N. ΚΟΝΤΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ

ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ

ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ

ΜΕΤ' ΕΞΗΓΗΣΕΩΣ ΤΗΣ ΠΡΟΦΟΡΑΣ ΤΩΝ ΔΥΣΚΟΛΩΤΕΡΩΝ

ΠΡΟΣ ΕΥΚΟΛΙΑΝ ΤΩΝ ΕΛΛ. ΣΠΟΥΔΑΣΤΩΝ

ΕΚΔΟΣΙΣ ΤΕΤΑΡΤΗ

Ἐπηυξημένη καὶ ἐπιμελῶς ἐπεξειργασμένη

ΕΝ ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΕΙΑ

1903

N. CONTOPOULOS

GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON

WITH EXPLANATIONS OF THE MORE DIFFICULT

PRONUNCIATION OF THE ENGLISH

Words in order to facilitate the Greek learner

FOURTH EDITION

Increased and diligently revised.

ALEXANDRIE

1903

ΠΡΟΛΟΓΟΣ

Τὸ ἀνὰ χεῖρας λεξικὸν συνετέθη ἐπὶ τῇ ἀρχῇ ὅτι **Λεξικὸν Ἑλληνοαγγλικὸν δέον νὰ συμπεριλάβῃ πᾶν ὅτι ἀποτελεῖ τὴν σημερινὴν γλῶσσαν,** εἴτε ὅπως ὁμιλεῖται ὑπὸ τῶν κατωτέρων τάξεων, εἴτε ὅπως γράφεται ἐν ἐπιστημονικοῖς καὶ φιλολογικοῖς πονήμασιν, καὶ ὅπως ὁμιλεῖται ἐν δικαστηρίοις καὶ ἐν σπουδαίᾳ καὶ γλαφυρᾷ συνομιλίᾳ. Ὄχι διότι ὁ ἐπισκεπτόμενος τὴν Ἑλλάδα ξένος δὲν θὰ ἠδύνατο νὰ εἶνε καταληπτὸς μόνον διὰ τῆς καθαρευούσης διαλέκτου, διότι ἐν ταῖς πόλεσιν αὕτη εἰσεχώρησε μᾶλλον ἢ ἧττον εἰς τὴν ὁμιλίαν πάντων τῶν κατοίκων, ἀλλὰ διότι ὑπάρχουσι πονήματα ἔμμετρα καὶ πεζὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν τῇ χυδαίᾳ διαλέκτῳ, ἐν δὲ τῷ οἰκείῳ λόγῳ ποσότης τις λέξεων, φράσεων καὶ τύπων αὐτῆς προσθέτουσι χάριν καὶ εὐχέρειαν εἰς τὸ ὕφος, ἰδίως δὲ ἐν τῇ κωμῳδίᾳ καὶ ἐν λυρικοῖς ποιηματίοις.

Ἀλλὰ διὰ τί νὰ προστεθῇ εἰς τὴν νεοελληνικὴν καὶ ἑτέρα διάλεκτος ἡ καθαρεύουσα; ἐνδεχόμενον νὰ ἐρωτήσῃ τις. Οἱ γεννήσαντες τὴν καθαρεύουσαν διάλεκτον λόγοι εἰσὶ πλείονες τοῦ ἑνός.

Ὅπως ἐν πάσαις ταῖς Εὐρωπαϊκαῖς γλώσσαις ἡ δημώδης ἑλληνικὴ διάλεκτος διαφέρει κατ' ἐπαρχίας, πόλεις καὶ χωρία· καίτοι δὲ αἱ τοπικαὶ διαφοραὶ δὲν εἶνε τοιαῦται ὥστε νὰ καταστήσωσιν ἀκαταλήπτους τοὺς Ἕλληνας τῶν διαφόρων μερῶν πρὸς ἀλλήλους, χάριν ὅμως τοῦ ὁμοιομόρφου, τῆς γλαφυρότητος καὶ τελειότητος, οἱ λόγιοι τοῦ Ἔθνους περὶ τὰ τέλη τῆς παρελθούσης ἑκατονταετηρίδος ἔκριναν ἀναγκαῖον νὰ ἐπιχειρήσωσι τὴν ἀναμόρφωσιν τοῦ δημώδης ἰδιώ-

ματος, εἰς βαθμὸν μὴ διαφέροντα πολὺ τῆς γλώσσης τῆς Ἀναβάσεως τοῦ Ξενοφῶντος· κατὰ δὲ τὴν ἐμὴν ταπεινὴν γνώμην ἡ ἐπιχείρησις αὐτῶν ἐπέτυχε τοῦ σκοπουμένου. Ἀπόδειξις τούτου εἶνε ὅτι ξένοι κατέχοντες ἀρκοῦσαν γνῶσιν τῆς ἀρχαίας Ἑλληνικῆς, προσκληθέντες νὰ μεταφράσωσι καθαρεύουσαν νεοελληνικὴν σπανίως ἀπήντησαν δυσκολίας, ἐπιλέγοντες ὅτι εἶνε πολὺ εὐκολωτέρα τοῦ γονέως αὐτῆς. Διατρίβων ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ ἢ ἐν Γαλλίᾳ ἠδυνήθην πολλάκις νὰ κάμω τὸ πείραμα τοῦτο πρὸς μεγάλην μου εὐχαρίστησιν. Τῷ ὄντι. δύναταί τις νὰ εὕρῃ ἐν Εὐρώπῃ γλῶσσαν πλησιεστέραν τῇ ἀρχῇ μᾶλλον τῆς Νεοελληνικῆς;

Λάβετε π. χ. ἀφ' ἑνὸς μὲν ὁποιανδήποτε ἐκ τῶν παραφυάδων τῆς Λατινικῆς, ἀφ' ἑτέρου δὲ τὴν Νεοελληνικήν, καὶ παραβάλετέ τας πρὸς τὰς μητέρας των, καὶ θέλετε ἰδεῖν πόσον καταπληκτικὴ ὡς πρὸς τὴν ὁμοιότητα εἶνε ἡ ὑπεροχὴ τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς.

Ὁ Ἰταλὸς ἐπαίτης λέγει: Signore abbiate pietà dia mé, ὅπερ Λατινιστί. Domine, misire mihi.

Ἐν δὲ τῇ Ἑλληνικῇ ἀρχαίᾳ τε καὶ νεωτέρᾳ.

Κύριε, ἐλέησόν με ἢ ἐλέησαί με.

Καὶ ἄλλα πολλὰ παραδείγματα ἠδύνατο νὰ προσαγάγῃ τις δεικνύοντα τὴν ἐγγύτητα μεταξὺ τῆς ἀρχαίας γλώσσης καὶ τῆς νέας διαλέκτου ἢ διαλέκτων αὐτῆς, ἀλλ' ἰδίως τῆς καθαρευούσης.

Ἀλλὰ καίτοι τόσον ὀλίγον διαφέρουσιν ἀλλήλων, δὲν δύναται ν' ἀρνηθῇ τις ὅτι ὑπάρχει, οὕτως εἰπεῖν, μεσότοιχον μεταξὺ αὐτῶν, ὅπερ συνίσταται ἔν τισιν ἐγκλίσεσι καὶ χρόνοις.

Ἡ ἔναρθρος ἀπαρέμφατος χρησιμεύει ὡς οὐσιαστικόν, εἴτε ὑποκείμενον εἴτε ἀντικείμενον, σπανιώτατα δὲ τίθεται καὶ ἀνάρθρως μετὰ τὸ ῥῆμα ὡς θέλω ἐλθεῖν κτλ.

Ἡ Εὐκτικὴ κατὰ τὸν ἀρχικὸν αὐτῆς τύπον φαίνεται ἀνεπιστρεπτὶ ἀπολεσθεῖσα. Λαμβάνεται δὲ μόνον ὡς ἐπιφώνημα εὐχῆς ἐν τῇ φράσει γένοιτο!

Ἔτι δὲ καὶ ὁ ἀρχαῖος τύπος τοῦ μέλλοντος καὶ μάλιστα ἐν ταῖς ἀνωμαλίαις αὐτοῦ οἷον λήψομαι, καθεδοῦμαι, ἐλεύσομαι κτλ. δὲν φαίνεται πιθανὸν νὰ ἐπανέλθῃ. Τὸ αὐτὸ

δυνατὸν εἰπεῖν καὶ περὶ τοῦ ὑπερσυντελικοῦ, ἐν μέρει δὲ καὶ περὶ τοῦ παρακειμένου, οὗτινος ἡ μετοχὴ εἶνε γενικῶς ἐν χρήσει καὶ μετὰ τοῦ ἀναδιπλασιασμοῦ.

Ταῦτά εἰσι τὰ κυριώτερα, ἐν οἷς ἡ νεοελληνικὴ διαφέρει τῆς ἀρχαίας, ἀλλὰ τίς οἶδε τί τέξεται ὁ χρόνος;

Ἀλλὰ καὶ ὡς νῦν ἔχει ἐπιτραπήτω ἡμῖν νὰ εἴπωμεν ὅτι εἶνε μία ἐκ τῶν ἁρμονικωτάτων, ἐκφραστικωτάτων καὶ τελειοτάτων γλωσσῶν τοῦ πεπολιτισμένου κόσμου, καὶ ὡς τοιαύτη εἶνε ἀξία τῆς προσοχῆς καὶ φροντίδος τῶν ἐκπαιδευτικῶν καταστημάτων τῆς Εὐρώπης καὶ Ἀμερικῆς, καὶ ὡς εἰσαγωγικὴ εἰς τὴν σπουδὴν τῆς ἀρχαίας καὶ χρησιμωτάτη τοῖς περιηγηταῖς καὶ τοῖς ἐμπορευομένοις, διότι ὁμιλεῖται ἀνεξαιρέτως ἀνὰ πᾶσαν τὴν Ἑλλάδα, ἐν ὅλῃ σχεδὸν τῇ Τουρκίᾳ, ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ, ἐν Ρουμανίᾳ καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν Ρωσσικῶν καὶ Βουλγαρικῶν ἀκτῶν τοῦ Εὐξείνου Πόντου. Δὲν ἀρκοῦσι ταῦτα ἵνα προτρέψωσι τοὺς ξένους πρὸς ἱκανὴν κτῆσιν αὐτῆς;

Βεβαίως, καὶ πέποιθα ὅτι οὐδεὶς θέλει εἰπεῖν τοὐναντίον.

Ἐν Ἀθήναις τῇ 30 Ἰανουαρίου 1900.

Ν. ΚΟΝΤΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ

PREFACE

The present dictionary has been composed on the principle that a *Modern Greek dictionary must comprize all the elements that constitute the modern language* either as it is spoken by the lowest classes, or as it is written in scientific and literary productions, and spoken in the courts of justice and in serious and polite conversation. Not because a foreigner visiting Greece would not be able to be understood by any body through the purified dialect, for in the towns it has more or less pervaded the speech of all the inhabitants, but because there are works both in verse and in prose written in the vulgar dialect, and in familiar falk a certain quantity of words, phrases and forms of it add grace and ease to the style, especially in comedies and lyric poetry.

But why should an additional dialect be created? one may be tempted to ask.

More than one reason may be adduced in answer to this question.

As it is the ease with all the languages of Europe, the vulgar Greec idiom varies according to provinces even towns and villages, and although the local differences are not so great as to render the interlocutors unintelligible to one another, still for the sake of uniformity, elegance and sufficiency, our men of letters since the latter part of the last century have deemed it necessary to undertake to reform the popular idiom to a degree not differing much from the language of Xenophon's Anabasis, and in my humble opinion their efforts have been crowued with success. The proof of it is that foreigners possessing a competent

knowledge of ancient Greec, when requested to read and translate purified modern Greek, they seldom meet with any difficulty, and they even add that it is much easier than its parent. Being in England or in France I have more than once had the opportunity of making this experiment to my great satisfaction. In fact can one find a language in Europe being nearer akin to its mother tongue than modern Greek?

Take for instance on one hand any of the modern languages derived from the Latin, and on the other hand Modern Greek, and compare them with their parent; the resemblance in favour of modern Greek you will find striking. An Italian beggar will say. *Singnore, abbiate pietà di me*; Which in Latin might be.

Domine, misere mihi. What a vast difference!

In Greek both ancient and modern is Κύριε ἐλέησόν με (or ἐλέησαί με!) and many other examples might be brought showing the propinquity between the ancient language and the modern dialect or dialects; but especialy the purified dialect, the καθαρεύουσα.

However, notwithstanding this great nearness between ancient and modern Hellenic, there is, one may say a wall of partition between them, which consists in some of the modes and tenses.

The infinitive with the article is used as a substantive, either subject or object and very seldom without the article after a verb, as θέλω ἐλθεῖν αὔριον. I will come to-morrow.

The Optative in its primitive form seems to be irrecoverably lost; it is only used by way of interjection denoting wish in γένοιτο! may it be so!

Moreover the ancient form of the future tense especially in its irregularities, such as λήψομαι. καθεδοῦμαι, ἐλεύσομαι, etc. does not seem likely to be recalled. The same may be said of the pluperfet tense and partly of the perfect, of which the participle is generally used even with the reduplicate.

These are the chief points, in which the modern Greek differs from the ancient, but who can tell what time may bring on?

Even as it is in its present state it may be said to be one of the most harmonious, most powerful, and most perfect of the languages of the civilized world, and as such it is worthy of the notice and care of fhe educational etablishments of Europe and America, both as introductory to the study of ancient Greek and as very useful to travellers and commercial people, it leing spoken all over Greece and Turkey, in a certain measure in Egypt, in Roumania and on the Russian and Bulgarian coasts of the Black sea. Are not these suffisient inducements for foreigners to aspire to a sufficient knowledge of the Modern Hellenic?

Certainly, and I trust there is not one who will say any thing to the contrary.

Athens, January, 30th 1900.

N. Contopoulos

ΤΟΙΣ ΕΛΛΗΣΙ ΣΠΟΥΔΑΣΤΑΙΣ

Διὰ τί προσετέθη εἰς πολλὰς λέξεις ἐξήγησις τῆς προφορᾶς αὐτῶν;

Ἡ προφορὰ τῶν Ἀγγλικῶν λέξεων (*) δυνατὸν νὰ διαιρεθῇ εἰς σχετικῶς κανονικὴν καὶ εἰς ἄτακτον ἢ ἐκτρεπομένην τῆς συνηθείας. Ὑποτιθεμένου δὲ ὅτι ὁ χρώμενος Λεξικῷ εἶνε ἤδη κάτοχος τοῦ κανονικοῦ μέρους τῆς προφορᾶς, ἐκρίναμεν λυσιτελές, κενοτομοῦντες κατὰ τοῦτο, νὰ συνοδεύσωμεν πᾶσαν λέξιν ἀνωμάλως ἢ κατὰ τρόπον ὅλως ἰδιάζοντα τῇ Ἀγγλικῇ γλώσσῃ προφερομένην, μὲ τὴν προφορὰν δι' Ἑλληνικῶν στοιχείων, ὅπου τοῦτο εἶναι δυνατόν, διὰ Λατινικῶν, ὅπου διὰ μόνων τούτων εἶνε κατορθωτόν, καὶ διὰ Λατινικῶν ἢ Ἑλληνικῶν ἀναμίξ, ὅπου ἡ ἀνάγκη τὸ καλεῖ.

α'. Ἡ διαιρεσις ἐν τῇ δηλώσει τῆς προφορᾶς τοῦ μικροῦ φωνήεντος a εἰς άα, e εἰς ῆι, i εἰς άϊ, o ἢ oa εἰς ῶο, δὲν πρέπει νὰ προφέρηται δισυλλάβως ἀλλὰ μονοφθόγγως, ἡνωμένως διὰ ταχίστης ἀπαγγελίας ἰσοδυναμούσης πρὸς μίαν μόνην συλλαβήν.

β'. Μονοσύλλαβοι λέξεις λήγουσαι εἰς ld, nd, gh, ght, gn, ἔχουσι τὸ πρὸ τῶν συμφώνων τούτων i μακρόν, τουτέστιν ἀλφαβητικὸν ὡς αἰ προφερόμενον μονοφθόγγως, οἷον child, find, sigh, sight, sign, καὶ τὰ ἐκ τούτων σύνθετα καὶ παράγωγα· ὁ πληθυντικὸς ὅμως τοῦ child, βρέφος, νήπιον, παιδίον, ἔχει τὸ ι βραχύ, τουτέστιν ὡς τὸ ἡμέτερον ι· ὁμοίως δὲ καὶ τὰ παράγωγα αὐτῶν, πλὴν τῶν τοῦ sign (σάϊν) σημεῖον, οἷον signify, signification, signature, ἐχόντων τὸ i βραχὺ ὡς ι ἑλληνικόν.

Ὁ συνδυασμὸς gh συνήθως μὲν εἶνε ἄφωνος, ὡς ἐν τοῖς ῥηθεῖσιν, ἐνιαχοῦ ὅμως προφέρεται ὡς φ, οἷον cough (coff) rough (ruff) tough (tuff) lagh (laff) κτλ.

δ'. Τὸ βραχὺ u ἤτοι τὸ μετὰ τοῦ ἑπομένου αὐτῷ συμφώνου συλλαβιζόμενον ὡς ἐν but, nut κτλ. προφερόμενον ὡς ἄλφα συγκλειομένων καὶ συναρμοζομένων τῶν ἄνω τομέων μετὰ τῶν κάτω δὲν ἐσημειώσαμεν ὡς σχεδὸν γενικὸν καὶ γνωστότατον, ἀλλὰ μόνον ὅπου προφέρεται ὡς ου, οἷον ἐν τοῖς ῥήμασι put, pull, full κτλ.

Λίαν δὲ ἀστόχως τινὲς τῶν παρ' ἡμῖν ἀποδίδουσι τὴν σχεδὸν ὡς ἄλφα προφορὰν τοῦ βραχέος u διὰ τῆς Γαλλικῆς διφθόγγου eu, ὥστε τὸ but προὐφέρετο beut! Μὴ χειρότερα!

ε'. Ὁμοίως ὡς πασίγνωστον κρίναντες καὶ τὴν προφορὰν τῶν εἰς tion (πρ. shun) cious (—shuss) our (—ur) ἐν ὀλιγίστοις ἐσημειώσαμεν.

ϛ'. Ἐπειδὴ δὲ ἡ ἐπικρατοῦσα προφορὰ τῆς διφθόγγου ea εἶνε ῆι, μόνον ὅπου προφέρεται ὡς ε καὶ ὡς u βραχὺ πρὸ τοῦ r, ἐσημειώσαμεν αὐτήν.

(*) Ἐνταῦθα δὲν ἐπιχειροῦμεν νὰ γράψωμεν πραγματείαν ὁλόκληρον περὶ προφορᾶς, ἀλλὰ παρατηρήσεις τινὰς μόνον. Ἀλλαχοῦ ἐπραγματεύθημεν διεξοδικῶς τὰ τῆς προφορᾶς.

Ν. ΚΟΝΤΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ

ΣΥΝΤΟΜΙΑΙ

Αγ. Γραφ.=Ἁγία Γραφή.
ad.=adjective, ἐπίθετον.
adv.=adverb, ἐπίρρημα.
ἄλγεβ.=ἄλγεβρα.
ἀμεταβ.=ἀμεταβάτως.
ἀνατομ.—ἀνατομίας.
ἀντων.=ἀντωνυμία.
ἀπολίθ.=ἀπολίθωσις.
ἀριθ.=ἀριθμητικῆς.
ἀρχιτεκτ =ἀρχιτεκτονικῆς.
ἀστρολ.=ἀστρολογίας.
ἀστρον.=ἀστρονομίας.
ἄχρ.=ἄχρηστος.
βοτ.=βοτανικῆς.
Γαλλ.=Γαλλικῆς.
γεωμ.=γεωμετρίας.
γραμμ.=γραμματικῆς.
δικ.=δικανικὴ ἢ δικαστική.
ἐνεργ. μετοχ =ἐνεργητικὴ μετοχή.
Ἑβρ = Ἑβραϊκή.
ἐκκλ.=ἐκκλησιαστική.
ἐνεργ.=ἐνεργητικός.
ἐντομ.=ἐντομολογίας.
ἐπίθ =ἐπίθετον.
ἐπίρρ.=ἐπίρρημα.
ἐπιφ.—ἐπιφώνημα.
ζωγραφ.=ζωγραφικῆς.
ζωολ.=ζωολογίας
ἰατρ.=ἰατρικῆς.
interj.=interjection, ἐπιφώνημα.
Ἱερ. Βιβλ.=Ἱερὰ Βίβλος.
Ital.=Italian, Ἰταλικὴ λέξις.
κατ' ἐπεκτ.=κατ' ἐπέκτασιν.
impers.=impersonal, ἀπρόσωπον
ἰχθ.=ἰχθυολογίας.
conj.=conjunction, σύνδεσμος.
Lat.=Latin, Λατινικὴ λέξις.
Λογ =Λογική
μαλάκ=μαλάκιον.
μαθημ.=μαθηματικῶς.
μεσ.=μέση φωνή.
μεταφ.=μεταφορικῶς
mid=middle, voice, μέση φωνή.
μετοχ. μετοχή.
μετρικ.=μετρικῆς.
μυθολ.—μυθολογίας.
μουσ.=μουσικῆς.
ναυτ =ναυτικῆς.
νομ.—νομικῆς.
ὀρνιθ=ὀρνιθολογίας.
ὀρυκτ.=ὀρυκτολογίας.
ὀστρακ.=ὀστρακόδερμον.
οὐσ.—οὐσιαστικόν.
παθολ.—παθολογίας.
παροιμ.—παροιμία
pass.—passive, παθητικὴ ἢ passed, παρῳχημένος past, παρῳχημένος, p. p. perfect participle παρῳχημένος τῆς μετοχῆς ἤτοι παθ. μετοχή
πληθ. plur.=πληθυντικὸς plural.
ποιητ.—ποιητικὴ λέξις.
prep. preposition, πρόθεσις.
προσωπ.—προσωπικὴ ἀντωνυμία.
πρ. ἢ προφ —πρόφερε.
ρ. ἐν.—ῥῆμα ἐνεργητικόν.
ρ. οὐδ.= ῥῆμα οὐδέτερον,
ρητορ.=ῥητορικὸν σχῆμα.
Ρωμ.=Ῥωμαϊκῆς ἱστορίας.
s. f.=substantive feminine,
s. m.=substative masculine.
s. n.=substative neuter.
v. a.= verb active ῥῆμα ἐνεργητικόν.
v. n.=verb neuter, ῥῆμα οὐδέτερον.
τοπογρ.=τοπογραφική.
Turk=Turkish, Τουρκική.
φιλοσοφ.=φιλοσοφική.
φυσ.=φυσικῶς.
φυσιολ.=φυσιολογίας
χειρουρ.—χειρουργικῆς.
χημ.—χημείας.

ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ

ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ

Α

Α, a, alpha, is the first letter of the Greek alphabet, and corresponds with the English A. It is generally pronounced hard and open, as in father. When used as a numeral, ά. stands for I; α. for 1000. Τὸ ἄλφα καὶ τὸ ὠμέγα, the alpha and omega=the beginning and the end.

'Α, an inseparable negative particle, ὡς ὁρατός, visible, ἀόρατος, invisible.

Ἆ, ! interj. ah ! oh ! denoting grief, joy, surprise; approbation. Ἆ ! διὰ τὶ τὸ ἔκαμες ! Ah! why did you do that ! Ἆ ! πόσον χαίρω νὰ σᾶς βλέπω πάλιν ! Oh ! how glad I am to see you again ! Ἆ τί ὡραῖον ! Oh ! how beautiful ! Ἆ ! 'γειά σου παληκάρι μου ! Ah ! well done my boy !

Ἅ ! ἅ, ἅ ! interj. of laughter, ha, ha, ha !

'Αβαθής, ές, ad. shallow.

'Αβαθμολόγητος, ον, ad. having no degree; unclassified.

'Αβάκιον, ου. s. n. writing board or slate; chess-board: a counter.

Ἄβαλτος, ον, ad. vul. unlaid; (ἀφόρετος) unworn, new, brand new.

'Αβανιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. calumny, slander, see συκοφαντία.

Ἄβαξ, ακος, s. m. abacus, a slate for calculating; board, plank; (σκευοθήκη) a sideboard; ζατρικίου, a chess-board.

'Αβάπτιστος, ον, ad. unbaptized

Ἄβαπτος. see, ἄβαφος, not dyed; not dipped, colourless.

'Αβαρεσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vulg. unweariedness.

'Αβάρετος, ον, ad. unwearied, indefatigable; (ἀτραυμάτιστος) unwounded, unhurt.

'Αβαρής, ές, ad. not heavy, light (μὴ ἔχων βάρος), (ὡς π. χ. το φῶς) imponderable; τὸ ές, imponderableness.

'Αβαρία, s. f. (Ital). damage by sea, average.

'Αβασάνιστος, ον; ad. (ἀνεξέταστος) unexamined: (ὁ μὴ βασανισθείς. ὁ μὴ βασανιζόμενος), not tormented, not tortured (ἀνενόχλητος) undisturbed, (φυσικός, ἐλεύθερος), natural, unconstrainod free.

'Αβασανίστως, adv. without torture (χωρὶς ἐξέτασιν) without examination, without scrutiny.

'Αβασίλευτος, ον, ad. ungovered; independent; without a king.

'Αβάσιμος, ad. ungroundend, groundless, not founded. adv. -ώς ungroundedly.

'Αβάσκανος, unenvious, free from envy; sincere.

'Αβασκάνιστος, ον, ad. not bewitched; not affected by an evil eye; unenvied; safe from harm.

'Αβάστακτος, ον, ad (ὁ μὴ δυνάμενος βαστάζεσθαι,) insupportable, intolerable, unbearable; (ὁ μὴ βασταζόμενος) unsupported; (ἀκράτητος) incontrollable.

'Αβαστάκτως, ad. insupportably.

'Αβάτευτος, ον, vul. adv. (of aminals) not yet copulated, not leaped.

Ἄβατος, ον, ad. inaccessible; impracticable; τὸ ἄβατον. the sanctuary; (ἀπέραστος) impassable; (μὴ συχναζόμενος) unfrequented;

(ἀκατανόητος) unsoundable, incomprehensible.

Ἀβαφής, ές, vul — Ἄβαφος,* ον, ad. uncoloured, untinged, undyed, pale.

Ἀββᾶ, s m. or. interj. Heb. my father.

Ἀββᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. abbot.

Ἄβγαλτος, ον, ad. vul. not taken out; (ὁ μὴ ἀποδημήσας ἢ ταξειδεύσας) that has not been out; (ἀμαθὴς τῶν τοῦ κόσμου) ignorant of the world; (ὁ μὴ ἐκβληθεὶς ἢ ἀποσπασθεὶς) that has not been pulled out or off; (ἐπὶ ὀδόντων) not teething (ὁ μήπω ἐξελθών) not come out.

Ἀβδέλα, vul. see βδέλλα, leech.

Ἀβδέλυκτος, ον, ad. not execrated, not detested, undespised; unpoluted.

Ἀβδηρίτης, s. m. an abderite, inhabitant of Abdera; (μωρὸς) a silly fellow, a simpleton.

Ἀβδηριτικός, ή, όν, ad. abderitical, foolish.

Ἀβέβαια, adv. with uncertainty.

Ἀβέβαιος, ον, ad. uncertain; (ὁ μὴ ἀσφαλὴς) insecure, unsafe.

Ἀβεβαιότης, ητος, s. f. uncertainty; (τὸ μὴ ἀσφαλὲς) unsafety, insecurity.

Ἀβεβαίως, adv. with uncertainty; unsafely.

Ἀβεβαίωτος, ον, ad; unassured; not confirmed, not certified.

Ἀβέβηλος, ον, ad. hallowed, not profane; not contaminated.

Ἀβελτηρία, ας, s. s. stupidity, silliness, infatuation.

Ἀβέλτερος, ον, ad. silly, foolish, infatuated.

Ἀβελτέρως, adv. foolishly.

Ἀβία, ας, s. f. vul. a female that miscarries.

Ἀβίαστα, adv. without violence; (ἄνευ σπουδῆς, ἀνέτως) without hurry, without haste, easily freely.

Ἀβίαστος, ον, ad. unconstrained, not forced, easy, free, (ὁ μὴ σπεύδων) not being in a hurry.

Ἀβιάστως, adv. not forcedly, freely; easily.

Ἄβιβλος, ον, ad. without books.

Ἀβίζακτος, ον, — Ἀβίζαστος, ον, ad. vul. not sucked; see also Ἀβύζακτος.

Ἀβίωτος, ον, ad. lifeless; not worth living for; intolerable; βίος, ἀβίωτος, an insupportable or miserable life.

Ἄβλαβα, adv. without injury, without damage, harmlessly.

Ἀβλάβεια, ας, s. m. harmlessness; safety.

Ἀβλαβής, ές,—Ἄβλαβος, ον, ad. harmless; innocuous; innocent; (ἀνέπαφος) safe, whole, entire, unhurt, undamaged.

Ἀβλαβῶς, adv. harmlessly, (ἄνευ βλάβης ἢ ζημίας) without damage.

Ἄβλαπτος, see. ἀβλαβής.

Ἀβλάστητος, ον, ad. not having put forth, not budding.

Ἄβλαστος, ος, ad. barren, unfruitful; not budding; without sprouts.

Ἀβλασφήμητος, ον, ad. not blasphemed.

Ἀβλέφαρος, ον, ad. without eyelids.

Ἀβλεψία, ας, s. f blindness; want of perspicacity; inattention; incosiderateness; shortsightedness, (τὸ ἀόρατον) invisibility.

Ἀβοήθητα, adv. vul. in a helpless manner, helplessly; without help.

Ἀβοήθητος, ον, ad. helpless, forsaken; unassisted; poor, needy; in despair, folorn.

Ἀβοηθήτως, adv. helplessly, without assistance.

Ἀβοητί, adv. without noise, quietly.

Ἄβολα, adv. vul. uncomfortably, inconveniently.

Ἀβόλετος, ον, ad. vul. impossible.

Ἀβόλευτος, ον, adv. vul. uneasy, uncomfortable, unaccommodated.

Ἄβολος, ον, ad. uncomfortable, incommodious, inconvenient; difficult.

Ἀβούλευτος, ον, ad. incosiderate, imprudent, thougtless (προφ. thotless).

Ἀβουλεύτως, adv. thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.

Ἀβούλητος, ον, ad. unwilling, involuntary.

Ἀβουλήτως, ad. unwillingly, involuntarily.

Ἀβουλία, ας, s. f. imprudence; thoughtlessness, inconsiderateness; rashness.

'Αβούλλωτος, ον, ad. vul. unsealed.
῎Αβουλος, ον, ad. unadvised; imprudent; inconsiderate.
'Αβούλως, adv. unadvisedly, imprudently, inconsiderately.
'Αβούτηχτος, ον. vul. not immersed, not plunged.
'Αβράβευτος, ον, unrewarded, without a recompense or prize.
'Αβράκωτος, η, ον, without breeches, unbreeched.
'Αβραμηλέα, ας, s. f. bullace tree, wild plum-tree.
'Αβράμηλον, ου, s. n. a bullace, wild plum.
῎Αβραστος, ον, ad. unboiled, raw.
῎Αβρεκτος, ον, od. unwet, dry, undampea.
'Αβροδίαιτος, ον, ad. living daintily, effeminate, luxurious.
'Αβροδιαίτως, adv. effeminately, luxuriously, daintily.
'Αβροκόμης, ad. having soft, delicate hair.
'Αβροπέδιλος, ον, ad. wearing soft shoes; effeminate.
'Αβρός, ά, ον, ad. nice, choice, dainty; effeminate, delicate; polite.
'Αβρότονον, ου, s. n. southern wood.
'Αβρότης, ητος, s. f. choiceness, daintiness, niceness; delicacy, politeness.
'Αβροφροσύνη, ης, s. f. delicacy of manner, of speech or of thought, urbanity.
'Αβροχία, ας, s. f. want of rain, drought.
῎Αβροχος, ον, ad. without rain, fair; unwet, dry; ἀβρόχοις ποσί, dryshod; without pains, without the least trouble.
'Αβρόχως, adv. without wetting, dryly.
'Αβρώμευτος, ον, ad. vul. unsoiled, clean.
'Αβρῶς, adv. softly, delicately, effeminately, daintily; nicely, neatly.
῎Αβρωτος, ον, not eaten; not corroded.
'Αβύζακτος,—'Αβύζαστος, ον, vul. that has not sucked; that has not been suckled.
῎Αβυσσος, ου, s. f. abyss, depth; precipice (ᾅδης); hell.

'Αγαγών, v. (part. aor. of ἄγω) having led. conducted, brought (προφ. brot).
'Αγαθά, s. pl. goods, riches, property, estates.
'Αγάθη, ης, s. f. vul. agate, see ἀχάτης.
'Αγαθίς, ῖδος, s. f. a ball of thread.
'Αγαθοδότης, του, s. m. giver of good.
'Αγαθοεργία, ας, s. f. beneficence, good deeds, good works.
'Αγαθοεργός, όν, ad. beneficent, benefactor.
'Αγαθοεργῶ, v. a. v. n. to do good.
'Αγαθόν, οῦ, s. n. the good thing, the benefit; what is good; τὸ ἄκρον ἀγαθόν, the supreme good. See also pl. τὰ ἀγαθά.
'Αγαθοποιΐα, ας, see 'Αγαθοεργία.
'Αγαθοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to do good.
'Αγαθοπρεπής, ές, ad. becoming to a good man, beneficent, benevolent.
'Αγαθός, ή, όν, ad. good, benevolent, kind; virtuous. 'Αγαθῇ τύχῃ, in good luck; right; by good chance, all right; Τὰ ἀγαθά, goods, possessions, τὰ κινητὰ ἀγαθά, moveable goods, chattels; τὰ ἀκίνητα ἀγαθά, fixtures; landed property; vul (εὐήθης) simple, sheepish. s. m. a. simpleton.
'Αγαθότης, ητος, s. f. benevolence, goodness, benignity, kindness.
'Αγαθῶς, adv. well; kindly, benevolently.
'Αγάλακτος, ον, ad. milkless, without milk.
'Αγάλια, adv. vul. (ἐλαφρῶς) softly, gently (βραδέως) slowly; ἀγάλ' ἀγάλια, little, by little, by and by.
'Αγαλίφευτος, ον, ad. vul. not flattered.
'Αγαλλίασις, εως, s. f. rejoicing, joy, exultation.
'Αγάλλομαι, v. n. to rejoice, to exult, to be overjoyed.
'Αγαλλιῶ, άω, v. n. to rejoice, to leap for joy.
῎Αγαλμα, ατος, s. m. a. statue, figure.
'Αγαλμάτιον, ου, s. n. a. statuette, little statue.
'Αγαλματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. statuary, the art of sculpture.
'Αγαλματοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a sculptor, a statuary.

Ἀγαλματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to make statues.
Ἀγαμία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single state, singleness.
Ἄγαμος, ου, ad. single, unmarried, bachellor.
Ἄγαν, adv. too, very much, exceedingly.
Ἀγανάκτησις, εως, s. f. indignation, anger, wrath, resentment, disdain.
Ἀγανακτῶ, έω, v. n. to fret, resent, be indignant, be angry.
Ἄγανον, s. n. vul. beard of corn.
Ἀγανός, ή, όν, ad. mild, soothing, affable, gay ; rare, thin, not dense.
Ἀγάνωτος, ον, ad. not tinned over.
Ἀγάπαι, ῶν, s. f. pl. feast of charity, love-feast.
Ἀγάπη, ης, s. f. love (προφ. luv. ἢ λάβ), affection: Χριστιανικὴ ἀγάπη, Christian love or charity: υἱκὴ ἀγάπη, filial love ἢ filial piety ; ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ, the love of God: ἡ ἀδελφικὴ ἀγάπη, brotherly love, ἢ affection, ἡ ἀγάπη τῆς πατρίδος, the love of one's country : ἀγάπη τοῦ πλησίον, love of one's neighbour, love of men : ἀγάπη μου, my love, my darling, my sweetheart, my bride ; my mistress.
Ἀγάπημα, ατος, s. n. love, loving ; object of love, darling.
Ἀγαπημένα, adv. vul. lovingly, amicably; in friendship ; with concord, with harmony.
Ἀγαπημένος, η, ον, part. or. ad. vul. beloved ; ὁ ἀγαπημένος τινός, one's favourite.
Ἀγαπησάρης,—Ἀγαπησιάρης, α, s. vul. lover ; one who easily falls in love.
Ἀγαπητερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. affectionate.
Ἀγαπητική, ῆς, s. f. vul. a sweetheart, mistress ; concubine.
Ἀγαπητικός, οῦ, s. vul. lover, suitor, wooer ; (ἄνομος) paramour.
Ἀγαπητός, ή, όν, ad. dear, beloved; lovely, a darling.
Ἀγαπίζω, v. a. to reconcile, to pacify, v. n. to make peace, to make it up again.
Ἀγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to love, desire, to be fond of ; long for : ἀγαπῶ ἐκ καρδίας, μὲ ὅλην μου τὴν καρδίαν, I love cordially, with all my heart ; τί ἀγαπᾶτε ; what is your pleasure? what is your will ? ἂν ἀγαπᾶτε, if you like, if you please : ἀγάπα τὸν πλησίον σου ὡς σεαυτόν, love thy neighbour as thyself.
Ἀγαρικόν, οῦ, s. n. agaric, a kind of mushroom.
Ἀγαρινός, ή, όν, ad. a. Saracen, an Arab, a Turk.
Ἀγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. aga, a Turkish gentleman or nobleman, a lord, a master
Ἀγαστός, ή, όν, ad. admirable, wonderful.
Ἀγάστρωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. not with child, not pregnant.
Ἀγγαρεία, ας, s. f. compulsory or forced labour, base labour without payment, statute labour, drudgery.
Ἀγγάρευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of compelling to labour without pay ; violence or force.
Ἀγγαρευτής, οῦ, s. m. a compeller, he that compels to unrewarded labour.
Ἀγγαρεύω, v. a. to force, to compel to bace labour without reward.
Ἀγγαροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to labour for nothing, by force.
Ἀγγάστρωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. not pregnant, not with child.
Ἀγγείδιον, ου, s. n. a little vase.
Ἀγγειογραφία, ας, s. f. a description of vessels or veins ; also painting, drawing on vases.
Ἀγγειολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on vases or veins, angiology.
Ἀγγεῖον, ου, s. n. a. vase, vessel, jug, pot ; (φλέψ) vein: κακὸν ἀγγεῖον, a wicked fellow.
Ἀγγειοτομία, ας, s. f. the cutting or breaking of veins, angiotomy.
Ἀγγειώδης, ες, vasiform.
Ἀγγελάκι, s. n. a little angel, a cherub.
Ἀγγελία, ας, s. f. a message ; an order ; news, advertisement, placard, prospectus ; notice ; φέρω ἢ κομίζω ἀγγελίαν, to carry a message.
Ἀγγελιαφόρος, ου, s. m. a messenger.

Αγγέλικα,ας,s.f.(βοτ.) herb angelica.
Ἀγγελικός, ή, όν, ad. angelic.
Ἀγγελικῶς, adv. angelically, like angels.
Ἀγγέλλω, v. n. to bring tidings, announce, give notice, apprize, inform, deliver a message.
Ἄγγελμα. ατος, s. n. see ἀγγελία.
Ἀγγελόμορφος, ον, ad. of angelic form, exceedingly beautiful.
Ἄγγελος. ου, s. m. an angel;(ἀπεσταλμένος) legate; a messenger; ἄγγελος τοῦ σκότους, an angel of darkness, bad angel: ἄγγελος Κυρίου, an angel of the Lord (μεταφ.) a beauty; an excellent person.
Ἀγγίζω, or ἐγγίζω, v. a. vul. for ἐγγίζω, to touch; (δυσαρεστῶ) to offend.
Ἄγγικτος, η, ον, ad. vul. untouched; intact, whole; brand new.
Ἀγγλικός, ή, όν, ad. English.
Ἀγγλίς, ίδος, s. f. an English woman.
Ἄγγλος, ου, s. m. an Englishman.
Ἀγγουράκι, s. n. a gherkin.
Ἀγγούρι, ου, s. n. vul. cucumber.
Ἀγγουριά, ᾶς, s. f. the cucumber plant.
Ἀγγρίφι, ιοῦ, s. n vul. a harpoon.
Ἄγδαρτος, η, ον, ad. that has not been skinned, not flayed.
Ἄγδυτος, ον, ad. vul. undressed, naked.
Ἄγε, adv. come, come now, come on, go on.
Ἀγείρω, v. a. to assemble, gather, collect.
Ἀγείνωτος, η, ον, vul. unripe, green.
Ἀγειτόνευτος, ον, ad. vul. without neighbours; (ἀκοινώνητος) unsociable.
Ἀγείτων, ονος, ad unneighbourly, unsociable (ἄνευ γειτόνων) without neighbours.
Ἀγελάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a cow; a heifer.
Ἀγελαδάρης, η, s. m. vul. a herdsman.
Ἀγελαδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cow hide.
Ἀγελαδινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. relating to a cow; ἀγελαδινὸν κρέας, cow's meat.
Ἀγελαδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a cowherd.
Ἀγελαδολάτης, ου, s. m. a herdsman, drover, keeper of cattle.
Ἀγελάζω, v. a. to assemble the flocks or herds, v. to flock together.
Ἀγελαῖος, α, ον, ad. gregarious, belonging to cattle, as flocks or herds, brutish; (κοινός, χυδαῖος) common, vulgar.
Ἀγελαδοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. vul. cow's leather or hyde.
Ἀγελαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be a herdsman.
Ἀγελάς, άδος, s. f. a cow.
Ἀγελαστί, adv. gravely, without laughing.
Ἀγέλαστος, η, ον, ad. sullen, morose, grave, (ἐκεῖνος ὅστις δὲν ἀπατᾶται) un deceiveable.
Ἀγέλη, ης, s. f. a flock, a herd, a drove a troop, a croud.
Ἀγεληδόν, adv. in flocks, herds, droves.
Ἀγέμιστος, ον, ad. vul. not filled, not full, empty; unloaded.
Ἀγενεαλόγητος, ον, ad. without genealogy, of obscure origin.
Ἀγένεια, είας, s. f. low birth, baseness, meanness; impoliteness.
Ἀγένειος, ον, ad. beardless, glabrous, young.
Ἀγενής, ές, ad. ignoble, of low birth, mean, low, disgraceful; baseborn, impolite.
Ἀγένητος, ον, see ἀγέννητος.
Ἀγέννητος, ον, ad. not begotten, not born; uncreated, ungenerated.
Ἀγένωτος, see Ἀγείνωτος, Ἄγουρος, Ἀκάμωτος, Ἄωρος.
Ἀγενῶς, adv. ignobly, basely, meanly, disgracefully; impolitely.
Ἀγέραστος, ον, ad. vul. ever young; never becoming old; (ἀρχαϊκῶς) unrewarded.
Ἀγέρωχος, ον, ad. haughty, (προφ. hάχ-τι) arrogant.
Ἀγερώχως, adv. haughtily, arrogantly.
Ἀγευμάτιστος, ον, without dinner.
Ἀγευσία, ας, s. f. tastelessness.
Ἄγευστος, ον, ad. tasteless, insipid; (νηστικὸς) fasting, not having tasted; (ἄπειρος) inexperienced, not having experienced.
Ἄγευτα, adv. vul. fastingly; tastelessly.
Ἀγεωμέτρητος, ον, ad. ignorant of geometry; not geometrical.

Ἀγεώργητος, ον, ad. uncultivated, waste.

Ἀγηλατῶ, v. a. to pursue or expel any polute thing.

Ἄγημα, ατος, s. n. band, troop, company.

Ἀγήρατος, ον—ἀγήρως, ων, adj. that does not become old, ever young; undecaying.

Ἁγιάζω, v. a. to sanctify to hallow, to make holy, purify; consecrate v. n. to be sainted, to become holy or sanctified: ν' ἁγιάσουν τὰ κόκκαλα τῶν γονέων σου, may the bones of your parents become sainted, be changed into saint relics.

Ἁγίασμα, ατος, s. m. sanctifying, sanctificaton (ἱερὰ πηγή, φρέαρ ἱερόν,) a holy well, (ἡγιασμένον ὕδωρ) holy water.

Ἁγιασματάριον, ίου, s. n. εὐχολόγιον, a prayer-book: (τὸ δοχεῖον ἤ λεκάνη τοῦ ἁγιάσματος) aspersorium, holy water pot, ἤ font.

Ἁγιαστήρα, ας, s. f. vul. holy water brush.

Ἁγιαστήριον, ίου, s. n. the sanctuary.

Ἁγιαστής, οῦ, s. f. sanctifier.

Ἀγιάτρευτος, ον, ad. vul. incurable (ὁ μὴ θεραπευθεὶς) not cured.

Ἁγιοβασιλειάτικον, ου, s. n. vul. a new year's gift

Ἁγιοβασιλόπητα, s. f. vul. new year's cake, Christmas bun.

Ἁγιογδύτης, ου, s. m. vul. a hypocrite; a rapacious fellow under cover of sanctity; a usurer.

Ἁγιογδύτρα, ας, fem. of. Ἁγιογδύτης.

Ἁγιογραφία, ας, s. f. sacred painting.

Ἁγιογράφος, ου, s. m. (συγγραφεὺς) a writer on religious subjects; (ζωγράφος) a painter on holy images.

Ἁγιοκέρι, ίου, s. n. vul. a church waxcandle, a taper.

Ἁγιόκλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. the shrub trefoil, shamrock or goat-wort.

Ἅγιον, ίου, ἅγιον βῆμα, s. n. (τὸ ἱερὸν) holy place, sanctuary.

Ἁγιοπρεπής, ές, ad. saintly, becoming to a saint, venerable.

Ἁγιορίτης, ου, s. m. vul. a monk of mount Athos.

Ἅγιος, α, ον, ad. holy, sacred, saint; οἱ ἅγιοι, the saints: τὸ ἅγιον βῆμα, the sanctuary, the alter: τὸ ἅγιον ξύλον, the Cross of the Saviour, sacred wood: ἡ ἁγία τράπεζα, the sacred table, the altar: τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων, the holy of holies: κάμνει τὸν ἅγιον, he plays the saint; he plays the innocent; he is an hypocrite.

Ἁγιοταφίτης, ου, s. m. vul. a monk belonging to the Holy Sepulchre;

Ἁγιότης, τητος, s. f. holiness, sanctity.

Ἀγιόφυλλον, ου, s. n. vul. goat wort, trefoil.

Ἁγίως, adv. holily, as a saint sacredly.

Ἁγιωσύνη, ης, s. f. holiness, sanctity, ἡ Αὐτοῦ Ἁγιότης, His Holiness.

Ἁγιωτικά, n. pl. vul. acts of devotion.

Ἀγκαθάκι, s. n. vul. a little thorn.

Ἀγκάθι, ίου, s. n. vul. for ἄκανθα, thistle, thorn; (ἰχθύος) fish bone· κάθημαι ἐπάνω σ' τ' ἀγκάθια, I am ill at ease, I am very anxious.

Ἀγκαθερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. thorny.

Ἀγκάθινος, ον, vul. ad. made of thorns.

Ἀγκαθωτός, ή, όν, vul. ad. thorny; like a thorn.

Ἀγκαλά, adv. vul. though, (πρ. δῶ), although.

Ἀγκάλη, ης, s. f. the bosom, breast;

Ἀγκαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. bosom, breast (πρ. brest). ἦσαν ἀγκαλιά, they were in each other's arms: μιὰν ἀγκαλιὰ πράγματα, an armful of things.

Ἀγκαλιάζω, v. a. vul. to embrace: press one to one's bosom.

Ἀγκάλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. embracing.

Ἀγκαλιαστά, adv. vul. embraced.

Ἀγκαλίς, ίδος, s. f. an armful.

Ἀγκανίζω, n. vul. to bray, bray as an ass. see ὀγκῶμαι, ὀγκανίζω.

Ἀγκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. Ἀγκανισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. the braying of an ass.

Ἀγκίδα, ας, s. f.—Ἀγκίδι, ου, vul. s. n. a splinter, a thorn, a prick.

Ἀγκιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. thorny, pointed

Ἀγκίς, ίδος, see ἀγκίδα.

Ἀγκινάρα, ας, s. f. vul. (from the ancient κινάρα) an artichoke.

Ἀγκίστρευμα, ατος, s. n.—Ἀγκιστρεία angling, fishing.

'Αγκιστρεύω, v. a. to angle, to fish with a hook (δελεάζω) to entice.
'Αγκιστρευτής, οῦ, s. n. an angler.
'Αγκίστρι, ου, s. n. vul. hook, a fishhook.
'Αγκιστροειδής, ές, adj. hooked.
Ἄγκιστρον, s. n. a fishhook.
'Αγκιστροφάγος, ου, s. m. hook eater; (φιλάργυρος) a miser, avaricious man.
'Αγκομάχημα, ατος, 'Αγκομαχητόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. shortness of breath, the panting of the dying agony, the agony of death, last breath.
'Αγκομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to pant, to gasp; to expire, to breath one's last.
Ἄγκουρα, ας, vul. see ἄγκυρα.
'Αγκοῦρι, ου, s. n. vul. a cucumber.
'Αγκρύφι, ου, s. n. a tender-hook, a hinge.
Αγκρυφίζω, v. a. vul. to hook in.
'Αγκρυφωτός, see ἀγκιστρωτός.
'Αγκύλη, ης, s. f. an. arrow; an elbow; a joint; a spur; the yard arms or ends of a sailyard; the link of a chain.
'Αγκύλι, ίου, s. n. vul. a sting, a prick.
'Αγκυλοειδής, ές, ad. like a hook, hooked.
'Αγκυλόνω, v. a. vul. to sting, to prick.
'Αγκύλος, η, ον, ad. turned, crooked.
'Αγκύλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. pricking; sting; (παρότρυνσις) incitement.
'Αγκύλωσις, εως, s. f. anchylosis, stiffness of a joint.
'Αγκυλωτός, ή, όν, ad. chrooked; prickly.
Ἄγκυρα, ας, s. f. an. anchor (πρ. áncor).
'Αγκυροβόλημα, s. n. 'Αγκυροβολία, s. f. anchoring, casting anchor; (τὸ μέρος ὅπου ἀγκυροβολοῦν) mooring, roadstead.
'Αγκυροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to anchor, cast anchor, moor.
'Αγκυροειδής, ές, ad. having the from of an anchor, hooked.
'Αγκών, ῶνος, vul. Ἄγκωνας, α, s. m. the elbow; a corner.
'Αγκωνάρι, ου, s. n. vul. quarry stone, corner stone.
'Αγκωναριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a stone that forms the angle of a door or window; a projecting corner.
'Αγκωνή, ῆς,—'Αγκωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an angle, a corner. Ἡ ἀγκωνὴ τοῦ τοίχου, the corner of the wall.
'Αγκωνίζω, v. a. to elbow.
'Αγλαΐζω, v. a. to embellish, adorn.
'Αγλάϊσμα, ατος. s. a. ornament, embellishment, decoration, honour.
'Αγλαός, όν, ad. illustrious; splendid.
'Αγλαῶς, adv. splendidly.
'Αγλύκαντος, ον, ad. not sweetened.
Ἄγλυκος, ον, ad. vul. not sweet, not sufficiently sweetened.
Ἄγλυπτος, ον, ad. not sculptured or not polished, rough (πρ. ruff).
'Αγλωσσία, s. f. speechlessness, taciturnity.
Ἄγλωσσος, ον, — Ἄγλωττος, ον, without tongue; without a language; dumb, silent, mute.
'Αγλωττία, ας, s. f. want of speech, silence, taciturnity.
'Αγμός, οῦ, s. m. a fracture, fragment; a precipice, a shore.
Ἄγναμπτος, ον, ad. unbent; not pliant; inexorable, inflexible.
'Αγνάντευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of looking against, encountering.
'Αγνατεύω, v. n. vul. to be against, to be opposite; to look against, encounter, to perceive from afar.
'Αγνάντια, adv. vul. contrarywise, opposite, against.
'Αγνάντιος, ία, ον, ad. vul. opposite, contrary.
Ἄγναφος, ον, ad. unfulled, undressed, unbleeched, new.
Ἁγνεία, ας, s. f. chastity, purity.
Ἁγνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a. place for purification.
Ἁγνεύω, v. n. to be chaste or pure.
Ἁγνίζομαι, v. n. to purify one's self, separate one's self for purification.
Ἁγνίζω, v. a. to purify; sanctify; expiate.
Ἅγνισμα, ατος, s. n. see ἁγνισμός.
Ἁγνισμός, οῦ, s. m. purification, sanctification; expiation.
Ἁγνιστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purification.
Ἁγνιστικός, ή, όν, ad. purifying, expiatory.
'Αγνόημα, ατος, s. n. a. mistake.
Ἄγνοια, ας, s. f. ignorance; error; nescience.

'Αγνός, ή, όν, ad. chaste, pure.
'Αγνότης, ητος, s. f. purity, chastity.
'Αγνοῶ, έω, v. a. not to know, to be ignorant of.
'Αγνωμόνως, adv. ungratefully.
'Αγνωμονῶ. έω, v. n. to be ungrateful.
'Αγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. ingratitude, ungratefulness.
'Αγνώμων, ονος, ad. ungrateful.
'Αγνώριστος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ γνωστὸς) unknown; secret, (ὁ μὴ δυνάμενος νὰ γνωρισθῇ;) unrecognisable, disfigured.
'Αγνῶς, adv. chastely, purely.
'Αγνωσία, ας, s. f. vul. ignorance; folly, foolishness.
"Αγνωστα, adv. vul. ignorantly; imprudently.
'Αγνωστεύω, v. a. to become unwise.
"Αγνωστος, ον, unknown; (μωρὸς) foolish.
'Αγόγγυστος, ον, ad. that does not murmur, does not grumble, willing.
'Αγογγύστως, adv. willingly, with alacrity, without murmuring.
'Αγοήτευτος, ον, ad. not to be allured or enchanted; unenchanted.
'Αγονία, ας, s. f. sterility, barrenness.
"Αγονος, ον, ad. sterile, barren, fruitless; childless.
'Αγορά, ᾶς, s. f. (τόπος ἀγορᾶς) market-place; (πανήγυρις) fair; (πλατεῖα) square; (ἀγόρασμα) purchase.
'Αγοράζω, v. a. to buy, purchase; ἀγοράζω τοῖς μετρητοῖς, I buy for cash ἢ with ready money ἢ money down; ἀγοράζω ἐπὶ πιστώσει, to buy on credit.
'Αγοραῖος, α, ον, common, vulgar, pl. οἱ — mean or law people, the rabble; ἀγοραία τιμή, market price.
'Αγοράκι, ου, s. n. vul. a little boy.
'Αγοραπωλησία, ας, s. f. buying and selling, trafic.
'Αγορανομία, ας, s. f. the market laws.
'Αγορανομικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to market laws.
'Αγορανόμος, ου, s. m. a regulator or censor of the market.
'Αγόρασμα, ατος, s. n. buying, purchase; (τὸ ἀγοραζόμενον) an article bought, merchandise.
'Αγοραστής, οῦ, s. m. a buyer, a purchaser.
'Αγόραστος, ον, ad. vul. for ἀναγόραστος, unbought (πρ. unbot).
'Αγοραστός, ή, όν, ad. bought (προφ. bot); that may be bought, purchasable; (δωροδοχημένος) bribed, venal, mercenary.
'Αγορεύω, v. n. to make a speak, to speak in a public assembly; to proclaim.
'Αγορητής, οῦ, s. m. an orator; a speaker, a pleader.
'Αγόρι, ίου, n. vul. a male child, a boy.
'Αγουρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. sour grape.
'Αγουρόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. green or sour oil.
"Αγουρος, ον, ad. vul. green, immature, not ripe, unripe.
"Αγρα, ας, s. f. prey, prize, game, chasing, hunting; capture; fowling; draught (προφ. draft) of fishes.
'Αγράμματος, ον, ad. unlettered, illiterate, ignorant.
'Αγραμματωσύνη, ης, s. f. ignorance, want of learning.
"Αγραμμος, ον, ad. without lines.
"Αγραπτος, ον, ad. unwritten.
"Αγραυλος, ὁ, ἡ, abiding in the fields; a shepherd, a night watch.
'Αγραυλῶ, v. n. to remain in the country; spend the night in the fields.
"Αγραφος, ον, ad. unwritten; χάρτης ἄγραφος, blank paper, (δηλ. ἀνωφελής), a worthless document.
'Αγράφως, adv. without writing.
'Αγρεύσιμος, ον, ad. chaseable, easy to chase, to catch, to fish.
'Αγρευτής, s. m. a hunter, a catcher.
'Αγρεύω, v. a. to hunt, chase, catch.
'Αγριάδα, ας, s. f. vul. wildness, ferocity; (φυτ.) couch-grass, dog's grass.
'Αγριαίνω, v. a. to render wild or savage.
'Αγριάκανθα, ης, s. f. a wild thistle, holy thistle.
'Αγριομέλισσα, ης, s. f. a wild bee, a drone.
'Αγριομηλέα, ας, s. f. a wild apple-tree, a crab tree.
'Αγριόμηλον, ου, s. n. a wild apple, a crab.

'Αγριομολόχα, ας, f. vul. wild mallows.
'Αγριομμάτης, ου, ad. having fierce or wild eyes, or looks.
'Αγριόμορφος, ον, ad. of a wild appearance, savage looking; rudely or badly formed.
'Αγριομούτσουνος. see ἀγριοπρόσωπος.
'Αγριόνω, v. a to exasperate, infuriate, enrage, irritate, render wild.
'Αγριόπαπια, ας, s. f. vul. a wild duck.
'Αγριοπερίστερον, ου, s. n. a wild pigeon.
'Αγριοπετεινός, οῦ, s. m. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) the hoopoo or pewet, a sort of bird.
'Αγριοπήγανον, ου, s. n. wild rue.
'Αγριοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. fierce looking.
'Αγριόρνιθα, ας, — 'Αγριόρνις, ιθος, see ἀγριόκοττα.
'Αγριορράπανον, ου, s. n. vul. horseradish.
'Αγριορροδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. wild pome-granate tree.
"Αγριος, ία, ον, ad. wild (προφ. waïld), untamed; savage, ferocious (προφ. φηρόshuss), fierce, cruel, rough (προφορὰ ruff).
'Αγριοσέλινον, ου, s. n. parsley, smallage.
'Αγριοσταφυλή, ῆς, s. f. — 'Αγριοστάφυλλον, ου, s. n. wild grape.
'Αγριοσυκιά, ᾶς, s. f. a wild fig-tree.
'Αγριόσυκον, ου, s. n. a wild fig.
'Αγριότης, ητος, s. f. wildness; ferociy, cruelty.
'Αγριότοπος, ου, s. m. a. savage country; wild place; wilderness, desert.
'Αγριοτρανταφυλλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. eglantine bush, dogrose, sweet-briar, wild rose.
'Αγριοφοίνικον, ου, s. n. a wild date or palm (προφ. πάαμ.)
'Αγριόφρων, ον, ad. having wild ideas,
'Αγριόφωνος, ον, ad. of a rough voice.
'Αγριόχην, ος, s. f. a wild goose.
'Αγριόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a. wild boar, wild hog.
'Αγριωπός, ή, όν, ad. grim, sullen; stern.
'Αγριωπῶς, adv. sternly. sullenly.
'Αγρίως, adv. fiercely, wildly, like a savage, sullenly, ferociously.
'Αγροδίαιτος, ον, ad. rustic, rural.
'Αγροικία, ας, s. f. roughness (προφ. ruffness), coarseness; rudeness; vulgarity.
'Αγριάμπελος, ου, s f. a wild vine.
'Αγριάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. savage man; ferocious person; a grim fellow.
'Αγριάπιδον, ου, s. n. wild pear.
'Αγρίδι, ου, s. n. vul. wild beast.
'Αγριελαία, ας, s. f. a wild olive tree.
'Αγρίευμα, ατος, s. n. becoming fierce, looking grim; (ἀγριότης) ferocity fierceness.
'Αγρίευσις, εως, s. f. see ἀγρίευμα.
'Αγριεύω, v. n. to become fierce; to become ferocious; v. a. to excite, to exasperate, to infuriate.
'Αγρίμι, ου, s. n. vul. (ἄγρα) venison, game; (ἄγριον θηρίον) a wild beast; (μεταφ.) a rude fellow.
'Αγριμονια, α, s. f. (Ital.) agrimony, liver-wort.
'Αγριοβάλανος, ου, s. f. wild oak, holme oak.
'Αγριοβλέπω, v. a. to look at fiercely to frown.
'Αγριοβόϊδι, ου, s. n. vul. the bison, the wild ox.
'Αγριόγατος, ου, s. m.
'Αγριόγατα, ας, f. vul. wild cat.
'Αγριογίδα, ας, a f. vul. chamois, mild goat.
'Αγριογούρουνον, ου, s. n. vul. a mild boar.
'Αγριοδαμασκηνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a. wild plum-tree.
'Αγριοδαμάσκηνον, s. n. wild plum.
'Αγριόταγρος, ου, s. m. wild he-goat
'Αγριοδάφνη, ης, s. f. the wild laurel.
'Αγριοελαία, ας, s. f. a wild olive tree.
'Αγριοθωρῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to look at fiercely.
'Αγριοχάρδαμον, ου, s. n. wild cress, water-cress.
'Αγριόχατα, ας, s. f. vul. wild cat.
'Αγριοχαστανιά, ᾶς, s. f. a wild chest-nuttree.
'Αγριοχάστανον, ου, s. n. wild chestnut.
'Αγριοχάτσικον, ου, s. n. vul. chamois, (προφ. shamóï) wild goat.
'Αγριόκλημα, ατος, s. n. a wild vine.

'Αγριόκοττα, ας, s. f. wild hen, grouse.
'Αγριοκράμβη, ης, s. f. a wild cabage savoys, colewort.
'Αγριοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. n. a wild onion, a squill.
'Αγριοκύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. a frown, a fierce look.
'Αγριοκυττάζω, v. n. to look at fiercely, to frown, to look disdainfully.
'Αγριολάπαθον, ου, (φυτ.) patience, dock.
'Αγριομάρουλον, ου, s. n. vul. endive.
'Αγριομάραθρον, ου, s. n. vul. wild fennel.
Ἄγροικος, ου, ad. dull, stupid, ignorant.
'Αγροῖκος, ον, ad. (τῶν ἀγρῶν) of the country, campestral, (κατὰ τὰ ἤθη) unpolished, rustic, un civil, rude.
'Αγροικῶ, έω, v. a. to feel ; to understand.
'Αγροίκως, adv. rudely ; rustically.
'Αγροκήπιον, ου. s. n. a farm ; a garden in a field.
'Αγρολήπτης, ου, s. m. a. farmer, a tenant.
'Αγρονομία, ας, s. f. agrarian laws.
'Αγρονομικός, ή, όν, ad. agrarian.
'Αγρονόμος, ου, s. m. a magistrate who presides over agrarian laws.
'Αγρός, οῦ, s. m. a field ; a farm ; vul. χωράφι.
'Αγρότης, ου, s. m. a. countryman, a peasant, (πρ. πέζαντ) a rustic, a husbandman.
'Αγροτικός, ή, όν, ad. rural campestral, rustic ; belonging to the country, to the fields, or to the peasantry.
'Αγροφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. rural guard, agrarian police.
'Αγροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a rural guard, a guard of fields, field watch.
'Αγρύπνημα, ατος, s. n. vigilance; watching ; sleeplessness, sitting up.
'Αγρυπνία, ας, s. f. sleeplessness, insomnia ; watchfulness, vigilance, wakefulness ; sitting up at night
Ἄγρυπνος, ον, ad. vigilant, watchful, diligent, a wake; steepless.
'Αγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, to be vigilant ; to keep awake, to sit up at night.
'Αγρύπνως, adv. wakefully, watchfully ; vigilently.
Ἄγρωστις, εως, s. f. (βοτ) candock, scurvy, dog's grass, couch-gras,
'Αγυάλιστος, ον, ad. vul. unpolished, not burnished ; not bright, unglozed.
'Αγυιά, ᾶς, s. f. a road, way street.
'Αγυιόπαις, s. m. an urchin, a blackguardboy.
'Αγυμνασία, ας, s. f. want of exercise.
'Αγύμναστος, ον, ad. unexercised ; not drilled ; (ἄπειρος) inexperienced.
'Αγυμνάστως, adv. without exercise.
'Αγύναικος, ον, — Ἄγυνος, ον, ad. unmaried, without wife.
'Αγύρευτος, ον, ad. unsought, not sought for.
'Αγύριστος, ον, vul. not restorable δανεικὰ καὶ ἀγύριστα, a loan not to be restored ; (εὐρύχωρος) that cannot be walked or travelled round or over, vast : Νὰ πᾶς στὸν ἀγύριστον, (a curse) that you may never return, i. e. perish, go to hell.
'Αγυρτεία, ας, s. f quackery, charlatanism.
'Αγυρτεύω, v. n. to act as a quack, as a charlatan, to deceive people.
'Αγύρτης, ου, s. m. a mountebank, a quack, an impostor, a deceiver, a charlatan. (προφ. sharlatan).
'Αγυρτικός, ή, όν, ad. quackish, charlatanical, deceiving, deceitful.
'Αγυρτικῶς, adv. with quackery, charlatanically, artfully, jugglingly.
'Αγχίνοια, ας, s. f. sagacity, ingenuity, acuteness, sharpness, quickness of perception, penetration, genius, wit, presence of mind.
'Αγχίνους, ουν, ad. acute. ingenius, witty, sagacious, quick, sharp.
'Αγχιστεία, ας, s. f. relationship, affinity, kindred, close connection.
'Αγχιστεύω, v. n. to be nearly related, be near akin; act as a kins-

man.—ομαι, relaim to be set aside on account of propinquity.

'Αγχίστροφος, ον, ad. sudden in alteration, fickle.

'Αγχιστεύς, ad. nearly related, akin.

'Αγχόνη, ης, s. f. strangulation, hanging; the instrument of strangling, halter, gibbet, gallows.

'Αγχονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a hangman.

"Αγχω, v. a. to strangle, choke. suffocate, throttle; hang.

"Αγω, v. n. to lead, to conduct, to bring.

'Αγωγή, ῆς, s. f. bringing, conducting; instruction, guidance, education; conduct, (εἰς δίκην) action in law, indiétment (προφ. ind-ἄϊτ-ment); a case.

'Αγῶγι, s. n, — 'Αγώγιον, ίου, s. n. fare, carriage. porterage; ἀγώγιον ἐπιστολῶν, (ταχυδρομικὰ) postage.

'Αγωγιάτης, ου, s. n. driver, guide.

'Αγωγιάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. pertaining to a driver.

'Αγώγιμος, ον, ad. easy to be led.

'Αγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a conduit, pipe, sewer, an aqueduct, (ἐκεῖνος ὅστις ὁδηγεῖ) a leader, director, conductor.

"Αγωμεν, adv. come along, come on, forward!, let us go!

'Αγών, ῶνος, s. m.—'Αγῶνας, α, s. m. vul. struggle, strife, conflict; οἱ 'Ολυμπιακοὶ ἀγῶνες, the Olympic games; races; ὁ ὑπὲρ ἀνεξαρτησίας ἀγών, war for independence.

'Αγωνάρχης, ου, s. m. one who presides at games.

'Αγωνία, ας, s. f. agony, struggle, strife.

'Αγωνίζομαι, v. n. to contend; to strive for, to struggle.

'Αγώνισμα, ατος, s. n. — 'Αγωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. a combat, contention, dispute, strife.

'Αγωνιστέος, ον, ad. to be contended for.

'Αγωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a contender, wrestler, athlet, prize-fighter, combatant, (ἐν 'Ελλάδι) a veteran soldier of the Greek revolution; one that has struck for the independence of his country.

'Αγωνιστική, ῆς, s. f. the gymnastics.

'Αγωνιστικός, ή, όν, ad. contending; athletic.

'Αγωνιῶ, v. n. to struggle, άω, (ἀγωνίζομαι) to contend, (εἶμαι ἐν ἀγωνίᾳ, στενοχωρίᾳ) agonize, to be in agony, to be in distress.

'Αγωνοδίκης, ου, s. m. judge of the games.

'Αγωνοθεσία, ας, s. f. presiding at public games.

'Αγωνοθέτης, ου, s. m. the president of the games orumpire, rewarder.

'Αγωνοθετῶ, έω, v. n. I establish games; preside at them, set a prize for them.

'Αδάγκαστος, η, ον, ad. vul. not bitten, unbit.

'Αδαημοσύνη, ης, s. f. inexperience.

'Αδαήμων, ον, ad. ignorant, inexperienced.

'Αδάκρυτα, adv. without tears; cruelly.

"Αδακρυς, υ, ad.—'Αδάκρυτος, ον, ad. (ὅστις δὲν κλαίει, δὲν χύνει δάκρυα) that does not weep, without tears, tearless, unmoved, cruel, hard hearted.

'Αδακρυτί, 'Αδακρύτως, adv. without tears, cruelly.

'Αδαμάντινος, η, ον, ad. of diamond, adamantine (σκληρὸς) hard.

'Αδαμαντόδετος, ον, ad. set in or adorned with diamonds.

'Αδαμαντοκόλλητος, ον, ad. set in diamonds, adorned with diamonds.

'Αδαμαντοπώλης, ου, s. m. a jeweller.

'Αδάμας, αντος, s. m. diamond.

'Αδάμαστος, ον, ad. indomitable; unsubdued, untamed, (ἐπὶ ἵππων) not broken in.

'Αδάνειστος, ον, ad. not lent; not to be lent.

'Αδαπάνητος, ον, ad. unspent; (διαρκὴς) durable.

'Αδάπανος, ον, ad. without expense, free, gratuitous; economical.

'Αδαπάνως, adv. without expense, free of expence, gratis, gratuitously.

"Αδαρτος, ον, ad. vul. not beaten; (ἐπὶ γάλακτος) not churned.

'Αδαῶς, adv. ignoranty, without experience.

'Αδηφαγία, ας, s. f. voracity, gluttony.
'Αδηφάγος, ον, ad. voracious, gluttonous.
'Αδεής, ές, adj. (ἄφοβος) fearless, intrepid (ὁ μὴ ἐνδεὴς) not needy, not wanting.
"Αδεια, ας, s. f. leave, licence, permission; μὲ τὴν ἄδειάν σας, by your leave, or permission; (σχολὴ) leisure time, ἄδεια ἀπουσίας, a leave of absence; (στρατιωτ.) a furlough (προφ. furlo.)
'Αδειάζω, v. a. vul. to empty; to evacuate: ἄδειασέ μου τὴν γωνιάν, be off, be gone, (σχολάζω, ἔχω καιρόν) I have time, v. n. I have leisure.
'Αδειανός, 'Αδειατός, ή, όν, ad. vul. empty: evacuated, unoccupied.
'Αδείασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. emptying.
'Αδειλίαστος, ον, ad. not timid, bold; intrepid.
"Αδειος, ον, ad. vul. empty, evacuated; unoccupied.
'Αδείπνητος, ον, — "Αδειπνος, ον, ad. without supper, supperless.
'Αδεισιδαίμων, ον, ad. free from superstition.
'Αδέκαστος, ον, ad. unbribed, incorrupt, unbiassed, impartial, (οὐδ. τὸ ἀδέκαστον τοῦ δικαστοῦ) the integrity of the judge.
'Αδεκάστως, adv. unbiassedly, impartially.
'Αδεκάτευτος, ον, — 'Αδεκάτιστος, ον, ad. untithed; not tithable; whole.
"Αδεκτος, ον, ad. unacceptable; (ἀπορριφθεὶς) unaccepted, rejected.
'Αδελφάκι, ου, s. n. a little brother; a dear brother.
'Αδελφάτον, ου, s. n. a congregation, brotherhood, sisterhood; society.
'Αδελφή, ῆς, s. f. sister.
'Αδέλφι, ίου, s. n. vul. a brother or sister; τὰ ἀδέλφια, the brothers and sisters.
'Αδελφιδῆ, ῆς, s. f. a niece.
'Αδελφιδοῦς, οῦ, s. m. a nephew.
'Αδελφεύω, v. a. to call a person brother, to treat as a brother.
'Αδελφικά, adv. brotherly, in a brotherly manner, fraternally.
'Αδελφικός, ή, όν, ad. brotherly, fraternal.
'Αδελφικῶς, adv. in a brotherly way, fraternally.
'Αδέλφιον, ίου, s. n. see ἀδέλφι.
'Αδελφίτσα, ας, see ἀδελφούλα.
'Αδελφοκτονία, ας, s. f. fratricide.
'Αδελφοκτόνος, ου. s. m. a fratricide.
'Αδελφοκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill a brother, to commit fratricide.
'Αδελφομοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the dividing between brothers, sharing.
'Αδελφοποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. s. f. inducing to fraternize; binding to fraternity.
'Αδελφοποιΐα, ας, a vow to fraternity, forming a fraternity; binding by an oath to fraternity.
'Αδελφοποιητός, ή. όν,— 'Αδελφοποιτός, ή, όν, vul. a brother by adoption, adopted brother.
'Αδελφός, οῦ, s. m. brother πληθ. ἐν σημασίᾳ πνευματικῇ ἢ ὁμοτεχνίας λέγουσι brethren, οἷον ἀδελφοὶ χριστιανοί, christian brethren, ἰατροὶ συνάδελφοι, physician brethren, ἀδελ. ὡς καλόγηρος, a friar.
'Αδελφοσύνη, ης, s. f. fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood.
'Αδελφότης, ητος, s. f. fraternity, brotherhood, amity ; congregation, society.
'Αδελφούλα, ας, s. f. a little sister; a dear little sister.
'Αδελφούτσικα, adv. vul brotherly, fraternally.
'Αδελφῶ, όω, to unite by a brotherly tie or affection.
'Αδέλφωσις, εως, s. f. brotherly union, fraternizing, fraternity.
"Αδενδρος, ον, ad. without trees, barren, open.
'Αδενοειδής, ές, ad. glandular.
'Αδενώδης, ες, ad. glandulous.
'Αδέξια, adv. inaptly, unsuitably, awkwadly.
'Αδέξιος, ον, ad. inapt; awkward.
'Αδεξιότης, ητος, s. f. inaptness ; awkwardness, want of dexterity.
'Αδεξίως, adv. inaptly, awkwardly.
"Αδερμος, ον, ad. without skin, skinless.
'Αδέσμευτος, ον, ad. unbound, loose, at liberty, free.
'Αδέσποτος, ον, ad. masterless, free,

independent, ungoverned, vagrand ; (μὴ ἀληθής, ἀβέβαιος) unauthorized, ungrounded, not authentic.

Ἄδεται v. imp. it is said or reported, the saying goes.

Ἄδετος, ον, ad. loose, untied, unbound: βιβλίον ἄδετον, a book unbound.

Ἀδέψητος, ον, ad. not. tanned, raw.

Ἀδεῶς, adv. fearlessly.

Ἄδηκτος, ον, ad. unbit; unmolested.

Ἄδηλος, ον, ad. uncertain, doubtful, latent, obscure. οὐσ. τὸ ἄδηλον, uncertainty.

Ἀδηλότης, ητος, s. f. uncertainty, doubt, obscurity.

Ἀδήλως, adv. uncertainly, obscurely, doubtfully: latenlly; abstrusely.

Ἀδήμευτος, ον, ad. not confiscated.

Ἀδημιούργητος, ον, ad. uncreated.

Ἀδημονία, ας, s. f. anguish, despondency, anxiety.

Ἀδημονῶ, έω, v. n. to be anxiouss; be vexed; feel anguish, to despond.

Ἀδημοσίευτος, ον, ad. unpublished.

Ἀδήμων, ονος, ad. vexed, grieved, in anguish, impatient.

Ἀδήν, ένος, s. m. a kernel, gland, glandule.

Ἅδης, ου, s. m. infernal regions ; hades, hell ; (ὁ τάφος) the grave; (ὁ θεὸς Πλούτων) Pluto.

Ἀδηφαγία, ας, s. f. voracity, voraciousness, gluttony.

Ἀδηφάγος, ον, ad. voracious, gluttonous, greedy.

Ἀδηφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to gormandize.

Ἀδιάβαστος, ον, ad. vul. not read; illegible; (ἀγράμματος) illiterate.

Ἀδιάβατος, ον, ad. impenetrable; impassable, impracticable, inacessible.

Ἀδιάβλητος, ον, ad. irreproachable, blameless; (ὁ μὴ διαβληθεὶς) unaccused, uncalumniated.

Ἀδιάβροχος, ον, ad. impermeable, impenetrable to water, waterproof.

Ἀδιάγνωστος, ον, ad. indistinguishable; doubtful, not discernable.

Ἀδιάδοχος, ον, ad. without succession; perpetual, eternal; (ὁ μὴ ἔχων διάδοχον) without an heir.

Ἀδιάζευκτος, ον, ad. inseparable.

Ἀδιαθεσία, ας, s. f. indisposition.

Ἀδιάθετος, ον, ad. indisposed ; unwell; (ἄνευ διαθήκης) intestate.

Ἀδιαθέτως, adv. unwillingly; (ἄνευ διαθήκης) intestate.

Ἀδιαιρεσία, ας, s. f. indivisibility.

Ἀδιαίρετος, ον, ad. indivisible ; inseparable, οὐσ. τὸ ἀδιαίρετον, indivisibility.

Ἀδιαιρετότης, ητος, s. f. or τὸ ἀδιαίρετον, indivisibility.

Ἀδιαιρέτως, adv. indivisibly ; inseparably.

Ἀδιακόνητος, ον, ad. unserved.

Ἀδιακόντιστος, ον, ad. invulnerable.

Ἀδιάκοπος, ον, ad. incessant; uninterrupted, continual, constant.

Ἀδιακόπως, adv. incessantly, continually.

Ἀδιακόσμητος, ον, ad. unadorned, unornamented, undecorated.

Ἀδιακρισία, ας, s. f. indiscretion ; importunity.

Ἀδιάκριτα, adv. indiscreetly.

Ἀδιάκριτος, ον, ad. indiscreet; (ὁ τυχὼν) indiscriminate ; (μὴ διορώμενος, μὴ διακρινόμενος) indistinct.

Ἀδιακρίτως, adv. indiscreetly; (ἀδιαφόρως, ὅπως τύχῃ) indiscriminately.

Ἀδιάλειπτος, ον, ad. unceasing, incessant, continual, uninterrupted.

Ἀδιαλείπτως, adv. incessantly, uninterruptedly, continually.

Ἀδιαλάλητος, ον, ad. not published, not rumoured abroad.

Ἀδιάλεκτος, ον, ad. not selected, not chosen; not sorted.

Ἀδιάλλακτος, ον, ad. irreconcilable, implacable, unforgiving.

Ἀδιαλλάκτως, adv. irreconcilably, implacably.

Ἀδιάλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble; (ἀνεξήγητος), inexplicable, τὸ—ν, indissolubility.

Ἀδιαλύτως, adv. indissolubly.

Ἀδιαμοίραστος, Ἀδιανέμητος, ον, ad. unsorted, not distributed, not portioned out.

Ἀδίαντον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) adiantum, maiden's hair, a plant.

Ἀδιάντροπα, adv. impudently, shamefully, obscenely.

Ἀδιαντροπία, ας, s. f. impudence, obscenity, lewdness.
Ἀδιάντροπος, ον, ad. shameless, impudent, lewd, obscence.
Ἀδιάσπαστος, ον, ad. entire, not torn asunder.
Ἀδιαπέραστος, ον, ad. impenetrable; not pervaded; impervious, not pierced; (πρὸς ὕδωρ) impermeable, waterproof.
Ἀδιάπλαστος, ον, ad. unshaped, unformed; without any intellectual culture, uneducated.
Ἀδιάπλευστος, ον, ad. unnavigable.
Ἀδιάπνευστος, ον, ad. impenetrable to breath, air or wind; unbreathing, short of breath.
Ἀδιαπνευστῶ, έω, v. n. not to be able to breathe, to be short of breath.
Ἀδιαπνεύστως, adv. without breath.
Ἀδιάπτωτος, ον, ad. firm, stable, constant, undiminished.
Ἀδιαπτώτως, adv. firmly, constantly.
Ἀδιάρθρωτος, ον, ad. inarticulate.
Ἀδιάρρηκτος, ον, ad. infrangible; inseparable; difficult to break through; unrent.
Ἀδιαρρήκτως, adv. indissolubly, inseparably.
Ἀδιασκόρπιστος, ον, ad. undispersed.
Ἀδιάσπαστος, ον, ad. whole, untorn, inseparable, unbroken asunder.
Ἀδιάστατος, ον, ad. unseparated.
Ἀδιάστικτος, ον, ad. without punctuation, without a stop or pause.
Ἀδιάστολος, ον, ad. undistinguished confused.
Ἀδιάστροφος, ον, ad. unperverted.
Ἀδιάσχιστος, ον, ad. unsplit, undivided, unrent.
Ἀδιάτακτος, ον, ad. disordered, not in order; that died without a will.
Ἀδιατίμητος, ον, ad. not estimated.
Ἀδιάτομος, ον, ad. indivisible; not cut asunder.
Ἀδιάτρεπτος, ον, ad. unmoved, fixed; firm; unalterable.
Ἀδιατρέπτως, adv. unalterably; fixedly, firmly.
Ἀδιάτρητος, ον, ad. unperforated; difficult to bore through.
Ἀδιατύπωτος, ον, adv. not formed, not expressed, not prescribed, not drawn up in due form.
Ἀδιαυθέντευτος, ον, ad. undefended, unprotected.
Ἀδιάφθαρτος, ον, incorrupt; incorruptible.
Ἀδιαφθορία, ας, s. f. incorruptibility integrity.
Ἀδιάφθορος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ διαφθαρεὶς) incorrupt, uncorrupted, (ὁ μὴ διαφθειρόμενος) incorruptible. (ἀμόλυντος) uncontaminated; immaculate.
Ἀδιαφθόρως, adv. incorruptibly; (ἁγνῶς) purely, immaculately.
Ἀδιαφιλονείκητος, ον, ad. undisputed; indisputable.
Ἀδιαφόρετα, ad. vul. unprofitably, uselessly, to no purpose.
Ἀδιαφόρετος, ον, ad. vul. unprofitable, useless.
Ἀδιαφορία, ας, s. f. indifference; carelessness; (ἀμεροληψία,) impartiality.
Ἀδιάφορος, ον, ad. indifferent; careless; impartial. Τοῦτο μοὶ εἶνε ἀδιάφορον, that is indifferent to me,—ἀδιάφορον, no matter, never mind.
Ἀδιαφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be indifferent careless or impartial.
Ἀδιαφόρως, adv. indifferently.
Ἀδιάφρακτος, ον, ad. not detended; not fenced in; without a hedge; without a partition; not separated.
Ἀδιαχώρητον, ου, s. n. inpenetrability.
Ἀδιαχώριστος, ου, adv. inseparable.
Ἀδιαχωρίστως, adv. inseparably.
Ἀδιάψευστος, ον, that cannot be proyed false; not disproved; not contradicted.
Ἀδίδακτος, ον, ad. untaught; without instruction, ignorant, illiterate.
Ἀδιεκδίκητος, ον, ad. not vindicated; unavenged; undefended.
Ἀδιεξίτητος, ον, inextricable.
Ἀδιέξοδος, ον, ad. without issue or outlet, impassable, ὁδὸς ἀδιέξοδος, a blind alley.
Ἀδιέργαστος, ον, ad. uncultivated.
Ἀδιερεύνητος, ον, ad. inscrutable; unsearchable; unsearched; uninvestigated.

'Αδιευκρίνητος, ον, ad. undiscernible, undiscerned; unexamined.
'Αδιήγητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, ineffable, indescribable, unutterable; (ὁ μήπω ἱστορηθεὶς) untold, unrelated.
"Αδικα, adv. unjustly, wrong, improperly.
'Αδικαιολόγητος ὀν, ad. unjustified; unjustifiable.
'Αδίκαστος, ον, ad. not judged, unjudged, untried, unsentenced, pending.
'Αδίκημα, ατος, s. n. injustice, wrong, fault; offence, misdemeanour; crime: ἀδίκημα καθοσιώσεως, treason, high treason.
'Αδικία, ας, s. f. injustice; iniquity.
'Αδικοδοξία, ας, s. f. unjust opinion.
'Αδικοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to aspire unjustly.
'Αδικοθάνατος, ου, ad. put to death or condemned to death unjustly.
'Αδικοκρισία, ας, s. f. wrong judgment.
'Αδικομαχία, ας, s. f. an unjust contest.
'Αδικόμαχος, ον, ad. unjustly opposing, fighting unjustly or for an unjust cause.
'Αδικομαχῶ, έω, n. v. to contend with or oppose unjustly.
'Αδικοκριτής, οῦ, s. m. an unjust judge.
'Αδικοπραγία, ας, s. f. an act of injustice.
'Αδικοπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to act unjustly.
"Αδικον, ου, s. n. injustice, wrong; a fault; τὸ ἄδικον οὐκ εὐλογεῖται, all gotten wealth does not prosper; ὅλοι τοῦ δίδουν ἄδικον, all blame him, all condemn him; ἔχετε ἄδικον, you are wrong.
"Αδικος, ον, ad. unjust, unlawful, iniquitous; θὰ ὑπάγῃ ἄδικα τῶν ἀδίκων, he will perish unjustly; (ἐπὶ πραγμάτων) it will go to the winds.
'Αδικῶ, έω, to act unjustly, to do wrong.
'Αδίκως, adv. unjustly, wrongfully.
'Αδιόδευτος, ον, ad. impassable.
'Αδιοίκητος, ον, ad. ungoverned; unruled; ungovernable.

'Αδιοργάνιστος, ον, ad. inorganic; unorganized.
'Αδιόρθωτον, ου, s. n. τὸ ἀδιόρθωτον, incorrigiblenes.
'Αδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. incorrigible; (ὁ μὴ διορθωθεὶς) uncorrected, (ὁ μὴ ὀρθὸς) incorrect, (μὴ ἐπισκευασθεὶς) unmended, unrepaired.
'Αδιορθώτως, adv. incorrigibly.
'Αδιόριστος, ον, ad. inderterminate, indefinite; undefined; (ὁ μὴ διορισθεὶς εἰς θέσιν) unapointed, without a situation.
'Αδιορίστως, adv. indeterminately, indefinitely; undefinedly.
'Αδίπλωτος, ον, ad. unfolded.
'Αδίστακτος, ον, ad. unhesitating, decided, without hesitation.
'Αδιστάκτως, adv. unhesitatingly, decidedly, without hesitation.
'Αδιΰλιστος, ον, ad. not filtered, not strained through (πρόφ θρου).
"Αδιψος, ον, ad. without thirst, that is not thirsty.
'Αδοκίμαστα, adv. without a trial.
'Αδοκίμαστος, ον, ad. untried, unessayed, not submitted to trial; not put to the test; (τῇ γεύσει) untasted (πρόφ -taisted).
'Αδοκιμάστως, adv. without trial or proof.
'Αδόκιμος, ον, ad. inexpert, ignorant; unapproved; not classical.
'Αδοκίμως, adv. unsuccessfully, inelegantly; unclassically.
'Αδολέσχης, s. m. a talker (προφ. taukur) a prattler, a chatterer, a tattler.
'Αδολεσχία, ας, s. f. talkativeness, prattling, loquacity, chattering.
'Αδόλεσχος, ον, ad. talkative, loquacious (πρόφ. -shuss).
'Αδολεσχῶ, έω, v. n. to tattle, prattle, babble, chatter, prate.
'Αδολίευτος, ον, ad. guileless (πρόφ. gaïλλες), frank, sincere.
"Αδολος, ον, ad. guileless, artless, sincere; pure, upright; (ἄμικτος μὲ ἄλλας οὐσίας, καθαρὸς) unadulterated, unmixed, pure; ἄδολον γάλα, pure milk.
'Αδόλως, adv. guilelessly, sincerely, honestly, without fraud.
"Αδοντος, ον, ad. vul. toothless.
'Αδοξία, ας, s. f. want of glory, obscurity, ignominy.

'Αδόξαστος, ον, ad. not illustrious, not glorified, unfamed.
Ἄδοξος, ον, ad. inglorious; obscure.
'Αδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be mean, be obscure.
'Αδόξως, adv. ingloriously, ignominiously, obscurely.
'Αδορυφόρητος, ον, ad. not escorted, unguarded by satellites.
'Αδούλευτος, ον, ad. vul. unserved; (ἀκατέργαστος) raw, rough, (προφ. ruff) unwrought.
Ἄδουλος, ον, 'Αδούλωτος, ον, ad. unsubdued, not enslaved, free.
Ἄδραγμα, ατος, s. n. catching, snatching, seizing (προφ. σήιζιγγ).
'Αδράκτι, ου, s. n. vul. a spindle.
'Αδρακτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a spindleful.
'Αδράνεια, ας, s. f. inertness, inactivity, idleness.
'Αδρανής, ές, ad. inert, inactive; idle (ἄϊδλ); slow (πρόφ. σλῶ).
'Αδρασκελιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. 'Αδρασκέλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a pace, a stride
'Αδρασκελῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to stride over.
Ἄδραστος see 'Αναπόδραστος.
'Αδράχνη, ης, s. f. adrachne (-κνη), ashrub.
'Αδράχνω, v. a. vul. to seize, to catch.
'Αδράχτι, ου, s. n. vul. a spindle.
Ἄδρεπτος, ad. unplucked, ungathered, unculled; not cropped.
'Αδρός, ά, όν, ad. magnificent, great (πρόφ. grait); exuberant, abundant; rich; robust coarse (πρόφ. κῶρς).
'Αδροσία, ας, s. f. want of dew, or of coolness.
Ἄδροσος, ον, ad. dewless (πρόφ. dû-λες) not cool.
'Αδρότης, ητος, s. f. abundance; exuberance.
'Αδρύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. vul. rough, (πρόφ. ruff).
'Αδρύτης, ητος, s. f. vul. roughness, coarseness.
'Αδρῶς, adv. abundantly; magnificently, with profusion, richly.
'Αδυναμία, ας, s. f. weakness, feebleness, (τοῦ πράττειν) impotence, inability, (ψυχῆς) weak-side, foible.
'Αδυνάμωτος, ον, ad. not strenghthened, not fortified.
'Αδυνάστευτος, ον, ad. not oppressed.
'Αδύνατα, adv. weakly, feebly; impossibly; τὰ—, impossibility.
'Αδυνατίζω, v. a. to weaken, to enfeeble; v. n. to become weak, feeble; (γίνομαι ἰσχνὸς) to grow thin or lean.
'Αδυνάτισμα, s. n. weakening, emaciation, weakness; debility.
'Αδύνατον, ου, s. n. impossibility; τὸ μόνον ἀδύνατον, an utter impossibility.
'Αδύνατος, ον, ad. weak, feeble, infirm; (ἰσχνὸς) thin, lean, poor, (ἀκατόρθωτος) impossible.
'Αδυνατῶ, έω, v. n. to be weak or feeble; (μὴ δύνασθαι) to be unable.
'Αδυνάτως, ad. weakly, unably; impossibly.
'Αδυσώπητος, ον, ad. inexorable; unmoved, unrelenting.
'Αδυσωπήτως, adv. inexorably.
Ἄδυτον, ου, s. n. a shrine, a sanctuary.
Ἄδυτος, ον, ad. impenetrable, secret, concealed.
Ἄδω, v. a. to sing; praise, celebrate; ᾄδεται ὅτι, it is said, it is rumoured (πρόφ. rumurd) that.
'Αδώρητος, ον, ad. ungrifted, not gratified, (μὴ δωρηθεὶς) not given (πρόφ. γκίφτed, γκιδν).
'Αδωροδόκητος, ον, ad. not bribed; uncorrupted, incorruptible, honest, sincere.
'Αδωροδοκήτως, adv. without bribe, sincerely.
Ἄδωρος, ον, ad. ungifted, unrewarded; destitute of gifts; ἄδωρον δῶρον, a present not worth accepting or ruinous, a pernicious gift (πρόφ. shuss γκίφτ).
'Αδώρως, adv. without gifts.
'Αεί, adv. always, ever, continually, νῦν καὶ ἀεί, now and ever.
'Αειβλαστής, ές, ad. evergreen.
'Αειγενής, ές, ad. of eternal generation.
'Αειδής, ές, ad. ugly, ill favoured, deformed.
'Αείδιος, ον, ad. eternal; see ἀΐδιος.
'Αειδουλία, ας, s. f. perpetual servitude.
'Αείδουλος, ον, ad. perpetually servile.
'Αειζωία, ας, s. f. immortality, eternal life.

'Αείζωον, ου, s. n. an evergreen plant, Jupiter's beard.
'Αείζωος, ον, ad. eternal, immortal.
'Αειθαλής, ές, ad. evergreen, ever flourishing, never withering; ever prosperous.
'Αειθαλῶ, έω, v. n. to be evergreen, to flourish (πρόφ. flurrish), perennially.
'Αείκαρπος, ον, ad. always fruitful.
'Αεικινησία, ας, s. f. perpetual motion, restlessness.
'Αεικίνητος, ον, ad. perpetually moving, restless; fidgety.
'Αεικινήτως, adv. with perpetual motion.
'Αειλαμπής, ἐς, ad. ever shining.
'Αειλογία, ας, s. f. loquacity, verbosity.
'Αειλογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk perpetually.
'Αείμνηστος, ον, ad. memorable,ever remembered, unforgotten.
'Αειμνήστως, adv. memorably.
'Αειπάρθενος, ον, ad. ever virgin (Mary).
'Αείποτε, adv. always, ever.
'Αειφλεγής, ές, ever flaming.
'Αειφρούρητος, ον, ad. ever watched, ever guarded or defended.
'Αειφυγία, ας, s. f. perpetual banishment.
Ἄελπτος, ον, ad. unexpected; unhoped for.
'Αέλλα, ης, s. f. a whirlwind, storm.
'Αέννασς, ον, ad. continual, perennial, (ἀείρροος) ever flowing.
'Αεννάως, adv. perpetually, continually.
'Αεράκι, ου, s. n. vul. zephyr, light wind, breeze.
'Αεραντλία, ας, s. f. air-pump.
'Αέρας, ος, s. m. vul. wind; εἰς τὸν ἀέρα, or ματαίως, foolishly, in vain; to no purpose; πρᾶγμα τοῦ ἀέρος, a trifle, vanity, folly.
'Αεργία, ας, s. f. being idle, idleness, indolence, inactivity, sloth.
Ἄεργος, ον, see ἀργός, όν, idle (πρόφ. ἄϊdλ), without work.
'Αερίζω, v. a. to air, to ventilate.
'Αερικόν, οῦ, s. n. a cold.
'Αερικός, ή, όν, ad. airy, ventilated, (ζωηρὸς) lively.
'Αέριον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) gas (ἰατρ.) flatus.
'Αέριος, α, ον, ad. airy, (ἐναέριος) aerial.
'Αεριόφως, ωτος, s. n. gas, gas light.
'Αέρισμα, ατος, s. n. ventilating, an airing; ventilation.
'Αεριστῆρι, see ἀνεμιστῆρι.
'Αεριώδης, ες, ad. gaseous.
'Αεροβατικός, ή, όν, traversing the air; σφαῖρα ἢ μηχανὴ ἀεροβατική, air baloon.
'Αεροβάτης, ου, s. m. one who traverses the air; an aeronaut; (μεταφ.) a visionary, a swaggerer.
'Αεροβατῶ, v. n. to travel through the air; (μεταφ.) to form vain speculations; to build-castles in the air.
'Αερογραφία, ας, s. f. aerography.
'Αεροδρομῶ, v. n. to go through the air.
'Αεροειδής, ές, ad. aerial, aeriform, light.
'Αερόλιθος, ου, s. m. aerolite.
'Αερολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on air.
'Αερομαντεία, ας, s. f. aeromancy.
'Αερομάντις, εως, s. m. weather-prophet, one who prognosticates by the air on weather.
'Αερομαχία, ας, s. f. a fight in the air.
'Αερομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight in the air, or with the air, (μεταφ.) to struggle in vain.
'Αερόμελι, ου, s. n. manna, honey dew.
'Αερομετρία, ας, s. f. aerometry.
'Αερόμετρον, ου, s. n aerometer.
'Αερομετρῶ, v. n. to measure the air.
'Αερόμορφος, ον, ad. aeriform, formed like the air.
'Αεροναύτης, ου, s. m. aeronaut.
'Αεροναυτική, ῆς, s. f. aeronautics.
'Αεροπέτης, ες, ad. flying in the air.
'Αεροπόρος, ου, ἰδὲ ἀεροναύτης.
'Αεροσκοπία, ας, s. f. aeroscopy, observing the air.
'Αερόστατον, ου, s. n. an air baloon.
'Αεροφοβία, ας, s. f. fear of the air.
'Αερόφοβος ου, s. m. one who fears the air.
'Αερώδης, ες, ad. airy.
'Αέτειος, α, ον, ad. aquiline, of an eagle.
'Αετιδεύς, s. m. a young eagle, eaglet.
'Αετίτης, ου, ἀετόπετρα, ας, s. f. aetites, the eaglestone.

'Αετομύτης, ad. vul. hawk-nosed, having un aquiline nose.
'Αετόπουλον. ου, s. n. vul. a small or young eagle, en eaglet.
'Αετός, οῦ, s. m. an eagle.
'Αετοφόρος, ου, s. m. an ensign (πρόφ. ἔσαϊν) bearer, standard bearer of the Romans.
'Αετώδης, ες, ad. like an eagle, aquiline.
'Αέτωμα, ατος, s. n. gable, gable end; cornice; frontal.
'Αζάρωτος, ον, ad. vul. smooth, not puckered, unruffled, without wrinkles, without rimples ἤ rumples.
'Αζεμάτιστος, ον, ad. vul. that has not been scalded.
'Αζευγάρωτος, ον, ad. vul. not matched, not coupled, unyoked; unfilled.
"Αζευκτος, ον, ad. unyoked; disunited.
'Αζήλευτος, ον, ad. unenvied; worthless; (ὁ μὴ ζηλότυπος) not jealous.
'Αζηλία, ας, s. f. want of jealousy, of envy, of zeal.
"Αζηλος, ον, ad. not envious; without jealousy without zeal.
'Αζηλότυπος, ον, ad. not jealous (πρόφ. jélluss).
'Αζήλωτος, ον, ad. unenviable, not sought after, worthless.
'Αζήμιος, ον, ad. uninjured; (ἀβλαβής) inoffensive, (ἀτιμώρητος) unpunished (πρόφ.—punnisht).
'Αζημίως, adv. without harm or injury, harmlessly.
'Αζημίωτος, ον, ad. not having sustained any loss; uninjured; μὲ τὸ ἀζημίωτόν σας, without any prejudice to your interests.
'Αζητησία, ας, s. f. no demand, stagnancy in business.
'Αζήτητος, ον, ad. unsought (πρόφ. —sot); unasked for.
"Αζουμος, ον, ad. vul. (for ἄζωμος) not juicy, dry, without broth or gravy.
"Αζυγα, adv. oddly, unevenly.
'Αζυγής, ές, ad. single, unyoked, (ἄγαμος) unmarried.
'Αζυγία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single life.
'Αζύγιαστος, ον, ad. vul. (see ἀζύγιστος), unweighed, (ἄσκεπτος) thoughtless (πρόφ. thotless).
"Αζυγος, ον, ad. unequal, not paired, odd, single.
'Αζύγιστος, ον, ad. unweighed, (ἄσκεπτος) thoughtless.
'Αζυμίτης, ου. ad. unleavened bread (πρόφ. unlévnd bred).
"Αζυμον, ου, s. n. the unleavened bread used by the Jews at the Passover; the water used at mass by the Roman catholics.
"Αζυμος, ον, ad. unleavened; ἄρτος ἄζυμος, unleavened bread.
'Αζύμωτος, ον, ad. not kneaded (πρόφ. nédded); not amalgramated; unfermented.
'Αζωγράφιστος, ον, ad. not painted; not pictured, not depicted, not drawn.
'Αζώγρητος, ον, ad. not taken alive, not captured.
"Αζωστος, ον, ad. ungirded, ungirt (πρόφ. gurded, gurt).
"Αζωτον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) azote.
'Αηδής, ές, ad. insipid, distasteful, vapid, flap; nauseous; unpleasant (πρόφ.—πλέζαντ); disagreable, disgusting, nasty.
'Αηδία, ας, s. f. unpleasantness; insipidity; disgust; tediousness; nauseousness.
'Αηδιάζω, v. a. to disgust; annoy; v. n. to be disgusted, to feel sick at a thing.
'Αηδονάκι, s. n. a. small nightingale.
'Αηδόνι, see 'Αηδών.
'Αηδών, όνος, s. f. nightingale (πρόφ. νάϊτιγγαυλ).
'Αηδῶς, adv. insipidly; disagreably, unpleassantly; disgustingly.
'Αήθης, ες, adv. unaccustomed; unusual, unwonted, (χωριάτης) rustic.
'Αήρ, έρος, s. m. air; λόγια τοῦ ἀέρος, (φλυαρία) vain talk, humbug.
'Αήττητος, ον, ad. invincible; (ὁ μὴ ἡττηθεὶς) unvanquished.
"Αηχος, ον, ad. soundless.
'Αθαλής, έος, ad. not green, dry.
'Αθαμβής, ές, ad. unalarmed, not astonished.
'Αθανασία, ας, s. f. immortality, eternity.
'Αθάνατα, adv. vul. admirably, famously; thoroughly (πρόφ. thurro-λυ).

Ἀθανατίζω, see Ἀπαθανατίζω.
Ἀθάνατος, ον, ad. immortal, eternal.
Ἄθαπτος, ον. ad. unburied (πρόφ.— —bérrid).
Ἀθάρρευτος, ον, ad. vul. timid, shy.
Ἀθαύμαστος, ον, an. unadmired.
Ἀθέατος, ον, ad. invisible; not seen, unseen; not to be seen (ὃν οὐδεὶς ἐθεάσατο) that has never been seen.
Ἀθεΐα, ας, s. f. atheism, (πρόφ. αἴθεϊζμ) infidelity; scepticism; impiety.
Ἀθεΐζω, v. n. to be inclined to atheism; to profess atheism. to follow atheism, to be an atheist.
Ἀθεϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. atheism.
Ἀθεϊστής, οῦ, s. m. an atheist.
Ἀθέλητα, ἀθελήτως, adv. unwillingly, involuntarily.
Ἀθέλητος, ον, ad. involuntary, unwilling.
Ἀθελήτως, adv. involuntarily, inwillingly.
Ἀθεμελίωτος, ον, ad. without foundation, ungrounded, (ὁ μὴ σταθερὸς) unsteady, (—στέd-υ) wavering.
Ἀθέμιτος, ον, ad. unjust, unlawful, illegal, illicit.
Ἀθεμιτουργία, ας, s. f. an unlawful act
Ἀθεμίτως, adv. unjustly, unlawfully (—láu-φουλη)
Ἄθεος, ον, ad. atheistic, godless; s. m. an atheist.
Ἀθεόφοβος, ον, ad. not fearing God, impious (πρόφ ἤμπι-uss), irreligious, ungodly.
Ἀθεράπευτος, ον, ad. incurable, irremediable, (ἀδιόρθωτος) incorrigible, irreparable; ὁ μὴ θεραπευθεὶς, not healed.
Ἀθέρας, α, s. m. vul. the flower, prime, best; (μαχαίρας ἢ ξίφους), the edge of a knife or sword.
Ἀθερίνα, ης, s. f. vul. jacksharp, a small fish, fry.
Ἀθέριστος, ον, ad. not reaped, not mowed.
Ἀθέρμαντος, ον, ad. not warmed.
Ἀθεσμία, ας, s. f. want of laws; violation of laws.
Ἄθεσμος, ον, ad. lawless, wicked.
Ἀθέσμως, adv. unlawfully.
Ἀθέτησις, εως, s. f. setting aside, abrogation, abolition; rejection, (παραβίασις) violation, transgression, infraction.
Ἀθετῶ, έω, v. a. to reject; annul, abolish; (παραβαίνω) transgress, violate; to set aside; (περιφρονῶ) despise.
Ἀθεώρητος, ον, ad. invisible; unobserved; (ἀνεξέταστος) unexamined.
Ἀθηλύκωτος, ον, ad. unbuttoned.
Ἀθηνᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. the goddess Minerva.
Ἀθήναζε, adv. to Athens.
Ἀθῆναι, ῶν, s. f. plur. Athens.
Ἀθηναῖος, α, s. m. an Athenian.
Ἀθήνηθεν, from Athens.
Ἀθήρ, έρος, s. m. (στάχυος) an ear of corn (μαχαίρας, ξίφους) the edge, the point.
Ἀθήρατος, ον, — Ἀθήρευτος, ον, ad. not chased, unhunted.
Ἀθησαύριστος, ον, ad. untreasured; not hoarded up; (πτωχὸς) poor.
Ἀθίβολος, ον, s. n. a. vul. net.
Ἄθικτος, ον, ad. untouched; (ἄσπιλος) whole; unsullied; (ἀβλαβὴς) uninjured (—jurd).
Ἄθλαστος, ον, adj. unbroken.
Ἄθλησις, εως, s. f. the athletic exercise.
Ἀθλητής, οῦ, s. m. a contender in the public games, prize fighter, wrestler, an athlet.
Ἀθλητικός, ή, όν, ad. athletic; sturdy, strong; contending.
Ἀθλητικῶς, adv. athletically, as an athlet.
Ἄθλιος, α, ον, ad. wretched, miserable, affticted; poor (οὐσ.) a wretch.
Ἀθλιότης, ητος, s. f. wretchedness, misery, distress; (ἀθλία κατάστασις) a miserable state of things.
Ἄθλιπτος, ον, ad. unpressed; (ὁ μὴ πενθῶν) no tin mourning (πρόφ. μόρνιγγ).
Ἀθλίως, adv miserably; wretchedly; poorly; distressfully, distressingly.
Ἀθλοθεσία, ας, s. f. the laying out or preparing of prizes; management of public games.
Ἀθλοθέτης, ου, s. m. the president at the public games; the patron or prize awarder in a competition, prize holder.

'Αθλοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to preside in the public games; to award a prize.
'Αθλον, ου, s n. reward, prize, premium, recompense: τὰ ἆθλα τοῦ Ἡρακλέους, the labours of Hercules.
'Αθλος, ου, s. m. a combat, contest; labour, task.
'Αθλοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who carries the prize, a conqueror.
'Αθλῶ, έω, v. n to contend, strive, labour, struggle; (ὑφίσταμαι μαρτυρικὸν θάνατον) to suffer martyrdom.
'Αθόλωτος, ον, ad. pure, clear, limpid.
'Αθορύβητος, ου, ad. undisturbed, calm, quiet, tranquil.
'Αθόρυβος, ου, peaceful. not noisy.
'Αθορύβως, adv. calmly. quietly, without trouble or noise.
'Άθραυστος, ον, an. (ὁ μὴ θραυόμενος) infrangible; (ὁ μὴ θραυσθεὶς) unbroken; whole, entire.
'Άθρεπτος, ον, ad. not nourished, unfed; (ἰσχνὸς) lean.
'Άθρησκος, ον, ad. irreligious, sceptic, infidel.
'Άθριξ, ἄτριχος, ad. having no hair, depilous, napless, thread-bare.
'Αθροίζω, v. a. to collect, to gather to gether, assemble.
'Άθροισις, εως, f. collecting, collection, gathering; (συνέλευσις) meeting; assembly.
'Άθροισμα, ατος, s. n. assemblage; collection, adding up; (ἀριθ.) sum, amount.
'Αθροιστικός, ή, όν, ad. collective.
'Αθρόος, α, ον, ad. in crowds, crowded, collected, all at once; quick.
'Αθρόως, adv. in crowds, in multitudes, collectively, all at once.
'Άθρυπτος, ον, vigorous.
'Αθυμία, ας, s. f. sadness, dejection, despondency; consternation; low spirits.
'Άθυμος, ον, ad. spiritless, desponding, low spirited, disheartened (προφ. dishartend) dejected, sad, downcast.
'Αθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to despond; to be disheartened, dejected, low spirited. downcast.
'Αθύμως, adv. dishearteneddly; in low spirits, dejectedly; timidly.
'Αθύμωτος, ον, ad. not angry; calm, (προφ. χάαμ) meek.
'Άθυρμα, τος, s. n. sport (προφ. σπῶρτ) play; a play thing, a toy.
'Άθυρος, ον, ad. without a door, open.
'Αθυροστομία, ας, s. f. loquacity, garrulousness; (προφ. —luss—), vehemency intemperance of talk.
'Αθυρόστομος, ον, ad. foulmouthed; garrulous, loquacious (προφ. λoquai-shuss).
'Αθυσίαστος, 'Άθυτος, ον, ad. not sacrificed (—φάϊστ).
'Αθωόνω, 'Αθωῶ, v. a. to acquit; justify, absolve.
'Αθῶος, ον, ad. innocent; harmless, inoffensive; guiltless; pure.
'Αθωότης, ητος, s. f. innocence, harmlessness, inoffensiveness, purity.
'Αθωράκιστος, ον, ad. without breastplate (προφ. brésplait); (μεταφ.) unguarded, defenceless.
'Αθώως, adv. innocently, guiltlessly, inoffensively, purely.
'Αθώωσις, εως, s. f. acquittal, justification.
Αἱ, art. f. pl. the, αἱ Μοῦσαι. the Muses.
Αἴ, Αἶ, interj. ah! alas! ah me!
Αἶγα, see αἴξ, a goat.
Αἴγειρος, ου, s. f. black poplar, elder tree, aspen tree.
Αἰγῆ, ῆς, s. f. a goatskin.
Αἰγιαλός, οῦ, s. m. the sea coast, shore, beach.
Αἰγιαλώδης, ους, ad. beachy, shory.
Αἰγίδιον, ου, s. n. a young goat, a kid.
Αἰγιδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγιδοπρόσωπος, ου, ad. goat-faced.
Αἰγίλωψ, οπος, s. m. oats; (πληγὴ) a fistula.
Αἰγινόμος, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγίς, ίδος, s. f. a goatskin; a shield: ἡ αἰγὶς τοῦ Διός, Jupiter's shield (προφ. sheeld).
Αἴγλη, ης, s. f. splendour, eclat, effulgence; a halo.
Αἰγοβυσκός, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγόκερως, ω, s. m. having goat's horns, (ἀστρ. ζῴδιον) Capricorn.
Αἰγόκλημα, ατος, s. n. honey-suckle.
Αἰγοσκελής, ές, ad. goat-legged (προφ. leg-ed).
Αἰγυπιὸς, οῦ, s. m. vulture (προφ. vùltchur).

Αἰγύπτιος, ου, s. m. an Egyptian (—shun).
Αἴγυπτος, ου, s. f. Egypt (ή-jipt).
Αἰγωλιός, s. m. an owl, (προφ. ἄουλ) barn owl, white owl.
Αἰδέσιμος, ον, ad. reverend, venerable.
Αἰδεσιμότης, ητος, s. f. reverence.
Αἰδεσιμώτατος, η, ον, ad. móst reverend.
Αἰδήμων, ονος, ad. reverent, respectful, shy, coy; bashful, modest.
Ἀΐδιος, α, ον, ad. eternal, perpetual.
Ἀϊδίως, adv. eternally, perpetually.
Αἰδοῖον, ου, s. n. the penis, pl. αἰδοῖα, privy parts, secret parts.
Αἰδοῦμαι, v. n. to be ashamed of (προφ. aishaimd) to revere, to respect.
Αἰδώς, οῦς, s. f shame, shyness, modesty; respect.
Αἰθάλη, ης, s. f. ashes, cinders; soot (προφ. sutt).
Αἰθέριος, ον, ad. ethereal (προφ. ἠθήριαλ), celestial.
Αἰθεροβατῶ, έω, v. n. to ride in the air, to go in a baloon; (μεταφ.) to rave, to build castles in the air.
Αἰθεροειδής, ές, ad. airy, like ether.
Αἰθήρ, έρος, s. m. ether (προφ. ἤ-θαρ), atmosphere, air.
Αἰθιοπία, ας, s. f. Ethiopia.
Αἰθιοπικός, ή, όν, ad. Ethiopical, Ethiopic.
Αἰθιοπίς, ίδος, s. f. a negress.
Αἰθίοψ, οπος, s. m. an Ethiopian, a negro.
Αἴθουσα, ης, s. f. hall, drawing room, saloon, parlour (-λαρ), room.
Αἰθρία, ας, s. f. serenity, a clear sky.
Αἰθριάζω, v. n. to clear up, to become (πρόφ. be-cum) serene (σηρῆιν).
Αἴθριος, ον, ad. clear, serene, fair.
Αἰθρίως, adv. serenely, clearly, brightly.
Αἰθυία, ας. s. f. (πτην.) a coot, cormorant.
Αἰκία, ας, s. f. insult, indignity; ill treatment, hurt.
Αἰκίζω, v. a. to maim, mutilate; ill treat, ravage· (ὑβρίζω) to abuse.
Αἰκισμός, οῦ, s. m. mutilation; torture, ill treatment.
Αἴλουρος, ου, s. m. a cat, tom cat.
Αἷμα, s. n. blood (προφ. blud) αἷμα πεπηγμένον, goar; τὸ αἷμα νερὸν δὲν γίνεται, natural ties are everlasting, ἡ μύτη του τρέχει αἷμα, his nose bleeds; παίρνω αἷμα, I let blood, I am bled; συγγένεια ἐξ αἵματος, consanguinity.
Αἱμασιά, ᾶς, a thorn hedge; a stone hedge without cement, inclosure.
Αἱμάσσω, v. a. n. (μολύνω μὲ αἷμα) to besmear with blood; (στάζω αἷμα) to bleed.
Αἱματηρός, ά, όν, ad. bloody, sanguine, sanguinary.
Αἱματίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) a stone of a blood colour, hematite.
Αἱματοβαφής, ές, ad. besmeared with blood. bloody, blood-stained.
Αἱματοειδής, ad. blood like.
Αἱματόθρεπτος, ad. fed with blood.
Αἱματόνω, v. a. to besmear with blood; to cause to bleed, v. n. to bleed, ἡ μύτη του αἱμάτωσεν, his nose is bleeding.
Αἱματόξυλον, ου, s. logwood.
Αἱματοποίησις, εως, s. f. sanguification.
Αἱματοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking blood.
Αἱματοπότης, ου, s. m. a bloodsucker, vampire; a leech.
Αἱματοποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink blood.
Αἱματόρραντος, ον, ad. sprinkled with blood.
Αἱματοσταγής, ές, ad. bloody, dripping, with blood.
Αἱματουρία, ας, s. f. hematuria.
Αἱματόφυρτος, ad. goary, besmeared with blood.
Αἱματοχαρής, ές, ad. see Αἱμοχαρής.
Αἱματοχυσία, ας, s. f. bloodshed.
Αἱματῶ, v. a. to stain with blood.
Αἱματώδης, ες, ad. bloody (προφ. blùdd-υ), sanguinary, sanguine.
Αἱμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. blood stain, besmearing with blood; bleeding.
Αἱμάτωσις, εως, s. f. sanguification.
Αἱμοβαφής, ἴδε Αἱματοβαφής.
Αἱμοβόρος, ον, ad. blood-thirsty, sanguinary.
Αἱμοδιάζω, see αἱμοδῶ, μουδιάζω.
Αἱμοδίασμα, ατος, s. n. the sleeping of the foot; edging of the teeth.
Αἱμοδιψής, ές, ad. blood-thirsty.
Αἱμοδιῶ, άω, v. n. to have the teeth set on edge, or the leg, arm or hand asleep.

Αἱμομίκτης, ες, ad. incestuous (-tchu-uss).
Αἱμομιξία, ας, s. f. incest.
Αἱμοπότης, ου, ad. one who drinks blood.
Αἱμοπτυσία, ας, s.f. spitting of blood, expectoration.
Αἱμοπτύω, v. n. to spit blood, expectorate.
Αἱμορραγία, ας, s. f. hemorrhage, bloody flux, αἱμορραγία τῆς μύτης, bleeding of the nose.
Αἱμορραγῶ, έω, v. n. to have a discharge of blood; to burst a blood vessel.
Αἱμορροΐα see Αἱμορραγία.
Αἱμορροϊκός, ή, όν, hemorrhoidal.
Αἱμορροΐς, ΐδος. s. f. plur, αἱμορροΐδες, hemorrhoids, piles.
Αἱμόρροος, ου, ad. having a hemmorrhage.
Αἱμορροῶ, έω, v. n. to have a flow of blood, a discharge of blood.
Αἱμοσταγής, ές, ad. bloody, bleeding, blood-dripping, sanguinary.
Αἱμοστατικός, ή, όν, ad. stopping blood, hemostatic.
Αἱμόφυρτος, ον, bloody, besmeared with blood.
Αἱμοχαρής, ές, ad. sanguinary, delighting in blood, blood-thirsty.
Αἱμύλος, ον, adj. fluent, sweet-tongued, mealy mouthed.
Αἰνετός, ή, όν, ad. praiseworthy, laudable.
Αἴνιγμα, ατος, s. n. enigma, riddle.
Αἰνιγματίζομαι, v. n. to speak enigmatically.
Αἰνιγματικός, ή, ον, ad. enigmatical, enigmatic.
Αἰνιγματιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who speaks enigmatically, a maker of riddles.
Αἰνιγματώδης, ες, ad. enigmatical, obscure, dark, allusive.
Αἰνιγματωδῶς, adv. enigmatically.
Αἰνιγμός, οῦ, s. m. a hint, an allusion, reference, see αἴνιγμα.
Αἰνίττομαι, v. n. to allude to, to hint, refer to.
Αἶνος, ου. s. m. praise, a hymn of prase; a fable; a proverb.
Ἄϊντε, interj, vul. on! forward! away! up! ἄϊντε! φεῦγε ἀπ' ἐδῶ, get away from here!
Αἰνῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, extol, laud.
Αἴξ, αἰγός, s. f. a goat, a she-goat.
Αἰπόλος, ου, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἶρα, s. f. tares, darnel; hammer axe.
Αἱρεσιάρχης, ου, s. m. heresiarch, archheretic, founder and leader of a sect
Αἱρεσιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be leader of a sect or heresy.
Αἵρεσις, εως, s. f. heresy, sect, division· (πρόφ. dηδιζιὰν); (ἐκλογή, προτίμησις) choice, preference, option.
Αἱρετικίζω, v. n. to be heretically inclined.
Αἱρετικός, ή, όν, ad. heretical.
Αἱρετικός, οῦ, s. m. a. heretic.
Αἱρετικῶς, adv. heretically.
Αἱρετοκριτής, οῦ, s. m. an arbitrator.
Αἱρετός, ή, όν, ad. chosen; elected.
Αἱρετοκρισία, ας, s. f. arbitration, compromise, accommodation.
Αἱροῦμαι, (προτιμῶ) v. a. to prefer, choose, like better.
Αἴρω, v. a. to remove, (προφ. ρημούουδ) take away; to raise, lift up.
Αἱρῶ, έω, v. a. to select, choose.
Αἰσθάνομαι, v. a. to feel, to be sensible of. How do you feel? πῶς αἰσθάνεσθε;
Αἴσθημα, ατος, s. n. feeling, sentiment, sence.
Αἰσθηματικός, ή, όν, ad. sentimental.
Αἰσθηματικότης, ητος, s. f. sentimentality.
Αἴσθησις, εως, s. f. feeling, sensation.
Αἰσθητική, ῆς, s. f. esthetics.
Αἰσθητήριον, ου, s. n. the organ of feeling.
Αἰσθητικόν, οῦ, s. n. sensibility; the sensitive faculty; esthetic.
Αἰσθητικός, ή, όν, ad. sensible; sensitive; feeling; subject to the senses; (φιλοσ.) ἡ αἰσθητική, s. f. esthetics.
Αἰσθητός, ή, όν, ad. perceptible.
Αἰσθητῶς, adv. sensibly, perceptibly.
Αἰσιοδοξία, ας, s. f. optimism.
Αἰσιόδοξος, ον, ad. optimist.
Αἴσιος, α, ον, ad. lucky, fortunate, prosperous, propitious (-shuss): of good omen, αἴσιος οἰωνός. good omen; ἐπ' αἰσίοις οἰωνοῖς, under good auspices.

Αἰσίως, adv. fortunately; luckily; happily, seasonably.

Αἴσχιστος, η, ον, ad. (superl. of αἰσχρὸς) most shameful, ignominious.

Αἶσχος, ους, s. n. shame, infamy, ignominy.

Αἰσχρόβιος, ον, debauched, lewd (προφ. lude), profligate.

Αἰσχροκέρδεια, ας, s. f. dishonest gain, filthy lucre, sordid avarice, venality.

Αἰσχροκερδής, οῦς, ad. venal, sordid, dishonest in dealing.

Αἰσχροκερδῶ, έω, v. a. to gain dishonestly or indecently.

Αἰσχροκερδῶς, adv. sordidly; dishonestly.

Αἰσχρολογία, ας, s. f. filthy talk, (προφ. tauk) obscenity, obscene talk, indecent words.

Αἰσχρολόγος, ου, ad. filthy talker, obscene.

Αἰσχρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use obscene language.

Αἰσχροπραξία, ας, s. f. a misdeed.

Αἰσχρός, ά, όν, shameful, (πρ. shaimφουλ) vile, disgraceful; shocking, (ἐπὶ αἰδοῦς) obscene, indecent, scandalous; αἰσχρόν ἐστι καὶ λέγειν, it is shameful to think of.

Αἰσχρότης, ητος, obscenity; indecency; infamy; ignominy; shamefulness.

Αἰσχρουργία, ας, s. f. a shameful act; obscenity, indecency.

Αἰσχρουργός, οῦ, s. m. obscene, indecent, one that does shameful things.

Αἰσχρουργῶ, έω, v. n. to do a shameful act, to debauch, to act shamefully.

Αἰσχρῶς, adv. shamefully; ignominiously, infamously, lewdly, indecently.

Αἰσχύνη, ης, s. f. shame; infamy, dishonour (προφ. dis-honor).

Αἰσχύνομαι, v. n. to be ashamed (προφ. a-shaimd); to blush; (σέβομαι) to respect.

Αἰσχύνω, v. n. to shame, make ashamed; to dishonour, to violate,

Αἴσωπος, ου, s. m. Aesop, (metaph. for a deformity) an ugly fellow.

Αἴτημα, ατος, s. n. a request, petition.

Αἴτησις, εως, s. f. request, demand, desire; petition, supplication, suit (προφ. σούουτ).

Αἰτητής, οῦ, s. m. a requester; asker, petitioner.

Αἰτητικός, ή, όν, ad. requisitive; exigent.

Αἰτία, ας, s. f. cause, reason (προφ. ρηΐζν) motive; accusation: ἐξ αἰτίας, on account of; τοῖς δίδω αἰτίαν νὰ ὁμιλῶσι περὶ ἐμοῦ, I furnish them cause to speak of me; διὰ ποίαν αἰτίαν; for what reason? why?

Αἰτίασις, εως, an accusation, charge, impeachment.

Αἰτιατική, ῆς, (πτῶσις, understood in grammar) s. f. the accusative case.

Αἰτιατικός, ή, όν, ad. criminatory; causal, effectual. Αἰτιατόν, s. n. causality; caused; τὸ αἴτιον καὶ τὸ αἰτιατόν, the cause and the effect.

Αἰτιατός, ή, όν, ad. causal, effectual.

Αἵτινες, (pron. relat. fem. plur.) who.

Αἰτιολογία, ας, s. f. assigning a cause, reason, argument, accounting for; (νομ.) recital, preamble.

Αἰτιολογικός, ή, όν, ad. conclusive, causative; occasioning; αἰτιολογικὸν μόριον, a causative particle.

Αἰτιολογῶ, έω, v. a. to account for, to assign (πρόφ. ασσάϊν) a cause, explain the cause or motives.

Αἴτιον, ου, s. n. reason, cause, motive, occasion.

Αἴτιος, α, ον, ad. cause, author, occasion.

Αἰτιώδης, ες, ad. causal, relating to causes.

Αἰτῶμαι, v. a. to accuse; blame, incriminate, to impute, impeach.

Αἰτῶ, έω, v. a. to request, ask, beg; αἰτῶ σε χρήματα, I ask you money: ὁ αἰτῶν λαμβάνει, he that asks receives.

Αἰφνίδιος, ον, ad. sudden, unexpected.

Αἰφνιδίως, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly, on a sudden.

Αἰχμαλωσία, ας, s. f. captivity; capture, (-tchur) slavery.

Αἰχμαλωτεύω, see αἰχμαλωτίζω.

Αἰχμαλωτίζω, v. a. to capture (-tchur) to take captive, to take

prisoner; lead into captivity, enslave.
Αἰχμαλωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. capture, leading to captivity, seizure (προφ. σήιζιαρ).
Αἰχμαλωτιστής, οῦ, s. m. a captor, enslaver.
Αἰχμάλωτος, ου, s. m. a captive, a prisoner of war.
Αἰχμή, ῆς, s. f. the point, cusp.
Αἰχμητής, οῦ, s. m. a tilter, a combatant, a warrior.
Αἰών, ῶνος, vul. αἰῶνας, ῶνος, s. m. a century; age; eternity; εἰς αἰῶνας αἰώνων, for ever and ever, world without end, eternally; εἰς αἰῶνα τὸν ἅπαντα, for ever, always: οἱ μέσοι αἰῶνες, ὁ μεσαιὼν ἢ μεσαίων the middle ages: ὁ χρυσοῦς αἰών, the golden age, or the highest degree of prosperity.
Αἰώνιος, α, ον, ad. eternal, everlasting.
Αἰωνιότης, ητος, s. f. eternity, continuance.
Αἰωνίως, adv. eternally, everlastinely, for ever.
Αἰώρα, s. f. a hammock.
Αἰωροῦμαι, v. m. to be lifted in the air, to be suspended, to float, to swing, to fly.
Ἀκαβαλίκευτος, ον, ad. vul. unridden.
Ἀκαδημαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. academical; s. m. a member of an academy, an academician.
Ἀκαδημία, ας, s. f. academy; seminary.
Ἀκαδημιακός, ή, όν, see Ἀκαδημαϊκός.
Ἀκαθάριστος, ον, ad. uncleansed (-κλένζd); not purified; (μῆλον κτλ.) not peeled.
Ἀκαθαρσία, ας, s. f. filth, dirt; impurity, dirtiness, excrements.
Ἀκάθαρτος, ον, ad. dirty, unclean, filthy, impure, foul.
Ἀκάθεκτος, ον, ad. unrestrainable, resistless, irresistible, unchecked.
Ἀκάθιστος, ον, ad. not seated.
Ἀκαιρολογία, ας, s. f. untimely discourse; idle talk.
Ἄκαιρος, ον, ad. untimely, unseasonable, mistimed, ill timed, inconvenient.
Ἀκαίρως, adv. untimely, unseasonably; inconveniently, out of season, out of time.
Ἀκακία, ας, s. f. goodness; harmlessness, innocence; (ἄνθος) acacia (προφ. ἀκαί-sha).
Ἄκακος, ον, ad. innocent, harmless.
Ἀκάλεστος, ον, ad. uncalled, uninvited.
Ἀκαλήφη, ης, s. f. acalepha, a nette, thorn; (ἰχθ.) a kind of shell-fish.
Ἀκαλλής, ές, ad. without beauty, plain, ugly, ungraceful.
Ἀκαλλιέργητος, ον, ad. uncultivated; untilled; waste (πρόφ. waist) (ἐπὶ προσώπων) rough (προφ. ruff), ignorant, rustic, rude (προφ. ρούουd), impolite, uneducated.
Ἀκαλλώπιστος, ον, ad. unadorned, not beautified, neglected.
Ἀκάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered (-cûvvurd), bare.
Ἀκαλύπτως, adv. openly, overtly.
Ἀκαμασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. idleness, indolence, laziness.
Ἀκαματεύω, v. n. vul. to slug, drag, be lazy, idle.
Ἀκαμάτης, ου, s. m. vul. an idler (-ἄdλαρ), a lazy fellow (προφ. layζιφέλλο).
Ἀκάματος, ον, ad. untirable, indefatigable, unwearied; very laborious, incessant.
Ἀκαμάτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a lazy girl, lazy wench.
Ἀκαματωσύνη, ης, s. f. see ἀκαμασιά.
Ἄκαμπτος, ον, ad. inflexible, unbending; τὸ—ν, s. n. inflexibility.
Ἀκαμωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. idleness, indolence, laziness.
Ἀκάμωτος, ον, ad. vul. not done; unripe.
Ἄκανθα, ης, s. f. thorn; thistle, brier, (ὀστοῦν) back bone, spine.
Ἀκάνθινος, ον, ad. of thorns; thorny, spiny. Ὁ ἀκάνθινος στέφανος, the crown of thorns.
Ἀκανθίς, ίδος, s. f. (πτηνὸν), goldfinch.
Ἄκανθος, ου, s. m. or f. (βοτ.) acanthus, bear's foot, a plant.
Ἀκανθοστεφής, ές, ad. crowned with thorns.
Ἀκανθόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a hedge hog; a porcupine, urchin.
Ἀκανθώδης, ες, ad. prickly, thorny,

spiny, (μεταφ.) difficult, intricate.
'Ακανόνιστος, ον, irregular, not regulated, unsettled, disordered, in disorder, not arranged; uncanonical; βιβλία τῆς Γραφῆς ἀκανόνιστα, uncanonical books of Scripture, the apocrypha.
'Ακανονίστως, adv. irregularly, in disorder, confusedly.
'Ακαπήλευτος, ον, ad. unadulterated, genuine, pure; sincere.
'Ακάπνιστος, ον, ad. not smoked, not fumigated.
Ἄκαπνος, ον, ad. smokeless.
Ἄκαρδα, adv. faintly; unwillingly; (δειλῶς) cowardly.
'Ακάρδιος, — Ἄκαρδος, ον. ad. heartless, cruel, (δειλὸς) cowardly, pusillanimous.
'Ακαρής, έος, ad. instantaneous, in the twinkling of an eye; in a moment, instantly.
'Ακαριαῖος, ον, instantaneouss, short.
'Ακαρπία, ας, s. f. unfruitfulness, fruitlessness, sterility.
Ἄκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitless barren, unfruitful (πρ. un-φρούτφουλ) sterile.
'Ακάρπως, adv. unfruitfully.
'Ακάρφωτος, ον, ad. not nailed, loose.
'Ακατάβλητος, ον, ad. not to be overthrown, invincible, unconquerable, indomitable.
'Ακατάβρεκτος, ον, unwatered, unwet, not irrigated.
'Ακατάγνωστος, ον, ad. irreprehensible, blameless.
'Ακαταγώνιστος, ον, ad. invincible, indomitable, unconquerable.
'Ακαταδάμαστος, ον, ad. indomitable, unsubdued, untameable; ungovernable.
'Ακατάδεκτος, ον, ad. disdainful, scornful, proud, nof condescending.
'Ακαταδεξία, ας, s. f. disdain; scorn.
'Ακαταδίκαστος, ον, ad. uncondemned.
'Ακαταζήτητος, ον, ad. unsought (—sot) for; unpursued.
'Ακαταίβατα, adv. without lowering the price, without any allowance.
'Ακαταίσχυντος, ον, ad. not shamed, not put to shame, not dishonoured.
'Ακατακάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered.
'Ακατάκριτος, ον, ad. irreproachable, irreprehensible, blameless.
'Ακατακρίτως, adv. unblamably, irreproachably, irreprehensibly.
'Ακατάληπτος, ον, ad. acatalectic, without a termination, comptete.
'Ακαταλήκτως, adv. unceasingly, continually.
'Ακατάληπτος, ον, ad. incomprehensible, inconceivable.
'Ακαταλήπτως, adv. incomprehensibly, inconceivably, τὸ—ν, incomprehensibility.
'Ακατάλληλος, ον, ad. unsuitable; unadapted, improper, unfit. τὸ—ν, unfitness; inconvenience.
'Ακαταλλήλως, adv. unsuitably, improperly, inconveniently.
'Ακαταλόγιστος, ον, ad. incalculable; (νομ.) not imputable.
'Ακατάλυτος, ον, ad. firm, indissoluble, binding.
'Ακαταμάθητος, ον, ad. unlearnable (—lur—).
'Ακαταμάχητος, ον, ad. invincible, indomitable, unconquerable.
'Ακαταμέτρητος, ον, ad. immeasurable (—μέζιαρ—).
'Ακατανίκητος, ον, ad. invincible, unconquerable (—cur—).
'Ακατανόητος, ον, ad. incomprehensible; imperceptible; unintelligible, obscure.
'Ακαταπάτητος, ον, ad. not trodden down; not violated; inviolable.
'Ακατάπαυστον, τό, s. n. perpetuity.
'Ακατάπαυστος, ον, ad. unceasing, incessant, continual, constant, perpetualy.
'Ακαταπαύστως, adv. incessantly, unceasingly, continually, constantly.
'Ακατάπειστος, ον, ad. unpersuadable; unpersuaded.
'Ακατάπληκτος, ον, ad. intrepid, unappalled, undaunted.
'Ακαταπόνητος, ον, ad. unconquerable, indomitable.
'Ακατάποτος, ον, ad. undrinkable, undevourable.
'Ακαταπράϋντος, ον, ad. unappeased; unmitigated.
'Ακατάσβεστος, ον, inextinguishable, unquenchable; unquenched.
'Ακαταστασία, ας, s. f. inconstancy,

instability, volubility; unsettled state, disorder; disturbances, troubles.

'Ακατάστατος, ον, ad. inconstant, unsettled, unstable, changeable; ἄνθρωπος ἀκατάστατος, a reckless fellow. not tidy; a rake; καιρὸς ἀκατάστατος, changeable weather (προφ. wέδαρ), unsettled weather.

'Ακατάσχετος, ον, ad. unrestrainable, restless, violent, vehement, unchecked.

'Ακατασχέτως, adv. unrestrainably.

'Ακατάφλεκτος, ον, ad. incombustible; uninflammable; τὸ—ν, incombustibility.

'Ακαταφρόνητος, ον, ad. not despised.

'Ακατέργαστος, ον, ad. rough (προφ. ruff), unwrought (προφ. unrot unpolished, rude (ρούcud) raw.

'Ακατεύναστος; ον, unappeased; not calmed, agitated, unappeasable.

'Ακατηγόρητος, ον, ad. unaccused; unaccusable; blameless.

'Ακατήχητος, ον, ad. uncatechised (—κάτεχαϊζd); univ tiated (innitshe-αίτεd).

'Ακάτιον, ου, s. n. a boat, ferry-boat, skiff.

'Ακατοίκητος, ον, ad. uninhabited, tenantless, vacant (—βαί—), deserted (—zurt=).

'Ακατονόμαστος, ον, ad. unmentionable; unknown; unnamed; horrid, shocking.

'Ακατόρθωτος, ον, ad. (μὴ κατορθωθεὶς) unaccomplished; (μὴ κατορθωτὸς) impossible, impracticable, unattainable.

῎Ακατος, ον, s. f. a. boat, a skiff.

'Ακατράμωτος, ον, vul. not daubed with tar.

'Ακαυσία, ας, s. f. incombustibleness.

῎Ακαυλος, ον, ad. without a stem.

῎Ακαυστος, ον, ad. unburnt; (ἀνεπίδεκτος καύσεως) incombustibile.

'Ακαυτηρίαστος, ον, ad. not seared, not branded.

'Ακέντητος, ον, ad. not embroidered; not pricked; not stung; not pierced (πῆιρστ).

῎Ακεντρος, ον, without a centre; (χωρὶς ἀγκύλι) without a sting.

'Ακένωτος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ ἐκκενωθεὶς) not emptied; φαγητὸν ἀκένωτον, a dish not brought to table. not served up; (ἀνεξάντλητος) inexhaustible.

'Ακέραιος, ον, ad. entire, whole; integral; (τίμιος) honest.

'Ακεραιότης, ητος, s. f. integrity; totality.

'Ακεραίως, adv. wholely, totally; honestly.

'Ακέραστος, ον, ad. unrefreshed with drink.

'Ακέρατος, ον, ad. without horns.

'Ακέρδεια, ας, s. f. unprofitableness.

'Ακερδής, ές, ad. unprofitable, not lucrative (lu—), gainless, of little advantage.

'Ακέρδιστος, ον, ad. that is not won.

'Ακερδῶς, adv. unprofitably.

'Ακέρωτος, ον, ad. vul. not waxed.

'Ακέσιμος, ον. —'Ακεστός, όν, ad. curable, corrigible.

'Ακέστρα, ας, s. f. needle, bodkin.

'Ακέφαλος, ον, ad. without head (προφ. hed); without beginning; ἄνευ ἀρχηγοῦ) without a chief (προφ. chῆιφ) (ἄμυαλος) foolish, hare brained.

'Ακεφάλως, adv. abruptly, without exordium.

'Ακήδευτος, ad. unburied (—berrid), unlamented; without the ceremony of a burial (bέριαλ).

'Ακηδής, ές, ad. unconcerned; careless, reckless.

'Ακηδία, ας, s. f. negligence, recklessness, carelessness.

'Ακηλίδωτος, ον, ad. spotless, immaculate; unspotted, unblemished,

'Ακήρατος, ον, ad. incorrupt, unadulterated, unmixed; pure.

'Ακήρυκτος, ον, ad. not published, not declared, not proclaimed by herald; not preached; (ἀδιάλλακτος) implacable; irreconcilable.

'Ακηρύκτως, adv. without being proclaimed, without a declaration, secretly; unexpectedly.

'Ακήρωτος, ον, ad. uncovered with wax.

'Ακηφλεγές, s. n. needle gun.

'Ακίβδηλος, ον, ad. unalloyed; pure. loyal.

'Ακιβδήλως, adv. purely, without alloy; loyally.

'Ακίδα, ας, s. f. a goad, a prickle; see ἀκίς.

'Ακιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. sharpened, pointed.
'Ακινάκης, ου, s. m. Persian sword, a sword, scimitar.
'Ακίνδυνος, ου, ad. safe, secure, out of danger.
'Ακινδύνως, adv. safely, securely, without danger.
'Ακινησία, ας, s. f. immoveableness; immobility.
'Ακίνητος, ον, ad. motionless; (ὁ μὴ δυνάμενος κινηθῆναι) immoveable, firm, still; fixed, stable; ἀκίνητα ἀγαθά, immoveable goods, fixtures; ἀκίνητα νερά, or στεκάμενα, stagnant waters.
'Ακινητῶ, έω, v. n. to be motionless, to remain still.
'Ακίς, ίδος, s. f. the point of a spear, sting, a sharp edge.
'Ακκίζομαι, v. mid. to affect, to feign (φέϊν) a refusal, to be coy.
'Ακκισμός, οῦ, s, m. affectation, coquetry (—κέτρυ) coyness, refusing what is wished for.
'Ακλάδευτος, ον, ad. unpruned.
Ἄκλαυστος, ον, ad. unlamented, unwept for, unbewailed.
'Ακλεής, ές, inglorious, vile, unfamed.
'Ακλείδωτος, ον, ad. not locked with a key.
Ἄκλειστος, ον, ad. not shut, open.
Ἄκλεπτος, ον, ad. not stolen.
'Ακλεῶς, adv. basely, meanly, ingloriously.
'Ακληρία, ας, s. f. disinheritance; want of heirs, being poor. destitute
'Ακληρονόμητος, ον, ad. uninherited.
Ἄκληρος, ον, ad. one who has no heirs, portionles, destitute.
'Ακληρῶ, έω, v. n. to be disinherited; to have no portion' lot or inheritance.
'Ακλήρωτος, ον, ad. disinherited.
Ἄκλητος, ον, ad. uncalled, uninvited.
'Ακλήτως, adv. without being invited.
'Ακλινής, ές, ad. steady (στε-du) fixed, unbending, resolute.
'Ακλινῶς, adv. steadily, firmly.
Ἄκλιτος, ον, ad. indeclinable (—δηκλάϊν—).
'Ακλόνητος, ον, ad. unshakable, firm, fixed; steady (στέ-du).
'Ακλονήτως, adv. immovably, steadily, firmly.
Ἄκλουθον, s. n. the after birth.
'Ακλουθῶ, see ἀκολουθῶ.
'Ακλυδώνιστος, ον, ad. unagitated, undisturbed, not beaten or tossed by the waves.
Ἄκλωστος, ον, ad. unspun, untwisted, untwined.
'Ακμάζω, v. n. to flourish, (προφ. flurrish) thrive, prosper.
'Ακμαῖος, α, ον, flourishing, thriving, prosperous; vivid; vigorous; ripe.
'Ακμή, ῆς, s. f. (τὸ ἄκρον) the point of any thing; the end; (ἡ κορυφὴ) the summit, the highest degree, (εὐημερία, πρόοδος), a flourishing state, prosperity; ἡ ἀκμὴ τῆς νεότητος, the flower of youth; ἡ ἀκμὴ τοῦ πάθους, the heat of passion; εἰς τὴν ἀκμὴν τῆς δόξης, in the height (háït) of glory; εἰς τὴν ἀκμὴν τοῦ νά..., on the point of....
Ἄκμων, ονος, s. m. the anvil, stithy. (ἀνατομ. τοῦ ὠτὸς) incus.
'Ακοή, ῆς, s. f. hearing; the sense of hearing; ἐξ ἀκοῆς, by report, by hearsay, by hearing.
'Ακοίμητος, ον, ad. sleepless; awake; (ἄγρυπνος) watchful; πῦρ τὸ ἀκοίμητον, unceasing fire.
'Ακοινωνησία, ας, s. f. unsociability.
'Ακοινώνητος, ον, ad. not having communed ἢ not having partaken of the Lord's supper; (ὁ μὴ κοινωνικός), unsociable; unsocial: incommunicative; incommunicable.
'Ακοινωνήτως, adv. unsociably.
'Ακολάκευτος, ον, ad unflatterred.
'Ακολακεύτως, adv. without flattery.
'Ακολασία, ας, s. f. profligacy, intemperance; debauchery, licentiousness (προφ. λαϊσενshussness), excess.
'Ακολασταίνω, v. a to sensualize, to debauch, to be licencious.
'Ακόλαστος, ον, ad profligate, licentious, (προφ. λαϊσέν-shuss), intemperate; unchastised.
'Ακολάστως, adv. licentiously, profligately.
'Ακόλλητος, ον, ad. unglued, unattached, not soldered, not cemented.
Ἄκοφτος, see ἄκοπτος, ἄκοπος.

"Ακρα, ας, s. f. the end; top; point; (ἀκρωτήριον) cape, promontory.
'Ακράδαντος, ad. unshaken, unshakable, steady (στέdυ),firm, immovable (-μοῦ-).
'Ακραδάντως, adv. firmly, immovably.
'Ακραιφνής, ές, ad. pure: unmixed; sincere.
'Ακράνι, ου. s. n. vul. a cornel.
'Ακρανιά,ᾶς, s. f. vul. the cornel-tree.
'Ακρασία, ας, s. f. intemperance, incontinence, inability to restrain the appetites.
'Ακράτεια, ας, s. f. intemperance, dissoluteness, incontinence.
'Ακρατής, ές, ad. incontinent, intemperate, abandoned, dissolute.
'Ακράτητος, ον, ad. unresirained; (ἀκατάσχετος) unrestrainable; impetuous, furious.
'Ακρατήτως, adv. unrestrainably, furiously.
"Ακρατος, ον, ad. pure, unadulterated, (σφοδρὸς) vehement, impetuous.
'Ακρέμαστος, ον, ad. not hung, unhung.
'Ακρέμων, ονος, s. m. a top branch; the summit, tip-top.
"Ακρη, ἄκρια, see ἄκρα, ἄκρον.
'Ακρήμνηστος, ον, ad. undemolished; not fallen to ruins; unprecipitated.
'Ακριβά, adv. vul. dearly, (εἰ; ἀκριβὴν τιμὴν(dear, at a high price; ἀγοράζω πολὺ ἀκριβά. I buy (προφ. bάϊ) very dear, at a very high (προφ. haϊ) price.
'Ακριβαγαπῶ. έω. v. a. vul. to love (προφ. luv) dearly, love sincerely or tenderily.
'Ακριβαίνω, vul. v. a. to increase the price of any thing, v. n. to become dearer,, rise in price.
'Ακρίβεια, ας,. s. exactness, precision; (τιμήματος ὑπερβολὴ) dearth (προφ. durth) high prices, (πρ. hάϊ πράϊσιζ), rise in the prices.
'Ακριβεύω, v. n. vul. to become avaricious.
'Ακριβής, ές, ad. precise (πρησάϊς), exact, accurate, (κατὰ τὴν ὥραν) punctual; διὰ τὸ ἀκριβὲς τῆς ἀντιγραφῆς), true copy.
'Ακριβοθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to observe attentively; (ἐπισκέπτομαι σπανίως) to visit seldom, rarely.
'Ακριβοθώρητος,vul. ad. seldom seen, visiting rarely.
'Ακριβολογία, ας, s. f. exact scrutiny, minuteness.
'Ακριβολόγος, ον, ad. exact, punctilious, minute.
'Ακριβολογῶ, έω, v. a. to examine or discuss attentively, to examine accurately; to expresse with precision (πρεσίζιαν).
'Ακολούθημα, ατος, s. n. consequence; accident.
'Ακολούθησις, εως, s. f. following; consequence; (θεραπόντων) attendance.
'Ακολουθητικός, ή, όν, ad. following, continual; consequent.
'Ακολουθία, ας, s. f. retinue, suite, accompaniment; escort; (συνέχεια) context; sequel; continuation; κατ' ἀκολουθίαν, consequently, in consequence, (ἐκκλ.) office, divine service: ἡ ἀκολουθία τῶν 'Αποστόλων καὶ Μαρτύρων, the collect of the Apostles and Martyrs.
'Ακόλουθος; ον, ad. following, consequent; s. m, an attendant; follower, acolyte; (πρεσβείας) an attaché (προφ. ὡς τὸ Γαλλ. ἤτοι ὡς νὰ ἐγράφετο attashay).
'Ακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to follow, accompany, attend; (μιμοῦμαι) to imitate.
'Ακολούθως,, adv. consequently; afterwards, subsequently;
'Ακόμα, — 'Ακόμη, adv. vul. still, yet; more; also; besides, moreover; likewise, too.
'Ακόμιστος, ον, ad. not brought; neglected.
'Ακόμβωτος, ον, vul. ad. unbuttoned.
"Ακομψος, ον, inelegant; awkward; clumsy.
'Ακόνη, ης, s. f. 'Ακόνι, ίου, s. n. a whetstone; a hone.
'Ακονίζω, see ἀκονῶ, to whet sharpen.
'Ακόνισμα, ατος, s.n. whetting, sharpening.
'Ακονιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a. whetstone: a place for sharpening.
'Ακονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sharpener, whetter.

'Ακόνιστος, ον, ad. vul. not sharpened, dull.
'Ακόνιτον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) wolf's bane, aconite.
'Ακοντίζω, v. a. to dart, to shoot.
'Ακόντιον, ου, s. n. a dart, a javelin.
'Ακόντισμα, ατος, s. n. darting, shooting.
'Ακοντιστής, οῦ, s. m. a darter, shooter.
'Ακονῶ, άω, v. a, to whet, sharpen; excite.
'Ακοπάνιστος, ον, ad. not pounded.
'Ακοπίαστα, adv. indefatigably; unweariedly; (ἄνευ κόπου), without pains.
'Ακοπίαστος, ον, ad. untired, not fatigued.
Ἄκοπος, ον, ad. easy (ῆιζυ), without pains; (ὁ μὴ κεκομμένος) not cut.
'Ακόπριστος, ον, ad. not manured.
Ἄκοπτος, ον, ad. not cut,
'Ακόπως, adv. without pains, easily (ῆιζιλυ)·
'Ακόρδιστος, ον, ad. vul. (for ἀχόρδιστος), not strung, not tuned; not wound up; ὡρολόγιον ἀκόρδιστον, a watch not wound up.
'Ακόρεστος, ον, ad. insatiable; (ἰνσαίsheable) (ὁ μὴ κορεσθείς), not satiated, not gluttel.
'Ακοσκίνιστος, ον, ad. not sifted.
'Ακόσμητος, ον, ad. unadorned.
'Ακοσμία, ας, s. f. disorder; indecency; want of decorum.
Ἄκοσμος, ον, ad. unadorned; indecet; unseemly.
'Ακόσμως, adv. unadornedly; (ἀπρεπῶς) unbecomingly, indecently.
Ἄκου!, (for ἄκουε, imper·) interj. hark! hear! I say!
'Ακοῦς, (for ἀκούεις) thou hearest.
'Ακουβάλητος, ον, — 'Ακουβάλιστος, ον, ad. vul. untransported; unremoved (μούουβd).
'Ακούμβημα, ατος, s. n. leaning; a place to lean upon or against, a prop.
'Ακουμβίζω, v. a. vul. to lay against, to prop
'Ακουμβῶ, άω, v. n, to lean upon ἤ againts, v. a. to prop.
'Ακουμπίζω, see 'Ακουμβίζω.
'Ακούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a support, stay, prop; (καταφύγιον) resting place, refuge.
'Ακουμπιστῆρι, ου, s. m. a support. a prop.
'Ακουμπῶ, see 'Ακουμβῶ.
'Ακλόνητος, ον, ad. immovable, unshakable, steady, (στέdυ), firm.
'Ακούνητος, see 'Ακλόνητος, 'Ακίνητος.
'Ακούραστος, ον, ad. vul. indefatigable; untirable; ὁ μὴ κουρασμένος, unwearied, not weary; not tired.
'Ακούρδιστος, see 'Ακόρδιστος.
'Ακούρευτος, ον, ad. vul. not shorn; not shaven,
'Ακουσίως, adv. involuntarily, unwillingly- against one's will.
Ἄκουσμα, ατος, s. n. a report, rumour, news, talk.
'Ακουστής, οῦ, s. m. hearer; a learner, (προφ. lùr-ναρ).
'Ακουστική, ῆς, s. f. acoustics.
'Ακουστικός, ή, όν, ad. acoustic.
'Ακουστός, ή, όν, ad. (ὁ μὴ δυνάμενος ἀκουσθῆναι) audible; (περίφημος) renowned, celebrated, famous φαίϊμ-uss).
'Ακούω, v. a. to hear; (αἰσθάνομαι) feel; (ἐννοῶ) understand; (ἀκροῶμαι) to listen; (ὀνομάζομαι) to be-called or named: τί ἀκούεται; τί νέον ἀκούεται; what news is there? what is going on? what is the news? δὲν τἀκούω 'γὼ αὐτά, I won't hear of that; ἀκούεται ὅτι. it said that it is rumoured that; ἀκούετε μαθήματα εἰς τὸ Πανεπιστήμιον; do you attend lectures (προφ. λεκ-ctchurs) at the university?
'Ακριβοπληρώνω, v. a. vul. to pay too dear. or very, to sell at a high prise.
'Ακριβός, ή, όν, vul. ad. dear; (ἀγαπητὸς) dear, beloved; (φιλόστοργος) affectionate: (φιλάργυρος) miserly (μάϊζαρλυ), niggardly, stingy.
'Ακριβοχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to salute cordially.
'Ακριβοχέρης, ad. vul. niggardly, miserly.
'Ακριβῶ, όω, v. a. to scrutinize, to ascertain accurately.
'Ακριβῶς, adv. exactly, precisely (πρησάϊσ-λυ), accurately; (ὡς πρὸς τὴν ὥραν) punctually.
'Ακρίβωσις, εως, s. f. ascertaining, scrutiny, an exact knowledge (προφ. nóllej).

'Ακρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. locust, grasshopper.
'Ακριμάτιστος, ον, ad. sinless; not fallen into sin.
'Ακρινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. extreme, utter, utmost, last.
'Ακρίς, ίδος, s. f. see ἀκρίδα, a locust.
'Ακρισία, ας, s. f. want of judgment.
'Ακριτομυθία, ας, indiscretion.
'Ακριτόμυθος, ον, indiscreet, telltale.
Ἄκριτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate; injudicious, thoughtless (πρ. thotles); (συγκεχυμένος) confused, (ὁ μὴ κριθεὶς ἢ δικασθεὶς) not judged, untried.
'Ακρίτως, adv. (ἄνευ κρίσεως), inconsiderately, injudiciously, (συγκεχυμένως) confusedly, indiscriminately.
'Ακροάζομαι, 'Ακροῶμαι, v. a. dep. to listen to (π. φ. λίσσν), to hearken, (hάρκν) to hear.
'Ακροαματικός, ή, όν, adj. of audition, of audience.
'Ακρόασις, εως, s. f. listening, hearing, audience (ἰατρ.) auscultation; δίδω ἀκρόασιν, to lend an ear.
'Ακροατήριον, ου, s. n. (οἱ ἀκροαταὶ) audience; (ἐκκλησ.) congregation; (τὸ μέρος, ὁ τόπος) auditory.
'Ακροατής, οῦ, s. m. listener, hearer, auditor.
'Ακροβάτης, ου, s. m. a rope dancer, a funambulist.
'Ακροβατικός, ή, όν, ad. funambulist.
'Ακροβολίζομαι, v. n. to skirmish.
'Ακροβολισμός, οῦ, s. m. a skirmish.
'Ακροβολιστής, οῦ, s m. a sharpshooter, skirmisher.
'Ακροβυστία, ας, s. f. uncircumcision, the foreskin, prepuce.
'Ακρογιαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the sea shore, beach, coast.
'Ακρογωνιαῖος, ον, ap. angular, corner; λίθος ἀκρογωνιαῖος, corner stone.
'Ακροθαλασσιά, ᾶς, see ἀκρογιαλιά.
'Ακροθιγῶς, adv. slightly, with the tip of one's finger; superficially, cursorily.
'Ακροθίνιον, ου, s. n. the top of a heap of corn; (τὰ ἀκροθίνια, αἱ ἀπαρχαὶ τῶν καρπῶν) first fruits.
'Ακρομάσθιον, ου, s. n. a nipple.
Ἄκρον, ου, s. n. extremity, end; tip.
'Ακρόνηα, τά, s. n. pl. the head (πρ. hed) and stern of a ship.
'Ακρόπαστος, ον, lightly salted.
'Ακροποδητί, adv. on tip-top.
'Ακρόπολις, εως, s. f. citadel; fortress, (ἐν 'Αθήναις) the Acropolis.
'Ακροχέραια, s. n. pl. (ναυτ.) ends of yards.
Ἄκρος, α, ον, ad. extreme, utmost, ending, last; (ὑπερβάλλων) excessive; supreme: τὸ ἄκρον ἀγαθόν, the supreme good, τὸ ἄκρον ἄωτον, the very best, the flower, the non plus ultra.
'Ακροστιχίς, ίδος, s. f. an acrostic.
'Ακροσφαλής, ές, ad. slippery; dangerous; delicate.
'Ακροσφαλῶς, adv. dangerously.
'Ακροτελεύτιος, ον, ad. final, last.
'Ακρότης, ητος, s f. the summit, the top; the extremity.
'Ακροτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut the end, clip off.
'Ακροφυής, ές, ad. high born (προφ. hάϊ); lofty; growing on hills; (λίαν εὐφυὴς) talented.
'Ακροχορδών, όνος, s. m. excrescence; (προφ ἐξκρέσενς), wart.
'Ακροῶμαι, v. a. to hear, listen, hearken.
'Ακρώρεια, ας, s. f. top of a mountain.
Ἄκρως, adv. extremely, utterly.
'Ακρωτηριάζω, v, a. to maim, amputate, mutilate.
'Ακρωτηριασμός, οῦ, s. m. amputation, mutilation.
'Ακρωτήριον, ίου, s. n. a promontory, cape.
'Ακταιωρός, οῦ, s. f. (ναυτ.) coast guard.
'Ακτέα, s. f. φ. elder, elder-tree.
'Ακτένιστος, ον, ad. uncombed, dishevelled.
'Ακτή, ῆς, s. f. the coast; strand, beach; rocky shore.
'Ακτημοσύνη, ης, s. f. indigence; poverty.
'Ακτήμων, ονος, s. m. without property, poor, indigent.
'Ακτηρίς, ίδις, s. f. (στρατ.) but-end.
'Ακτινοειδής, ές, radiating, radiated, beaming.
'Ακτινοειδῶς, adv. radiantly.
Ἄκτητος, ον, ad. not (to be) possessed.

'Ακτίν. 'Ακτίς, ῖνος,—'Ακτῖνα, ας, s. f. sunbeam, ray, beam; (ἀκτὶς ἢ ἀδράκτι τοῦ τροχοῦ) the spoke of a wheel; (γεωμ. τοῦ κύκλου) radius.

'Ακτινοβόλημα, τος, s. n. 'Ακτινοβολία, ας, s. f. brilliancy; irradiancy, beaming. (φυσ. θερμότητος) radiation.

'Ακτινοβόλος, ου, ad. brilliant, beaming, radiant.

'Ακτινοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to irradiate, shine, beam.

'Ακτινοειδής, ές, adj. radiated, stellated.

'Ακτινοειδῶς, adv. radiantly.

'Ακτινωτός, ή, όν, ad. radiant, stellated.

'Ακτίς, ῖνος, s. f. a ray, a sun-beam; (κύκλου) radius; (τροχοῦ) a spoke.

"Ακτιστος, ον, ad. unbuilt (—bilt), building (—bilding not finished; (ἀδημιούργητος) uncreated (-κρηαί-).

'Ακτοπλοΐα ας, s. f. coasting.

'Ακτύπητος, ον, ad. not struck, unbeaten.

'Ακυβέρνητος, ον, ad. ungoverned; without government; (δύσκολος νὰ κυβερνηθῇ) ungovernable; (ἀβοήθητος, ἐνδεής), destitute, unprovided for, indigent, poor.

'Ακύλιστος, ον, ad. not rolled (πρ.—ρῶλd).

'Ακύμαντος, ον, ad. unruffled, smooth, placid, without waves, calm.

'Ακυνήγητος, ον, ad. unhunted; unpursued.

'Ακυρίευτος, ον, ad. unconquered, (πρόφ.—curd) impregnable; masterless.

'Ακυρολεξία, ας, s. f. incorrect acceptation of words; impropriety.

'Ακυρολογία, ας, s. f. incorret words, inaccurate speech, impropriety.

'Ακυρολεκτῶ, έω,—'Ακυρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak inaccurately, incorrectly.

'Ακυρόνω, see ἀκυρῶ.

"Ακυρος, ον, ad, invalid, of no force, null; unsantioned, abrogated; destitute of authority.

'Ακυρῶ, όω, v. a. to annul, nullify, abolish, cancel, abrogate: ἀκυρῶ τὸν νόμον, I abrogate the law,

'Ακυρώσιμος, ον, adj. reversible,

'Ακύρωσις, εως, s. f. annulling, abrogation, cancelling.

'Ακυρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. having the power to annul; τὸ ἀκυρωτικὸν δικαστήριον (ὁ "Αρειος Πάγος) the supreme court of appeal, (in Greece) Areopagus.

'Ακύρωτος, ον, ad. unratifiel; unsanctioned, annulled.

'Ακύτακτος, ον, ad. vul. unlooked; unvisited; not taken care of, without medical attendance.

'Ακωκή, ῆς, s. f. edge; point.

"Ακωλος, ον, ad. without limbs; mutilated; without buttock.

'Ακώλυτος, ον, ad. unimpeded, unhindered, without obstacle, free.

'Ακωλύτως, adv. without impediment, without any obstacle, freely.

"Ακων ουσα, ον, involuntary, unwilling, ἑκὼν ἄκων, willing or not; willhe nillhe, ἢ λατ. notens volens.

'Αλαβάστρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of alabaster.

'Αλαβαστρίτης, ου, s. m. alabaster stone,

'Αλάβαστρον, ου, s. n—'Αλάβαστρος, ου, s. m. alabaster; (δοχεῖον) a vessel to hold ointment or perfume.

'Αλάβωτος, ον, ad. vul. unwounded (πρ. un-γούουνded).

'Αλαγάριστος. ον, ad. not distilled, unrefined.

'Αλάδωτος, η, ον, ad. not rubbed or stained with oil; not seasoned with oil.

'Αλαζονεία, ας, s. f. arrogance, haughtiness, (πρ. háu-τινες) pride.

'Αλαζόνευμα, ατος, s. d. see ἀλαζονεία,

'Αλαζονεύομαι, v. n. to be haughty, to be arrogant; to vaunt, to boast.

'Αλαζονικός, ή, όν, ad. haughty, (πρ. háu-τυ) arrogant, proud, supercilious.

'Αλαζονικῶς, adv. arrogantly, haughtily, proudly., superciliously.

'Αλαζών, όνος, ad. arrogant, haughty, supercilious, insolent.

'Αλάθευτος, ον, ad. vul. intallible; unmistaken.

'Αλάθητος, ον, adj. intallible. unerring; τὸ—ν, infallibility.

'Αλάκαιρος. ον, ad. vul. entire, whole, total, see, ὁλόκληρος.

'Αλαλά, see ἐλελεῦ, shouting.

῎Αλαλα, adv. silently, without speaking.

Ἀλαλαγμός, οῦ, s. m. cry, shout, shouting; an alarm, a rumour (πρόφ. ροῦmur); a war-cry.

Ἀλαλάζω, v. n. to shout, cry out for joy, make a rumour.

Ἀλάλητος, ον, unspeakable; (ἄγλωσσος, ἄφωνος), speechless, silent, mute.

῎Αλαλος, ον, ad. mute, speechless, dumb, (πρόφ. dum).

Ἀλαμβίκος, ου, s. m. (Ιταλ.) an alembie, a still.

Ἀλαμπάπουλα, adv. vul. pell-mell, topsy-turvey, helterskelter.

Ἀλαμπής, ές, ad. dull, dead, devoid of light.

Ἀλαμπία, ας, s. f. want of light, dullness, deadnes.

Ἀλάνθαστος, ον, ad. infallible, unerring; unfailing, sure; (ἄνευ λάθους) without a single mistake.

῞Αλας. ατος, s. n. salt.

Ἀλάστωρ; ορος, s. m. a fiend, a scourge: (πρόφ. φήινd, scurj); one who commits deeds not to be forgotten, committing execrable deeds.

Ἁλαταποθηκάριος, ου, administrator or steward of salt work.

Ἁλαταποθήκη, ης, s. f. salt warehouse.

Ἀλατένιος, ον, ad. of salt, salty, briny.

Ἁλατερόν, οῦ, s. n. salt-cellar.

Ἁλατερός, ή, όν, ad. salty, that contains salt, salt.

Ἀλατζᾶς, ᾶ. (Turk.) s. m. streaked cloth.

Ἁλάτι, ου, s. n. vul. salt.

Ἁλατίζω, v. n. to salt, season with salt.

Ἁλάτινος, η, ον, ad. salt, of salt, saline.

Ἁλάτισμα, ατος, s. n. salting.

Ἁλατισμένος η. ον. ad. salted; seasoned; (γραμματισμένος) instructed, educated.

Ἁλατοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a salt-cellar.

Ἁλαταπακτόνω, v. a. to salt, to pickle in salt.

Ἁλατοπηγός, οῦ, s m. salter, salt maker.

Ἁλατοῦχος, ον, adj. saliferous, saline.

Ἁλατοπήγιον, ου, s. m. salt mine.

Ἁλατώδης, ες, ad. salty.

Ἁλατωρυχεῖον, ου, salt mine, salt pit.

Ἀλαφυραγώγητος, ον, not pillaged.

Ἀλαφρός, see Ἐλαφρός..

Ἀλβανίτης, ου, — Ἀλβανός, οῦ, s. m. an Albanian.

῎Αλγεβρα, ας, s. f. algebra.

Ἀλγεβρικός, ή, όν, algebraic (—άïk).

Ἀλγεβρικῶς, algebraically.

Ἀλγεινός, ή, όν, ad. painful, sad, grievous (πρόφ. gréevuss).

Ἀλγεινῶς, adv. painfully.

Ἀλγειδών, όνος, s. f. pain; grief (πρόφ. γρῆιφ).

῎Αλγος, ους, s. n. pain; affliction.

Ἀλγῶ, έω, v. n. to feel pain, to ache (πρόφ. αΐκ), be in pain; grieve.

Ἀλέθω, v. a. to grind (πρόφ. gráïvd).

Ἀλείβω, see Ἀλείφω.

῎Αλειμμα, ατος, s. n. ointment, daubing, (ἀλοιφή) unction; unguent; (λῖπος) fat, tallow.

Ἀλειμματοκέρι, s. n. vul. a tallow-candle.

Ἀλειτούργητος, ου, ad. who has not attended mass, who has not been prayed for.

Ἀλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. unguent, ointment.

Ἀλείφω, v. a. to daub, anoint, besmear.

῎Αλειψις, εως, s. f. anointing, unction.

Ἀλεκάτη, ης, s. f. vul. a distaff.

Ἀλεκτρομαχία, ας, s. f. a cock-fight (—φάϊτ).

῎Αλεκτος, ον, ad. unsaid.

Ἀλεκτοροφωνία, ας, s. f. the cock's crow.

Ἀλεκτρυών, ονος, s. m. a cock.

Ἀλέκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a cock, θωπευτικῶς ἢ τιμητικῶς) chanticleer.

Ἀλεξήνεμον, ου, s. n. a screen.

Ἀλεξητήριον, ου, s. n. an antidote, a preventative.

Ἀλεξητήριος, α, ον, ad. preventative, capable of defending, guarding against.

Ἀλεξίβροχον, ου, s. n. an umbrella.

Ἀλεξικέραυνον, ου, .. n. a lightning (πρ. λάϊτ-ning) conductor, a conductor, (ἐν Ἀμερικῇ) lightning rod.

Ἀλεξίπυρον, a fire-screen, fenders.

Ἀλεξιφλόγιον, a fire-screen, fenders.

Ἀλεξιφάρμαχον, ου, s. n. an antidote against poison.

'Αλεξίφωτον, ου, lampshade,
'Αλεπόγουνα, ης, s. f. vul. a pelisse of fox-fur.
'Αλεποῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a fox, see 'Αλώπηξ.
'Αλεποφωλεά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a fox-hole or den.
"Αλεσμα, ατος, s. n. grinding (γράϊν-ding).
'Αλεστικόν, οῦ, s. n. miller's fee.
"Αλεστος, ον, unground.
'Αλέτρι, ίου, s. n. vul. a plough (πρ. πλάο).
'Αλετριᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a furrow.
'Αλετρίζω, v. vul. to plough, till.
'Αλέτρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ploughing, culture (—tchurr).
"Αλετρον, see 'Αλέτρι.
'Αλετροπόδι, ου, s. n. vul. a ploughshare, a coulter.
'Αλεύκαντος, ἢ 'Αλεύκαστος, ον, ad. unbleeched; not white washed.
'Αλευρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a flour merchant.
'Αλευριά, ᾶς, s. f. porridge, thick milk.
'Αλεῦρι, ίου, s. n. vul. flour, meal.
'Αλευρόκολλα, ας, s. f. glue, starch; paste (πρόφ. παίιστ).
'Αλευρόμυλος, ου, s. m. a flour-mill.
"Αλευρον, see ἀλεῦρι, s. m. flour.
'Αλευρόνω, v. a to powder with flour;(ἐκπαιδεύω ἐπιπολαίως) to give a superficial education, give a smattering; ἀλευρωμένος, superficially instructed.
'Αλευροπάζαρον, ου, s. n. the flour market..
'Αλευροπώλης, ου, s. n. a seller of flour.
'Αλευρώδης, ες, ad. like flour, farinaceous.
'Αλεύρωμα, ατος, powdering or rubbing with flour; (ἐπιπόλαιος μάθησις) a superficial knowledge or instruction, a smattering.
'Αλήθεια, ας, s. f. truth. integrity; τῇ ἀληθείᾳ, in truth, truly, (πρόφ. τρούθ), ἐπ' ἀληθείας, in fact, indeed, τὴν πᾶσαν ἀλήθειαν, the whole truth; ἀλήθεια ; (ἐρωτημ.) indeed? for sooth?
'Αλήθευσις, εως, s. f. fact, fufilment, truth(τρούθ) confirmation, verification.
'Αληθεύω, v. n. to be true; prove to be true; to become a fact; to take place; (λέγω τὴν ἀλήθειαν) to tell the truth.
'Αληθής, ές, ad. true; real.
'Αληθινά, adv. truly, verily, indeed, certainly.
'Αληθινός, ή, όν, ad. true, real, very.
'Αλήθωρος, ον, ad. squint-eyed (πρ. ἄγεd) cross-eyed.
'Αληθῶς, adv. truly, certainly, indeed, verily, for sooth.
"Αληκτος; ον, ad. interminable, never ending, incessant; long.
'Αληκτώ, οῦς, s. f. Alecto, proper name of one of the furies.
'Αλησμονῶ, v. a. vul. to forget; see λησμονῶ.
'Αλήτης, ου, s. m. a wanderer, vagrant (βαί—), vagabond.
'Αλθαία, ας, s. f. (βοτ.) marsh mallows, althea,
'Αλιάδα, ας, ('Ιταλ.) s. f. sauce, a ragoo of garlic, garlic sauce.
'Αλιαίετος, ου, s. m. a sea-eagle, asprey.
'Αλίβροχος, ον, ad. washed by the sea, sea-beaten.
'Αλιεία, ας, s. f. fishing, fishery.
'Αλιεύς, έως, s. m. a fisherman.
'Αλιευτικός ή, όν, ad. fishing, fisherman's, relating to fishing.
'Αλιεύω, v. n. to fish.
'Αλίζω, v, n. to salt.
'Αλικάκαβον, ου. s. n. vul. clammy, winter cherry.
'Αλική, ῆς. s. f. a salt-pit, saltworks.
'Αλίκμιστος, ον, unwinnowed.
'Αλικός, ή. όν, ad. salt, of salt.
'Αλίμενος, ον, ad. harbourless; inhospitable; dangerous (πρ. dainjeruss).
'Αλίμονον, interj ! alas ! see ἀλοίμονον.
'Αλισίβα, see ἀλυσίβα, s. f. lye to wash with
'Αλίσκω, v. a. to catch, take, seize (πρ. σήιζ), capture (πρόφ. captchur), pass. ἁλίσκομαι.
'Αλητήριος, ον, ad. perverse, evil, wicked, flagitious, villainous, sacrilegeous.
'Αλιφασκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul sage plant.
'Αλιχάνη, ης, s. f. vul. henna.
"Αλκη, ης, s. f. elk, moose deer.
'Αλκή, ῆς, s. f. strength, vigour (βή-gur) courage (πρόφ. cùrrej).

Ἄλκιμος, ου, ad. strong, vigorous; robust, sturdy.
Ἀλκοράνι, ου, s. n. Alcoran, the Koran.
Ἀλκυών, όνος, s. f. (ὀρνιθ.) halcyon, king fisher.
Ἀλλά, conj. but, yet, nevertheless, notwithstanding, bowever.
Ἀλλαγή, ῆς. s. f. change (πρ. chaij) alteration.
Ἄλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. change; barter.
Ἀλλάζω, v. a. vul. to change, alter, exchange: ἀλλάζω, κάμνω ἀλλαξιάν. I make an exchange, I barter: ἀλλάζω γνώμην, I change my mind; change opinion; αὐτὸ ἀλλάζει, that is a different thing; that alters the case.
Ἀλλαντοπώλης, ου, s. m. saussage seller or maker.
Ἀλλαξιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. change (πρόφ. shainj; exchange, barter; a suit or change of clothes.
Ἀλλαξόθρησκος, ον, ad. a renegade, spostate, abjurer.
Ἀλλαξοπιστία, ας, s. f. vul. spostasy, abjuration,
Ἀλλαξόπιστος, ον, ad. renegade, apostate, abjurer.
Ἀλλαξόπιστος, ον, ad. renegade spostate, abjurer.
Ἀλλαξοπιστῶ, έω, v. n. to change religien, abjure one's faith.
Ἀλλάς, άντος, s. m. saussage.
Ἀλλάσσω, v. a. to change (πρόφ. chainj); alter.
Ἀλλαχόθεν, adv. from another place, trom another part, from elsewhere.
Ἀλλαχόσε, adv. to another place, to another direction.
Ἀλλαχοῦ, adv. elsewhere (πρόφ. ἐλσχουέαρ), in another place.
Ἀλλειῶς adv. vul. in another way, differently, otherwise.
Ἀλλειώκοτος, η, ον, ad. different; odd. strange (πρ. strainj).
Ἀλλεπάλληλος, ον, ad. successive, repeated, one after the other; alternate·
Ἀλλεπαλλήλως, adv. successively; alternately.
Ἀλλέως, adv. otherwise, in another way, differently.
Ἀλληγορία, ας, s. f. an allegory, a moral,
Ἀλληγορικός, ή, όν, ad. allegorical.
Ἀλληγορικῶς. adv. allegorically.
Ἀλληγορῶ, έω, v. n. to allegorize, speak allegorically.
Ἀλλήθωρος, ον, ad. squint eyed, squint.
Ἀλληλεγγύη, ης, s. f. a mutual hability or guarantee, a mutual tie or bond.
Ἀλληλέγγυος, ον, ad. jointly and severally liable, conjointly responsible.
Ἀλληλεγγύως, adv. jointly and severally, conjouintly.
Ἀλληλένδετος, ον, ad. bound together, connected.
Ἀλληλογραφία, ας. s. f. correspondence.
Ἀλληλοδιάδοχος, ον, ad. successive, alternate, consecutive.
Ἀλληλοδιαδόχως, adv. successively, by mutual succession, by turns, alternately, consecutively.
Ἀλληλοδιδακτικός. ή, όν, ad. mutually instructive: ἡ ἀλληλοδιδακτικὴ μέθοδος, the method of mutual instruction, the lancasterian.
Ἀλληλοκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill mutally, kill one another.
Ἀλληλοκτονία, ας, s.f. mutual slaughter (πρόφ. sláutar).
Ἀλληλοκτόνος, ον, ad. mutually killing.
Ἀλληλομαχία, ας, s. f. a contest, dispute.
Ἀλληλοπάθεια, ας. s. f. mutual suffering, reciprocal action,
Ἀλληλοπαθής, ές, ad. of mutual action or suffering; (γραμμ.) reciprocal, reflected.
Ἀλληλούϊα, s. f. halleluja, a Heb. word, meaning: Praise the Lord.
Ἀλληλοσφαγία, ας, s. f. mutual slaughter (πρόφ. sláutar).
Ἀλληλουχία, ας, s. f. mutual connexion, coherency, cohesion; concatenation.
Ἀλληλοφθορία, ας, s. f. mutual corruption or destruction.
Ἀλληλόφιλος, ον, ad. mutually friendly.
Ἀλληλοφονία, ας, s. mutual murder.
Ἀλλήλων, οις, ους, pron, of one another, of each other κ.τ.λ.
Ἀλλογενής, ές, ad. strange, (πρόφ.

strainj) foreign (φόρεν) of another nation.

Ἀλλόγλωσσος, ου, ad. of a different language, of another or different nation.

Ἀλλογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning away.

Ἀλλόγγυρος, s. m. turning away.

Ἀλλοδαπή, ῆς, s. f. a foreign (πρ. φόρεν) land.

Ἀλλοδαπός, ή, όν, ad. foreign, (φόρεν) s. m. a foreigner.

Ἀλλόδοξος, ου, ad. dissenting, of a different creed, s. m. dissenter.

Ἀλλοεθνής, ές, ad. a foreigner, of another nation.

Ἀλλοειδής, ές, ad. of another kind (πρόφ. κάϊνd), of another sort or form.

Ἄλλοθεν, adv. from elsewhere (—hwair) ἄλλοθέν ποθεν, from any or from some other part.

Ἄλλοθι, adv. elsewhere (πρόφ. —hwvair).

Ἀλλοὶ—Ἀλλοίμονον, adv. alas, woe: ἀλλοίμονον εἰς ἐμέ, ἀλλοίμονον, εἰς σέ, woe to me, woe to thee: ἀλλοίμονον εἰς ἐμὲ τὸν δυστυχῆ! alas for unhappy me!

Ἀλλοιθωρία, ας, s. f. squintness.

Ἀλλοιθωρίζω, v. n. to squint.

Ἀλλοίθωρος, ον, ad. squint eyed (—ἄγed).

Ἀλλοῖος, α, ον, ad. other, different.

Ἀλλοιῶ, v. a. to alter, to change; to alienate.

Ἀλλοίως, adv. differently, otherwise.

Ἀλλοίωσις, εως, s. f. a change, alteration.

Ἀλλοιώτικα, adv. vul. otherwise, differently; (παράξενα) strangely.

Ἀλλοιώτικος, η, ον, ad vul. different, (παράξενος) odd, strange (strainj).

Ἀλλόκοτα, adv. capriciously, (πρόφ. cappί-shuss-λυ), strangely, (πρ. strainj-λυ, unreasonably.

Ἀλλόκοτος, η, ον, ad. strange, (πρ. strainj), odd; (ἰδιότροπος), capricious, (πρ. cap-pῖ-shuss).

Ἄλλομαι, v. n. to leap, bound, sping up.

Ἀλλόπιστος, ον, ad. of another religion, an alien.

Ἀλλοπρόσαλλος, ον, ad. changeable, (πρ. chainjabl) inconstant.

Ἄλλος, η, ον, ad. other; different; ἄλλος ἕνας, another: οὐδεὶς ἄλλος, nobody else: ἄλλος τόσος, as much again: ἄλλοι ἄλλο λέγουν, some say one thing and some another: τὸ ἕνα μὲ τὸ ἄλλο, taken as a whole: on an average; ἄλλος ἐξ ἄλλου, furious, agitated: ἄλλοι μέν.., ἄλλοι δέ, some.... and others, ὁ εἷς τὸν ἄλλον, one another, each other: ἄλλ' ἀντ' ἄλλων, one thing for another; nonsense, δίχως ἄλλο, without fail.

Ἄλλοτε,—Ἄλλοτες, adv. another time; at other times; on a former occasion; formerly.

Ἀλλοτριογνώμων, ονος, ad. holding contrary opinions.

Ἀλλοτριεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. a curious intermeddler, a busy-body in other people's affairs

Ἀλλοτριόνω, v. a. to alienate; estrange.

Ἀλλοτριοπραγῶ, v. n. to act for others; intermeddle about other people's affairs.

Ἀλλότριος, ον, ad. belonging to another; alien (πρόφ. αΐλιεν), contrary; strange (πρόφ. strainj); different.

Ἀλλοτριότης, ητος, s. f. strangeness.

Ἀλλοτριοφάγος ον, ad. eating what is not one's own.

Ἀλλοτριοφαγῶ, έω, to eat what is not one's own.

Ἀλλοτριοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think otherwise, differently; to be of a contrary opinion; to dissent.

Ἀλλοτριῶ, έω, v. a. to alienate, to estrange.

Ἀλλοτρίωσις, εως, s. f. alienation.

Ἀλλοῦ, adv. vul. in another place, elsewhene, ἀλλοῦ βρέχει, he does not mind what you say to him.

Ἀλλοῦθεν, adv. vul. from another place.

Ἀλλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. difference of opinion; mental derangement, madness.

Ἀλλόφρων, ονος, ad. dissentient, of a different opinion; absent minded (πρ. μάϊν-ded); deranged, mad.

Ἀλλοφανής, ές, ad. strange looking.

Ἀλλοφυλισμός, οῦ, s. m. manners of foreigners.

Ἀλλόφυλος, ον, ad of another tribe

or nation; a common name for a Philistine.
'Αλλόφωνος, ον. ad. see ἀλλόγλωσσος.
"Αλλως, ad. and conj. otherwise, in another way; besides; on the other hand.
"Αλμα, ατος, s. n. a leap; dancing.
'Αλμαία, ἡ, ἰδὲ "Αλμη.
"Αλμη, s. f. saltness; brine; pickle; ἁλμυρά, salt provisions.
'Αλμπάνης, η, (Turk.) a farrier.
'Αλμύρα, ας,—'Αλμυράδα, ας, s. f. vul. saltness, brinishness.
'Αλμυρήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. (βοτ.) glasswort, saltwort.
'Αλμυρίζω, v. n. to have a saltish taste.
'Αλμυρόπικρος, ον, brackish bitter andsalt.
'Αλμυρός, ά, όν, ad. salt, brinish; εἶναι ἁλμυρόν, or ἀκριβόν, it is dear, it cots much
'Αλμυρότης, ητος, s. f. saltness.
'Αλογάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a little horse, a pony.
'Αλογαρίαστος, ον, ad. vul. not counted, not reckoned; incalculable, innumerable: ἐξεχώρησαν ἀλογάριαστοι, they seperated without settling their accounts.
'Αλογήσιος, α, ον, vulg. of horse; ἀλογίσιον κρέας, horse flesh.
'Αλογία, ας, s. f. unreasonableness; absurdity, incongruity, nonsense.
'Αλόγιαστος, ον, ad. vul. inconsiderate, thoughtless (πρ. thotless).
'Αλογίσιος, ία, ον, ad. vul. of a horse.
'Αλογιστία, ας, s. f. indiscrection.
'Αλόγιστος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, rash; thoughtless (πρ. thotless) irrational, absurd.
'Αλογίστως, adv. inconsiderately, rashly; absurdly.
'Αλογόμυια, ας, s. f. vul. the horsefly, gadfly.
'Αλογόκτυπος, ου, vul. trampling of horses.
'Αλογόμυλος,ου,s.m.vul. a horsemill.
"Αλογον, ου, s. n. vul. a horse; ἄλογον βαρβάτον. a brisk horse, a siallion; ἄλογον ἀγωγιάτικον, a horse for hire, a packhorse, a hackhorse,
'Αλογόπετρα, ας, s. f. vul. turquois, green vitriol.
"Αλογος, ον, ad. unreasonable, irrational, absurd; incongruous; (ἄλαλος) mute; ἄλογον ζῷον, a brute, a beast, an irrational being.
'Αλογόσταυλος, ου, s. m. vul. a stable for horses.
'Αλογότριχα, ας, s. f. horse hair.
'Αλογοφόρτι, τό, a horse load.
'Αλόγως, adv. unreasonably; absurdly.
'Αλόη, ης, s. f. aloes, a plant.
'Αλοητός, s. m. theshing time, harvest.
'Αλοί, — 'Αλοίμονον, interj. Alas! woe! woe is me! (θαυμ. ἢ κλητ.) halloo! holla!
'Αλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. unguent, unction, ointment..
'Αλοκάνη, ης, s. f. vul. a flail.
"Αλσος, ους, s. n. a grove; a wood, a thicket.
'Αλουργίς, ίδος, s. f. a mantle, cloak, covering of ancient soldiers.
'Αλούργημα, ατος, s. n. purple vest.
'Αλουργής, ές, purple.
'Αλουργοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of seawrought (πρ. rot) purple, of purple.
'Αλουργός, οῦ, s. m. marine purple, purple.
'Αλουσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul, lye to wash with.
"Αλουστος, ον,—"Αλουτος; ον. unbathed, unwashed.
'Αλοῶ, άω, v. n. to thresh or tread (τρed) on corn; vul. 'Αλωνίζω.
'Αλυγαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul, a water willow.
'Αλυγισία, ας, s. f. inflexibility. stiffnes.
'Αλύγιστος, ον, ad. inflexible; stiff, unbent.
'Αλυκή, ῆς, s. f. salt-pit, salt mine.
'Αλυκός, ή, όν, ad. saltish, brackish.
'Αλύμαντος, ον, adj. (of seals) full, entire; whole.
'Αλύπητα, adv. cruelly, unmercifully.
'Αλύπητος, ad. cruel, merciless; unmerciful, insensible, without grief (προφ. grῆiφ).
'Αλυπήτως, adv. without grief, joyfully; without compassion.
"Αλυπος, ον, ad. free from grief (πρ, greef) cheerful.
'Αλύπως see ἀλυπήτως.

'Αλυσίβα, ας, s. f. vul. lye to wash with.
'Αλυσίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a chain.
'Αλυσιδωτός, ή, όν, having the form of a chain; of mail; consisting of shains; furnished with chains.
῞Αλυσις, εως, s. f. a chain; (ῥητορ.) a ceries, concatenation.
'Αλυσιτελής, ές, ad. unprofitable, useless; disadvantageous (προφ. —taijuss).
'Αλυσιτελῶς, adv. unprofitably.
'Αλυσοδένω, v. a. vul. to chain, bind with chains.
'Αλυσοδεμένος, p. p. bound in chains.
῎Αλυσος, see ἄλυσις.
῎Αλυτος, ον. ad. indissoluble; not dissolved, not decomposed; (ἄτηκτος) unmelted; (δεμένος) not untied, not undone, not coosed; bound, tied; (ἐμπεπλεγμένος) not unravelled; (ἀνεξήγητος) not solved (as a problem or question) unexplained.
'Αλύτρωτος, ον, ad. not redeemed, not ransomed; not rescued.
'Αλύτως, adv. indissolubly; without a solution.
῎Αλυωτος, vulg. unmelted.
῎Αλφα, α, s. n. alpha, the first letter of the Greek alphabet.
'Αλφαβητάριον, ου, s. n. a spelling-book.
'Αλφάβητον, ου, s. n. the alphabet: κατ' ἀλφάβητον, alphabetically,
'Αλφαβητικός, ή, όν, ad. alphabetical.
'Αλφαβητικῶς, adv. in an alphabetical order, alphabetically.
'Αλφάβητος, ου, s. f. see ἀλφάβητον.
'Αλφάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a plummet, a level.
῎Αλφιτον, ου, s. n. meal, parched corn; fiour.
'Αλχυμία, ας, s. f. alchymy (πρόφ. ἄλκιμι).
'Αλχυμικός, ή, όν, ad. alchymical, (ούσ) an alchymist.
'Αλώβητος, ον, unhurt.
'Αλῶμαι, v. n. to wander, to err, to roam.
῞Αλων, ονος, s. m. a threshing floor.
'Αλωνάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a thresher; ὁ 'Ιούλιος μήν, July (προφ. ju-λαϋ).
'Αλῶνι, ου, s. n. vul. a threshing floor or barn.
'Αλωνίζω, v. a. to thresh.
'Αλώνισμα, ατος, s. n. the act or time of threshing.
'Αλωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a thresher.
'Αλωνιστικόν, οῦ, s. n. thresher's wages.
'Αλωπεκῆ, ῆς, s. f. a fox's skin; (δολιότης) cunningness.
'Αλωπεκία, s. f. the falling of hair.
'Αλωπεκιδεύς, s. m. a young fox,
'Αλωπεκιῶ, v. n. to lose one's hair.
'Αλώπηξ, εκος, — 'Αλωποῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a fox, (μεταφ.) a cunning person.
'Αλωπεκοφωλεά, ᾶς, s. f. a fox's den or hole.
'Αλωπόγουνα, ας, s. f. vul. a pelisse of fox's fur.
῞Αλως, ω, s. f. a corn field; harvest; orchard; (ἀλῶνι) a threshing-floor.
῾Αλώσιμος, ον, ad. easy to take or capture.
῞Αλωσις, εως, s. f. capture (προφ. κάρtchurr), conquest, taking.
῾Αλωτός, ή όν, ad. that can be taken; not impregnable, conquerable (πρόφ. côncurrabl), easy to catch.
῞Αμα, adv. (ὁμοῦ) together (προφ. toughéδαρ) together with; (εὐθὺς ὅπου); as soon as (πρόφ. az) ἐν τῷ ἅμα, immediately: ἅμ' ἔπος ἅμ' ἔργον, no sooner said than done (προφ. dun).
'Αμάγευτος, ον, unenchanted, unbewitched.
'Αμάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a tile; παίζω ἀμάδαις, to play at quoit.
'Αμάδητος, ον, ad. vul. not plucked, not picked.
῾Αμαδρυάδες, (νυμφ.) Hamadryads.
'Αμάζευτος, ον, ad. vul. not gathered, not picked (up) not collected.
'Αμαζών, όνος, s. f. an Amazon; a tall woman: (ἀνδρογυναῖκα) a virago; (κυρίως ἔνδυμα ἱππασίας) a riding dress.
'Αμάθεια, ας, s. f. ignorance, want of learning (lurn—).
'Αμαθής, ές, ad. ignorant; unlearned, illiterate, unlettered.
'Αμάθητος, ον, ad. (ἀμαθής) unlearned; (προφ. unlurnd), untaught; (προφ. untot) ignorant; inexpe-

rinced; (ἄγνωστος) unknown; (ἀσυνείθιστος) unaccustomed,
'Αμαθήτευτος, ον, ad. unschooled (-σκοῦλd) untaught; not having served as an apprentice.
'Αμαθία, see ἀμάθεια.
'Αμαθῶς, adv. ignorantly.
'Αμάκα, ας. s. f. an unpaid good, a profit without expense.
'Αμακατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. vul. a curmudgeon (—jun).
'Αμάλακτος, ον, ad. not softened; hard hearted; rude; inflexible; ungovernable.
'Αμάλθεια, ας, s. f. Amalthea: τὸ κέρας τῆς 'Αμαλθείας, the horn of plenty, cornucopia.
"Αμαλλος, ον, ad. without wool or hair, bald, unhaired.
'Αμάλλωτος, ον, ad. vul. not reproved (προφ. ρηπρούουϐd) not scolded (σκῶλded).
'Αμανέτι, s. n. (Turk) a trust, a thing entrusted; pawn, pledge.
'Αμανίτης, ου, s. m. a mushroom, fungus.
'Αμαντάλωτος, ον, ad. vul. not latched, not closed up, not bolted.
'Αμάντευτος, ον, ad. unpredicted; unguessed.
"Αμαξα, ης, s. f. a carriage, coach, chariot; (φορτηγὸς) cart, car; (μεγάλη φορτηγὸς, σιδηροδ.) waggon; τὰ ἐξ ἁμάξης, all sorts of insult, slanderously, insolently.
'Αμαξάδικος, η, ον, ad. of a coachman or carter; coachmanlike; — ἄλογον, a dray horse.
'Αμαξάκι, s. n. a little cart; a wheelbarrow.
'Αμαξάλογον, ου, s. n. a coach horse, a dray horse, a draft horse ἤ draught (dράφτ) horse.
'Αμαξᾶς, s. m. a coachman, carter; (ἁμαξουργὸς) a coach-maker, cartwright (ράϊτ).
'Αμαξεύς, έως, s. m. a cartwright (-ράϊτ).
'Αμαξεύω, v. n. to drive in a carriage, to convey in a cart, to waggon.
'Αμαξηλάτης, ου, s. m. a coachman, a driver; (ταχυδρομικὸς) a postilion.
'Αμάξι, s. n. vul. a chariot; cart; carriage, see ἅμαξα.

'Αμαξιά, ᾶς, s. f. a cart-load; (ἀνθρώπων) a coach-full.
'Αμαξιτός, s. f. (ὁδὸς) a carriage road.
'Αμαξοπηγεῖον, ου, s. n. a coach fabric.
'Αμαξοπηγός, οῦ,— 'Αμαξοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a cart-wright, coach-maker. a wheelwright (πρόφ. ῥάϊτ).
'Αμαξοστάσιον, ου, s.n. a coach-house.
'Αμαξοστοιχία, ας, (σιδηροδρ.) a train; νὰ φθάσω τὴν—, to catch the train; (τουναντίον), νὰ τὴν ἀποτύχω, to miss the train.
'Αμαξωτός, see 'Αμαξιτός.
'Αμαξοτροχιά, ᾶς, track of a coach; (σιδηροδ.) rail.
'Αμάρα, ας, s. f. a ditch, a sewer.
'Αμάραχον, s. n. (βοτ.) marjoram.
'Αμάραντος, ον, ad. unwithering, unfading, incorruptible, s. m. (βοτ.) the amaranth.
'Αμάραντος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) amarath, a flower.
'Αμαράντινος, ον, ad amaranthine.
'Αμαρτάνω, v. n. to sin, err, do wrong; (exclam) ἥμαρτον! pardon me. O god! have mercy upon me! I have sinned against thee; (ἀπέτυχον τοῦ σκοποῦ) I missed the mark.
'Αμάρτημα, ατος, s. n. a fault, a sin, offence, trespass; μικρὰ ἁμαρτία, a venial sin, a peccadillo; τὸ προπατορικὸν ἁμάρτημα, the original sin.
'Αμαρτία, ας, s. f. sin; crime, fault, error: εἶνε ἁμαρτία, it is a sin, or it is a pity.
'Αμαρτύρητος, ον, ad. without witness; not proved, not established by testimony.
'Αμαρτωλή, ῆς, s. f. a female sinner.
'Αμαρτωλός, οῦ, s. m. a sinner.
'Αμαρτωλός, ή, όν, ad. sinful, erring; ἁμαρτωλῶν σωτηρία, a religious book, «The salvation of sinners» containing exhortations to piety (πάετυ),
'Αμάσητος, ον, ad. not chewed; (πρ. chued) not chewable, not to be chewed.
'Αμασκάλη, see ἀμασχάλη, μασχάλη.
'Αμαστίγωτος, ον, ad. not whipped, not flogged.
'Αμασχάλη, ης, s. f. the armhole, armpit.

'Αμαυρόνω, see ἀμαυρῶ.
'Αμαυρός, ά, όν, ad. dark, obscure, dim.
'Αμαυρῶ, όω, v. to obscure, tarnish, darken, blacken; throw into the shade, eclipse; weaken; (ἀτιμάζω) defame, sully tarnish.
'Αμαυρῶς, adv. darkly, obscurely, dimly.
'Αμαύρωσις, εως, s. f. tarnishing, staining; throwing into the shade; obscuration; τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, gutta serena, amaurosis.
'Αμάχη, ης, s. f. vul. battle; war; (ἔχθρα) enmity: hatred, aversion. Ἔχουν ἀμάχη μεταξύ των, they hate cach other.
'Αμαχητί, adv. without striking a blow (πρ. wιδάουτ στράϊκιγγ a βλῶ).
Ἄμαχος, ον, ad. unable to fight, disabled.
Ἄμβιξ, ικος, s. f. pot, cup, bowl (bῶλ) pitcher; (λαμπίκος) a still, an alembic.
'Αμβλυγώνιος, ον, ad. having an obtuse angle, obtuse.
'Αμβλύγωνον, ου, s. n. an obtuse angle.
'Αμβλύνω, v. a. to make dull; to blunt.
'Αμβλύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. blunt; dull; stupid; (γεωμ.) obtuse.
'Αμβλύτης, ητος, s. f. bluntness; dul ness, (μεταφ.) stupidity, (γεωμ.) obtusion.
'Αμβλυωπής, οῦς, ad. shortsighted.
'Αμβλυωπία, ας, s. f. myopy, shortsightedness, dimness of sight (σάϊτ).
'Αμβλυωπῶ,—'Αμβλυώσσω, v. n. to be dim or shortsighted. (μεταφ.) to lack discernment.
'Αμβλωμα, see ἐξάμβλωμα.
'Αμβροσία, ας, s. f. ambrosia, the food of the gods.
'Αμβρόσιος, α, ον, ad. ambrosial, delicious (πρ. dελίshuss); divine, immortal.
Ἄμβων, ωνος, s. m. pulpit (πούλπιτ).
Ἄμε, v. (imperat. for ὕπαγε) go.
'Αμέ; adv. what then? but then.
'Αμεγάλευτος, ον, ad. vul. modest, humble.
'Αμέθεκτος, ον, ad. unparticipating.
'Αμεθεξία, ας, s. f. abstinence from; unconcern.
'Αμεθοδία, ας, s. f. want of method, a bad method.
'Αμέθοδος, ον, ad. immethodical, without method, disordered.
'Αμεθόδως, adv. disorderly, without method.
'Αμέθυστος, ον, ad. not intoxicated, not drunk, sober, s. m. (λίθος) an amethyst.
'Αμείβω, v. a. to reward. recompense, remunerate.
'Αμειδής, ές, ad. not smiling, gloomy.
'Αμείλικτος, ον, ad. unforgiving (—γκίβ—) implacable, severe.
'Αμείνων, ον, (irr. compar of ἀγαθὸς) better.
'Αμείωτος, ον, ad. undiminished; undiminishable.
'Αμέλγω, v. a. to milk, drain.
'Αμέλεια, ας; s. f. negligence (νέ-) neglect; (νη-); carelessness.
'Αμελέτητος, ον, ad. unstudied; unprepared; unintentional; (ἀπροσδόκητος) unlooked for.
'Αμελετήτως, adv. without study, thoughtlessly (πρόφ. thot-λες-λυ) carelessly.
'Αμελής, ές, ad. negligent, remiss; forgetful.
'Αμελλητί, without delay, promptly.
Ἄμελξις, εως, s. f. milking, draining.
'Αμελῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect; omit.
'Αμελῶς, adv. negligently, carelessly.
Ἄμεμπτος, ον, ad. irreproachable, irreprehensible; blameless, unblamable.
'Αμέμπτως, adv. blamelessly, irreproachably, unblamably.
'Αμερεμέτιστος, ον, adj. (Turk) unrepaired.
'Αμεριμνησία, ας, s. f. heedlessness, carelessness.
'Αμεριμνομέριμνος. ον, ad. sinecure (σίνεcure).
'Αμέριμνος, ον, ad. careless, free from care, not anxious.
'Αμεριμνῶ, άω, v. n. to be careless or heedless, to be free from anxiety.
'Αμέριστος, ον, ad. undivided, indivisible, inseparable.
'Αμερόληπτος, ον, ad. impartial, unbiased.

'Αμερίστως, adv. indivisibly, inséparably.
'Αμερόληπτος, ον, ad. impartial (—shal)
'Αμεροληπτῶ, έω, to be impartial.
"Αμεσος, ον, ad. immediate, direct.
'Αμέστωτος, ον, adj. unripe, green.
'Αμέσως, adv. immediately, directly, instantly.
'Αμετάβατος, ον, ad. intransitive.
'Αμεταβάτως, intransitively.
'Αμετάβλητος, — 'Αμετάβολος, ον, ad. immutable, unchangeable: τὰ ἀμετάβολα σύμφωνα, the liquid consonants.
'Αμετάδοτος, ον, ad. incommunicable; (ὁ μὴ μεταλαβὼν τῆς θείας κοινωνίας), he that has not communed.
'Αμετάθετος, ον, ad. firm, immutable. steady (προφ. στέdυ) inalienable.
'Αμεταθέτως, adv. immutably; firmly.
'Αμετακίνητος, ον, ad. stable, immoveable (—μούβαbl).
'Αμετακινήτως. ad. immoveably; immutably.
'Αμετάκλητος, ον, ad. irrevocable (-ρέ-).
'Αμετακλήτως, adv. irrevocably.
'Αμετάλαβος, ον, ad. vul. that has not communed.
'Αμετάλλακτος, ον, ad. unchangeable (—chainjebl) immutable.
'Αμεταμέλητος, ον, ad. unrepented; impenitent.
'Αμετανόητος, ον, ad. unrepented; (θρησκευτικῶς) impenitent, hardened in sin.
'Αμετανοήτως, adv. impenitently, unrepentedly; unrelentingly.
'Αμετάπειστος, ον, ad. unpersuadable; firm, resolute (-ρέ). obstinate.
'Αμεταπείστως, adv. firmly, unpersuadably, resolutely.
Αμετάπτωτος, ον, immutable, steady, (στέdυ) irrevocable.
'Αμετασάλευτος, ον, immovable; (—μοῦ—) intransformable; immutable, see ἀσάλευτος.
'Αμετάστατος, ον; ad. immovable, (-μοῦ-) firm,
'Αμεταστρεπτεί, adv. irretrievably, (-τρῆι-) irrevocably.
'Αμετάτρεπτος, ον, ad. immutable; incommutable, steady (στέdυ) unchangeable (πρ.—chainjaible), inconvertible.
'Αμετατρέπτως adv. immutably, unchangeably; firmly, steadily (πρ. στέdιλυ).
'Αμετάφραστος, ον, ad. untranslated; (μὴ ἐπιδεκτικὸς μεταφράσεως) untranslatable.
'Αμεταχείριστος, ον, ad. not used; obsolete; (καινούριος) new, not used, not worn, not put on.
'Αμέτοχος, ον, ad. not participating. stranger (πρόφ. strainjur).
'Αμέτρητος, ον, ad. (ἀναρίθμητος) without number, uncountable, innumerable, countless; numberless, (ἀκαταμέτρητος) immeasurable (μέζιαρ-); immense, boundless.
'Αμετροβαθής, ές, ad. immeasurably deep, bottomless, fathomles.
'Αμετροεπής, ές, ad. loquacious (λοκουαίshuss), babbling, talkative (táuk-), garrulous.
"Αμετρος, ον, ad. immense, unmeasured, beyond mearsure (μέζιαρ), immeasurable.
'Αμέτρως, adv. immensely, immeasurably, beyond measure.
'Αμή, conj. but, yet; well but; adv. what then?
"Αμη, ης, s. f. sickle.
'Αμήν! adv. amen, (αἴμεν) verily, so be it; ἀμὴν ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν, verily I say unto you.
'Αμηνολόγητος, ον. ad. without date.
'Αμητός, οῦ, s. m. harvest.
'Αμήτωρ, ορος, ad. motherless.
'Αμηχάνευτος, ον, ad. artless, natural.
'Αμηχανία, ας. s. f. embarrassment, perplexity, confusion.
'Αμήχανος, ον, ad. embarrased: perplexed, confused, (ἀδύνατος γενέσθαι) impossible.
'Αμηχανῶ, έω, v. n. to be perplexed, embarrassed, to be at a loss, confused, puzzled; out of order.
"Αμια, see ἄμμια, vul. an aunt.
'Αμίαντος, ον, ad. pure, chaste, undefiled; (λίθος) amianthus; a sort of stone.
'Αμιγής, ές,—"Αμικτος, ον, ad. unmixed, unmingled, pure.
'Αμίλητος, ον, ad. vul. not spoken of; (σιωπηλὸς) silent (σάϊ-), taciturn; (ἄγριος) sulky, stern; gruff.

Ἅμιλλα, ης, s. f. emulation, competition, contention, strife opposition.
Ἀμιλλῶμαι, v. a. to contend with, emulate, to be in emulation against each other, to rival, vie with; oppose.
Ἀμίμητος, ον, ad. inimitable, incomparable, unequalled.
Ἀμιμήτως, ad. inimitably.
Ἀμιξία, ας, s: f. unmixedness, purity; want of intercourse, insociability.
Ἀμισθεί, adv. without wages or salary, without payment, without reward, free, gratis(grait-) gratuitously.
Ἄμισθος, ον, ad. that receives no pay, without pay, without wages, gratuitous.
Ἀμίσθωτος, ον, unemployed, unengaged, not hired; without wages.
Ἄμισχος, ον, ad. without a peduncle or stem.
Ἅμμα, ατος, s. n. knot, tying.
Ἀμίσητος, ον, ad. that is not hated. not detested.
Ἀμμή, adv. vul. but; what then? well of course.
Ἄμμια, s. f. vul. an aunt.
Ἀμμοθήκη, ης, s. f. a powder-box, pounce-box; sand-box.
Ἀμμοκονία, ας, s. f. cement, parget, mortar.
Ἀμμόνι, ίου, s. n. vul. anvil.
Ἀμμόλιθος, s. m. sand stone.
Ἀμμόλουτρον, ου, s. n. sand-bath.
Ἀμμόπετρα, ας, s. f. sandstone.
Ἄμμος, ου, s. f. sand.
Ἀμμούδα, ας,—Ἀμμουδιά, ᾶς, s. f. a sandy place; shore; sand-bank, shoal.
Ἀμμουδερόν, οῦ, s. n. sand-box.
Ἀμμουδιά, ᾶς, s. f. beach, sand-shore; sand-bank.
Ἀμμόχρυσος, s. m. golden sand.
Ἀμμώδης, ες, ad. sandy.
Ἀμμωνιακόν, οῦ, s. n. gum ammoniac.
Ἀμμωτόν, οῦ, s. n. (ναυτ.) minnte-glass.
Ἀμνάς, άδος, s f. a lamb of an ewe (γ̥ιοῦ).
Ἀμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. not commemorated; immemorable; (ἐκκλ.) not prayed for by the priest; ἐξ ἀμνημονεύτων χρόνων, from time immemorial.
Ἀμνημονῶ, έω, v. n. to be forgetful. lack memory, forget.
Ἀμνήμων, ον, ad. forgetful (φοργκέτφουλ).
Ἀμνησικακία, ας, s. f. forgetfulness of offense; meekness; forgivingness (γκίβ-).
Ἀμνησίκακος, ον, ad. forgetful of injuries, unresenting; forgiving.
Ἀμνησικακῶ, έω, to be forgetful of evil, of injury, to be forgiving.
Ἀμνηστεία, ας, s. f. amnesty, oblivion, forgivenes.
Ἀμνήστευτος, ον, ad. unbetrothed, not promised, not affianced, not engaged for marriage.
Ἀμνηστεύω, v. a. to grant amnesty, to forgive, to pardon.
Ἀμνίον, or ἄμνιον, s. n. the after birth.
Ἀμνός, οῦ, s. m. a lamb (προφ. lam).
Ἀμοιβαδόν, adv. exchanging, mutually; by turns.
Ἀμοιβαῖος, αία, ον, ad. mutual; reciprocal.
Ἀμοιβαιότης, ητος. s. f. reciprocity, reciprocation. interchange, ἀμοιβαιότης αἰσθημάτων; mutual feelings.
Ἀμοιβαίως, adv. reciprocally; mutually.
Ἀμοιβή, ῆς, s. f. recompense (ρέ-), compensation, remuneration; reward (ρή).
Ἀμοιρασία, ας. s. f. vul. indivisibility.
Ἀμοίραστος, ον, ad. indivisible; ὁ μὴ διανεμηθεὶς ἢ διαιρεθεὶς undistributed, not shared, undivided.
Ἄμοιρος, ον, ad. (ἐστερημένος) destitute; lacking, wanting; (ἄτυχος) unfortunate.
Ἀμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to be destitute of, to lack.
Ἀμολγεύς, έως, ὁ. milk-pail.
Ἀμολόχα, ης, s. f. vul. mallows.
Ἀμόλυντος. ον, ad. pure, immaculate, uncontaminated, undefiled, unsullied.
Ἀμολῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to let go, let loose (πρ. λοῦς).
Ἀμόνι, ου, s. f. vul. anvil.

'Αμόνοιαστος, ον, ad. vul. quarrelsome, discordant.
'Αμόντε, adv. vul. in vain, to no purpose.
'Αμόνω, v. n. vul. to swear; (πρ. swair) take an oath (ὤθ).
'Αμόργη, ης, see ἀμούργα, dregs of pressed olives.
'Αμορφία, ας, s. f. deformity, want of form, ugliness.
"Αμορφος, ον, ad deformed; shapeless; ugly.
'Αμόρφωτος, ον, ad. unshaped, (χωρὶς ἀνατροφὴν) uneducated, without culture (-tchur).
'Αμούδιαστος, ον, ad. vul. not benumbed.
'Αμουνούχιστος, ον, ad. vul. entire, not castrated, not gelded (gκέλ-dεd).
'Αμούργα, ας, s. f. vul. sediment, dregs.
'Αμουσία, ας, s. f. indifference to learning, to the arts; want of taste (ταϊστ).
'Αμούσκευτος. ον, ad. vul. not soaked, not wet.
"Αμουσος, ον, ad. indifferent to the fine arts and learning in general; insipid, uninspired; wanting in taste.
'Αμούστακος, ον, ad. vul. beardless.
'Αμούχλιαστος, ον, ad. vul. not musty, not moulded (μῶλded).
"Αμοχθος, ον. ad. easy, not difficult, indolent, inactive.
'Αμόχθως, adv. easily, without labour.
'Αμπάλωτος. ον, ad. vul. not patched.
'Αμπανόζι. (Turk)— 'Αμπανόξυλον, ου, s. n. ebony (ἕ-bo-νι).
'Αμπάρα. ας, s. f. a granary; a large box for provisions; (μοχλὸς) a spar, a heavy (hέϐυ) bolt (bῶλτ).
'Αμπάρι, ου, (Turk.), s. n. a granary, store room (ναυτ.) hold of a ship.
'Αμπαριάζω, v. a. vul. to put into the granary.
'Αμπαρόνω, r. a. vul. to shut with a bar, to bolt.
'Αμπάρωμα, ατος, s. n. bolting (bῶλτ).
'Αμπαρμπέριστος, ον, ad. vul. unshaved.
'Αμπᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk) s. m. a sort of thick Turkist cloth.
'Αμπελάκι, ου, s. n. a small vine, little vine.
'Αμπελάρης, η, s n. a vine-dresser, a vineyard (βίνιαρd) watch or keeper.
'Αμπέλι, ου, s n. vul. for ἄμπελος, a vine: vineyard: κλαδεύω τὰ ἀμπέλια, I prune the vines: ἀμπέλι τῶν παιδίων, the scurf on children's heads.
'Αμπελόρριζα, ας, s. f. the root of a vine; stalk or stem of a vine.
'Αμπελίς, ίδος, ἡ, a small vine.
"Αμπελος, ου, s. f. a vine.
'Αμπελουργία, ας, s. f. the culture of vines, vine dressing.
'Αμπελουργός, οῦ, s.m. a vine-dresser.
'Αμπελουργῶ, έω, v. n. to dress vines.
'Αμπελόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a vine leaf.
'Αμπελοφυτεία, ας, s. f. planting or plantation of vines.
'Αμπελόφυτος, ου, s. f. planted over with vines.
'Αμπελοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. vine-keeper. watch of a vineyard.
'Αμπελών, ῶνος, s. m. a vineyard (βίνιαρd).
'Αμπιπίλωτος, ον, ad. vul. not hemmed.
'Αμπόδιστος, ον, adj. vul. nol hindered, unprevented.
'Αμπόνω, see ἀμπώχνω, σπρώχνω, ὠθῶ.
"Αμποτε, — "Αμποτες, (anadverb of wishing), O that; God grant! would to god! may it please God! may it be so! see εἴθε.
"Αμπωγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a thrust, a push (πούσh).
'Αμπώθω, see ἀμπώχνω, σπρώχνω, ὠθῶ.
"Αμπωσις, εως, ἡ, forcing, driving, thrusting.
"Αμπωτις, ιδος, s. f. the ebb, the ebbing, and flowing of the tide; reflux.
'Αμπώχνω, v. a. vul. to thust, to push (ποῦsh) off; to elbow.
"Αμυαλος, ον, ad. vul. brainless, foolish.
'Αμυγδαλάτον, ου, s. n. vul. almond-cake, nougat.
'Αμυγδαλέα, ας, — 'Αμυγδαλῆ, ῆς, 'Αμυγδαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an almond tree.
'Αμυγδάλινος, η. ον, ad. of almonds.
'Αμυγδαλῖτις. ιδος, s. f. cynanche (σινάνun), quinsy.

'Αμυγδαλόγαλα αχτος, s. n. milk of almonds, almond-paste (ἄμονδ-παΐιστ).
'Αμυγδαλοειδής, ές, ad like an almond.
'Αμυγδαλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of almonds.
'Αμύγδαλον, ου, s. n. an almond (πρ. ammund).
'Αμυγδαλωτός, ή, όν, ad. almondlike; seasoned with almond, amygdalate.
'Αμυδρός, ά, όν, ad. dim, obscure, faint, ἀμυδρὸν φῶς, a dim light.
'Αμυδρότης, ητος, s. f. obscurity, faintness, dimness.
'Αμυδρῶς, adv. obscurely, faintly, dimly.
'Αμύητος, ον, ad. uninitiated (προφ. unηνί-she-sited); ignorant, unaccustomed.
'Αμύελος, ον, ad. brainless; mad-brained.
'Αμύθητος, εν, ad. inexpressible, ineffable; great.
Ἄμυλον, ου, s. n. starch.
Ἄμυλος, ον, ad. unground.
Ἄμυνα, ης, s. f. defence; resistance; vindication.
'Αμύνομαι, v. n. to defend, vindicate.
'Αμυντήριον ου, s. n. a bulwark (πρ. βούλγβαρκ) rampart.
'Αμυντήρ, ῆρος, ἀμύντωρ, ρος, s. m. an defender, avenger.
'Αμυντήσιος, ον, ad. defensive fitted to defend or ward off.
'Αμυντικός, ή, όν, s. f. defensive; συμμαχία ἀμυντικὴ καὶ ἐπιθετική, an alliance offensive and defensive: τίθεμαι εἰς θέσιν ἀμυντικήν, I take a defensive attitude; τηρῶ θέσιν ἀμυντικήν, I am on the defensive.
'Αμύνω, v. a. to help, defend; ward off, repel; revenge:—ομαι, to defend one's self.
Ἄμυρος, ον, ἀμύρωτος, ον, ad. not anointed with oil, that has not received the chrism (χρίζμ).
'Αμύσσω, v. a. to scratch; tear, scasify.
'Αμυσταγώγητος, ον, unitiated in the mysteries.
'Αμύστακος, ον, s. f. without moustachios (μουστάshωz), beardies.
'Αμυχή, ῆς, s. f. a scratch, a gash.
'Αμφήκης, ες: ad. two-edged knife or sword (προφ. νάϊφ, σῶρd).
'Αμφί, prep. about, round, round about.
'Αμφιβάλλω, v. d. to doubt (πρ. dout); hesitate, waver.
'Αμφίβιος, ον, ad. amphibious.
'Αμφιβληστρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. inffammation of the retina
'Αμφιβληστροειδής, ές, ad. like a net, reticular; χιτὼν τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ. the retina.
'Αμφίβληστρον, ου, s. n. a large net, a drag.
'Αμφιβολία, ας, s. f. doubt (πρ. dά-ουτ) ambiguity (πρ. am-be-gu-ιτυ); οὐδεμία ἀμφιβολία, no doubt; χωρὶς ἀμφιβολίαν, undoubtedly, without any doubt.
'Αμφίβολος, ον, ad. doubtful, dubious, εἶνε ἀμφίβολον, it is doubtful; εἶμαι ἀμφίβολος, I am in doubt, I hesitate.
'Αμφιβόλως, adv. doubtfully, dubiously, ambiguously.
'Αμφίβραχυς, εος, s. m. (μετρικ.) amphibrach (-brak).
'Αμφιβράγχια, τά, gills of a fish (πρ gκίλζ).
'Αμφιδέξιος, ον, ad. ambidexter, ambitextrous, using both hands afike.
'Αμφόδοξος, ον, ad. ambiguous, doubtful (dόut-φουλ).
'Αμφίγνωμος, ον, wavering, hesitating, having two opinions.
'Αμφιδρομία, ας, s. f. circular course (κῶρς).
'Αμφιέννυμι, v. a. to clothe, dress, invest, array.
'Αμφίεσις, εως, s. f. investiture; dressing, a garment, clothing, dressing, array.
'Αμφιετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. anniversary.
'Αμφιθαλής, ές, ad. prosperous; ἀδελφοὶ ἀμφιθαλεῖς, brothers of the whole blood; having both father and mother alive.
'Αμφιθάλασσος, ον, surrounded by the sea.
'Αμφιθέατρον, ου, s. n. amphitheatre.
'Αμφιθεατροειδής, ές, ad. ampbitheatrical, semicircular.
'Αμφιθεατροειδῶς, adv. amphithcatrically.
'Αμφίθυρος, ον, ad. having a double-

door, having a front and back door.
'Αμφικαλύπτω, v. a. to cover all round.
'Αμφικέφαλος, ον, ad. two-headed.
'Αμφίκοιλος, ον, concavo — concave, concave on both sides.
'Αμφίκυρτος, ον, ad. concavo-convex, convex on both sides, gibbous (gχì-buss).
'Αμφιλαφής, ές, ad. ample; exuberant; rich.
'Αμφιλέγω, v. a. to gainsay; contradict; dispute.
'Αμφιλογία, ας, s. f. ambiguity, (πρ. am-be-gù ιτυ) doubtfulness, equivocalness.
'Αμφίλογος, ον, ad. equivocal, ambiguous (πρ, am-bé-gu-uss) doubtful (dout-φουλ).
'Αμφιμήτορες, s. n. pl. brothers or sisters from different mothers.
"Αμφιον, ου, s. n. clothing, raiment, vestment; plur: τὰ ἱερὰ ἄμφια, the sacred ornaments.
'Αμφιρρεπής, ές, ad. inclining to both sides, hesitating, wavering, doubtful, undecided.
'Αμφισβητήσιμος, ον, ad. doubtful, questionable, disputable, debatable.
'Αμφισβήτησις, εως, s. f. dispute, controversy, doubt.
'Αμφισβητῶ, έω, v. a to dispute, contend, debate, discuss.
'Αμφίσκιοι, οἱ, amphiscians, amphiscii.
'Αμφίστομος, ον, ad. two-edged sword or knife (πρ. σῶρd, νάϊf).
'Αμφιταλαντεύομαι, v. n. to hesitate, waver.
'Αμφιταλάντευσις, εως, s. f. wavering, hesitation.
'Αμφίχρους, ουν, ad. party coloured cûllurd).
'Αμφίχωλος, ον, lame on both sides.
'Αμφορεύς, έως, s f. a pitcher, a jar; (μέτρον) a sort of measure (μέτζιαρ) for liquids.
'Αμφότεροι, pron. both (προφ. bῶθ).
'Αμφοτέρωθεν, adv. from both sides.
'Αμφιπάτορες, s. m. f. pl. brothers and sisters from different fathers, uterine, of the half blood.
'Αμώμητος, ον, ad. pure, without blemish.
"Αμωρφος, ον, ad. immaculate, pure, unsullied; perfect; blameless.
'Αμώνι, τό, anvil.
"Αν, conj. if, whether; ἂν καί, though; καὶ ἄν, even if (πρ. ηίβν).
'Ανά, prep. up; towards; upon; throughout (προφ. θρουάουτ) (ἕκαστον) each; ἀνὰ ἕν, one by one, ἀνὰ δύο, two by two.
'Αναβάδην, av. gradually, ascendingly.
'Αναβαθμίς. ίδος, ἡ, a step, flight of steps, ladder, stair-case.
'Αναβαθμός, οῦ, s. m. a rising; stairs; (ἐν μουσικῇ) a rising gamut.
'Αναβάθρα, ας, s. f. a ladder, steps; (πεζοῦλα) a step-stone.
'Αναβαίνω, v. a. to ascend, go up, to mount; ἀναβαίνω ἐπὶ τὸν ἵππον, = ἱππεύω, to mount a horse; ἀναβαίνω ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος, I go up (ἢ climb (προφ. κλάϊμ) up) the mountain; αἱ τιμαὶ ἀνέβησαν, the prices have risen; ἀναβαίνω ἐπὶ τὸ δένδρον, I climb the tree; τὸ θερμόμετρον ἀνέβη 37 βαθμούς, the thermometer is risen (προφ. ρίζν) to 37 degrees.
'Αναβάλλω, v a. to delay, defer, postpone, procrastinate, put off, throw (προφ. θρῶ) back; adjourn (—jurn).
'Αναβαπτίζω, v. a. to rebaptize.
'Αναβαπτιστής, οῦ, s. m. anabaptist.
'Ανάβασις, εως, s. f. ascension, mounting, going up; ἡ Κύρου 'Ανάβασις, the expedition of Cyrus, the Anabasis
'Αναβάτης, ου, s. m ascender; (ἵππου ἢ ἄλλου ζώου) a rider.
'Αναβατός, ή, όν, ad mountable.
'Αναβιβάζω, v. a. to cause to ascend; push up; raise; hoist, pull up, heave up; εἰς ἀξίωμα, to promote.
'Αναβίβασις, εως, s. f. raising, carrying up, hoisting; ascension.
'Αναβιβασμός, οῦ, s m. raising, pushing up.
'Αναβιβαστήρ, ῆρος, an ascencive machine a litt.
'Αναβιῶ, όω, v. n. to rise from the dead, revive, live again.
'Αναβίωσις, εως, s. f a return to life, resurrection.
'Αναβλαστάνω, v. a. to bud again,

blossom again, reblossom grow again; spring forth.
'Αναβλάστησις, εως, s. f. a growing again, budding again; reblossomming, new growth (πρ. νίου γρώθ).
'Αναβλέπω, v. a. to look up; look again; (ἀναλαμβάνω τὴν ὅρασιν) to recover sight (προφ. ρηκάβαρ σάϊτ).
'Ανάβλεψις, εως, s. f. recovering of sight.
'Αναβλητικός, ή, όν, ad. (νομ.) having the power to suspend; demurring, postponing, dilatory.
'Αναβλύζω,—'Αναβλύω, v. n. to bubble up, to gush up, to overflow, to sping.
'Ανάβλυσις, εως, s. f. gushing up, a jet; source (προφ. σῶρς).
'Αναβόησις, εως, s. f. exclamation, vociferation, outcry.
'Αναβολεύς, έως, s. m. stirrup of a saddle.
'Αναβολή, ῆς, s. f. delay; a delaying, a defferring, procrastination; adjournment (-jurn-), putting off, postponin.
'Αναβοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry out aloud; to shout; to exclaim, vociferate.
'Αναβράζω, v. a. to ferment, boil up.
'Ανάβρασις, εως, s. f. fermentation, boiling.
'Αναβρασμός, οῦ, s. m. boiling up, ebullition, (μεταφ.) agitation, commotions, fermentation.
'Αναβροχή, ῆς, — 'Αναβροχιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. drought (προφ. drot) want of rain; εἰς τὴν ἀναβροχὴν καλὸν εἶνε καὶ τὸ χαλάζι, (prov.) hail is better than no rain at all.
'Ανάβρυσις, εως, s. f. the springing forth, gushing up, a jet, a source (σῶρς).
'Αναβρυτήριον, ου, s. n. a spring, a fountain, a jet.
'Αναβρυχῶμαι, v. n. to roar.
'Αναβρύω, v. n. to gush out, flow (προφ. φλῶ), spring forth.
'Αναγαλλιάζω, v. n. vul. to rejoice.
'Αναγαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. φ. pimpernel, sea purslain.
'Αναγαργαρίζω, v. n. to gargle.
'Αναγγέλλω, v. a. to announce, proclaim, declare, tell, give notice; send word.
'Αναγελῶ, άω, v. n. to burst out laughing (προφ. laffing).
'Αναγεμίζω, see ξαναγεμίζω.
'Αναγέννησις, εως, s f. regeneration, new birth.
'Αναγεννῶ, άω, v. a. to regenerate, bear again, to bring forth again; (ἀνακαινίζω, ἀνιστῶ) to regenerate: ἀναγεννῶμαι. to be born again, to be regenerated; be renewed.
'Αναγινώσκω, v. a. to read.
'Αναγκάζω, v. a. to compel, oblige, force, press.
'Αναγκαῖον, ου, s. n. necessary; privy (προφ. πρίβι), water closet.
'Αναγκαῖος, α, ον, ad. necessary, need ful; τὸ ἀναγκαῖον, τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν ἀναγκαῖα, the necessaries of life; ἀναγκαῖον κακόν, a necessary evil (ῄιβλ).
'Αναγκαίως, adv. necessarily, of necessity.
'Αναγκασμένος, η, ον, bound, obliged.
'Αναγκαστικός, ή, όν, ad. compulsory, binding (προφ. bάϊν-διγγ), obligatory, forced.
'Αναγκαστικῶς, adv. forcedly, by force, by constraint.
'Αναγκευμένος, η, ον, needy, poor, in want, indigent.
'Ανάγκη, ης, s. f. necessity, need; occasion: ἐξ ἀνάγκης, necessarily, of necessity; τί ἀνάγκη; what is the use of...! ἐν ἀνάγκῃ, in case of need: ἀνάγκη δὲν τὸν ἔχω, I have no need of him, ἢ I do not fear him; ἀνάγκη πᾶσα, by all means, (prov.) ἐξ ἀνάγκης καὶ νόμου μετάθεσις, necessity forces the laws; ἄνθρωπος τῆς ἀνάγκης, an indigent person.
'Ανάγλυφον, ου, τό, a bass-relief (πρ. bass-ρηλήϊφ).
'Ανάγλυφος, ον. ad. sculptured, engraven, carved,
'Αναγλύφω, v. a. to sculpture, to engrave to carve, to cut out of.
'Αναγνώθω, v. a. vul. see ἀναγινώσκω.
'Αναγνώρισις, εως, s. f. recognition; (ὁμολόγησις, παραδοχή) acknowledgemend, avowal.
'Αναγνωρίζω, v. a. to recongnize, reccollect; (ὁμολογῶ, παραδέχομαι) I acknowledge; admit.

'Αναγνωριστικός, ή, όν, ad. of recognition, recognitory.
'Ανάγνωσις, εως, s. f. reading, lecture.
'Ανάγνωσμα, ατος, s. n. reading; lesson, lecture.
'Αναγνωσματάριον, τό, a reading book, a primer.
'Αναγνωστέος, α, ον, that must be read (προφ. ρed), worth reading, (ρῆιding).
'Αναγνωστήριον, ου, s. n. reading room.
'Αναγνώστης ου, s. m. a reader; (ἐκκλησίας ἢ μοναστηρίου) promptor, a noviliate: ἀναγνώστης βιβλίου, reader of a book.
'Αναγνωστικόν, τό, a reading book.
'Αναγνώστρια, ας, a female reader.
'Αναγόρευσις, εως, s. f. proclaiming, proclamation
'Αναγορεύω, v. a. to proclaim.
'Αναγούλα, ας, s f. vul. the loathing of the stomach, nausea, nauseousness; sea-sickness.
'Αναγουλιάζω, v. n. vul. to feel a loathing of the stomach, feel sick.
'Αναγούλιασμα, ατος. s. n. nausea, loathing (προφ. λῶδ ing).
'Ανάγραμμα, ατος, s. v. anagram, inverted spelling.
'Αναγραμματίζω, v. a. to write by way of anagram.
'Αναγραμματισμός, οῦ, s. m anagram.
'Αναγραφή, ῆς, s. f. record; description.
'Αναγράφω, v. a. to record, inscribe, enroll (-ρῶλ), describe.
'Ανάγυρος, ου, ὁ, s. m. bean trefoil (παροιμ.) μὴ κάνεις τὸν ἀνάγυρον, do not rouse the sleeping lion.
'Ανάγω, v. a. to bring, lead, carry up; to refer, to trace; reduce; ἀνάγομαι, refer to, relate to; (κάμνω πανιὰ) to sail, set sail; embark.
'Αναγωγεύς. έως. ὁ, a starp, thong, brace; (μαθημ.) a scale.
'Αναγωγή, ῆς, s. f. bringing, up, education; tracing back; (ἀριθ.) reduction; (ἀπόπλους) setting sail, departure; (ὕψωσις) elevation; mysticism.
'Ανάγωγος, ον, ad. ill educated, ill bred, rude (προφ. ρούουd) impolite.
'Αναδαμαλίζω, v. a. to revaccinate, inoculate again.
'Αναδασμός, οῦ, s, m. dividing, among several, distribution: allotment
'Αναδασόνω, v. a. to cover with woods and forests again.
'Αναδάσωσις, εως, s. f. covering with woods and forests again.
'Αναδείκνυμι,—'Αναδεικνύω, v. a. to shew (shῶ) forth, mark out; declare; exhibil; (καθιστῶ) render, set off, push up, pushing (προφ. ποῦ-shing), up, raise to an eminence, promote.
'Ανάδειξις, εως, s. f. shewing forth (πρ. shoing φόρθ) rendering.
'Αναδενδράς, άδος, s. f. a bower, an arbour, a vine growing upon a tree; a plantation; a shrubbery.
'Αναδένω, v. a. to bind (πρόφ. bάϊνd) up; to tuck up; to fasten to (πρ. φάσν).
'Αναδεξιμαιός, οῦ, ὁ, 'Αναδεξίμιον, ου, τό, vul, a god child (tchάϊλd).
'Αναδεύω. v. n. to move (πρ. μούουβ), to stir, to mix up; (anc.) to wet, to water.
'Αναδέχομαι, v. a. to take up. undertake, engage; take upon one's self; to receive again; (τὸ βάπτισμα) to hold at the sacred font for baptism.
'Αναδίδω,—'Αναδίδωμι, v. a. to emit, yield forth (προφ. γῆιλd φόρθ), exhale, produce, give, (προφ. ghiv) forth; throw (προφ. θρῶ) up, shoot up.
'Αναδιοργανίζω, v. a. to reorganize.
'Αναδιοργάνωσις, εως, s. f. reorganization,
'Αναδιπλασιάζω, v. a. to redouble (ρηdubbl).
'Αναδιπλασίασις, εως, s. f.—'Αναδιπλασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. a redoubling, redoublication.
'Αναδίπλωσις, εως, s. f. refolding (πρ. ρηφὸλ·ding), reduplication.
'Αναδίφησις, εως, s. f, research. (πρ. ρηsurch), investigation.
'Αναδιφῶ, άω, v. a. to examine, investigate, research (ὡς ἄνω).
'Ανάδοσις, εως. s. f. giving (προφ. gxίβιγγ) up; springing forth; budding; emitting, exhalation.
'Ανάδοχος, ου, s. m. f. a godfather (φάδαρ), godmother (-mudδur).
'Αναδράμω, subj. sor of 'Ανατρέχω.

'Αναδρομή, ῆς, s. f. (ἀνάβασις) ascension; (ὀπισθοδρόμησις) running back, referring, retro gradalion; a retrospective view (πρ. vu).
'Αναδρομικός, ή, όν, ad. running back, retrograde; retroactive (ρητρο-áctiv), retrospective
'Αναδρομικῶς, retroactively, retrospectively.
'Ανάδυσις, εως, s. f. emersion (προφ. emurshun), rising out of the water, coming up to the surface.
'Αναδύω,-ομαι, v. n. to emerge (πρ. emurj), rise up. rise out of.
'Αναζευγνύω, v. a. to reyoke, yoke again.
'Ανάζευξις, εως, s. f reyoking; decampment, departure.
'Αναζήτησις, εως, s. f. research (πρ. ρησurch), inquiry, seeking out; investigation.
'Αναζητῶ, έω, v. n. to seek again; to research, inquire after; examine, investigate.
'Αναζύμωσις, εως, s. f. a thorough (θurro) kneading; (πρ. nedding) (οἴνου ἢ ζύθου κ. λ.) fermentation.
'Αναζῶ, v. n. to revive, live (πρ. λίβ), again; to return to life, rise from the dead (προφ. ded).
'Αναζώννυμι, — 'Αναζωννύω, v. n to gird (προφ. gurd), up one's loins; to prepare for work, for action.
'Αναζωογόνησις, εως, s. f. a revival, reanimation (πρ. ρηανιμαί-shun) bracing up.
'Αναζωογονῶ, έω, v. a. to make revive, give (προφ. gκίβ), life again, reanimate, enliven, (πρ. ἐνλάϊβν), brace up, inspire with new spirits.
'Αναζωπυρῶ, έω, v. a. to rekindle; reanimate (πρ. ρηάνιμαιτ), revive; brush up, invigorate.
'Αναζωπύρωσις, εως, s. f. rekindling, animation, revival, revivification, brushing up, (μεταφ.) prospering, again, thriving again.
'Αναθάλλω, v. n. to reflourish (—flurrish) bloom again, flourish again.
'Αναθάλλω, v. a. to warm again; cherish, caress.
'Αναθάρρησις, εως, s. f. a return of courage, new courage.
'Αναθαρρύνω, v. a. to reanimate, to revive courage, inspire with new courage, encourage.
'Αναθαρρῶ έω, v. n. to resume courage.
'Ανάθεμα, ατος, s. n. anathema, excommunication, a curse: ἀνάθεμά τον, a curse on him; ἀνάθεμα ἔστω, let him be anathema.
'Αναθεματίζω, v. a. to anathematize, excommunicate, curse.
'Αναθεματισμός, οῦ, s. m. anathematizing, imprecation, curse, (ἀφορισμὸς) excommunication.
'Ανάθεσις, εως, s. f. entrusting; committing to one's care; ἀφιέρωσις, a dedication; an offering.
'Αναθέτω, v. a. to entrust, commit to one's care; to deliver.
'Αναθεώρησις, εως, a revision, reexamination; review (προφ. ρη-vu), visa or signature.
'Αναθεωρητικός, ή, όν, revisional (ρεβίζιαναλ).
'Αναθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to revise, reexamine; review (πρ. ρηβιοῦ), sign (προφ. σάϊν) such as a pass-port, a trial etc.
'Ανάθημα, ατος, s. n. a votive offering, a consecrated gift (προφ. gκίφτ), see ἀφιέρωμα.
'Αναθηματικός, ή, όν, ad. votive
'Ανάθρεμμα. ατος, s. n. a nurseling; foster child, fosterling.
'Αναθρέφω, see ἀνατρέφω.
'Αναθροφή, ῆς, see ἀνατροφή.
'Αναθυμιάζω, v. a. to evaporate, exhale.
'Αναθυμίασις, εως, s. f. evaporation, exhalation, vapour (πρ. βαΐ-pur).
'Αναθρώσκω, v. n. to spring upwards, rise; start up; rush up.
'Αναιβάζω, see ἀναβιβάζω.
'Αναιβαίνω, see ἀναβαίνω.
'Ανάιβασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. going up, ascension, rise; raising up, elevation.
'Αναιβατός, ή, όν, ad. vul. fermented.
'Αναίδεια, ας, s. f. impudence, elirontery, sauciness, shamelessness, obscenity, indecency.
'Αναιδεύομαι, v. m. to behave impudently.
'Αναιδημόνως, adv. immodestly, impudently, disrespectfully (προφ. -φούλη.

'Αναιδήμων, ονος, irreverent, disrespectful. immodest.
'Αναίδην, adv. shamelessly, impudently.
'Αναιδής, ές, ad. impudent, shameless, (πρ. shaimless), bare faced.
'Αναιδῶς, adv. impudently; shamelessly; irreverently.
'Αναίμακτος, ον, ad. broodless.
'Αναιμία, ας, s. f. want of blood.
'Αναιμικός, ή, όν, bloodless, anaemic.
'Αναιμωτί, adv. without bloodshed, without a single blow.
'Αναίνομαι, v. m. to refuse, decline, deny.
'Αναίρεσις, εως, s. f. refutation; disproving (-προύβιγγ), confutation; recantation; retractation, gainsaying; abolition, cessation, annulling, (φόνος) slaughter (προφ. slautar), (νομ.) appeal; (μουσ.) natural; (φόνος), manslaughter.
'Αναιρετικός, ή, όν, ap. disproving, refuting, contradicting. gainsaying; that abolishes.
'Αναιρῶ, έω, v. a. to abolish, annul, cancel; overthrow (-θρῶ) subvert; ἀναιρῶ τοὺς λόγους μου, I recant, retract, gainsay; refute, confute, φονεύω, to slay, to kill.
'Αναισθησία, ας. s. f. insensibility, unfeelingness; senselessness; heartlessness; (πρ. hart-), folly, stupidity.
'Αναίσθητος, ον, ad. insensible, senseless, unfeeling; (σκληρὸς) heartless, cruel; callous; (μωρὸς) stupid; foolish.
'Αναισθητῶ, έω. v. n. to be insensible, senseless, be unfeeling, be callous.
'Αναισθήτως, adv. senselessly, insensibly unfeelingly, cruelly.
'Αναισχυντία, ας, shamelessness, impudence, effrontery.
'Αναίσχυντος ον, ad. shameless (πρ. shaimless), impudent, barefaced; immodest.
'Αναισχυντῶ, έω, v. n. to talk or act impudently, be shameless.
'Αναισχύντως, adv. impudently, shamelessly, immodestly.
'Αναιτιολόγητος, ον, ad. unjustified, unaccounted for, inexcusable, without a motive, without reason.
'Αναίτιος, ον. ad. innocent, without fault, blameless; without cause, without reason.
'Αναιτίως; adv. innocently, blamelessly, without a cause, without any reason.
'Ανακαινίζω, v. a. to renew (πρ. ρηνιοῦ), (ἐπισκευάζω) mend, repair.
'Ανακαίνισις, εως, s. f. renewing, renewal; (πρ. ρη-nu-) restoration, renovation, (ρενοβαί-shun) repairing, reparation.
'Ανακαλύπτω, v. a. to discover (πρ. discuvvar) descry; detect, explore (ἐφευρίσκω) invent.
'Ανακάλυψις, εως, s. f. discovery: disclosure; (ἐφεύρεσις) invention.
'Ανακαλῶ, έω, v.a. to recall, revoke, withdraw; repeal; (τὸν λόγον) to recant, retract.
'Ανακαγχάζω, v. n. to burst out laughing. laugh (πρ. laff) loudly.
'Ανακάθημαι, v. n. dep. to sit up; sit again.
'Ανακάμπτω, v. a. to return, bend back.
'Ανάκατα, adv. vul. pell-mell, confusedly, topsy turvey.
'Ανακάρδιον, ου, s. n. (ξύλον) mahogany.
'Ανακατεύομαι, v. n. (ναυτιῶ) vul. to feel sick; (φιλοπραγμονῶ)) to meddle.
'Ανακατόνω, v. a. vul. ἀνακατεύω, (μιγνύω) to mix: (ταράττω) to disturb, trouble; (ναυτιῶ) to make sick, to nauseate;—ομαι, to meddle; to intermeddle: (ναυτιῶ) to feel sick.
'Ανάκατος, ον, vul. mixed, infused.
'Ανακάτωμα, ατος, s. n. a mixture; (ταραχή) trouble, disturbance; (ραδιουργία) intrigue (-trig) (ἀνάγουλα) sickness, nausea, qualm (χβάμ).
'Ανακατωμένος, η, ον, part. p. mixed, mingled, confused; (τεταραγμένος) troubled (πρ. trubld), vexed (προφ. uext).
'Ανακάτωσις, εως; a. f. mixture (-tchur), confusion: (ναυτίασις) qualm, nausea, vexation (προφ. βεξαί-chun), ἀγανάκτησις, ταραχή.
'Ανακατωσούρα, ας, s. f. vul. disturbance, intrigue (-treeg), chicanary (she-καίναρυ).

'Ανακατωσιάρης, η, s. m. vul. a turbulent person, an intriguer (πρ. ἰντρῆιgur).
'Ανακατωσούρης, η, s. m. an intriguer, meddlesome or troublesome fellow (προφ. φέλο) a busy (πρ. bίζυ) body, an intermeddler.
'Ανάκαυσις, εως, s. f. a burning in the thoat.
'Ανακαχλάζω, v. n. to boil; to bubble up; be agitated.
'Ανάκειμαι, v.n. to recline, lie down (πρ. dάουν), (ἀνακάθημαι) sit up.
'Ανακεφαλαιόνω, v. a. to recapitulate, resume.
'Ανακεφαλαίωσις, εως, s. f. a recapitulation, summary.
'Ανακεφαλαιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. recapitulatory.
'Ανακήρυξις, εως, s. f. proclaiming, proclamation, announcing, announcement; declaration.
'Ανακήρυκτος, ον, ad. proclaimed.
'Ανακηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim, announce by herald, publish. declare
'Ανακίνησις, εως, s. f. agitation, excitement, stirring up, a commotion.
'Ανακινῶ, v. a. to agitate, excite, to move (προφ. μούουϐ) upwards; examine closely (πρ. κλῶσ-λυ-), (ζήτημα) bring a question (προφ. kϐέσ-tchun) on the carpet.
'Ανάκλασις, εως, s. f. refraction.
'Ανάκλησις, εως. s. f. calling back; (ἀναίρεσις) revocation, repeal.
'Ανακλητήριον, ου, a recall, (στρατ.) beating to arms; (διπλωματ.) letters of recall.
'Ανακλητικός ή. όν, ad. recalling, repealing.
'Ανάκλητος, ον, ad. recalled.
'Ανακλίνομαι, v. m. to lie down, lean back, recline upon, couch.
'Ανάκλιντρον, ου, s. n. a sofa, a chair.
'Ανάκλισις, εως, s. f. inclining, bending, reclining.
'Ανακλῶ, άω, v. a. to bend up, to break again; (ἐπὶ φωτὸς) reflect, refract.
'Ανακοινῶ, όω, v. n. to communicate. impart, apprize, give notice, announce.
'Ανακοίνωσις, εως, s. f. communication, notification, notice.
'Ανακολουθία, ας, s. f. inconsistency; inconclusiveness; incoherency; irregularity.
'Ανακόλουθος, ον, ad. inconclusive, inconsistent, inconsequent, incoherent.
'Ανακομιδή, ης, s. f. bringing back; (λείψανον) exhumation, disinterment, the removing of the remains, of relics, of a corpse.
'Ανακομίζω, v. a. to recover (προφ. (ῥηcuvvur), bring back; to convey, remove (νεκρὸν) exhumate, disinter.
'Ανακόνητος, ον, ad. blunt, not sharpened.
'Ανακοπή, ῆς, s. f. retarding; (ἀποφάσεως δικαστικῆς) opposition; reprieve (προφ. ρηπρῆιϐ), appeal.
'Ανακόπτω, v. a. to oppose, to hinder, retard, (ἀπόφασιν δικ.) oppose, reprieve.
'Ανακουμπόνω, v. n. to tuck up the sleeves or skirts; (μεταφ.) ἀνακόυμπόνομαι), to prepare one's self, to get ready (ῥέdυ)
'Ανακούρκουδα, adv. vul. bent down, squat, on one's knees.
'Ανάκουστος, ον, ad. vul. unheard of (πρ. unhùrd).
'Ανακουφίζω, v. a. to relieve; to lighten, ease (προφ. ρηλῆïϐ, λάïτν, ῆïζ), alleviate; aid, succour (— curr).
'Ανακούφισις, εως, s. f. relief (προφ. ρηλῆιφ), alleviation, lightening, easing.
'Ανακουφιστικός, ή, όν, ad. relieving, alleviating.
'Ανακράζω, v. n. to cry out, to exclaim, shout, bawl; raise up one's voice, vociferate.
'Ανακρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang up; suspend; hang again.
'Ανακρίϐεια, ας, s. f. inaccuracy, inexactness, incorrectness.
'Ανακριϐής, ές, adj. inaccurate, inexact, incorrect. erroneous.
'Ανακριϐῶς, adv. inaccurately, erroneously.
'Ανακρίνω, v. a. to interrogate, to judge, examine, discern, discuss.
'Ανάκρισις, εως, s. f. an interrogatory, quest, examination.
'Ανακριτής, οῦ, s. m. examining magistrate.

'Ανακριτικός, ή, όν, ad. examining narrowly, examinatory.
'Ανακροτῶ, έω, v. n. to applaud.
'Ανάκρουσις, εως, s. f. — ἀνάκρουσμα, ατος, rushing back; (μουσ.) a prelude.
'Ανακρούω, v. a. to strike a prelude on a musical instrument; ἀνακρούομαι πρύμνην. to row back, put back, retreat; (μεταφ.) to change one's mind or opinion.
'Ανάκτησις, εως, s. f. recovering, recovery, reacquisition; (ὑπὸ κατακτητοῦ) reconquest.
'Ανακτοβούλιον, ου, s. m. cabinet-council of a sovereign,
'Ανακτομισθία, ας, s. f. civil list.
'Ανακτορικός, ή, όν, adj of the palace or court (πρ. κῶρτ), royal.
'Ανάκτορον, ου, s. n. a royal palace.
'Ανακτῶμαι, v. a. to recover, reacquire, reconquer.
'Ανακύκλωσις, εως, ή, circulation, periodical motion, rotation, whirling.
'Ανακυκλῶ, όω, v. a. to rotate, circulate,
'Ανακυλίζω, v. a. vul. to roll again; to roll back or up.
'Ανακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. a turn, a turning, rolling back; (νοσήματος) a relapse.
'Ανακύπτω, v. n. to raise up the head; to emerge (προφ. e-murj); rise out of; (ἀναλαμβάνω δύναμιν) to recover strength or spirits.
'Ανακωχή, ῆς, s. f. an armistice, a truce, suspension of arms; or of hostilities.
'Ανακωχεύω, v. n. (ναυτ.) to lay to; (πολεμ.) to make a truce, conclude an armistice.
'Αναλαμβάνω; v. a. v. n. to retake, resume, reassume; (πρ. ρησσ-), to recommence, begin again; (ἐκ νόσου) recover (προφ. ρη-cuvvur); (ἐπιχειρῶ) to undertake; ἀνελήφθη εἰς τοὺς οὐρανούς, he was taken up to heaven; (ἔγεινεν ἄφαντος) he disappeared; ἀναλαμβάνω τὰς δυνάμεις μου, I recover strength, recover my forces.
'Αναλαμπή, ῆς, s. f. flash; eclat, splendour.
'Αναλάμπω, v. n. to flash, shine forth, to flame out, to glitter, break forth (again) (προφ. braik φόρθ).
'Ανάλατος, ον, ad. saltless; insipid.
'Αναλγησία, ας, s. f. (ἀναισθησία) insensibility, apathy, indifference, senselesnes, cruelty; (ἡ μὴ ἀλγεῖν) freedom from pain.
'Ανάλγητος, ον, ad. (ἀναίσθητος πρὸς ὀδύνην) insensible, senseless, callous, indifferent, cruel: (ὁ μὴ ἀλγῶν) free from pain.
'Αναλγήτως, adv. without pain; (σκληρῶς) cruelly.
'Ανάλεκτα, ων, s. n. pl. fragments selected from some author or authors.
'Ανάλεκτος, ον, ad. select, chosen, selected.
'Ανάλεστος, ον, ad. not ground, unground.
'Αναλήθης, ές, adj. not true, untrue, false.
'Ανάληψις, εως, s. f. taking up. resuming, resumption, reundertaking; (πρ. ρη-undur-); (τοῦ Χριστοῦ) the ascension of Jesus Christ (πρ. Jé-zus-Κράϊστ).
'Αναλικνίζω, v, a. to rock, balance, swing.
'Αναλίκνισις, εως, s. f. rocking; swinging (-γκίγγ).
'Αναλίσκω, v. a. to consume, use, spend.
'Ανάλλαγος, ον, ad. vul. not having changed clothe; undressed.
'Αναλλοίωτος, ον, ad. unalterable, unchangeable, (προφ. -chainjebl) immutable, invariable.
'Αναλλοιώτως, immutably, unchangeably.
'Αναλογεῖον, τό, a book-stand, readingdesk.
'Αναλογία, ας, s. f. proportion, analogy, relation: κατ' ἀναλογίαν, in proportion; proportionably.
'Αναλογίζομαι, v, a. to think, consider: call to mind; calculate, deliberate, estimate; compute.
'Αναλογίζω, v. a. to proportion.
'Αναλογικός, ή, όν, adj. proportional.
'Αναλογικῶς, adv. proportionally.
'Αναλόγιον, ου, s. n. reading desk, a book-stand, a desk.
'Ανάλογος, ον, ad. analogous (-guss), proportioned, proportionate; adequate, adapted; τὸ ἀνάλογον,

part, portion, chare (εἰσφορᾶς) quota.

'Αναλογῶ, έω, v. n. to be proportioned or analogous, to comme to; correspond with, be adequate to.

'Αναλόγως, adv. in proportion; proportionably, adequately.

"Αναλος, see ἀνάλατος, saltless.

'Ανάλυσις, εως, s. f. analysis; dissolution; decomposition; (ἐξήγησις) expounding, explanation; (περίληψις) analysis, a summary.

'Αναλυτικός, ή, όν, ad. analytical; dissolving, (ἐξηγητικὸς) explanatory.

'Αναλυτικῶς, adv. analytically.

'Αναλύω, v. a. to dissolve, resolve, dilute; liquefy, melt; (φιλολογικῶς) to analyze.

'Αναλφάβητος, ον, ad. illiterate, ignorant.

'Ανάλωμα, ατος, s. n. expense; expenditure, cost.

'Ανάλωσις, εως, s. f. expense, expending, consuming, consumption.

'Αναλωτής, οῦ, s. m. spender; consumer,

'Αναλωτικός, ή, όν, ad. expensive, spending; consuming; wasting (waist-),

'Ανάλωτος, ον, ad. inpregnable, inexpugnable; not captured.

'Αναμαλλιάζω, v. n. vul. to dishevel the hair.

'Αναμαλλιάρης, ες, ad. vul. dishevelled, uncombed (-κῶμd).

'Αναμανθάνω, v. n. to learn again.

'Αναμάρτητος, ον, ad. sinless, impeccable, faultless, infallible.

'Αναμαρτήτως, adv. sinlessly; faultlessly; infalliby.

'Αναμάσημα. ατος, s. n. ruminating, chewing (προφ. chuing), the cud; remastication, pl. ἀναμασσήματα, thesame things repeated, said over and over again, tautology.

'Αναμασῶ, άω, v. n. to remasticate, to chew (πρόφ. chue), ruminate; (ἀναπολῶ) to muse; (μεταφ. διστάζω, ἀναιρῶ) hesitate; gainsay, ratract; (ταυτολογῶ) repeat the same things,

'Ανάμελκτος, ον, ad. unmilked

'Αναμέλπω, v. a. to sing, to chant, to strike up a tune.

'Αναμένω, v. a. to expect; wait for.

'Ανάμεσα, — 'Ανάμεσον, adv. between, among, amongst, within; ἂς εἶναι τὸ πρᾶγμα ἀνάμεσόν μας, let the thing remain between us ἢ between ourselves.

'Ανάμεστος, ον, ad. quite full (προφ. φούλ).

'Αναμεταξύ, vul. between; among, εἰς τὸ ἀναμεταξύ, in the mean time, ἂς μείνῃ τοῦτο ἀναμεταξύ μας, let this remain between ourselves.

'Αναμέτρησις, εως, s. f. remeasuring (πρ. ρημέζιαρ-ing) remeasurement, mensuration, computation.

'Αναμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to remeasure; distribute; value, estimate, (ξαναμετρῶ) recount, count over:

'Αναμιγνύω, v. a. to mix up; to mingle;—ομαι, to interfere, meddle; ἀναμιγνύομαι εἰς ξένας ὑποθέσεις, to meddle with other people's business (προφ. bizness).

'Ανάμικτος, ον, ad. mixed, mingled, miscellaneous (πρ. μισελαίνι-uss).

'Αναμιμνήσκω, v. a. to mention, recall to one's memory, put in mind, remind of (πρ. ρημάϊνd ov), —ομαι, to remember.

'Αναμίξ, adv. promiscuously, pell mell.

'Ανάμιξις, εως, s. f. permixtion; intermingling; interfering, intermeddling.

'Αναμίσθωσις, εως, s. f. reemployment: (ἀνανέωσις ἐνοικιάσεως) renewal of lease (πρόφ. λῆις).

'Αναμισθῶ, όω, v. a. to reemploy; (ἐπὶ ἐνοικιάσεως) to renew a lease.

"Αναμμα, ατος, s. n. kindling, setting on fire: (οὐδετ.) taking or catching fire; ὁ τῆς θείας κοινωνίας οἶνος, wine of the holy communion.

'Αναμμένος, η. ον. ad. lighted, kindled, on fire, enflamed, burning, in flames

'Ανάμνησις, εως, s. f. remembrance, recollection; commemoration; mention, making mention.

'Αναμονή, ῆς, s. f. expectation; waiting for; patience (πρ. παΐ-shans).

'Αναμορφόνω, v. a. to reform, remodel.

'Αναμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. a new shape or form, anamorphosis, refor-

mation, transformation, renovation.
'Αναμορφωτής, οῦ, s. m. a reformer.
'Αναμορφωτικός, ή, όν, reformatory.
'Αναμπαμπούλα, ας, s. f. vul. a confusion; a turmoil, a noise.
'Αναμοχλεύω, v. a. to raise by a lever; (διεγείρω, συνταράττω) to agitate.
'Αναμφήριστος, ον, undisputable.
'Αναμφίβολος, ον, ad. doubtless (πρόφ. δάουτλες), indubitable, incontrovertible, undoubted, undeniable, certain, undoubted.
'Αναμφιβόλως, adv. undoubtedly, indubitably, certainly.
'Αναμφίλεκτος, ον, incontestable, incontrovertible.
'Αναμφιλέκτως, adv. incontestably.
'Αναμφισβήτητος, ον, ad. undisputed, indisputable, unquestionable, incontestable.
'Αναμφισβητήτως, adv. indisputably, unquestionably.
'Ανανδρία, ας, s. f. cowardice, pusillanimity; meanness, dastardy.
"Ανανδρος, ον, ad. cowardly, unmanly, dastardly, fearful, pusillanimous; mean: ἄνανδρος γυνή, or ἀνύπανδρος γυναῖκα, an unmarried woman.
'Ανάνδρως, adv. in a cowadly manner, abjectly, meanly, pusillanimously.
'Ανανεόνω, v. a. to renew (προφ. ρηnûe), renovate; v. n. to become young again; reconer youth (γίοῦθ), ἀνανεοῦμαι, to be renewed.
'Ανάνευσις, εως, s. f. a refusal; denial.
'Ανανεύω, v. n. to deny by drawing back the head; to refuse, decline.
'Ανανέωσις, εως, s. f. renewal; renovation.
'Ανανεωτής, οῦ, s. m, a renewer, one who renovates, a renovator.
'Ανανήφω, v. n. to be roused from sleep; to recover from drunkennes or intoxication; to recover one's senses (προφ. wanz σένσηζ), come to a right mind (προφ. ράϊτ μάϊνd).
'Ανανθής, ές, ad. void of flowers, not blooming.
'Ανανθῶ, έω, v. n. to rebloom, blossom again.
'Ανανταγώνιστος, ον, unrivalled, unmatched, invincible, insuperable.
'Ανανοῦς, οῦ, s. m. vul. great sense, acuteness, sagacity.
'Ανανταπόδοτος, ad. without reference; that cannot be attributed; not rendered; wanting the consequent clause.
'Ανάντης, ες, ad. steep, up hill, abrupt.
'Αναντίλεκτος, ον, ad. incontrovertible.
'Αναντίρρητος, ον, ad. incontestable, indisputable, incontrovertible; doubtless, certain.
'Αναντιρρήτως, adv. incontestably, indisputably, incontrovertibly, undoubtedly, certainly.
'Αναντλῶ, έω, v. a. to draw water, to pump out.
"Αναξ, ακτος, s. m. king, prince, sovereingn (-ριν).
'Αναξαίνω, v. a. to scratch open, tear up again, (-πληγὴν) reopen a wound.
'Αναξηραίνω, v. a. to dry up.
'Αναξιοπάθεια, ας, s. f. undeserved suffering.
'Αναξιοπαθής, ές, adj. one that has suffered unjustly, a victim.
'Αναξιοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer, wrongfully (προφ. róng-φουλη), endure undeservedly.
'Αναξιόπιστος, ον, ad. unworthy of credit, that cannot be relied upon.
'Ανάξιος, ον, ad. unworthy, undeserving; (ἀνίκανος) incapable, unfit.
'Αναξιότης, ητος, s. f. unworthiness, unfitness; (ἀνικανότης) incapacity.
'Αναξιόχρεως, ων, adj. insolvent, not deserving credit.
'Αναξίως, adv. unworthily, undeservedly (ἀνικάνως) incapably, inaptly.
'Αναξυρίς, ίδος, s. f. breeches, drawers.
'Αναξύω, see 'Αναξαίνω.
'Αναπαιστικός, ή, όν, ad. anapaestic.
'Ανάπαιστος, ου, s. m. (μετρ.) anapaest.
'Ανάπαλιν. adv. on the contrary;

back again; τὸ ἀνάπαλιν, on the contrary, inversely; in the reverse.

'Αναπαλλοτρίωτος, ον, ad. inalienable (προφ. ἰνέλιεναβλ).

'Αναπάλλω, v. a. to brandish; vibrate; throw up (πρ. θρῶ).

'Ανάπαλσις, εως, s. f. ἡ, vibration.

'Αναπάντητος, ον, ad. not met; not found; (ἄνευ ἀποκρίσεως) unanswered.

'Αναπαραδία, ἡ, want of money, being short of money.

'Αναπαράστασις, εως, reproduction; representation.

'Αναπαριστῶ, άω, v. a. to reproduce, represent.

'Αναπάρτιστος, ον, ad. icomplete, not completed.

'Αναπατῶ, έω, v. a. to tread again; (ἀνιχνεύειν) to trace again, to retrace.

'Ανάπαυλα, ης, s. f. respite, (προφ. ρέσπιτ), cessation, intermission; (τόπος ἀναπαύσεως) resting place.

'Αναπαύομαι, v. n. to rest, take rest, repose, repose one's self; content one's self; (ἀποθνήσκω) to die.

'Ανάπαυσις, εως, s. f. rest, repose, quiet, ease (ῆιζ), comfort, convenience; (ἀπόπατος) necessary, privy, water closet.

'Αναπαυτήριον, ου, s. n. a place of rest or of repose.

'Αναπαυτικός, ή, όν, ad. comfortable, commodious, easing, convenient.

'Αναπαυτικῶς, v. a. comfortably, commodiously, at ease.

'Αναπαύω, v. n. to give rest, afford repose; content, satisfy; to ease; ἡ συνείδησίς μου εἶνε ἀναπεπαυμένη, my conscience is at ease; ἀνεπαύθη ἐν Κυρίῳ, he has rested in the Lord; ὁ Θεὸς ἀναπαύσει τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ, God rest his soul: see 'Αναπαύομαι.

'Ανάπαψις, see ἀνάπαυσις, vul. water closet.

'Αναπείθω, v. a. to persuade; to induce; to seduce.

'Αναπειστικός, ή, όν, persuasive.

'Αναπέμπω, v. a. to send up, forth, back, again.

'Αναπεπταμένος, η, ον, adj. from p. p. of ἀναπετάννυμι, displayed, thrown open.

'Αναπετάννυμι, vul. άω, v. a. to open wide, throw open; unfold; display.

'Αναπεταρίζω, v. a. to flutter.

'Αναπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. flying up; unfolding.

'Αναπετῶ, v. n. to fly up; fly again; (ἀνοίγω) to throw open, unfold.

'Αναπήδησις, εως, s. f. jumping leaping.

'Αναπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump or spring up or again; to sping up, leap up; rebound.— ἐκ χαρᾶς, to leap for joy.

'Αναπηρία, ας, ἡ, maiming, mutilation.

'Ανάπηρος, ον, ad. maimed; mutilated.

'Αναπηρῶ, όω, v. a. to mutilate, to maim.

'Αναπίνω, v. n. to drink up or again.

'Αναπίπτω, v. n. to fall upon, fall down; lie down in order to eat.

'Ανάπλασις, εως, s. f. forming anew, reforming; remodelling.

'Αναπλάττω, v. a. to form again, refashion (-shun), to new model.

'Αναπλέω, v. n. to go up the stream, to sail up; to set sail.

'Ανάπλεως, ad. full, replete.— μέχρι χειλέων, brimful.

'Αναπληρόνω, — 'Αναπληρῶ, v. a. to supply, fill up; to substitute, to make up for, to take the place of another, stand for.

'Αναπληρωματικός, ή, όν, — 'Αναπληρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. supplementary, substitutional, supernumerary.

'Αναπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. a supplying, filling up; substitution; supplement.

'Αναπληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a subsitute.

'Ανάπλους, ου, ὁ, sailing up; departure.

'Ανάπνευσις, εως, s. f. taking breath), (προφ. bρέθ), breathing (bρῆιδ-), respiration.

'Αναπνευστικός,ή,όν, ad. respiratory.

'Αναπνέω, v. n. to breathe (προφ. bρῆιδ', to respire; (ἀναπαύομαι) to take rest, repose.

'Αναπνοή, ῆς, s. f. breath (πρ. bρέθ), respiration, breathing; ἡ ἐσχάτη

ἀναπνοή, the last breath: δός μοι ὀλίγην ἀναπνοήν, (νὰ ἀναπαυθῶ) give me a little time to breathe; allow me to breathe; to rest a little while.
'Αναπόγραφος, ον, ad. not enrolled; not duty paid.
'Ανάποδα, adv. upside down, wrong side upwards; unsuitably, contrarily; in the wrong way; αὐτὸς τὰ παίρνει ὅλα ἀνάποδα, he takes every thing amiss ἢ in the wrong way; ὅλα μοῦ ἔρχονται ἀνάποδα, every thing goes wrong with me.
'Αναπόδεικτος, ον, ad. (μὴ ἀποδειχθεὶς) not proved, unattested; (φιλοσοφικῶς, μαθηματ.) not demonstrated; (μὴ δυνάμενος ν' ἀποδειχθῇ) undemonstrable.
'Ανάποδη, ἡ, vul. the wrong side.
'Αναποδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a mishap; a disappointment (ἰδιοτροπία) a whim.
'Αναποδιάζω, v. n. to be or become illtempered or perverse.
'Αναποδίζω, v. n. to go backwards.
'Αναποδογυρίζω, v. a. to overturn, overset, upsed, subvert; (ναυτ.) to capsize.
'Αναποδογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. turning upside down, upsetting, subverting, subversion.
'Ανάποδος, ον, ad. upside down; upset; wrong; (δύστροπος) illnatured; odd; ὅλα μοῦ ἔρχονται ἀνάποδα, every thing goes wrong with me.
'Αναπόδραστος, ον, ad. unavoidable. inevitable; irresistible.
'Αναποδράστως, adv. unavoidably.
'Αναπόκριτος, ον, ad. unanswerable (-anser-) unanswered (-surd).
'Αναπόλαυστος, ον, ad. unenjoyed.
'Αναπόλησις, εως, s. f. recollection, remebrance; a reverie (ρέβερι) ἢ revery, musing.
'Αναπολόγητος, ον, ad. indefensible, inexcusable, without excuse (-κιοῦς); having no apology to make, or not having made an apology.
'Αναπολῶ, έω, v. a. to think about, turn up again; to consider; recollect, ruminate upon, muse (μιοῦζ), call to mind.
'Αναπόσβεστος, ον, ad. unquenchable, unextinguishable, unextinguished.
'Αναπόσπαστος, ον, ad. inseparable.
'Αναποσπάστως, adv. inseparably.
'Αναπότρεπτος, ον, ad. that cannot be repealed; not to be deterred, that cannot be dissuaded, bent upon some object.
'Αναπότριπτος, ον, ad. ineffaceable, that cannot be rubbed off.
'Αναποφάσιστος, ον, ad. undecided, indetermined, irresolute, unsettled, unfixed, in suspense, hesitating.
'Αναπόφευκτος, ον, ad. unavoidable, inevitable.
'Αναπρίω, v. a. to saw, cut with a saw.
'Αναπτερόνω, v. a. to reanimate (ρηά-), enliven, afford hope, encourage (-curr-), revive.
'Αναπτερυγίζω, v. n. to rise on wings, to soar, to hover.
"Αναπτος, ον, ad. unlit, unkindled; (ἀνέγκιχτος) untouched (-tûcht).
'Ανάπτυξις, εως, s. f. unfolding; development; growth (προφ. γρῶθ); (τοῦ νοὸς) mental training, culture (προφ. cultchur) of the mind (μάϊνd); (ἐξήγησις) expounding, explanation, elucidation.
'Αναπτύσσω, v. a. to develop; unfold (-φῶλd-) evolve; (ἐξηγῶ, σαφηνίζω), explain, elucidate; τοῦτο τὸ παιδίον ἀναπτύσσεται ταχέως, this child is developed very rapidly: πολὺ ἀνεπτυγμένος ἄνθρωπος, a well educated man, of great culture.
'Ανάπτω, v. a. to kindle, light (λάϊτ), set on fire: v. n. to take or catch fire, to burn; (ὀργίζεσθαι, παραφέρεσθαι) to be indignant, enraged, to get into a passion.
'Αναργυρία, ας, s. f. penury, want of money (προφ. munn-η), being hard up.
'Ανάργυρος, ον, ad. without money or silver; poor, indigent; penniless.
'Ανάρηος, ον, ad. vul. rare, not dense, rarefied, thin (θίν).
"Αναρθρος, ον, ad. inarticulate; without the article; φωνὴ ἄναρθρος, inarticulate sound.
'Ανάρθρως, ad. without the article.
'Αναρίθμητος, — 'Ανάριθμος, ον, ad. in-

numerable, numberless; incalculable.
'Αναρμόδιος, ον, ad. unsuitable, unfit; (δικαστὴς ἀναρμόδιος) incompetent judge.
'Αναρμοδίως, adv. improperly: (ἀκαταλλήλως) incompetently.
'Αναρμοδιότης, ητος, s. f. unfitness; incompetence.
'Ανάρμοστα, ad. unsuitably; improperly.
'Ανάρμοστος, ον, ad. incovenient, incongruous, unadapted; improper, unsuitable (-su-), unfit.
'Αναρμοστῶ, έω, v. n. to be unsuitable, be unfit.
'Αναρμόστως, adv. unsuitably; improperly.
'Αναρπάζω, v. n. to snatch away; seize, carry off; (γοητεύω) to enchant.
'Ανάρπαστος, ον, ad. snatched away; carried off; bought (προφ. bot), instantly.
'Αναρρέπω, s. n. to tend upwards.
'Αναρρέω, v. n. to flow up; gush up.
'Ανάρρηγμα, ατος, s. n. an eruption.
'Αναρρήγνυμι,—'Αναρρηγνύω, v. a. to break out or forth.-μαι, to burst.
'Ανάρρησις, εως, s. f. proclamation.
'Αναρριπίζω, v. a. to kindle or fan into a flame, to inflame; (διεγείρω, ἐρεθίζω); to excite.
'Αναρρίπτω, v. a. to throw up.
'Αναρρίχησις, εως, s. f. climbing (κλάϊμιγγ), mounting; striving upwards.
'Αναρριχῶμαι, v. mid. to clamber, up, to climb (κλάϊμ), ascend on hands and fect.
'Ανάρριψις, εως, s. f. throwing up.
'Ανάρροια, ας, s. f. reflux.
'Αναρρωννύω, v. n. to restore, recover (cùvvur) health (πρ. hέλθ) or strength; v. a. to invigorate, reanimate.
'Ανάρρωσις, εως, s. f. recovering health, recovery, convalescence.
'Ανάρτυος, ον, ad. unseasoned, insipid.
'Αναρτῶ, άω, v. a. to suspend; hang up.
'Αναρχία, ας, s. f. anarchy (-κυ), confusion (-ζιαν), disorder.
'Αναρχικός, ή, όν, ad. anarchical (-κι-).
Ἄναρχος, ον, ad. that has no beginning.
'Ανασαίνω, v. n. vul. to breathe (βρῆιδ) (ἀνασαίνομαι) pant, respire, to take breath (-bρέθ).
'Ανασασμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. respiration, breathing.
'Ανασείω, v. to shake up, raise up, brandish,
'Ανασηκόνω, v. a. to heave, raise up.
'Ανασήκωμα, ατος, s. n. raising, lifting up.
'Ανασηκωτός, ή, όν, ad. convex, bulged.
'Ανασημαίνω, v. a. to repeat a signal.
'Ανασκαλεύω, v. a. to dig up and scratch like a hen.
'Ανασκάπτω, v. a. to dig up, excavate.
'Ανασκαφή, ῆς, s. f. digging up; excavation.
'Ανάσκελα, adv. on the back. supine.
'Ανασκελίζω, v. a to throw one on his back, overturn, overthrow.
'Ανάσκελος, ον, ad. flat, supine, lying on the back.
'Ανασκευάζω, v. a. to refute. confute; overturn; reform; (πρὸς ἀναχώρησιν) to pack up for departure (πρ. de-partchur).
'Ανασκευαστικός, ή, όν, destructive; refutatory,
'Ανασκευή, ῆς, s. f. refutation; (μεταποίησις, μεταρρύθμισις) reforming.
'Ανασκησία, ας, s. f. want of exercise.
'Ανάσκητος, ον, ad. unexercised.
'Ανασκίρτησις, εως. s. f. leaping up.
'Ανασκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to spring up, leap.
'Ανασκολοπίζω, v. a. to empale.
'Ανασκολοπισμός, οῦ, s. m. empalement.
'Ανασκοπή, ῆς, s. f. consideration, reexamination.
'Ανασκουμπόνω, v. a. to tuck up the sleeves; — ομαι, I tuck up my sleeves; (ἑτοιμάζομαι) I prepare, get ready (πρ. γκὲτ ρédu) be very desirous, to undertake a thing.
'Ανασκούμπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. tucking up of the sleeves; getting ready,
'Ανασπαστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. (χειρουργ.) suspensory, suspensory bandage.

'Αναςπῶ, v. a. to root up, eradicate; draw up or back.
'Ανασσα, ης, s. f. a queen, a princess; a mistress.
'Ανάσσω, v. n. to reign (ρέϊν), rule (ρούρουλ).
'Ανασταίνω, v. a. vul. to raise from the dead (προφ. ded) reestablish (ρηε-).
'Ανασταλτικός, ή, όν, ad. suspensive; having power to suspend.
'Αναστάσιμος, ον, ad. resurrectional (ρεζουρ-).
'Ανάστασις, εως, s. f. rising up, resurrection (ρεζουρ), (ή έορτὴ τοῦ Πάσχα) Easter day.
'Ανάστατος, ον, ad. devastated, in confusion, in revolt; overturned; uprooted.
'Αναστατῶ, όω, v. a. to rouse; subvert; unsettle; excite, devastate, depopulate.
'Αναστάτωσις, εως, s. f. confusion, rousing, subversion, overthrow, devastation; depopulation.
'Ανασταυρόνω, v. a to crucify (again).
'Αναστέλλω, v. a. (ἀναβάλλω) to put back, put off, postpone, suspend; (περιορίζω) to check, to restrain, hold back.—τὰς πληρωμάς, to suspend payment.
'Ανεστέναγμα, ατος, s. n. 'Αναστεναγμός, οῦ, s. m. a sigh (σάϊ); a groan.
'Αναστενάζω, v. n. to sigh (πρ. σάϊ), to groan.
'Ανάστερος, ον, see 'Αναστρος.
'Αναστηλῶ, όω, v. a. to raise a celumn; to erect, post up; to hoist.
'Αναστήλωσις, εως, s. f. posting up, raising, hoisting, erection.
'Ανάστημα, ατος, s. n. stature, height (hάϊτ).
'Αναστήνω, see ἀνασταίνω. to raise from the dead, resuscitate.
'Αναστηρίζω, v. a. to prop; set up, erect.
'Αναστολή, ῆς, s. f. restraint, checking, holding back; (ἀναβολὴ) suspense, delay.
'Αναστομόνω, v. a. to open the mouth; (ἀκονίζω, ἐρεθίζω) to sharpen, whet; excite.
'Αναστόμωσις, εως, ἡ, widening, enlargement.
'Αναστομωτήριον, ου, s. n. trepan.

'Αναστρατοπεδεία, ας, s. f. decampment.
'Αναστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to decamp.
'Αναστρέφω, v. a. to turn up, overturn; to subvert, overthrow; —ομαι, to have intercourse, associate with.
'Αναστρος, ον, ad. without stars, starless.
'Ανάστροφα, adv. invertedly; in the wrong way, up side down.
'Αναστροφή, ῆς, s. f. a subverting, an overthrow (-θρῶ) (τρόπος, διαγωγὴ) deportment, manner of life; (κοινωνία, συναναστροφὴ) communication, company; intercourse (-κῶρς).
'Ανάστροφη, ης, s. f. vul. a slap with the back of the hand.
'Ανάστροφος, ον, ad. reverse, inverted, upside down (dάουν).
'Ανασύρω, v. a. to draw back; (ὕδωρ, νερὸν) draw water from a well.
'Ανασυζήτησις, εως, s. f. discussing again.
'Ανασυζητῶ, έω, v. a. to discuss again, examine over.
'Ανασυνιστῶ, άω, to reestablish (ρηεσ-) command again.
'Ανασύστασις, εως, s. f. reestablishment.
'Ανασχετός, ή, όν, tolerable, supportable.
'Αναταράσσω, — Ανωταράττω, v. a to disturb, agitate.
'Ανασφάλιστος, ον, adj. uninsured (-shure-d).
'Ανασχηματίζω, v. a. to reform, remodel.
'Ανάτασις, εως, s. f. stretching up, holding up; (ἡ τῶν χειρῶν) lifting up or holding up of the hands.
'Ανατείνω, v. a. to lift up, stretch out, extend.
'Ανατειχίζω, v. a. to wall afresh, rebuild (ρη-bild) the walls of a city (σίτυ).
'Ανατειχισμός, οῦ, s. m. new walling.
'Ανατέλλω, v. n. to rise; (μεταφ.) to dawn, to appear: ὁ ἥλιος ἀνατέλλει, the sun rises.
'Ανατέμνω, v. a. to cut, dissect, anatomize.
'Ανατείκω, v. a. to melt again.
'Ανατίθημι, v. a. to dedicate, conse-

crate; to place, to entrust with: ἀνατίθημι εἰς ὑμᾶς πᾶσαν ἐλπίδα, I place all my hopes in you: μοὶ ἀνέθηκε τὴν φροντίδα, he entrusted me with the care of.

'Ανατίμησις, εως, s. f. raise of prices.

'Ανατιμῶ, άω, v. a. to raise the price.

'Ανατιναγμός, οῦ, s. m. concussion, a shaking up; a start, a leap,

'Ανατινάσσω, v. a. to shake up;—ομαι, to start.

'Ανατοκίζω, v. a. to take compound interest, ἡ interest upon interest.

'Ανατοκισμός, οῦ, s. m. compound interest

'Ανατολή, ῆς, s. f. (σημεῖον τοῦ ὁρίζοντος) the east; (ἡ χώρα) the Levant: ἡ ἀνατολὴ τοῦ ἡλίου, the rising of the sun, sunrise; (ἡ ἀρχὴ μεταφ.) the dawning, beginning, commencement.

'Ανατολικός, ή, όν, ad. eastern, easterly, (ὡς πρὸς τὴν χώραν ἢ τὸ ἔθνος) oriental; ἀνατολικὸς ἄνεμος, east wind.

'Ανατολικῶς, adv. easterly, towards the east.

'Ανατολίτης, ου, s. m. an easterling, an oriental, ὁ τῶν δυτικῶν μερῶν τῆς Τουρκίας, τῆς μικρᾶς 'Ασίας, a Levantine, an inhabitant of the East.

'Ανατολμῶ, άω, v. n. to dare, to venture again.

'Ανατομή, ῆς, s. f. anatomy, dissecting, dissection.

'Ανατομία, ας, s. f. anatomy; dissection.

'Ανατομικός, ή, όν, ad. anatomical.

'Ανατομικῶς, adv. anatomically.

'Ανατόμος, ου, s. m. an anatomist.

'Αναστρεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. refutatory, subversive, destructive; (νομ.) peremptory.

'Ανατρεπτικῶς, adv. subversively.

'Ανατρέπω, v. a. to reverse; subvert, upset, overturn, destroy, to turn upside down (πρ. dάουν), (ἐπὶ πλοίου) capsize.

'Ανατρέφω, v. a. to educate, bring up.

'Ανατρέχω, v. n. to recur, have recourse (ρῆχωρς) run back, trace back; remount.

'Ανάτρησις, εως. ἡ, s. f. perforation.

'Ανάτριχα, adv. against the grain of cloth, hair, hats, etc, wrong way of the nap.

'Ανατριχιάζω, v. n. to shudder, feel chilly: shiver (προφ. shiv-vur).

'Ανατρίχιασμα, ατος, s. n. shivering, shuddering.

'Ανατριχίλα, ης, s. f. chill, (φρίκη) shivering, shuddering; horror.

'Ανατροπεύς, έως, s. m. a destroyer, a subverter.

'Ανατροπή, ῆς, s. f. subversion, overthrow; (κατάλυσις) abolition; ruin (νομ.) reversal of a judgement.

'Ανατροφεύς, έως, s. m. a tutor, instructor, educator, governor.

'Ανατροφή, ῆς, s. f. education, breeding; bringing up; rearing, training.

'Ανατυλίσσω, v. a. to wind (προφ. wάϊvd) up.

'Ανατυπόνω, v. a. to reprint, republish; make a new edition.

'Ανατύπωμα, ατος, s. n.—'Ανατύπωσις, εως, s. f. reprinting, republication.

Ἄναυδος, ον, ad. speechless, mute, silent.

Ἄναυλος, ον, ad. (πλοῖον). without freight; (ἐπιβάτης) having a free passage; ἔφυγον ἄναυλα, he ran away secretly or in great haste, τὸν ἔφεραν ἄναυλα, they brought him against his will.

'Αναύλωτος, ον, ad. not freightel.

'Ανaύξητος, ον, ad. unincreased, unaugmented. ('Ελλην. Γραμμ.) without augment, receiving no augment.

'Αναυξήτως, adv. without increase (-κρῆις) without a grammatical augment.

'Αναύω, vul. see 'Ανάπτω,

'Αναφαίνομαι, v. n. to reappear (ρηαπῆιρ), emerge (ἡμ-urj), spring forth.

'Αναφαίρετος, ον, ad. not to be taken away; own, peculiar; inalianable, that cannot be dispossessed; indefeasable; (ὁ μὴ ἀπολέσας ὁ μὴ στερηθεὶς) not deprived.

'Αναφαιρέτως, adv. inalianably, indefeasably.

'Αναφαλαντίας, ad. bald on the forehead (προφ. forred).

Αναφανδόν, adv. openly; publicly, overtly.
'Αναφέρω, v. a. to carry up; to allege; report; to cite; to mention, to attribute to; ἀναφέρω, ἤ ομαι εἰς..:) to refer to; to make a petition.
'Αναφθέγγομαι, v. n. to exclaim.
'Αναφλέγω, v. a. to set on fire, light up, enflame, kindle;—ομαι, (πυρῖτις ἢ δυναμίτις) to explode.
'Ανάφλεξις, εως, s. f. catching fire, being inflamed; kindling, enflaming; (πυρίτιδος) explosion.
'Αναφορά, ᾶς, s. f. relation; reference: (αἴτησις, ἱκεσίας ἔγγραφον) petition; supplication.
'Αναφόρι, ίου, vul. s. n. a counter current; a calm; an opportunity.
'Αναφορεύς, έως, s. m. a carrier, a bearer; (σχοινίον, λωρὶ) rope; strap.
'Αναφορικός, ή, όν, ad. relative; correlative, referring to; — ἡ ἀντωνυμία, a relative pronoun.
"Αναφορικῶς, adv. relatively, with reference to, with regard to.
'Αναφορογράφος, ου, s. m. a petition writer.
'Αναφρόδιτος, ον, ad. not given to venery, not lecherous; (ἀνίκανος) impotent.
'Αναφυή, ῆς, s. f. a branch, a shoot.
'Αναφυλλητόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. sobbing, a sob.
'Αναφύρω,—'Αναφυρῶ, άω, v. a to mix up, confound, mingle together (πρόφ. τουgκέδαρ).
'Αναφύσημα, ατος, s. n. 'Αναφύσησις, εως, s. f. inflation, blowing again, blowing up: swelling.
'Ανάφυσις, εως, s. f. springing up afresh.
'Αναφυσῶ, v. a. to blow (προφ. bλῶ) again; to swell up, inflate.
'Αναφυτεύω, v. a. to plant again, replant.
'Αναφυτρόνω, see ξαναφυτρόνω.
'Αναφύω, v. a. to put forth again, produce, reproduce, — ομαι, to spring up again; ἀνεφύη δυσχολία, a difficulty arose.
'Αναφώνησις. εως, s. f. an exclamation: vociteration; an outcry.
'Αναφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to exclaim; vociferate; cry aloud.
'Αναφωτίς, ίδος, s. f. (φεγγίτης) a skylight (προφ. σκάϊ λάϊτ), (ναυτ.) deck light (-λάϊτ).
'Αναχαίνω, v. n. to open the jaws widely, to gape. to yawn.
'Αναχαιτίζω, v. a. to check; restrain, hold back, v. n. (ἐπὶ ἵππων, ἀπειθῶ); to be restive (ρέστιб); (ὀρθῶ τὴν χαίτην) raise the mane.
'Αναχαίτισις, εως, s. f. check, restraint.
'Αναχάραξις, εως, s. f. engraving upon.
'Αναχρονίζω, v. n. to make an anachronism (-χρονιζμ).
'Αναχρονισμός, ὁ, anachronism.
'Αναχρωματίζω, v. a. to colour again.
'Ανάχρωσις, εως, ἡ, s. f. colouring.
'Ανάχυσις, εως, s. f. (of steam engines), expansion of steam.
'Ανάχωμα, ατος, s. m. a dike, dam, bank; mound,
'Αναχωνεύω, v. a. refound, recast, remold, recast
'Αναχώνευσις, εως, s. f. refounding, recasting.
'Αναχώννυμι, v. a. to dig up, erect, form an earthen (ùn-δεν) mound.
'Αναχώρησις, εως, s. f. departure; retreat.
'Αναχωρητήριον, ου, s. m. a place of retirement; a hermitage, solitude.
'Αναχωρητής, οῦ, s. m. a hermit.
'Αναχωρῶ, έω, v, n. to go away, leave, depart, start, set out; retire, withdraw.
'Αναψηλάφησις, εως, s. f. search (πρ. surch) fumbling, revision, reexamnation (ρηεgζαμιναί-, shun).
'Αναψηφίζω, v. a. to decree or vote again, to reelect, reappoint (ρη-α-').
"Αναψις, εως, s. f. lighting (λάϊτ-), making fire; taking fire.
'Αναψυκτήρ, ῆρος, a refresher, cooler.
'Αναψυκτικός, ή, όν, ad. refrigerative, refreshing, cooling.
'Ανάψυξις, εως, s. f. refreshment; cooling; recreation.
'Αναψυχή, ῆς, s. f. refreshment, recreation, cooling; (ἀναπνοή, ἀνάπαυσις,) breathing (bρῆιδ); repose, rest, respite (ρέσπιτ).
'Αναψύχω, v. a. to vul, to refresh; (ἀναπνέω) to breathe (bρῆιδ) again, recover breath (προφ. re-cùv-ur

bρέθ), to recreate (ρηχριαίιτ), divert.

"Ανδηρον, ου, s. n. raised earth(urθ), a mound; a terrace; flower bed.

'Ανδραγάθημα, ατος, s. n. exploit, achievment (-tchéev-); act of valour.

'Ανδραγαθία, ας, s. f. courage, bravery; exploit; achievement (—cheev-).

'Ανδραγαθῶ, έω, v. n. to accomplish deeds of valour, to do exploits; to be brave.

'Ανδραδέλφη, ης, s. f. sister-in-law.

'Ανδράδελφος, ου, s. m. brother-in-law.

'Ανδράκλα, ης, s. f. (βοτ.) vul. purslain.

"Ανδρακλας, α, s. m. a big fellow, a stalwart chap, a giant.

'Ανδραποδίζω, v. a. to subdue, bring into servitude, enslave, lead captive (κιάπτιϐ).

'Ανδραποδισμός, οῦ, s. m. slavery (σλαῖι-ver-υ). thraldom, enslaving, captivity. 'Ανδράποδον, s. n. slave, a captive; (ἐλεεινὸς ἄνθρωπος) an abject fellow, amean fellow (φέλο).

'Ανδράποδον, ου, a slave.

'Ανδραποδώδης, ες, ad. servile, slavish, vile, despicable.

'Ανδράριον, ου, s. m. a little fellow; a wigh (wάϊτ); (μηδαμινὸς) a mean fellow.

"Ανδρας, ός, s. m. vul. man, grown man; a stout or strong man, a brave fellow; a husband, see ἀνήρ.

'Ανδράχνη, ης, s. f. see vul. ἀνδράκλα, purslain herb.

'Ανδρεία, ας, s. f. bravery, courage, valour (προφ. βάλ-ur), manliness, fortitude.

'Ανδρείκελον; s. n. an artificial human body, a manikin.

'Ανδρείευμα, ατος, becoming manly, assuming courage; giving one's self airs.

'Ανδρειεύω, 'Ανδρειόνω, v. n. to become strong, powerful or brave, —ομαι, to make a show of courage.

'Ανδρεῖος, α, ον, ad. courageous (πρ. curraíjuss), brave, valorous, valiant, galant.

'Ανδρειωμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. valiant, brave.

'Ανδρείως, adv. bravely, courageously (πρ. curraijuss-λυ) valiantly, galantly.

'Ανδρία, see ἀνδρεία, courage, valour, bravery, manliness, fortitude.

'Ανδριαντοποιΐα, ας, s. f. statuary, sculpture (-tchur).

'Ανδριαντοποιός, οῦ. s. m. sculptor, statuary.

'Ανδριάς, άντος, s. m. a statue of an illustrious man. — ἔφιππος, an equestrian statue.

'Ανδρίζομαι, v. n. to become a man; attain to manhood, (λαμβάνω θάρρος, γίνομαι ἀνδρεῖος) to become manly, assume courage, act courageously.

'Ανδρίκιος, ια, ον, vul. — 'Ανδρικός, ή, όν, ad. male, masculine; (γενναῖος) manly.

'Ανδρικῶς, adv. as becomes a man, manly, bravely.

'Αδρογυναῖκα, ας, s. f. vul. a masculine woman, a virago, a termagant, a vixen.

'Ανδρογύναικος, ον, ad. vul. hermaphrodite.

'Ανδρογύνης, ου, ὁ, hermaphrodite; eunuch; an effemmate person.

'Ανδρόγυνον, ου, s. n. hurband and wife, a married couple.

'Ανδροκτόνος, ου, s. m. s. f. a murderer; ad. homicidal, murderous.

'Ανδροκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill a man, commit murder.

'Ανδρομανής, ad, a woman passionately fond of men, mad for men,

'Ανδρομανία, ας, s. f. the passionate love of women for men, nymphomania

'Ανδροπρεπής, ές, manly.

'Ανδροσύνη, ης, 'Ανδρότης, ητος, ή, virility, maturity.

'Ανδροῦμαι, v. n. to become a man, reach manhood; (γίνομαι ἀνδρεῖος) to become manly, be brave.

'Ανδροφόνος, see ἀνδροκτόνος, a murderer, homicide.

'Ανδρώδης, ες, ad. manful; manly; (ὥριμος) adult.

'Ανδρόφωνος, ον, ad. of a masculine voice.

'Ανδρών, ὁ, apartment for men.
'Ανεβάζω, see ἀναβιβάζω, etc.
'Ανέβασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of ascending, ascent; (ἀνωφέρεια) a rising ground.
'Ανεβοκατεβαίνω, v. n. vul. to ascend and descend, to go up and down.
'Ανέγγιχτος, ον, ad. untouched (— tucht); whole.
'Ανέγγυος, ον, ad. not offering bail or security; unwarranted; insolvent.
'Ανεγείρω, v. a. to raise; (στήνω) erect, build (πρ. bild); construct; (ἀφυπνίζω) to wake, to rouse (πρ. ράουζ).
'Ανέγερσις, εως, s. f. rise; rising; raising; erecting; building; construction; (ἐξύπνημα) rousing; waking.
'Ανέγκλητος, ον, ad. unblamable, blameless, unimpeachable, innocent.
'Ανεγκλήτως, adv. blamelessly; unimpeachably.
'Ανεγκωμίαστος, ον, unpraised.
'Ανέγνοιαστος, ον, and. vul. careless; unconcerned, without anxiety.
'Ανέδην, adv; freely, easily, loosely; prodigally; shamelessly, impudently.
'Ανδροῦμαι, v. m. to attain manhood, to grow up (πρ. gro).
'Ανέθιστος, ον, ad. unaccustomed, unwonted, unsual (-γ̇ιούζ̇ιουαλ).
'Ανείσακτος, ον, ad. not introduced; not imported; unadoptcd.
'Ανέκαθεν, adv. from the very beginning (πρ. be-gχίν-), originally, primitively, ever, always, λατ. ab antiquo.
'Ανεκβίαστος, ον, ad. that cannot be extorted from; unextorted, inviolable.
'Ανεκδιήγητος, ον, ad. ineffable, unspeakable, indescribable, unutterable, that cannot be related, beyond description.
'Ανεκδίκητος, ον, ad. unavenged; (ὁ μὴ τιμωρηθεὶς) not revenged, not punished.
'Ανεκδοτικός, ή, όν, adj. anecdotal.
'Ανέκδοτον, ου, s. n . an anecdote.
'Ανέκδοτος, ον, ad. inedited, unpublished.
'Ανεκθέρμαντος, ον, ad. unheated
'Ανεκκαθάριστος, ον, unexpurged (λογαριασμὸς) unliquidated.
'Ανέκκλητος, ον, ad. irrevocable, decisive, without appeal, unappealable.
'Ανεκκλήτως, adv. irrevocably, without appeal.
'Ανεκλάλητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, ineffable, unutterable, inexpressible.
'Ανέκλειπτος, ον, ad. unfailing, unceasing, incessant.
'Ανεκλείπτως, adv. unceasingly, incessantly.
'Ανεκπλήρωτος, ον, ad. unfulfilled, unaccomplished, unexecuted.
'Ανέκπλυτος. ον, adj. indelible.
'Ανεκποίητος, ον, ad. unsold: not disposed of (νομ.) inalianable, untransferable.
'Ανεκρίζωτος, ον, ad. not rooted up, unextirpated.
'Ανεκτέλεστος, ον, ad. unexecuted; unfulfilled (-φουλφίλd); not carried into execution, not effected, unaccomplished; unachieved (-tcheevd).
'Ανεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. tolerant, indulgent, forbearing (-bέαρ-), patient, (πρ. παῖ-shent) enduring.
'Ανεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. tolerance, indulgence, forbearance.
'Ανεκτικῶς, adv. tolerantly, indulgently, enduringly.
'Ανεκτίμητος, ον, ad. inestimable, invaluable.
'Ανεκτός, ή, όν, ad. tolerable, supportable, bearable (-bέαρ), passable
'Ανεκτῶς, adv. tolerably, in a supportable manner, passably.
'Ανέκφραστος, ον, ad. inexpressible, unspeakable, ineffable, unutterable.
'Ανεκφώνητος, ον, ad. unuttered, (λόγος ἀνεκφώνητος) a speech not delivered.
'Ανέλαιος, ad. oilless.
'Ανέλεγκτος, ον, ad. (ἀνεξέταστος) unexamined; (μὴ ἀποδειχθεὶς ἔνοχος) unconvicted; (ἀδοκίμαστος) untried; (μὴ ἀναιρέσιμος) irrefutable.
'Ανελεημόνως, adv. uncharitably, unmercifully, incompassionably.
'Ανελεημοσύνη, ης, s. f. uncharita-

bleness; cruelty, hardness of heart (πρ. hart).
'Ανελεήμων, ονος, ad. uncharitable, unmerciful; cruel, hard hearted.
'Ανελέητος, ον, ad. unpitied.
'Ανελευθερία, ας, 'Ανελευθεριότης, ητος, s. f. illiberality; meanness, shabbiness, avarice, stinginess.
'Ανελεύθερος, ον, ad. illiberal; mean; (φειδωλός, φιλάργυρος) avaricious, miserly (πρ. μάϊζερλυ), niggardly, shabby.
'Ανέλιξις, εως, s. f. evolution, unfolding, unrolling.
'Ανελίσσω, v. a. to unroll; develop, unwind, open.
'Ανέλκω, v. a. (σύρω ὀπίσω) to draw back, (σύρω ἐπάνω) draw up, heave up.
'Ανελλιπής, ές, ad. not defecient; complete; perfect; fulfilling his duty, dutiful; (ἀκριβής) exact, punctual, unfailing.
'Ανελλιπῶς, adv. completely; perfectly, fully (πρ. φούλλη) unfailingly.
'Ανέλλην, ad. not Greek; hostile to the Greeks.
'Ανελπιστία, ας, adv. hopelessness; unexpectedness.
'Άνελπις, ίδος, ἡ; ad. hopeless; desperate.
'Ανέλπιστος, ον, ad. unhoped, not hoped for; (ἀπροσδόκητος) unexpected; (μὴ ἔχων ἐλπίδα) hopeless.
'Ανελπίστως, ad. hopelessly; in despair (dis-) (ἀπροσδοκήτως) unexpectedly.
'Ανελῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to melt, see ἀναλύω.
'Ανέμη, ης, vul. s. f. a reel.
'Ανεμιαῖος, ad. windy, airy; (μηδαμηνός, μάταιρς) vain. trifling (πρ. τράϊφλιγγ).
'Ανεμίδιον, ου, s. n. a shutlle-cock; a fan.
'Ανεμίζω, v. n. to ventilate, to blow; to air, to fan; to winnow.
'Ανέμισμα, ατος, s. n. ventilation, winnowing.
'Ανεμιστῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. bellows, kitchen fan.
'Ανεμοβλογιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. chicken-pox
'Ανεμοβροχή, ῆς, s. f. rain with wind, a sterm.
'Ανεμογάμης, s. m. (ὀρνιθ.) a teal.
'Ανεμογκάστρι, ου; s. n. false pregnancy.
'Ανεμογραφία, ας, s. f. anamography.
'Ανεμοδείχτης, ου, s. m. a weather cock.
'Ανεμοδουλειά, ᾶς; s. f. vul. a trifling occupation.
'Ανεμοδούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a reel; (μεταφ.) a restless fidgety person.
'Ανεμόεις, εσσα, εν, ad. windy.
'Ανεμοζάλη, ης, s. f. a hurricane, tempest, storm.
'Ανεμοχαύχαλος, ον, ad. vul. windy headed, foolish.
'Ανεμόχουνια, s. f, vul. a hammock.
'Ανεμομάζωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ill gotten goods; ἀνεμομαζώματα—διαβολοσκορπίσματα; lightly come lightly gone, ἢ illgotten goods never prosper..
'Ανεμόμυλος, ου, s. m. a wind mill.
'Ανεμοπύρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. erysipelas. St. Anthony's fire, ringworm, dryscap.
''Ανεμος, ου, s. m. wind; air. (τίποτε, nothingness, chaff, ἔγιναν ἄνεμος καὶ καπνός, they disappeared at once; σφοδρὸς ἄνεμος, high wind; οὔριος, fair wind, ἐναντίος contrary wind; προσήνεμος, windward ἢ over the lea; ὑπήνεμος, lea-ward, under the lea.
'Ανεμοσκέπη, ης, s. f. vul. a screen.
'Ανεμοσκορπίζω, v. a. vul. to scatter hitger and thither as the wind.
'Ανεμοσκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. a scattering of the wind: διαβολομαζόματα ἀνεμοσκορπίσματα, ill-gotten goods never prosper.
'Ανεμοστρόβιλος, ου, s. m. a storm, hurricane, whirlwrind.
'Ανεμόσκαλα, ας, ἡ, a ladder.
'Ανεμοσκόπιον, s. n. anemoscope.
'Ανεμούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a tempest, hurricane, a weather-cock.
'Ανεμπόδιστος, ον, ad. not hindered, free, unimpeded.
'Ανεμποδίστως, adv. freely, without impediment, without any hinderance.
'Ανεμῶ, έω, v. n. to vomit again; 'Ανεμῶ, όω, to air.
'Ανεμώδης, ες, ad. windy
'Ανεμώνη, ης, s. f. (bot.) anemone, windflower.

'Ανεμώλιος, ad. trifling; vain; pl. ἀνεμώλια. nonsense, humbug.
'Ανενδεής, ές, ad. not needy, not lacking any thing.
'Ανενδοίαστος, ον, ad. not doubting, unhesitating.
'Ανενδοιάστως, adv. unhesitatingly, decidedly.
'Ανένδοτος, ον, ad. unyielding (-γῆϊλδ-), unrelenting, inflexible; (ἀδιάκοπος) incessant.
'Ανενδότως, adv. unyieldingly, unrelentingly; incessantly.
'Ανένδυτος, ον, undressed; naked.
'Ανενέγκω, v. sub. aor. of ἀναφέρω, to bring up; offer; bear, refer to, relate to.
'Ανενεργής, ές, ad. inactive, indolent.
'Ανενθουσίαστος, ον, ad. not enthusiated, cold, indifferent.
'Ανενόχλητος, ον, ad. undisturbed; not troubled, unmolested, quiet.
'Ανέντευκτος, ον, insociable.
'Ανεξαγόραστος, ον, ad. unredeemed; not ransomed.
'Ανεξαγόρευτος. ον, ad. not having been to confession, not confessed
'Ανεξαίρετος, ον, ad. unexceptcd.
'Ανεξαιρέτως, adv. unexceptedly, without exception.
'Ανεξάλειπτος, ον, ad. indelible, not to be cancelled; not to be effaced or blotted out; (μὴ ἐξαλειφθείς) unblotted, not effaced.
'Ανεξάντλητος, ον, ad. inexhaustible.
'Ανεξαντλήτως, adv. inexaustibly.
'Ανεξαρτησία, ας, s. f. independence; freedom.
'Ανεξάρτητος, ον, ad. independent; free.
'Ανεξαρτήτως, adv. independently, absolutely.
'Ανεξέλεγκτος, ον, ad. unascertained, unexamined; uncontrolled; uncontrollable; indisputable.
'Ανεξελέγκτως, adv. without examining or ascentaining; without control (προφ, cun-τρῶλ), uncontrollably.
'Ανεξέργαστος, ον, ad. unwrought (-rot), rough (προφ. ruff), raw, coarre, imperfect, not finished.
'Ανεξερεύνητος, ον, ad. inscrutable, impenetrable, unsearchable (—surch-), ansoundabte, fathomless, unexplored; unexplorable.
'Ανεξέταστος, ον, ad. unexamined, unconsidered.
'Ανεξετάστως, adv. without examining. blindly (πρ. bλάϊνdλυ), at random.
'Ανεξήγητος, ον, ad. inexplicable, ineffable, incomprehinsible, unspeakable; (μὴ ἐξηγηθείς) unexplained, uninterpreted, unexponded, untranstated.
'Ανεξιθρησκεία, ας, s. f. toleration; tolerance, religious liberty.
'Ανεξίθρησκος, η, ον, ad. tolerant, liberal on religious matters.
'Ανεξικακία, ας, s. f. indulgence, toleration, patience, meekness, forbearance (-bέαρ-).
'Ανεξίκακος, ον, ad. indulgent, tolerant, resigned (πρόφερε ρηζάϊνd), patient, meek.
'Ανεξικακῶ, έω, v. a. to be indulgent, to tolerate, be tolerant.
'Ανεξίλαστος, ον, ad. inexpiable; implacable, inexorable, unrelenting.
'Ανεξιλέωτος, ον, ad. implacable; unappeased; unreconciled, unmoved (μούουϐd).
'Ανεξίτηλος. ον, ad. indelible, unfading, imperishable, undying.
'Ανεξιχνίαστος, όν, ad. untraceable; impenetrable, unsearchable (—surch-).
'Ανέξοδος, ον, ad. (χωρὶς ἔξοδα, ἄνευ δαπάνης) free of expense, that has nothing to spend, costless; gratis (πρ. graίtis) gratuitous; (χωρὶς διέξοδον) without issue or passage.
'Ανεξόδως, adv. without expense; gratis, gratuitously, free,
'Ανεξομολόγητος, ον, ad. unconfessed.
'Ανεόρταστος, ον, ad. uncelebrated, not feasted.
'Ανεπάγγελτος, ον, ad. unproclaimed; (ἀπρόσκλητος) uninvited.
'Ανεπαίνητος, ον, unpraised.
'Ανεπαίσθητος, ον, ad. imperceptible; insensible, slight (σλάϊτ).
'Ανεπαισθήτως, adv. imperceptibly, slightly (πρ. σλάϊτλυ), insensibly.
'Ανεπαίσχυντος, ον. ad. blameless; faultless; having no cause to blush.

'Ανεπαισχύντως, adv. blamelessly, faultlessly; unblushingly.
'Ανεπανόρθωτος, ον, ad, irreparable; irremediable; irretrievable; irrecoverable.
'Ανεπανορθότως, adv. irreparably, irretrievably, irremediably.
'Ανεπάρκεια, ας, s. f. insufficiency.
'Ανεπαρκής, ές, ad. insufficient, deficient,inadequate, wanting.
'Ανεπαρκῶς, adv. insufficiently; inadequately.
'Ανέπαφος, ον, ad. untouched; intact; new, entire; whole, undiminished.
'Ανεπαχθής, ές, ad. not burdensome; not troublesome, not annoying: (ἀμίσητος) not hateful.
'Ανεπηρέαστος, ον, ad. uninjured; not affected; uninfluenced.
'Ανεπίβατος, ον, ad· unmounted; inaccessible.
'Ανεπιβούλευτος. ον, (παθ.) not plotted against; (ἐνεργ.) not insidious.
'Ανεπιβούλως, adv. without plotting; without ill will.
'Ανεπίγραφος, ον, ad. without title or inscription, without direction, without address.
'Ανεπίδεκτος, ον, ad. incapable of, insusceptible.
'Ανεπιδέξιος, ον, ad. incapable, unable, awkward, unskilful.
'Ανεπίδικος, ον; ad. undisputed.
'Ανεπίδοτος, ον, not delivered; not notified.
'Ανεπιείκεια, ας, s. f. harshness, inclemency; injustice.
'Ανεπιεικής, ές, ad. inclement, unkind; inequitable, unjust.
'Ανεπιεικῶς, adv. inclemently, unkindly; unjustly.
'Ανεπίζηλος, ον, unenviable.
'Ανεπιθύμητος, ον, undesired.
'Ανεπικάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered, open, overt.
'Ανεπίκριτος, ον, ad. (ἄμεμπτος) unblamable; blameless; (ὁ μὴ ἐπικριθείς), uncriticised.
'Ανεπικύρωτος, ον, ad. not confirmed, not sanctioned; not ratified.
'Ανεπίληπτος, ον, blameless. unblamable.
'Ανεπιλήπτως, adv. unblamably.
'Ανεπίληστος, ον, unforgotten; not to be forgotten.
'Ανεπίλυτος, ον, ad. undecided, not solved, not resolved (προφ. ρηζόλβd).
'Ανεπιμέλητος, ον, ad. neglected.
'Ανεπίμικτος, ον ad. unmixed, unsociable, having no intercourse (-χωρς).
'Ανεπιμιξία, ας, s. f. want of intercourse (-χῶρς), no communication or commerce, insociability.
'Ανεπίμονος, ον, not persevering, remiss, relaxed.
'Ανεπίπλαστος, ον, unfeigned (φέϊνed), true (τρου), sincere.
'Ανεπίσημος, ον, inofficial (-shal).
'Ανεπισήμως, adv. inofficially; περιηγοῦμαι ἀνεπισήμως, I travel incognito.
'Ανεπισκεύαστος, ον, ad. unrepaired.
'Ανεπισκεψία, ας, s. f. inadvertency, inattention; heedlessness.
'Ανεπισκέπτως, adv; unmindfully, heedlessly.
'Ανεπιστημόνως, adv. ignorantly, unskilfully, unscientifically.
'Ανεπιστήμων, ονος, ad. unlearned (-lurned), ignorant, lacking science, unscientific.
'Ανεπιστρεπτεί, ad. irretrievably, (-τρῆιβ-) irrecoverably, irreparably.
'Ανεπίτακτος, ον, ad. unprescribed; independent.
'Ανεπίτευκτος, ον, ad. (μὴ ἐπιτευχθείς) unattained; (μὴ δυνάμενος νὰ ἐπιτευχθῇ) unattainable.
'Ανεπιτήδειος, ον, ad. unskilful; awkward; (ἀκατάλληλος) unfit, unsuitable.
'Ανεπιτηδειότης, ητος, s. f. inability, unskifulness; unfiness.
'Ανεπιτηδείως, adv. unskilfully; awkwardly; (ἀναρμόστως) inadequately, unsuitably.
'Ανεπιτήδευτος, ον, ad. unaffected, unfeigned (-νed), sincere, frank, open, candid.
'Ανεπιτίμητος, ον, not reprimanded, unreproved (-προύουβd), not scolded (-σκῶλd-).
'Ανεπιτήρητος, ον, ad. not watched over, not superintended.
'Ανεπιτυχής, ές, ad. unsuccessful.
'Ανεπιτυχῶς, adv. unsuccessfully.

'Ανεπίφθονος, ον, ad. unenviable, undesirable.
'Ανεπιφύλακτος, ον, ad. unreserved.
'Ανεπιφυλάκτως, adv. without reserve, unreservedly, carelessly.
'Ανεπιχείρητος, ον, ad. unattempted.
'Ανεπτυγμένος, η, ον, ad. unfolded; developed; (διανοητικῶς) having mental development or culture; learned, instructed, educated; (σωματικῶς) grown up, full grown (φουλ-γρῶον).
'Ανεραΐδες, ων, s. f. plur. vul. Nereides, sea nymphs, water nymphs; fairies.
'Ανέραστος, ον, ad. insensible to love (πρ. luv), not loving; (ὁ μὴ εράσιμιος) unamiable; not lovely (πρ. luv.-λυ).
"Ανεργος, ον, ad. idle (προφ. ἄϊdλ).
'Ανερεύνητος, ον, ad. unsearchable; (μὴ ερευνηθεὶς) uninvestigated; unexplored.
'Ανερευνῶ, άω, v. a. to search (πρ. surch) diligently, examine; (χώραν) explore.
'Ανερμάτιστος, ον, ad. unbalasted; (ἄστατος, ἀσταθής), not steady, wavering, light, fickle.
'Ανερμήνευτος, ον, ad. inexplicable; (μὴ ερμηνευθείς), untranslated, not interpreted, unexplained. not expounded.
'Ανερπύω, ἀνέρπω, v. a. to creep up.
'Ανερυθρίαστος, ον, ad. unblushing; without shame or blame, (ἀναιδής) impudent.
'Ανερυθριάστως, adv. unblushingly.
'Ανερύω, v. a. to pull back; haul up or back.
'Ανέρχομαι, v. n. to go up; mount up, ascend; (επιστρέφω) to go back, run back; to return; (συμποσοῦμαι) to amount to...
'Ανερώτητος. ον, ad. not interrogated; not questioned, not asked; unasked.
'Ανέρωτος, ον, vul. not watered, pure, unadulterated,
'Ανερωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask again.
"Ανεσις, εως, s. f. repose, rest; ease (προφ. ῆιζ), relaxation; liberty; convenience; opportunity; leisure (πρ. λέζιαρ), (μὲ ἄνεσιν, ἐν ἀνέσει) at ease, at leisure.
'Ανέσπερος, ον, ad. without evening, never setting, (ἀτελεύτητος) endless, eternal.
'Ανέστιος, ον, ad. homeless; vagabond.
'Ανεστραμμένος, η, ον, inverted, reversed; upset.
'Ανεστραμμένως, adv. invertedly; up side down (πρ. dάουν).
'Ανετοίμαστος, ον, ad. unprepared, not made ready (πρ. ρέdυ).
'Ανέτοιμος, ον, ad. unprepared, not ready.
"Ανετος, ον, ad. easy (πρ. ῆιζυ), comfortable.
'Ανετυμολόγητος, ον, ad. without etymology.
'Ανέτως, adv. easily (πρ. ῆιζιλυ), at ease, commodiously, comfortably; with ample means.
"Ανευ, adv. or prep. without; ἄνευ καρδίας, heartless; ἄνευ ζωῆς, lifeless, ἄνευ ἐλπίδος, hopeless.
'Ανεύθυνος, ον, ad. unanswerable, irresponsible.
'Ανευθύνως, adv. unanswerably, irresponsibly.
'Ανευλάβεια, ας, s. f. irreverence; disrespect; impiety (-πάετυ).
'Ανευλαβής, ές, ad, irreverent, disrespectful, impious (-πι-uss).
'Ανευλαβῶς, adv. irreverently, disrespectfully; impiously.
'Ανεύρεσις, εως, s. f. finding again; discovery; (εφεύρεσις) invention.
'Ανεύρετος, ον, ad. not found, not discovered; (μὴ δυνάμενος νὰ εὑρεθῇ) not to be found, not findable, not discoverable
'Ανευρίσκω, v. a. to find (φάϊνd) again, find out; to discover; (εφευρίσκω) to invent.
'Ανευρισμός, οῦ, s. m. aneurism.
"Ανευρος, ον, ad. (ἀδύνατος) nerveless.
'Ανευφήμησις, εως. — 'Ανευφημία. ας, s. f. acclamation. applause, shoot; shouting; cheering.
'Ανευφημῶ, έω, v. a. to shout, applaud; extol, acclaim, praise (πρ. πραίιζ).
'Ανευχαρίστητος, ον, ad. not satisfied; ungrateful.
'Ανεφάρμοστος, ον, ad. inapplicable: (μὴ εφηρμοσμένος) not applied.
'Ανέφελος, ον, ad. cloudless, unclouded, clear; serene (σηρῆιν).

Ἀνέφικτος, ον, ad. unattainahle; beyond the reach, impossible.
Ἀνεχέγγυος, ον, ad. insolvent.
Ἀνέχεια, see ἔνδεια, want. being short of money, poverty.
Ἀνέχομαι, v. a. to tolerate, forbear (βέαρ), bear with, suffer.
Ἀνέχω, v. a. to raise, lift up, hold (hῶλd) up.
Ἀνέψητος, see ἄψητος, raw.
Ἀνέψι, s. n. vul. nephew or niece.
Ἀνεψιά, ᾶς, s. f. niece (πρ νῆις)
Ἀνεψιός, οῦ, s. m. a nephew (προφ. νέφιου).
Ἄνζα, ας, s. f, vul. the ham; the part behind the knee; ham string.
Ἄνηβος, ον, ad. not arrived at puberty, under age, a stripling.
Ἀνηβῶ, άω, v. n. to grow young again.
Ἀνηθικότης, ητος, ἡ, s. f. immorality.
Ἀνήθικος, ον, ad. immoral.
Ἀνηθίκως, adv. immorally.
Ἄνηθον, ου,—Ἄνηθος, ου, dill, anise.
Ἀνήκεστος, ον, ad. incurable; irremediable.
Ἀνήκοος; ον, ad. obstinate; disobedient; (ἀπρόσεκτος) inattentive; (κωφὸς) deaf (πρ. def).
Ἀνήκουστα, adv. in a way not heard of; strangely (πρ. strainj-λυ).
Ἀνήκουστος, ον, ad. unheard of, strange (πρ. strainj).
Ἀνήκω, v. n. to belong, to appertain.
Ἀνηλεής, ές, ad. cruel, merciless, unmerciful (πρ. -mur-σιφουλ).
Ἀνηλεῶς, ad. cruelly, unmercifully.
Ἀνηλικιότης, ητος; s. f. minority; non age. infancy.
Ἀνῆλιξ, ικος, ad. minor, under age.
Ἀνήλιος, ον, ad. sunless. without sun, cloudy.
Ἀνήμελκτος, ον, ad. unmilked.
Ἀνήμερα, ad. on the same day; on the day of.
Ἀνημέρευτος, ον, vul. (ὁ μὴ ἡμερωθεὶς) savage, fierce, untamed, not tamed; not quieted, not calmed; (ὁ μὴ δυνάμενος νὰ ἡμερωθῇ) untameable.
Ἀνήμερος, ον, ad. fierce; wild; (πρ. wάϊλd), untamed; θηρίον ἀνήμερον, a ferocious beast; (ὁ μὴ ἐξημερούμενος) untameable.
Ἀνημέρως, adv. fiiercely (φήιρσλυ), wildly (wάϊλdλυ).
Ἀνήμμένος, η, ον, burning, lighted (λάϊτed).
Ἀνημπορεύω, v. n. vul. to be sick, unwell; be taken ill, fall sick.
Ἀνήμπορος, ον, ad. vul. ill, unwell, sick.
Ἀνήξευρα, adv. vul. unknowingly (-know.=no-), ignorantly, unwittingly.
Ἀνήξευρος, ον, ad. vul. unknowing (-νόϊγγ) that does not know (νῶ), ignorant.
Ἀνήρ, ἀνδρός, s. m. a man; (ὁ σύζυγος) husband; (ἀνδρεῖος) a brave one.
Ἄνησος, see ἄνηθον, s. m. anise, dill.
Ἀνησυχαστικός, Ἀνησυχητικός, ή, όν, disquieting, alarming.
Ἀνησυχία, ας, s. f. disquietude. unquietness, uneasiness, anxiety, restlessness (ἀνησυχίαι, ταραχαί) troubles (trublz).
Ἀνήσυχος, ον, ad. retless; uneasy, anxious (πρ. άnk-shuss); fidgey; agitated.
Ἀνησυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be anxious; to be uneasy; to be restless: μὴ ἀνησυχῆτε, don't be uneasy; don't be axious; v. a. to render uneasy; make anxious; to trouble.
Ἀνησύχως, adv. restlessly.
Ἀνήφορος, ον, Ἀνηφορικός, ή, όν, ad. steep; up hill.
Ἀνήφορος, ου, s. m. ascent, steepness, a sloap, a declivity.
Ἀνήψι, vul. nephew or niece (νέφιου, νῆις)
Ἀνθαμιλλῶμαι, v. n. to cope with, vie with, compete with, rival with.
Ἀνθέμιον, ου, s. n. the herb gith (gκίθ), nigella; (κόσμημα, στολισμός) an ornament, (ἄνθος δένδρου) blossom.
Ἀνθεμώδης, ες, ad. flowery, bloomy.
Ἀνθήλιος, ον, ad. opposed to the sun, opposite the sun.
Ἀνθηρός, ά, όν, florid, blooming, flourishing (flûr-)(ἀκμάζων, εὐημερῶν)- prosperous; thriving.
Ἀνθηρότης, ητος, s. f. bloom, bloo-

mingness, a flourishing state; (τοῦ προσώπου) floridness.
'Ανθηρῶς, adv. bloomingly, flourishingly.
"Ανθησις, εως, s. f. bloom, blooming, flowering.
'Ανθίζω, v. n. to flower, to bloom.
"Ανθισμα, ατος, s. n. bloom, flowering.
'Ανθίσταμαι, v. n. to oppose, stand against; withstand, resist, make head against.
'Ανθίστημι, v. a. to place or raise against.
'Ανθόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. cream.
'Ανθοδέσμη, ης, s. f. a nosegay, bouquet (bουκέ).
'Ανθοδόχος, ου, s. m. a flower basket or vase.
'Ανθοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. vase for flowers.
'Ανθοκομεῖον,ου,s.n.a flower garden.
'Ανθοκόμος, ου, s. m. a florist.
'Ανθοκομῶ, έω, to rear flowers.
'Ανθολογία, ας, s. f. gathering of flowers; (βιβλίου) anthology, fragments extracted from authors.
'Ανθολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather flowers, collect, select.
'Ανθομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to give thanks; (συμφωνῶ) assent, agree, confess.
'Ανθόνερον, ου, s. n. orange flower water.
'Ανθοπλίζω, v. a. to arm against.
'Ανθοπώλης, ου, s. m. flower man.
'Ανθοπωλεῖον, ου, τό, a flower shop.
'Ανθοπῶλις, ιδος, s. f. flower-girl, flower woman.
"Ανθος, ους, s. n. a flower; blossom, bud, sprout, (μεταφ.) bloom.
'Ανθός, οῦ, s. m. vul. blossom.
'Ανθοσμίας, ου, s. m. odoriferous wine, flowerflavoured, spiced.
'Ανθόσπαρτος, ον, ad. sown or bestrewn with flowers.
'Ανθοστόλιστος, ον, ad. adorned with flowers.
'Ανθότυρον, ου. s. n. cream-cheese.
'Ανθοφόρος, ον, ad. producing flowers, that bears or carries flowers.
'Ανθρακεῖον, ου, s. n. a coal-pit, coal-field.
'Ανθρακεύς, έως, s. m. a coal-man, coalheaver..
'Ανθρακεύω, v. n. to make coals; to take in coals, to coal.
'Ανθρακιά, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of coals, a fire of live coals, embers, cinders.
'Ανθρακικός, ή, όν, ad. carbonic; ἀνθρακικὸν ὀξύ, carbonic acid.
'Ανθράκιον, ου, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) garnet, almandine, a ruby.
'Ανθρακίτης, ου, s. m, (ὀρυκτ.) anthracite; stonecoal.
'Ανθρακοθήκη, ης, s. f. cole-closet, cole hole.
'Ανθρακοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of coal.
'Ανθρακοῦχος, ον, ad. carbonated, carbonic, carburet.
'Ανθρακῶ, όω, v. a. to carbonise; to char.
'Ανθρακώδης, ες, ad. coaly, of coal, carbuncular.
'Ανθρακωρυχεῖον, ου, coal pit, coal mine.
"Ανθραξ, ακος, s. m. coal; ξυλάνθραξ, charcoal: (ἄνθραξ, λίθος πολύτιμος) a carbuncle; ἄνθραξ (πάθος τι), πληγή, carbuncle, anthrax.
'Ανθρήνη, ης, s. f. a wasp, hornet, drone.
'Ανθρωπαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. man-pleasing; affability, complaisance; (κολακεία) flattery.
'Ανθρωπάρεσκος, ον, ad. man pleaser, parasite; (κόλαξ) flatterer.
'Ανθρωπάριον, ου, s. n. a dwarf. e pigmy, a tittle man, a wight (ϝάϊτ), a worthless fellow.
'Ανθρωπεύομαι, v. n. to be or become civil, humane, polite; to acquire respectability or decency.
'Ανθρωπιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. humanity; civility,, good breeding, politeness.
'Ανθρωπίζω, v. a. to humanize, civilize; v. n. to act as a man; to become man, to be made human.
'Ανθρωπινά, adv. humanely; properly, becomingly.
'Ανθρώπινος, ον, ad. human; pertaining to man; τὸ ἀνθρώπινον γένος, mankind.
'Ανθρωπινός, ή, όν, vul. affable, humane; civil, courteous (πρ. κόρτchuss); becoming, of the proper sort.

'Ανθρωπίνως, adv. hnmanly, like a man.
'Ανθρωπίσκος, ου, s. m. a dwarf, a pigmy.
'Ανθρωπισμός, οῦ, s. m. civilization, politeness; education, good breeding.
'Ανθρωποδαίμων, ονος, s. m. or f. a demon in human form; a fiendish (προφ. feendish) fellow, a deified man.
'Ανθρωποειδής, ές, ad. of human shape, in the form of a man.
'Ανθρωποειδῶς. adv. like a man, in the form of a man.
'Ανθρωπόθεος, ου, s. m. God-man.
'Ανθρωποθυσία, ας, s. f. a human sacrifice.
'Ανθρωποκτονία, ας, s. f. homicide, murder,
'Ανθρωποκτόνος, ου, s, m. a manslayer, a murderer, a homicide.
'Ανθρωποκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to commit manslaughter (-slάutar), to murder, to kill a person.
'Ανθρωπολατρεία, ας, s. f. worship of man, manworship.
'Ανθρωπολάτρης, ου, s. m. s. f. one that adores man, a man-worshiper.
'Ανθρωπολογία. ας, s. f. anthropology.
'Ανθρωπολογικός, ή, όν, s. m. anthropological.
'Ανθρωπολογικῶς, adv. anthropologically.
'Ανθρωπομορφίτης, ου, s. m. an anthropomorphite, one who attributes a human form to God.
'Ανθρωπόμορφος, ον, ad. of human form.
'Ανθρωποπάθεια, ας, s. f. human feeling.
'Ανθρωποπαθής, ες, ad. feeling as a man.
'Ανθρωποπρεπῶς, adv. manfully, suitably for man.
῞Ανθρωπος, ου, s. m. s. f. man, a human being; a proper person, a worthy being; ὁ ἄνθρωπός μου, my man, my husband, my servant; ἄνθρωπος πεπαιδευμένος. a learned man; διαβολεμένος ἄνθρωπος, a devilish sort of fellow; pl. οἱ ἄνθρωποι, men, people (πῆιπλ), folks (φῶξ).
'Ανθρωπότης, ητος, s. f, humanity, mankind (-καϊνd).
'Ανθρωποφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat human flesh; to kill men.
'Ανθρωποφοβία, ας, s. f. fear of men.
'Ανθρωποφαγία, ας, s. f. anthropophagy, cannibalism.
'Ανθρωποφάγος, ον, ad. cannibal, that eats human flesh, man-eating; s.m. a man-eater, cannibal.
'Ανθρωποφθόρος, ον, ad. destroying man, murderous; corrupting men.
'Ανθρωποφόνος, ον, ad. homicide, murderous, bloody.
'Ανθρωποφυής, ές, ad. of the nature of man.
'Ανθυβρίζω, v. a. to render insult for insult, return an insult.
'Ανθυγιεινός, ή, όν, unhealthy (-hέλθυ), unwholsome, insalubrious.
'Ανθύλλιον, ου, s. m. a little flower, floweret.
'Ανθυπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to go out to meet, to encounter.
'Ανθυπασπιστής, οῦ, s. m. an adjutant; one holding the place of a proconsul, an agent.
'Ανθυπατεία, ας, s. f. proconsulship.
'Ανθύπατος, ου, s. m. proconsul, vice consul.
'Ανθυπίατρος, ου, s. m. (στρατ.) a sublieutenant (προ-λεφ-), doctor, assistant physician.
'Ανθυπίλαρχος, ου, s. m. sublieutenant (-λεφ-) of cavalry.
'Ανθυποβάλλω, a. v. n. to object or propose in turn.
'Ανθυπολοχαγός, οῦ, s m. sublieutenant (-λεφ-).
'Ανθυπομοίραρχος, s. m. sublieutenant of gendarmery, of armed police force.
'Ανθυπόνομος, ὁ, a countermine.
'Ανθυποπλοίαρχος, a sublieutenant (naval officier).
'Ανθυποφροντιστής, οῦ, s. n. sublieutenant commissary.
'Ανθυπόσχεσις, ή, s. f. mutual promise.
'Ανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flower, flourich (πρ. flur-), bud, bloom, blossom.
'Ανθώδης, ες, ad. flowery.
'Ανθών, ῶνος, s. m. flover-bed, parterre, meadow (πρ. μέδω).
'Ανία, ας, s. f. displeasure (-πλέζιαρ),

sadness; dullness; grief (gρῆιφ), annoyance.
Ανιαρός, ά, όν, ad. vexatious, troublesome, annoying.
'Ανιαρῶς, adv. in a vexing or troublesome manner, tediously (τή-juss-λυ), sadly.
'Ανίατος, ον, ad. incurable: unhealed.
'Ανιάτρευτος, ον, ad. (μὴ ἰατρευθεὶς) unhealed, not cured, (ἀθεράπευτος) incurable.
'Ανίδεος, ον, having no idea; (ἀμαθὴς) ignorant.
'Ανίδρυσις, εως, s. f. construction, erecting, recontruction.
'Ανιδρύω, v. a. to erect, to build (πρ. bild).
'Ανιδρωτί, adv. without sweat (πρ. swet) or toil.
'Ανίδρωτος, ον, ad. without sweat or perspiration; (ἄνευ κόπου) without toil.
'Ανίερος, ον, ad. profane; unholy.
'Ανιέρως, adv. unholily, profanely.
'Ανίημι, v. a, to send back or up; to dismiss; (χαλαρόνω) loosen (λοῦσν); slacken; (σηκόνω) to raise.
'Ανίκανος, ον, ad. unable, incapable (-καίπεϐλ), unqualified, unfit, (πρὸς συνουσίαν) impotent.
'Ανικανότης, ητος, s. m. inability; incapacity; unfitness, (τῆς συνουσίας) impotence.
'Ανικάνως, adv. unskilfully, awkwardly.
'Ανικέτευτος, ον, ad, not entreated.
'Ανίκητος, ον, ad. invincible, unconquerable; (ὁ μὴ νικηθεὶς) unconquered (-curd).
'Ανίλαστος, ον, ad unappeased, implacable.
'Ανίλεως, ον, ad. unmerciful, pitiless, cruel; see 'Ανηλεής.
'Ανίπταμαι, v. n. to fly up or away.
"Ανιπτος, ον, ad. not washed, dirty in his face or hands.
'Ανισάριθμος, ον, ad. of unequal number, odd.
'Ανίσκιος, ον, ad. unshaded; vul. that has no shade.
'Ανισοβαρής, ές, ad. of unequal weight (πρ. wait).
'Ανισόμετρος, ον, ad. of unequal measure (μέζιαρ).
"Ανισον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) see "Ανηθον, "Ανησον, anise, dill.
"Ανισος, ον, ad. unequal; (ἀνώμαλος) uneven (-ηῖϐν), unlevel.
'Ανισότης, ητος, s. f. inequality; disparity.
'Ανίσταμαι, v. n. to stand up, rise.
'Ανίστημι, v. a. to rear, erect, set up, raise or lift up.
'Ανιστοροῦμαι, v. a. to recollect.
'Ανίσχυρος, ον, ad. powerless, without power or influence, weak, feeble, innefficient; impotent.
'Ανίσως; adv. unequally.
'Ανίσως. conj. vul. if: ἀνίσως καί, in case that, if perchance.
'Ανίχνευσις, εως, s. f. trancing; retrancing, searching (surch.); finding out.
'Ανιχνεύω, v. a. to trace; retrace, track, find out, discover.
'Ανιῶ, άω, v. a. to trouble (trubl), to grieve, annoy.
'Ανιών, όντος, part. ascending, rising, mounting.
'Ανοδία, ας, s. f. want of a proper road, impracticable roads.
"Ανοδος, ου, s. f. an ascent; going up; (ἀνήφορος) a rising ground.
'Ανόδους, οντος, ad. toothless=νωδός.
'Ανοησία, ας, s. f. stupidity, foolishness. folly, imprudence, thoughtlessness (thot-); nonsense.
'Ανοηταίνω, v. n. to act foolishly.
'Ανόητος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, unknowing, foolish, silly; imprudent.
'Ανοήτως, adv. foolishly, stupidly, thoughtlessly (θot-), inconsiderately.
'Ανόθευτος, ον, ad. not falsified, unadulterated, not corrupted, pure.
"Ανοια, see ἀνοησία.
"Ανοιγμα, ατος, s. n. an aperture, an opening, a gap, a chasm (κιάζμ);
'Ανοιγμάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a chink, cleft, crack.
'Ανοιγοκλείω, v. a. to open and close alternately or incessantly.
'Ανοιγοκλείσιμον, ατος, 'Ανοιγοσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of opening and shutting; (-τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ) the twinkling of the eyes.
'Ανοιγοσφαλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to open and shut.
'Ανοίγω. v. a. to open, disclose. expand; perforate: ἀνοίγω τὴν καρδίαν μου πρός τινα. I open my mind

to some one; ἀνοίγω, πλατύνω, to open, distend, dilate, ἀνοίγω οἶκον ἐμπορικόν, ἀνοίγω κατάστημα; I establish a house of commerce, I begin business (πρόφ. bizness); τὸ πουλὶ ἀνοίγει τὰ πτερά του, the bird spreads (πρόφ. σπρεdς) its wings; ἀνοίγουν τὰ ἄνθη. the flowers are blooming, blossoming, blowing; ἀνοίγει ὁ καιρός, the weather (wέδαρ) opens or clears up; ἀνοίγω τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I enter upon the subject: ἀνοίγει ἡ καρδία μου, I cheer up: μοῦ ἀνοίγει τὴν ὄρεξιν, it gives me an appetite, it sharpens my appetite; ἀνοίγω τὰ πανιά, I put up the sails; I set sail; ἡ μύτη του ἄνοιξε, his nose is bleeding; εἰς τὰς 'Αθήνας ἄνοιξε τὰ μάτια του, at Athens he has become (bηκάμ) clearsighted (κλῆιρ σαῖτεd) ἢ wide awake.

'Ανοίδησις, εως, s. f. a swelling.

'Ανοίκειος, ον. ad. unbecoming, unsuitable, inconvenient, improper, (παράξενος) strange (προφ. strainj).

'Ανοικειότης, ητος, s. f. unfriendliness; unsuilableness.

'Ανοίκητος, ον, ad. uninhabited; not let, unlet.

'Ανοίκιαστος, ον, ad. vul. vacant; not let, not hired, unoccupied.

'Ανοικείως, adv. improperly, unbecoming ly, unsuitably.

'Ανοικοδόμησις, εως, s. f. a rebuilding (ρηβίλd-).

'Ανοικοδόμητος, ον, ad. unbuilt.

'Ανοικοδομῶ. έω, v. a. to build (πρ. bild) again, rebuild; erect.

'Ανοικονόμητος, ον, ad. intractable, unmanageable (-jaibl), insupportable (μὴ οἰκονομικὸς) uneconomical; prodigal; irregular, spendthrift.

"Ανοικος, ον, ad. houseless, homeless.

'Ανοικτά, adv. openly; (εἰς τὸ πέλαγος) in the open sea, off, in the offing.

'Ανοικτίρμων. ον, ad. unmerciful (-σιφουλ) merciless.

'Ανοικτόκαρδος, ον, ad. open hearted; cheerful, gay.

'Ανοικτομμάτης, α, ad. intelligent, clever, wakeful, clear sighted, sharp, wide awake.

'Ανοικτός, ή, όν, ad. open; χρῶμα ἀνοικτόν, a light colour; λογαριασμὸς ἀνοικτός, an open account; ἀνοικτὴ θάλασσα, = τὸ πέλαγος, the open sea.

'Ανοικτοχέρης, ad. generous, prodigal, spendthrift.

'Ανοιξιάτικος, ον, ad. vul. vernal, of the spring.

"Ανοιξις, εως, s. f. opening; budding, blooming; (τὸ ἔαρ) the spring.

'Ανολκή, ῆς, ἡ s. f. pulling (πούλ-) up, heaving.

'Ανομβρία, ας, s. f. drought (προφ. draut), scarcity of rain.

"Ανομβρος, ον, ad, dry, without rain.

'Ανόμημα, ατος, s. n. unlawfulness, illegality; an act of injustice.

'Ανομίλητος, ον, ad. silent: taciturn; (ἀκοινώνητος)(unsociable (-shabl).

'Ανομία, ας, s. f. iniquity (πρ. ινίκουιτυ), unlawfulness, illegality, wrong (πρ. rong).

'Ανομοιοκατάληκτος, ον, ad. (στίχος) blank verse.

'Ανομοθέτητος, ον, ad. not enjoined by a law; not enacted.

'Ανομοιογενής, ές, ad. of a different genus, heterogenous.

'Ανομοιόπτωτος, ον, ad. of a different declension, case, or termination (-shun).

'Ανόμοιος, ον, ad. different, dissimilar, unlike.

'Ανομοιότης, ητος, s. f. dissimilarity, difference.

'Ανομοίως, adv. unlike, differently.

"Ανομος, ον, ad. iniquitous (-tuss), wicked; lawless; (μὴ κατὰ νόμον) illegal, illegitimate; unlawful (-láu-φουλ).

'Ανομῶ, έω, v. n. to act against the law. act unlawfully, do wrong; transgress.

'Ανόμως, adv. illegally, unlawfully, iniquitously, lawlessly.

'Ανονόμαστος, ον, ad. unnamed; unmentioned.

"Ανοος, ον, ad. without mind (μάϊνd), foolish.

'Ανοργάνιστος, ον, ad. inorganized; disorganized, unarranged (—rainjd), not regulated.

'Ανόργανος, ad. inorganic.

'Ανόρεκτος, ον, ad. without appetite; unwilling, disinclined (-κλάϊνd).

'Ανορεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to want appetite; be without inclination or desire.
'Ανορεξία, ας, s. f, want of appetite; disinclination.
'Ανορθογραφία, ας, s. f. incorect spelling.
'Ανορθόγραφος, ον, ad. spelt or spelling wrong, deficient (πρ. de-φί-shent) in orthography.
'Ανορθογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to spell wrong; to make mistakes in spelling.
'Ανορθόνω, — 'Ανορθῶ, v. a. to raise up; set up again; correct, redress.
'Ανόρθωσις, εως, s. f. setting up again, raising; restoration; redress.
'Ανορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. s. f. restorer, redresser.
"Ανορμος, ον, harbourless (-bar-).
'Ανορμῶ,άω,v.n. rush up. spring up.
'Ανόροφος, ον, ad. roofless.
'Ανόρυξις, εως, s. f. digging (-gκιγγ) up, excavation; (νεκροῦ) exhumation.
'Ανορύσσω, v. a. to dig up; excavate; (νεκρὸν) exhume, disinter; root up.
'Ανόσιος, ον, ad. nefarious. wicked, impious; unholy, ungodly, iniquitous (-tuss).
'Ανοσιότης, ητος, s. f. impiety, ungodliness, unholiness, wickedness.
'Ανοσιούργημα, ατος, s. n. 'Ανοσιουργία, ας, s. f. an act of iniquity, vilany; an abominable act.
'Ανοσιουργός, οῦ, s. m. an evil doer, a vilain, a wicked fellow (φέλο)
'Ανοσιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to act wickedly; impiously, abominably.
'Ανοσίως, adv. abominably; impiously, irreligiously (-juss-λυ-), nefariously (νεφαίρι-uss-λυ).
"Ανοσος, ον, ad. healthy (hέλθυ), salubrious.
"Ανοστα, adv. vul. insipidly, disagreeably, awkwardly.
'Ανοσταίνω, v. a. vul. to become or render insipid.
'Ανοστιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. insipidness; nonsense.
"Ανοστος, ον, ad. insipid, unsavoury, displeasing; awkward; silly; (ὁ στερηθεὶς ἢ στερούμενος νόστου); he that has not or cannot return to his country.
'Ανουθέτητος, ον, ad. not admonished, unadvised, unwarned.
"Ανους, v. ad. see ἄνοος, foolish, silly.
'Ανούσιος, ον, ad. unsubstantial; (ἄνοστος), insipid.
'Ανοχή, ῆς, s. f. toleration, indulgence, forbearance (bέάρ); οἶκος ἀνοχῆς, a house of ill fame.
'Ανοχύρωτος, ον, ad. not fortified, undefended.
'Ανταγάπη, ης, s. f. mutual love or affection.
'Ανταγαπῶ, v. a. to love (πρ. luv) mutually, love in turn.
'Ανταγοράζω, v. a. to barter, to exchange.
'Ανταγωγή, ῆς, s. f. (νομ.) cross demand, cross action.
'Ανταγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. (νομ.) of cross demands.
'Ανταγωνίζομαι, v. dep. to emulate, compete, vie with, stand in competition; rival, contend, strive against, oppose.
'Ανταγωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. emulation, rivalship, competition, opposition.
'Ανταγωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. an antagonist, a competitor, a rival (ράϊбαλ), an opponent.
'Ανταδικῶ, έω, v. a. to return an injustice; be unjust in return.
'Ανταιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask in return.
'Ανταχαῖος, ὁ, (ἰχθ.) sturgeon; a kind of whale.
'Ανταχοντίζω, v. a. to shoot at in turn.
'Ανταχούω, v. a. to hear in turn.
'Ανταλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. an exchange (-chainj) barter, interchange, trafic.
'Αντάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. barter, exchange, an equivalent; a thing given in exchange, ransom.
'Ανταλλάσσω,—'Ανταλλάττω; v. a. to barter, to exchange.
'Αντάμα, adv. vul. together (τουgκέδαρ).
'Ανταμείβω, v. a. to reward, recompense, remunerate, repay.
'Αντάμειψις, εως, s. f. rewarding; recompense, retribution.

'Ανταμοιβή, ῆς, s. f. recompense, reward, remuneration: εἰς ἀνταμοιβήν, in recompense, in return.

'Ανταμοιβός, οῦ, s. m. a rewarder.

'Ανταμόνω, v. a. vul. to meet; join, come across, rejoin, unite.

'Αντάμωσις, εως, s. f. meeting, joining, union; καλὴν ἀντάμωσιν, good bye, farewell, till we meet again.

'Ανταναιρῶ, έω, v. a. to annul, refute in turn.

'Ανταναάκλασις, εως, s. f. reflection, reverberation. (ἤχου ἢ δυνάμεως) repercussion (-cush-un).

'Ανταναχλαστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a reflector.

'Ανταναχλαστικός, ή. όν, ad. reflective, reverberatory; (δυνάμεως ἢ ἤχου) repercussive.

'Ανταναχλῶ, άω, v. a. to reverberate, reflect; (ἐπὶ ἤχου) repercuss.

'Ανταναίσταμαι, v. n. to rise against; resist, oppose; rebel, revolt.

'Ανταναίστημι, v. a. to set up against, or instead (-sted), to oppose, hold up (hῶλd) or raise against.

'Αντάξιος, ον, ad. equal to, of equal worth (wuρθ), equivalent.

'Ανταξίως, adv. with equal value, equivalently.

'Ανταπαίτησις, εως, s. f. a cross demand, counter claim; (ἐμπορ.) a set-off.

'Ανταπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to demand or claim in turn.

'Ανταπάντησις, εως, s. f. a reply.

'Ανταπαντῶ, άω. v. a. to reply.

'Ανταπόδοσις, εως, s. f. a contrary proof.

'Ανταποδίδω, v. a. to render, repay, recompense; give back, reward; return (ἐπὶ ὕβρεως ἢ βλάβης) retort, return, retaliate.

'Ανταπόδοσις, εως, s. f. recompense, reward; retribution, return; (ἐκδικητικῶς) retorting, retalialion.

'Ανταποδότης, ου, s. m. a rewarder; remunerator; avenger.

'Ανταποδοτικός, ή, όν, ad. remunerative, avengeful; (γραμμ.) correlative.

'Ανταποκρίνομαι, v. a. to hold a correspondence, correspond to or with; accord with; relate to.

'Ανταπόκρισις, εως, s. f. correspondence.

'Ανταπολαμβάνω, v. a. to receive in return.

'Ανταπολογία, ας, s. f. reply, answer (νομ. ἐπὶ ἐναγομένου) a rejoinder; (ἐπὶ ἐνάγοντος) replication.

'Ανταπολογοῦμαι, v. n. to reply, defend one's self. (νομ.) to rejoin.

'Ανταποστέλλω, v. a. to send agaiu, back, instead; (ἀνταποκρίνομαι), to correspond; μέλος ἀνταποστέλλον, a corresponding member.

'Ανταπωθῶ, έω, v. a. to repel, push, back (πρ. πούsh).

'Ανταπώθησις, εως, s. f. pushing back in return, a repulse.

'Αντάρα, ας, s. f. vul. uproar; fighting; distrurbance, contest; (ὀμίχλη) a fog, a mist,

'Ανταρκτικός, ή, όν. ad. antarctic, southern (suδδern).

'Ανταρσία, ας, s. f. insurrection, revolt, rebellion.

'Αντάρτης, ου, s. m. an insurgent, a rebel; an opponent.

'Ανταρτικός, ή, όν. rebellious (-uss), insurrectional

'Ανταρτικῶς, adv. rebelliously, like an insurgent.

'Αντασθματικός, ή, όν, ad. antasthmatic.

'Αντασπάζομαι, v. a. to salute or embrace in turn.

'Ανταστράπτω, v. n. to lighten (λαΐτν) against.

'Ανταύγεια, ας, s. f. reflection of light (λάϊτ), hrightness (bράϊτ-).

'Ανταυγάζω, v. n. to reflect light, glitter.

'Ανταυγής, ές, reflecting, glittering.

'Ανταφροδισιακός, ή, όν, ad. antivenereal (ἀν-τιβενήριαλ).

'Αντεγκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse in return, recriminate.

'Αντέγκλησις, εως, s.f. recrimination.

'Αντεθνικός, ή, όν, ad. antinational.

'Αντεισαγγελεύς, έως, s. n. a substitute of an attorney general or of a public prosecutor.

Αντεισάγω, v. a. to introduce into another's place, to substitute.

'Αντεισάγω, v. n. to introduce in turn, to substitute.

'Αντεισαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. substitution.

'Αντεισβάλλω, v. n. to invade in

turn; make incursions, make inroads in turn.
'Αντεμετικός, ή, όν, ad. antemetic.
'Αντενέργεια, ας, s. f. reaction; (ρη-άκ-shun), counteraction, opposition; contrary efforts.
'Αντενεργῶ, έω, v. n. to counteract, react, act contrary; oppose, make contrary efforts.
'Αντένα, ας, (ἰταλ.) s. f. a sailyard, pole; spar.
'Αντεξετάζω, v. a. to examine in turn.
'Αντεπάγω, v. a. to conduct against, oppose.
'Αντεπαινῶ, v. a. to praise in turn.
'Αντεπανάστασις, εως, ή, s. f. counterrevolution.
'Αντεπεξέρχομαι, v. n. to march out against, to reply, repartee.
'Αντεπισκέπτομαι, v. a. to return a visit.
'Αντεπίσκεψις, εως, s. f. a visit returned.
'Αντεπισκώπτω, v. a. to rail. scoff in turn.
'Αντεπιστέλλω, v. a. to correspond, hold correspondence with; ἀντεπιστέλλον μέλος, a corresponding member of a society.
'Αντεπίτροπος, s. m. proctor.
'Αντεπιφέρω, v. a. to oppose to, object.
'Αντεπιχείρημα, ατος, s. n. a contrary argument.
'Αντεραστής, οῦ, s. m. a rival in love (πρ. luv.).
'Αντεράστρια, ας, s. f. a female rival in love.
'Αντερείδομαι, v. n. I support myself against, lean upon.
'Αντέρεισμα, ατος, s. n. a counterprop.
'Αντερί, (τουρκ.) s. n. a petticoat, long and narrow dress.
'Αντερίζω, v. n. to strive against, quarrel,
῎Αντερον, ου, vul. see ἔντερον, bowel.
'Αντερῶ,—ῶμαι, to be rival in love.
'Αντέρως, adv. mutual love; rivalship in love.
'Αντευαγγελικός, ή, όν, ad antievangelical; contrary to the Gospel.
'Αντευεργέτης, ου, s. m. a mutual benefactor.
'Αντευεργετικός, ή, όν, ad. mutually favouring or beneficent.
'Αντευεργετῶ, έω, v. a, to do a favour in return, do good in exchange.
'Αντέχω, v. n. to resist, to hold out; endure; sustain; make head against; suffer.
῎Αντζα, ας, s. f. vul. the calf (κάφ) of the leg, the ham.
'Αντηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a reflection or reverberation of the heat or light of the sun.
'Αντήμερα, adv. vul. ths next day, the following day.
'Αντηρίς, ίδος, s. f. buttress, prop; support.
'Αντήχημα, ατος, s. n. 'Αντήχησις, εως, s. f. an echo (ἐκο). resounding (ρηζαουν-ding).
'Αντηχητικός, ή, όν. ad. resounding, reechoing.
'Αντηχῶ, έω, v. n. to resound, echo (πρ. ρηζάουνd. ἐκο).
'Αντί. prep, instead of (προφ. ἰνστέd όβ), for; against.
'Αντί, ίου, s. n. vul. a weaver's beam for the warp.
'Αντιάνειρα, ας, s. f. a virago; a vixen, a woman equal to a man.
'Αντιβαίνω, v. n. to oppose, to be contrary, to be against; to be derogatory.
'Αντιβάλλω, v. a. to oppose, place against.
'Αντιβασιλεία, ας, s. f. regency (πρ. ρήjενσυ); viceroyalty (βάϊσ-).
'Αντιβασιλεύς, έως, s. m. a viceroy, regent.
'Αντιβασιλεύω, v. n. to be a regent; to be a viceroy
'Αντιβλάπτω, v a. to retaliate, to render evil for evil.
'Αντιβοηθῶ, έω. v. a. to help mutually, in turn.
'Αντιβομβῶ, έω, 'Αντιβροντῶ, άω, v. n. to resound (ρηζάουνd).
'Αντιβοῶ, άω, v. n. to re-echo (-ἐκο), resound, cry against.
'Αντιγραφεύς, έως, s. m. a copier, copyist.
'Αντιγραφή, ῆς, s. f. copying, transcription.
'Αντίγραφον, ου, s. n. a copy.
'Αντιγράφω, v. a. to copy, recopy, transcribe, write over again.

'Αντιδάκνω, v. a. to bite in turn.
'Αντιδείκνυμι,—'Αντιδεικνύω, v. a. to show (sho) in opposition, to produce against.
'Αντιδέχομαι, v. u. to receive (ρησῆιβ) one(πρ. wun) thing for another; receive in exchange (chainj).
'Αντιδημοκρατικός, ή, όν, ad. antirepublican.
'Αντιδημοτικός, ή, όν, ad. unpopular.
'Αντιδημοτικότης, ητος, s. f unpopularity.
'Αντίδι, ου, s. n. vul. (βοτ.) endive.
'Αντιδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon's assistant.
'Αντιδιαστέλλω, v. a. to distinguish, discern, discriminate; separate·
'Αντιδιαστολή, ῆς, s f. distinction, discrimination.
'Αντιδίδω,—'Αντιδίδωμι, v. a. to give in turn, te recompense (ρέκαμπενς).
'Αντιδικάζομαι, v. a. to have a lawsuit against, to go to court; to contest, litigate.
'Αντιδικασία, ας, s. f. opposition at law, a process.
'Αντίδικος, ου; s. m. s. f. adversary in court (κῶρτ), plaintive or defendant, an opponent.
'Αντίδοξος, ον, ad. of a contrary opinion, a dissenter.
'Αντιδοξῶ, έω, to be of a contrary opinion or sentiment, to dissent.
'Αντίδοσις. εως, s. f. see ἀνταμοιβή.
'Αντίδοτον, ου, s. n. (ἰατρ.) antidote.
'Αντίδρασις, εως, s, f. counteraction, opposition; repercussion, reaction.
'Αντιδραστικός, ή, όν, ad. counteracting, reacting.
'Αντιδραστήριον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) reactive (ρηάκτιβ).
'Αντιδρῶ, άω, v. a. to counteract, react, oppose.
'Αντίδωρον, ου, s. n. bread (πρ. bred) for the communion; bread distributed after the mass; (ἀνταμοιβή) a present in return, a reward.
'Αντιζηλία, ας, s. f. rivalry (ράϊβαλρυ), rivalship, emulation, jeelousy (jέλασυ).
'Αντίζηλος, ου, s. m. a rival, competitor (-πέ-), opponent.
'Αντιζύγιον, ου, s. n. a counterbalance, counterpoise.
'Αντιζυγίζω, v a to counterbalance, counterpoise.
'Αντίζυγος, ον, ad. counterbalancing, weighing against (πρ. waiing).
'Αντιθάλαμος, ου, s. m, an antechamber, (-jaim-) anteroom.
'Αντίθεος, ον, ad. against God, opposed to God; s. m. the devil; (ἀρχ. ἰσόθεος), equal to a god.
'Αντίθεσις, εως, s. f. contrast; (ρητορ.) antithesis.
'Αντιθετικός, ή, όν, ad. antithetic; opposing; (ἀλγεβρ.) negative (νέgκετιβ).
'Αντίθετος, ον, ad. contrary to, reverse, opposed to, opposite.
'Αντιθέτως, v. a. to oppose to, place against.
'Αντιθέτως, adv; oppositely, contrariwise; inversely, on the other hand.
'Αντιθνήσκω, v. n. to die for another.
'Αντιθρησκευτικός, ή, όν, contrary to religion (ρηλί-jun).
'Αντικάθημαι, v. n. to sit opposite; (πολιορκῶ) to besiege (bησῆιj).
'Αντικαθίζω, v. n. to sit or seat opposite.
'Αντικαθίστημι—'Αντικαθιστῶ, άω, v. a. to substitute; to take the place of another; be in the place of another.
'Αντικάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. invitation in return.
'Αντικαλῶ, έω, v. a. to invite reciprocally.
'Αντικάμαρα, ('Ιταλ.) see ἀντιθάλαμος.
'Αντικαρτερῶ; v. n. to wait for in turn; to persevere; endure.
'Αντικατάστασις, εως, s. f. substitution.
'Αντικαταστάτης, ου. s. m. a substitute.
'Αντικαταστατός, ή, όν, that can be substuted.
'Αντικατηγορία, ας, s. f. counter accusation, countercharge, recrimination.
'Αντικατηγορῶ, v. a. to counteraccuse, recriminate.
'Αντικατοπτρισμός, οῦ, s. m. mirage (πρ. μιράζχ, ὡς Γαλλιστί).
'Αντίκειμαι, v. n. to be opposite, be

contrary to; to be opposed, to be placed against.
'Αντικειμενικός, ή, όν, ad. objective.
'Αντικειμενικότης, ητος, ad. objectiveness, objectivity.
'Αντικείμενον, s. n. object; (λόγου), subject.
'Αντικείμενος, η, ον, ad. that is opposed. opposing, contrary, averse. set against; s. n. τὸ ἀντικείμενον, the object, (ὑπόθεσις λόγου) a subject.
'Αντικειμενικῶς, adv. objectively.
'Αντικηρύττω, v. a, to proclaim against.
'Αντικλεῖδι, ου, s. n, a false key, opposite key, latch-key; pick-lock.
'Αντίκλητος, ου, s. m. attorney at law, solicitor.
'Αντικλότσιμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a kick against, wincing.
'Αντικλοτσῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to kick against; render a kick for a kick, wince.
'Αντικνήμιον, ου, s. n. the shin-bone, tibia.
'Αντικοινοβουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. antiparlementary.
'Αντικοινωνικός, ή, όν, ad. antisocial (-shal), unsociable.
'Αντικολακεύω, v. a. to flatter in turn.
'Αντικοπή, ῆς s. f. repercussion; intersection.
'Αντικόπτω, v. a. to interrupt: contradict.
'Αντίκρισις, εως, s. f. answer, response.
'Αντίκρουσις, εως, s. f. repulsion; repercussion; (ἀναίρεσις) refutation, reply.
'Αντικρουστικός, ή. όν, ad. repulsive, repercussive.
'Αντικρούω, v; a. to beat back, repel; to disprove (-προύουβ), refute; interrupt.
῎Αντικρυ, — 'Αντικρύ, adv. against, over against, opposite to, right opposite.
'Αντικρύζω, v. n. to oppose, be opposite, look against, be over against.
'Αντικρυνός, ή, όν, ad. opposite.
῎Αντικρυς, adv, decidelly, openly.
'Αντίκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. being opposite, opposing; (ἀπόκρισις) answering; answer.
'Αντικτύπημα, ατος, s. n. 'Αντίκτυπος, ου, s. m. rebound, rebounding, repercussion.
'Αντικτυπῶ, έω, v. n. to beat in turn, repercuss, beat back.
'Αντιλαβή, ῆς s. f. (στρατ. νεολ.) a handle.
'Αντιλακτίζω, v. n. to kick against, be restive, recalcitrate.
'Αντιλάλημα, ατος, s. n. vul, an echo (πρ. ἔχο), resounding.
'Αντιλαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. echoing, response.
'Αντιλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to resound (ρηζάουνd), echo (ἔχο).
'Αντιλαμβάνομαι, v. a. to perceive (purσῆιβ), understand, take hold of, apprehend; (βοηθῶ) to aid, succour.
'Αντίλαμπρα, adv. s. n. plur. vul. after Easter, Quasimodo-sunday, the sunday after Easter; low (λῶ) sunday.
'Αντιλάμπω, v. a. to shine against; reverberate, reflect.
'Αντίλαμψις, εως, t. f. reflection, reverberation.
'Αντιλέγω, v. a. to contradict, to object, oppose.
'Αντιληπτικόν, οῦ, s. n. conception, perception; susceptibility; ἔχει ἀντιληπτικόν, he is quick of apprehension.
'Αντιληπτικός, ή, όν, ed. conceptive, perceptive, susceptible.
'Αντιλήπτωρ, ορος, s, m, a defender, protector, helper.
'Αντίληψις, εως, s. f. perception, (βοήθεια) relief (ρηλῆιφ), succour, help, aid, assistance.
'Αντιλογία, ας, s. f. contradiction, controversy, discrepancy.
'Αντιλογικός, ή, όν, ad. contradictory, controversial.
'Αντιλοιδορῶ, έω, v. a. to revile in turn.
'Αντιλόπη, ης, s. f. an antilope. ἡ chamois (πρ. chamói).
'Αντιλυπῶ, έω, v. a. to grieve (gρῆιβ) or vex in turn.
'Αντίλυτρον, ου, s. n. redemption, ransom.
'Αντιμανθάνω, v. a. to learn in turn.

'Αντιμαρτύρησις, εως, s. f, opposite testimony.
'Αντιμαρτυρῶ. έω, v. a. to bear witness to the contrary or against.
'Αντιμάχομαι, v. a. to fight (φάϊτ), against; to be enemy; to persecute.
'Αντίμαχος, ου, s. m. adversary, opponent.
'Αντιμεθαύριον, adv. in three days.
'Αντιμέμφομαι,, v. a. to blame in turn.
'Αντιμεταβολή, ῆς, s. f, change, reverse.
'Αντιμετάστασις, εως, s. f. transposition.
'Αντιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure (μέζιαρ). back or in proportion; (ἀνταμείβω) to remunerate — οῦμαι, to cope with.
'Ανιιμέτωπος, ον, ad. front to front, face to face, opposite.
'Αντιμηχάνευμα, ατος, s. n. a counterplot.
'Αντιμήνσιον, τό, (ἐκκλ.) a portable altar.
'Αντιμηχάνημα, ατος τό, a counterplot.
'Αντιμηχανεύομαι, v. n. to counterplot, to oppose artifice to artifice.
'Αντιμιασματικός, ή, όν, antimiasmatic, disinfecting,
'Αντιμισθία, ας, s. f. reward, recompense, remuneration; wages, salary.
'Αντιμισῶ, έω, v. a. to hate in turn.
'Αντιμνηστεύω, v. n. to woo in rivality.
'Αντίμολπος, ον. ad. sounding responsively; (λυπηρὸς) doleful.
Αντιμοναρχικός, ή, όν, ad. antimonarchical (-κι-).
'Αντιμόνιον, ου, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) antimony.
'Αντιμωλία, ας, s. f, the meeting of parties at law; κατ' ἀντιμωλίαν, contradictorily, in debate.
'Αντιναύαρχος, ου, s. m. rear-admiral.
'Αντινομία, ας, s. f. a contradiction of laws, antinomy.
'Αντινομοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to pass a contrary law.
'Αντίνωτος ον, ad. back placed towards, back to back.
'Αντίξοος, ον, adverse; discordant; —α, wrong way of the nap or of the hair.
'Αντίον, ου; s. n. a weaver's beam.
'Αντιπάθεια, ας, s. f. antipathy, aversion, dislike, repugnance.
'Αντιπαθής, ές,—'Αντιπαθητικός, ή, όν, ad. antipathetic, repugnant, disagreable.
'Αντιπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to have an antipathy, an aversion, to be averse, to be repugnant.
'Αντιπαλαίω, v. n. to withstand, oppose, contend with. strive against, cope with.
'Αντίπαλος, ου, s. m. an antagonist, a rival, an adversary, an opponent.
'Αντιπαραβάλλω, v. a. to confront, compare, collate.
'Αντιπαραβολή, ῆς, s. f. comparison, confronting.
'Αντιπαραγγελία, s. f. a counter-order, contrary instructions.
'Αντιπαραγγέλλω, v. a. to give a contrary order, countermand.
'Αντιπαράθεσις, εως, s. f. a comparison, confronting.
'Αντιπαραθέτω, v a. to confront (πρ. cunfrunt), collate,
'Αντιπαρασκευάζομαι, v. n. to equip one's self for war against, to prepare against.
'Αντιπαρασκευή, ῆς, s. f. cornter-preparation.
'Αντιπαράστασις, εως, s. f. opposition, confronting.
'Αντιπαράταξις, εως, s.f. battle array, marshalling against.
'Αντιπαρατάττω, v. a. to marshal troops, draw up in order of battle, place against, array.
'Αντιπαρατίθημι, v. a. to place opposite or against; (συγκρίνω) to compare, confront, collate.
'Αντιπαρέρχομαι, v. n. to pass by on the other side; (κινῶ, πορεύομαι ἐναντίον) march against.
'Αντιπαρρησιάζομαι, v. n. to speak frankly in turn; to appear against boldly.
'Αντιπατριωτικός, ή, όν, ad. antipatriotic.
'Αντιπατριωτικῶς, adv. antipatriotically.

'Αντιπειθαρχικός, ή, όν, contrary to discipline, insubordinate.
'Αντιπείθω, v a. to dissuade, deter (πρ. de-tùr).
'Αντιπέμπω, v. a. to send back, return.
'Αντίπερα,— 'Αντιπέραν. adv. on the other side, on the further side.
'Αντιπερισπασμός, οῦ, s. m. a diversion; distraction.
'Αντιπερισπῶ, άω, v. a. to divert; distract.
'Αντιπλέω, v. n. to sail against the wind.
'Αντιπληρόνω, v. a. to repay, recompense, reward, requite.
'Αντιπληρωμή, ῆς, s. f. a reward, recompense (-ρέ-).
'Αντιπλοίαρχος, ου, s. m. commander of a frigate.
'Αντιπνέω, v. a. to blow (bλῶ) against, breathe (bρῆιθ) against.
'Αντίπνοια, ας, s. f. an opposite blast, contrary wind.
'Αντίποδες, ων, s. m. the antipodes (άnτη-πωdz ἢ antή-ποdiz).
'Αντιποίησις, εως, s. f. claim; pretention; arrogation, encroachment.
'Αντίποινον, s. n. merited punishment.
'Αντιποιοῦμαι, v. a. to claim, lay claim to, pretend to, encroach upon
'Αντιπολέμησις, εως, s. f. contention, war, opposing; resistance.
'Αντιπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to wage war, fight, against, resist, oppose, withstand.
'Αντιπολιτεύομαι, v. a. to be opposed to government; to form an opposition, to oppose, counteract.
'Αντιπολιτευόμενος, η, ον, ad. opposed to the existing government or cabinet, s. m. one of the opposition party.
'Αντιπολίτευσις, εως, s. f. the opposition party; competition.
'Αντιπολιτευτικός, ή, όν, ad. of the opposition, oppositional.
'Αντιπολιτικός, ή, όν, contrary to good policy, impolitic.
'Αντίπους, δος, ad. antipodal; s. m. or f. one of the antipodes, an antipode.
'Αντίπραξις, εως, s. f. counteraction, opposition.
'Αντιπράττω, v. n. to counteract, oppose, thwart, cross.
'Αντιπρεσβεία, s. f. a counterembassy.
'Αντιπρεσβεύομαι, v. n. to send a counter embassy.
'Αντιπρέσβυς, εως, s. m. a resident minister (at a foreign court).
'Αντιπροεδρεία, ας, s. f. vice-presidency.
'Αντιπρόεδρος ου, s. m. vice-president.
'Αντίπροικα, adv. almost for nothing.
'Αντιπροῖκι, ου, s. n. vul. additional dowry.
'Αντιπροικίζω, v. a. vul. to give more than the dowry.
'Αντιπροκαλοῦμαι, v. m. to provoke in turn, to challenge in turn.
'Αντιπρόκλησις, εως, s. m, a challenge in turn.
'Αντιπροοδευτικός, ή, όν, contrary to progress, stationary.
'Αντιπρόπερσυ, adv. vul. three years ago.
'Αντιπροπίνω, v. n. to pledge or propose a toast in turn.
'Αντιπροσκυνῶ, έω, v. a. to salute or bow to in turn.
'Αντιπροσωπεία, ας, s. f. deputation, representation; ἐθνικὴ ἀντιπροσωπεία, national assembly; the deputies of the state, the representatives of the nation; συνταγματικὴ ἀντιπροσωπεία, constitutional representatives.
'Αντιπροσωπεύω, v. a. to represent; to be deputy of.
'Αντιπροσωπευτικός, ή, όν, representative.
'Αντιπρόσωπος, ου, s. m. a deputy, representative; (βουλευτής) a member of parliament; an agent.
'Αντιπρότασις, εως, s, f. an opposite proposition, a counter proposition.
'Αντιπροτείνω, v. a. to make a proposition in return; to make an opposite or contrary proposition.
'Αντίπροχθες, adv. the day preceding the day before yesterday, three days ago.

'Αντιπροχθεσινός, ή, όν, ad. of the day preceding the day before yesterday.

'Αντιπρύτανις, εως, s. f. subrector, vicerector.

'Αντίπρωρος, ον, ad. contrary.

'Αντιπυρετικός, ή, όν, ad. antifebrile.

'Αντιπυρίνη, ης, s. f. (φαρμ.) antipyrine.

'Αντιπυροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to fice in turn.

'Αντιπυρσεύω, v. a. to answer to a signal by fire or light.

'Αντιρραπίζω, v. a. to render a slap for a slap.

'Αντιρρέπω, v. a. to counterbalance.

'Αντίρρησις, εως, s. f. contradiction.

'Αντιρρητικός, ή. όν, ad. contradictory.

'Αντίρροπος, ον, ad. counter balancing, s. n.—ον, a counterpoise.

'Αντίς, see ἀντί.

'Αντισεισμικός, ή, όν, cautioning against earthquakes.

'Αντισηκόνω, v. a. to counterbalance, counterpoise,

'Αντισήκωμα, ατος, s. n. a counterbalance, counterpoise.

'Αντισημαίνω, v. n. to answer to a signal.

'Αντισηπτικός, ή, όν, antiseptic.

'Αντίσκιοι, οἱ antiscians, antiscii.

'Αντισκώπτω, v. n. to rail, mock, scoff, ridicule in return.

'Αντίσπασις, εως, s. f. antispasis; revulsion.

'Αντισπασμός, s. m. distraction, strife.

'Αντισπασμωδικός, ή, όν, ad. antispasmodic.

'Αντισπαστικός, ή, όν, ad. (μετρικ.) antispastic; (ἰατρ.) revulsive.

'Αντίσπαστος, ου, s. m (μετρικ. στίχου πούς υ -υ) antispast, a poetical foot consisting of four syllables, the first and last short, and the who middle ones long.

'Ανισπεύδω, v. n. to hasten in opposing another.

'Αντισπῶ, άω, v, a. to drag against, resist; tear away; divert, attract.

'Αντιστάθμισις, εως, s. f. counterbalancing.

'Αντισταθμίζω, v. a. to counterbalance, counterpoise.

'Αντιστασιάζω, v, a. to oppose as a faction.

'Αντιστασιαστής, οῦ, s. m. an opposer, one of the opposite party.

'Αντίστασις, εως, s. f. resistance, opposition; (ἵππου) wincing.

'Αντιστέκομαι,—'Αντιστέκω, vul. v. n. to resist: oppose, withstand;(ἐπὶ ἵππου) to wince.

'Αντιστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. a support, prop.

'Αντιστηρίζω, v. a. to prop, to support.

'Αντιστοιχία, ας, s. f. an opposite array; parallel motion; (γραμμ.) correspondence in letter or meaning of a word.

'Αντίστοιχος ον, ad. correlative, corresponding; parallel.

'Αντιστοιχῶ, έω, v. n. to be parallel or opposite; to correspond.

'Αντιστοίχως, adv. correlatively.

'Αντιστρατεύομαι, v. to be opposed to; make war against.

'Αντιστρατήγημα, ατος, s. n. a counter stratagem, counter-plot.

'Αντιστράτηγος ου, s. m. a lieutenant (λεφτέναντ) general.

'Αντιστρατοπεδεύω, v. a. to encamp over against; (πολιορκῶ) to besiege.

'Αντιστρέφω, v. a. to turn back, to revert, invert.

'Αντιστροφή, ῆς, s. f. (ποιητ.) antistrophe (-φη), (γραμμ.) inversion; (λογικ.) returning arguments, retorsion.

'Αντίστροφος, ον. ad. inverted; inverse, reverse, contrary.

'Αντιστρόφως, ad. invertedly; inversely; in the reverse, contrariwise, contrarily.

'Αντισυνταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. lieutenant colonel (πρ. λεφτέναντκάρνελ),

'Αντισυνταγματικός, ή, όν, ad. anticonstitutional.

'Αντισυνταγματικῶς, adv. anticonstitutionally.

'Αντισφαιρίζω, v. a. to throw a ball in turn.

'Αντισχέδιον, ου, s. n. a counter project.

'Αντισχυρίζομαι, v. m. to have contrary pretentions.

'Αντίταξις, εως, s. f. resistance, opposing.

Ἀντιτάττω, v. a. to oppose; (στράτευμα) array against; (ἐπιχείρημα) argue against, object.
Ἀντίταφρος, ου, s. f. a countertrench.
Ἀντιτείνω, v. a. to object to, to oppose, gainsay.
Ἀντιτειχίζω, v. a. to raise a wall against.
Ἀντιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. counterwork.
Ἀντιτέχνασμα, ατος, s. n. a counterplot.
Ἀντιτεχνάζω, v. n, to oppose artifice to artifice, to counterplot.
Ἀντίτεχνος, ον, ad. rival in art, opponent.
Ἀντιτίθημι, see ἀντιθέτω.
Ἀντίτιμον, ου, s. n. the equivalent; value, price.
Ἀντιτρέχω, v. a. to run against.
Ἀντίτυπον, ου, s. n. copy; antitype, model.
Ἀντιφάρμακον, ου, s. n. a counter poison, antidote.
Ἀντιφάνεια, ας, s. f. a reflection or shadow in the water or in a lookingglass.
Ἀντίφασις, εως, s. f. contradiction, inconstancy.
Ἀντιφάσκω, v. n. to contradict one's self, to gainsay; oppose, to be inconsistent with.
Ἀντιφατικός, ή, όν, ad. contradictory, inconsistent.
Ἀντιφατικῶς, adv. contradictorily, inconsistently.
Ἀντίφερνα, τά, the bride groom's presents to the bride.
Ἀντιφέρομαι, v. m. to be opposed, to oppose; to quarrel, be hostile.
Ἀντίφθογγος, ον, ad. responsive, reechoing (ρηέτο-), resounding.
Ἀντιφιλοτιμοῦμαι, v. n. to emulate, to rival, to vie with, to compete.
Ἀντιφιλοφρονοῦμαι, v. m. to treat kindly in turn.
Ἀντιφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss or love in return.
Ἀντιφλογιστικός, ή, όν, ad. (ἰατρ.) antiphlogistic.
Ἀντίφρασις, εως, s. f. antiphrasis, a word used in a contrary sense.
Ἀντιφράττω, v. a. to bar or tence against.
Ἀντιφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be of a contrary opinion.
Ἀντίφρων, ονος, ad. of contrary opinion or sentiments.
Ἀντιφύλαξ, αχος, s. m. an opposite guard (πρ. gard).
Ἀντιφώνησις, εως, s. f. answer to an address, to a speech; a response; an echo (έκο).
Ἀντίφωνον ου, s. n. (ἐκκλησ.) response.
Ἀντίφωνος, ον, ad. responsive; (παράφωνος) discordant.
Ἀντιφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to answer; reecho (ρηέκο); (ἀντιλέγω) contradict.
Ἀντιφωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. reflection of light; a reverberation.
Ἀντιχαιρετίζω, Ἀντιχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to bow (báo), to salute in return.
Ἀντιχαίρω,— vulg. —μαι, v. n. to rejoice in turn.
Ἀντιχαρίζομαι, v. n. to grant a favour in turn.
Ἀντιχαρίζω, v. a. to make a present in return.
Ἀντιχασμῶμαι, v. dep. to yawn in seeing another person yawning.
Ἀντίχειρ, ειρος, s. f. the thumb (θum).
Ἀντίχορος, ου, s. m. a quadrille.
Ἀντίχρησις, εως, s. f. (ρητορ.) antichresis; a reciprocal use (γ̣ιούς).
Ἀντιχριστιανικός, ή, όν, antichristian (-χρίστchan).
Ἀντιχριστιανικότης, ή, s. f. antichristianity.
Ἀντίχριστος, ου, s. m. antichrist (-χραϊστ); antichristian (χρίστchan).
Ἀντιχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. the next year.
Ἀντιχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. antichronism, deviation from the true order of time or tense.
Ἄντλησις, εως, s. f. drawing water; pumping.
Ἀντλητής, οῦ, s. m. that draws up water, pumper.
Ἀντλία, ας, s. f. a pump; ἀεραντλία, an air-pump.
Ἀντλοδόχη, see Ἄντλος.
Ἄντλος, ου, s. m. bilge water in the sink of a ship: the sink of a ship, the pump well, vul. σεντίνα (Ἰταλ.).
Ἀντλῶ, έω, v. a. to draw up water;

to pump. (μεταφ.) to take, to borrow from.
'Αντονομασία, ας, s. f. (ρητ.) antonomasia (-μαίζια), the use of epithets, professions or titles instead of names as His Majesty, for the king, the stagerite for Aristotle etc.
'Αντοργίζομαο, v. n. to be angry in turn.
'Αντοφθάλμιος, ου, ad. (φυσ.) objective.
'Αντοχή, ῆς, s. f. resistance, lasting, endurance.
'Αντράκλα, ης, s. f. vul. purslain, see also, 'Ανδράκλα, 'Ανδράχνη.
'Αντράλα, ας, s. f. vul. dizziness, giddiness (γκίdινες).
'Αντραλίζω, v. a. to stun, make dizzy.
'Αντροδίαιτος, ον, ad. living in caverns.
"Αντρον, ου, s. n. a cave, cavern. den, grotto.
"Αντυγξ, γος, s. f. circumference of a shield; ring on the seat of a chariot;
'Αντῶ, άω, v. a. to meet.
'Αντῳδός, ὁ, ἡ, alternate singer.
'Αντωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push (πούsh) against, repel, struggle against.
'Αντωμοσία, ας, s. f. the defendant's oath.
'Αντωνυμία, ας, s. f. pronoun, ἀντωνυμία ἀόριστος, indefinite pronoun, ἀντωνυμία προσωπική, personal pronoun, ἀντωνυμία δεικτική, demonstrative pronoun, ἀντωνυμία ἀναφορική, relative pronoun: ἀντωνυμία κτητική, possessive (-ζέσιβ) pronoun.
'Αντωνυμιακός, ή, όν, ad. pronominal.
'Αντωνυμιακῶς, adv. pronominally.
'Αντωφελῶ, έω, v. a. to benefit in return, be useful (γιούσφουλ) in return.
'Ανύβριστος, ον, ad. uninsulted, not abused, not affronted.
'Ανυδρεύομαι, v. m. to draw water.
'Ανυδρία, ας, s. f. want of water, drought (πρ. drot).
"Ανυδρος, ον, ad. dry, droughty (drótt-υ), arid.
'Ανυμέναιος, ad. unmarried.
'Ανυμνῶ, έω, v. a. to sing in praise, (ἐπαινῶ) to extol; to magnify.
'Ανύμφευτος, ον, ad. unmarried, single.
"Ανυμφος, ad. unmarried; without bride.
'Ανυπαίτιος, ον, ad. irresponsible; innocent.
'Ανυπανδρία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single state, a bachelor's life.
'Ανύπανδρος, ον, ad. unmarried, single, bachelor.
'Ανύπαρκτος, ον, ad, nonexistent, that does not exist; groundless, imaginary.
'Ανυπαρξία, ας, s. f. nonentity, nonexistence.
'Ανυπέρβατος, ον, ad. insurmountable; insuperable.
'Ανυπέρβλητος, ον, ad. insuperable, insurmountable; (ἀνίκητος) invincible.
'Ανυπερβλήτως, adv. insuperably.
'Ανυπερθέτως, adv. without delay, immediately.
'Ανυπεύθυνος, ον, ad. irresponsible, unaccountable.
'Ανυπευθύνως, adv. irresponsibly.
'Ανυπόγραφος, ον, ad. not signed (σάϊνd), without a signature (tchur).
'Ανυπόδητος, ον, ad. barefooted, unshod.
'Ανυποθήκευτος, ον, ad. not pawned, not mortgaged.
'Ανυπόκριτος, ον, ad. unfeigned (-φέϊνεd), undisguised, sincere.
'Ανυποκρίτως, adv. sincerely, unfeignedly, without hypocrisy, frankly.
'Ανυπόληπτος, ον, ad. not esteemed, not respected; fallen into discredit, disreputable (-ρέ-), ill-famed.
'Ανυποληψία, ας, s. f. want of respectability, disrepute (-ρηπιούτ), discredit
'Ανυπολόγιστος, ον, ad. incalculable; (ὁ μὴ ὑπολογισθεὶς) not calculated, not reckoned.
'Ανυπόμονα, adv. impatiently, anxiously.
'Ανυπόμονος, ον, ad. impatient (-παΐshent) anxious (πρ. ank-chuss).
'Ανυπομόνως, ad. impatiently, anxiously.

'Ανυπομονῶ, to be impatient, be anxious.
'Ανυπόπτευτος, ον, ad. unsuspected.
'Ανύποπτος, ον, ad. (μὴ ὑποπτεύων) unsuspicious; unsuspecting; (μὴ παρέχων ὑποψίαν), unsuspected.
'Ανυπόπτως, adv. unsnspiciously.
'Ανυπόστατος, ον, ad. groundless; unreal; that cannot exist.
'Ανυποστήρικτος, ον, ad. unsupported, unsustained.
'Ανυποστόλως, adv. boldly. frankly.
'Ανυπότακτος, ad. (μὴ ὑποτεταγμένος) ussubdued; (μὴ ὑποτασσόμενος) insubmissive, incubordinate. disobedient.
'Ανυποταξία, ας, s. f. disobedience, insubordination, insubjection.
'Ανυπόφερτος, ον, see ἀνυπόφορος.
'Ανυπόφορος, ον, ad. insupportable, unsufferable, unbearable, intolerable.
'Ανύστακτος, ον, ad. sleepless, wakeful.
'Ανυστός, ή, όν, ad. possible; easy.
'Ανυφαντής, οῦ, s. m. a weaver (ἀράχνη) a spider.
'Ανύφαντος, ον, ad. unwoven (-γόϐν).
'Ανυψόνω, v. a. to raise, lift up, exalt, elevate (ἔλαϐαἰϊτ).
'Ανύψωσις, εως. s. f. elevation, lifting up, raising, rise.
'Ανυψωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a heaver, an ascensive, (μηχανὴ) a lift.
'Ανύω, v. a. to accomplish, complete, finish, exhaust; hasten (πρ. haissn).
"Ανω, adv. up, above, (α-buv) over: ἄνω κάτω; up side down, wrong side up; in confusion, pell mell, topsy-turvy, helter-skelter: ἡ ἄνω βουλή, the upper house (or parliament) ἡ the house of lords: βάλλω ἢ χάνω ἄνω κάτω, I set upside down; I confuse: τρέχει ἄνω καὶ κάτω, he runs here and there, he runs about (ἐνάρθ.) ὁ ἄνω 'Ρῆνος, the upper Rhine.
'Ανώγαιον, ου, or ἀνώγεον, or ἀνώγεων, s. n. an upper apartment or room; granary; the loft; magazine.
'Ανώγι, see ἀνώγαιον.
"Ανωδομή, ῆς, s. f. superstructure.
'Ανώδυνος, ον, ad. free from pain, without pain; lenitive, gentle; —(ἰατρ.) ἀνώδυνον, s. n. (μαλακτικὸν) anodyne.
'Ανωδύνως, adv. without pain.
"Ανωθεν, adv. from above, from on high: from the beginning: ὁ ἄνωθεν, the above mentioned.
'Ανωκάτω, adv. upside down; confusedly, pell-mell; helter-shelter.
'Ανώλεθρος, ον. ad. imperishable.
'Ανωμαλία, ας, s. f. anomaly, irregularity, unevenness; αἱ ἀνωμαλίαι, the troubles (πρ. trublz), the unsettled state of things.
'Ανώμαλος, ον, ad. anomalous, irregular; uneven; rough (πρ. ruff), not smooth, unlevel: ἀνώμαλα ῥήματα, irregular verbs.
'Ανωμάλως, adv. irregularly.
'Ανωμίτης, pl. (νεολ.) 'Ανωμίται, braces, suspenders (vul. τιράντες).
'Ανώμοτος, ον, adv. unsworn.
'Ανωνόμαστος, ον, ad. nameless; horrible.
'Ανωνυμία, ας, s. f. want of a name; state of an anonymous person, being anonymous, incognito.
'Ανώνυμος, ον, ad. anonymous, unnamed, nameless.
'Ανωνύμως, adv. anonymously; incognito.
'Ανώριμος, ον; ad. immature, unripe, green.
'Ανόροφος, ον, rooffess.
'Ανώτατος, η, ον, ad. sup. highest (προφ. hάγεστ), supreme; uppermost, utmost: ἀνώτατος ἄρχων, the sovereign (πρ. sovrin); ὁ ἀνώτατος ὅρος ἢ βαθμός, the maximum.
'Ανώτερος, α, ον, ad. (comp.) superior, higher (hάγ̇αρ).
'Ανωτέρω, adv. higher; above (-buv).
'Ανωτέρωθεν, adv. from above, from higher up (πρ. hάγ̇αρ).
'Ανωφέλεια, ας, s. f. uselessness, unprofitableness.
'Ανωφέλετος, ον, ad. vul. useless, unprofitable, good for nothing.
'Ανωφελής, ές, — ανωφέλητος, ον, ad. useless, unprofitable, vain; good for nothing.
'Ανωφελῶς, adv. unprofitably, in vain, to no purpose.
'Ανωφέρεια, ας, s. f. ascent, steepness; acclivity; a rising ground, an up hill way,

'Ανωφερής, ές, ad, steep, rising, ascending.
'Ανωφερῶς, adv. steeply, upwards, up way.
'Ανώφλιον, ου, s. n. the architrave of a door, the lintel.
'Ανώχυρος,—ἀνωχύρωτος, ον, ad. unfortified, undefended, defenseless.
'Ανεξαγόρευτος, ον, ad. not confessed.
'Αξαδέλφη, see ἐξαδέλφη.
'Αξάδελφος, see ἐξάδελφος.
'Αξαμόνω, v. a. vul. to take measure of (μέζ̮αρ ov).
"Αξαμος, ου, s. m. vul. the measure (πρ. μέζ̮αρ) that is taken.
"Αξαντος. ον, ad. not carded.
"Αξαφνα, adv. vul. suddenly, unexpectedly.
"Αξαφνος, ον, vul. unexpected, sudden.
'Αξεκόλλητος ον, vul. undetatched! inseparable.
'Αξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitality.
'Αξέννοιαστος, ον, ad. vul. unconcerned; careless.
"Αξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
'Αξερρίζωτος, ον, ad. vul. not eradicated, not rooted up; not extirpated.
"Αξεστος, ον, ad. not scratched with the nails; not scraped; unhewn (πρ. unhune); (μεταφ.) rude, coarse (ἀπολίτευτος) not polished, uncivilized.
'Αξέσχιστος, ον, ad. vul. not torn, unrent.
'Αξέταστος, ον, ad. vul. for ἀνεξέταστος, unexamined.
'Αξετύλιχτος, ον, ad. vul. not unwound.
'Αξεύγαλτος, ον, ad. vul. not rineed, not washed.
'Αξεφλούδιστος, ον, ad. vul. not peeled, not barked, not husked.
'Αξεχώριστος, ον, ad. vul. unseparated; (ὁ μὴ δυνάμενος νὰ χωρισθῇ) inseparable.
'Αξέχαστος, ον, ad. vul. unforgotten; not to be forgotten.
'Αξία, ας. s. f. value; price; cost; worth; merit; (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) desert; (ἀξιοπρέπεια) dignity; (ὑπούργημα) charge, office; (ἱκανότης) capacity, ability (παράσημον) a badge, a decoration; αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἔχει μεγάλην ἀξίαν, this man is worth his weight (πρ. wait) in gold.
'Αξιαγάπητος, ον, ad. amiable, lovely (πρ. luv-λυ).
'Αξιάγαστος ον, ad. admirable, wonderful.
'Αξιάκουστος, ον, ad. worth hearing.
'Αξίγκι, ου, s. n. vul. tallow, grease (πρ. grees).
'Αξιγκοκέρι, s. n. vul. a tallow-candle.
'Αξιγκόνω, v. a. vul. to rub with tallow (-λο).
'Αξιέπαινος, ον, ad. praiseworthy, commendable, laudable, meritorious.
'Αξιέραστος, ον, ad. lovely (luv-λυ), amiable.
'Αξίζω, v. n. to be worth; be worthy, merit, deserve: αὐτὸ δὲν ἀξίζει τίποτε, it is not worth any thing, not worth a pin; δὲν ἀξίζει τὸν κόπον: it is not worth the trouble; δὲν ἀξίζει, δὲν πρέπει, it is not good, it is not becoming; τί ἀξίζει; what is the use of it? τοῦτο ἀξίζει, that is very good; splendid, rich.
'Αξινάρα, ας, s. f. a large hatchet.
'Αξινάρι, ου, s. n. a small hatchet.
'Αξίνη, ης, s. f. a hatchet, an axe.
'Αξιογέλαστος, ον, ad. ridiculous (-luss), laughable (láffabl).
'Αξιοδάκρυτος, ον, ad. deplorable, lamentable.
'Αξιοδιήγητος, ον. ad. worth being related, worth narrating, worth telling.
'Αξιοζήλευτος ον, ad. enviable.
'Αξιόζηλος, ον, ad. worthy of imitation, admirable.
'Αξιοθαύμαστος, ον, ad. admirable, worthy of admiration, wonderful (-φουλ).
'Αξιοθέατος, ον, ad. remarkable, signal, worth seeing, splendid.
'Αξιοθρήνητος, ον, ad. lamentable, deplorable.
'Αξιοκατάκριτος, ον, ad. blamable; blameworthy, condemnable; censurable.
'Αξιοκαταφρόνητος, ον, ad despicable, comtemptible, abject
'Αξιοκατηγόρητος, ον, ad. blameworthy, blamable, censurable, accusable.

'Αξιολάτρευτος, ον, ad. adorable; charming.
'Αξιόλογα, adv. remarkably, well, admirably.
'Αξιόλογος, ον, ad. considerable. remarkable, notable, worthy of consideration, excellent.
'Αξιολύπητος, ον, ad. pitiful, pitiable, deplorable, εἶναι ἀξιολύπητος, he is to be pitied.
'Αξιομακάριστος, ον, ad. worthy of felicitation, of being proclaimed happy, enviable.
'Αξιόμαχος, ον, ad. in fighting condition; well prepared for war; deserving opposition, equal in force; a match for.
'Αξιομίμητος, ον, ad. worthy, of imitation, a good example.
'Αξιομίσητος, ον, ad. odious (ό-deuss); hateful.
'Αξιόμισθος, ον, ad. meritorious. deserving recompense.
'Αξιομνημόνευτος, ον, ad. memorable.
'Αξιόνω, v. a. to render worthy; to bestow upon; elevate: ἀξιόνομαι, to become worthy of; to be honoured with; to obtain, to have the good luck.
'Αξιοπαρατήρητος, ον, ad. remarkable, notable, worthy of notice.
'Αξιοπενθής, ές, ad. lamentable, deplorable; worthy of mourning for.
'Αξιόπιστος, ον, ad. authentic, credible, creditable, worthy of belief, of being credited, trustworthy (-δυ).
'Αξιοπίστως, adv. credibly, authentically.
'Αξιοπόθητος, ον, ad. very desirable. much to be wished for.
'Αξιόποινος, ον. ad. deserving punishment, chastisement, amenable to justice.
'Αξιοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. dignity, propriety, decorum, becomingness,
'Αξιοπρεπής, ές, ad. decorous; proper, becoming, decent, dignified, full of dignity, stately.
'Αξιοπρεπῶς, adv. with decorum, becomingly, properly, with dignity, decently.
'Αξιοπροστάτευτος, ον, ad. deserving protection.
'Αξιόρατος, ον, ad. worth seeing.
Ἄξιος, α, ον, ad. worthy (-δυ), deserving; (ἐπιτήδειος, ἱκανός), meritorious, able, capable; εἶναι εὐχῆς ἄξιον, it is to be wished for: ἄξιος ὁ μισθός σας, God reward you: δὲν σ' ἔχω ἄξιον νὰ τὸ κάμῃς, I defy you to do it; εἶναι ἄξιος νὰ τὸ κάμῃ, he is apt to do it, capable of doing it.
'Αξιοσέβαστος, ον, ad. worthy of respect, respectable, venerable.
'Αξιοσημείωτος, ον, ad. notable, worth notice, remarkable.
'Αξιοσπούδαστος, ον, ad. deserving of attention; deserving of study, of notice, of consideration.
'Αξιοσύστατος, ον, ad. worthy of recommendation; commendable, presentable.
'Αξιότης, ητος, s. f. capacity, ability, skilfulness. skill, worth; value. merit.
'Αξιότιμος, ον, ad. honorable. estimable.
'Αξιοτιμώρητος, ον, ad. deserving punishment, culpable.
'Αξιοφίλητος, ον, ad. worth kissing; (ἀξιαγάπητος), worthy of affection.
'Αξιόχρεως, ων, ad. solvent, creditable; τὸ ἀξιόχρεων αὐτοῦ, his solvability, his solvency.
'Αξιῶ, όω, v. a. to render worthy; to favour with, vouchsafe, to bestow upon (ἔχω ἀξίωσιν, ἰσχυρίζομαι, ἀπαιτῶ) to pretend, to claim, demand.
'Αξίωμα, ατος, s. n. (μαθημ.) an axiom; (ὑπούργημα), a situation, office, emploment, a post (πῶστ); a charge, a dignity
'Αξιωματικός, οῦ, s. m. an officer; ad. (ἐπιθ.) authoritative (ἐκκλ.) a dignitary.
'Αξιωματικῶς, adv. authoritatively, sententiously (-shuss-λυ).
'Αξίως, adv. worthily, deservedly; ably (aib-λυ); cleverly; ἀξίως τῆς ἀρετῆς του, as it suits his virtue, in accordance with his virtue (vur-chu).
'Αξίωσις, εως, s. f. claim, pretension.
'Αξόδιαστος, ον, ad. vul. unspent.
'Αξούγκι, see ξίγκι, or ἀξίγκι.
'Αξούριστος, ἀξύριστος, ον, ad. vul. not shaved, unshaven.

'Αξουράφιστος, ον, see ἀξούριστος.
'Αξουσίαστος, ον, ad. vul. unsubdued; not governed, not under authority; not possessed.
'Αξύλιστος, ον, ad, vul. not beaten.
"Αξυλος, ον, ad, without wood; not woody.
'Αξύπνητος, ον, ad. vul. asleep, not wake, unawakened.
'Αξυπόλυτος, ον, ad, vul. barefooted.
'Αξύριστος, ον, see ἀξούριστος, not shaved, unshaved ἤ unshaven.
"Αξυστος, ον, ad. not scraped, not grated.
"Αξων, ονος, s. m. axis, axle, pivot.
'Αοιδή, ῆς, s. f. a song.
'Αοίδιμος, ον, ad. celebrated, renowned (ρηνάουνd).
'Αοιδός, οῦ, s. m. a singer (σίγγαρ), chanter, minstrel, bard.
"Αοικος, ον, ad. houseless, homeless, unsettled.
"Αοινος, ον, ad. without wine.
"Αοκνος, ον, ad. diligent, ready (ρέdυ), indefatigable, unwearied; prompt.
'Αόκνως, adv. diligently, indefatigably; promptly, willingly.
'Αόμματος, ον, ad. blind (πρ. bλάϊνd).
'Αόρατος, ον, ad. invisible. unseen.
'Αοράτως, adv. invisibly.
'Αοργησία, ας, s. f. patience (πρ. παΐshuns), meekness.
'Αόργητος, ον, ad. meek, dispassionate.
'Αοριστία, ας, s. f. vagueness (προφ. vaigness), generality, indefiniteness.
'Αοριστολογικός, ή, όν, ad. (γραμμ.) expressing indefinitely, indeterminate.
'Αόριστος, ον, ad. vague (βαΐιg) indefinite, indeterminate; ἀόριστος χρόνος, the preterite tense in grammar, the aorist.
'Αοριστῶ, έω, v. n. to be undetermined, to be indefinite.
'Αορίστως, adv. indefinitely, in an indefinite manner, vaguely.
'Αορτή, ῆς, s. f. aorta, the great artery which rises out of thc left ventricle of the heart (hάρτ).
'Αορτήρ, ῆρος, ὁ, strap, thong; braces; ἀορτῆρες, (vulg. τιράντες) braces, suspenders.
'Αοσμία, ας, c. f. want of smell. inodorousness.
"Αοσμος, ον, ad. scentless, inodorous (πρ. in-ό-do-russ).
"Αουρος, ον, ad. without a tail.
'Αόχλητος, ον, ad. undisturbed, tranquil.
'Απαγάδι, ἐπίρρ. vul. quits.
'Απαγγελία, ας, s. f. declamation; enunciation, expression, recital; pronunciation; ἀπαγγελία λόγου, delivery of a spech.
'Απαγγέλλω, v. n. to utter, pronounce; send a message. to report, make known, tell; (ποίημα) to recite a poem or a speech; declare; say speech (λόγον),to deliver a speech.
'Απαγγελτικός, ή, όν, ad. declamatory.
"Απαγε, v. imp. as adv. get away! God forbid!
'Απαγής, ές, ad. not compact, not solid; uncongealed, fluid.
'Απαγίδευτος, ον, ad. not ensnared.
'Απαγόρευσις, εως, s. f, prohibition, interdiction, forbidding.
'Απαγορευτικός, ή, όν, ad. prohibitive, prohibitory, forbidding.
'Απαγορεύω, v. a. to prohibit, forbid; ἀπαγορεύω ἱερέα, (τὸν κάμνω ἀργόν), to interdict a priest (πρ. πρῆιστ).
'Απαγρίωσις, εως, s. f. rendering savage; exasperation.
'Απαγχονίζω, v. a. to hang, throttle, strangle; put to death (πρ. πούτ τού dεθ) by hanging, send to the gallows or gibbet.
'Απαγχόνισις, εως, s. f. ἀπαγχονισμός, οῦ, s. m. hanging, strangling.
'Απάγχω, v. a. to strangle, to hang.
'Απάγω, v. a. lead away; carry off; ravish, seduce; v. n. (ἑκουσίως —ομαι) to elope.
'Απαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. leading away; carrying off, seductisn, rape, ἑκουσία φυγὴ τῆς κόρης elopement.
'Απαγωγός, οῦ. s. m. a seducer, ravisher, abductor; (ἀνατομ.) ἀπαγωγὸς μῦς, abductor.
'Απάδω, v. n. to disagree, differ; dissent; to be unseeming, unbecoming .discordant.
'Απαθανατίζω, v. a to immortalize, deify.

'Απαθανάτισις, εως, s. f. and
'Απαθανατισμός οῦ, s. m. immortalization.
'Απάθεια, ας, s. f. apathy, indifference, impassibility, coldness; composure (-ζιαρ) (καὶ κατὰ τὸ Γαλλ.) sang-froid (sang-φρουᾶ).
'Απαθής, ές, ad. indifferent, cold, (προφ. κῶλd), dispassionate; impassive; calm (κάαμ), not moved (μούουϐd).
'Απαθῶς. adv. dispassionately, indifferently, coolly, calmly, impassively, in cold blood.
'Απαί, or 'Απέ; adv. and then?
'Απαιδαγώγητος, ον, ad. uneducated, undisciplined, ill bred.
'Απαιδευσία, ας, s. f. want of instruction, ignorance.
'Απαίδευτος, ον, ad. uninstructed, uneducated, ignorant, illiterate.
'Απαιδεύτως, adv. ingnorantly.
'Απαιθαλῶ, όω, v. a. to burn, consume, blacken.
'Απαιθριάζω, to clear up, to become sereine.
'Απαίρω, v. n. to sail, depart, go away; get under weigh, (προφ. way) v. a. to take away.
'Απαίσιος, α, ον, ad. sinister, fatal, unlucky; improper; hideous; shocking.
'Απαισιοδοξία, ή, s. f. pessimism.
'Απαισιοδοξος, ον, pessimist.
'Απαίτησις, εως, s. f. demand, request; asking for; pretension; claim.
'Απαιτητικός, ή, όν, ad. exigent; assuming, hard to please.
'Απαιτητικῶς, adv. exigently, assumingly.
'Απαιτῶ, έω, v. a, to ask, require, want, demand, claim, exact
'Απακοῖμϐι, ου, s. n. vul. a prop; (τόπος ἀναπαύσεως, κατάλυμα), a resting place, a lodging.
'Απακουμϐῶ, άω, v. n to lean upon.
'Απαλάμη, see Παλάμη.
'Απαλάμιστος, ον, ad. (ναυτ.) not graved.
'Απαλείφω, v. a. to wipe off, blot out, cancel, obliterate.
'Απάλειψις, εως, s. f. wiping off, cancelling, effacing.
'Απάλησωτος, ον, ad. not old, not worn out; that cannot be worn out, durable.
'Απαλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. deliverance, release (ρηλῆς), rescue.
'Απαλλάττω, v. a. to deliver, to free, to rid; to dispense with, exonerate, disburden.
'Απαλλοτριόνω, v. a. to alienate, estrange (-strainj).
'Απαλλοτρίωσις, εως, s. f. alienation.
'Απολλοτριωτός, ή, όν, ad. alienable.
'Απαλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. wiping off, cancelling, obliteration, blotting out, effacing.
'Απαλός. ή, όν, ad. soft; tender; (μεταφ.) gentle, delicate.
'Απαλότης, ητος, s. f. softness, delicacy.
'Απαλοτραφής, ές, ad. delicately brought (brot) up.
'Απαλούτσικος, η, ον, ad. softish.
'Απαλόφρων, όνος, ad. tender hearted.
'Απαλύνω, v. a. to soften (πρ. sofn) mollify, make tender.
'Απαλῶς, adv. softly; delicately; tenderly; (μεταφ.) effeminately.
'Απαμϐλύνω, v. a. to render obtuse, blunt, dull; to dull, to blunt; (μεταφ.) to weaken, enfeeble, render insensible.
'Απαναγράφω, v. a. (neol.) to trace over, copy.
'Απαναίνομαι, v a. to refuse, reject, deny, disavow.
'Απανθίζω, v. a. to gather flowers, select.
'Απάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. selection; extract of the beauties of an author.
'Απανθρακῶ, όω, v. a, to reduce to coals, to char, carbonize; reduce to ashes.
'Απανθράκωσις, εως, s. f. carbonization.
'Απανθρωπία, ας, s. f. inhumanity, cruelty.
'Απάνθρωπος, ον, ad. inhuman, cruel.
'Απανθρώπως, adv. inhumanly, cruelly.
'Απανταχόθεν, adv. from everywhere, from all parts, from every direction.
'Απανταχοῦ, adv. everywhere.
'Απανταχόσε, adv. to all directions, everywhere.

'Απανταχοῦσα, ης, part. as s. f. a recommendatory letter from the Patriarch (πρ. παΐτριαρκ), given to a poor person; a circular.
'Απαντέχω, v. n. to expect, to wait for.
'Απάντημα, ατος, s. n. meeting.
'Απάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting, encounter, (ἀπόκρισις) answer, reply, response; (ἐναγομένου) rejoinder; (ἐνάγοντος) replication; (εὔστοχος, πρόχειρος) a reparta.
'Απάντλησις, εως, s. f. drawing up water, pumping.
'Απαντλῶ, έω, v. a. to draw water; to pump.
'Απαντοχή, ῆς, s. f. waiting for, expectation.
'Απάντρευτος, ον, ad. vul. unmarried, single.
'Απαντῶ, άω, v. a. to meet; encounter; (ἀποκρίνομαι) to answer, to reply, v. n. to occur.
'Απάνω, adv. vul. on, upon, above (-buv), over, up, high up; against; ἀπάν' ἀπάνω, very high up, or on the surface: ἀπάνω εἰς τὴν ὥραν, just at the time, at the very moment, opportunely: ἀπάνω εἰς ὅλα, after all that; above all: ἀπάνω κάτω, nearly; ἀπάνω εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν σοῦ λέγω ὅτι... respecting this affair I tell you that... βάνω ἀπάνω εἰς τὴν τιμήν, I add so or raise the price; ἀπάνω κάτω, nearly, there about, approximatively.
'Απανωγραφή, ῆς, s. f. vul. see ἐπιγραφή.
'Απανωφόρι, ου, — 'Απανωφόρεμα, ατος, s. n. vul. an upper garment, a cloak, great coat, an upper dress.
"Απαξ, adv. once, one time; ἅπαξ διὰ παντός, once for all; ἀφ' οὗ ἅπαξ, since, as, considering that.
'Απαξάπαντες; pron. all, without exception.
'Απαξιόνω, — 'Απαξιῶ, v. a. to deem unworthy, to disdain, despise.
'Απαξίωσις, εως, s. f. deeming unworthy; disdain, not deigning (πρ. daining).
'Απαράβατος, ον, ad. inviolable, not to be transgressed.
'Απαραβάτως, adv, inviolably.
'Απαραβίαστος, ον, ad. inviolable.
'Απαραβιάστως, adv. inviolably.
'Απαράβλητος, ον, ad. incomparable, matchless, peerless, unrivalled, (μὴ παραβληθεὶς) uncompared, not confronted.
'Απαράγγελτος, ον, ad. not ordered.
'Απαράγραπτος, ον, ad. not ordered.
'Απαράγραπτος, ον, ad. imprescriptible, imperishable.
'Απαραδειγμάτιστος, ον, ad. without example, unprecedented.
'Απαράδεκτος, ον, ad. inadmissible; rejected (νομ.) ἔνστασις ἀπαραδέκτου, a plea at bar.
'Απαράθετος, ον, ad. not compared.
'Απαραίτητος, ον, ad. indispensable (ὁ μὴ παραιτηθεὶς) one that has not resigned (ρηζάϊνd).
'Απαραιτήτως, adv. indispensably.
'Απαρεκάλεστος, ον, ad. unasked, uninvited, uncalled for.
'Απαρακάλυπτος, ον, ad. manifest, overt, plain, open, public.
'Απαρακαλύπτως, adv. manifestly, openly; publicly, overtly.
'Απαρακίνητος, ον, ad. not prompted, not urged, spontaneous (-τάνι-uss).
'Απαράκλητος, ον, ad. uncalled, uninvited; not begged (bég-ed ἢ begd).
'Απαράλλακτα, adv. exactly, without the least difference, alike.
'Απαράλλακτος, ον. ad. exactly the same, perfectly like, without any difference; unaltered.
'Απαραλλάκτως, adv. see ἀπαράλλακτα.
'Απαραμείωτος, ον, ad. undiminished.
'Απαράμιλλος, ον, ad. unrivalled; incomparable, unparalleled, unequaled, unmatched.
'Απαραμύθητος, ad. inconsolable, disconsolate, comfortless.
'Απαραμυθήτως, adv. inconsolably.
'Απαράπειστος, ον, unpersuadable.
'Απαραποίητος, ον, ad. not counterfeited, not altered, not forged.
'Απαρασάλευτος, ον, ad. unshaken, firm, steady (πρ. στέdυ).
'Απαρασκεύαστος, ον, ad. ἀπαράσκευος, ον, ad. unprepared.
'Απαρατήρητος, ον, ad. unobserved, unnoticed.
'Απαράτρεπτος, ον, ad. firm.
'Απαρατρέπτως; adv. firmly.

'Απαραφύλακτος, ον, ad. incautious (-shuss), unguarded, unespied, unobserved.
'Απαραφυλάκτως, adv. incautiously; unguardedly.
'Απαραχάραχτος, ον, ad. uncounterfeited, unfalsified, real, genuine (jé-nu-in), inalterable.
'Απαραχώρητος, ον, ad. not yielded; not granted: not conceded, not made over.
'Απαρέγκλιτος, ον, ad. undeviating, firm, steadfast (στέd-).
'Απαρεγκλίτως, adv. without any deviation, undeviatingly, firmly.
'Απαρεμπόδιστος, ον, not hindered, unimpeded, without obstacle.
'Απαρέμφατος, s. f. or ἀπαρέμφατον, s. n. the infinitive mood.
'Απαρενόχλητος, ον, ad. undisturbed, quiet, unmolested.
'Απαρέσκεια, ή, s. f. displeasure (πρ. disπλέζιαρ); disinclination.
'Απαρέσκω, v.a. to displease (-πλῆιζ); offend.
'Απαρηγόρητα, adv. inconsolably.
'Απαρηγόρητος, ον, ad. inconsolable, disconsolate.
'Απαρηγορήτως, adv. inconsolably.
'Απάρθενος, ον, ad. deprived of virginity, no longer a maiden.
'Απαρίθμησις εως, s. f. enumeration, numbering, counting.
'Απαριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to enumerate, count, number, calculate; (ἀπογράφω τοὺς κατοίκους) to take a census.
'Απαρκτίας, s. m. north wind.
'Απαρκῶ, έω, v. a. to suffice.
'Απάρνησις, εως, s. f. denial, refusal; disavowal; renunciation; (θρησκείας) abjuration.
'Απαρνητής, οῦ, s. m. a denier (θρησκ.) abjurer, a renegade, apostate.
'Απαρνητικός, ή, όν, ad. denying, negative (-τιϐ); (θρησκ.) abjuring, abjuratory.
'Απαρνοῦμαι, v. a. to deny, disavow; renounce; (θρησκ.) to abjure.
'Απαρουσίαστος, ον, not introduced; not presented; not brought forward.
'Απαρρησίαστος, ον, ad. timid, shy, cringing, not frank.
'Απαρτία, ας, s. f. completion, a sufficient number of members, a quorum.
'Απαρτίζω, v. a. to complete, finish, compose, constitute; fill up, make up.
'Απάρτισμα, ατος, s. n. completion; set, assortment.
'Απαρτισμός, οῦ, s. n. completion; fitting up, composing, filling up.
"Απαρτος, ον, ad. vul. not taken; free: (ἀπόρθητος) impregnable.
'Απαρτῶ, άω, v. m. to suspend, hang up.
'Απαρχαιοῦμαι, όομαι, v. m. to become antiquated, to get old or out of fashion; (ἐπὶ λέξεων) to become obsolete:
'Απαρχή, ῆς, s. f. plur: ἀπαρχαί; first fruits.
"Απας, ασα, αν, ad. all, the whole, complete; entire: ἅπαντες. all, every one; ἐξ ἅπαντος, by all means, decidedly, without fail; τὰ ἅπαντα τοῦ συγγραφέως, the complete works of the author.
'Απασϐολῶ, όω, v. a. to blacken (mod.) to put to shame.
'Απαστράπτω, v. n. to flash, lighten (πρ. λάϊτν) to shine, glitter, be brilliant, refulgent.
Απάστρευτα, adv. vul. sordidly, dirtily.
'Απάστρευτος, ον ad. vul. dirty, (πρ. dûrτυ), not cleaned, filthy.
'Απαστρία, ας, s. f. dirtiness, filthiness, uncleanliness.
"Απαστρος, ον, ad. dirty, filthy, nasty.
'Απασχόλησις, εως, s. f. occupation, being busy (πρ. bi'zz-υ), hinderance.
'Απασχολῶ, έω, v. a. to detain, to hinder, turn away from one's occupation, to occupy (-πάϋ).
'Απατεών, ῶνος, s. m. a deceiver (πρ. dησῆιϐαρ). impostor, a cheat; (γυναικὸς) a seducer.
'Απάτη, ης, s. f deceit, fraud, guile, illusion, (ἐμπορ.); cheating; trick (ἠθικὴ) seduction; seducing (πλάνη), error. mistake.
'Απατηλός, ή, όν, ad. deceitful, (πρ. dησῆιτφουλ), seductive, seducing, fraudulent (οὐσιαστ. ἐπὶ ἀγορᾶς) a cheat.
'Απατηλῶς, adv. deceitfully; fraudulently.

'Απάτητος, ον, ad. untrodden, trackless, untraced; not pressed (μὴ συληθεὶς) not pillaged; not violated.
'Απατός, ή, όν, pron. vul. ad. used as follows; ἀπατός μου, I myself: ἀπατός σου, thou thyself, etc.
῎Απατος, ον, ad. bottomless.
'Απατμίζω. v. to exhale, evaporate.
῎Απατρις, ιδος, ad without country, homeless.
'Απατῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive (πρ. δησῆιϐ) defraud: impose upon, cheat; (δελεάζω) allure, entice: (γυναῖκα ἢ κόρην) to seduce; ἀπατῶμαι, to err, mistake; to be deceived.
'Απάτωρ, ορος, ad. fatherless.
'Απάτωτος, ον, ad. without a floor or bottom.
'Απαυγάζω, v. n. to lighten, shine, to beam.
'Απαύγασμα, ατος, s. n. flash; splendour, shining; reflection.
'Απαύδησις, εως, fainting, exhaustion (πρ. egzaus-tchun).
'Απαυδῶ, άω, v. n. to faint, lose breath (προφ. λούουζ bρέθ), to be exhausted.
'Απαυθαδιάζω, v. n. to be bold, be forward, be impertinent.
῎Απαυστος, ον, ad. incessant, ceaseless (σῆισ-), unceasing, perpetual.
'Απαύστως, adv. incessantly, unceasingly.
῎Απαυτοῦ, adv. thence; from there, there.
'Απαυχενίζω, v. a. to break (προφ. braik) the neck; curb; restrain.
῎Απαχος, ον, ad. lean, meagre, thin.
'Απέγγονος, ου, s. m. great (grait) grandchild (tchάϊλd).
'Απεγνωσμένος, η, ον, ad. desperate, in despair; in distress, desponding.
'Απεγνωκότως, adv. despairingly, hopelessly, despondingly.
'Απέδιλος, ον, ad. unshod.
'Απεδῶ, adv. from here, from htis place, hence: ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἀπεκεῖ, hither and thither, here and there: ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἐμπρός, hence forward, from this time forward: ἀπεδῶ καὶ ὀλίγον, a little hence, a short time hence; ἀπ' ἐδῶ, (εἰς τὸ μέρος τοῦτο ἢ διὰ τοῦ μέρους τούτου) this way.
'Απεθίζω, v. a. to disaccustom, to break (προφ. braik) the habit of, to wean.
'Απείθεια, ας, s. f. disobedience; insubordination, obstinacy; incredulity.
'Απειθής, ές, ad. disobedient, stiffnaked, insubordinate; obstinate; headstrong (hed-), incredulous.
'Απειθῶ, έω, v. n. to be disobedient, to disobey.
'Απειθῶς, ad. disobediently.
'Απεικάζω, v. a. to draw a likeness; paint; (ὑποθέτω) to conjecture, infer, to picture, portray.
'Απεικαστικός, ή, όν, assimilative; conjectural.
'Απεικαστικῶς, adv. conjecturally.
'Απεικονίζω. v. a. to represent, draw a picture, paint, draw the picture of a thing or person, to picture.
'Απεικόνισμα, ατος, s. n. a picture (-tchur) portrait, representation, picturing.
'Απεικότως, adv. unbecomingly.
'Απειλή, ῆς, s. f. a threat (θρέτ); menace, menacing, threatening.
'Απειλητήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a threatener.
'Απειλητικός, ή, όν, ad. threatening, menacing.
'Απειλητικῶς, adv. in a threatening manner.
'Απειλῶ, έω, v. n. to menace (μένες), threaten (θρέτν).
῎Απειμι, v. n. to be absent; go away.
'Απειράγαθος, ον, ad. having no experience of what is good; (ἀπείρως ἀγαθὸς) infinitely good.
'Απειράκις, adv. an infinite number of times.
'Απείρακτος,—'Απείραστος, ον, ad. vul. not offended; unhurt; unmolested, (μὴ ἐμπεσὼν εἰς πειρασμὸν) not tempted; (μὴ βλάπτων) harmless, inoffensive.
'Απειράριθμος,ον, innumerable, countless.
'Απείρατος, ον, ad. untried; inexpert; not wrought (πρ. rot), not tempted.

'Απειργασμένος, η, ον, manufactured; used up.
'Απείργω, v. a. to restrain, keep off, repel, prevent, check. cross.
'Απειρία, ας, s. f. inexperience, ignorance, unskilfulness.
'Απειροβαθής, ές, ad. infinitely deep, bottomles, fathomless (-δομ-).
'Απειρόγαμος, ον, ad. unmarried, wedded, bachelor, single.
'Απειροδύναμος, ον, ad. most powerful.
'Απειρόκακος, ον, ad. not expert in evil; innocent, simple. guileless, frank.
'Απειροκακῶ, έω, v. n. to be inexperienced in evil.
'Απειροκαλία, ας, s. f, inelegancy; want of taste; vulgarity; indelicacy, coarseness.
'Απειρόκαλος, ον, ad. inelegant, tasteless (ταῖστ-), indelicate, coarse, gross (γρῶς), uncivil, graceless, shabby, clumsy.
'Απειροκάλως, adv. inelegantly, without taste, coarsely, clumsily, shabbily.
'Απειρόμαχος, ον, ad. unwarlike (στρατιώτης ἀπειρόμαχος) a raw soldier (σῶλjur).
'Απειροπλάσιος, ον, ad. infinitely greater.
'Απειροπλασίως, adv. infinitely as many times.
'Απειρομεγέθης, ες, ad. immensely great, colossal.
'Απειροπόλεμος, ου, ad. unwarlike, inexpert in war; (στρατιώτης) a raw soldier.
'Άπειρος, ον, ad. (μὴ ἔχων πεῖραν) inexperienced, inexpert; (ἄμετρος) immense, infinite, boundless: ἐπ' ἄπειρον, εἰς ἄπειρον, infinitely: τὸ ἄπειρον, infinity: τὸ ἄπειρον διάστημα, infinite space.
'Απειροστόν, οῦ, s. n, an infinitesimal; the smallest particle.
'Απείρως, adv. immensely; infinitely; (ἄνευ πείρας) unskilfully,
'Απεκβάλλω, v. a. to cast out.
'Απεκδέχομαι, v. a. to wait for with earnest expectation, to expect, to hope.
'Απεκδοχή, ῆς, s. f. expectation, hope.
'Απεκδύομαι, v. n. to undress; see ἀπεκδύω.
'Απέκδυσις, εως, s. f. undressing, stripping.
'Απεκδύω, v. a. to strip, undress, unclothe, to divest; to plunder.
'Απεκεῖ. adv. thence, from there.
'Απέκει, adv. after, afterwards; (ἐρωτημ.) and then?
'Απεκεῖθενες, adv vul. from there, thence.
'Απέκτασις, εως, s. f. extension.
'Απεκτείνω, v. a. to extend, stretch out.
'Απέλασις, εως, s. f. driving away, expulsion; proscription, banishment, exile.
'Απέλαστος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
'Απελαύνω, v. a. to drive away, expel.
'Απελαφρύνω, v. a. to relieve (ρηλῆιβ), alleviate, lighten.
'Απελέγχω, v. a. to contradict, censure, oppose, confute.
'Απελέκητος, ον, ad. unhewn (-hune), rough (πρ. ruff); (ἀγροῖκος) rude, rustic, unpolished.
'Απελευθερία, ας, s. f. liberty. liberation, manumission. emancipation.
'Απελευθερόνω, v. a. to deliver, enfranchise, liberate, emancipate. set free.
'Απελεύθερος, ον, ad. free, liberated, emancipated.
'Απελευθερῶ, όω, v. a. to enfranchise, emancipate, give liberty, set at liberty, set free.
'Απελευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. liberation from slavery, deliverance; emancipation.
'Απελευθερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a deliverer, liberator; an emancipator.
'Απέλευσις, εως, s. f. departure. leaving. starting.
'Απελπίζω, v. a. to drive to despair; cut off the hopes of : ἀπελπίζομαι, I lose hope, I despair, I give myself up to despair.
'Άπελπις, ιδος, s. f. having no hope, desperate, in despair; hopeless.
'Απελπισία, ας s. f. deperation, despair, hopelessness.
'Απελπιστικός, ή, όν. despairing, discouraging (-cur-), disheartening.

'Απελπιστικῶς, adv. desparingly, in a desperate manner.
'Απεμπολή, ῆς, ad, selling, betraying.
'Απεμπολῶ, έω, v. a. to sell, expose for sale; betray; prostitute.
'Απεμπρός, adv. before, from before.
'Απέναντι, prep. over against, opposite, in front, over the way.
'Απενθής, ές, ad. free from grief; he that does not mourn (μῶρν) or does not wear mourning.
'Απένθητος, ον, ad. unlamented; ungrieving.
'Απέπαντος, ον, ad. unripe.
'Άπεπτος, ον, ad. undigested, indigestible.
'Απεραντολογία, ας, s. f. endless talk, prolixity, talking without end, endless discourse; verbosity, prolixity.
'Απεραντολόγος, ου, ad. talkative, verbose, loquacious (-quai'shuss).
'Απεραντολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk perpetually, immoderately, tattle.
'Απέραντος, ον, ad. boundless. unlimited; vast, infinite.
'Απεράντως, adv. unlimitedly, infinitely, vastly, unboundedly.
'Απέρασις, εως, s. f. vul. passage, way: ἔχει ἀπέρασιν, it is in vogue (βῶg), in fashion, in favour: δὸς ἀπέρασιν, let go, never mind, omit, see also πέρασις, as preferable.
'Απέρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. passage, road, way.
'Απέραστα, adv. vul. without issue; impassably, impenetrably.
'Απέραστος, ον, ad. (μὴ περασθεὶς) not passed; (μὴ περαστός) impassable, impracticable; (ἀδιαπέραστος) impenetrable.
'Απεργάζομαι, v. a. to work off, ffnish, carry to perfection.
'Απεργασία, ας, s. f. completion, finish; performance; finishing.
'Απεργία, ας, s. f. a strike.
'Απεργῶ, v. n. to strike, get up a strike.
'Απερείδω, v. a. to fix firmly, to prop, to stay up, to put stays.
'Απερεύγομαι, v. dep. to vomit, puke, belch. eructate.
'Απερημῶ, όω. v. a. to devastate, lay waste (waΐστ).
'Απερήμωσις, εως, ἡ, devastation.
'Απεριβλέπτως, adv. without circumspection,
'Απερίγραπτος, ον, ad. indescribable; ineffable; undescribed; not circumscribed.
'Απεριγράπτως, adv. indescribably; ineffably.
'Απεριέργεια, ας, s. f. want of curiosity.
'Απερίεργος, ον, ad. not curious; incurious, careless.
'Απεριέργως, ad. incuriously, carelessly.
'Απερικόσμητος, ον, ad. unornamented, undecorated; unadorned.
'Απερικάλυπτος, ον, ad. not covered, not concealed.
'Απερίληπτος, ον, ad. incomprehensible.
'Απεριόριστος, ον, ad. unbounded, unlimited.
'Απεριποίητος, ον. ad. neglected; disregarded, unattended to, forsaken.
'Απερίσκεπτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, unadvised, imprudent, uncautious ′-shuss) rash.
'Απερισκέπτως, adv. inconsiderately, imprudently, uncautiously, rashly.
'Απερίσπαστος, ον, ad. undistracted, tranquil.
'Απερισπάστως, ad. undistractedly.
'Απέρισσος, ον, see 'Απέριττος.
'Απερίτμητος, ον, ad. uncircumcised.
'Απέριττος, ον, ad. moderate, not superfluous; unaffected, measured, exact; simple. plain, without any humbug.
'Απερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to pass; go; penetrate; enter; pass through (θρου) transfix, surpass; surmount; ἀπερνῶ τὸν καιρόν, I pass the time, see περνῶ.
'Απερριμένος, η, ον, rejected, refused.
'Απέρχομαι, v. n. to go away, depart.
'Απεσταγμένος, ἢ ἀπεσταλαγμένος, η, ον, part. ad. distilled.
'Απεσταλμένος, η, ον, envoy, ambassador; a delegate; — τοῦ Πάπα, nuncio.
'Απεστραμμένος, η, ον, averted, turned away·
'Απέσω, adv. prep. vul. in, within.

'Απευκταῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. to be deprecated, unpleasant (-πλέζ-), un wished for, painful, deplorable.
'Απευθύνω, v. a. to direct; address.
'Απεύχομαι, v. m. to deprecate (dέ-).
Ἄπεφθος, ον, ad, boiled down (dάουν), refined, purified.
'Απεχθάνομαι, v. n. to hate; detest, abhor.
'Απέχθεια, ας, s. f. enmity, hatred (haït-), aversion, abborrence, loathing.
'Απεχθής, ές, ad. odious, hateful, detestable, loathsome (-sum).
'Απέχω, v. n. to be distant; abstain, desist; not to do, withdraw from, strand aloof.
'Απεψία, ας, s, f. indigestibility; indigestion.
'Απήγανος, ου, s. m. vul, (βοτ.) rue.
'Απηγορευμένος, η, ον, p. p. prohibited, forbidden.
'Απηδαλιούχητος, ον, ad. ungoverned, unguided (-gάϊ-ded); that goes adrift, floating at random.
'Απηδῶ, see πηδῶ.
Ἄπηκτος, ον, ad. not fixed; not condensed, not congealed, not coagulated.
'Απηλιθιῶ, όω, v. a. to stupefy, stultify. besot.
'Απηλπισμένος, η, ον, despeste, hopeless, in despair.
'Απηλιώτης, ου. s. m. the east wind.
'Απήμαντος, ον, ad. unhurt; harmless.
'Απήνεια, ας, s. f. atrocity, cruelty, inhumanity.
'Απηνής, ές, ad. atrocious (-shuss), cruel, inhuman, hard-hearted.
'Απηνῶς, adv. cruelly, inhumanly, atrociously.
'Απήχημα, ατος, s. n., ἀπήχησις, εως, s. f. echo (ἔxo), echoing: resounding; (ἀσυμφωνία) discord.
'Απηχῶ, έω, v. n. (ἀσυμφωνῶ) to be in discord; be discordant, dissonant, (ἠχῶ) to sound, resound, echo (πρ. ἔxω),
Ἄπιαστος, ον, vul. intact, untouched (-tutcht) new (nu), (ὁ μὴ πιασθεὶς ἢ συλληφθεὶς) not-caught (cot), (ὁ μὴ συλλαμβανόμενος) that cannot be caught.
'Απιδάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small or little pear.
'Απίδι, ου, s. n. vul. a pear (πέαρ).
'Απιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pear tree.
'Απίεστος, ον, ad. not pressed; that cannot be pressed.
'Απίθανος. ον, ad. improbable, unlikely.
'Απιθανότης, ητος, s. f. improbability.
'Απιθάνως, adv. improbably.
'Απίχο, adv. (ναυτ. 'Ιταλ.) weighing anchor (ancor); (μεταφ. ἕτοιμος) ready (ρέdυ).
Ἄπικρος, ον, ad. not bitter.
'Απιμπίλωτος, ον, ad. vul. not hemmed.
Ἄπιον, ου, s. n. a pear (πέαρ).
'Απιοειδής, ές, ad. like a pear, pyriform.
'Απίσσωτος, ον, ad. not pitched.
'Απίστευτος, ον, ad. incredible, not to be believed (-λῆбd).
'Απιστία, ας, s. f. infidelity, unfaithfulness, disloyalty; treachery: (θρησκ.) unbelief (-bηλῆιφ), infidelity, want of faith.
Ἄπιστος, ον, ad. infidel; faithless; disloyal; perfidious; treacherous; εἶνε ἄπιστος εἰς τὸν λόγον του, he falls short of his word, of his promise.
'Απιστῶ, έω, v. n. to disbelieve.
'Απίστως, adv. unfaithfully; perfidiously; treacherously (τρείchεrus-λυ).
'Απιστῶ, όω, v. a. to equalize, make equal.
'Απίσωσις, εως, s. f. levelling, smoothing.
Ἄπλα, s. f. vul. surface; space.
Ἁπλᾶ, adv. simply; plainly (γλωσσ.) modernly, vulgarly; in common dialect.
Ἁπλάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a porringer, a large plate, dish.
'Απλανής, ές, ad. fixed, not wandering: ἀστέρες ἀπλανεῖς, fixep stars.
'Απλάνητος, ον, ad. not seduced; not led astray.
'Απλάνιστος, ον, ad. not planed, not smoothed by a plane.
Ἄπλανος, ον, ad. vul. awkward, gracetess, silly,
'Απλανῶς, adv. fixedly, (ἄνευ πλάνης) without error, unerringly.
Ἄπλαστος, ον, ad. uncreated (-χρηαῖτ-), unshaped, not made.

Ἄπλεκτος, ον, ad. not knitted (-nitted), not interwoven.
Ἀπλέρωτος, ον, ad. vul. unpaid.
Ἄπλετος, ον, ad. immense; inaccessible.
Ἄπλευστος, ον, ad, unnavigable.
Ἁπλῆ, ῆς, s. f. (ναυτ.) gear, halliard.
Ἀπλήγωτος, ον, ad. unwounded; (ἄτρωτος) invulnerable.
Ἄπληκτος, ον, ad. unstruck, unhurt.
Ἀπλήρωτος, ον, ad. (mod.) unpaid; (μὴ δυνάμενος νὰ πληρωθῇ) unpayabie; (ἀγέμιστος) not full, not filled, that cannot be filled.
Ἀπλησίαστος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
Ἀπληστεύομαι, v, n. to be insatiable.
Ἀπληστία, ας, s. f. avidity, insatiability, cupidity, covetousness.
Ἄπληστος, ον, ad. insatiable (in-σαΐsheable), covetous, greedy.
Ἀπλήστως, ad. insatiably; avidiously.
Ἁπλοϊκός, ή, όν, ad. simple, ingenuous, candid, unaffected; frank.
Ἁπλοϊκότης, ητος, s. f. simplicity: candour.
Ἁπλοϊκῶς, adv. with simplicity; candidly.
Ἁπλόκαρδος, ον, vul. ad. good-hearted, simple-hearted; open hearted.
Ἄπλοχος, ον, ad. not interwoven; smooth.
Ἁπλόνω, v. a. to spread (σπρέd), extend, stretch out.
Ἁπλοποιῶ, έω, to simplify.
Ἀπλοποίησις, εως, s. f. simplification.
Ἁπλός, ή, όν, vul. (better)— Ἁπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. simple: single, mere; (εὐήθης) doltish, stupid; ἀφελής, ingenous, sincere; vulgar; trivial; common; τὰ ἁπλᾶ, ἡ ἁπλῆ διάλεκτος, the modern or vulgar dialect.
Ἁπλότης, ητος, s. f. simplicity; (μονότης, singleness.
Ἁπλοῦς (ἁπλός), ad. simple; single; mere; candid, ingenous; plain, artless, unadorned, unaffected.
Ἀπλούμιστος, ον, ad. vul. not. adorned; not ornamented.
Ἀπλούτιστος, ον, ad. not enriched; not become rich.
Ἁπλοχέρης, ες, ad. vul. liberal, generous (jένερ-us) (ἄσωτος) prodigal.
Ἁπλοχεργιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. liberality, prodigality.
Ἁπλοχερίζω,— Ἁπλοχερῶ, v, n. vul. to be open handed, free handed, liberal; to give liberally.
Ἁπλόχερον, ου, s. n. a handful (-φουλ).
Ἁπλοχωρία, ας, see εὐρυχωρία. ας.
Ἁπλόχωρος, ον, ad. vul. spacious (σπαΐ-shuss).
Ἀπλυσία, ας, s. f. dirtiness; filthiness.
Ἄπλυτος, ον, ad. not washed, dirty.
Ἄπλωμα, ατος, s. n. extending, extension; spreading (σπρέ-ding).
Ἁπλῶς, adv. simply, merely; plainly; candidly; singly.
Ἅπλωσις, εως, s. f. extension; spreading;
Ἁπλωτός, ή, όν, ad. extended; spread out (σπρed ἄουτ).
Ἄπλωτος, ον, ad. innavigable.
Ἀπνευστί, adv, without breathing (bρῆιδιγγ), pantingly; without stopping for breath (βρέθ), in a breath, at a draught (dράφτ).
Ἀπνευστία, ος, s. f. short breath, want of respiration.
Ἄπνευστος, ον, ad. breathless (bρέθ-), without respiration, dead (ded).
Ἀπνεύστως, adv. without breathing (βρῆιδιγγ), pantingly, without stopping for breath (bρέθ).
Ἄπνικτος, ον, ad. not suffocated; not drowned; not strangled, not hanged.
Ἄπνοια, ας, s. f. want of breath, calm (χάαμ), dead calm.
Ἄπνους, ουν, ad. breathless (bρέθλες), (νεκρὸς) dead (πρ. ded).
Ἀπό, prep. from; by, through (θρου); (ἤ, παρὰ) than; ἀπ' ἐδῶ, from here, ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, or ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ; here and there, up and down, backwards and forwards; ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἐμπρός, from this time forward, hence forth (φόρθ), hence forward: ἀπὸ πέρα, from thence, from yonder, from the other side: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ δύω ἡμέρας, two days hence; in two days: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ τρία χρόνια, three years ago; ἀφ' οὗ, ἀφ' ὅτου, after that, when, since; ἀπὸ πολλοῦ, long since, long ago; ἀπὸ τοῦδε, hence forth.

'Αποβάθρα, ας, s. f. wharf, landing place; δικαίωμα ἀποβάθρας. wharfage.
'Αποβαίνω, v. n. to depart; to repair, to go to, (γίνομαι) to become (be-cum), to turn out.
'Αποβάλλω, v. a to reject, refuse, cast away (χάνω); to lose (προφ. λοόουζ) to be bereft of (παραιτῶ) leave off, renounce; ἀποβάλλειν τὸ βρέφος, (ἐπὶ ἐγχυμονούσης) to miscarry.
'Απόβαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. an abortion, miscarriage, (-τῆς κοινωνίας), the rable, the off scouring of society.
'Αποβάλσιμον, ου. s. n. vul. — 'Απόβαλσις, εως, s. f. vul. abortion, miscarriage, miscarrying.
'Αποβάπτω, v. a. to tinge; dip slightly; wet.
'Απόβαρον, s. n. (vul. τάρα) tare.
'Απόβασις, εως, s. f. a descent; descending; (εἰς τὴν ξηρὰν) disembarking, tanding.
'Αποβατήρια, n. pl. thanks givings for returning safely from sea; allocution to a personage on his arrival.
'Απόβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. abortion: miscassiage, expulsion.
'Αποβδόμαδα, next week.
'Αποβησόμενον, ου, s. n. issue; effect, result, consequence.
'Αποβιβάζω, v. a. (ἐπὶ πράγ. καὶ προσώπ.) to disembark, to land. μέσ.-ομαι, to land.
'Αποβίβασις, εως, s. f. disembarking, landing.
'Αποβιῶ, όω, v. n. to die, to decease (-σῆις).
'Αποβίωσις, εως, s. f. death (dέθ), decease.
'Αποβλαχοῦμαι, v. m. to become stupid, dull.
'Αποβλαχῶ, όω, to render stupid, dull.
'Αποβλάκωσις, εως, s. f. stupidity, stupefaction, dullness.
'Αποβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. a shoot, sucker, sprout.
'Απόβλεμμα, ατος, s. n. a. regard, aim, look,
'Απόβλεπτος, ον, ad. conspicuous; (ἔνδοξος, ζηλευτός) illustrious.
'Αποβλέπω, v. n. to turn and look at; have regard to, concern; incline, have intention, aim at; δὲν ἀποβλέπει εἰς πρόσωπον, he has no respect of persons; he is impartial; εἰς τί ἀποβλέπει τοῦτο; what is the purport ἢ object of that? τοῦτο δὲν σᾶς ἀποβλέπει, that does not regard ἢ concern you.
'Απόβλημα, ατος, s. n. rejecting, reluse (ρέ-).
'Απόβλητος, ον, ad. refused or rejected; worthless; despised; excluded from society.
'Αποβλύζω, v. a. to bubble or gush up; vomit, to spit out.
'Αποβολή, ῆς, s. f. rejection; (ἀπομπή) dismissing, turning out; loss; (ἐγχυμονούσης) miscarriage.
'Αποβολιμαῖος, α, ον, rejectable, spurious.
'Αποβουκόλησις, εως, s. f. allurement, enticement, seduction, deception.
'Αποβουκολῶ, έω, v. a. (ἀποπλανῶ) to mislead, lead astray; (ἀπατῶ) deceive.
'Αποβοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry out.
'Αποβραδύς, adv. in the evening, late, from the evening before.
'Αποβράζω, v. n. to finish boiling, decoct.
'Απόβρασμα, ατος, s, n. the end of boiling; a decotion; (-τῆς κοινωνίας), the rabble. the off scouring of society.
'Αποβρέχω, v. a. to soak.
'Αποβρόχια, s. n. pl. the last rains.
'Αποβροχθίζω, v. a. to devour.
'Απόγαιον, ου, s. n. (ἄστρον.) apogee, the summit, the greatest distance from the earth (urθ); (μεταφ.) the highest (hάγεστ) degree.
'Απόγαιος, ον, ad. distant from the earth.
'Απογαλάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. weaning, severing (σέβαρ—).
'Απογαλακτίζω, v. a. to wean, to sever (σέβαρ—).
'Απογάλια, adv. vul. gently, by degrees.
'Απογδύνω, v. a. vul. to strip naked; despoil.
'Απόγειος, ον, ad. from the land: ἀπόγειος αὖρα, land breeze; s. n. — ον, apogee or apogeum; (astron.) summit, tiptop.

'Απογείσωμα, ατος, s. n. a penthouse (pent-háους).
'Απόγεμα, see ἀπόγευμα.
'Απογεμίζω, v. a. vul. to fill, make full, fill up.
'Απογέμισμα, ατος, s. n. filling up.
'Απόγευμα ατος, s. n. the afternoon.
'Απογευματίζω, v.n. to finish dinner.
'Απογεύομαι, v. n. to taste; to partake (γευματίζω) to dine.
'Απογεφυρῶ, όω, v. a. to dam up; to throw a bridge across.
'Απογίνομαι, v. n. to be undone (-dun). dissolved, spoiled: to turn out, to become; go astray; τί ἀπέγεινεν ὁ φίλος σας; what has become of your friend?
'Απογινώσκω, v. a. to disown (-ῶον), reject; ἀπελπίζομαι, to despair.
'Απόγνωσις, εως, s. f. desperation, despair (dη-).
'Απογοήτευσις, εως, s. f. disenchantment, loss of illusion, disappointment, disgust.
'Απογοητεύω, v. a. to disenchant, undeceive, disappoint. disgust.
'Απογονή, ῆς, s.f. posterity,descent.
'Απόγονος, ου, s. m. a descendent: οἱ ἀπόγονοι, the descendents,posterity.
'Απογραφή, ῆς, s. f. enumeration; (κατοίκων, πληθυσμοῦ) census; enrollment; vul. for ὑπογραφή, signature.
'Απόγραφον, ου, s. copy; (ναυτ.) a list of orders.
'Απογράφω, v. a. to copy; enroll; register; make a list of; finish writing; vul. to sign (προφ. σάϊν) (τοὺς κατοίκους) to take the census of.
'Απογυμνόνω, v. a. to stip, despoil.
'Απόγυμνος, ου, ad. stark naked.
'Απογύμνωσις, εως, s. f. stripping, despoiling, spoiling, spoliation.
'Απογυναιχῶ, όω, v. a. to render effeminate.
'Απογυναίχωσις, εως, s. f. effeminacy.
'Απογυρίζω, v. n. to return; v. a. reject; refuse: ἀπογυρίζω ἀπὸ τὸν λόγον μου, I withdraw my word; ἀπογυρίζω ἀπὸ τὴν γνώμην μου, I change (προφ. chainj) my mind (μάϊνd) or opinion.
'Απογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. return, returning.
'Απογωνιῶ, όω, v. a. to make angular.
'Αποδάκνω, v. n. fo bite off.
'Αποδακρύω, v. n. to shed tears, weep.
'Αποδασμός, οῦ, s. m. a division, sharing, allotment; φόρος, tribute.
'Αποδασῶ, όω, v. a. to cover with woods and forests.
'Αποδείκνυμι, — ἀποδεικνύω, v. a. to prove (προύνυϐ), to show, demonstrate.
'Αποδεικτικός, ή, όν, ad. demonstrative.
'Αποδεικτός, ή, όν, ad. demonstrable.
'Αποδειλίασις, εως, s. f. shrinking, fearing, losing courage.
'Αποδειλιῶ, άω, v. n. to shrink through fear, to be afraid, lose courage.
'Απόδειξις, εως, s. f. proof; demonstration; a document; a note (παραλαϐῆς), a receipt (πρ. ρησῆιτ).
'Απόδειπνον, ου, s. n. the time after supper; (προσευχή), evening prayers.
'Απόδειπνος, ον, ad. that comes after supper; (ἄνευ δείπνου) supperless.
'Αποδειπνῶ, έω, v. a. to finish supper.
'Αποδείχνω, v. a. vul. to prove (προύουϐ), show (shῶ).
'Αποδεκατιά, ᾶς, s. f. tithe ἤ tything.
'Αποδεκατίζω, v. a. to tithe, to decimate, see ἀποδεκατῶ.
'Αποδεκάτισμα, ατος, s. n. tything.
'Αποδεκατιστής, see ἀποδεκατωτής.
'Αποδεκατῶ, όω, v. a. to tythe ἤ tithe, decimate (dέ-).
'Αποδεκάτωσις, εως, s. f. tything, decimation.
'Αποδεκατωτής, οῦ, s. m. tythe-man, he who fixes the tythe, tythemonger, ὁ εἰσπράττων τὴν δεκάτην, tythe gatherer (τὸ th ἐν ἀμφοτέραις πρ. ὡς δ).
'Αποδέκτης, ου, s. m. a receiver (σῆιϐ-); a purser; (συναλλαγματικῆς) the drawee.
'Αποδεκτός, ή, όν, ad. acceptable; accepted.
'Αποδεκτῶς, adv. acceptably.
'Αποδέλοιπος, vul. see ἐπίλοιπος, ὑπόλοιπος.

'Απόδεμα, ατος, s. n. witchcraft practised with the design of preventing the consummation of marriage, by causing impotence.
'Αποδένω, v. n. (superstition) to prevent the consummation of marriage by witchcraft.
'Αποδερματοῦμαι, v. m. to slough off (πρ. sluff).
'Αποδερμάτωσις, εως, s. f. excoriation; (ὄφεως ἢ πληγῆς) slough (προφ. sluff).
'Αποδέρω, v. a. to skin, to flay.
'Απόδεσις, εως, s. f. tying, fastening.
'Απόδεσμος, ου, s. m. a bundle; bag; band.
'Αποδέχομαι, v. a. to accept, receive (ρησῆιб), admit.
'Αποδηλῶ, όω, v. a. to make manifest, declare.
'Αποδημητής, οῦ, s. m. a traveller, stranger, pilgrim, foreigner (-ρηναρ).
'Αποδημητήρια, s. n. pl. (ἐνν. ἔγγραφα πλοίου) the papers of a ship.
'Αποδημητικός, ή, όν, ad. wandering, travelling about, leaving home.
'Αποδημία, ας, s. f. absence from home, departure, travelling, going abroad.
'Απόδημος, ον, ad. absent from home, foreign; distant.
'Αποδημῶ, έω, v. n. to be absent from home, go or be abroad, leave one's country, depart; go away, travel, ἀπεδήμησεν εἰς Κύριον, he rested in the Lord, he departed this life.
'Αποδιαλεγοῦδι, ἀποδιαλοῦδι, τό, s. n. vul. the refuse (ρέφιουζ), offal, rubbish.
'Αποδιαλέγω, v. a. to pick out; to finish choosing.
'Αποδιδράσκω, v. n. to steal away, run away, escape, (ἐπὶ ἀπαγωγῆς ἑκουσίας), to elope.
'Αποδίδω, μι, v. a. to restore, return, render; attribute; (παραχωρῶ) concede, grant.
'Αποδικάζω, v. a. to justify, acquit.
'Αποδικαιόνω, v. a. to justify clear.
'Αποδικαίωσις, εως, s. f. justification.
'Αποδικαιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. justifying.
'Αποδιώκω, v. a. to drive away; expel; chase, turn out.
'Αποδίωξις, εως, s. f. expulsion, expelling, driving away,
'Αποδιώχνω, see ἀποδιώκω.
'Αποδοκιμάζω, v. a. to disapprove (-προύουб), reject, blame.
'Αποδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. disapprobation, reproof, blame (νομ.) disaavowal.
'Αποδοκιμαστέος, α, ον, ad. to be disapproved, blamable.
'Αποδοκιμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. disapprobatory, tending to disapprove.
'Αποδοσίδι, ου, s. n. vul. a present sent.
'Αποδόσιμος, ον, ad. restorable.
'Απόδοσις, εως, s. f, giving back, repayment, restoring; concession, granting; attributing; restitution; a conclusion; a definition; an explanation; (ἐκκλ. ἐπὶ ἑορ.) octave; (γραμμ.) conclusion.
'Αποδοτέος, α, ον, ad. restorable; attributable.
'Αποδότης, ου, s. m. a restorer, a repayer.
'Αποδοτικός, ή, όν, ad. attributive, conclusive.
'Απόδουλος, ου, ad. born of a slave.
'Αποδοχή, ῆς. s. f. acceptation, acceptance; admission, reception.
'Απόδρασις, εως. s. f. evasion; escape, (ἐρωτική) elopment.
'Αποδρέπω, v. a. to gather, cull, reap, crop.
'Αποδύομαι, v. n. to put off, undress, (εἰσέρχομαι, ἐπιχειρῶ) to engage, undertake.
'Απόζεμα, ατος, s. n. a decoction.
'Αποζευγνύω, v. a. to unyoke; (χωρίζω) disjoin, disunite.
'Αποζημιόνω, v. a. to indemnify, make amends, compensate, satisfy.
'Αποζημίωσις εως, s, f. indemnification, indemnity, amends; compensation.
'Απόζω, v. n. to emit a smell, to stink.
'Αποζῶ, άω, v. a. to live poorly, live by; ὅσον ἀποζῆν, just enough to live upon, to keep body and soul together (πρ. τουγκέδαρ),
'Αποθαίνω, v. n. vul. to die, expire.
'Αποθάρρυνσις, εως, s. f. discouragement.

'Αποθαρρυντικός, ή, όν, ad. discouraging.
'Απόθεμα, ατος, s. n. savings, stock.
'Αποθαρρύνω, v. a. to discourage (-curr-).
'Αποθεματικός, ή, όν, ad. saving, in reserve; ἀποθεματικὸν κεφάλαιον, funds in reserve, stock.
'Αποθεμελιόνω, v. a. to destroy the foundations.
'Αποθεόνω, v. a. to deify.
'Αποθερίζω, v. a. to cut down, reap.
'Απόθεσις, εως, s. f. laying up; treasuring, putting away, laying aside; a deposition.
'Αποθέτης, ου, s. m. a basket for rubbish, for useless paper.
'Αποθετικός, ή, όν, ad. deponent: ρῆμα ἀποθετικόν, a deponent verb.
'Απόθετος, ον, ad rejected, set aside, neglected.
'Αποθέτω, v. a. to depose, lay aside, lay down; place, fix.
'Αποθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to view (πρ. vu), attentively.
'Αποθέωσις, εως, s. f. deification, deifying,
'Αποθηκάριος, ου, s. m. vul. a warehousekeeper.
'Αποθηκεύω, v. a. to warehouse, store up.
'Αποθήκη, ης. s. f. storehouse, warehouse, granary; magazine.
'Αποθηριόνω, v. a. to enrage, to make fierce (φῆιρς), render ferocious, to infuriate.
'Αποθηρίωσις, εως, s. f. rendering or becoming ferocious, ferocity.
'Αποθησαυρίζω, v. a. to treasure, lay up.
'Αποθλίβω, v. a. to press, to squeeze out; (καταπιέζω) oppress.
'Απόθλιψις, εως, s. f. pressing; squeezing out; oppression.
'Αποθνήσκω, v. n. to die, to depart this life, expire, decease (δησῆις).
'Αποθρασύνω, v. a. to embolden.
'Απόθραυσμα, ατος, a fragment.
'Αποθύμιος, ον, ad. odious, unpleasant (-πλέζ-).
'Αποίητος, ον, ad. unmade, uncreated (-κρηαί-).
'Αποίκησις, εως, s. f. emigrating, emigration.
'Αποικία, ας, s, f. colony, emigration; a settlement.
'Αποικιακός, ή, όν, colonial; τὰ—ά, colonials.
'Αποικίζω, v, a. to colonize; send colonies, to settle, make a settlement.
'Αποικισμός, οῦ, s. m. colonization, settlement.
'Αποικιστής, οῦ, s. m. the establisher ἢ founder of a colony, a colonist.
"Αποικος, ου, s. m. a colonist, settler, emigrant.
'Αποικῶ. έω, v. n. to emigrate, to settle in, to form a colony.
'Αποινεί, adv. unpunished, without punishment.
'Αποιωνίζομαι. v. dep. to deprecate, to dread (δρεd), to apprehend.
'Αποκαθαίρω, v. a. to cleanse (κλένζ), purify; clean (κλῆιν).
'Αποκάθαρσις, εως, s. f. purification; cleaning, cleansing,
'Αποκαθαρτικός, ή, όν, ad. cleaning, purgative; abstersive, detersive.
'Αποκαθηλῶ, όω, v. a. to unnail.
'Αποκαθήλωσις. εως, s. f. unnailing, the act of unnailing: (ζωγραφ.) ἡ ἀποκαθήλωσις τοῦ Χριστοῦ, taking down, descent of Christ from the cross.
'Αποκάθημαι, v. n. to sit apart.
'Αποκαθημένη, ης, pr. p. having the catamenia.
'Αποκαθιστάνω,—'Αποκαθίστημι, —'Αποκαθιστῶ, v. a. to restore to, rehabilitate, reinstate, settle, establish, reestablish; (κάμνω) render, make.
'Αποκαινουργῆς, adv. vul. a new (πρ. nu).
'Αποκαινουργόνω, vul. to build a new, repair totally.
'Απόκαιρος, ον, ad. untimely, unseasonable.
'Αποκαίω, v. a. to burn up, consume.
'Αποκαλυπτήρια, n, p. I. the ceremony of unveiling a statue, inauguration thereof.
'Αποκαλύπτω, v. a. to reveal, uncover, unveil, disclose.
'Αποκάλυψις, εως, s. f, revelation; uncovering, unveiling: ἡ 'Αποκάλυψις, (τὸ τελευταῖον βιβλίον τῆς Ν.Δ.) the Apocalypse ἢ Revelation.

'Αποκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call back; (ὀνομάζω) to name.

'Αποκάμνω, v. n. to be exhausted, tired; τί ἀπέκαμες; what have you done, what have you accomplished? πῶς ἀπέκαμες, how did you manage? how did you come off?

'Αποκαραδοκῶ, έω, v. a, to expect anxiously.

'Αποκαρόνω, v. a. vul. to benumb; v. n. feel drowsy.

'Αποκάρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. numbness; drowsiness.

'Αποκαρτέρησις, εως, s. f. discouragement.

'Αποκαρτερῶ. v. n. to be discouraged.

'Αποκατάστασις, εως, s. f. restoration; reestablishment (ρηε-) recovery; reinstatement, rehabilitation; (νεάνιδος) giving in marriage, settling.

'Αποκαταστάτης, ου, s. m. a reestablisher (ρηε-), restorer.

'Αποκατασταίνω, v. a. vul. to reestablish (ρηε-), restore, render, make, establish, settle.

'Αποκάτω, adv, under; from under, below (bηλῶ).

'Απόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. what is left after burning.

'Απόκαυσις εως, s. f. burning down.

'Απόκει, adv. vul. well then? and after? and afterwards? and then?

'Απόκειμαι, v. n. to be laid up; reserved for, appointed; to depend on; (ἀνήκω) to belong to; εἰς ὑμᾶς ἀπόκειται νὰ τὸ κάμητε, it is yours to do it, (ἀπὸ ὑμᾶς ἐξαρτᾶται) it depends on you.

'Αποκείρω, v. a. to cut, lop, crop; shear off, to fleece; χρῶ κεκαρμένος, shorn to the skin; (ξυρίζω) to shave.

'Αποκενόνω, v. a. to empty: evacuate;

'Απόκεντρος, ον, ad. centrifugal, (παράμερος) retired, lonely, out of the way.

'Αποκεντρῶ, όω, v. a. to decentralize.

'Αποκέντρωσις, εως, s. f. (διοικητική) decentralization.

'Αποκένωσις, εως, s. f. emptying, evacuation.

'Αποκερδαίνω, v. a. to gain by.

'Αποκερματίζω, v. a. to cut to pieces.

'Αποκεφαλίζω, v. a. to behead (bηhed) decapitate, cut off one's head (hed).

'Αποκεφάλισις, εως, s f. beheading, decapitation.

'Αποκεφαλιστής, οῦ. s. m. a beheader, an executioner.

'Αποκήρυγμα, ατος, s. n. 'Αποκήρυξις s. f. disinheriting, disowning.

'Αποκήρυκτος, ον, ad. disinherited, outlawed; proscript; excommunicated.

'Αποκήρυξις, εως, s, f. disinheriting; disowning; proscription; excommunication.

'Αποκηρύττω, v. a. to disinherit, disown, outlaw; ὁ ληστὴς ἀπεκηρύχθη, they have set a price on the high-way-man's head, he has been outlawed; in the latter sense it is more unsually ἐπικηρύττω.

'Αποκίνησις, εως, s. f. removal, displacement.

'Αποκινῶ, έω, v. a. to remove (ρημούουb), displace.

'Αποκλαδεύω, v. a. to cut off branches, prune.

'Αποκλεισμός, οῦ, s. m. a blockade, shutting in or out.

'Αποκλειστικός, ή, όν, ad. exclusive.

'Αποκλειστικότης, ητος, s. f. exclusiveness.

'Αποκλειστικῶς, adv. exclusively, solely.

'Απόκλειστος, ον, ad. shut up or out, confined or excluded.

'Αποκλείω, v. a. to exclude; shut out; close; (πολιορκῶ) besiege, blockade.

'Αποκληρόνω, v. a. to disinherit.

'Απόκληρος, ον, ad. disinherited.

'Αποκληρῶ, όω v. a. to disinherit.

'Αποκλήρωσι,, εως, s. f, disinheriting.

'Αποκλινής, ές, bent back, inclined backwards.

'Αποκλίνω, v. n. to incline, be inclined to, to bend back.

'Απόκλισις, εως, s. f. divergency.

'Αποκνῶ, έω, v. n. to be indolent; to be averse; to shrink from.

'Αποκοίμησις, εως; s. f. falling asleep.

'Αποκοιμίζω, v. a, to lull, cause to sleep.

Ἀποκοίμισμα, ατος, τό, lulling; causing to sleep,
Ἀποκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to fall asleep.
Ἀποκομιδή, ῆς, s.f. conveying away.
Ἀποκομίζω, v. a, to carry away, transport.
Ἀπόκομμα, ατος, s. n. a shed; a fragment; (ἀπογαλακτισμὸς) weaning of a child.
Ἀποκοπή, ῆς, s. f, cutting off: ἀποκοπὴ συλλαβῆς, apocope, an elision: ἀποκοπὴ τοῦ βρέφους, weaning a child: ἀποκοπὴ τῆς τιμῆς, determining or fixing the price; a set or fixed price; bargaining by the... (χειρουρ.) abscission, excission, amputation.
Ἀπόκοπος, ον, ad. cut off; (ἐκτομίας, εὐνουχισμένος) castrated.
Ἀποκόπτω, v. a. to cut off: shorten; (ἀφαιρῶ) take away: ἀποκόπτω τὴν τιμήν, I fix the price; ἀποκόπτω, ξεσυνηθίζω τινά, I wean or break a person off a habit: ἀποκόπτω τὸ βρέφος, I wean the child.
Ἀποκορδίζομαι, vul. to yawn.
Ἀποκόρδισμα, ατος, τό, vul. yawning.
Ἀποκοσκινίδια, ίων, s. s. pl. vul. siftings.
Ἀποκοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to remove furniture or decorations, to clear away.
Ἀποκοτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. rashness, petulance
Ἀπόκοτος, ον, ad. vul. bold, rash.
Ἀποκοτῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to dare, venture; be bold.
Ἀποκόφτω, v. a. vul. for. Ἀποκόπτω (which see), to cut off; to value; (-βρέφος) to wean.
Ἀποκόψιμον, ου, s. n. cutting off.
Ἀποκρεά, ᾶς, s. f. vul, carnival.
Ἀποκρεμῶ, άω, v. a, to unhang.
Ἀποκρεύω, v. a. vul. to cease from eating flesh, te keep carnival, to begin lent (πρ. bη-gκίν).
Ἀπόκρεως, ω, s. f. carnival: ἡ Κυριακὴ τῆς ἀπόκρεω, sexagesima sunday.
Ἀποκρηά, ᾶς, s. f. vul, carnival.
Ἀποκρημνίζω, v. a. to hurl, precipitate.
Ἀπόκρημνος, ον, ad. steep, craggy, abrupt.
Ἀπόκριμα, ατος, s. n. secretion,
Ἀποκρίνομαι, v. a. v. n. to answer; reply; correspond: (ἐγγυῶμαι) to stand surety for, be responsible, to warrant.
Ἀποκρισιάρης, η, ἀποκρισάριος, ου. s. m. vul. see πρέσβυς.
Ἀπόκρισις, εως, s. f. an answer, reply; (εὔστοχος, πρόχειρος, ἑτοίμη) a repartee.
Ἀποκρουνίζω, v. n. to spout, gush forth.
Ἀπόκρουσις, εως, s. f. beating off; driving away, repulsing, thrusting back, repelling.
Ἀποκρουστικός, ή, όν. repulsive.
Ἀποκρούω, v. a. to repel, beat back; repulse. drive off; (δὲν δέχομαι) to reject; (ἀναιρῶ) to refute, confute,
Ἀποκρυόνω, v. a. to cool, make cold.
Ἀποκρύπτω, v. a. to conceal, hide, cover.
Ἀπόκρυφος, ον, ad. apocryphal; not acknowledged. not genuine; (κρύφιος) occult; hidden; secret; τὰ Ἀπόκρυφα τῶν Παρισίων, the Mysteries of Paris; mysterious.
Ἀπόκρυψις, εως, s. f. hiding, concealing, concealment.
Ἀποκτείνω, v a. to kill, slay, slaughter (προφ. slotter), put to death (dέθ)
Ἀποκτενίδια, ων, s. n. pl. hair combed (χῶμd) out.
Ἀπόκτημα, ατος, s. n. acquisition.
Ἀποκτηνῶ, όω, v. a. to brutalize, stultify; stupefy; (διὰ τῆς μέθης) to besot.
Ἀποκτήνωσις, εως, s. f. the state of a brute, (ἐκ μέθης) being besotted; brutishness, beastliness, stupidity of the brute.
Ἀπόκτησις, εως, s. f. acquisition, acquirement; obtaining.
Ἀποκτητός, ή, όν, ad. acquirable, obtainable.
Ἀπόκτυπος, ον, s. m. palpitation; (ἀνησυχία) anxiety.
Ἀποκτῶ, άω, v. a. (for κτῶμαι) to acquire, get (gκέτ), obtain, ἀποκτῶ ἕξιν(to contract a habit.
Ἀποκύημα, ατος, s. n. offspring; production.
Ἀποκυλίω, v. a. to roll down (προφ. ρῶλ), back, off or away.
Ἀποκυῶ, έω, v. a. to beget. generate.

'Αποκωλύω, v, a, to forbid; to hinder; prevent.
'Αποκωφῶ, όω, —ἀποκωφαίνω, v. a, to deafen (dέφν).
'Απολαβή, ῆς, s. f. profit; gain; salary, fruition, wages.
'Απολακτίζω, v. a. to kick off: (ἀπορρίπτω) to spurn, reject.
'Απολάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. a kick; spurning, rejection.
'Απολαμβάνω, v. a. to receive, earn (πρ. urn), realize; obtain, acquire.
'Απόλαμπρα, adv. vul. after Easter.
'Απολάμπω, v. n. to shine forth, spread (σπρed) light (λάϊτ), see ἐκλάμπω.
'Απόλαυσις, εως, s. f. enjoyement; pleasure (πλέζιαρ), fruition,
'Απολαυστικός, ή, όν, full of pleasure, of enjoyment.
'Απολαύω, v. a. to enjoy; indulge in.
'Απολέγω, v. a. to retract; to deny.
'Απολείβω, v. n. to pour, distill, leak.
'Απόλειμμα, ατος, s. n. remainder, residu (ρέζι-du).
'Απολείπω, v. a. to leave, quit; be absent, be wanting, — ἀπολείπομαι, to fall short, to be deficient (πρ. dηφίshent), inferior, to fail, to omit, neglect.
'Απολείτουργα. adv, after mass, after divine service
'Απολειτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to finish divine service or mass.
'Απολειφάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a small piece of soap that remains.
'Απολείχω, v. a. to lick off.
'Απολελυμένος, η, ον, part. p. loosed, untied; (μεταφ.) free, independent; dismissed; at liberty.
'Απολέμητος, ον, ad. not attacked; not to be attacked: invincible
'Απόλεμος, ον, ad. unwarlike, pacific.
'Απολεπίζω, v. a. to peel off, shell.
'Απολέπισμα, ατος, s. n. peeling; scaling.
'Απολεπτύνω, v, a, to make thin or fine; to sharpen.
'Απολήγω, v. n. to end, to cease from, finish, conclude.
'Απόληψις, εως, s. f. taking from, receipt (ρησῆιτ). recovery.
'Απολιθόνω, v. a. to petrify; (σκληρύνω) harden.
'Απολιθοῦμαι, v. m. to become petrified.
'Απολίθωσις, εως, s. f. petrification.
'Απολιμπάνω, v. a. to leave, forsake.
'Απολιόρκητος, ον, ad. unbesieged.
"Απολις, ιδος, ad. cityless; homeless, vagrant (βαί-) banished, exiled.
'Απολισθαίνω, v. n. to slide, fall down, slip off.
'Απολίτευτος, ον,—ἀπολίτιστος, ον. ad. uncivil, coarse, rough (πρ. ruff). unpolished, uncivilized.
'Απόλλυμαι, v. n. to perish, to be lost.
'Απολλύω, v. n. to lose (πρ. λούουζ), kill, destroy.
'Απολλύων, υος, s, m. the destroyer.
'Απόλλων, ονος, s. m. (the god) Apollo.
'Απολνῶ, έω, v. a. vul. (for ἀπολύω) to leave, quit; loose, let go, let loose.
'Απολογητήριον, s. n. defence. apology.
'Απολογητικός, ή, όν, ad. apologetic; justificatory.
'Απολογία, ας, s. f. apology, defense, pleading.
'Απολογίζομαι, v. m. to calculate; to give an account, explain.
'Απολογισμός, οῦ, ad. calculation, reckoning, account given (gκίβν) in, statement, report, return.
'Απόλογος, ον, s. m. an apologue, fable.
'Απολογοῦμαι, v. n. to apologize, make an apology, defend one's self, excuse one's self, justify one's self, reply.
'Απόλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining, remnant, remainder.
'Απολούω, v. a. to wash off, bathe.
'Απολυμαίνω, v. a. to disinfect.
'Απολύμανσις, εως, s. f. disinfection.
'Απολυμαντικός, ή, όν, ad. disinfecting.
'Απόλυσις, εως, s. f. untying: liberating, (μεταφ.) loosing; dismissal; setting free; discharge, release; absolution; ἀπόλυσις τῆς θείας λειτουργίας, the end of divine service.
'Απολυταρχία, ας, s. f. absolute goverment, despotism.

'Απολυταρχικός, ή, όν, ad. absolute, despotic.
'Απολυταρχικῶς, adv. despotically.
'Απολυτήριον ου, s. n. a certificate of studies; a diploma, bachelorship, baccalaureate (bαχαλ-au-ρη-αιτ).
'Απολυτήριος, ον, ad. releasing, dismissing, liberating.
'Απολυτικός, ή, όν, ad. loosing; setting, free; liberating; solving; (δεσποτικὸς) despotic, absolute, absolutist.
'Απολυτισμός, οῦ, s. m. absolutism. despotism.
'Απόλυτος, ον, ad. absolute.
'Απολυτός, ή, όν, ad. loose (λούους), untied.
'Απολυτοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. absolutism.
'Απολυτόφρων, ονος, ad. absolutist, of despotic principles.
'Απολυτρόνω, v. a. to redeem, ransom, buy off (πρ. bάϊ), deliver.
'Απολύτρωσις, εως, s. f. redemption, ransom; deliverance.
'Απολυτρωτής, οῦ, s. m. reedemer, ransomer, deliverer; (θρησκ. σωτὴρ) saviour.
'Απολύτως, adv. absolutely, entirely; freely; in the main.
'Απολύω, v. a. to untie; loose: leave; ἐλευθερόνω, liberate, set free, dismiss; (ἐκκλ.) absolve, give absolution.
'Απολωλαίνω, v, a. to drive mad, to craze.
'Απολωλώς, ότος, lost.
'Απόμαγμα, ατος, s. n. wiping; sweeping; (ἀκαθαρσία) filth.
'Απομάζωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the residue, remains, gleanings, refuse, (ρέφιουζ) (ὄχλος) rabble, mob.
'Απομάθησις, εως, s. f. forgetting, unlearning, leaving off, disuse (-γιούς).
'Απομάκρυνσις, εως, s. f. (ἐνεργητ.) removing to a distance; sending away, (οὐδετ.) retiring, withdrawing.
'Απομακρύνω, v. a. to remove to a distance; send off, send away. —'Απομακρύνομαι, v. m. to withdraw, retire, draw back, recede; stand aloof.
'Απομανθάνω, v. n. to forget, unlearn; lose (λούουζ) the habit off.
'Απόμαξις, εως, s. f. wiping off.
'Απομαραίνω, v. a. to cause to fade entirely,—'Απομαραίνομαι, to wither (wίδδαρ), to pine, languish, die away.
'Απομάσσω, v. a. to wipe off.
'Απομαστιγῶ, όω, v. a. to scourge (πρ. scurj), whip.
'Απόμαχος, ον, ad. unfit for battle, an invalid, a veteran soldier.
'Απομεινάριον, ου, s. n. the remains, remainder; remnant.
'Απομειῶ, v. a. to lessen (πρ. lessn), diminish.
'Απομείωσις, εως, s. f. diminution.
'Απομένω, v. a. to remain; be left; expect, wait for.
'Απομεσήμερα, adv. vul. in the afternoon.
'Απομέτρημα, ατος, s. n. ration; allowance.
'Απομιᾶς, adv. at once; suddenly.
'Απομίμησις, εως, s. f. imitation; aping.
'Απομιμοῦμαι, v. a. to imitate; to ape, to copy, to take after, to counterfeit.
'Απόμισθος, ον, ad. a hireling; (ἀπολυθεὶς) discharged from service.
'Απομνημόνευμα, ατος, s. n. memoir, no tice: remembrance; memorandum; Ξενοφῶντος ἀπομνημονεύματα, Xenophon's memorabilia.
'Απομνημόνευσις, εως, s. f. commemoration; committing to memory, learning by heart.
'Απομνημονεύω, v. a. fo remember, bear in mind; to commit to memory; learn (πρ. lurn) by heart (hάρτ), commemorate.
'Απομνύω, v. n. to deny or affirm on oath.
'Απομονή, ῆς, vul. see ὑπομονή.
'Απομονῶ, όω, v, a. to isolate, insulate, to detach, separate.
'Απομόνωσις, εως, s. f. isolation, solitude, loneliness.
'Απομπρός, — ἀπομπροστά, adv. vul. from before;, from the front.
'Απομυζητικός ή, όν, emulgent, sucking.
'Απομύζησις, εως, s. f. sucking, absorbtion.
'Απομυζῶ, άω, v. a. to suck, absorb; press.

'Απομύττομαι, v. mid. to blow one's nose.
'Απομωραίνω, v. a. to besot, infafatuate, render insane, deprive one of his wits—ομαι, to become foolish or insane, be crazed.
'Απoναρκόνω, v. a. to benumb; (num, to render insensible.
'Απoναρκοῦμαι, v. n, to become numb (num), to become insensible, senseless.
'Απονεκρόνω, v. a. ro deaden (προφ, dédn), deprive of life; mortify, macerate.
'Απονέκρωσις, εως, s. f. deadening, lifelessness, inactivity, mortification, maceration.
'Απονεκρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. deadening, mortifying; macerating.
'Απονέμω, v. a. to impart, grant, confer, bestow, allot, give (gκίδ).
'Απονενοημένος, η, ον, ad. foolish, mad; desperate; rash.
'Απονεύρωσις, εως, s. f. enervation; weakening; debility.
'Απονευρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. enervating. debilitating. weakening.
'Απονεύω, v. a. to refuse, turn away.
'Απονήρευτος, νο, ad. good, without guile (gάϊλ), simple hearted; artless.
'Απονηρευσία, ας, s. f. simplicity, guilessness; artlessness.
'Απονητί, adv. without pains.
'Απονία, ας, s. f. indolence, idleness; (σκληρότης καρδίας) inhumanity; cruelty.
'Απόνιμμα, ατος, s. n. washing; rinsing; dish-water; hogwash.
'Απονίπτω, v. a. to wash entirely: (μεταφ.)— ομαι τὰς χεῖρας, I will be innocent of the deed, I wash my hands of the matter.
'Απόνοια, ας, s. f. fury, folly, madness; delirium.
'Απονομή, ῆς, s. f. granting; distribution; bestowing; conferring, dealing out: dispensation.
῎Απονος, ον, ad. indolent, idle; (σκληρὸς) cruel, hard hearted: (εὔκολος) easy (ῆζυ).
'Απονοστῶ, έω, v. a. to return home.
'Απονοσφίζω, v. a. to set apart; to purloin, pilfer.
'Απονυστάζω, v. n. to recover from drowsiness.
'Απονυχίζω, v. n. to pair the nails, clip off; (μεταφ.) extract what is superfluous.
'Απονύχισμα, ατος, s. n. the pairing of the nails, clipping off, extracting what is superflous.
'Απονωρίς, adv. early (πρ. ur-λυ).
'Απόνως, adv. easily (ῆζιλυ), without toil, without pains.
'Αποξαίνω, v. a. to card; spread (σπρέd) out.
'Αποξενόνω, v. a. to alienate (αίλιεναιϊτ); to do away with; estrange (έστραίϊνj);
'Απόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
'Αποξένωσις, εως, s. f. alienation, estrangement.
'Απόξεσις, εως, s. f. scraping off.
'Αποξέω, see ἀποξύω; v. a. to scrape off.
'Αποξηραίνω, v. a. to dry, to parch; (ὕδατα, τέλματα, ἕλη), to drain.
'Αποξήρανσις, εως. s. f. drying; ἑλῶν κτλ. draining, drainage,
'Αποξυλόνω, v. n. to harden like wood.
'Απόξυσμα, ατος, s. n. scraping off; scouring.
'Αποξύσμι, s. n. vul. the last child, a Benjamin of the family.
'Αποξύω, v. a. to scrape off, to smooth.
'Απόξω, adv. vul. from without; outside.
'Απόπαιδον, ου, s. n. disinherited child.
'Αποπαίρνω, v. a. vul. to reprimand, scold; to discountenance.
'Αποπάνω, prep. from above; over.
'Απόπαπας, α, s. m. an ex priest, unfrocked.
'Αποπαρθενεύω, v. a. to deprive of virginity, stuprate; deflour; ravish.
'Αποπαρθένωσις, εως, s. f. a rape, stupration, deflouring.
'Απόπασχα, adv. after Easter.
'Αποπάτησις, εως, s. f. evacuation, going to stool.
'Απόπατος, ου, s. m. watercloset, privy (πρίδι).
'Αποπατῶ, v. a. to walk away, ease nature, go to slool.
'Απόπειρα, ας, s. f. trial, essay, en-

deavour (-dέ6αρ), attempt, risk: κατὰ τῆς ζωῆς, an attempt on one's life.
'Αποπειρῶμαι, v. dep. to attempt, to try.
'Απόπεμπτος, ον, ad. sent off, put away, turned out, dismissed, discharged.
'Αποπέμπω, v. a. send a way, dismiss, turn out, send back.
'Αποπερατόνω, v. a. to terminate, to finish. to complete, achieve (achῆι6), work out; conclude.
'Αποπεράτωσις, εως, s. f. finishing, ending, completion; conclusion.
'Αποπίνω; v. a. to drink off.
'Αποπίπτω, v. n. to fall off.
'Αποπίσω, prep. adv. from behind.
'Απόπιωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. remainder, that which remains after a person has drunk, residue, dregs.
'Αποπλάνησις εως, s. f. losing the way (πρ. λούουζιγγ κτλ.) going astray, rambling, aberration, wandering; (μεταφ.) error.
'Αποπλανῶ, άω, v. a. to lead astray, lead into error, to cause to err; deceive (πρ. dησῆι6), (κόρην ἢ γυναῖκα) seduce.
'Αποπλανῶμαι, v. n. to go astray: wander; err; to lose the way (λούουζ).
'Αποπλερόνω, v. n. vul. to pay fully, pay off.
'Αποπλέω, v. n. to sail away, depart, set sail, start.
'Αποπληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. appoplectic.
'Απόπληκτος, ον, ad. struck with apoplexy; thunderstruck; (μεταφ.) stupified; stupid, amazed, thunderstruck.
'Αποπληξία, ας, s. f, apoplexy.
'Αποπληρόνω, v. a. to fill to the brim; fulfil (vul. ἀποτίνω) to pay off, to settle, clear, acquit, discharge an account.
'Αποπληρωμή, ῆς, s. f. vul. full payment, paying off.
'Απόπλους, ου, s. f. setting sail, departure.
'Απόπλυμα, ατος, s. d. dish-water, hogwash; rinsing, washing.
'Αποπλύνω, v. a. to rinse, to wash off, finish washing.
'Αποπνέω, v. n. to breathe out (πρ. bρῆιδ) exhale, emit, blow (πρ. (bλῶ).
'Αποπνίγω, v. a. (ἄγχω) to strangle, choke (διὰ καπνοῦ ἢ κονιορτοῦ) suffocate; (ἐντὸς ὕδατος) drown.
'Απόπνιξις, εως, s. f. strangling, choking; suffocating; drowning.
'Απόπνοια, ας, s. f. breeze; breathingout, (bρῆιδ-), respiration, breath (bρέθ), exhalation.
'Αποποίησις, εως, s. f. refusal.
'Αποποιοῦμαι, v. a. to reject, refuse, cast off.
'Αποπολλῆς, adv. vul. a long time since, long ago.
'Αποπομπαῖος, α, ον, sd. repulsive; averter of evils; protector: ὁ ἀποπομπαῖος τράγος, the scape goat, the emissary goat.
'Αποπομπή, ῆς, s. f. sending away; dismissal, discharge.
῎Αποπτος, ον, beyond view (βιοῦ); out of sight (σάϊτ), invisible, seen at a distance.
'Απόπτυσις, εως, s. f. spitting off; (μεταφ.) rejectiug.
'Απόπτυσμα, ατος, s. n. spitting out.
'Απόπτυστος, ον, ad. spit out, abominable, despicable.
'Αποπτύω, v. a. to spit out, (μεταφ.) reject, despise; detest, renounce.
'Απόρημα, ατος, s. n. doubt (dάουτ), perplexity; want.
'Απορηματικός, ή, όν, ad. doubting, expressive of doubt.
'Απορηματικῶς, adv. by way of doubt (dάουτ), doubtfully.
'Απόρθητος, ον, ad. impregnable, inexpugnable,
'Απορία, ας, s. f. perplexity, uncertainty; hesitation, doubt; ἐν ἀπορίᾳ εἶναί τινα, to be at a loss (ἔνδεια, ἔλλειψις) penury, want; ἀπορία χρημάτων, for want of money; εἶνε ἀπορίας ἄξιον, it is very stange, it is astonishing.
῎Απορος, ον, ad. (ἀδιάβατος) impassable; (ἀμήχανος) embarrassing, astonishing; (ἐνδεής) necessitous, needy, indigent.
'Απορραθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect through indolence; vul. to long to see a person.
'Απορραίνω, v. a. to besprinkle.
'Απορραντήριον, ου, s. n. a sprinkling-brush.

'Απορραντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle upon.
'Απορράπτω, v. a. to unstitch; rip.
'Απορρέω, v. n. to flow out, emanate; (ὄλλυμαι) to decay, perish, crumble to pieces (πῆισιζ).
'Απορρήγνυμι —'Απορρηγνύω, v. a. to cause to burst asunder, to crack, to break off.
'Απόρρητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, unutterable; secret: ὁ ἐξ ἀπορρήτων, the secretary of state; confident.
'Απορριξιόν, s. n. vul. an abortion; (ἔκθετον) a foundling.
'Απορριπτέος, α, ον, ad. rejectable.
'Απορρίπτω, v. a. to reject, refuse, decline, throw away.
'Απορρίχνω, v. a. vul. to miscarry; (ἐκθέτω βρέφος) to abandon a bastard.
'Απορρίψιμος, ον, ad. rejectable.
'Απόρριψις, εως, s. f. rejection, refusal.
'Απόρροια, ος, s. f. emanation, discharge, going forth, effluvia, issue, stream; (μεταφ. ἀποτέλεσμα) consequence, sequel.
'Απορρόφησις, εως, s. f. absorbtion, suction.
'Απορροφῶ, άω, v. a. to sip, absorb, suck, drink up, swallow up, imbibe.
'Απορρωγάς, άδος, s. f. = 'Απορρώξ, ῶγος, n. f. steep, craggy, precipitous, portion of a rock, a fragment.
'Απορφανίζω, v. a. to bereave of parents, render orphan: (στερῶ) to deprive of.
'Απορφανισμός, οῦ, s. f. depriving of parents, of any thing dear, orphanage, orphanism.
'Απορῶ, έω, v. n. to hesitate, be in doubt, be at a loss; ἀπορῶ περὶ τοῦ πρακτέου, Iam at aloss as to what I must do; ἀπορῶ διὰ τί δὲν ἔρχεται, I wonder why he does not come; (δεῖσθαι, ἔχειν χρείαν) to want, be in want of, be in need of.
'Απόρως, adv. perplexedly, with embarrassment, with difficulty.
'Αποσαρῶ, όω, to sweep off.
'Αποσάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping.
'Αποσάττω, v. a. to unsaddle, unload; unharness.
'Απόσβεσις, εως, s. f. extinguishing; (ἐξάλειψις) blotting out; (χρέους) liquidation; sinking of a debt.
'Αποσβέννυμι, ἀποσβεννύω, see ἀποσβύνω.
'Αποσβολόνω, v, a. vul. to silence; to abash, to shame, to put to a nonplus.
'Αποσβύνω, v. a. to extinguish, put out; (ἐξαλείφω) to blot out.
'Αποσείω, v. a. to shake off.
'Αποσημαίνω, v. a. to make a signal; to signify, to annonce.
'Αποσήπω, v. a. to rot away, putrefy; mid. —ομαι, to rot, to decay.
'Απόσηψις, εως, s. f. rotting, putrefaction, decay.
'Αποσιγῶ, άω, v. n. to keep silence.
'Αποσιώπησις, εως, s. f. omission, silence, reticence.
'Αποσιωπητικὰ σημεῖα, suspension points, omission points.
'Αποσιωπῶ, άω, v. a. to pass a thing in silence, conceal, omit; suppress in speaking.
'Αποσκάπτω, v. n. to dig out; to cut off a trench, to entrench.
'Αποσκαρίζω, v. n. to fall down, shaking convulsively, die in convulsions.
'Αποσκεδάζω, v. a. to dispel, scatter, dissipate.
'Αποσκεπάζω, v. a. to uncover, open, expose.
Αποσκευάζω, v. a. to unharness, to pack up one's baggage; lay up, break up, dismantle, evacuate.
'Αποσκευή, ῆς, s. f. baggage; luggage; furniture; train; apparatus.
'Αποσκηνόνω, v. n. vul. to remove (ρημούουβ), the tent, to decamp.
'Αποσκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to frisk, leap away; jump off; (λειποτακτῶ) to desert a party, a religion, a sect etc.
'Αποσκλήρυνσις, εως, s. f. hartening.
'Αποσκληρύνω, v. a. to harden.
'Αποσκοπεύω, — ἀποσκοπῶ, έω, n. a. to observe, view at a distance, watch, survey, contemplate; consider.
'Αποσκορακίζω, v. a. to reject with disdain, send to the crows, to cast off; to bid go and be hanged.

'Αποσκορακισμός, οῦ, s. m. driving away.
'Αποσκορπίζω, v. a. to disperse; to seatter, rejecting with dısdain.
'Αποσκοτίζω, v. a. to darken, obscure.
'Αποσκυβαλίζω, see ἀποσκορακίζω.
'Αποσμήχω, v. a. to absterge, purge, wipe off, cleance (κλένζ).
'Αποσόβησις, εως, s. f. scaring away, warding off, repelling, averting.
'Αποσοβῶ, έω, v. a. to drive away, scare, ward off, reppell, avert.
'Αποσόνω, v. a. vul. to complete, terminate; finish (καταναλίσκω) consume.
'Αποσπαργανῶ, v. a. to unswathe.
'Απόσπασις, εως. s. f. detaching, plucking off; separating.
'Απόσπασμα, ατος, s. n. an extract; fragment, part, (στρατ.) a detachment.
'Αποσπερῆς, adv. from or in the eveving.
'Αποσπερίτης, ου, s. m. the evening star.
'Αποσπερματίζω, v. n. to eject sperm.
'Αποσπερματισμός, οῦ. ejection of sperm.
'Αποσπογγίζω, v. a. to sponge (spunj), to wipe off.
'Αποσπόρι, ου, s. n. vul. the last child, the Benjamin.
'Αποσπουδάζω, v. a. n. to finish one's studies.
'Αποσπῶ, άω, v. a. to detach, separate, tear from, pluck off. séver (σέβαρ).
'Απόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. distillation; liquor distilled, extract.
'Αποστάζω, v. n. to distill, drop, trickle.
'Ἀποσταίνω, v. n. vul. to be tired, exhausted. fatigued (-tigd), out of breath (bρέθ).
'Αποστακτικός, ή, όν, ad. distillatory.
'Αποστάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. trickling dropping, distillation.
'Αποσταλάζω, v. a. to trickle: drop, distill.
'Αποσταλλακτήριον, ου, s. n. a distillery.
'Αποσταμμένος, η, ον, p. p. exhausted, out of breath.

'Απόσταξις, εως, s, f. dropping, trickling, distillation.
'Αποστασία, ας, s. f. rebellion, insurrection, revolt; (θρησκ.) apostasy.
'Απόστασις, εως, s. f. distance: remoteness (ἡ πρᾶξις τῆς ἀποστάσεως, ἀπομακρύνσεως) removing (ρημοῦ); to a distance.
'Αποστάτης, ου, s. m. a rebel, (θρησκ.) an apostate, renegade.
'Αποστατικός, ή, όν, ad. rebellious.
'Αποστατικῶς, adv. rebelliously.
'Αποστατῶ, έω, v. n. to rebel, revolt; (ἐκ τῆς θρησκείας) to deny religion, abjure.
'Αποστάφυλα, s. n. pl. the clusters or bunches left after vintage.
'Αποσταφυλόνω, v. n. to glean grapes.
'Αποστεγάζω, v. a. to unroof, uncover.
'Αποστεγνόνω, v. a. to dry.
'Αποστέλλω; v. a. to send forth; send away; send back.
'Απόστεμα, ατος, see ἀπόστημα.
'Αποστενόνω, v. a. to contract, reduce to a small compass, to narrow.
'Αποστένωσις, εως, s. f. narrowing, contracting, shrinking.
'Αποστεοῦμαι, v. m. to ossify.
'Αποστέργω, v. a. to dislike.
'Αποστερεύω, v. a. vul. to deprive entirely, take away; (ἀμεταβ.) to be exhausted, dried up.
'Αποστέρησις, εως, ad. privation; want; spoliation.
'Αποστερητής, οῦ, s. m. one who deprives, who frustrates entirely. a defrauder, spoliator.
'Αποστερῶ, όω, v. a. to deprive, bereave, defraud, spoliate.
'Αποστηθίζω, v. a. to recite from memory, learn (προφ. lurn) by heart,
'Αποστήθισμα, ατος, s. n. learning or saying by heart, committing to memory.
'Απόστημα, ατος, s. n. (ἀπόστασις) distance, interval; (πληγῆς) an abscess, aposteme.
'Αποστίλβω, v. n. to shine, glitter.
'Αποστλεγγίζω, v. a. to scrub with a curry comb.
'Αποστολεύς, έως, s. m. commissio-

ner, sender: (ἐμπορ.) shipper.
'Αποστολή, ῆς, s. f. expedition, sending; mission; despatching; (τὸ ἔργον ἀποστόλου) apostleship: (κλῆσις) vocation.
'Αποστολικός, ή, όν, ad. apostolical, apostolic.
'Αποστολικῶς, adv. apostolically: ὁδοιπορῶ ἀποστολικῶς, to travel on foot.
'Αποστολιμαῖος, α, ον, ad. expeditionary.
'Αποστολοκῆρυξ, ηκος, s. m. a missionary, a preacher of the gospel.
'Απόστολος, ου, s. m. an apostle, a missionary; an emissary.
'Αποστοματίζω, v. a. to repeat from memory, incite to speak, perplex with questions.
'Αποστομόνω,—ἀποστομῶ, όω, v. a. to give the lie; to silence, stop the mouth; muzzle.
'Αποστόμωσις, εως, s. f. closing the mouth, muzzling, putting to silence.
'Αποστραγγαλίζω, v. a. to strangle, choke.
'Αποστράγγι, ου, s. n. vul. dregs, what remains after straining.
'Αποστραγγίζω, v. a. to drain, strain; press out; squeaze out.
'Αποστρατεία, ας, s. f. abandoning a military life; being pensioned off.
'Αποστρατεύω, v. n. v. a. to pension off; to abandon military service; (or passive)—ομαι, to be pensioned off.
'Αποστρατοπεδεύω, v. w. to decamp.
'Απόστρατος, ου, s. m. a veteran, a military man pensioned off.
'Αποστρεβλόνω, v. a. to distort.
'Αποστρέφω, v. a. to turn away, reject, refuse; ἀποστρέφομαι, to detest, loathe, hate, abhor.
'Αποστροφή, ῆς, s. f. aversion, repugnance: (ῥητορικὴ ἀποστροφή), an apostrophe (πρ. απόστροφη).
'Απόστροφος, ου, s. m. apostrophe (πρ. ὁμοίως).
'Αποστυγῶ, έω, v. a. to abhor, hate.
'Αποσυμβουλεύω, v. a. to dissuade.
'Αποσυνάγωγος, ον, ad. driven from the synagogue, excommunicated.
'Αποσυνηθίζω, v. a. to break off a custom, to lose the habit,
'Αποσύνθεσις, εως, s. f. decomposition.
'Αποσυνθετικός, ή, όν, ad. decomposing.
'Αποσυνθέτω, v. a. to decompose.
'Αποσύρω, v. a. to withdraw, to draw back: (τὸν λόγον) retract.
'Αποσφάζω, see σφάζω.
'Αποσφαιρῶ, όω, v. a. to render spherical, round, globular.
'Αποσφακελίζω, v. a. to putrefy, rot; decay,
'Αποσφαλίζω, v. a. vul. to close up.
'Αποσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shutting up entirely; a siege, besieging (obsolete).
'Αποσφαλῶ, see ἀποσφαλίζω.
'Αποσφίγγω, v. a. to squeeze entirely, wring.
'Απόσφιγξις, εως, s. f. wringing, squeezing.
'Αποσφραγίζω, v. a, to open a seal, break the seal, unseal.
'Αποσφράγισμα, ατος, s. n. breaking a seal, unsealing.
'Αποσχίζω, v. a. to tear (τέαρ) away, separate, tear off.
'Απόσχολα, adv. after the feast, after the holiday; after school (σχοόουλ) time.
'Αποσχολάζω, v. n. to leave off work; to leave school; to play; loose school.
'Αποσώζω, v. n. to preserve; keep safe, retain; save; deliver.
'Αποσώνω, v. a. vul. to finish. complete; (καταναλίσκω) consume, use up.
'Αποταγή, ῆς, s. f. a renunciation.
'Αποταμίευμα, ατος; s. n. a saving; cash in hand; metallic-reserve.
'Αποταμίευσις, εως, s. f. storing, treasuring, laying up, setting aside.
'Αποταμιεύω, v. a. to store up; lay up, treasure up, put by, lay aside.
'Απόταξις, εως, s. f. renunciation; (ἐκ τῆς ὑπηρεσίας στρατιωτικῆς ἢ ἄλλης, ἀπόλυσις) cashiering, discarding.
'Αποτάσσομαι, v. n. to take leave of, bid adieu, renounce.
'Αποταυρῶ, όω, v. a. to render ferocious like a bull.

'Αποτείνω, v. a. to extend; stretch out; (λέγω, διευθύνω) to address, —ομαι, to address a person; (διὰ νὰ ζητήσω τι) to apply to.

'Αποτειχίζω, v. a. to build a wall round a place; to intercept with a wall.

'Αποτείχισις, εως, s. f. see ἀποτείχισμα.

'Αποτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. a wall, an entrenchment; blockade.

'Αποτεχνόνω, v. n. to deprive of children.

'Αποτελειόνω, v. a. to complete, finish; (φονεύω) to kill.

'Αποτελείωσις, εως, s. f. end; completion, finishing.

'Αποτέλεσμα, ατος, s. n. effect; consequence; influence.

'Αποτελεσματικός, ή, όν, ad. effectual, effective, efficacious (-καί-shuss).

'Αποτελεσματικῶς, adv. efficiently, efficaciously, effectively.

'Αποτελευτῶ, άω, v. a. to conclude, finish, complete; v. n. end in; die.

'Αποτελῶ, έω, v. a. to effect, produce, cause, occasion; complete; constitute, form.

'Αποτέμνω, v. a. to cut off, lop, amputate.

'Απότερος, α, ον, ad. farther, remoter.

'Αποτεφρόνω, v. a. to reduce to ashes by fire, burn down, burn to ashes.

'Αποτήκω, v. a. to melt: dissolve.

'Αποτίθημι, v. a. to put off, lay aside.

'Αποτίναγμα, ατος, s. n. shaking, jog, jerk, shock.

'Αποτινάσσω, v. a. to shake off, jolt; jog, jerk.

'Αποτίνω, v. a. to pay, compensate.

'Απότισις, εως, s. f. payment; reward; punishment.

'Απότιστος, ον, ad. not having drunk; (μὴ ἀρδευθεὶς) not watered, not irrigated.

'Αποτίω, see ἀποτίνω.

'Αποτολμῶ, άω, v. n. to be bold, dare; venture, hazard.

'Αποτομή, ῆς, s. f. cutting off; amputation.

'Απότομος, ον, ad. cut; abrupt; steep, (τραχὺς τοὺς τρόπους) harsh, rude, blunt, surly, gruff.

'Αποτόμως, adv. abruptly, harshly, bluntly.

'Αποτοξεύω, v. a. to shoot arrows, aim at.

'Αποτραχύνω, v. a. to make rough (πρ. ruff); (ἐρεθίζω, παροργίζω) exasperate, irritate.

'Αποτρελλαίνω, v, a. to drive completely mad

'Αποτρεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. dissuasive, preventive,

'Αποτρέπω, v. a, to avert; deter; dissuade.

'Αποτρέχω, v. a. to run away from, run off.

'Αποτριβή, ῆς, s. f. rubbing out, wearing off.

'Αποτρίβω, v. a to rnb off; wear off, scrub away.

'Απότριμμα, ατος. s. n. crumbling; rubbing; rubbish; filth, off scouring.

'Αποτρόπαιος, α, ον, ad. abominable; execrable, detestable; (προφυλακτικὸς) preserving, protecting.

'Αποτ;οπή, ῆς, s. f. dissuasion, deterring. turning away; escape.

'Αποτροπιάζομαι, v. n. to turn away with aversion, to abominate, abhor.

'Αποτροπιάζω, v. a. to turn from; atone; appease.

'Απότρυγα, adv. vul, iu the time after vintage.

'Αποτρύγημα, ατος, s. n. the end of gathering the grapes, the close of the vintage, time after the vintage.

'Αποτρύγια, ων, s. n. pl. gleanings after grape gathering, after the vintage.

'Αποτρυγῶ, άω, v. n. to glean grapes.

'Αποτρώγω, v. n. to leave off eating; finish eating, devour, eat up.

'Αποτσιπόνομαι, v. m. vul. to become impudent, brazen faced.

'Αποτσίπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. impudence.

'Αποτσίπωτος, ον, ad. vul. impudent; brazen faced.

'Αποτυγχάνω, v. n. to miss, fail, not to succeed, to be unsuccessful.

'Αποτυμπανίζω, v. a. to beat. bastinade.

'Αποτυπόνω, v. a. to print off, stam; take an impression; (μιμοῦμαι) to imitate.

'Αποτύπωμα, ατος, s. n.—'Αποτύπωσις, εως, s. f. impression; printing off a likeness as on wax, an effigy.

'Αποτυφλόνω, v. a. to blind (bλάϊνd) completely, deprive of sight (σάϊτ).

'Αποτύφλωσις, εως, s. f. the act of blinding, being blind, cecity.

'Αποτυχαίνω, see ἀποτυγχάνω.

'Αποτυχία, ας, s. f. failure; disappointment, mircarriage, unsucessfulness.

'Αποτώρα, adv. henceforth; (ἤδη) already.

'Απούλητος, ον, ad. vul. not sold, unsold.

'Απουλωτικός, ή, όν, cicatrizant, escharotic (-σκα-). epulotic.

Ἄπους, adv. without legs, without feet, footless, feetless.

'Αποῦσα, ad. fem. of ἀπών, absent.

'Απουσία, ας, s. f. absence.

'Απόφαγα, adv. after eating, after meals.

'Αποφάγι, ου, s. n. what remains on the table after eating, broken meat.

'Αποφαίνομαι, v. dep. to declare; express; make known (νῶον), set forth, state, (παρουσιάζομαι) to appear, be present. make one's appearance.

'Αποφαίνω, v. a. to show, make appear, demonstrate; exhibit.

'Απόφανσις, εως, s. f. declaration; assertion: decision, maxim; response of an oracle.

'Αποφαντικός, ή, όν, ad. declaratory. expressive of; proving (προῦ-); decisive.

'Αποφασίζω, v. a. to resolve, decide, determine; be determined; establish; judge, pass sentence.

'Απόφασις, εως, s. f. decision, resolution, determination; (δικαστ.) sentence, ἐκδίδω ἀπόφασιν, to pass sentence; declaration; edict; (ἄρνησις) a denial, a refusal.

'Αποφασιστικός, ή, όν, ad. decisive, decided, resolute (ρέζο-), firm.

Αποφασιστικῶς, adv. decisively, resolutely. with resolution, with deliberation.

'Αποφάσκω, v. a. to deny.

'Αποφατικός, ή, όν, ad. negative.

'Αποφατικῶς, adv. negatively.

'Αποφέρω, v. a to bring; produce; yield (fruit or profit); (σημαίνειν) to imply; signify; (προξενεῖν) cause; (ἀπάγειν) carry away; (ἐνταφιάζειν) to bury (bέρυ); (ὄζειν, to smell, stink.

'Αποφεύγω, v. a. to shun, avoid; flee from, escape; evade.

'Απόφημος, ον, ad. sinister, not to be mentioned, unmentionable.

'Αποφθέγγομαι, v. a. to utter, declare, speak, say; pronounce.

'Απόφθεγμα, ατος, s. n. a saying, apophthegm, maxim, sentence, motto, word.

'Αποφθεγματικός, ή, όν, ad. apophthegmatic, sententious (—shuss), laconic.

'Αποφθείρω, v. a. to destroy, consume, use away.

'Αποφλεγματίζω, v. a. fo expectorate.

'Αποφλεγματικός, ή, όν, ad. expectorative.

'Αποφλεγματισμός, οῦ, s. m. expectoration.

'Αποφοίτησις, εως, s. f. end of studies.

'Αποφοιτητήριον, see ἀπολυτήριον.

'Απόφοιτος, ου, s. m. a student that has finished his studies, a bachelor.

'Αποφοιτῶ, άω, v. a. to cease to frequent; cease to attend lectures; to withdraw from school; to have finished the studies.

'Αποφορά, ᾶς, s. f. exhalation, scent, stench; carrying away; (φόρος) tribute, tax (not used now).

'Αποφόρι, ου, s. n. vul. cast off clothing, old garment.

'Αποφορτίζω, v. a. to unlade, unload.

'Αποφορτόνω, as above, see also ξεφορτόνω.

'Απόφραξις, εως, s. f. (σωλῆνος ἢ οράσεως κ.τ,λ.) obstruction; barring; barricading.

'Αποφράς, άδος, ad. (ἡμέρα) ominous, illomened day, fatal, unlucky, inauspicious; unfortunate.

'Αποφράττω, v.n. to shut up, enclose; obstruct, stop up; barricade, bar.

'Αποφυγή, ῆς, s. f. subterfuge; evasion, avoiding; pretext, escape; retreat (καταφύγιον) refuge (ρέ-).
'Αποφυλλίζω, v. a. strip of the leaves.
'Απόφυσις, εως, s. f. a protuberance, an excrescence; tumour (-mor).
'Αποφυσῶ, άω, v. a. to blow off.
'Αποφυτεύω, v. a. to transplant, root up, eradicate.
'Αποφώλιος, ον, ad. monstrous, strange, ignoble, inhuman (άποφώλιον τέρας,) a horrible monster.
'Αποχαιρετισμός, οῦ, s. m. leave, farewell, taking leave of, bidding good bye or adieu (πρ. ad-γιου).
'Αποχαιρετίζω, ἀποχαιρετῶ, v, a. to bid adieu, bid, farewell, to say good bye, take leave of.
'Αποχαλάρωσις, εως, s. f. 'Αποχαλασμός, οῦ, slackening. relaxation,
'Αποχαλινῶ, όω, to unbridle (-bραϊdλ).
'Αποχαυνῶ, όω, to relax, render effeminate.
'Αποχειρόβιος,—ἀποχειροβίωτος, ad. living by the labour of his hand, by manual labour, s. m. a workman, an artisan.
'Αποχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. vote against, reject; annul; disapprove (-προύουβ).
'Αποχεργιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a mouthful.
'Αποχέω, v. a. to pour out.
'Αποχειροβίωτος, ον, living by manual labour, living from hand to mouth.
'Αποχή, ῆς, s. f. abstinence, abstaining; (νομ.) absistance.
'Αποχηρῶ, όω, v. a. to render widow or destitute.
'Αποχρέμπτομαι, v, m. to expectorate.
'Απόχρεμψις, εως, s. f. expetoration.
'Αποχρῶν, ad. sufficient, reasonable;
'Αποχρώντως, adv. suffiiciently, enough (e-nuff).
'Απόχρωσις, εως, s. f. shade, gradation of colours (πρ. cullurz). a tint (πολιτικὸν αἴσθημα) party feeling, political opinion.
'Αποχύνω, v. a. to pour out, diffuse.
'Αποχώρημα, ατος, s. n. dung, excrements.
'Αποχώρησις, εως, s. f. departure, retreat, withdrawal, retiring.
'Αποχωρητήριον, see ἀπόπατος.
'Αποχωρίζομαι, v. mid. to separate, withdraw from, to part with.
'Αποχωρίζω, v. a. to separate, sever (σέβαρ).
'Αποχωρισμός, οῦ, s. m. separation; parting.
'Αποχωρῶ, έω, v. to withdraw, recede; retire; retreat; (διὰ τὴν ἀνάγκην μου) to go to stool, evacuate.
'Αποψάλλω, v. n. to leave off singing; ἀπέψαλεν ἡ λειτουργία, mass is over, is ended, is finished.
'Απόψε, adv. vul. this evening, tonight (τοῦ-νάϊτ).
'Απόψημα, ατος, s. n. vul. decoction.
'Αποψιλῶ, όω, v. a. to strip. bare, cause the hair to fall off.
'Αποψίλωσις, εως, n. f. stripping; making naked.
Ἄποψις, εως, s. f. aspect, view (πρ. vu). prospect, face side of a building; point of view.
'Αποψυκτικός, ή, όν, ad. cooling, refreshing, refrigerant, refrigeratory.
'Απόψυξις, εως, s. f. cooling, refrigeration, freezing.
'Αποψύχω, v. n. to die, expire; v. a. (ψυχραίνω) to cool, refrigerate.
'Απραγία, ας, s. f. idleness, inaction.
'Απραγματοποίητος, ον, ad. impracticable; uneffected, unrealized, (ὁ μὴ κατορθωτὸς) inaccomplishable.
Ἄπραγος, ον, ad. vul. inexpert, vithout practice (ἀνάγωγος) illbred, rude; (ἀργός), idle, unemployed.
'Απραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be free from care; be careless, unconcerned, (μὴ ἀναμιγνύεσθαι) not to meddle with other people's business (πρ. bi'zness).
'Απραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. freedom from care or trouble, recklessness.
'Απραγμόνως, adv. without curiosity; idly; without meddling.
'Απράγμων, ον, ad. incurious; unconcerned, free from care, occupation or trouble; loving ease; not meddling, reckless
Ἄπραχτος, ον, ad. inexpert, without practice; (ἄνευ ἀποτελέσματος) without effect; inefficient, unsuccessful.

'Απρακτῶ, έω, v. to be inactive, be idle.

'Απραξία, ας, s. f. want of occupation, inaction, idleness; inefficacy, (ἐμπορ.) stagnation.

'Απρασία, ας, s. f. want of sale, stagnation in business.

'Απράϋντος, ον, ad. unappeased; angry.

'Απρέπεια, ας, s. f. unbecomingness, unseemliness, impropriety, indecency, indecorum.

'Απρεπής, ές, adv. unbecoming, indecent, improper, unseemly, indecorous.

"Απρεπος, ον, ad. vul. unbecoming, improper; indecent.

'Απρεπῶς, adv. indecently, improperly, unbecomingly.

'Απρίλιος. ου, s. n. the month of April ἢ ἁπλῶς April.

'Απρίξ, adv. by the root, with the tuth, with clenched hands; firmly; tigthly (τάϊτλυ)

'Απροαίρετος, ον, ad. not inclined, disinclined, not disposed; unwilling, unintentional.

'Απροαιρέτως, adv. unwillingly, without inclination, unintentionally.

'Απροβίβαστος, ον, ad. not promoted.

'Απρόβλεπτος, ον, ad. unprovided; unforeseen; improvident.

'Απροβλέπτως, adv. improvidently.

'Απροβλεψία, ας, s. f. improvidence.

'Απροβόδητος, ον, ad. vul. unaccompanied to some distance for departure.

'Απροβούλευτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate; improvident; thoughtless (πρ. θοτ-), unpremeditated.

'Απροβουλεύτως, adv. without premeditation, thoughtlessly, unintentionally.

'Απρόθεσμος, ον, without term, without a fixed term,

'Απροθυμία, ας; s. f. reluctance, unwillingness, coldness, heartlessnes (hart-).

'Απρόθυμος, ον, ad. unwilling; reluctant; sluggish, heartless; dispirited, spiritless.

'Απροίκιστος, ον, ad. — "Απροικος, ον, ad. without dowry, dowerless, portionless.

'Απροκάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered, open, manifest, overt.

'Απροκαλύπτως, adv. openly, overtly, manifestly.

'Απρόκλητος, ον, ad. unprovoked; not challenged or defied.

'Απρόκοπτος, ον, ad, that has made no progress; not thriving; dissipated, inapt; reckless; unfit.

'Απρόληπτος, ον, ad. unprejudiced.

'Απρομελετησία, ας, s. f. want of premeditation; of forethought (-θοτ).

'Απρομελέτητος, ον, ad. unpremeditated, not studied before hand, unprepared.

'Απρομελετήτως. adv. without premeditation, without previous study; without forethought, extempore (-ρε).

'Απρομήθευτος, ον, ad. unprovided, unfurnished.

'Απρονοησία, ας, s. f. improvidence, inconsiderateness.

'Απρονόητος; ον, improvident, imprudent, thoughtless (θοτ-); inconsiderate.

'Απρονοήτως, adv. improvidently, thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.

'Απροοιμίαστος, ον, ad. without introduction, exordium, preamble, preface or prelude.

'Απρόοπτον, s. n. unexpectedness.

'Απρόοπτος, ον, ad. unforeseen; unexpected; ἐξ ἀπροόπτου, unexpectedly, unawares.

'Απροόπτως, adv. unexpectedly, on a sudden.

'Απροπαρασκεύαστος, ον, ἀπροπαράσκευος, ον, ad. unprepared.

'Απρόσβλητος, ον, ad. unattackable, unassailable, unimpeachable; (μὴ πειραχθεὶς ἢ ὑβρισθεὶς) unoffended; uninsulted.

'Απρόσδεκτος, ον, ad. unacceptable; inadmissible.

'Απροσδιόριστος, ον, ad. indefinite; indeterminate, vague (πρ. vaig), unspecified.

'Απροσδιορίστως, adv. indefinitely, indeterminately; vaguely.

'Απροσδόκητος, ον, ad. unexpected, unforeseen, unlooked for.

'Απροσδοκήτως, adv. unexpectedly, suddenly, on a sudden.

'Απρόσεκτος, ον, ad. inattentive, he-

edless, absent minded, careless.
'Απροσέκτως, adv. inattentively, carelessly, inadvertently.
'Απροσεξία, ας, s. f. inattention; inadvertence, heedlessnes, recklessness, abstraction of mind, absence of mind (μάϊνd), ἐξ ἀπροσεξίας, inadvertently. unawares.
'Απροσηγορία, ας, s. f. want of civility, want of affability.
'Απροσήγορος, ον, ad. inaffable, reserved, morose.
'Απρόσθετος, ον, ad. not added, not summed up.
'Απροσκάλεστος, ον, ἀπρόσκλητος, ον, ad. uninvited, not called.
'Απρόσιτος, ον, ad. inaccessible, unapproachable, ἀνέφικτος, unattainable.
'Απρόσκεπτος, ον, ad. improvident; unprovided; inconsiderate.
'Απρόσκοπος, ον, see ἀπρόσκεπτος.
'Απρόσκοπτος, ον, ad. not stumbling; without obstacle; free from offense.
'Απροσκόπτως, adv. without stumbling; sure-footedly; faultlessly.
'Απροσμάχητος, ον, ad. invincible.
'Απροσπέλαστος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
'Απροσποίητος, ον, ad. unaffected(πρ. φαίκτεd), candid, sincere.
'Απρόστακτος, ον, ad. unbidden, not commanded, without being ordered.
'Απροστάτευτος, ον, ad. unprotected, not patronized.
'Απροστατεύτως, adv. without protection.
'Απρόσφορος, ον, ad. disadvantageous (-tuijuss), inconvenient, unfit, unsuitable
'Απροσφώνητος, ον, ad. not spoken to, not addressed, not harangued.
'Απροφύλακτος, ον, ad. unguarded, incautious, heedless.
'Απροφυλάκτως, adv. incautiously, heedlessly.
'Απροσωπόληπτος, ον, ad. impartial (-shal) that does not accept persons, that does not make a distinction between persons.
'Απροσωποληπτως, adv. impartially.
'Απροσωποληψία, ας, s. f. impartiality.
'Απρόσωπος, ον, ad. (γραμμ.) impersonal.
'Απροσώπως, adv. (γραμμ.) impersonally.
'Απροφάσιστος, ον, ad. not shuffing, offering no excuse, using no pretexts; prompt.
'Απροφασίστως, adv. without pretext, without excuse.
'Απρόφθαστος, ον, ad. not overtaken, not reached; that cannot be overtaken.
'Απροφύλακτος, ον, ad. incautious, inconsiderate, unguarded.
'Απροφυλάκτως, adv. incautiously (-shus-σλυ).
'Απροφυλαξία, ας, s. f. unguardedness, incautiousness.
'Απροχώρητος, ον, ad. not advanced; ἐφθάσαμεν εἰς τὸ ἀπροχώρητον, we have come to a stop; no egress, τὸ ἀπροχώρητον, inextricable difficulty.
"Απταιστος, ον, ad. faultless, not culpable, infallible, unerring.
'Απταίστως, adv. faultlessly, infallibly.
"Απτερος, ον, ad. (μὴ ἔχων πτέρυγας) without wings. deprived of wings, unwinged, (μὴ ἔχων πούπουλον) featherless (φέδαρ-), unfledged.
'Απτηνοδύτης, ου, (ὀρνιθ.) pinguin, auk, razorbill.
'Απτόητος, ον, ad. undismayed, intrepid; undaunted.
"Απτομαι, v. a. to touch, lay hold of; (ἄρχομαι) to begin; to do with; enter upon (μὴ μοῦ ἅπτου), touch me not ἢ (λατιν.) noli me tangere: ἅπτομαι τοῦ θέματος τούτου, I enter upon this subject.
'Απτός, ή, όν, ad. tangible, palpable.
"Απτρα, ας, s. f. match, lunt.
'Απτρί, ου, s. n. vul. the wick of a lamp.
"Απτυστος, ον, ad. not spit.
"Απτω, v. a. to light (λάϊτ), kindle.
"Απτωτος, ον, ad. aptote, indeclinable; (ὁ μὴ πίπτων ἢ μὴ πεσών), that does not fall, unfallen.
"Απυχνος, ον, ad. rare, not dense.
'Απύλωτος, ον, ad. without a gate, open; unrestrained; (ἀκράτητος τὴν γλῶσσαν), loquacious, scurrillous, foul-mouthed.
'Απύργωτος, ον, ad. without walls or towers.

'Απυρεξία, ας, s. f. freedom from fever.
'Απύρετος, ον, ad. feverless, free from fever.
'Απυρογέννητος. ον, ad. (ὀρυκτ.) pyroxene.
'Απύρηνος, ον, without a kernel, coreless.
'Απώγων, ονος, ad. beardless.
'Απώθησις, εως, s. f. repulsion, rejection.
'Απωθοῦμαι — ἀπωθῶ, v. a. to push (πούsh) off, repel, repulse, thrust away; reject, push back.
'Απώλεια, ας, s. f. loss, waste (ωαΐϊστ), ruin, destruction; (ἀκολασία, λαγνεία), libertinism, debauchery; δοσμένος εἰς τὴν ἀπώλειαν, lewd, debauched, dissolute, addicted to vice; οἶκος ἀπωλείας, a house of ill fame, a brothel.
'Απώλυτος, ον, ad. not sold, unsold (σῶλd).
'Απών, οὖσα, όν, part. p. absent.
"Απωσις, εως, s. f. repulsion, rejection.
'Απωστικός, ή, όν, repulsive, repellent.
'Απώτατος, ον, ad. remotest, furthest, most distant.
'Απώτερος. α, ον, further, remoter.
'Απωτέρω, adv. further, on more distantly.
"Αρα, conj. therefore, so that, consequently, then.
'Αρά, ᾶς, s. f. a. curse, malediction, an imprecation.
"Αρα, ad. v. of interr. I wonder if, do you know wheather? (hδέδαρ).
'Αραβικός, ή, όν, ad. Arabic.
'Αραβιστής, οῦ, s. n. arabist.
'Αραβόσιτος, ου, s. m. maize, Indian corn.
'Αραβούργημα, ατος, s. n. arabesque.
"Αραγε, or ἀρά γε, adv. pray? I wonder if; tell me, indeed?
"Αραγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. anchoring (-cor), mooring.
'Αράδα, ας, s. f. vul. (γραμμή) line, row, file, a stripe, (σειρὰ) order; turn; δὲν εἶναι ἡ ἀράδα σου, it is not your turn: εἶναι ἡ ἀράδα μου, it is my turn, μὲ τὴν ἀράδαν, one alter the other, by turns: ἀράδ' ἀράδα, in a row, in a line.
'Αραδιαστός, η, όν, ad. arranged, placed in order, arrayed in a line, standing in a row.
'Αραδικῶς, adv. vul. in a line, in order; (ἀλληλοδιαδόχως) by turns, in continuation.
'Αραδωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. striped, streaky, streaked.
'Αράζω, v. n. to anchor; to moor.
'Αραθυμία, ας, s. f. vul. anger; (ἐπιθυμία) desire, longing.
'Αράθυμος, ον, ad. vul. irascible.
Αραθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to desire, wish for.
'Αραιά, adv. thinly, not densely; seldom, rarely.
'Αραιόμετρον, ου, τό, areometer.
'Αραιόνω, v a. to rarefy, expand.
'Αραιός, ά, όν, ad. rare, rarefied; thin porous, scanty.
'Αραιότης, ητος, s. f. thinnes, want of density, scantiness.
'Αραίωμα, ατος, s. n. rarefaction.
'Αραιῶς, adv. openly, thinly, rarely; scantily; (σπανίως) seldom.
'Αραίωσις, εως, s. f. rarefaction.
'Αραιωτικός, ή, όν. rarefung.
'Αρακᾶς, ᾶ, "Αρακος, ου, s. m. a pea.
'Αραμπᾶς, ᾶ, (τουρκ.) see ἀμάξι.
'Αραπάκι, ου, s. n. a. little negro, a negro.
'Αράπης, η, s. m. vul. a negro, Moor, Arab.
'Αράπικος, ον, ad. Arabian; negro.
'Αραπίνα, ας, s. f. a. negress.
'Αραποσυκηά, ᾶς, s. f. Indian fig-tree.
'Αραπόσυκον, ου, s. n. an Indian fig.
'Αράχνη, ης, s. f. a spider; πανὶ τῆς ἀράχνης, cobweb, spider's wep.
'Αραχνιάζω, — ἀραχνῶ, v. n. to be full of cobwebs. spider's webs.
'Αραχνῖτις, ιδος, ἡ s f. (med.) arachnite (-χναϊτ).
'Αραχνοϋφής, ές, οῦς, ad. woven by a spider.
"Αραψ, αβος, s.m. an Arab, Arabian.
'Αρβύλη, ης, s. f. soldier's (-jzur) shoe (shoῦ).
'Αργά, adv. late; (σιγανὰ) slowly; gently.
'Αργάζω, v. a. vul. to bleach; to tan, dress hides or leather, to curry.
'Αργαλειός, οῦ, s. n. vul. a loom, weaver's loom.
'Αργανέλλον, ου, s. n. (χειρουρ.) forceps; (ναυτ.) davit.

Ἄργανον, ου, s. n. vul. the capstan of a ship.
Ἄργασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. tanning, dressing.
Ἀργαστῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. a shop.
Ἀργαστηριάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a shop-keeper.
Ἀργάτης, ου, s. m. vul. a workman, labourer, husbandman, a tiller: (ἀργάτης τοῦ χαραβιοῦ) capstan.
Ἀργατική, ῆς, s. nt vul. a work-day.
Ἄργευμα, ατος, s. n. interdict, suspension of a clergyman, see ἀργία.
Ἀργεύω, v. a. to suspend, to interdict; (μένω ἀργὰ) to be late. to tarry.
Ἄργητα, ας, s. f. being late, delay, putting off; slowness; stackness.
Ἀργία, ας, s. f. inaction, idleness; leisure: interdiction (ἱερέως) of a priest, suspension; ἡμέρα ἀργίας, holiday.
Ἀργίλλιον, ου, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) allumi-nium.
Ἄργιλλος ου, s. m. argil, clay, potter's clay.
Ἀργιλλώδης, ες, ad. marly, clayey.
Ἀργοκινησία, ας, s. f. slowness. tardiness; sluggishness.
Ἀργοκίνητος, ον, ad. slow, tardy, sluggish (slug-ish).
Ἀργολογία, ας, s. f. idle (ἄϊdλ) talk, prate, prattle, tittle-tattle.
Ἀργολογῶ, έω, v. n. to prate, chatter, babble, prattle, talk idly (ἄϊdλυ),
Ἀργομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak slowly.
Ἀργομισθία, ας, s. f. sinecure.
Ἀργόμισθος, ον, ad. or n. m. sinecure.
Ἀργοναύτης, ου, s. m. an argonaut.
Ἀργοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to walk slowly.
Ἀργοπόρημα, ατος, s. n.—ἀργοπόρησις, εως. s. f. delay, slowness, tardiness.
Ἀργοπορία, ας, s. f. delay; tardiness; slowness, loiter.
Ἀργοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to linger (-gur), be slow, to delay; put off; be late, be too late.
Ἀργός, ή, όν, ad. (ἄνευ ἔργου) idle (ἄϊdλ); (βραδὺς) slow, lingening; that commes late, tardy: χάμνω ἀργόν, I suspend, interdict a priest.
Ἀργυραμοιβός, οῦ, s. n. a changer (πρ. chainjar); usurer.
Ἀργυρεῖον, ου, s. n. a silver mine.
Ἀργύρεος, οῦς, έα,—ᾶ, έον, — οῦν, ad. silver, of silver; silvered.
Ἀργυρήλατος, ον, ad. wrought (πρ. rot) with silver.
Ἀργύριον, ου, s. n. piece of silver, coined silver, money.
Ἀργυρίτης, ου, ad. producing silver or containing; silver mines.
Ἀργυροειδής, ές, ad. silvery, like silver.
Ἀργυρογνώμων, ονος, s. m. an assayer of silver.
Ἀργυρολογία, ας, s. f. the collecting of money or of tribute; making money by any means, extortion.
Ἀργυρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to collect tribute, gather money; make money by any means.
Ἀργυρόνω, v. a. to silver, to cover with silver.
Ἄργυρος, ου, s. m. silver.
Ἀργυρότοξος, ον, ad. having a silver bow (bῶ).
Ἀργυροῦς, ᾶ, οῦν, ad. of silver, silvery.
Ἀργυρόχρυσος, ον, ad. having a silver bridle (bράϊdλ).
Ἀργυρόχρυσος, ον, ad. of gold and silver.
Ἀργυρορυχεῖον, ου, s. n. a silver mine.
Ἀργυρόχωμα, ατος, s. n. silver ore.
Ἀργύρωμα, ατος, s. n. silvering over, covering with silver; plur. silver plate.
Ἀργυρώνητος, ον, ad. bought with money, venal, mercenary.
Ἀργυρῶ, όω, v. a. to plate with silver.
Ἀργυρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a silverer.
Ἀργῶ, έω, v. n. to be idle or late; (βραδύνω ἢ βραδυπορῶ) to be slow, to linger-gur.
Ἀργῶς, adv. idly; in vain, slowly.
Ἀρδεία, ας,—ἄρδευσις, εως, s. f. watering. irrigation.
Ἀρδευτής, οῦ, ὁ, irrigator.
Ἀρδεύω, v. a. to water, irrigate.
Ἄρδην, adv. entirely, utterly, thoroughly (θurro-λυ), from top to bottom.

'Αρδωσία, ας, s. f. (λίθος) slate.
'Αρέγγα, ης, (ἰταλ.(s. f. a herring.
'Αρειμανής, ές, — ἀρειμάνιος, α, ον, ad. madly fond of war; warlike.
'Αρειμανίως, adv. martially (-shal-λυ-), with martial fury, furiously (-uss-λυ).
'Αρειοπαγίτης, ἀρεοπαγίτης, ου, s. m. Areopagite; judge of the supreme court of appeal.
"Αρειος Πάγος, ου, s. m. the Areopagus. the supreme court of appeal in Greece.
'Αρέσκεια, ας, s. f. satisfaction, pleasure (πλέζιαρ), liking: κατ' ἀρέσκειαν, at pleasure: κατὰ τὴν ἀρέσκειάν μου. to my liking, to my wish.
"Αρεσκος, η, ον, agreeable, pleasing; polite, obliging.
'Αρέσκω, v. a. to please, be agreable, gratify; τοῦτο δέν μοι ἀρέσκει, this does not please me, I do not like this. 'Αρέσκομαι εἴς τι πρᾶγμα. I am pleased or delight (de-λάϊτ) in something: ἀρέσκομαι εἰς τὴν ἀνάγνωσιν, I take pleasure (πλέζιαρ) in reading
'Αρεστός, ή, όν, ad. pleasing, agreeable, gratifying.
'Αρεστῶς. adv. pleasingly, agreably.
'Αρετή, ῆς, s f. virtue, merit, excellency; (ἀνδρία) valour (πρ. vallor); fortitude, power.
'Αρζοχάλι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a memorial; a petition.
'Αρηά, see ἀραιά, ἀραιῶς.
'Αρήγω, v a. to help; defend.
"Αρης εως, s. m. Mars, the god of war; (μάχη, πόλεμος) battle, war.
'Αρθρικός, ή, όν, ad. articulate, relating to the article (in grammar); or to the joints of the body.
'Αρθριτικός, ή, όν, arthritic, gouty.
'Αρθρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. the gout.
'Αρθρογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of articles; (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) a scribler.
"Αρθρον, ου, s. n. (γραμμ.) article; ἄρθρον ἢ κλείδωσις, articulation, joint; seam; (ὅρος συμφωνίας) term, condition, article.
'Αρθρόνω, ἀρθῶ, όω, v. n. to articulate; to join.
'Αρθρώδης, ες. ad. muscular, nervous.
"Αρθρωσις, εως, s. f. a joint; chink; cleft: ἄρθρωσις τῆς φωνῆς, articulation.
'Αρθρωτός, ή, όν, ad. having, joints, articulated.
'Αρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. an auger (·gur), wimblet, gimble (gκίμ-), screw (πρ. scru), (διὰ γραμμὰς) a ruler to rule paper with; (σκωπτικῶς· τὰ σκέλη) pl. the legs; ἐξάπλωσε τῆς ἀρίδαις του, he stretched out his legs.
'Αρίδηλος; ον, ad. very clear, conspicuous, evident; remarkable.
'Αριδήλως, adv. conspicuously, evidently, clearly, remarkably.
'Αρίθμημα, ατος, s. n.—ἀρίθμησις, εως, s. f. enumeration, numbering, counting.
'Αριθμητής, οῦ, s. m. the numerator.
'Αριθμητική, ῆς, s, f. artithmetic.
'Αριθμητικός, ή, όν, ad. numeral, arithmetical.
'Αριθμητικῶς, adv. numerically; arithmetically.
'Αριθμητός, ή, όν, ad. countable, numerable.
'Αριθμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to number, to put numbers,(such as to streets, packages, boxes etc.).
'Αριθμός, οῦ, s. m. number; a figure: ἀριθμὸς ἑνικός, singular number: ἀριθμὸς πληθυντικός, plural number, ἄρτιος ἀριθμός, even number: περιττὸς ἀριθμός, odd number.
'Αριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to count, nomber, enumerate; mark.
'Αριπρεπής, ές, ad. very remarkable, distinguished, elegant; fit, becoming. (be-cum); splendid; conspicuous.
'Αρίς, ίδος, s. f. raps, scrape, file; glmblet (gκίμ-).
"Αριστα, adv. best, in the best way, most excellently.
'Αριστεία, ας, s. f. distinguished valour (βά-lor).
'Αριστεῖον, ου, s. n. reward of valour: of an exploit, the prize; medal; decoration.
'Αριστοῦχος, ον, ad. he hat thas received a prize, a medal, a decoration.
'Αριστερά, adv. to the left; on the left hand; left-handedly.
'Αριστερός, ά, όν, ad. left, on the left side; sinister; left-handed.

'Αριστερόχειρ, ειρος, s. f. left-handed.
'Αριστερῶς adv. on the left.
'Αριστεύς, έως, s. m. chief, bravest; winner of a prize.
'Αριστίζω, v. a. to give or provide dinner.
'Αριστεύω, v. n. to excel in courage, signalize one's self, to win a prize.
'Αριστίνδην, adv. according to merit.
'Αριστογόνος, ου, ad. parent of a noble race; (καταγόμενος ἐξ ἀρίστων γονέων ἢ προγόνων) nobly born.
'Αριστοκράτης, ου, s. m. an aristocrat.
'Αριστοκρατία, ας, s. f. aristocracy.
'Αριστοκρατικός, ή, όν, ad, aristocratic.
'Αριστοκρατικῶς, adv. aristocratically.
'Αριστοκρατοῦμαι, v. m. or n. to live under an aristocracy.
"Αριστον, ου, s. n. dinner, a meal, breakfast (bρέκ-).
'Αριστοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to prepare or get (gκέτ) dinner ready (ρέdυ).
"Αριστος, η, ον, ad. best, most excellent.
'Αριστοτέχνημα, see ἀριστούργημα.
'Αριστοτέχνης, ου, s. m. a chief artist.
'Αριστοτόκος, ου, ad. parent of a noble race; nobly born.
'Αριστούργημα, ατος, s. n. masterpiece (πῆις).
'Αριστῶ, άω, v. n. to take, a meal, breakfast (bρέκ-), lunch, dine.
'Αρκαντάσης, η, s. m. (Turk.) a companion, (familiarly) a covey, a croney.
'Αρκεῖ, v. imp. it is enough (προφ. -enuff), see ἀρκῶ, ἀρκεῖ νὰ σᾶς εἴπω, suffice it to tell you.
'Αρκετά, adv. sufficiently, enough (enuff).
'Αρκετός, ή, όν, ad. sufficient, enough; fit, capable.
'Αρκεύθινος, η, ον, ad. of juniper, juniper,
'Αρκευθίς, ίδος, s. f. juniper berry.
"Αρκευθος, ου, s. f. a juniper tree.
'Αρκούδα, ας, s. f. vul. a bear (προφ. bair).
'Αρκουδήσιος, ου, s. m. ursine, of a bear.
'Αρκουδίζω, v. n, vul. to creep as a child (πρ. tchάϊλd).
'Αρκουδιστά, adv. vul. on all fours; like a bear, creeping.
'Αρκούντως, adv. sufficiently, enough (enuff).
'Αρκταπηλιώτης, ου, northeast wind.
'Αρκτικός, ή, όν, ad. northern, northerly; arctic; ὁ ἀρκτικὸς πόλος, the north pole.
"Αρκτος, ου, s. f. (τὸ ζῶον) a bear; (ὁ βορρᾶς) the north.
'Αρκτοῦρος, ου, s. f. the star Arcturus.
'Αρκτῷος, α, ον, ad. nothern, arctic.
'Αρκῶ, έω, v. n; to suffice, be sufficient, be enough (προφ. enuff), ἀρκοῦμαι, to content one's self, be satisfiied: ἀρκεῖ, it is enough; ἀρκοῦσι τὰ δάκρυα, no more tears.
"Αρμα, ατος, s. n. a vehicle, chariot; vul. a weapon: 'στὰ ἅρματα, to arms.
'Αρμάδα, ας, ('Ιταλ.) s. f. navy, fleet.
'Αρμάδι, ου, s. n. vul. fishing line.
'Αρμάθα, ας,—ἀρμαθιά ᾶς, s. f. vul. a thread (θρεd), string, row (ρῶ).
'Αρμαθιάζω, v. a. vul. to thread, to string.
'Αρμάθιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. s. f. stringin, threading.
'Αρμάμαξα, ης, s. f. a covered carriage.
'Αρμάρι, ου, s. n. ('Ιταλ.) a cupboard; chest.
"Αρματα, s. n. pl. vul. arms.
'Αρματηλάτης, ου, s. m. a charioteer.
'Αρματηλασία, ας, s. f. driving a chariot or a carriage.
'Αρματόνω, ('Ιταλ.) v. a. to arm; (πλοῖον) to equip; rig; to fit out.
'Αρματοπηγός, οῦ, s. m. a coach maker, cart wright.
'Αρματωλός, οῦ, s. m. a privateer, a guard; an armed mountaineer.
'Αρματωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. armour, panoply.
"Αρμεγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. milking.
'Αρμέγω, v. a. vul. (for ἀμέλγω) to milk.
'Αρμενίζω, v. n. vul, to sail, to set sail, to navigate.
"Αρμενον, ου, s. n. a ship; ἅρμενα τοῦ πλοίου, the sails, the rigging of a ship.
'Αρμεύω, v. a. vul. (for ἀμέλγω) to milk.

῞Αρμη, ης, s. f. vul. saltness, salted water, brine; pickle,

῾Αρμιά, ᾶς, see λαχαναρμιά.

῾Αρμογή, ῆς, ἡ, s. f. joining, connexion.

῾Αρμόδιος, α, ον, ad. convenient; proper; suitable, meet, fit, qualified, adapted; (δικαστὴς) competent judge.

῾Αρμοδιότης, ητος, s. f. aptness, aptitude; fitness, suitableness, propriety; (— δικαστοῦ) competence.

῾Αρμοδίως, adv. conveniently, suitably, fitly; competently.

῾Αρμόζω, v. a. to fit; accord; εἶναι ἁρμόδιον v. n. to be proper, become, beseem; suit; fit.

῾Αρμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to assemble, unite, join together, adjust.

῾Αρμολόγημα, ατος, s.n., ἁρμολογία, ας, s. f. adjustment; arrangement; fitting up, fitting together (τουgκέδαρ).

῾Αρμονία, ας, s. f. harmony, agreement, concord, concert.

῾Αρμονικός, ἡ, όν, ad. harmonious (-uss).

῾Αρμονικῶς, adv. harmoniously.

῾Αρμόνιον, ου, s. n. (μουσ. ὄργ.) harmonica, harmoniphon, organ.

῾Αρμόνιος, ον, ad. harmonious.

῾Αρμός, οῦ, s. m. joint; hinge, articulation.

῾Αρμοστής, οῦ, s. m. one who adapts; governor, ruler; lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands, before their annexation to Greece.

῾Αρμύρα, ας, s. f. saltness; salt food.

῾Αρμυράδα, see, ἁρμύρα, ἁλμύρα.

῾Αρμυρίζω, v. n. vul. to have a saltish taste.

῾Αρμυρός, ἡ, όν, ad. vul. salt, brinish brackish; ἁρμυρὸν εἶνε or ἀκριβόν, it is dear; (ἐπὶ προσώπ. φιλάργυρος) he is miserly.

῾Αρμυρότης, ητος, s. f. vul. saltness, brackishness.

᾿Αρνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. an ewe (γζοῦ), sheep.

᾿Αρνάκι, ου, s. n. a. young lamb (πρ. lam).

᾿Αρνακίς, ίδος, s. f. lamb's shin.

῎Αρνειος, εία, ον, ad. pertaining to a lamb.

᾿Αρνησιδικία, ας, s. f. denial of justice.

᾿Αρνησίθεος, ον, ad. one that denies God, atheist (αἴθεϊστ), an infidel, an apostate.

᾿Αρνησιθρησκεία, ας, s. f. denial of religion (-jun), apostasy.

᾿Αρνησίθρησκος, ον, ad. a renegade, an apostate, one that denies his religion.

᾿Αρνησικυρία, ἡ, (νομ.) a veto.

᾿Αρνήσιος, α, ον, ad. of a lamb;— χρέας, mutton.

῎Αρνησις, εως, s. f, negation, denial. disavowal; (ἀποποίησις, ἀπόρριψις) refusal.

᾿Αρνησίχριστος, ον, ad. having denied Christ (πρ. Κράϊστ), a renegade, an apostate.

᾿Αρνητικός, ή, όν, ad. negative, denying.

᾿Αρνητικῶς, adv. negatively.

᾿Αρνί, οῦ, — ἀρνίον, ου, s. n. a lamb (πρ. lam), (μεταφ.) a mild (μάϊλd), tractable or quiet child (tchάϊλd) or man.

᾿Αρνικόν, οῦ, s. n. the skin of a lamb.

᾿Αρνίσιος, α, ον, ad. of lamb, lamb.

᾿Αρνόγλωσσον, οο, s. n. (βοτ.) plantain, rib wort, arnica.

᾿Αρνοῦμαι, v. a. to deny; (παραιτῶ), renounce; abandon.

᾿Αροδάφνη, ης, s. f. vul. oleander (ὀλῃάνder) rose laurel.

᾿Αρόσιμος, ον, ad. arable.

῎Αροσις, εως, s. f. ploughing (πλάουing), tillage; arable land.

᾿Αροτήρ, ος, s. m. a plonghman (πρ. πλάου-).

᾿Αροτός, ή, όν, ad. arable, tilled.

᾿Αρότρευμα, ατος, s. n. ploughing (πρ. πλάου-).

᾿Αροτρίασις, εως, s, f. ploughing (ὁμοίως), tillage.

᾿Αροτριῶ, άω, v. a to plough (πλάου), till.

᾿Αροτροειδής, ές, ad. like a plough.

῎Αροτρον, ου, s. n. a plough (προφ. πλάου).

᾿Αροτρόπους, οδος, s. m. a ploughshare.

῎Αρουρα, ας, s. f. ploughed land, a field; ἄχθος ἀρούρης, a burden of the earth (ἄρθ.). a worthless fellow.

Αρουραῖος, α, ον, pertaining to tillage, to arable land.—μῦς, field mouse, marmot.
῞Αρπα, ας, (ἰταλ.) s. f. harp.
῾Αρπαγή, ῆς, s. f. rape, rapine, robbery, pillage; snatching away.
῾Αρπάγη, ης, s. f. a harpoon.
῞Αρπαγμα, ατος, s. n. rapine, pulling or snatching from the hand of any one.
῞Αρπαγος, ου, s. m. vul. an usurper.
῾Αρπάζω, v. a. to snatch, carry off by violence; rob, steal; pillage; take.
῾Αρπακτικά, adv. rapaciously.
῾Αρπακτικός, ή, όν, ad. rapacious.
῾Αρπακτός, ή, όν, ad, snatched.
῞Αρπαξ, αγος, ad. rapacious, ravenous, s. m. a ravisher; plunderer (σφετεριστὴς) a usurper.
'Αρπεδόνη, ης, s. f. or ἀρπεδών, ῶνος, s. m. rope, halter, noose; snare, trap.
῞Αρπη, ης, s. f. sickle; crooked sword (γὺψ) vulture, falcon (πρ. faucon).
῞Αρπυια, ας, s. f. a harpy; pl. harpies.
῾Αρπῶ, άω, vul. see ἁρπάζω.
'Αρράβδωτος, ον, ad. not fluted, not channelled.
'Αρραβών, ῶνος, s. m. an earnest; a pledge; betrothing; espousals; tbe wedding ring.
'Αρραβωνιάζω, v. n. vul. to give the wedding ring; to affiance, to promise in marriage, to betroth.
'Αρραβώνιασμα, ατος, s. n. betrothing.
'Αρραβωνιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. intended bride-groom, a man who has promised in marriage, a spouse, —ή, intended bride.
'Αρραβώνιαστος, ον, ad, vul. not yet promised in marriage.
'Αρραβωνίζω, v. a. to betroth, give the marriage ring, to affiance, to promise.
'Αρραγής, ές, ad, unbroken; not cracked; strong.
'Αρραγμάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a crack, crevice, split, cleft.
'Αρράγιστος, η, ον, ad. not cracked, not split, not cleft.
῎Αρραπτος, — ἄρραφος, ον, ad. unsewed, not sewed; not stitched.
῎Αρρατα θέματα, s. n. pl. vul. nonsense.
'Αρρενικός, see ἀρσενικός.
'Αρρενογόνος, ον, ad. begetting males, bearing males; producing a manly offspring.
'Αρρενομανής, ές, ad. given to sodomy.
'Αρρενομιξία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
'Αρρενοτόκος, ον, ad. bearing, producing, a male child.
'Αρρενώδης, ες, ad. manly.
'Αρρενωπός, ή, όν, ad. of a manly bearing or countenance; possessing manly courage, masculine.
῎Αρρηκτος, ον, ad. unbroken. inseparable.
'Αρρήκτως, adv. inseparably.
῎Αρρην, ενος, ad. male, masculine.
῎Αρρητος, ον, ad. ineffable, unutterable, unspeakable; (βδελυρὸς) abominable; ἄρρητ' ἀθέματα, nonsense, idle talk.
῎Αρριζος,—ἀρρίζωτος, ον, ad. without root, not rooted.
'Αρρυθμία, ας, s. f. irregularity, want of proportion, rhythm, measure (μέζιαρ) or cadence.
῎Αρρυθμος, ον, ad. unmusical; without measure, not cadenced; (ἄτακτος) irregular, ill-fitted.
'Αρρυτίδωτος, ον, ad. without wrinkles.
'Αρρώστημα, ατος,, s. n. sickness, illness.
'Αρρωστία, ας, s. f. infirmity; sickness, illness; disease, malady.
'Αρρωστιάρης, η, s. m. vul, a sickly person, of ill health (πρ. hέλθ), liable to illness, of a weak constitution.
῎Αρρωστος, ον. ad. sick; ill, unwell, poorly; weak; infirm.
'Αρρωστοφαγιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. sickness from a desire to eat, food sickness.
'Αρρωστῶ έω, v. n. to fall sick, be taken ill.
'Αρσενικοθήλυχος, ον, ad hermaphrodite, male and female, of both sexes, androgynous.
'Αρσενικόν, οῦ, s. n. (ὀρυκτὸν δηλητήριον) arsenic.
'Αρσενικός, ή, όν, ad. male, masculine: ἀρσενικὸν γένος, masculine gender.

'Αρσενοκοίτης, ου, s. m. a sodomite.
'Αρσενοκοιτία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
"Αρσην, εν, ad. male.
'Αρσίζικος, ον, (Τουρκ.) ad. impudent, obscene.
"Αρσις, εως, s. f. lifting up; elevation: heaving; ἄρσις τῶν δυσκολιῶν, smoothing of difficulties; (μουσικῆς ἢ μετρικῆς) arsis, ictus, the rise of the foot or hand.
'Αρτάνη, ης, s f. a halter, rope belt, strap.
"Αρτεμις, ιδος, s. f. Diana; τὰ 'Αρτεμίσια, the feast of Diana.
'Αρτεμισία, ας, s. f. (βοτ.) mug-wort, wormwood, artemisia.
'Αρτέμων, ονος, s. n. (κ. φλόκος, ναυτ.) the gib.
'Αρτεσιανὸν φρέαρ, s. n. an artesian well.
"Αρτημα, ατος, s. n. an appendage.
'Αρτηρία, ας, s. f. artery.
'Αρτηριακός, ή, όν, ad. arterial, belonging to an artery.
'Αρτηρίζω, (Τουρκ.) v. n vul. to raise the price of a thing; (πλειοδοτῶ) to bid higher.
"Αρτι, adv. even now, just now, already, recently, lately.
'Αρτιβαφής, ές, ad. newly died.
'Αρτιβλαστής, ές, ad. newly budded, sprouting, fresh.
'Αρτιγένειος, ον, ad. having a downy beard.
'Αρτιγέννητος, ον, ad. new bern, newly born.
'Αρτίζω, v. a. to prepare; arrange; fashion; season.
'Αρτιθαλής, ές, ad. just flourishing.
'Αρτιθανής, ές, ad. recently dead (ded).
'Αρτιμαθής, ές, ad. newly instructed.
'Αρτιμελής, ές, ad. whole, entire, sturdy.
"Αρτιος, ου, s. m. even: ἄρτιος ἀριθμός, an even number; (ὁλόκληρος) whole, entire, complete.
'Αρτιπαγής, ές, ad. recently compacted or made.
'Αρτίπλουτος, ον, ad. an upstart in wealth (πρ. wέλθ), lately enriched.
'Αρτισύστατος, ον, ad. newly established.
'Αρτιφανής, ές, ad. recently appeared,
'Αρτίως, adv. lately, recently.
'Αρτοδοσία, ας, s. f. distribution of bread (bρέd).
'Αρτοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to give bread, distribute bread.
'Αρτοθήκη, ης, s. f. bread-basket.
'Αρτόκαρπος, ον, s. m. bread-tree, jacatree.
'Αρτοπλασία, ας, s. t. the making of bread.
'Αρτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. bread-making, baking of bread, kneading.
'Αρτοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a baker's shop, an oven (πρ. uvn).
'Αρτοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a baker, a bakehouse of the army.
'Αρτοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a bread-shop (στρατ.).
'Αρτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of bread, a baker.
'Αρτοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make or bake bread.
"Αρτος, ου, s. m. bread (πρ. bρέd) a loaf: ἅγιος ἄρτος, sacred bread, consecrated bread, the host.
'Αρτοφάγος, ου, s. m a bread eater.
'Αρτοφαγῶ, έω, to eat bread.
'Αρτοφόριον, ου, s. n. a bread-basket; (ἐκκλ.) ciborium, pyx.
'Αρτσιβούρτσιον, ου. s. n. the week before septuagesima sunday.
"Αρτυμα, ατος, s. n. sauce, seasoning.
'Αρτυμή, ῆς, s. f. vul. fat food.
'Αρτύνω, v. a. to season; to fit, to prepare; (ἁλατίζω) to salt.
'Αρτύω, same as ἀρτύνω.
"Αρτυσις, εως, s. f. seasoning.
'Αρτῶ, άω, v. a. to hang, suspend; attach.
'Αρύβαλλος. ου, s. m. a soldier's jug or bottle, tin flask.
'Αρύομαι, v. m. to draw from, take, borrow, copy.
'Αρύς, υά, ύ, ad. vul. not dense, rare; thin.
'Αρύω—ομαι, v. a. to draw, borrow.
'Αρφανός, see ὀρφανός.
'Αρχάγγελος, ου, s. m. archangel (-καίν-).
'Αρχαί, ῶν, s. f. pl. moral principles; (ἐξουσία) authorities, principalities.
'Αρχαΐζω, v. n. to imitate the ancients, use antiquated language, be old fashioned,

'Αρχαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. ancient, antiquated, old fashionod, primitive.
'Αρχαϊκῶς, adv. in the ancient manner or fashion, in the old way.
'Αρχαιοδίφης, see ἀρχαιολόγος.
'Αρχαιοκαπηλεία, ας, s. f. smuggling or prohibited trafic of antiquities.
'Αρχαιοκάπηλος, ου, a smuggler of antiquities, an unlawful dealer in antiquities.
'Αρχαιολογία, ας, s. f. archeology (-και-).
'Αρχαιολογικός, ή, όν, ad. archeological.
'Αρχαιολόγος, ου, s. m. an archeologist, an antiquarian.
'Αρχαιόθεν, adv. from antiquity, from times of old.
'Αρχαιομάθεια, ας, s. f. a good knowledge (πρ. nóllej) of antiquity.
'Αρχαιομαθής, ές, ad. well versed in antiquities.
'Αρχαιόπλουτος, ον, ad. originally rich.
'Αρχαιοπρεπής, ές, ad. suited to antiquity, antique.
'Αρχαιοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a magazine of antiquities.
'Αρχαῖος, α, ον, ad. ancient, old (πρ. ὦλd), ἀρχαιότερος τὴν ἡλικίαν, senior.
'Αρχαιότης, ητος, s. f. antiquity; priority, — ὑπηρεσίας, seniority, ἀρχαιότητες, antiquities.
'Αρχαϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. imitation of the ancients; an antiquated term, archaïsm.
'Αρχαιοτροπία, ας, s. f. old customs, old manners, old fashion.
'Αρχαιότροπος, ον, ad. living in ancient style: with old manners, old fashioned.
'Αρχαιοτρόπως, adv. like the ancients, in the of fashion.
'Αρχαιότυπος, ον, ad. old fashioned.
'Αρχαιόφιλος, ον, s. m. a friend of antiquities.
Αρχαιρεσία, ας, s. f. election of magistrates or authorities.
'Αρχαιρεσιακός, ή, όν, ad. comitial (-shal) relating to the electing of magistrates.
'Αρχαϊσμός, οῦ, ὁ, ancient form. word, term or language, archaïsm (ch=k).
'Αρχάριος, ον, nd. beginning. beginner.
'Αρχέγονος, ον, ad. of ancient birth or line, primordial.
'Αρχεῖον, ου, s. n. τὰ ἀρχεῖα, archives.
'Αρχειοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. the place, room, hall or office of the archives.
'Αρχειοφύλαξ, αχος, s. m. keeper of the archives, archivist.
'Αρχέκακος, ον, ad. agressor, author of evil.
'Αρχέτυπον, ου, s n. archetype (ἄρκεταϊπ) original
'Αρχεύω, v, n. vul. to begin.
'Αρχέχορος, ον, s. m. leader of the chorus (ch=k).
'Αρχή, ῆς, s. f. beginning; commencement, origin; (βάσις, νόμος) principle; (ἐξουσία) authority; (ἠθικαὶ ἀρχαὶ) the principles; (φυσικαὶ ἀρχαί, στοιχεῖα) the elements; ἡ ἐξουσία, αἱ ἀρχαί, authorities: κατ' ἀρχήν, in principle, as a principle; κατ' ἀρχάς, at first; at the beginning.
'Αρχηγεῖον, ου, s. n. the command, commander's office.
'Αρχηγέτης, ου, s. m. a leader, founder, chief, prince.
'Αχηγία, ας, s. f. command, lead.
'Αρχηγός, οῦ, s. m. commander, leader, chief (πρ. chῆιφ).
'Αρχῆθεν, adv. originally, from the beginning, from the commencement.
'Αρχήτερα, adv. before; formerly, previously, at an earlier time or period.
'Αρχήτερος, ον, ad. vul. previous; former.
'Αρχίατρος, ου, s. m. head doctor, principal doctor, chief physician, chief medical officer.
'Αρχιγραμματεύς, έως, s. m. first clerk or scribe (βασιλέως, ὑπουργ. πρεσβείας κ.τ.λ.) chief secretary (σέκρεταρυ).
'Αρχιδεσμοφύλαξ, αχος, s. f. head jailor.
'Αρχιδιακονία, ας, s. f. archdeaconship, the dignity of an archdeacon.
'Αρχιδιάκονος, ου, s. m. archdeacon.
'Αρχιδικαστής, οῦ, s. m. chief majistrate, chief justice.

'Αρχίδι, ου, s. n. vul. testicle, stone.
'Αρχίδοχος, ου, s. m. an architrave.
'Αρχιδουκέσσα, ης, s. f. archduchess.
'Αρχιδούξ, ουκός, s. m. an archduke.
'Αρχιεπισκοπή, ῆς, s. f. archiepiscopacy (-κι-), archbishopric.
'Αρχιεπισκοπός, ή, όν, ad. archiepiscopal (ὁμ.).
'Αρχιεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. archbishop (ἄρtch-).
'Αρχιερατεία, ας, s. f. high priesthood, prelacy.
'Αρχιερατεῖον, ου, the higher clergy.
'Αρχιερατεύω, v. n. to be a prelate, archbishop, high priest.
'Αρχιερατικός, ή, όν, ad. pontifical, relating to the chief priest or bishop.
'Αρχιερατικῶς, adv. pontifically.
'Αρχιεργάτης, ου, s. m. foreman, overseer; (τυπογρ.) overseer.
'Αρχιερεύς, έως, s. m. high priest, pontif, bishop, prelate.
'Αρχιερωσύνη, ης, s. f. prelacy, episcopacy; high priesthood.
'Αρχιευνοῦχος, ου, s. m. chief eunuch, (Turk.) kislar-aga.
'Αρχίζω, v. a. vul. to begin, commence to enter upon; to open.
'Αρχιθεωρός, οῦ, s. m. (anc-) chief deputy of the annual Athenian deputation to Delos.
'Αρχιθησαυροφύλαξ, ακος, lord high-treasurer (-hάϊ-τρέζ̯αραρ).
'Αρχικαγκελάριος, ου, s. m. lord chancellor.
'Αρχικός, ή, όν, ad. original, initial (ινίshal); primary; primitive; primeval; primordial, τὰ ἀρχικὰ γράμματα, the initial letters; (ἄρχειν δυνάμενος) able to govern, authoritative.
'Αρχικυνηγός, οῦ, s. m. master of the hounds.
'Αρχικῶς, adv. originally, primarily, at first.
'Αρχιληστής, οῦ, s. m. head (hed) robber, chief of a gang or robber, a chief of brigands.
'Αρχιμάγειρος, ου, s. m. head or chief cook.
'Αρχιμανδρίτης, ου, s. m. head of a spiritual flock, archimandrite (-κι-), abbot.
'Αρχιμηνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. first day of the month (πρ. munθ).
'Αρχίνισμα, ατος, commencement, beginning (-gκίν-).
'Αρχινῶ, άω, see ἀρχίζω, ἄρχομαι.
'Αρχιοινοχόος, ου, s. m. chief butler.
'Αρχιπειρατής, οῦ, s. m. chief of pirates, head (hεd) pirate.
'Αρχιπέλαγος, ους, s. n. archipelago.
'Αρχιποιμήν, ένος, s. m. chief pastor, chief shepherd.
'Αρχισιτοποιός, οῦ, s. m. chief baker.
῎Αρχισμα, see ἀρχίνισμα.
'Αρχιστρατηγία, ας, s. f. the chief command in the army, supreme command.
'Αρχιστράτηγος, ου, s. m. generalissimo, field marshal, commander in chief.
'Αρχισυνάγωγος, ου, s. m. the chief or ruler of the Synagogue.
'Αρχισυντάκτης, ου, s.m. chief editor.
'Αρχισωματοφύλαξ ακος, s. m. chief or captain of the body guards (προφ. gards).
'Αρχιτεκτονική, ῆς, s. f. architecture (πρ. arkitektchur).
'Αρχιτεκτονικός, ή, όν, ad. architectural.
'Αρχιτέκτων, ονος, s. m. an architect, master builder.
'Αρχιτελετάρχης, ου, marshal of the ceremonies.
'Αρχιτελώνης, ου, s, m. chief of the publicans; director of the customhouse.
'Αρχιτρίκλινος, ου, s. m. master of a feast, steward (stû-).
'Αρχιτυμπανιστής, οῦ, s. m. (στρατ.) drummajor.
'Αρχίφυλος, ου, s. m. chief of a tribe.
'Αρχιχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. new year's day, beginning of the year.
'Αρχιχρονιάτικον, ου, s. n. vul. a new-year's gift (gκίφτ).
'Αρχιψάλτης, ου, s. m. arch-chanter, chief singer, leader of the choir (kϐάϊρ).
'Αρχολίπαρος, ου, s. m. an office hunter, an ambitious man, grasping at office, solliciting dignities.
'Αρχολιπαρία, ας, s, f. office hunting.
῎Αρχομαι, v. a. to commence, begin (bη-gκίν).
'Αρχομανής, ές, ad. ambitious, fond of ruling.

Ἀρχόμενοι, s. m. pl. the subjects.
Ἀρχονταίνω, v. n. to get rich, make a fortune, become a lord.
Ἀρχοντάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a dignified person, a perfect gentleman.
Ἄρχοντας, οντος, s. m. vul. a nobleman, gentleman : οἱ ἄρχοντες, or ἀρχοντάδες, the nobility, gentry.
Ἀρχοντειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. nobility; gentility, gentlemanliness ; (πλοῦτος) wealth (wέλθ).
Ἀρχοντία, ας, s f. magistracy, archonship (-kon-).
Ἀρχοντικά, adv. nobly; genteelly, politely; splendidly, magnificently.
Ἀρχοντικός, ή, όν, ad. noble; genteel, gentlemanly; generous ; s. n. τὸ ἀρχοντικόν, a nobleman's mansion, a house.
Ἀρχόντισσα, ης, s. f. a lady, the wife of a nobleman or gentleman.
Ἀρχοντογυναῖκα, ας, s. f. a lady, quite a lady, a dignified woman (γοῦμαν).
Ἀρχοντολόγι, ου, s. n. vul. the nobility, the notabilities. the notables.
Ἀρχοντοπιάνομαι, v. mid. vul. to talk big, to give one's self airs, to mix with the great (πρ. grait).
Ἀρχοντοπούλα, ας, s. f. a young lady, little miss, a nobleman's daughter (πρ. dautar).
Ἀρχοντόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young gentleman, master, a nobleman's son.
Ἀρχοντύνω, v. n. vul. to become rich, noble.
Ἄρχω, v. a. to take the lead ; to rule, govern (anc.) to begin, commence.
Ἄρχων, οντος, s. m. commander, ruler (ρούλαρ), nobleman, gentleman, (anc. Greece) archon (-k-), chief magistrate.
Ἀρωγή, ῆς, s. f. help, assistance, aid; relief (ρηλῆιφ).
Ἀρωγός, οῦ, s. m. defender, protector, a help, aid, adj. propitious.
Ἄρωμα, ατος, s. n. drug ; spice, perfume, odour (-or-) ; flavour.
Ἀρῶμαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate ; pray.
Ἀρωματίζω, v. a. to emit odour, embalm (-bάαμ), perfume ; season with spices.
Ἀρωματικός, ή, όν, ad. aromatic, aromatical, spicy ; (εὐώδης) odoriferous.
Ἀρωματοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a perfumer.
Ἀρωματοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a perfumery, a perfumer's shop.
Ἀρωματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a perfumer, a dealer in perfumes.
Ἀρωματώδης, ες, ad. aromatic, fragrant.
Ἀρωνία, ας, s. f. a medlar tree.
Ἄς, (auxi), of the imper a contraction of ἄφες) used as follows : ἄς ἦνε. let it be : ἄς λέγουν, let them say, let them talk : ἄς ἤμουν, o that I were ἢ I wish I were ; ἄς! (ἄμποτε !) O that! would to God ! ἄς ἦτο δυνατὸν νὰ τὸν ἴδω ! O that it were possible for me to see him! or I wish I could see him ! ἄς ἦναι, very well; be it so ; ἄς νὰ μή! not at all! nonsense ! forbid—what an idea !
Ἀσαβάνωτος, ον, ad. unshrouded.
Ἀσαβούρωτος, ον, ad. unbalasted.
Ἀσαγήνευτος, ον, ad. difficult to ensnare; unallured.
Ἀσάλευτος, ον, ad. unshaken, firm ; steady (στέdυ). unagitated, immovable (-μοῦ-).
Ἀσαλεύτως,—ἀσάλευτα, ad. firmly.
Ἀσάμινθος, ου, s. f. basin, bath.
Ἀσάνδαλος, ον, ad. unshod, barefooted.
Ἀσαπής, ές, ἀσάπητος, ον, ad. vul. not rotten ; that does not rot.
Ἀσαράντιστη, ad. a woman still lying in ἢ in child bed.
Ἀσαρκία, ας, s. f. leanness, thinness, want of flesh.
Ἄσαρκος, ον, ad. thin, meagre, lean, scraggy ; without body, incorporeal.
Ἄσαρον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) asaret of Europe.
Ἀσάρωτος, ον, ad. not swept, unswept.
Ἀσάφεια, ας, s. f. obscurity, want of clearness, want of plainness.
Ἀσαφής, ές, ad. obscure, not clear (κλῆιρ) dim.
Ἀσαφῶς, adv. obscurely, dimly. indistinctly, darkly.
Ἀσβεστάδικον, ου, s. n. a lime-kiln.
Ἀσβεστᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. lime-burner.
Ἀσβέστης, ου, s. m. vul. lime.
Ἀσβεστίτης, ου, s. n. (ορυκτ.) calcite, calcarious spar.
Ἀσβεστοκάμινον, ου, s. n. lime-kiln.
Ἀσβεστόνω, v. a. to plaster, whitewash.

'Ασβεστόλιθος, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) calcarious rock.
'Ασβεστόπετρα, ας, s. f. limestone.
"Ασβεστος, ου, s. m. lime.
"Ασβεστος, ον. ad. unextinguished, not put out (ὁ μὴ δυνάμενος σβεσθῆναι) unextinguishable; unquenchable.
'Ασβεστουργεῖον, ου, s. n. lime-kiln.
'Ασβεστουργός, οῦ, s. m. lime-burner.
'Ασβέστωμα, ατος, s. n. plaster on a wall; (ὡς πρᾶξις) pargeting, plastering, rough (πρ. ruff) casting.
"Ασβιος, ου, s. m. badger, pig badger.
'Ασβόλη, ης. s. f. soot (πρ. sut), blackness.
"Ασβυστος.ον,ad.vul not extinguished; unextinguishable.
'Ασέβεια. ας. s. f, impiety (-πάετυ), irreligion.
'Ασέβημα, ατος. s. n. an impious (-πι-uss), act.
'Ασεβής, ές. ad. impious, irreligious, irreverent, profane, ungodly, nefarious.
'Ασεβῶ. έω, v.n. to be impious. to be irreligious, to act impiously; (δὲν ἔχω ἢ δὲν δεικνύω σέβας) to sight,be, disrespectful.
'Ασεβῶς, adv. impiously,irreligiously, nefariously, disrespectfully, insolently.
"Ασεβεστος, ον, ad. immovable, steady (στέdυ), firm.
'Ασελγαίνω, v. a. to be wanton, lascivious;to indulge in carnal pleasure in sexual connexion.
'Ασέλγεια: ας. f. lasciviousness, wantonness, dissoluteness, luxury, debauch, debauchery, impurity, libertinism, incontinence.
'Ασελγής, ές, ad. lascivious, wanton, libidinous, debauched, lecherous, sensual, lewd (πρ. lude), libertine, lustful.
'Ασελγῶ, έω,v, n.to be wanton, dissolate,incontinent,sensual, libidinous
'Ασελγῶς. adv. lasciviously,wantonly, ludely, lustfully,libninously, impudently.
'Ασέληνος, ον, ad. moonless, without moonshine.
'Ασέλλωτος. ον, ad. vul. unsaddled.
"Ασεμνος, ον,ad. immodest,shameless, indecent, shameful, obscene,impudent.
A'σέμνως,adv immodestly,shamefully, impudently,obscenely, indecently,
'Ασήκωτος, η, ον, ad, not. lifted; not rissn (πρ. ρίζν), heavy (-hé-), that cannot be removed (-μοῦ-), carried or lifted.
'Ασημάδευτος, ον, ad. not marked, unmarked, not pointed at, not aimed at.
'Ασήμαντος, ον, ad. insignificant, of no consequence, not remarkable, inconsiderable.
'Ασημείωτος, ον, ad. not noted; not marked.
'Ασημένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. silver, of silver.
'Ασημικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. plate, silver plate.
'Ασήμι, ου, s. n. vul. silver.
'Ασημοκαπνίζω, v. a. vul. to silver over, to silver, to cover with silver.
'Ασημοκάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. silvering, the act of covering with silver.
'Ασημόνερον, ου, s. n. vul. nitro-muriatic-acid, aqua fortis.
'Ασημόνω, v. a. vul. to silver, wash with silver.
'Ασημόπετρα, ας, s. f. vul. the touch stone.
"Ασημος, ον, ad. insignificant, obscure, mean, of low extraction; (χωρὶς σημεῖον) without a signal; unstamped.
'Ασημόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. silver wire.
'Ασημόχωμα, ατος, s. n. silver sand.
'Ασήμωμα, ατος, s. n. silvering.
'Ασήμως, adv. insignificantly, inconsiderably, unmeaningly, without signification; (ταπεινῶς ἀφανῶς), ignobly, obscurely.
'Ασημωτής, οῦ, s. m. a silverer.
"Ασηπτος, ον, ad. unrotted; unputrified (-pu-) (ἄφθαρτος) incorruptible.
"Ασηστος, ον, ad. not sifted.
'Ασθένεια, ας, s. f. infirmity; weakness; sickness, illness, malady.
'Ασθενής, ές, infirm, afflicted, sick, sickly, ailing, ill (ἀδύνατος), weak, feeble; s. m. a patient (πρ. παῖ-shent), ἀσθενὲς (ἀμυδρὸν φῶς) dim light (λάϊτ).
'Ασθενικός, ή, όν. ad. relating to illness; (φιλάσθενος) sickly.
'Ασθενῶ, έω, v. n. to be ill; fall sick;

be taken ill;—οῦμαι, to become weak or feeble.
'Ασθενωπία, ας, s. f. asthenopia, weaksightedness.
'Ασθενῶς, adv. feebly,weakly, faintly.
"Ασθμα, ατος, s. n. asthma, broken wind.
'Ασθμαίνω, v. n. to pant, to breathe (πρ. brῆιδ), to blow; gásp; (ἐπὶ ἵππων) to snort; breathe with difficulty, to roar.
'Ασθματικός, ή, όν, ad. asthmatic;(ἐπὶ ἵππων) broken-winded, roaring.
'Ασία, ας, s. f. Asia (πρ. Aĭ-sha) : ἡ μικρὰ 'Ασία, Asia Minor (Μά'ί-nor).
"Ασιακτος, ἄσιαχτος see ἄσιαστος.
'Ασιανός, ή. όν, ad. Asiatic, oriental.
"Ασιαστος, ον, ad. vul. not put in proper order, not arranged, not smoothed.
'Ασιάτης, ου, a.s.m. native or inhabitant of Asia.
'Ασιατικός, ή, όν,ad. Asiatic,Oriental.
'Ασίγητος, ον, ad. never silent, loquacious (-quaί-shuss).
'Ασιδέρωτος, ον, ἀσιδήρωτος, ον, ad. not ironed.
'Ασιδοσία, ας, s. f. immunity, exemption.
'Ασίδοτος, ον, ad. free from taxes, exempt.
'Ασίκης, ισσα, ad. vul. gálant,brave, graceful.
'Ασινής, ές, ad. harmless, inoffensive.
'Ασιτί, adv. fasting, without food.
'Ασιτία, ας, s. f. want of grain; inanition, want of food, abstinence, fasting.
'Ασιτῶ, έω, v. n. to abstain from food, to fast.
'Ασιώπητος, ον, ad. never sílent, loquacious (λο-quaishuss).
'Ασκάθαρος, see Κάνθαρος.
'Ασκαλαβώτης, ου, s. m. a kind of lizard.
'Ασκάλιστος, ον, ad. not cut out, not carved; not grooved, not dug.
'Ασκάλωτος, ον, ad. not grappled, not caught (πρ. cot) ; (ἐπὶ ἀναβάσεως) not climbed.
'Ασκανδάλιστα, adv. without scandal, without setting a bad example.
'Ασκανδάλιστος, ον, ad. free from scandal, not scandalized, not listening to scandal.
"Ασκαπτος, ον, ad. not dug, not vated: ἄσκαπτος γῆ, ἀμπέλια κτλ. uncultivated; not tilled.
'Ασκαρδαμυκτί, adv.fixedly, staringly.
'Ασκαρδαμυκτῶ, έω, v. n. to have the eyes fixed upon, to look intently, gaze, glare.
'Ασκαρίς, ίδος, s. f. a kind of intestinal worm, maw-worm, newt.
"Ασκαστος, ον, ad. vul. whole, not burst; not put forth, not come out.
'Ασκαύλης, ου, s. m. a player of bagpipes.
"Ασκαυλος, ον, s. m. a bagpipe.
"Ασκαφος, ον, see ἄσκαπτος.
'Ασκέλα, ης, s. f. vul. a squill.
'Ασκελής, ές, ad. without legs, weak.
'Ασκέπαστος, ον, ad. open, uncovered.
'Ασκεπής, ές, ad. bareheaded; uncovered (πρ. cúvvurd).
"Ασκεπτος, ον, ad. thoughtless (θότλες), inconsiderate.
'Ασκέπτως, adv. thoughtlessly; inconsiderately.
'Ασκέρι ου, (τουρκ.) s. n. (στρατός.πλῆθος) an army; a crowd.
'Ασκεύαστος, ον,—ἀσκευής, ές, ad. unformed, unprepared; unprovided.
"Ασκηνος, ον, ad. without a tent (ἀνέστιος) homeless.
"Ασκησις, εως, s. f. exercise, practice; (στρατ.) drill. drilling; πεδίον—εων, drilling ground.
'Ασκηταρειό, see ἀσκητήριον.
'Ασκητεία, ας, s. f. a hermit's life, hermitage, ascetic life.
'Ασκητεύω, v. a. to lead the life of a hermit.
'Ασκητήριον, ου, s. n. hermitage, a hermit's cell,(γυμναστήριον) a place for exercise.
'Ασκητής, οῦ, s. m. hermit, an anchorite (ch ὡς k).
'Ασκητικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to an ascetic, solitary, lonesome; devotional: ἀσκητικὰ βιβλία, devotional books.
'Ασκητικῶς, adv. ascetically.
'Ασκί, οῦ, s. n. val. a bag, a leathern bottle, a skin for oil or wine.
'Ασκίαυλος, ου, s. m. a bagpipe.
"Ασκιαχτος, ον, ad. vul. not frightened (φρά'ίτνd).
"Ασκιοι, ων, s. m. pl. the inhabitants of the torrid zone, ascii.
"Ασκιος, ον, ad. unshaded, unshadowed.

Ἀσκίτης, ου, s. m. (ἰατρ.) ascites, dropsy; a dropsical person.
Ἀσκληπιάς, άδος, (βοτ.) asclepias.
Ἀσκομαντούρα, see ἀσκίαυλος, bagpipe.
Ἀσκόνιστος, ον, ad. nol dusty.
Ἀσκόπηρα, ας, s. f. a wallet, knapsack (πρ. napsack).
Ἄσκοπος, ον, ad. without any object, airless, inconsiderate; thoughtless.
Ἀσκόπως, ad. thoughtlessly; inconsiderately; to no purpose.
Ἀσκόρπιστος ον. ad. not scattered.
Ἀσκός, οῦ, s. m. a bag. leather bag, leather bottle, skin for wine, etc.
Ἀσκουβάζα, ας, s. f. vul. a toad.
Ἀσκούπιστος, ον, ad. not swept, not dusted.
Ἀσκῶ, έω, v. a. to exercise, to practice.
Ἆσμα, ατος, s. n. a song; canto, canticle.
Ἆσμα ἀσμάτων, (τοῦ Σολομῶντος) the Song of Songs, of Solomon· ἆσμα πένθιμον, a dirge.
Ἀσμάτιον, ου, s. n. a little song.
Ἀσματοποιός, οῦ, s. m. composer of songs.
Ἀσμενίζω, v. n. to be content, act cheerfully, to please.—ομαι, to take pleasure in a thing, to delight.
Ἄσμενος, η, ον, ad. glad, willing, pleased.
Ἀσμένως, adv. willingly, gladly.
Ἄσμικτος, ον, ad. vul. unmixed: that cannot be mixed; ununited; that cannot be joined together (τουγκέδαρ); (ἀκοινώνητος) unsociable.
Ἀσοφία, ας, s. f. ignorance.
Ἄσοφος, ον, ad. unwise, ignorant, not learned.
Ἀσοφῶ, έω, v. n. to be ignorant, unwise.
Ἀσόφως, adv. ignorantly; (μωρῶς) foolishly.
Ἀσπάζομαι, v. a. to salute, welcome, greet, hail, compliment; (φιλῶ) kiss, embrace.
Ἀσπαίρω, v. a. to struggle, palpitate, throb, gasp.
Ἀσπάλαθος, ου, s. m. the white thorn, the rue of Jerusalem.
Ἀσπάλαξ, αχος, s. n. a mole.
Ἀσπάραγος, ου, s. m. asparagus.
Ἀσπάρακτος, ον, ad. not torn to pieces.
Ἄσπαρτος, ον, ad. not sown, unsown, uncultivated; wild (ουάϊλδ).
Ασπάσιος, ον, ad. agreeable, pleasing, acceptable, welcome (-cum).
Ἀσπασίως, adv. acceptably, agreeably, willingly.
Ἀσπασμός, οῦ, s. m. a salute, a greeting, salutation, compliment, an embrace, a kiss; ὁ τελευταῖος ἀσπασμός, the last fare well.
Ἀσπαστός, ή, όν, agreeable, welcome.
Ἄσπαστος, ον, ad. vul. unbroken; not burst.
Ἀσπίδα, ας, s f. vul. a shield, see ἀσπίς.
Ἀσπιδοειδής, ές, ad. like a shield.
Ἀσπιδοφόρος, ου, s. m. shield-bearer, armed with a shield.
Ἀσπιδοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a shield.
Ἀσπιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. shielded.
Ἀσπίζω, v. a. to defend. to shield.
Ἀσπίθα, ας, s. f. vul. spark of fire.
Ἄσπιλος, ον, ad. spotless, unblemished, pure, clean, chaste, immaculate.
Ἀσπίς, ίδος, s. f. a shield; (ὄφις) the asp; (φυτὸν) spikenard.
Ἀσπλαγχνία, ας, s. f. cruelty, inhumanity, hardness of heart (πρ. hart).
Ἄσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. cruel, inhuman, without compassion, unmerciful, herd hearted.
Ἀσπλάγχνως, adv. cruelly, unmercifully (-φουλυ). mereilesly.
Ἄσπονδος, ον, ad. unforgiving, cruel, inexorable, irreconcilable, implacable; ἄσπονδος ἐχθρός, a mortal enemy, a sworn enemy.
Ἄσπορος, ον, ad. without seed, seedless; unsown.
Ἀσπούδαστος, ον, ad. that has not been studied or meditated, unstudied; (ἀμαθής) that has not studied, ignorant; without study.
Ἀσπουδεί, adv. carelessly, indifferently, without trouble (πρ. trubl).
Ἄσπρα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. money
Ἀσπράδα, ας, s. f. vul. whiteness. τὸ
Ἀσπράδι, ου, s. n. vul. the white: ἀσπράδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ, τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, the white of an egg, of the eye.
Ἀσπριδερός, ή, όν, ad. whitish.
Ἀσπρίζω, v. a. vul. to whiten, to whitewash, to make white, to bleach,

v. n. to look or become white; to incline to white; become grey, grow old.
'Ασπρίλα, ας, s. f. vul. whiteness.
"Ασπρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. whitening; whitewashing.
'Ασπριστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a whitener, bleacher, whitewasher.
'Ασπρογένης. ου, ad. having a white beard, grey-bearded.
'Ασπρολάχανον, ου, s. n. vul. cole-wort, cole-cabbage.
'Ασπρολούλουδον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) a daisy,
'Ασπρομάλης, ου, ικον, ad. vul. grey headed, hoary headed (πρ. hedded).
'Ασπροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. vul. having a white face, white-faced; (ἄμεμπτος) irreproachable, blameless, honorable, having succeded.
"Ασπρος, η, ον, ad. white; light coloured, s. n. ἄσπρον, coin, money; ἓν ἄσπρον, a farthing, a centime; τὸν ἔκαμεν ἀπ' ἀσπροῦ, he provcd him to be a worthles fellow.
'Ασπρόρρουχα, ων, s. n. pl. linen (λίνεν).
'Ασπρουλιάρικος, η, ον,—ἀσπρουδερός, ή, όν, ad. whitish.
'Ασπροφόρος, ου, ον, ad. vul. dressed in white.
'Ασπροφορῶ, έω. v. n. vul. to dress in white.
'Ασσάριον, ου, ad. a Roman coin.
"Ασσος, ου, s. m. εἰς τὰ χαρτιά, ace.
'Αστάθεια, ας, s. f. unsteadiness, instability. inconstancy.
'Ασταθής, ές, ad. unsteady, unstable, inconstant, not firm.
'Αστάθμητος. ον, ad. unweighed (-wέγed).
'Αστακός, οῦ, s. m. lobster, crawfish; ὡπλισμένος 'σὰν ἀστακός, armed to his teeth.
"Ασταχτος, ον, — ἀστάλακτος, ον, not dripped; undistilled, not filtered.
'Ασταμάτητος, ον, ad. vul. that does not stop; unchecked; that cannot be stopped, unrestrainable.
'Αστάλακτος, ον, ad. not dropped, not distilled, not filtered.
'Αστάρι. (Τουρκ.) s. n. lining.
'Ασταρόνω, v. a. vul. to line.
'Αστασία, ας, s. f. instability, inconstancy, fickleness.
'Αστασίαστος, ον, ad. free from sedition; unagitated.
'Αστατος, ον, ad. incostant, fickle, unstable, unsteady (ἐπὶ καιροῦ) changeable, variable.
'Αστάτως, adv. inconstantly, unfixedly.
'Αστάφυλος, ον, not productive of grapes, wineless.
'Αστάχι, ου, s. n. vul. ear of corn, see στάχυς.
'Αστέγαστος, ον, ad. without a roof.
'Αστέγνωτος, ον, not. dried, wet, damp.
"Αστεγος, ον, ad, without a roof (ἄοικος) homeless, vagrant.
'Αστεΐζομαι, ἀστειεύομαι, v. n. to jest, cause laughter (πρ. λάφταρ), be facetious (φασί-shuss), joke
Αστειολογία, ας, s. f. witticisms, jesting, jokes.
'Αστειολόγος, ου, ad. a wit, a wag.
'Αστεῖος, α, ον, ad. facetious (φασί-shuss) jocose, burlesque, merry, bleasant (πλέζαντ), witty, (anc. εὐγενής) well bred, polite.
'Αστεϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. ἀστειότης, ητος, s. f. facetiousnes; pleasantry: buffoonery; a jest, a joke.
'Αστείως. adv. wittily facetiously (-shuss-λυ) jocosely, burlesquely, merrilly, pleasantly.
'Αστεμφής, ές, ad. firm, steady, fixed, resolute.
'Αστέναχτος. ον, ad. not sighing (σάϊγγ), not having sighed.
'Αστεναχτί, see ἀστενάχτως.
'Αστενάχτως, adv. without sighing or groaning.
"Αστεπτος, ον, ad. not crowned.
'Αστέρας, (ἀστήρ, ἀστέρος), s. m. star.
'Αστεργής, ές, ad. unkind (-χάινd) without affection; implacable.
'Αστερέωτος, ον, ad. unstable; not fixed, unsettled; not firm, not well eslableshed, not consolidated.
'Αστερίας, ου, s. m. (ὀρνιθ.) falcon.
'Αστερίσκος. ου, s. m. an asterisk.
'Αστερισμός, οῦ, s. m. constellation; asterism.
'Αστεροειδής, ές, ad. asteroidal, stellar, having the form of a star, like a star.
'Αστερόεις, εντος, ad. starry, studded with stars.
'Αστεροσκοπεῖον, ου, s. n. observatory.
'Αστεροφεγγής, ές, ad. illuminated by stars.
'Αστεροφεγγιά, ᾶς, s f. vul. star light.
'Αστερόφως, ωτος. ad. star light.

Ἀστερωτός, ή, όν, ad. starry; studded with stars; stellar, asteriated.
Ἀστεφάνωτος, ον, ad. not crowned; not married with religious ceremony, not wedded.
Ἀστηλίτευτος, ον, ad. not posted, not pointed at; not vituperated; not degraded.
Ἀστήρ, έρος, s. n. a star.
Ἀστήρικτος, ον, ad. unsupported; unstable (staibl), unsteady (πρ. stéddy), not corroborated.
Ἀστίβακτος,—ἀστίβαστος, ον, ad. (ἐν πλοίῳ) not stoved; not packed; (ἀνεπισώρευτος) not piled, not heaped up together (τουgκέδαρ).
Ἀστιγμάτιστος, ον, ad not branded.
Ἀστικός, ή, ον, ad. relating to a city; civic; (πεπολιτισμένος) civil; polished.—ὸν δίκαιον, civil law.
Ἄστικτος, ον, ad. without spots or dots, not dotted; without punctuation, unpunctuated; (ἐπὶ τοῦ σώματος ὡς οἱ Ἰνδοὶ κ.λ.) not tattooed.
Ἀστίλβωτος, ον, ad. not glazed, dull, dead (πρ. ded).
Ἀστίχιστος, ον, ad. that does not receive a salary; without an agreement, or engagemeut.
Ἀστοίβακτος,—ἀστοίβαστος, ον, ad, (ἀνεπισώρευτος) not piled up; (ἐν πλοίῳ) not stoved, not packed (πρ. pact).
Ἀστοιχείωτος, ον, ad. ignorant of the first rudimednts, that does not know the first elements.
Ἀστόλιστος, ον, ad. unabornet, plain, without ornaments or decorations.
Ἀστόμωτος, ον, ad without an edge or mouth (μάουθ), not sharpened, blunt.
Ἄστονος, ον, without groans or sighs (σάϊζ).
Ἀστοργία, ας, s f. want of affection.
Ἄστοργος, ον, ad. void of affection, unfeeling, unnatural.
Ἀστός, οῦ, s. m. a citizen townsman.
Ἀστοχασία, ας, s. f. imprudence, inconsiderateness, thoughtlessness (θότlessνες), inadvertency; awkwardness, mistake, error.
Ἀστόχαστα, adv. inconsiderately, inadvertently.
Ἀστόχαστος, ον, ad. imprudent, inconsiderate, thoughtless.
Ἀστόχημα, ατος, s. n. failure, error, innadvertency.
Ἄστοχος, ον, ad. unsuccessful; unskilful, awkward.
Ἀστοχῶ, έω, s. n. to err. deviate, miss the mark; be unsucessful.
Ἀστράγαλος, ου, s. m. ancle, knuckle (πρ. nukl); (παίγνιον) cube, die, πληθ. dice.
Ἀστράγγιστος, ον, ad. vul. not strained, not pressed out, unwrung.
Ἀστραπή, ῆς, s. f. lightning (λάϊτning), a flash of lightening.
Ἀστραπηβόλος, ον, ad. fulminant, ca sting thunderbolts.
Ἀστραπηβολῶ, έω. v. n. fulminale, ligfften.
Ἀστράπτω, v. n. (ἐπὶ βροντῆς) to lighten (σπινθηροβολῶ) to glitter (στίλβω) sparkle; to shine, be splendid or resplendent.
Ἄστρεπτος, ον, ad. that does not turn; inflexible, that does not change opinion; not turned, not twisted.
Ἀστρικός, ή, όν, ad. starry, stellar.
Ἄστριον, ου, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) spar.
Ἄστρηφτος, ον, vul. ad. not, twisted, that is not to be bent or twisted.
Ἀστρήφωτος, ον, ad. not hemmed.
Ἀστροειδής, ές, ad. like a star. stellar.
Ἀστρολάβιον, ου, s. n. astrolabe, a sextant, an instrument to take the altitude of the stars or sun, a quadrant.
Ἀστρολατρεία, ας, s. f. astrolatry adoration of the stars.
Ἀστρολόγος, ου, s. m. an astrologer.
Ἀστρολούλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. (βοτ.) starwort.
Ἀστρομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by stars.
Ἄστρον, ου, s. n. a star; τὸ ἄστρον τῆς αὐγῆς: the morning star.
Ἀστρονομία, ας. s. f. astronomy.
Ἀστρονομικός, ή. όν, astronomical.
Ἀστρονομικῶς, adv. astronomically.
Ἀστρονόμος, ου, s. m. an astronomer.
Ἀστρονομῶ, έω, v. n. to astronomize; contemplate or study the stars.
Ἀστροπελέκι, ου, s. n. vul. lightening. thunderbolt, a fulmination.
Ἀστροφεγγιά, ᾶς, s. f. starlight.
Ἀστρῷος, ῴα, ῷον, ad. siderial, starbright, starry.
Ἄστρωτος, ον, ad. not spread (σπρέd), unpaved; irregular, unarranged: ἄστρωτον κρεββάτι, an unmade bed;

ἄστρωτον δωμάτιον, uncarpeted room.
Ἄστυ, εος, s. n. city, town.
Ἀστυγείτων, ονος, ad. neighbouring, near, in the suburbs; frontier neighbour (νέϊ-bur).
Ἀστυκλινική, ῆς, s. f. clinical medicine, clinical surgery of the town, dispensatory.
Ἀστυκός, ή όν. ad. belonging to a city.
Ἀστυνομία, ας, s. f. police (πολῆις); police office.
Ἀστυνομικός, ή, όν, ad. constabulary, police, relating to the police: ἀστυνομικὸς κλητήρ, a policeman.
Ἀστυνομῶ, έω, v. n. to act the part of a policeman or police magistrate.
Ἀστυσία, ας, s. f. impotence.
Ἄστυτος, ον, ad. impotent.
Ἀστυφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a policeman.
Ἀσυγγνώμων, ον, ad. unforgiving, relentless.
Ἀσύγνωστος, ον, ad. unpardonable, inexcusable.
Ἀσυγγνώστως, adv. unpardonably, inexcusably.
Ἀσυγκατάθετος, ον, ad. uucomplying.
Ἀσυγκέραστος, ον, ad. untempered, unmixed.
Ἀσυγκόμιστος, ον, ad. not gathered in, not cropped, not reaped.
Ἀσύγκριτος, ον, ad. incomparable; (ἀπαράμιλλος) matchless.
Ἀσυγκρίτως, adv. incomparably.
Ἀσυγνέφιαστος, ον, ad. vul. clear, unclouded.
Ἀσυγύριστος, ον, ad. vul. (ἀκαλλώπιστος) not dressed; in undress, negligee; (ἀτακτοποίητος) not arranged, not set in order, in disorder.
Ἀσύγχιστος, ον, ad. unconfused; tranquil, unmoved, undisturbed, unvexed.
Ἀσυγχώνευτος, ον, ad. not incorporated, unmixed.
Ἀσυγχώρητος, ον, ad. unpardonable, inexcusable.
Ἀσυγχωρήτως, adv. unpardonably, inexcusably.
Ἀσυδοσία, ας, s. f. exemption from tribute, immunity.
Ἀσύδοτος, ον, ad. free from taxation, exempt from tribute.
Ἀσύζευκτος, ον, ad. not united by wedlock, unmarried.
Ἀσυζήτητος, ον, ad. not discussed, not debated, undiscussed.
Ἀσυκοφάντητος, ον, ad. not calumniated.
Ἀσυλία, ας, s. f. inviolable sanctity, inviolableness, inviolability.
Ἀσυλλάβιστος, ον, ad. unspelt.
Ἀσύλλεκτος, ον, ad. not collected.
Ἀσύλληπτος, ον, ad. unconceived, (cun-σῆιβd).
Ἀσυλληψία, ας, s. f. sterility, barrenness.
Ἀσυλλογισία, ας, adv. thoughtlessness (θότ) inconsideratenness, levíty.
Ἀσυλλόγιστος, ον, ad. thoughtless(θότ), inconsiderate, light (λάϊτ), imprudent, foolish; (ἀμέριμνος) unconcerned.
Ἀσυλλογίστως, adv. thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.
Ἄσυλον, ου, s. n. asylum; refuge, retreat, security, sanctuary.
Ἄσυλος, ον, ad. inviolable, sacred, safe.
Ἀσυμβίβαστος, ον, ad. incompatible, (ἀσυνδιάλλακτος) irreconcilable.
Ἀσυμβούλευτος, ον, ad. not having taken counsel with any one unadvised.
Ἀσυμάζευτος, ον, ad. vul. not collected; (ἀπεριποίητος) not tidy; (ἄσωτος) loose (πρ.λούους), dissipated
Ἀσυμμετρία, ας, s. f. disproportion, want of symmetry; (τὸ ἀσυνδιαίρετον) incommensurability (-shu-).
Ἀσύμμετρος, ον, ad. disproportioned, without symmetry, unsymmetrical (ἀσυνδιαίρετος) incomensurable (-shu-).
Ἀσυμμέτρως, adv. disproportionately, without symetry.
Ἀσυμμιγής, ές,— Ἀσύμμικτος, ον, ad. unmixed.
Ἀσυμπαθής, ές, ad. not sympathetic, unsympathising; without compassion; that does not pardon, cruel.
Ἀσύμπλεκτος, ον, ad. not entwined; unentangled; incomplex; unconnected.
Ἀσυμπλήρωτος, ον, ad. incomplete, not completed.
Ἀσύμπτωτος, ον, ad. not coincident, not coinciding.
Ἀσύμφορος, ον, ad. unprofitable; inexpedient; prejudicial, (ἐμπορ.) that does (πρ. duz) not pay.

'Ασυμφωνία, ας, s. f. discord, want of harmony, disagreement.
'Ασύμφωνος, ον, ad. not agreeing, inconsonant; inconsistent; (μουσικ.) jarring; discordant.
'Ασυμφώνως, adv. discordantly, without (wηδάουτ) agreeing, dissentingly, at variance.
'Ασυνάθροιστος, ον, ad. uncollected, not gathered, not assembled.
'Ασυναίρετος, ον, ad. uncontracted.
'Ασυναιρέτως, adv. uncontractedly, withoun contraction.
'Ασύνακτος, ον, not collected, not gathered.
'Ασυναρίθμητος, ον, ad not in the number, unumbered.
'Ασυνάρμοστος, ον, ad. not fitted together, not adapted, not suited.
'Ασυναρτησία, ας, s. f. incoherence, incongruity.
'Ασυνάρτητος, ον, ad incoherent, incongruous, unconnected, inconsistent.
'Ασυναρτήτως, adv. unconnectedly, incoherently, incongruously.
'Ασύνδετος, ον, ad. unconnected.
'Ασυνδέτως, adv. unconnectedly, without a conjunction.
'Ασυνδύαστος, ον, ad. not coupled, not joined, uncombined.
'Ασυνδυάστως, adv. without being joined.
'Ασυνείδητος, ον, ad. not conscienciоus, not scrupulous, unprincipled, without conscience (φιλοσ.) μὴ συναισθανόμενος) unconscious (-shuss).
'Ασυνειδήτως, adv. without conscience, unconsientiously ; (φιλοσ.) unconsciously.
'Ασυνεπής, ές, ad. inconsistent. incoherent; incongruous.
'Ασυνεσία, ας, s. f. imprudence, folly, want of reflection.
'Ασύνετος, ον, ad. imprudent, foolish, indiscreet.
'Ασυνετῶ, έω, v. n. to be imprudent, to want sense.
'Ασυνέτως, adv. imprudently, foolishly.
'Ασυνήθης, ες, ad. unaccustomed, unusual, unwonted.
'Ασυνήθιστος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ συνηθιζόμενος) unusual; not in use (ὁ μὴ συνειθισμένος) unaccustomed.

'Ασυνθεσία, ας, s. f. of want of union, of composition.
'Ασύνθετος, ον, ad. discomposed, unconnected; (ἁπλοῦς) not compounded, simple.
'Ασυνθέτως, adv. unconnectedly, simply.
'Ασυννέφιαστος, ον, ad. unclouded, serene (σηρῆιν) clear.
'Ασυνόδευτος, ον, ad. unaccompanied; not escorted.
'Ασύντακτος, ον, ad. not construed according to the rules of grammar, incongruous (στρατ.) irregular, undisciplined, not constituted.
'Ασυντάκτως, adv. incongruously; without discipline.
'Ασυνταξία, ας, s. f. want of construction, incongruity (στρατ.) undiscipline.
'Ασυντέλεστος, ον, not accomplished, incomplete, imperfect.
'Ασυντελής, ές, ad. imperfect; (ἀνωφελής) useless.
'Ασύντονος, ον, ad. relaxed, remiss.
'Ασυντρόφευτος, ον, ad. vul. alone, unaccompanied
'Ασύρικτος, ον, ad. not hissed at, not hooted at.
'Ασύρραπτος, ον, ad. unstitched, not sewn together, unannexed.
'Ασυσκεύαστος, ον, ad. unarranged, unprepared.
'Ασύστατος, ον, ad incoherent, unconnected; fickle; unrecommended, not introduced; not established.
'Ασύστολος, ον, ad. free. unreserved, bold.
'Ασυστόλως, adv. unreservedly, freely; boldly; shamelessly, impudently.
"Ασφακτος, ον, ad. not slaughtered, not massacred; (πρόβατον κ.τ.λ.) not killed.
'Ασφάλεια, ας, s. f. security, safety, certainty; insurance, (ἀσφαλιστικὸν κατάστημα) insurance office; (συμβόλαιον ἀσφαλείας) policy of insurance.
'Ασφαλής, ές, ad. safe, secure (βέβαιος) certain, sure, infallible.
'Ασφαλίζω, v. a. to secure; (πληρόνω ἀσφάλιστρα) to insure.
'Ασφάλισις, εως, s. f. securing. making safe; (ἐμπορ.) insuring.
'Ασφαλιστικός, ή, όν, ad. securing; in-

suring ; (ἀσφαλιστικὴ ἑταιρία) insurance company.
Ἀσφαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. insurer.
Ἀσφάλιστρον, ου, s. n. premium ἢ rate of insurance.
Ἀσφαλτίτης, ου, s. m. the fifth vertebra of the loins; ad. bituminous.
Ἀσφαλτῖτις, ιδος, s. f. producing, bituminous, bitumen.
Ἀσφαλτόνω, v. a, to smear with bitumen, to bituminate.
Ἄσφαλτος, ον, ad. uncuring, infallible.
Ἄσφαλτος, ου, s. f. (ὀρυκτ.) bitumen; asphalt, asphaltum.
Ἀσφαλτώδης, ες, ad. bituminous.
Ἀσφαλῶς, adv. safely, securely, in safety.
Ἀσφάραγος, ου, s. m. the throat, windpipe, gullet; rattling noise of the throat.
Ἀσφεδίλα, ης, s. f. a daffodil.
Ἀσφέδαμνον, ου, s. vul. mable-tree.
Ἄσφη, ης, s. f. a white thorn, hawthorn.
Ἄσφιγκτος, or ἄσφικτος, ον, ad. loose, slack, not tight (τάϊτ), not close, not fastened, not pressed.
Ἀσφούγγικτος, ον, ad. not wiped.
Ἀσφράγιστος, ον, ad. unsealed.
Ἀσφόδελος, ον, s. m. asphodel, daffodil.
Ἀσφυκτιῶ, όω, v. n. to be suffocated.
Ἀσφυξία, ας, s. f. asphyxy, fainting, suffocation.
Ἄσχετος, ον, ad. having no intercourse or relation ; without any reference; unconnected; (ἀκατάσχετος) incontrollable (-τρῶλ-).
Ἀσχέτως, adv. unconnectedly ; without reference, independently.
Ἄσχημα, adv. uglily ; deformedl ; (κακῶς) badly.
Ἀσχημάδα, see ἀσχημία.
Ἀσχημαίνω, v. n. to become (-cum), ugly.
Ἀσχημάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. an ugly fellow.
Ἀσχημάτιστος, ον, ad. unformed, unshaped, unframed.
Ἀσχημία, ας, s. f. ungliness, deformity ; (ἄσχημος πρᾶξις) indecency, impropriety, an awkward thing, disgracefulness.
Ἀσχημίζω, v. a. to disfigure, to deform ; disgrace, v. n. to grow (γρῶ) become (be-cum) ugly.
Ἀσχήμισμα, ατος, s. n. deforming, making ugly, v. n. growing ugly.
Ἀσχημολόγος, ον, ad. obscene ; s. m. a filthy talker.
Ἀσχημομούρης, α, s. m. vul. ugly fellow, an ugly devil, fem. ἀσχημομούρα a fright, ugly woman or girl, an ill-favoured person.
Ἀσχημονῶ, έω, v. n. to act unbecomingly, indecorously, disgracefully.
Ἀσχημόνως, adv. unbecomingly, indecently, disgracefully.
Ἄσχημος, ον, ad. ugly, unhandsome, ill shaped, plain, ill-favoured, (κακὸς) bad.
Ἀσχημοσύνη, ης, s f. ugliness, deformity ; (αἰσχρότης) indecency, obscenity ; (κακὴ διαγωγὴ) ill behaviour.
Ἀσχημούλα, ας, ad. a rather ugly girl or woman.
Ἀσχήμων, ον, ad. shapeless ; (ἀπρεπὴς) unbecoming, indecent.
Ἄσχιστος, ον, ad. not split ; not torn, not cloven.
Ἀσχόλαστος, ον, ad. (ἄπαυστος) incessant ; (ὁ μὴ σχολάσας) not dismissed ; that has not permission to leave school or break up.
Ἀσχόλημα, ατος, s. n.— ἀσχολία, ας, s. f. occupation, business (πρ. bizness), employment, affair.
Ἀσχολοῦμαι, v. n. to be occupied, employed, engaged.
Ἀσχολῶ, έω, v. a. to employ, occupy.
Ἀσώματος, ον, ad. incorporeal, immaterial, ἡ ἑορτὴ τῶν ἀσωμάτων, Michaelmas (πρ. μίκελμας).
Ἀσώπαστος, ον, ad. vul. never silent.
Ἄσωτος, ον, ad. not terminated, not ended ; (μὴ σωθεὶς) that is not saved.
Ἀσωτεία, ας, s. f. prodigality, extravagance, profusion ; (ἀκολασία) dissipation, intemperance, debauchery, profligacy.
Ἀσώτευσις, εως, s. f. squandering, dissipating, lavishing.
Ἀσωτεύω, v. n. to lavish, dissipate, squander ; to live in debauchery.
Ἄσωτος, ον, ad. prodigal lavish, extravagant ; spendthrift ; (λάγνος) profligate ; dissipated, dissolute.
Ἀσώτως, adv. prodigally, lavishly ; dissolutely, prodigately.
Ἀσωφρόνιστος, ον, ad. not brought

(προφ. brot) to a sober sense, that has not mended ; incorrigiln, immodest ; unchaste.
Ἀταίριαστος, ον, ad. vul. unmatched, unlike, dissimilar ; unsuitable, not agreemg ; (ἀπρεπὴς) improper unbecoming, incovenient, indecorous.
Ἀτάκτημα, ατος, s. n. disorder, mischief, frolic, a prank.
Ἀτακτοποίητος, ον, ad. in disorder, not put in order, not arranget ; giddy (gκίddυ) noisy, turbulent.
Ἄτακτος, ον, ad. disordered ; irregular ; deranged, confused ; irregular in behaviour ; παιδίον ἄτακτον, troublesome, mischievous boy ; (ἰατρ.) ataxic.
Ἀτάκτως, adv in disorder ; irregularly, disorderly.
Ἀτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to act disorderly, to misbehave, neglect duty, to be giddy, turbulent, troublesome or mischievous.
Ἀταμίευτος, ον, ad. not laid up, not in store, not treasured up, not imbursed.
Ἀταξείδευτος, ον, ad. vul. a person that has not travelled.
Ἀταξία, ας, s. f. disorder, confusion, irregularity ; mischief (ἰατρ.) ataxia, ataxy.
Ἀταπείνωτος, ον, ad. unhumbled, not humiliated.
Ἀτάρακτος, ον, ad. undisturbed, calm (κάαμ), still, tranquil, intrepid.
Ἀταραξία, ας, s. f. undisturbedness. composure, calmness, tranquillity; intrepidity.
Ἀτάραχος, ον, ad. undistrubed, still, unagitated, calm (κάαμ), intrepid.
Ἀταράχως, adv. calmly ; undisturbedly, tranquilly ; calmly (κάαυλυ), intrepidly.
Ἀταρίχευτος, ον, ad. not salted, not pickled, not preserved (ἐπὶ νεκρῶν) unembalmed (-βάαμd).
Ἀτασθαλία, ας, s. f. folly, rashness, insolence.
Ἀτάσθαλος, ον, ad. foolish, rash, insolent.
Ἀτασθάλως, adv. foolishly, rashly, insolently.
Ἄταφος, ον, ad. unburied (πρ. berrid), uninterred, without a grave.
Ἅτε, adv. in as much as, considering. considering that, because, since,
Ἄτεγκτος, ον, ad. unsoftened, unmelted by tears, unrelenting, hard hearted (harted).
Ἀτείχιστος, ον, ad. not surrounded, not defended by a wall, unwalled.
Ἀτεκνία, ας, s. f. childlessness, (στειρότης) barrenness, sterility.
Ἄτεκνος, ον, ad. childless, without children ; (στεῖρος) barren.
Ἀτέλεια. ας, s. f. imperfection ; (ἀσυδοσία) immunity.
Ἀτελείωτος, ον, ad. not finished, not terminated, not ended ; not completed ;(μὴ ἔχων τέλος) endless, interminable, immense.
Ἀτέλεστος,ον,ad.imperfect. infite, infinished ; impracticable ; not accomplished (μὴ ἐκτελεσθείς, μὴ ἑορτασθεὶς) not celebrated, not effected.
Ἀτελεσφόρητος, ον, ad. ineffectual, not brought to bear, unsuccessful, vain, useless (γιούσ-).
Ἀτελεύτητος, ον, ad. perpetual, continual, never ending, endless, unceasing, perennial, everlasting ; immense, infinite.
Ἀτελευτήτως, adv. perpetually ; without end, unceasingly.
Ἀτελής, ές, ad. imperfect. incomplete, (ἀτελὴς φόρου) exempt from duty.
Ἀτελώνιστος, ον, ad. not submitted to custom duty not having paid duty, not cleared.
Ἀτελῶς, adv. imperfectly.
Ἀτενής, ές, ad. intent, steadfest, fixed, attentive.
Ἀτενίζω, v. a. to contemplate, gaze, consider, look up, fix the eyes steadaftly, look attentively, stare.
Ἀτενῶς, adv. attentively, intently, steadfastly, fixedly, staringly, gazingly.
Ἀτέραμνος, ον, ad. hard, tough (προφ. tuff), stiff ; rigid, inflexible, untractable.
,Ατέριακτος, ον, see ἀταίριαστος.
Ἀτέρμων, ον, ad. unbounded, boundless.
Ἀτερπής, ές, ad. disagreeable. cheerless,unpleasant (-πλέζ-), dull.
Ἀτερψία, ας, s. f. disagreeableness, unpleasantness, dullness.
Ἀτεχνία, ας, s. f. artlessness ; uncouthness, coarseness ; awkwardness.

Ἄτεχνος, ον, ad. artless; rough (πρ. ruff), coarse; clumsy; awkward, uncouth (-κούθ), not formed with art, inartificial unwrought (-rot), natural.
Ἀτέχνως, adv. artlessly, coarsely, unskilfully.
Ἀτζαμῆς, ad. (Τουρκ.) novice.
Ἀτηγάνιστος, ον, ad. not fried, unfried.
Ἄτηκτος, ον, ad. unmelted, unliquified.
Ἀτημέλητος, ον, ad. neglected, unadorned, negligee.
Ἀτημελῶς, adv. neglectedly, negligently.
Ἄτι, ου, (Τουρκ.) s. n. a stallion, a stonehorse.
Ἀτίθασσος, ον, ad. untamed. savage, unmanogeable, fierce (φῆιρς).
Ἀτιμάζω, v. a. to dishonour, shame, pollute, take a person's honour away; (σαρκικῶς) seduce, disparage, ravage.
Ἀτίμασις, ως, s. f. dishonouring (dissónor-); defamation (γυναικός), seduction.
Ἀτιμαστής, οῦ, s. m. dishonourer; (γυναικός) seduser, ravisher.
Ἀτίμητος, ον, ad. inestinable, invaluable, without price; (μὴ τιμώμενος) without honour, not honoured, not respected.
Ἀτιμία, ας, s. f. dishonour, disgrace; discredit; infamy; dishonesty.
Ἀτιμοπενθής, ές, ad. mourning for dishonour.
Ἄτιμος, ου, ad. infamous, dishonest, scandalous, dishonourable, ill-famed, without reputation.
Ἀτιμῶ, όω, v. a. to disgrace, disparage, dishonour; degrade; brand with infamy.
Ἀτιμωρησία, ας, s. f. impunity.
Ἀτιμωρητί, adv. with impunity, without punishment.
Ἀτιμώρητος, ον, ad. unpunished.
Ἀτιμωρήτως, adv. see ἀτιμωρητί.
Ἀτίμως, adv. dishonestly, ignominiously, dishonourably, improperly, infamously.
Ἀτίμωσις, ως, s. f. defamation, dishonouring, disgracing, degradation, branding, with infamy.
Ἀτιμωτικός, ή, όν, ad. defamatory, ignominious, degrading; dishonouring; disgraceful.
Ἀτίνακτος, ον, an. unshaken. steady. (στέdυ), unmoved (-μούουδd), not having received a shock.
Ἀτλαζένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. made of satin.
Ἀτλάζι, s. n. vul. satin.
Ἄτλας, αντος, s. m. (κύρ. ὄν.) mount Atlas; (χάρται γεωγρ.) an atlas.
Ἀτμάκατος, ου, s. f. a steamboat.
Ἀτμάμαξα, ης, s. f. a locomotive; steamcarriage.
Ἀτμήλατον, ου, s. n. steamer; steam engine.
Ἀτμίζω, see ἐξατμίζω, to evaporate.
Ἀτμίς, ίδος, s. f. a vapour; exhalation.
Ἀτμισμός, οῦ, s. m. exhaling. evaporation.
Ἀτμοβάρις, εως, ἡ, s. f. a (steam-) gunboat.
Ἀτμοδρομῶ. έω, to sail by steam.
Ἀτμοδρόμων, ονος, steam-fregate.
Ἀτμοειδής, ές, ad. vaporous, vapory.
Ἀτμοκίνητον, ου, s. n. steam-vessel, steamer, steamboat.
Ἀτμοκίνητος, ον, ad. moved by steam; μηχανὴ ἀτμοκίνητος, a steam engine.
Ἀτμόπλοιον, ου, or ἀτμοκίνητον, s. n. a steamer ἢ steem-boat.
Ἀτμός, οῦ, s. m. steam, vapour, exhalation.
Ἀτμόσφαιρα. ας, s. f. atmosphere.
Ἀτμοσφαιρικός, ή. όν, ad. atmospherical.
Ἀτμώδης, ες, ad. vaporous.
Ἀτοίμαστος, ον, ad. vul. unprepared.
Ἀτοκία, ας, s. f. barrenness, sterility.
Ἀτόκιστος, ον, not placed at interest.
Ἄτοκος, ον, ad. childless, barren, sterile; δάνειον ἄτοκον, a loan without interest.
Ἀτόκως, adv, (ἄνευ τόκου) without interest, (ἄνευ γόνου) barrenly, without issue.
Ἀτολμία. ας, s. f. timidity, pusillanimity, cowardice, want of courage.
Ἄτολμος, ον, ad. pusillanimous, timid, timorous, fearful (-φουλ), cowardly.
Ἀτόλμως, adv. timidly, timorously, pusillanimously, cowardly.
Ἀτομικός, ή, όν, ad. individual, personal.
Ἀτομικότης, ητος, s, f, individuality.

'Ατομικῶς, adv. individually, personally.
"Ατομον ου, s. n. an atom; an individual; a person.
'Ατονία, ας, s. f. weakness, debility, atony.
"Ατονος, ον, ad. weak; languid; (ἄνευ τόνου), without accent, unaccented.
'Ατονῶ, έω, v. n. to be feeble, be weak, be lanquid.
'Ατόξευτος, ον, ad. not. shot by an arrow.
"Ατοξος, ον, ad. without a bow (bῶ).
"Ατοπα, adv. absurdly; unreasonably.
'Ατόπημα, ατος, s. n. an act of absurdity, unbecomingness, unsuitableness; unreasonableness, disorder.
'Ατοπία, ας, s. f. absurdity, unreasonableness.
"Ατοπον, ου, s n. an absurdity.
"Ατοπος, ον, ad. absurd, inrrational, misplaced, preposterous; incongruous, unreasonable; improper, indecent; inconvenient, unsuitable, out of place.
'Ατόπως, adv. absurdly, improperly, unsuitably (-σοῦ-), out of the quest'on (-tchun), unreasonably.
'Ατόρνευτος, ον. ad. not well done, not smoothed (μεταφ.) simple, natural, unaffected.
'Ατός, οῦ. pron. vul. (for Αὐτὸς) used thus: ἀτός μου, I myself; ἀτός σου, thou thyself: ἀτός του, he himeself.
'Ατρακτοειδής, ές, ad. fusiform, spindlelike.
"Ατρακτος, ου. s. m. a spindle.
'Ατραπός, οῦ, s. m. a path, beaten path.
'Ατραυμάτιστος, ον, ad. unwounded (-γούουνded).
'Ατρεμία, ας, s. f. courage, intrepidity.
"Ατρεπτος, ον, ad. immutable, constant, unchangeable, unchanged.
'Ατρέπτως, adv. immutably, unchangeably.
'Ατριβής, ές, ad. unrubbed, unpolished; not worn out.
"Ατριπτος,—"Ατριφτος, ον, ad. not pounded; (ἀγύμναστος) unexercised.
"Ατριχος, ον, ad. without hair, hairless without wool or mane.
'Ατρόμακτος, ον, ad. undaunted, not terrified, fearless, intrepid.
'Ατρόμητος, ον, ad. intrepid, undismayed, courageous.
'Ατρομήτως, adv. intrepidly, undauntedly, fearlessly.
"Ατρομος, ον, ad. intrepid, fearless, bold (bῶλd).
'Ατρόμως, adv. intrepidly, fearlessly, boldly.
'Ατροπία, ας, s. f. immutability, fixedness.
'Ατροπίνη, ης, s. f. (χημ.) atropia.
"Ατροπος, ον, ad. immutable, fixed, immovable, stable.
'Ατροποποίητος, ον, ad. not modified, not changed.
"Ατροπος, ον, ad. immutable, fixed, immovable, stable.
'Ατροφία, ας, s. f. meagerness, leanness; consumption, consumptive, (ἀσιτία) inanition, (ἰατρ.) atrophy.
'Ατροφικός, ή, ον, ad. atrophied.
'Ατρύγητος, ον, ad. ungathered, not cropt; barren.
"Ατρυγος, ον, ad. frea from dregs, pure.
'Ατρύπητος, ον, ad. not bored, without holes, not pierced, unperforated.
"Ατρυτος, ον, ad. indefatigable, unceasing, incessant, unwearied; ἀτρύτοις πόνοις, with indefatigable labour.
"Ατρωτος, ον, ad. invulnerable, unwounded.
'Ατσάκιστος, ον, ad. vul. not broken.
"Ατσαλα, adv. vul. impudently, obscenely.
'Ατσάλι, ου, s. n. vul. steel.
"Ατσαλος, η, ον, ad. vul. impudent, obscene.
'Ατσίγγανος, ον. s. m. vul. a gipsy.
'Ατσίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a pole-cat.
'Ατσιχνίδα, ας, s. f. vul. see τσιχνίδα, τσουχνίδα, nettle.
'Ατσίπωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. shamelsss, barefaced.
'Ατσίπα, ης, s. f. vul. a thin membrane or shin.
'Αττικισμός, οῦ, s. m. atticism.
'Αττικίζω, v. n. to use atticisms.
'Αττικιστής, οῦ, s. m. an atticist, an imitator of the Attic writers.
'Αττικιστί, adv. in the Attic dialect.
'Αττικός, ή. όν, ad. Attic.

'Αττικῶς, adv. after the manner of the Athenians, in the dialect of Attica.
῎Ατυμβος,—'Ατύμβητος, ον, ad. unburied, without a grave.
'Ατύπωτος, ον, ad. not printed.
'Ατυράννευτος,—'Ατυράννητος, ον, ad. not tyrannized over, not governed by a tyrant; not tormented, not tortured.
'Ατυφία, ας, s. f. freedom from pride.
῎Ατυφος, ον, ad. free from pride.
'Ατύχημα, ατος, s. n. misfortune.
'Ατυχής, ές, ad. unfortunate, unlucky.
'Ατυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune, adversity.
῎Ατυχος, ον, ad. unfortunate, unlucky.
'Ατυχῶ, έω, v. n. to fall into adversity; to fail; miss the mark.
'Ατυχῶς, adv. unfortunately.
Αὐγάζω, v. n. to shine, irradiate.
Αὔγαλτος, ον, ad. vul. not taken out; not taken off, not gone out; ἄπλυτος (not) washed thoroughly.
Αὔγασμα, ατος, s. f. splendour, shining.
Αὐγατίζω, v. a. vul. to cause to increase, to multiply, increase.
Αὐγάτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. augmentation, increase.
Αὐγερινός, οῦ, s. m. the morning star; the dawn, break of day.
Αὐγοειδής, ές, see ὠοειδής.
Αὐγολέμονον, ου, s. n. sauce of eggs and lemon juice.
Αὐγοκαλάμαρον, ου, s. n. egg and flour cake.
Αὐγομάνα, ας, s. f. nest egg.
Αὐγόν, οῦ, s. n. egg: αὐγὰ τηγανισμένα, fried eggs: αὐγὰ ῥουφητά, poached eggs: αὐγὰ κόκκινα, or Πασχαλιάτικα, Eastereggs, red-stained eggs: γεννῶ αὐγά, to lay eggs: μόλις εὐγῆκε ἀπ' τ' αὐγό, he is just come out of his shell, he is a fledgeling.
Αὐγοσαλάτα, ας, s. f. vul. sallad mixed with eggs.
Αὐγοτάραχον, ου, s. n. vul. fishroe, botarg.
Αὐγότσοφλον, ου, s. n. vul. an egg shell.
Αὐγότοπος, ου, s. m. vul. an ovary.
Αὔγουστος, ου, s. m. Augustus; ὁ Αὔγουστος μήν, august.
Αὐγωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. oval, oviform.
Αὐδή, ῆς, s. f. voice. speech.
Αὐθάδεια, ας, s. f. boldness, audacity, rashness, temerity; impertinence, arrogance.
Αὐθάδης, ες, ad. impertinent, insolent, bold.
Αὐθαδιάζω, v. n. to be bold, impertinent, insotent, rash; arrogant.
Αὐθαδῶς, adv. impertinently, boldly, daringly, rashly.
Αὐθαίμων, ον, ad. consanguineous, of the same blood.
Αὐθαιρεσία, ας, s. f. an arbitrary act.
Αὐθαίρετος, ον ad. arbitrary, unauthorized.
Αὐθαιρέτως, adv. arbitrarily.
Αὐθεντάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a dignified gentleman.
Αὐθεντεία, ας, s. f. lordship; authority, sway, rule, or ἡ αὐθεντεία σου, your honour, or you; (κῦρος, γνησιότης) authenticity, truth (τροῦθ).
Αὐθεντεύω, v. a to rule, govern.
Αὐθέντης, ου, s. m. lord, master, sir.
Αὐθεντεία, ας, s. f. authority; lordship,
Αὐθεντικός, ή, όν, ad. noble. lordly, masterly; (ἀρχικὸς) authoritative; (ἀληθὴς) authentic.
Αὐθεντικότης, ητος, s. f. authenticity.
Αὐθεντικῶς, adv. (μὲ ἐξουσίαν) authoritatively, (ἀληθῶς) authentically.
Αὐθεντόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a little master, a nobleman's son.
Αὐθέντρα, ας, s. f. vul. a lady, mistress.
Αὐθερμήνευτος, ον, ad. self-explaining; self-explained, evident.
Αὐθημερόν, adv. on the same day.
Αὖθις, adv. again, anew.
Αὐθόρμητος, ον, ad. instinctive; self moved (μούουβ), self impelled; voluntary, spontaneous.
Αὐθορμήτως, acv, spontaneously, readily, willingly; instinctively.
Αὐθύπαρκτος, ον. ad. self existent.
Αὐθυπότακτος, ον, ad. self submitting.
Αὐθωρεί, adv. at the same hour; at the very moment, immediately.
Αὐκρίζομαι, v. n. vul. to hearken, listen.
Αὐλαία, ας, s. f. a stage curtain.
Αὐλάκι ου, s. n. a channel, furrow, fluting; (ὕδατος) a conduit, water course (κῶρς).
Αὐλακιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. furrow, trace.
Αὐλακίζω, see Αὐλακόνω, Αὐλακοτομῶ,

Αὐταπάρνησις, ως, s. f. self denial, alonegation.
Αὐταπάρνητος, ον, ad. self-denwing.
Αὐταπάτη, ης, s. f. self deception.
Αὐταπατῶμαι, v. m. I deceive (δησῆιϐ), meself.
Αὐταρέσκεια, ας, s. f. self complacench, presumption, conceint. infatuatíon, foppishness, coxcombre (κόμρη).
Αὐτάρεσκος, ον, od. presumptous, selfsufficieut, self-glorious, conceited, puffed up, foppish, coxcomb.
Αὐτάρκεια, ας, s. f. sufficience, contentment; sobriete, moderation, competence.
Αὐτάρκης, ες, ad. sufficient in him self; (εὐχαριστημένος) content; (οἰηματίας) selfsufficient, presumptuous.
Αὐταρκῶ, έω, v. n. to be or have sufficient.
Αὐταρχία, ας, s. f. absolute power.
Αὐτενέργεια, ας, s. f. self. labour, spontaneous action.
Αὐτενεργός, όν, ad. self acting.
Αὐτεξούσιος, ου, s. n. free will; liberty.
Αὐτεξούσιος, ον, ad. free independent, of free wil, self possessing (-ζές-).
Αὐτεξουσιότης, ητος, s. f. free will, iedependence, self-possession.
Αὐτεξουσίως, adv. freele, uncontrolledle, independentle.
Αὐτεπάγγελτος, ον, ad. self-proclaimed; of one's own accord, spontaneous.
Αὐτεπαγγέλτως, adv. spontaneousle, wilingle, of one's own accord
Αὐτεπαινοῦμαι, v. m. to praise one's self, boast.
Αὐτεπιστασία, ας, s. f. personal superintendance; personal oversight.
Αὐτεπιστατῶ, έω, v. n. to superintend in person.
Αὐτεπίτακτος, ον, ad. self commanding.
Αὐτεπώνυμος, ον, ad. called after the same name; name-sake.
Αὐτή, pron, she, fem. of, αὐτός.
Αὐτήκοος, ον, s. m. an har witness.
Αὐτῆνος, pron. refl. vul. he himself.
Αὐτί, ου, s. n. vul. ear, ἀνοίγω καλὰ τὰ αὐτιά, I am all attention, στήνω τὰ αὐτιά, I prick up my hars; τοῦ ἐτίναξα τὰ αὐτιὰ ἢ τοῦ ἔδωκα σ' τ' αὐτιά, I boxed his ears, I gave him a sound thrashing, I flogged his ears; (μεταφ.) I gave him a good sermon; I cut him up.
Αὐτοαλήθεια, ας, s. f. the very truth.
Αὐτοβιογραφία, ας, s, t. autobiography.
Αὐτοβουλία, ας, s. f. self-will, volition.
Αὐτόβουλος, ον, ad. self-willed.
Αὐτοβούλως, adv. of one's own accord, arbitrarily, willingly.
Αὐτογενής, ές,—Αὐτογέννητος, ad. self-producing; self-created, autogenons.
Αὐτογνωμόνως, adv. arbitrarily, willingly.
Αὐτογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. self'will.
Αὐτογνώμων, ον, ad. arbitrare, self willed.
Αὐτόγραφον, ου, s. n. an autograph.
Αὐτόγραφος, ον, ad. written be one's own hand, autograph.
Αὐτοδαής, ές, ad. self taught (tot).
Αὐτόδηλος, ον, ad. self-evident.
Αὐτοδίδακτος, ον, ad. self-taught (πρ. tot).
Αὐτοδικαίως, adv. with full right; (Λατ.) ipso jure (πρ. γιοῦρε).
Αὐτοδικία, ας, s. f. selfjughment, being one's own judge, coming to blows, takingjustice into one's own hands; lynch-law, (νεολ.).
Αὐτόδικος, ον, ad. self-judging, self-avenging, taking justice into his own hands.
Αὐτοδικῶ, έω, v. n. I become my own judge, I take justice into my own hands.
Αὐτοδιοίκησις, εως, s. f. self government, autonomy.
Αὐτοδιοικοῦμαι, v. m. I. govern meself.
Αὐτοετής, ές, ad. of the same year
Αὐτοθαυμασμός, οῦ, s. f. self admiration, conceit.
Αὐτοθαυμαστής, οῦ, s. m. self-admiring, conceited.
Αὐτοθέλητος, ον, ad. free, voluntare, having free will, self-willed.
Αὐτοθελήτως—Αὐτοθελῶς, adv. freele, voluntarily, of one's free will.
Αὐτόθεν, adv. from that same place, from there.
Αὐτόθι, adv. there, in the same place, (λατ.) ibidem.
Αὐτοκαλοῦμαι, v. m. I call or style myself, I pretend to be, ὁ αὐτοκαλούμενος the so called, the pretended, the would be (γούδ).

Αὐτόκαρπος, ον, ad. producing fruit naturally, or spontaneously.
Αὐτοκέλευτος, ον, ad. self-bidden, voluntary.
Αὐτοκέφαλος,ον, ad. self-governing,one who rules himself, independent (ἐκκλ.) independent of patriarchal urisdiction.
Αὐτοκινησία, ας, s. f. self-motion, spontáneous (-táinη-uss) motron.
Αὐτοκίνητος, ον, ad. self-moving, spontaneous.
Αὐτόκλητος. ον, ad. self-called ; self-invited ; self-named ; ὁ εὐχόμενος ἢ καυχώμενος εἶναι a would be, self-styled.
Αὐτοκλήτως, adv. without being invited, spontaneously.
Αὐτοκράτειρα, ας, s. f. an empress.
Αὐτοκρατορία, ας, s. f. empire, sovereingty (-ρεν-τυ), absolute dominion, uncontrolled authority.
Αὐτοκρατορικός, ή, όν, ad imperial.
Αὐτοκρατορικῶς, adv. imperially.
Αὐτοκρατόρισσα, ης, s. f. empress.
Αὐτοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. emperor, an absolute ruler, an autocrat.
Αὐτόκτητος, ον, ad. self-possessed.
Αὐτόκτιστος, ον, ad. built by the owner, self-built, natural.
Αὐτοκτονία, ας, s. m. suicide. self-murder.
Αὐτοκτόνος, ου, s. m. and f. a suicide, a self-murderer.
Αὐτοκτονοῦμαι, v. n. to commit suicide, to kill one's (wans) self.
Αὐτοκυβέρνησις, εως, s. f. self-government.
Αὐτοκυβέρνητος ον, ad.self ruled, self-governed.
Αὐτοκυβερνῶμαι, v. m, to govern one's self, to be self-governed.
Αὐτολεξεί, adv. word for word, literally (λατ.) verbatim.
Αὐτομάθεια, ας, s. f. self-instruction.
Αὐτομαθής, ές, ad. self-taught (—tot), self-instructed.
Αὐτομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. witness of himself.
Αὐτόματον, ου, s. n. an automaton.
Αὐτόματος, ον, ad. spontaneous, self-moving, automatic.
Αὐτομάτως adv. spontaneously, automatically.
Αὐτομόλησις, ως, s. f. desertion.
Αὐτόμολος, ου, s. m. a deserter.
Αὐτομολῶ, έω, v. n. to desert.
Αὐτονομία, ας, s. f. independence, autonomy, home rule, self-government.
Αὐτόνομος, ον, ad free, independent, autonomous, self governed.
Αὐτονομοῦμαι, v. m. to be independent, to be self governed, be autonomous.
Αὐτοπάθεια, ας, s. f. self-suffering.
Αὐτοπαθής, ές, ad. self-suffering, reflected : αὐτοπαθὴς ἀντωνυμία, reflective or compound personal pronoun.
Αὐτοπαθητικός, ή, όν ad. passive or suffering in itself, or in its meaning, such as the verbs ἀλγῶ, πονῶ ; to feel pain or grief.
Αὐτοπεποίθησις, ως, s. f. self confidence, self-reliance.
Αὐτοπόνητος, ον, ad. self-made.
Αὐτόπονος, vul. see ὠταλγία, ear ache (aïx),
Αὐτοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. voluntary, one's own accord, free, spontaneous.
Αὐτοπροαιρέτως, adv. voluntarily, willingly, of one's own accord, spontaneously.
Αὐτοπροσώπως, adv. in person, personally.
Αὐτόπτης, ες, ad. ocular: μάρτυς αὐτόπτης,ocular testimony,eye witness.
Αὐτός, vul. for οὗτος.
Αὐτός, ή, ό, pron, he, she, it; this, that: αὐτὸς ἐκεῖνος, that very person, he himself, αὐτὸς ὁ ἴδιος, he himself: αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα, this thing: αὐτὸ καθ' ἑαυτό, in reality (ρηάλιτυ), ὁ αὐτός, ἡ αὐτή, τὸ αὐτό, the same: αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος, that man, or man himself: ὁ αὐτὸς ἄνθρωπος the same man, τὸ αὐτὸ πρᾶγμα, the same thing, ἡ Αὐτοῦ Μεγαλειότης, or A. M. His Majesty, ἡ H. M. ἐν ταὐτῷ, at the same time; αὐτὸ τοῦτο, this very thing, τί πρὸς αὐτό; what of that? ἐπὶ ταυτοῦ, on purpose, expressly.
Αὐτόσε, adv. thither, there, to that very place.
Αὐτόσπορος, ον, ad. grown spontaneously.
Αὐτοστιγμεί, adv. at the very moment in a trice.

Αὐλακόνω, Αὐλακοτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut channels or furrows.
Αὐλακώδης,/ ες, ad. furrowed.
Αὖλαξ, ατος, s. f. channel. furrow.
Αὐλαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. office of the king's chamberlain, of the grand marshal.
Αὐλάρχης, ου, s. m. grand marshal of the king, grand marshal of the palace.
Αὔλειον, ου, s. n. a porh; a vestibule.
Αὔλειος, ον, ad. of a hall or chamber; αὔλειος θύρα, gate, an entrance door.
Αὐλή, ῆς,s f. court (χῶρτ), courtyard, a porch; fold; ἡ αὐλή (τοῦ βασιλέως) the court, the royal court.
Αὔλημα, ατος, s. n. the sound of a flute.
Αὔλησις, εως, s. f. playing on the flute.
Αὐλητήρ, ῆρος,—Αὐλητής, οῦ, s. m. a piper, player on the flute; fem. αὐλητρίς.
Αὐλητικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a flute.
Αὐλίζομαι, v. n. to take up lodging; lodge for the night; be in a fold; (συγκοινωνῶ) to have ingress and egress, to have a means of communication.
Αὐλικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to a court; courtly; s. m. courtier lord in waiting.
Αὐλίσκος, ου, s. f flageol, fife.
Αὐλόγητος, ον, ad. vul. unblessed; not wedded lawfully or Rith religious ceremony.
Αὐλόγυρος, ον, s. m. the wall of courtyard, an inclosure.
Αὐλοθήκη, ης, s. f. flute case.
Αὐλοκολακία, ας, s. f. fawning, flattery, a lulation of a courtier
Αὐλόθυρα, ας,—Αὐλόπορτα, ας, s. f. a gate. an entrance door.
Αὐλοκόλαξ, ακος, s. m. courtesan (κόρτηζαν), flatterer.
Αὐλός, οῦ, s, m. flute, pipe; whistle (πρ. hwissl).
Αὐλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a. flute-maker.
Αὐλοτυπική. ῆς. s. f. the ceremonial of a court (χῶρτ).
Ἄϋλος, ον, ad. immaterial.
Ἀϋλότης, ητος, s. f. immateriality.
Αὐλῶ. έω. v. n. to play the flute, to perform on the flute, or pipe.
Αὐλῳδία. ας, s. f. the sound of a flute.
Αὐλῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a flute player.
Αὐλών, ῶνος, s. m. a valley; ravine, vale, glen, defile.
Αὐλωτός, ή, όν, ad. like a pipe,oblong.
Ἀΰλως, adv. immaterially.
Αὐνανισμός. οῦ, s. m. self pollution, masturbation, onanism.
Αὐξάνω—αὔξω, n. v. to increase, to Wax augment,enlarge, groW,(πληθύνομαι), multiqly. ἐπὶ ὑδάτων), to swell, to rise; αὐξάνω τὸν μισθὸν) to raise the salary.
Αὔξησις, σεως, s. f. ingrease, growlh, augmentation, enlargement (Ἑλλ. γραμμ.) grammatical augment.
Αὐξητικός, ή, όν, ad. augmenting, inc easing (Γραμμ.) augmentative.
Αὐξομειόμετρον;ου, s.n. (τῆς παλιρροίας) tide gauge (πρ. gaij)
Αὐξομειοῦμαι, n. m to increase and decrease, fluctuation, tide.
Αὔξω, see αὐξάνω.
Αὔξων, ουσα, ον, part. ad. ascending, increasin.
Αὐπνία. ας, s. f. sleeplessness, want of sleep, wakefulness; watching.
Ἄϋπνος, ον, ad. sleepless; vigilant, watchful (-φουλ), wakeful.
Αὔρα. ας, s. f. zephyr, slight (σλάϊτ) breeze.
Αὐριανός, or αὐρινός, ή, όν, ad. to-morow's of to-morrow.
Αὔριον, adv. to-morrow; μεθ' αὔριον, the day after (to morrow: αὔριον, the morrow, the next day, the day following.
Αὐστηρός. ά, όν, ad. austere, abstemious; severe, rigorous rigid.strict,
Αὐστηρότης, ητος, s. f. (ἠθῶν, βίου, δι. αίτης), austerity; (τρόπου) severity-rigour, rigidness, strictness, intolerance.
Αὐστηρῶς, adv. austerely, rigidly, severely, rigorously, strictly.
Αὐτάγγελος, ου, s. e. his ogn messenger.
Αὐτάγγελτος, ον, ad. self-proclaimed; self announced.
Αὐταδέλφη, ης, s. f. a sister by both bῶθ), sides.
Αὐτάδελφος, η, s. m. brother by both sides.
Αὔτανδρος, ον, ad. (ἐπὶ ἀπολεσθέντος πλοίου) with all the men, with the wholecrew and cargo.

Αὐτοσυνείδησις, εως, s. f. self knowledge (πρ. nóllej), consciousness.
Αὐτοσυντήρησις, εως, s. f. self-preservation; self-sustenance.
Αὐτοσυντήρητος, ον, ad. self-sustained, self-supported.
Αὐτοσύστατος, ον, ad. self-introduced; one that does not need recommendation, self-recommended.
Αὐτοσφαγής, ές, ad. self-slaughtered.
Αὐτοσχεδιάζω, s. n. to extemporize.
Αὐτοσχεδίασις, εως, s. f. extemporaziness, extemporizing.
Αὐτοσχεδίασμα, ατος, v. n. improvization, an impromptu.
Αὐτοσχεδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. an extemporizer.
Αὐτοσχέδιος, ον, ad. extemporary.
Αὐτοσχεδίως, adv. extempore (ἐξτέμπορε). extemporaneously, impromptu, without preparation, suddenly, off hand.
Αὐτότατος, ον, ad. he himself; the self same person,—ον, the very same thing.
Αὐτοτέλεια, ας, s. f. self-sufficiency; completeness; self-perfection; independence.
Αὐτοτελής, ές, ad. self-completing; self-sufficient, independent.
Αὐτοτελῶς, adv. completely, fully, without assistance, independently.
Αὐτότροφος, ον, ad. self-nourished, self-supported.
Αὐτοῦ, adv. there (δέαρ): ἀπ' αὐτοῦ, from there.
Αὐτοῦνος, vul. see Αὐτός.
Αὐτουργός, οῦ, s. m. author, maker; (ἐγκλήματος) perpetrator, (ἠθικῶς) instigator, abettor.
Αὐτούσιος, μ., ον, ad. in the same state, of the same nature (πρ. naitchur).
Αὐτοφυής, ές, ad. growing of itself, of spontaneous growth, natural.
Αὐτοφυῶς, adv. spontaneously, natu rally.
Αὐτόφωρος, ον, ad. used thus, ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ, in the fact, in the very act: λαμβάνω τινὰ ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ I take a person in the very act, in the crime.
Αὐτόφωτος, ον, ad. self illummed, luminous (of itself); αὐτόφωτοι ἀστέρες, luminous stars.
Αὐτόχειρ, ειρος, ad. suicide, self-murderer, acting with one's own hand.
Αὐτοχειρί, adv. with one's own hand.
Αὐτοχειρία, ας, s. f. suicide, self-murder.
Αὐτοχειριάζομαι, v. m. to commit suicide, to make away with one's self.
Αὐτοχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. self ordained, self-proclaimed, self-elected, self-appointed, self-styled, would be.
Αὐτοχθονία, ας, s. f. quality of a native.
Αὐτοχθονισμός, οῦ, s. m. priding one's self for being a native, native spirit.
Αὐτόχθων, ονος, ad. native of a country, aboriginal, indigenous.
Αὐτόχρημα, real, true, geunine, regutar; altogether, thorough (θúrro).
Αὐτοψεί, adv. ocularly, viewing with one's own eyes.
Αὐτοψία, ας, s. f. seeing with one's own eyes; (νεκροῦ) autopsy.
Αὐχενίζω, v. a. to decapitate; wring off one's neck, strangle.
Αὐχένιος, ον, ad. of the neck, cervial.
Αὐχήν, ένος, s. m. the back of the neck, nape of the neck; (στενόν, στενοπορία) defile; strait; isthmus.
Αὔχησις, εως, s. f. glorying: boasting.
Αὐχμηρός, ά, όν, ad. dry; desert, dirty, squalid, miserable.
Αὐχμηρότης, ητος, s. f. dirtiness; dryness; drought (πρ. drot).
Αὐχμός, οῦ, s. m. (ῥύπος) filth, dirtiness; (ἀνομβρία, ξηρασία) drought (πρ. drot).
Ἀφαγία, ας, s. f. not eating, fasting.
Ἀφάγωτος, ον, ad. not eaten, uneaten.
Ἀφαίμαξις, εως, s. f. bleeding, letting blood (πρ. blud), phlebotomy, venesection.
Ἀφαιμάσσω, v. a. to bleed, draw blood, let blood.
Ἀφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. abstraction; (in grammar) aphaeresis ἀφαίρεσις (ξέπεσμα) deduction, taking away; (ἀριθμ.) suptraction.
Ἀφαιρετέος, α, ον, ad. minuend.
Ἀφαιρέτης, ου, ad. subtrahend.
Ἀφαιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. abstractive; (λατ. γραμμ.) ἀφαιρετικὴ πτῶσις, the ablative case.
Ἀφαιρετός, ή, όν, ad. separable, retrenched.
Ἀφαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take off, take away, (ἀριθ.) deduct, subtract, remove (-μούουβ).

'Αφαιροῦμαι, v. m. to be absent mentally, be inattentive, heedless.
'Αφηρημένος, η, ον, ad absent minded.
'Αφαλός, οῦ, s. m. vul. for ὀμφαλός, navel.
'Αφάνεια, ας, s. f. obscurity; humble life.
'Αφανέρωτος, ον, ad. not manifest, obscure, not revealed; hidden, not declared.
'Αφανής, ές, ad. invisible; (ταπεινὸς) obscure, humble, ignoble; ἐκ τοῦ ἀφανοῦς, invisibly, secretly, covertly.
'Αφανίζω, v. a. to ruin, exterminate, destroy; εἶμαι ἀφανισμένος, am undone (dun), (ἀφαιρῶ ἀπὸ τῆς ὄψεως) remove out of sight (σάϊτ).
'Αφάνισις, εως, s. f.—'Αφανισμός, οῦ, s. n. ruin, destruction; ravage; extermination, overthrow, (στρατοῦ) rout, defeat.
'Αφανιστής, οῦ, s. m. destroyer, ruiner; demolisher; exterminator.
'Αφανιστικός, ή, όν, ad. destructive, ruinous.
'Αφάνταστος, ον, ad. unimaginable; (στερούμενοι φαντασίας) lacking imagination.
"Αφαντος, ον, ad. vanished, disappeared, invisible, out of sight (σάϊτ).
'Αφανῶς, adv. invisibly, obscurely, humbly.
'Αφάπτω, v. a. to take off, detach.
'Αφάρμάκευτος, ον, ad. not poisoned.
'Αφαρπάζομαι, v. p. to be transported, be caught (πρ. cot); to go into raptures.
'Αφαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch from; carry off; take away, wrest (ρέστ), extort; (ψυχικῶς) to enrapture;—ομαι, to get into a passion.
'Αφασία, ας, s. f. silence from astronishment; speechlessness; dumbness (ἰατρ.) aphasia, aphasy.
"Αφατος, ον, ad. inexpressible, ineffable, unutterable, unspeakable.
'Αφέγγεια, ας, s. f. obscurity, darkness, want of light (λάϊτ).
'Αφεγγής, ές, ad. dark, obscure.
'Αφεδρεύω, v. n. to go to stool.
'Αφεδρών, ῶνος, s. m. the buttocks, bottom; rump; (χρεία) a privy, water cloqet.
'Αφειδής, ές, ad. unsparing, prodigal, lavish, liberal.
'Αφειδῶ, έω, v. n. to be liberal, unsparing; lavish, prodigal.
'Αφειδῶς, adv. unsparingly, liberally; wastefully (waist-φουλυ).
'Αφεκτέος, α, ον, ad. to be abstained from.
'Αφέλεια, ας, s. f. candour, ingenuousness, artlessness, simplicity, sincerity; purity.
'Αφελής, ές, ad. candid, simple; ingenuous, artless; unaffected, naive (-νάϊβ).
'Αφέλκυσις, εως, s. f. attraction.
'Αφελκύω,—'Αφέλκω, v. a. to draw, attract.
'Αφελῶς, adv. candidly, ingenuously, artlessly, naturally, with simplicity.
'Αφενάκιστος, ον, ad. undeeived, not duped.
'Αφέντης, see Αὐθέντης.
'Αφέντρα, see Αὐθέντρα.
'Αφερέγγυος, ον, ad. insolvent; not creditable.
'Αφερεγγυότης, ητος, s. f. insolvency.
'Αφερματίζω, v. n. to unbalast.
"Αφερτος, ον, ad. not brought (πρ. brot).
'Αφέρπω, v. n. to creep away.
'Αφέσιμος, ον, ad. pardonable, absolvable
"Αφεσις, εως, s. f. forsaking, abandonment, dismission, discharge, (ἁμαρτιῶν) absolution, remission, pardon, forgiveness (-gκίβ-) (στρατ.) disbanding.
'Αφετηρία, ας, s. f. a starting point; beginning, outset; ἐκ πρώτης ἀφετηρίας, from the very first.
'Αφετήριος, ία, ον, ad. pardoning; absolutory, absolvatory.
"Αφευκτος, ον, ad. inevitable, unavoidable, unfailing,
'Αφεύκτως, adv. inevitably, unavoidably, without fail, absolutely.
'Αφέψημα, ατος, s. n. decoction: (ἰατρ.) ptisan (τίζαν).
'Αφέψω, v. a. to decoct, to boil.
'Αφή, ῆς, s. f. the touch, (πρ. tutch), feeling, the sense of feeling or touching; a joint; (ἄναμμα) lighting up; περὶ λύχνων ἀφάς, towards night (νάϊτ), at night-fall, at dusk.
'Αφήγημα, ατος, s. n.—'Αφήγησις, εως, s. f. narrative, relation, recital, leading.
'Αφηγηματικός, ή, όν, ad. narratory.

Ἀφηγηματικῶς, adv. by way of narration, narratively.
Ἀφήγησις, εως, s. f. an account, narration, narrative.
Ἀφηγητής, οῦ, ad. narrator
Ἀφηγοῦμαι, v. a. to relate recount, (ὁδηγῶ, ἡγοῦμαι) lead, command.
Ἀφηκρηοῦμαι, v. dep. vul. to listen (λύσσν).
Ἀφῆλιξ, ικος, ad having passed the age of boyhood, adult, elderly.
Ἀφηνιάζω, v. n. to refuse the rein, not to bear the bridle, take fright; (ἀπειθῶ) to disobey; rebel, revolt.
Ἀφηνίασις, εως, s. f. refusing the bridle, revolt, disobedience.
Ἀφήνιος, ον, ad. insubortinate. restive.
Ἀφήνω, v. a. to leave, forake, abandon, give up. leave behind, ἀφήνομαι, παραδίδομαι εἰς ἓν πρᾶγμα, I abandon myself, give myself up to a thing : ἀφήσου εἰς τὴν Θεῖαν Πρόνοιαν, leave yourself to Divine Providence, trust in God; τὸν ἄφησαν ἐλεύθερον, they let him loose : τὸν ἄφησεν εἰς τὸν τόπον, he stretched him on the ground, killed him on the spot : πόσον θὰ μ' ἀφήσῃ (θὰ μ' ἐκπέσῃ) how much will he allow me? θ' ἀφήσω τὰ γένειά μου, I will let my beard grow : ἄφησε τὸν καπνόν, he has given up smoking : δὲν τὸν ἀφίνεις ! let him go : never mind what he says : τὸ ἄφησε 'ς τὴν μέσην, he has left the thing undone; τὸν ἄφησαν 'ς τὰ κρύα, he was left in the lurch.
Ἀφῃρημένος, η, ον, ad. abstract ; (ἀπρόσεκτος) absent minded : ἀφῃρημένον ζήτημα, an abstruse question (-tchun).
Ἀφῃρημένως, adv. in an abstract way, in the abstract, abstractly, abstractedly.
Ἄφθαι, s. f. pl. the thrush, aphthae, ulcers in the mouth.
Ἀφθαρσία, ας, s. f. incorruptibility, imperishableness, immortality.
Ἄφθαρτος, ον, ad. incorruptible : impe ishable : eternal.
Ἄφθαστος, ον, ad. that cannot be overtaken ; inaccessible ; out of reach, out of (or not in) time (μὴ φθάσας) not arrived.
Ἄφθιαστος, ον, see ἄφτιαστος, unmade: not done.
Ἄφθιτος, ον, ad. imperishable, endless.
Ἄφθογγος, ον, ad. without voice, mute.
Ἀφθόνητος, ον, ad. unenvied, unenviable.
Ἀφθονία, ας, s. f. abundance, affluence, copiousness, fertiltty; exuberance.
Ἄφθονος, ον, ad. abundant, exuberant, plentiful, copious; rife : ample.
Ἀφθόνως, adv. abudantly : plentifully, copiously, liberally.
Ἀφθονῶ, έω, v. n. to abound in something : to be abundant.
Ἀφθορία, ας, s. f. incorruptibility, purity.
Ἄφθορος, ον, ad. incorruptible : incorrupt, (θεολ.) ἡ ἄφθορος σύλληψις, immaculate conception.
Ἀφιδρῶ, όω, to sweat (πρ. swet), to perspire.
Ἀφίδρωσις, εως, s. f. sweating, perspiration.
Ἀφιερόνω,— Ἀφιερῶ, όω, v. a. to consecrate : dedicate : to devote : ἀφιερόνομαι εἴς τι I am devoted, or given up to something.
Ἀφιέρωμα, ατος, s. n. dedication, consecration; a votive offering.
Ἀφιέρωσις, εως, s. f. consecration, consecrating, (ἀφιέρ. βιβλίου) devoting, dedication.
Ἀφιερωτής, οῦ, s m. a dedicator.
Ἀφιερωτικός, ή, όν, ad. dedicatory.
Ἀφίημι, v. a. to leave, send away, abandon : forsake, yield, give up, dismiss (συγχωρῶ) remit pardon, forgive (—εμαι). I give (πρ. gκίб), up myself, I yield (γῆιλd), ἀφίεμαι εἰς τὴν τύχην μου, yield to my fate; I abandon my self to chance, to hazard, ὁ στρατιώτης ἀφέθη, the soldier has been dismissed ἢ disbanded.
Ἀφικνοῦμαι, v. a. to arrive, reach.
Ἀφικράζω, see ἀφικροῦμαι.
Ἀφίκρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. listening.
Ἀφικροῦμαι. v. n. to listen (πρ. lissn), hearken (πρ. hάρκν).
Ἀφιλάνθρωπος, ον, ad. inhuman, cruel, unmerciful, not philanthropic.
Ἀφιλάργυρος, ον, ad. not avaricious, generous (-uss).
Ἀφίλευτος, ον, ad. not treated, not regaled.

'Αφίλητος, ον, ad. (μὴ ἀγαπώμενος) not beloved (-luvd), (μὴ φιληθεὶς) not kissed.
'Αφιλίωτος, ον, ad. unreconciled, irreconciled, irreconcilable, implacable.
'Αφιλοδοξία, ας, s. f. want of ambition.
'Αφιλόδοξος, ον, ad. not ambitious, unaspiring.
'Αφιλοκαλία, ας, s. f. want of taste, bad taste (πρ. ταῖστ) ; vulgarity.
'Αφιλόκαλος, ον, ad. wanting taste, ungraceful, inelegant, plain, shabby.
'Αφιλοκάλως, adv. without taste, inelegantly, ungracefully, vulgarly, shabbily.
'Αφιλοκέρδεια, ας, ad. disinterestedness.
'Αφιλοκερδής, ές, ad. disinterested.
'Αφιλοκερδῶς, adv. disinterestedly.
'Αφιλονείκητος, ον, ad. undisputed.
'Αφιλονεικήτως, adv. incontestably.
'Αφιλόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable, indisputable, incontestable.
'Αφιλοξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitableness, inhospitability.
'Αφιλοξένως, adv. inhospitably.
'Αφιλοπατρία, ας, s. f. want of patriotism, of public feeling.
'Αφιλόπατρις, ιδος. not devoted to one 's own country, a bad citizen, unpatriotic, void of public feeling.
'Αφιλοπόλεμος, ον, ad. unwarlike.
"Αφιλος, ον, ad. friendless.
'Αφιλόπονος, ον, ad. not industrious, idlesome (-sum).
'Αφιλόσοφος, ον, ad. unphilosophical.
'Αφιλόστοργος, ον, ad. not affectionate unnatural.
'Αφιλοτιμία, ας, s f. want of ambition, want of pride or emulation.
'Αφιλότιμος, ον, ad. not ambitious, not proud, careless about honour.
Αφιλοτίμως, adv. unambitiously, without emulation; without pride.
'Αφιλοχρήματος, ον, ad. not covetous, disinterested.
'Αφίνω, see ἀφήνω.
"Αφιξις, εως, s. f. arrival, coming (πρ. cumming).
'Αφιόνι, (Τουρκ.) s. n. opium.
'Αφιππεύω, v. n. to dismount, alight (πρ. ἀλάϊτ).
'Αφίπταμαι, v. n. to fly away, (ἐκφεύγω) to escape.
'Αφίσταμαι, v. m. to withdraw, desist.
'Αφιστῶ, όω, v. a. (ναυτ.) to unrig, dismantle.
'Αφίστημι, v. a. to put away, remove (ρημούουϐ), repel.
'Αφίστωσις, εως, s. f. unrigging, dismantling.
"Αφλεκτος, ον, ad. uninflammable; incombustible, unburnt, unsinged.
'Αφλόγιστος, ον, ad. unenflamed; unburnt; unenflammable; incombustible.
'Αφλογιστῶ, έω, v. n. (στρατ.) to miss fire.
"Αφνω, see αἴφνης, αἰφνιδίως.
'Αφοβία, ας, s. f. fearlessness, boldness intrepidity.
"Αφοβος, ον, ad. intrepid, undaunted, dauntless, fearless, bold, courageous (πρ. curraijuss).
'Αφόβως, adv. fearlessly, intrepidly.
'Αφόδευμα, ατος, s. n. excrement, dung.
'Αφοδευτήριον, ου, s. n. aprivy, a waterclorset.
'Αφοδεύω, s. n. to ease the bowels.
"Αφοδος, ου, s. m. departure, recess; return; (ἀπόπατος) a privy.
'Αφόμοιον, ου, s. n. an exact copy.
'Αφομοιῶ, όω, v. to assimilate, liken (πρ. λάϊκν), identify.
'Αφομοίωμα, ατος, s. n.—'Αφομοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilation, likening, image, identification.
'Αφομοιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. assimilative.
'Αφόντας,—'Αφόντης, adv. vul. after, after that, since.
'Αφοπλίζω, v. a. to disarm.
'Αφοπλισμός, οῦ, s. m. disarming, (ναυτ. dismantling, unrigging (pigking).
'Αφόρετος, ον, ad. vul. unworn, new.
'Αφόρητος, ον, ad. insupportable, unbearable (-bέαρ), unssufferable.
'Αφορήτως, adv. insupportably.
'Αφορία, ας, s. f. unfruitfulness, barrennes, sterility, scarcity, dearth (πρόφ. durθ).
'Αφορίζω, v. a. to excommunicate; (χωρίζω) separate from.
'Αφορισμός, οῦ, s. m. excommunication; (γνώμη) an aphorism, a maxim: οἱ ἀφορισμοὶ τοῦ Ἱπποκράτους, the aphorisms of Hippocrates.
'Αφοριστικός, ή, όν, ad. excommunicating; sententious (-shuss).
'Αφοριστικῶς, adv. sententiously.
'Αφορμή, ῆς, s. f. cause, occasion motive, reason (ρῆιζν); pretext, ex-

cuse, pretence; μὴ δίδεις ἀφορμὴν, do not fu nish cause, ἀφορμὴν ζητεῖ he is seeking a pretext,; λαβὼν ἀφορμὴν. seeking a pretext.

'Αφορμίζω, v. a. (πληγὴν) to irritate, inflame.

'Αφορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush out or against.

'Αφορολόγητος, ον, ad. untaxed, free from taxation.

"Αφορος, ον, ad. unfruitful, barren, sterile.

'Αφόρτωτος, ον, ad. unloaden, unladen.

'Αφορῶ, v. a. to regard, concern; to view, gaze; τοῦτο δὲν με ἀφορᾷ, that does not concern me.

'Αφοσιόνω, v. n. to devote, addict.

'Αφοσίωσις, εως, s. f. the act of devoting one's self to; attention, eagerness (-gur-), attachment, devotedness.

'Αφοῦ,—'Αφότου, adv. after that, since.

'Αφραδής, ές, ad. inelegant (-νέλε-); thoughtless (θάut-).

'Αφραδῶς, adv. inelegantly.

"Αφρακτος, ον, ad. not defended; not fenced, fenceless, not surrounded, open.

"Αφραστος, ον, ad. inexpressible, (μὴ ἐκφρασθεὶς) not expressed, untold.

'Αφράστως, adv. inexpressibly.

'Αφράτος, η, ον, ad. vul. frothy, puffed, swollen, plump; ἀφράτο χέρι, a white and plump hand.

'Αφρίζω, v. n. to froth, foam: (ἐπὶ σάπωνος) to lather: ἀφρίζω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμόν, I foam with rage.

'Αφρικανός,ή,όν, ad. African,of Africa.

'Αφρική, ῆς, s. f. Africa.

'Αφρικτί, adv. without shuddering.

"Αφρισμα,ατος, s.n. foaming, frothing.

'Αφρόγαλα, ας, s. f. cream of milk.

'Αφροδισιάζω, v. n. to indulge in venery, in sensual pleasure (πλέζιαρ).

'Αφροδίσια, ων, pl. sensual pleasure, sexual connexion.

'Αφροδισιακός, ή, όν, ad. veneral, — πάθος, venereal (βενέριαλ) disease, the pox.

'Αφροδίσιος, α, ον, ad. venereal, lustful; carnal pleasures: ἀφροδίσιον πάθος, venereal disease.

'Αφροδίτη, ης, s. f. Venus.

'Αφρόεις, εσσα, ad. foaming, frothy.

'Αφροκάλητος, see ἀσάρωτος, unswept.

"Αφροντις, ιδος, ad. careless, thoughtless (θάut-) heedless, unconcerned, reckless.

'Αφροντισία, ας, s. f. negligence; thoughtlessness, recklessness, heedlessness.

'Αφρόντιστος, ον. ad. negligent, careless, thoughtless, reckless.

'Αφροντιστῶ, έω, v. n. to be careless, unmindful (-μάϊνdφουλ), reckless about any thing, to be regardless of.

'Αφροντίστως, adv. thoughtlessly, heedlessly, carelessly, negligently.

'Αφθόνως, adv. foolishly, imprudently, unwisely.

'Αφρός, οῦ, s. m. fam, froth, scum-spume; (ἐπὶ σάπωνος), slaver; (μεταφ.) cream, best, choice, flower.

'Αφρόπλαστος, ον, ad. beautiful, elegant.

'Αφροσύνη, ης, s. f. folly, foolishness, imprudence.

'Αφρούρητος ον, ad. unguarded, undefended, ungarrisoned.

'Αφρώδης, ες, ad. frothy, foamy, ἀφρώδης οἶνος, sparkling wine.

"Αφρων, ον, ad. unwise, foolish; imprudent.

"Αφτερος, ἀφτέρωτος, see ἄπτερος.

"Αφτιαστος, ον, ad not. made, not done (πρ. dun) not finished; (ἀκόσμητος) not polished; not adorned; (φυσικὸς) natural, not artificial.

"Αφτραις, s. f. pl. vul. aphthae, ulcers in the mouth, the thrush.

"Αφτω, sec ἀνάπτω! to light, burn.

'Αφύη, ης, s. f. anchovy, sardine, sardel.

'Αφυής, ές, ad. inapt, stupid, dull, unskilful; not clever; poor in spirit.

'Αφυία, ας, s. f. natural incapacity, inaptness, dulness, stupidity.

"Αφυκτος, ον, ad. inevitable, see "Αφευκτος.

'Αφύλακτος, ον, ad. unguarded, uncautious, undefended, unprotected, unkept.

'Αφυλάκτως, adv.unguardedly. uncautiously (-shussλυ)

'Αφυλαξία, ας, s. f. unguardedness, want of caution, want of attention.

"Αφυλλος, ον, ad. without leaves, leafless.

'Αφυπνίζω, v. a. to rouse from sleep; to wake, to awaken.

'Αφύραστος, ον, ad. vul. undiminished.

"Αφύσητος, ον, ad. not blown.

'Αφύσικος, ον, ad. unnatural.
'Αφύτευτος, ον, ad. unplanted, not planted.
'Αφυῶς, adv. unskilfully, stupidly.
'Αφωνία, ας, s. f. muteness, dumbness, want of voice.
"Αφωνον, ου, s. n. a mute consonant.
'Αφωνος, ου, ad. without voice. dumb. (πρ. dum), mute, speechless, silent.
'Αφώνως, adv. without voice, silently, mutely.
'Αφώρατος, ον, ad. not taken in the act, not detected.
'Αφωρισμένος, η, ον, ad. excommunicated; (κατηραμένος) accursed.
'Αφωρμισμένος, η, ον, ad. irritated.
'Αφωσιωμένος, η, ον, ad. devoted, s. m. courtesan. officious, flatterer; —φίλος, a devoted friend,—εἰς τὰς ἡδονάς, addicted to carnal pleasure.
'Αφώτιστος, ον, ad. not illuminated, unenlightened; uncatechised (κάϊζd); ignorant; pagan.
"Αχ! interj ah! oh! alas!
'Αχάδευτος, ον, ad. vul. not caressed, not flattered.
'Αχαιρέτιστος, ον, ad. unsaluted.
'Αχαΐρευτος, ον, ad. vul. unlucky (ὁ μὴ εὐεργετῶν) unwilling to do good, unkind;
'Αχάλαστος, ον, ad. vul. not ruined, not spoiled, not destroyed, not demolished (μεταφ) not killed.
'Αχάλινος, ον, ad. without a bridle, unbridled.
'Αχαλίνωτος, ον, ad. unbridled, unrestrained, uncontrolled, free; debauched, profligate, dissipated, libertine.
'Αχάλκευτος, ον, ad. not forged.
'Αχαμνά, s. n. pl. τὰ—ά, the secret parts, the testicles, stones.
'Αχαμνά, ad. vul. thinly, languidly; (κακῶς) ill, badly, wrong.
'Αχαμναίνω, v. n to lose flesh, grow thin fall away; become bad, grow worse.
'Αχαμνός, ή, όν, vul. ad. lean, meager, thin; (κακὸς) bad, wicked, evil.
'Αχανής, ές, ad. vast, immense; wide yawning, gaping.
"Αχαρα, adv. unpleasantly; ungratefully; untortunately, misetably.
'Αχαρακτήριστος, ον, ad. unprincipled, disloyal, immoral.
'Αχάρακτος, ον, ad. not traced; not engraved.
'Αχαράκωτος, ον, ad. not streaked, not ruled (ρούουλd), without lines, not intrenched.
"Αχαρις, ατος, ad. ungraceful, graceless, ungracious (-graishuss); insibid, uninteresting, tiresome, irksome (urksum); unthantulness (-φουλ-).
'Αχαριστία, ας, s. f. ingratitude, unthankfulness.
'Αχάριστος, ον, ad. ungrateful, unthankful.
'Αχαρίστως, adv. ungratefully, unthanfully.
"Αχαρος, η, ον. ad. melancholy, cheerless, sad. gloomy, joyless, unhappy.
'Αχάτης, ου, s. m. an agate (a precious stone).
"Αχειλος, ον, ad. that has no lips.
"Αχειρ, ειρος, ad. without hands.
'Αχειραγώγητος, ον, ad. unguided (-γάϊded), not led by the hand.
'Αχειροποίητος, ον, ad. not made by the hands, self-made, natural.
'Αχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. not ordaimed that has not taken orders; (μὴ ἐκλεχθεὶς) not elected.
'Αχείρωτος, ον, ad. unsubdued; invincible.
'Αχέλι. see ἔγχελυς, χέλι.
'Αχελῶνα. see χελῶνα, χελώνη.
'Αχηβάδα, see ἀχηβάδα.
"Αχθος, ους, s. n. weight (πρ. wa't), burden; pressure (-shur) (λύπη) affection, grief (γρῆιφ): ἄχθος ἀρούρης) burden of the earth (urth, ὡς θ), a useless (γιοῦλσες) being.
'Αχθοφόρος, ου, s. m. a. porter, carrier.
'Αχθοφορικά, s. n. pl. porterage.
'Αχινοπόδι, ου. s. n. (βοτ.) star-thistle (-θίσλ).
'Αχινός, οῦ, s. m. sea hedgehog, sea-urchin.
'Αχιόνιστος, ον, ad. not coverec with snow.
'Αχλάδα, ας, s. f.— 'Αχλάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a wild pear (πέαρ), a pear.
'Αχλαδιά, ᾶς, s. f, vul. a pear-tree.
'Αχλύς, ύος. s. f. a thick mict, fog.
'Αχμάκης, ου. s. m. (Turk.) a stupid fellow (φέλο), blockhead (-hed), dullarb, simpleton, booby.

'Αχμακωσύνη, ης, s. f. blockishness, stupidity.
'Αχνάδα, ας. s. f. vul. paleness.
'Αχνάρι, ου, s. n. a. track, a trace; pattern.
"Αχνη, ης, s. f. breath (bρέθ), (ἄλευρον), fine, flour.
'Αχνίζω, v. n. vul. to evaporate, to exhale, to fume.
"Αχνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a vapour, exhalation.
'Αχνιστός, ή, όν, ad. fuming, exhaling.
'Αχνός, οῦ, s. m. vul. fume, steam, vapour.
'Αχνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. pale.
"Αχνους, ουν, ad. without down (dάουν), beardless.
"Αχολος, ον, ad. without bile, without gall; (μεταφ.) mild (μάϊλd).
'Αχόρευτος, ον, ad. not danced.
'Αχόρταγος, ον, ad. vul. not sufficiently fed; (ἄπληστος) insatiable (σαί-she-aibl).
'Αχόρταστος, ον, ad. not having had his fill; (ἄπληστος) insatiable, not satisfied, unsatisfied, not to be satisfied.
'Αχοῦρι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) stable, stall.
'Αχράς, άδος, s. f. wild pear tree.
"Αχραντος, ον, ad. immaculate, spotless, τὰ—α μυστήρια, the sacraments.
'Αχρείαστος, ον, ad. unnecessary,
'Αχρειεύω, v. n. to become depraved, to become a wretch.
'Αχρεῖος, εία; ον, ad. vile; obscene, depraved, filthy, (ἄχρηστος) useless (γιούσ-); base.
'Αχρειόστομος, ον, ad. obscene, filthy-talker (πρ. taukar), foul-moulhed.
'Αχρειότης, ητος, s. f. vileness, baseness; wretchedness; impropriety, obscenity.
'Αχρείως, adv. vilely; basely; obscenely.
'Αχρήζω, see ἀξίζω.
'Αχρηματία, ας, s.f. want of money, pennury; indigence.
'Αχρησίμευτος, ον, ad. useles (γϊούσλες), unnecessary.
'Αχρηστία, ας, s. f. uselessness inutility. disease (diss-γιούς), obsoleteness; desuetude.
"Αχρηστος, ον, ad. useless, (γιούσλες) unnecessary.
"Αχρις adv. till, until, till, that; ἄχρις ὥρας, until now, up to this moment; ἄχρις οὗ, till, until.

"Αχριστος, ον, ad. unanomted.
'Αχρόνιστος, ον, ad. vul. not yet a year old.
'Αχρονολόγητος, ον, ad. without date, not dated.
"Αχρους, ον, ad. colourless. (πρ. cullur-) withour colour; pale
'Αχρωμάτιστος—"Αχρωστος. ον, ad. uncoloured, without colour.
'Αχτάρης, η, s. m. (Turk) a seller of essences, perfumery, drugs, a druggist, stationer and toy-man at the same time.
'Αχυβάδα, ας, s.f. a muscle, an oyester, a shell.
"Αχυμος, ον, ad. without juce, sapless.
'Αχυρένιος, α, ον, ἀχύρινος, η, ον, ad. straw, of straw.
'Αχυριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a heap of chaff.
"Αχυρον, ου, s. n. straw, chaff, stubble.
'Αχυρόστρωμα, ατος, s. n a straw-mattress, straw-bed.
'Αχυρῶ, όω, v. a. to stuff with straw.
'Αχυρών, ῶνος,—ἀχυρώνας, vul. s. m. hayloft, a barn; thatched cottage or shed; stable.
'Αχωνευσία, ας. s. f. indigestion.
'Αχώνευτος. ον, ad. undigested; crude.
'Αχώριστος, ον, ad. inseparable; (ὁ μὴ χωρισθείς) not separated, not cut [in two
'Αχωρίστως, adv. inseparably.
"Αχωστος, ον, ad. unburied (-bέριd),
'Αψά· adv. loudly; unconcealed; quickly.
'Αψάδα, ας, s.f. vul. harshness; sharpness.
'Αψαλίδιστος, ον, ad. not clipped off.
"Αψαλτος, ον, ad. not sung, without funeral service.
'Αψανά, adv. aloud.
'Αψανός, ή, όν, ad. loud.
"Αψαυστος, ον, ad. vul. untouched (-tucht) intact; not fumbled.
"Αψεκτος. ον, ad. irreprehensible' irreproachable; (ὁ μὴ ψεχθείς) unblamed, unblemished.
'Αψευδής, ές, ad. true, infallible, certain, that cannot he or deceive.
'Αψευδῶς, adv. truly; infallibly, certainly.
"Αψευστος, ον' ad. that does'not lie; not proved false, not false; not falsified.
"Αψηκτος, ον, ad untanned, unsmoothed, unbrushed.
'Αψηλάφητος, ον, ad. impalpable

Ἄψητος, ον, ad. vul. not bakeel. not roasted raw; ἄψητον κρέας, meat not roasted.
Ἀψηφησία, ας, s. f. contempt, disregard, slight (σλάιτ), disdain.
Ἀψήφιστος, ον, ad. despised, disregarded, not valued! (μὴ ψηφισθεὶς) not elected; not voted, not chosen.
Ἀψηφῶ, έω, v. a. to despise, disregard, undervalue; disdain.
Ἀψίδημα; ατος, s. n. semicircle, centreing, arch.
Ἀψιδόνω, v. a. to arch over.
Ἀψιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. arched, vaulted.
Ἀψιθιά, ᾶς, s. f. wormwood, absinthium.
Ἀψίθυμος, ον, ad. irritable, irascible.
Ἀψικάρδιος, ον. ad. cruel, unrelehting.
Ἀψικορία, ας, s. f. satiety; fickleness, fastidiousness.
Ἀψίκορος, ον, od. squeamish, fickle: fastidious.
Ἀψιμαχία, ας, s. f. skirmish, affray, engagement.
Ἀψιμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to skirmish,
Ἄψιμον, ου, s. n. burning, fuel.
Ἀψίνθιον, ου, s. n.—Ἄψινθος, ου, s.m. wormwood, absinthium.
Ἄψις, εως, s. f. touch (πρ. tutch); passion; rage.
Ἀψίς, ίδος, s. f. a vault, an arch: ἀψὶς τοῦ τροχοῦ, truck or circular frame of a wheel.
Ἀψίχολος, ον, ad. irritable, irascible.
Ἄψογος, ον, ad. blameless, irreproachable.
Ἀψόγως, adv. without blame.
Ἀψός, ή, όν, ad. vul. quick; raging, violent.
Ἀψούνιστος, ον, ad. vul. that has not made his purchases, not provided.
Ἀψοφητί, adv. without, noise, quietly, softly. gently.
Ἀψόφητος, ον, ad. noiseless, quiet, gentle; (χυδ. μὴ ψοφήσας) not dead (προφ, ded), not starved.
Ἀψύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. irritable, violent.
Ἄψυχα, adv. heartlessly, without courage.
Ἀψυχαγώγητος, ον, ad. unalluring.
Ἀψυχία, ας, s. f. lifelessness, want of courage, timidity.
Ἄψυχος, ον, ad. heartless; without life, inanimate, lifeless, spiritless, having no soul.
Ἀψώνητος, see ἀψούνιστος.
Ἄωρος, ον, ad. premature, unseasonable, out of time, not ripe, immature'
Ἄωρα, Ἀώρως, adv. prematurely, of time, too soon, unseasonably.
Ἀωρότοκος, ον, ad. born before the time. an abortion.
Ἄωτον, ου, s. n. the flower, the best part, the cream; τὸ ἄκρον ἄωτον, the veay best, the choicest, the quintescence, the tip-top.
Ἄωτος, ον, ad. without ears, earless, without a handle.

B

B, β Veeta, is the second letter of Greek alphabet. In sound it corresponds with V. As a numeral β' stands for 2.—,β for 2,000
Βαβά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a grandmother.
Βαβάζω, v. n. to speak inarticulately.
Βαβαὶ! interj, hoe! strange! alas! blessme!
Βάβαξ. ακος, a chatterer, a tatler.
Βαβίζω, v. n. vul. to bark, howl, yell.
Βάβισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. howling, barking, yelling.
Βαβοῦλι, ου, s. n. vul. bu l of a flower; cotton-pod, a cod of beans or peas.
Βαβούλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. budding.
Βαβύζω, see βαβίζω, γαυγίζω.
Βαβυλωνία, ας, s.f. a Babel, confusion.
Βάβω, s. f. vul. grandmother.
Βαγένι, ου, s. n. vul. a barrel, cask; jar, pipe.
Βαγγέλιον, ου, vul. s n. the Gospel.
Βάγια, ας, s. f. (Ἰταλ.) a nurse (Ital. balia).
Βαγίζω, v.n. to cry as little children do.
Βάγισμα, ατος, s.n. vul the crying of little children.
Βάδην, adv. gradually slowly (σλῶλυ), a pace, at a walking pace, step by step.
Βαδίζω, v. n. to walk (πρ. wauk), march, pace, move (μούουβ).
Βάδισμα, ατος, s. n. walking. going, treading (tred-), (τρόπος τοῦ βαδίζειν, ὕφος), gait.
Βάζον, ου, (Ἰταλ.) s. n. a vase.
Βάζω, v. a. to put (πρ. πούτ), to set, see also βάλλω, and βάνω.
Βαθαίνω, v. a. vul. to hollow, out, deepen, make concave,
Βαθειά,—Βαθέως, adv. deeply, pro-

foundly, (ἐπὶ ὕπνου) soundly, βαθειὰ κοιμᾶται or εἶνε 'στὰ βαθειά του, he is sound asleep ἢ fast asleep.
Βαθμηδόν, adv. gradually, by degrees
Βαθμιαῖος, α, ον, ad. gradual. progressive.
Βαθμίς, ίδος. s. f. a step, βαθμίδες, a stair, flight of steps, stairs.
Βαθμοθεσία, ας, — Βαθμοθέτησις. εως, s. f. graduation.
Βαθμοθετῶ, to rank, set in gradual order, graduate.
Βαθμός, οῦ, s. m. degree; rank; pont, pitch; (στρατιωτικοῦ) grade, ἔλαβε τὸν βαθμόν του, he has taken his degree, he has graduated.
Βαθμολογία, ας, s. f. rank. degree, gradation, giving or setting the degrees.
Βαθμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to rank; to give a person or thing its proper degree.
Βαθμοφόρος, ου, s. n. an officer, a person folding a rank a grade a comnand; (πανεπιστημ.) a graduate.
Βαθμοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to graduate.
Βάθος, ους, s. n. depth, profundity, deepness; bottom: εἰς τὸ βάθος τοῦ ποταμοῦ, to or at the bottom of the river; τὸ βάθος εἰκόνος, the back ground of a picture (-tchur), κατὰ βάθος, I examine a thing to its very foundation, thorougly (θúrro-λυ).
Βαθουλόνω, v. a. to excavate, hollow, scoop-out.
Βαθουλός, ή, όν, ad. rather hollow, excavated, deep.
Βαθούλωμα, ατος, s. n. cavity.
Βαθρακάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a young frog; (πάθος) ranula.
Βάθραχος, ου, s. m. vul, a frog, see βάτραχος.
Βάθρον, ου, s. n. bench, pedestal, séat, stepping-stone, foundation, basis.
Βαθυγένειος. ον, ad. having a bushy (πρόφ. boú-she) beard.
Βαθύγηρως, ad. very old.
Βαθυδίνης, ου, deep flowing.
Βαθύκομος, ον, ad. having bushy hair, long- haired.
Βαθυλήϊος, α, ον, ad. abounding in grain.
Βαθύμαλλος, ον, ad. fleecy.
Βαθύκολπος, ον, deep-bosomed (boú-ζομd).
Βαθύνοια, ας, s. f. a profound mind, deep thought (θοτ), penetration.
Βαθύνους, ουν, ad. profound in mind, penetrating.
Βάθυνσις, εως, s. f. deepening; hollowing; excavation, (γνώσεως) deep knowledge (πρ. nóllej).
Βαθύνω. v. n. to dig, deepen, hollow (-λω) excavate, penetrate, go deep βαθύνω εἰς μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I go deep into the matter, I enter profoundly into a subject. see Ἐμβαθύνω.
Βαθυπλόκαμος, ον, ad. having a rich head of hair, deep curled.
Βαθύπλουτος, ον, ad. very rich, opulent, s. m. a nabab.
Βαθυπώγων, ονος, ad. having a long or bushy beard.
Βαθύρρους, ουν, ad. high-streaming, (πρ. hάϊ-στρῆμing), deep.
Βαθύρριζος, ον, ad. deeply rooted.
Βαθύς, εῖα, ύ. ad. deep, profound, βαθὺ χρῶμα, a deep or dark colour (πρ. cullur).
Βαθύσκιος, ον, ad. very shady; shadowy.
Βαθύτης, ητος, s. f. deepness; profoundity, depth.
Βαθύφωνος, ον, ad. having a low, deep, hollow voice; (ἐν μουσικῇ) s. m. a bass.
Βαθύχρους, ουν,— Βαθύχρωμος, ον, ad. dark coloured (cúllurd).
Βάϊ, interj; expressive of astonishment, oh!
Βάϊνος, ΐνη, ον, ad. of palms (πάαμζ).
Βαίνω, v. n. to go, proceed, advance, τὰ πράγματα βαίνουσι καλῶς, things go on well.
Βάϊον, ου, s. n. a palm (πάαμ), a brauch of the palm tree: Κυριακὴ τῶν Βαΐων, Palm Sunday.
Βαϊφόρος, ου, s. m. palm-bearer.
Βακαλάος, ου, s. m. vul. (ἰχθ.) baccala, stockfish.
Βακάλης, ου, s. m. (Turk.) a grocer.
Βακαλικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. becoming or belonging to a grocer.
Βακοῦφι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a legacy to a mosque.
Βακτηρία, ας, s. f. a stickl; cane, staff.
Βακτηριολογία, ας, s. f. bacteriology.
Βακτηρίδιον, ου, (μικρόβ.) bactery, bacterium, bacillus.
Βάκτρον, ου. s. n. a staff, stick.

Βάκχεια, ας, s. f. rites of Bacchus (-cuss).
Βακχεῖον, ου, s. n. temple of Bacchus.
Βακχευτής, οῦ, s. m. a bacchanalian, a reveller.
Βακχευτικός, ή, όν, ad. bacchanalian, revelling.
Βακχεύω, v. n. to revel, feast; rage, rave.
Βάκχη, ης,—Βακχίς, ίδος, s. f. priestess of Bacchus, a frantic woman.
Βακχικός, ή, όν, ad. bacchanalian.
Βάκχος, ου, s. m. Bacchus; the god of the wine and of drunkenness; (οἶνος) wine.
Βαλανεῖον, ου, a bath; see λουτρόν.
Βαλανεύς, έως, s m. keeper of a bath.
Βαλανεύτρια, ας, s. f. a woman serving in a bath.
Βαλανηφόρος, ον, ad. bearing or carrying acorns; glanduliferous.
Βαλανίδι, s. n. vul. an acorn; an oak: βαλανίδι τοῦ σώματος, a gland, a kernel.
Βαλανιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an oak-tree.
Βάλανος, ου, s. m. an acorn, a gland, the glands, see βαλανίδι.
Βαλάντιον, ου, s. n. a purse.
Βαλαντιοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cut-purse, pickpocket.
Βαλαντιοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to steal one's purse.
Βαλανώδης, ες, ad. like acorns.
Βαλανωτή, ῆς, s. f. grove of oaks, forest.
Βαλβίς, ίδος, s. f. starting post, a goal: a threshold, a degree; (βοτ.) valvule, valvulet, valve.
Βαλλισμός, οῦ, s. n. waltzing, dancing.
Βάλλω, v. a. to put (πούτ), place, set; (ῥίπτω) cast, throw (θρῶ); βάλλω επάνω, I offer or set a higher price: I increase; βάλλω βάσιν εἰς... I rely upon... τὸ κακὸν βάλλει επάνω, the evil increases: βάλλω ἄνω κάτω, I turn upside down: βάλλω παραπάνω, or περισσότερον, I add, put more: βάλλω τὰ δυνατά μου, I do my best, I do all in my power: βάλλω ἀρχήν, I commence begin (πρ. bηgkin): βάλλω γνῶσιν, I become wise: βάλλω τι ἐμπρός, to set about a thing: βάλλω αὐτί, I listen: βάλλω τινὰ ἐμπρός, to scold: to persecute a person: βάλλω τὸ ἐναντίον, I suppose the contrary: βάλλω χέρι, to touch: βάλλω τινὰ εἰς φροντίδα, εἰς ἔννοιαν, I give trouble, I cause anxiety; βάλλω εἰς πρᾶξιν, I effect, fu fil, carry into execution: τὰ βάλλω κάτω, I depose, I become modest, humble: βάλλω εἰς κίνδυνον, I expose to danger, I endanger, expose, hazard: βάλλω ἐμπρός, I set about something; I fall upon, revile: βάλλω εἰς κόπον, I give trouble, labour: βάλλω μάρτυρα, I appoint testimony, admit witness: βάλλω εἰς τὸν νοῦν, I think, resolve: βάλλω εἰς τὰ αὐτιά τινος ψύλους, I put a flea into one's ear, I cause him to think: βάλλω ἢ βάνω ταῖς φωναῖς, to scream, shout, cry out: δέν τὸ βάζει ὁ νοῦς μου, I cannot remember it: I put him to straits; τὸν ἔβαλαν καὶ ἐχόρευσε, they made hime dance: μᾶς ἔβαλε κάτω, he has beaten us, he has ecliped us, he has thrown us into the shade: βάλλω τινὰ εἰς τὰ στενά, εἰς στενοχωρίαν, I reduce a person to an extremity: βάλλω λόγια, to tell against, lodge information, slander, intrigue: I set about a thing; βάλλω εἰς λόγια, to embroil, set at variance: βάλλω ἄνω κάτω, I turn upside down: βάλε τὸ ἐναντίον, suppose the contrary; βάλλω στοίχημα, I bet, lay wager: βάλλω εἰς τάξιν, I arrange, set in order: βάλλω τραπέζι, or ἑτοιμάζω τὴν τράπεζαν, I lay the table, prepare the table: βάλλω εἰς τὴν φυλακήν, I imprison, put in prison or jail: βάλλω χέρι, ἀρχινῶ, I put the hand to. I begin: βάλλω μὲ τὸν νοῦν μου, I calculate, I conjecture, I guess: βάλε μὲ τὸν νοῦν σου, just think, reflect, guess: βάλλω ἐπιμέλειαν, I apply myself, I pay attention: μαζύ μου τὰ βάλλει πάντοτε, he always finds falt with me, he throws the blame upon me.
Βαλσαμίνη, ης, s. f. balsamine.
Βάλσαμον, ου, s. n. balsam, balm (-báαμ).
Βαλσαμόνω, v. a. to embalm (-báαμ).
Βαλσαμώδης, ες, ad. balsamic, (εὐώδης) balmy (πρ. báαμη).
Βαλσάμωμα, ατος, s. n. embalming.
Βάλσιμον, ου, s. n vul. placing. putting, setting.

Βάλτος, ου, s. m. a marsh, fen, bog, pond.
Βαλτός, ή, όν, ad set on purpose.
Βαλτότοπος, ου, s. m. marshy place.
Βαλτώδης, ες, ad. marshy, fenny, moorish.
Βαμβακᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. cottongrower.
Βαμβακερός, ή, όν, ad. of cotton, cotton; βαμβακερὸν πανί, cotton cloth.
Βαμβακιά, ᾶς, s. f. cotton plant.
Βαμβάκιον, ου,—Βάμβαξ, ακος, s. n. cotton.
Βαμβακόπετρα, ας, s. f. amranth.
Βαμβακοπιεστήριον, ου, s. m. cotton-press.
Βαμβακοπυρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. fulminating cotton. gun cotton.
Βαμβακοστιβάς, άδος, s. f. wadding.
Βαμβακοφυτεία, ας, s. f. cotton plantation.
Βάμμα, ατος, s. n. tineture, tint, dye.
Βαμπάκι see βαμβάκιον.
Βανάνα, ας, s. f. (βοτ.) banane.
Βανανέα, ας, s. f. banane-tree.
Βάναυσος, η, ον, ad. mechanic (μεκάνικ), mechanical: of manual labour, (μεταφ.) rude, vulgar, coarse.
Βαναυσότης, ητος, s. f. coarseness, rudeness.
Βαναυσολογία, ας, s. f. coarse language, vulgar talk (πρ. tauk).
Βαναυσολογῶ, έω, v. a. to use vulgar or profane language.
Βαναυσουργία, ας, s. f. mechanical work, rough (-ράφ), work.
Βαναύσως, adv. rudely, mechanically.
Βανίλλη, ης, s. f. (βοτ.) vanilla.
Βάνω, see βάλλω.
Βαπτίδια, ων, s. n. pl. the ceremony of baptism.
Βαπτίζω, v. a to baptize; also to wet, immerse, tinge.
Βαπτικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. what is paid to the dyer.
Βάπτισις, εως, s. f. baptism; baptizing.
Βάπτισμα, ατος, s. n. baptism, the sacrament of baptism.
Βαπτιστήριον, ου, s. n. baptistry, font, baptismal font; (ἔγγραφον) certificate of baptism.
Βαπτιστής, οῦ, s. m. baptist, baptizer: Ἰωάννης ὁ Βαπτιστής, John the baptist.
Βαπτιστικός, ή, όν, ad. baptismal, relating to baptism; s. m. god child; godson; s. f.—ή, god daughter: βαπτιστικόν, a certificate of baptism, book of baptism, register: τὰ βαπτιστικὰ (τὰ ἐνδύματα τοῦ παιδίου) the baptismal clothes of a child.
Βαπτός, ή, όν, ad. dyed, coloured, (πρ. cullard), tinted.
Βάπτω, v. a. (βουτῶ, βυθίζω), to dip, plunge, wet, stain: μὲ βαφήν, I dye, colour, tinge.
Βάραθρον, ου, s. n. an abyss, a precipice; chasm (κάζμ), gulf; perdition.
Βαραθροῦμαι, v. m. to be engulfed.
Βαραθρώδης, ες, ad. chasmy (κάζμι), precipitous.
Βαραίνω, v. n. to become heavy (hέβι); to weigh (way); see βαρύνω, ζυγίζω, ὁ ἀσθενὴς βαραίνει, the patient is getting worse.
Βαράκι, s. n. vul. leaf-gold, gold-leaf.
Βαρακόνω, v. a. vul. to gild, cover with gold-leaf.
Βαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding.
Βαρβαρίζω, v. n. to commit or use barbarism; be vulgar.
Βαρβαρικός, ή, όν, ad. barbarous; vulgar.
Βαρβαρικῶς, adv. barbarously.
Βαρβαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. a barbarism.
Βαρβαρόνω, v. n. to render barbarous, render coarse, uncivilized.
Βάρβαρος, ον, ad. barbarous; cruel, ὁ χυδαῖος, ἀγροῖκος) unmannerly, rude, rustic, vulgar, rough (πρ. ruff.) brutal.
Βαρβαρότης, ητος, s. f. barbarity; a barbarous state, an act of barbarism.
Βαρβαρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a rough, vulgar voice, speaking a barbarous language.
Βαρβάρως, adv. barbarously, rudely.
Βαρβάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. vigorous, robust, strong: βαρβάτον, ἄλογον, a stallion, not castrated.
Βαρβαρῶ, όω, v. n. to render barbarous.
Βαρβάρως, adv. barbarously.
Βαρβατιάζω, v. n. vul. to rut, to go to rut.
Βαρβατίασμα, ατος, s. n. rut.
Βαρβατίλα, ας, s. f. a smett of sperm.
Βαρβέρης, (Ital) s. m. a barber.
Βαρβερειόν, s. n. vul. a barber's shop.
Βάρβιτος, ου, s. f. a harp; a lyre; vioIoncenllo.

Βαρβόλακας, ου, s. m. vul. a phantom, ghost.
Βαργεστῶ, see. Βαργιοῦμαι.
Βαργιοῦμαι, v. n. vul. to be weary, see βαρυοῦμαι, βαρύνομαι.
Βαργομῶ, see Βαρυγομῶ.
Βάρδα, interj. (Ἰταλ.) take care, be ware, mind yourselves.
Βαρδάσα, ας, s. f. vul. a prune;(πόρνη) a harlot.
Βαρδάσας, α, s. m. vul. bully; a whore monger.
Βάρδος ου, s. m. a bard, poet.
Βαρέα,—Βαρειά, adv. vul. heavily, gravely, grievously: εἶναι βαρειὰ ἄρρωστος, he is very ill.
Βαρειά, ᾶς, s. f. a big wooden hammer.
Βαρεῖα, ας, s. f. the grave accent.
Βάρειον, τὸ (ὀρυκτ.) barium.
Βαρέλα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a large barrel.
Βαρελάκι, s. n. vul. a small barrel, cask, keg.
Βαρελᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a barrel maker, cooper.
Βαρέλι, (Ital.) s. n. barrel.
Βαρελοσάνιδον, ου, s. n. a stave.
Βάρεμα, ατος, s. n. Βαρεματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow, stroke.
Βαρεμένος, η, ον, wounded; fem.—η, pregnant, with child.
Βαρεμός, οῦ, s. m. annoyance; tediousness; weariness; disturbance.
Βαρετός, ή, όν, ad. wearisome, tedious (τῆ-juss); (νωθρός, φυγόπονος) idling, reckless, remiss.
Βαρέως, adv. heavily; strongly grievously; βαρέως φέρει τὴν ὕβριν ταύτην, he feels this insult very much, he cannot bear it.
Βαρίδι, ου, s. n. balance-weight, counter poise.
Βάρις, ιδος, s. f. a sloop, a gun-boat.
Βάρκα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a boat.
Βαρκάρης, η, (Ital) s. m. a boatman.
Βαρκαρίζομαι, (Ital.) v. n. to embark.
Βαρκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. embarking.
Βαρκίτσα, ας, Βαρκοῦλα, ας, s. f. a small boat.
Βαρόκαρδος, ον, see βαρυκάρδιος.
Βαρόκωφος, ον, ad. vul. very deaf(δέφ).
Βαρομετρικός, ή, όν, ad. barometrical.
Βαρόμετρον, ου, s. n. a barometer.
Βάρος, ους, s. n. weight (πρ. wayit), gravity, burden; a load; εἶμαι πρὸς βάρος εἴς τινα, I am burden to a person· βάρη, δοσίματα, custom, toll, duty, taxies, μὴ πρὸς βάρος, may it not displease you; I beg your pardon, νὰ σᾶς δώσω τοῦτο τὸ βάρος, may I give you this trouble?
Βαροστόμαχος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Βαρουλκός, οῦ, a crane, a heaving screw (σκριοῦ), a winch.
Βαροῦτι, (Turk.) s. n. gun-powder.
Βαρυακούω, v. á. to be dull of hearing.
Βαρυαλγής, ές, ad. suffering heauily, distressed, painful, woeful.
Βαρυαλγῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer heavily (hέβιλυ).
Βαρυαναστενάζω, v. a. to sigh (σάϊ) heavily or deeply, to groan.
Βαρύγλωσσος, ον, ad. stammering.
Βαρυγομῶ, άω, v. n. to be grieved, sorry or vexed, have a heavy heart.
Βαρύδι, s. n. vul. weight, burden
Βαρυηκοΐα, ας, s. f. dullness of hearing.
Βαρυήκοος, ον, ad. dull of hearing.
Βαρυηχής, ές, ad. deep sounding.
Βαρυθημία, ας, s. f. anger, indignation, bitterness of soul, sadness, a heavy heart, lowness of spirits, rage.
Βαρύθυμος, ον. ad. afflicted, sad; indirgant; fierce (φῆιρς), angry, dejected, depressed.
Βαρυθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be afflicted, troubled, distressed, heavy hearted, dejected, low-spirited. sullen.
Βαρυκάρδιος, ον, ad. troubled, afflicted, distressed, having a heavy heart.
Βαρυκέφαλος, ον, ad. hard-headed, dull, stupid, thickskulled, (ἰσχυρογνώμων, πεισματώδης) stiffnecked, wayward, stubborn, obstinate.
Βαρύκτυπος, ον, ad. pealing, foud sounding.
Βαρυλόγος, ου, ad. evil speaking, offending.
Βαρύμοχθος, ον, ad. painful, toilsome, hard.
Βαρύνομαι, v. n. to be tired, wearied, oppressed, annoyed, troubled.
Βάρυνσις, εως, s. f. weariness, annoyance; trouble.
Βαρυντικός, ή, όν, ad. wearisome, annoying, heavy.

Βαρύνω, v. a to weigh; to burden; tire, aggravate, to annoy, weary, to trouble;—ομαι, to feel weary, be tired; δὲν βαρύνεσαι; come now! ineed! nousense! ὁ ὕπνος βαρύνει τὰ βλέφαρά του, sleep weighs down his eye lids.
Βαρύοσμος, ον, ad. strong scented; stinking.
Βαρυπενθής, ές, ad. greatly afflicted. in deep mourning (μῶρνιγγ).
Βαρύπους, -οδος, ad. slow-footed,trudging,
Βαρύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. heavy, burdensome, ponderous, weighty; grave, grievous; βαρὺ πένθος, deep mourning (μῶρνιγγ).
Βαρυσήμαντος, ον, ad. weighty (πρ. wάγτυ), very serious, very important; portentous, ominous.
Βαρυστενάζω, v. n. to sigh deeply, to groan.
Βαρυστέναχτος, ον,—Βαρύστονος, ον, ad. sighing or groaning deeply.
Βαρυστόμαχος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Βαρύτης, ητος, s. f. weight, gravity; (φυσ.) gravitation, τὸ κέντρον τῆς βαρύτητος, the centre of gravity.
Βαρύτιμος, ον, ad. very valuable, precious (πρίshuss) of great price.
Βαρύτις, ιδος, s. f. (ὀρυκτ.) baryta.
Βαρύτονος, ον, ad. (μουσ.) barytone; counterbass; (in grammar) having the grave accent.
Βαρυτόνως, adv. gravely; with a grave accent.
Βαρυφαίνομαι, v. n. to displeases, to be unwelcome (πρ.-cum).
Βαρύφθογγος, ου, ad having a deep or hollow sound.
Βαρυφορτόνω, v. a. to overload, over burden, overcharge.
Βαρυφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. too heavy a load over loading.
Βαρυφωνία, ας, s. f. a low or grave voice.
Βαρύφωνος, ον, ad. having a low voice, s. m. the barytone; the bass.
Βαρυχειμωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a heavy-(hέβυ) winter.
Βαρυχνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. (ἐφιάλτης) incubus, the nightmare.
Βαρύχορδον, ου, s. n. counter-bass.
Βαρωνία, ας, s. f. barony.
Βαρῶνος, ου, baron.
Βαρῶ, έω, v. n. to be heavy. weigthy; v. a. (κτυπῶ) to beat. strike.
Βασάλτης, (ὀρυκτ.) basalt.
Βασανίτης, ου, s. m.
Βασανίζω, v. a. to torture torment, afflict; to harras, worry, to rack, put to the rack; to put to the torture of martydom; (ἐξετάζω) to examine thorougly, θorrúλυ) scrutinize, ascertain.
Βασάνισμα, ατος, s. n. torture (tchur), torment. worrying, the act of tormenting. trial.
Βασανιστήριον, ου, s. n. torture. torment, rack. instrument of torture.
Βασανιστής, οῦ, s. f. a tormentor, torturer.
Βασανιστικός, ή, όν, ad. tormenting, torturing, very difficult, troublesome (πρ. trublsum).
Βάσανον, ου, s. n. torture (chur) torment, martyrdom; a scourge (πρόφ scurj) a plague (πρ. plaig) trouble, pain; grief, chagrin.
Βάσανος, ου, s. f. (λίθος δοκιμασίας) touchstone: (βασάνισμα), torment, torture, vexation (ἔλεγχος, ἐξέτασις) examination, scrutiny, a test.
Βασγεστίζω, Βασγεστῶ, (Turk.) v. n. to be weary of a thing, give up in despair.
Βασιλεία, ας, s. f. reign; kingdom; royalty.
Βασιλείδιον, ίου, s. n. a petty king, or kingdom.
Βασίλειον, ου, s. n. realm (ρέλμ), kingdom. pl. τὰ βασίλεια, the royal residence, palace.
Βασίλειος, α, ον, ad. royal, kingly, regal.
Βασίλευμα, ατος, s. n. reigning dominion, government: εἰς τὸ βασίλευμα τοῦ ἡλίου, at sunset.
Βασιλεύς, έως, s. m. king, Βασιλεῦ! Sire.
Βασιλεύω, v. a. to reign (ρέϊν) rule govern: (guvern) ὁ ἥλιος βασιλεύει, the sun sets.
Βασιλικός, ή, όν, ad. royal; kingly (θιασώτης τῆς βασιλείας) a royalist; ἡ Α. Βασιλικὴ Ὑψηλότης, His Royal Highness (προφ. hάϊνες).
Βασιλικός, οῦ, s. m. (βοτ.) basil, a plant.
Βασιλίσκος, ου, s. m. a petty king; (ὄφις) cockatrice.

Βασιλίς, ίδος, — Βασίλισσα, ης, s. f. a queen.
Βασιλοκτονία, ας, s. f. regicide.
Βασιλομήτωρ, ορος, s. f. royal mother, queen dowager, the mother queen
Βασιλόπαις, αιδος, s. m. (ὁ) prince ; (ἡ) princess.
Βασιλόπηττα, ας, s. f. new years's cake.
Βασιλοπούλα. ας, s. f. vul. a princess.
Βασιλόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a prince. king's son.
Βασιλόφρων, ονος, ad. royalist. monarchical (-ki-).
Βάσιμος, ίμη ον, ad. well grounded, well founded, positive; solid.
Βασιμότης, ητος, s. f. soundness; truth.
Βασίμως, adv. positively ; solidly.
Βάσις, εως, s. f. basis, base, foundation footing. Ἐπὶ τίνι βάσει ; upon what ground?
Βασκαίνω. v. a. to bewitch, enchant, fascinate ; (βλάπτω διὰ φθονεροῦ βλέμματος) to injure by the influence of an evil eye (ἄγι).
Βάσκαμμα, ατος, s. n. bewitching, fascination.
Βασκανία, ας, s. sorcery, witchcaft ; spell, spell-word ; an evil eye.
Βασκανίζω, see βασκαίνω.
Βάσκανος, η ον, ad. bewitching, fascinating, envying, invidious, evil-eyed ; βάσκανος ὀφθαλμός, an evil eye.
Βασταγερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. durable, strong, lasting ; firm.
Βάσταγμα, ατος, s. n. the act of holding or supporting ; support, stay, duration ; durability.
Βαστάζος, ου, s. m. vul. a porter, carrier·
Βαστάζω. v. n. to carry, bear (πρ. béαρ) hold; (σηκόνω) uphold, sustain.
Βασταχτερός, see Βασταγερός.
Βαστοῦμαι, v. n. to contain one's self; continue ; resist. hold out.
Βαστῶ άω, v. a. vul. to hold (πρ. hῶλd) ; sustain, support ; (άμεταβ.) endure ; last : (κατέχω) to occupy, possess (-ζὲς) βαστῶ κακίαν. I resent, bear malice; rancour, ill-will: βαστῶ ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινός, I side with a person : βαστῶ ἀπὸ τὸ γένος τοῦτο, I am a descendent of this family ; βαστοῦμαι, I support myself. I resist, I hold out ; ἀντέχω, βαστοῦμαι ἀπὸ ὑψηλά, I pretend to high birth or to great things· αὐτὸς ὁ γέρων βαστηέται καλά, this oldman wears his age well ; δὲν βαστῶ χρήματα ἐπάνω μου, I have no money about me : βάστα! courage ! on ! hold on!
Βάτευμα, ατος s. n. copulation, covering, said of animals.
Βατεύω, v. a to cover, copulate : βατεύονται, they copulate ; it is used when speaking of animals (ἐπὶ πτηνῶν) to pair.
Βατόμουρον, ου, s. n. raspberry, blackberry.
Βάτος, ου, s. f. a bramble, a bush, a brier, a blackberry bush : a thicket.
Βατοσυκάμινον, ου, s. n. a blackberry.
Βατράχιον, ου, s. n. (ἄνθος) ranunculus, crowfoot (κρῶ-).
Βατραχίζω, v. n. to swim or croak like a frog.
Βατραχίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) batrachite (-καϊτ).
Βάτραχος, ου, s. m. frog (φρῦνος) a toad.
Βατσίνα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. vaccin.
Βατσινάρισμα, ατος, (Ἰταλ.) vaccination.
Βατσινιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a brier.
Βατταρίζω, v. n. to stammer, hesitate, talk nonsese.
Βατταρισμός, οῦ, s. m. stammering.
Βαττολογία, ας. s. f. tautology, vain repetition, babbling, chattering.
Βαττολόγος, ου, s. m. babbler, chaterer, talker (πρ. tauker).
Βαττολογῶ, έω, v. n. to prate, chatter, babble, use tautology, to reiterate; to stammer.
Βατώδης, ες, ad. briery, bushy.]
Βαυίζω, see βαβύζω.
Βαυκάλημα, ατος, s. n. acradle song, lullaby.
Βαυκαλίζω, v. n. to lull to sleep.
Βαυκαλίς, ίδος, s. f. Βαυκάλιον, ου, s. n. a bottle.
Βαφιᾶς, see βαφεύς; a dyer.
Βαφεῖον, ου, s. n. a dyer's shop, dye-house
Βαφεύς, έως, s. m. a dyer.
Βαφή, ῆς, s. f. colour, paint, tint, dye.
Βαφική, ῆς, s. f. the art of dying.
Βαφικός, ή, όν, ad. colouring, dying. tinnorial.

Βάφω, v. a. vul. to dye, tinge ; paint: colour (πρ. cullur) wet ; dip ; βάφω ἢ μιαίνω τὰς χεῖρας εἰς τὸ αἷμά τινος, to stain or imbrue the hands in the blood of any one ; ἀπὸ τὸν θυμὸν βάφει, he is red with anger; βάφω κυανοῦν, ἐρυθρόν, πράσινον, I dye blue, red, green.
Βάφτισμα, see βάπτισμα.
Βάχ ! interj. oh !
Βάψιμον, ου, s n. the act of dyeing.
Βγάζω,—Βγάλλω, a. v. vul. to take out ; put forth, to dismiss, send away, discharge ; (βγάζω χρήματα) to gain money θά βγάλῃ λόγον, he will deliver a speach or a sermon.
Βγάλσιμον, see ὁ taking out, putting forth ; qushing out ; plucking out, see also εὔγαλμα.
Βδέλλα, ης, s. f. a leech.
Βδέλυγμα, ατος, s. n. Βδελυγμία, ας. s. f. execration, abomination, a horrid thing : an abominable act. (Εὐαγγελ.) τό βδέλυγμα τῆς ἐρημώσεως, the abomination of desolation (= τοὺς Ῥωμαϊκοὺς ἀετούς).
Βδελυγμία, ας, s. f. beastliness abominable act.
Βδελυκτός, ή, όν, ad. detestable, execrable, abominable.
Βδελυρία, ας, s. f. abomination, detestation ; obscunity, beastliness.
Βδελυρός, ά, όν, ad. abominable, detestable, execrable, nasty, loathsome.
Βδελυρῶς, adv.abominably detestably.
Βδελύττομαι, v. a. to abominate, detest, abhor, loathe (λῶδ).
Βδομάδα, see ἑβδομάς, ἑβδομάδα.
Βέβαια, adv. certainly, for certain, without doubt (dάουτ). surely, to be sure, of course (κῶρς) ναί, βέβαια yes, certainly : ὄχι βέβαια, certainly not.
Βεβαιόνω, v. a. to assure, affirm ; confirm.
Βέβαιος, α, ον, ad. certain, sure ; safe εἶμαι βέβαιος περὶ τούτου, I am sure of it.
Βεβαιότης, ητος, s. f. certaintly, assurance ; (ἀσφάλεια) security.
Βεβαίως, adv see βέβαια, surely. certainly, in fact, of course, to be sure, indeed.
Βεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. affirmation, confirmation ; assurance, assuring.
Βεβαιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. affirmative ; certifying.
Βεβαιωτικῶς, adv. affirmatively.
Βεβηλόνω, v. a. to profane ; pollute, desecrate (dέσεκραιτ); sully, contaminate.
Βέβηλος, ον, ad. profane, wicked.
Βεβήλωσις, σεως, s. f. profanation, pollution.
Βεβηλωτής, οῦ, s. m. profaner, desecrator.
Βεβιασμένος, η, ον, ad. forced, strained ill at ease, not free ; fur-fetched.
Βεβιασμένως, adv. forcedly ; not easily not freely, not naturally.
Βεβουλευμένως. adv. deliberately.
Βεελζεβούλ, s. m. indecl. Beelzebul or Beelzebul, the prince of devils.
Βεζνές, ε, (Turk.) s. n. a small pair of scales; assay balance.
Βεζύρης,ου, (Turk) s. m. vizier, prime minister.
Βεκίλης,ου, (Turk.. m. agent,:eprise) sentative; tutor, (ἐγγυητής) surety.
Βελάδα, ας, s. f. (Ἰταλ.) a dress coat, tail coat.
Βελάζω, v. n. to bleat; cry, bellow.
Βελανίδι, ου, s. n. vul. an acorn.
Βελανιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. an oak.
Βέλασμα, ατος,s. n.bleating,bellowing
Βελέντζα, ας, s.f. vul.a coarse blanket.
Βελόνα,ης, s, f. a needle,
Βελονάκι, ου, s. n. a small or lile needle.
Βελονᾶς, ᾶ. s. m. vul. a needle-maker.
Βελόνη, see βελόνα, βελόνι.
Βελόνι, ου, s. n. a needle, (ἰχθὺς) needlefish, sword fish.
Βελονιά, ᾶς, s. f. a point, a sitch.
Βελονιάζω, v. n. to thread a needle.
Βελόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. threading a needle,
Βελονίδι, ου, s. n. sword-fish, needlefish.
Βελονίς, ίδος, s. f. a small needle.
Βελονοειδής, ές, ad. pointed, sharp.
Βελονοθήκη, ης, s. f. a needle-case.
Βελονοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a needle-maker.
Βελονότρυπα,ας, a. f. the eye of a needle.
Βελονωτός, ή ον, ad, pointed, sharp : βελονωτὸν ὅπλον, a needle-gun.
Βέλος, ους, s. n, an arrow, dart, shaft, javelin.
Βελούδινος, η.ον, vul. of velvet, velvet.
Βελοῦδον, ου, (Ital). s. n. velvet.

Βελτιόνω, see βελτιῶ.
Βέλτιστος, η, ον, ad. best, superl, of ἀγαθός, ὦ βέλτιστε, my good fellow.
Βελτιῶ, όνω, v. a. to improve, to make better, to better, ameliorate.
Βελτίων, ον, ad. better, (comparative of ἀγαθός.)
Βελτίωσις, εως, s. f. amelioration, bettering, improvement (-προὐουϐ-).
Βέμϐηξ, ηκος, s. f. a top, whirligig; (στρόϐιλος ὕδατος) whirlpool; (ἀνεμοστρόϐιλος) whirlwind.
Βεντζουϐί, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a sort of incense, benzoin, benjamin.
Βεντοῦζα, ας, (Γαλ.) s. f. a cupping glass.
Βερϐελιά, ᾶς. s.f. vul. crotels of a rabbit or hare, treddles of a sheep, dung.
Βερϐερίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. a squireel.
Βέργα, ας, s.f. vul- a rod, a stick.
Βεργιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with a rod or switch.
Βεργέτα, ας, s. f. vul. a ring without bezel, a wedding ring
Βεργίτσα, ας, s. f. a little twig or stick, a switch.
Βαρδάσα, ης, s. f. vul. a prude,harlot, whore (χούουρ), a kind of prune.
Βερεσές, έ, (Turk.) s, m. trust, credit, τὸ ἠγόρασα βερεσέ, I bought it (bot) on credit.
Βερύκουκον, see βερύκοκκον, s.n.apricot.
Βερνίκι, ου, (Ital) s. n. varnish.
Βερνικόνω v. a. to varnish.
Βερνίκωμα, ατος, s. n. varnishing.
Βερνικωτής, οῦ, s. m. a varnisher.
Βερύκοκκον, ου, s. n. vul. an apricot.
Βερυκουκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an apricot tree.
Βέστα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a coat, dress, gown; (γελέκι) a waist-coat.
Βῆμα, ατος, s. n. a step, foot-step, pace; stride, βῆμα ῥήτορος, tribune; Ἅγιον Βῆμα, Sanctuary, Altar ; βῆμα πρὸς βῆμα, step by step : κάμνω τὸ πρῶτον βῆμα, to make the first move, to make advances ; μὲ μεγάλα βήματα, by strides: κρατῶ βῆμα, to keep time, to go pat, to dance in cadence
Βηματίζω; v. a. to pake walk (πρ. wauk). to step.
Βήξ, βηχός, ὁ, ἡ, cough (πρ. coff).
Βήξιμον, ου, s. n. the act of coughing.
Βηρύλλιος, ου, s. n.—Βήρυλλος, ου s.m. (ὀρυκτ.) beryl a precious stone.
Βῆτα, veeta. the second letter of the Greek alphabet.
Βήχας, s. m. vul. a cough (πρ. coff), θὰ τοῦ κόψω τὸν βῆχα, I will cure him of that evil, of that wish, that propensity.
Βήχημα, ατος, s. n. coughing (κόφιγγ)
Βηχιάρης, ου, s. m. a cougher (cöffer).
Βηχικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to coughing.
Βήχιον, ου, s. n, (βοτ) coltsfoot
Βήχω, v. a, to cough (πρ. coff).
Βηχώδης, ες, ad coughing.
Βία, ας, s. f. violence, force, foreing; effort; (σπουδή) haste, hurry,speed : μὲ μεγάλην βίαν, with great difficulty ; in great haste, in a great hurry : βία, ὁρμή, vehemence, impetus : μετὰ βίας, scarcely, with much difficulty; δὲν εἶνε βία, there is no hurry ; βίᾳ ἢ διὰ τῆς βίας, by force, forcibly
Βιάζομαι, v. n. to be in haste; to be in a hurry; be obliged.
Βιάζω, v. a, to compel, force, constrain, oblige: βιάζω, παραϐαίνω, I violate, break, transgress, βιάζομαι, I endeavour; I am in great haste or hurry ; I am forced,am obbliged.
Βιαιοθάνατος, ον ad. having died of a violent death (déθ).
Βιαιοπραγία, ας, s f. an act of violence.
Βίαιος, αία, ον; ad. violent, ardent, vehement; impetuous; rapid.
Βιαιότης, ητος, s. f. violence; impetuosity.
Βιαίως, adv. violently, by force; rapidly; hastily, in haste (haist)
Βιασμός, οῦ, s. m. rape, stupration.
Βιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a violator; a ravisher.
Βιαστικά, adv. vul. in haste, hastily; by force; μὴ τόσον βιαστικά, dont be in such a hurry.
Βιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. hasty; being in a hurry; εἶμαι βιαστικός, I am in a hurry.
Βιαστικῶς, adv. hastily, in a hurry.
Βιαστός, ή, όν,ad. forced; hurried.
Βιϐάρι, ου, s. n. a fish-pond, vivary.
Βιϐλεμπόριον, ου, s. n. book trade.
Βιϐλιαράκι,—Βιϐλιάριον, ου, s. n. a little book, small book.
Βιϐλικός, ή, όν, ad. biblical; scriptural.

Βιβλιογραφία, ας, s. f. bibliography.
Βιβλιογράφος, ου, s. a bibliographer.
Βιβλιοδεσία, ας, s. f. book-binding. (μπάϊν-ding).
Βιβλιοδετεῖον, ου, s. n. a book binder's shop.
Βιβλιοδέτης, ου, s. m. a book binder (bάϊν dαp).
Βιβλιοδετική, ῆς, s. f. book binding.
Βιβλιοθηκάριος, ου, s. m. a librarian.
Βιβλιοθήκη, ης, s. f. library (=λάϊ-).
Βιβλιοκάπηλος, ου, s.m. a sordid book-seller, bookmonger (πρ. mungur).
Βιβλιομανής,ές,ad.bookish,book-worm,
Βιβλιομανία, ας, s. f. bookishness, bibliomanie, rage for books.
Βιβλίον, ου, s. n. a book (ἐμπορ.) βιβλίον μέγα ἤ καθολικὸν, ledger;— καθημερινόν, journal;— πρόχειρον, rough book;— ταμείου, cash-book; — συναλλαγματικῶν, bill-book;—ἀποθήκης, ware-house book; ὁμιλεῖ ὡς βιβλίον, he is fair spoken.
Βιβλιοπωλεῖον,ου, s.n. book-shop, book-store
Βιβλιοπώλης, ου, s. m. a book-seller.
Βιβλιοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a librarian.
Βίβλος, ου, s. f. a book: Βίβλος, ἡ Θεία Γραφή, the Bible Holy Scriptures; — Γενέσεως, Genesis.
Βιβρώσκω, v. a. to eat, to devour, corrode.
Βίγλα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. spy glass; (σκοπὸς) sentry, sentinel; (σκοπιὰ) post. observatory.
Βιγλίζω, (Ital.) v. n. to stand sentry. keep guard; to spy with a glass.
Βίγλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. keeping guard, spying with a glass.
Βίδα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a screw (σκρῖοῦ).
Βιδολόγος, ου, s. m. vul. screw driver, turnscrew.
Βιδόνω, v. a. vul. to screw.
Βιζίον, ου, see βυζί.
Βιζίτα, ας, (Ital.) s. f a visit.
Βικάριος,ου, (Ital. or Latin.) s.m.vicar.
Βίκος, ου, s. m. vul. a pitcher with handles.
Βινέω, (anc.) to commit fornication, especially by violence; βινέομαι, to prost tute.
Βιογραφία, ας, s. f. a biography.
Βιογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. biographical
Βιογραφικῶς, adv. biographically.
Βιογράφος, ου, s. m. a biographer.
Βιογραφῶ,έω, v. n. to write biography.
Βιόλα, —Βιολέτα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a violet (μουσ.) a larger kind of violin, a tenor violin.
Βιολί, (Ital.) s. n. a violin fiddle.
Βιολιστής οῦ, s. m. fiddler.
Βιολιτζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) as above,
Βιολογία, ας, s. f. biology.
Βιομηχανία, ας, s. f. industry.
Βιομήχανος, ον,—βιομηχανικός, ή, όν, ad. οὐσ. manufacturer, industrial; manufactural.
Βιοποριστικός, ή, όν, ad. procuring, livelihood;— ὸν ἔργον, busioness or trade for living.
Βίος,ου, s m. life; (περιουσία) property wealth (ουέλθ).
Βίος, ου, vul. weath, riches, property.
Βιοτεύω, n. v. to live; to gain one's livelihood; to flourish (πρ. flurrish).
Βιοτεχνία, ας, s. f. industry; a trade.
Βιοτεχνικός, ή, όν, ad. industrial.
Βιοφθόρος, ον, ad. ruining life, fatal.
Βιράρω, v. a. (ναυτ.) to turn.
Βίσεκτος,ον, s. m. bisextile, leap-year.
Βισινιά ᾶς, s. f red sour cherry-tree.
Βισμούθιον, ου, s. m. bismuth.
Βίσινον, ου, s. n. a red sour cherry.
Βισινύς, υά, ύ, ad. crimson.
Βίτσα, ης, s. f. vul. a little stick, swich.
Βιτριόλι, (Ital.) (θειϊκὸν ὀξὺ) s.m. vitriol sulphuric acid.
Βιῶ, όω, v. n. to live, lead a life, exist.
Βιώσιμος, ον, s.n. viable, likely to live.
Βίωσις, εως, s. f. life manner of life.
Βιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to life, worldly (wur-λυ), temporal, mundane.
Βιωτικῶς, adv. with reference to life.
Βιωτός, ή, όν, ad. viable, able to live.
Βιωφελής, ές, ad. useful to life.
Βλαβερός, ά, όν, ad. pernicious, prejudicial, injurous; hurtful, unwholesome (-sum); (ἐπὶ προσωπ.) detrimental, mischievous.
Βλαβερότης, ητος, s. f. hurtfulness, noxiousness.
Βλαβερῶς, adv. injuriously, hurtfully.
Βλάβη, ης, s. f. damage, prejudice, hurt, harm, injury detriment; πρὸς βλάβην μου, to my disadvantage.
Βλακεία, ας, s. f. weaknes of mind or body; stupidity, imbecility.
Βλακίζω, v n. to be rather stupid or

silly, to behave foolishly, talk (tauk) nonsense.
Βλακομάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a mark of the smallpox, a pockmark.
Βλακώδης, ες, s. n. stupid, dull.
Βλακωδῶς, adv. stupidly.
Βλάξ, ός, s. m. a stupid fellow, dunce; dull, idiot; idle; weak, effeminate.
Βλαπτικός, ή, όν, ad. offensive, injurious, hurtful, noxious. prejudicial.
Βλαπτικῶς, adv. hurtfully, injuriously.
Βλάπτω, v. a. to injure, hurt, harm; wrong, (δι' ἐπηρείας τινὸς) to damage, to tell upon; offend any one by action or words; δὲν βλάπτει, it makes no matter ἢ it does not matter.
Βλαστάνω, v. n. to bud, vegetate, gush out, sprout, grow, spring.
Βλαστάρι, ου, s. n. a sprig, a bud, a slip, a shoot, a scion.
Βλάστημα, ατος, s. n. a shoot, sprout, blossom, bloom, vegetation.
Βλαστημῶ, see Βλασφημῶ.
Βλάστησις, εως, s. f. vegetation; sprouting; budding, springing forth, germination.
Βλαστολόγημα, ατος, s. n. pruning.
Βλαστολογῶ, έω, v. n. to prune.
Βλαστός, οῦ, s. m. bough (πρ. bou), shoot, sprout, a scion; (γέννημα) offspring.
Βλασφημία, ας, s. f. blasphemy.
Βλάσφημος, ον, ad. blasphemous (οὐσ.) a blasphemer.
Βλασφήμως, adv. blasphemously.
Βλασφημῶ, έω, v. n. to blaspheme; to curse and swear, revile; use profane language.
Βλάψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. injuring, hurt, harm, prejudice.
Βλέμμα, ατος, s. n. look, glance; aspect; ρίπτω ἓν βλέμμα, to glance at, look at, to have a look at a thing.
Βλέννα, ης, s. f. snot, phlegm.
Βλεννόρροια, ας, s. f. blenorrhea.
Βλεννώδης, ες, ad. mucous, snotty, driveling.
Βλέπω, v. a. to look at; to see; to behold, view, consider, gaze at; βλέπω μὲ καλὸν 'μμάτι I approve, look upon favourably; βλέπε τὴν ὑγείαν σου, take care of your health: βλέπω εἰς πρόσωπα, I respect persons, I prefer, I am partial: βλέπω ὄνειρον, to dream; δὲν βλέπω τὴν ὥραν, I long for, I am impatient: βλέπω ἀσκαρδαμυκτεί, to stare at: ποῖος ἰατρὸς τὸν βλέπει; who is the physician that tends him? ἡ οἰκία μας βλέπει τὴν θάλασσαν, our house commands a view of the sea; βλέπε (πρόσεχε) see to it, take care, mind (πρόφ. μάϊνd).
Βλεφαρίζω, v. n. to wink, twinkle.
Βλεφαρίς, ίδο., s. f. eyelash (άγι-).
Βλέφαρον, ου, s. n. the eyelid (άγι-).
Βλέψις, εως, s. f prospect; look, view, seeing, tendency, aim.
Βλῆμα, ατος, s. n. a throw, cast, loading of a fire arm; a projectile.
Βλησκοῦνι, ου, (βοτ.) vul. pennyroyal.
Βλητική, ῆς, s. f. ballistrics.
Βλητός, ή, όν, ad. cast, thrown; struck.
Βληχών, όνος, s. f. (βον.) pennyroyal.
Βληχή, ῆς, s. f.—Βλήχημα, ατος, s. n. bleating as of a sheep.
Βληχῶμαι, v. n. to bleat (as a sheep).
Βλίτον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) blite.
Βλιχός, ή, όν, ad. brackish; see Γλυφός.
Βλογιά, see εὐλογία, εὐφλογία, smallpox.
Βλογιάρης,— Βλογιοκομμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. pitted with the small pox.
Βλοσυρός, ά, όν, ad. grim, gruff, stern.
Βλοσυρότης, ητος, s. f. sternness.
Βλοσυρῶς, adv. sternly.
Βλύζω, v. n. to bubble up, to spout.
Βλωμός, οῦ, s. m. a mouthful, morcel.
Βόας. (ὄφις) s. m. the boa (constrictor).
Βογγύζω, see γογγύζω.
Βόγγημα, ατος s. n the bellowing, groaning; groan, moan, moaning, lamentation; pealing, sound of a gun.
Βογγῶ, άω, v. n. to bellow, to groan.
Βόδι, ad. an ox; (εὐήθης) a blockhead.
Βοδινός, ή, όν, ad. bovine, of an ox; τὸ βωδινὸν (κρέας) beef.
Βοδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a keeper of oxen, a grazier, cowherd.
Βοδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) borage, ox tongue (-tung).
Βοδόμυγα, ας, s. f. ox-fly, dung-fly, gadfly.
Βοδόψαρον, ου, a. n. sea-calf, seal.
Βοεβόδας, ου, s. m. vul. waywode or military governor (Slavonic).
Βόειος, α, ον, ad. of an ox, βόειον κρέας, beef.

Βοή, ῆς, s. f. rumour, noise, sound, cry.
Βοήθεια, ας, s. f. aid, help, succour, relief, assistance, support.
Βοήθημα, ατος, s. n. help; aid. ἐλεημοσύνη alms (ἀαμζ).
Βοηθητής, οῦ, s. m. a helper an assister.
Βοηθητικός, ή, όν, ad. aiding, helping; assisting, auxiliary, succouring; βοηθητικὸν ῥῆμα.an auxiliary, verb; βοηθητικὸς ἄνεμος, fair wind, favourable wind.
Βοηθήτρια, ας, s. f. a female helper, assister.
Βοηθός, οῦ, s. m. an assistant, help, helper. aid, coadjutor.
Βοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to help, assist, aid, (δι' ἐλεημοσύνην) to succor, give alms.
Βοηλασία, ας, s. f. driving of cattle.
Βοηλάτης, ου, s. m. a cow-herd, drover.
Βοηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to drive or feed cattle.
Βοητόν, οῦ, s. m. a. tumult, a noise, an uproar, hubbub; hurly-burly.
Βόθρος, ου, s. m. a pit, ditch; trench
Βόθυνος, ου, see βόθρος.
Βοϊδάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a young bull (πρ. boύλ), young ox (μεταφ.) a sheepish fellow.
Βοϊδάμαξα, ης, s. f. vul. a sledge, dray, cart.
Βόϊδι, Βοΐδιον, ου, s. n. an ox, a bullock (βοῦ); εὐήθης), a blockhead, a dold (πρόφ. dῶλτ).
Βοϊδινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. belonging, ot an ox or cow: βοϊδινὸν κρέας, or βοδινόν, beef.
Βοϊδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. vul (βοτ.) oxtongue (-tung).
Βοϊδόπετσον, ου, s. n. vul. an ox's hide.
Βοϊδοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. vul. ox-hide or leather (λέδαρ).
Βοΐζω, v. n. vul. to cry, to shout, to roar; τὰ αὐτιά βοΐζουν, the ears ring, whistle, tingle.
Βόϊσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. buzz, hum.
Βολά, ᾶς, s. vul. time: μία βολά, once, one time: πολλαῖς βολαῖς, often, frequently, see φορά; as more used.
Βολβός, οῦ, s. m. bulb; (τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ) the bulb of the eye (ἄγι).
λβώδης, ες, ad. bulbous.
Βολεῖ, v. imp. vul. to be convenient: δέν με βολεῖ, it is not easy or convenient to me; it does not suit me.
Βολετός, ή, όν, ad. vul. possibility, possible: δὲν εἶνε βολετόν. it is not possible: ἂν ἦτο βολετόν, if it were possible.
Βολεύω, v n. to accommodate, to suit one's purpose, —ομαι, or convenience, I accommodate myself.
Βολή, ῆς, s. f. a cast, a throw (εὐκολία) facility; commodity, ease, comfort.
Βόλι, ου, s. f. vul. a ball, bullet (πρόφ. boύλετ).
Βολιά, ᾶς, s. f. a bullet wound, a shot.
Βολιδάγρα, ας, s. f. (στρατ.) a worm screw (σκροῦ).
Βολικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. convenient. suitable, comfortable, easy.
Βολίμι, vul see μολύβι, lead.
Βολίς, ίδος, s. f. a plummut sounding line, fathom line; (μετέωρον) bolis, a flash.
Βολκός, οῦ, s. m. a fishing net with poles fixed in a river.
Βόλισμα, ατος, s. n. soundings, fathoming.
Βόλτα, ας, s. f. ('Ιταλ.) a turn, a tack; παίρνει βόλταις (τὸ πλοῖον) she tacks about.
Βολτατσάρω. v. n. ('Ιταλ.) to stroll about; (ναυτ) to tack about.
Βόμβα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a bomb, a shell.
Βομβάρδα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a bombard.
Βομβαρδίζω. Βομβαρδάρω, v. a. to bombard, to shell.
Βομβαρδισμός. οῦ, s. m. bombardment.
Βόμβημα, ατος, s n. buzzing, buzz, hum.
Βομβίζω, v. n. to hum, buzz, whizz.
Βομβολισμός, οῦ, s. m. bombardment.
Βομβοβόλον, ου, s. m. vul. a mortar.
Βομβοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to bombard, to shell.
Βόμβος, ου, s. m. murmuring; tingling of the ears; hum, buzz. etc.
Βόμβυξ, κος, s. m. cocoon, a silkworm.
Βομβῶ, έω, v. n. to hum, to buzz.
Βομβώνιον, ου, s. n. vul. a swelling a boil.
Βόνασος, ου, s. m. a wild (ὠάϊλd) bull (πρ. boύλ), bonasus.
Βουζύγιον, ου, s. n. a yoke of oxen, a team.
Βορά, ᾶς, s. food, prey.
Βορακικός, ή, όν, ad, boracic.

Βορακίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) boracite.
Βόραξ, ακος, s. a. borax.
Βορβόλακας, α, s. m. vul. a ghost, an apparition.
Βόρβορος, ου, s m. bog. mud, quagmire.
Βορβοροτάραξις, εως, s. f. stirrer of mud, turbulent fellow, intermeddler.
Βορβοροφάγος, ου, s. m. a dredging machine, dredging boat.
Βορβορυγμός, οῦ, s. m. rattling in the belly or throat, gargling, grumbling.
Βορβορώδης, ες, ad. swampy, marshy, muddy,
Βορέας, ου, s. m. the north wind, the north.
Βορειανατολικός, ή, όν. ad. north-east.
Βορεινός, ή, όν,— Βόρειος, εία, ον, ad. north, northern, northerly; βόρειον πλάτος, northern latitude; βόρειον σέλας, aurora borealis, northern light.
Βορειοδυτικός, ή, όν, ad north-west.
Βορείως, adv. northward, to the north.
Βορηᾶς, see βορρᾶς, βορέας,
Βορικός, ή, όν, boric, boracic.
Βόριον, ου, s. n (χημ.) boron.
Βορρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. the north; north wind.
Βοσκή, ῆς, s. f. pasture.
Βόσκημα, ατος, s. n. flock; pasturage, τὰ βοσκήματα, cattle.
Βόσκησις, εως, s. f. pasturing, feeding.
Βοσκοπούλα, ας, s. f. a young shepherdess (ph=π).
Βοσκόπουλον, ου, s. n. a shepherd boy (ὁμοίως).
Βοσκός, οῦ, s. m. shepherd, (ὁμοίως) pastor.
Βόσκω, v. n. to feed, pasture: graze, v. a. keep ἤ tend the flocks.
Βόσπορος, ου, s. m. the Bosphorus.
Βοστερίτσα, ας, vul. see γουστερίτσα, σαῦρα.
Βόστρυξ, υχος, s. a. lock of hair, curt.
Βοστρυχίζω, v. a. to frizzle, to curl.
Βόστρυχος, ου, s. m. a lock of hair, curl.
Βοτάνη, ης, s f. herb; grass.
Βοτανηφόρος, ον, ad. bearing herbs.
Βοτανική, ῆς, s. f. botany.
Βοτανικός, ή, όν, ad. botanical, botanic.
Βοτανικός, οῦ, (οὐσ.) ὁ a. botanist.
Βοτάνιον, see βότανον.
Βοτάνισμα, ατος, s. n. weeding.
Βοτανιστής, οῦ, s. m. botanist, weeder.
Βοτανολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on herbs, botany; gathering herbs.
Βοτανολόγος, ου, s. m. an herbalist; a botanist.
Βοτανολογῶ, έω, v. n. to botanize.
Βότανον, ου, s. n. herb, grass, herbage.
Βοτανοπώλης, ου, s. m. seller of herbs.
Βότρυδα, ιδος, s. f. a moth.
Βοτρύδιον, ου, s. n. a small cluster. a small bunch.
Βοτρυδόν, adv. in bunches, in clusters.
Βότρυς, υος, s. m. a cluster, a bunch of grapes.
Βότσαλον, ου, s. n. (in a childish use) pain, hurt.
Βούβα, ας, s. f. vul. dumbness.
Βουβαίνω, v. n. to become or make dumb or mute.
Βουβάλα, ας, s. f. vul. a large buffalo.
Βουβάλι, s. n. vul. a buffalo (βούφαλο).
Βουβαλόπετσα, ας, s. f. vul. a buffalo's hide.
Βούβαλος, ου, s. m. a buffalo; (μεταφ.) a blockhead.
Βουβαλοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a buffalo's hide.
Βουβαμάρα, ας, s. f.
Βουβαμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. dumbness.
Βουβός, ή, όν, ad. dumb (παόφ. dum), mute.
Βουβών, ῶνος, s. m. the groin; a tumour in the groin, bubo.
Βουβωνοκήλη, ης, s. f bubonocele.
Βούγλωσσον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) bugloss, oxtongue, borage.
Βούδι, see βόϊδι.
Βουδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. vul. an ox-herd, cowherd.
Βουδολάτης, see βουδοβοσκός.
Βουδόμυγα, ας, s. f. vul. the gad-fly.
Βουδόνευρον, ου, s. n. a bull's pizzle, bull's nerve.
Βούζω, v. n. vul. to buzz, to hum.
Βούχα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a mouthful, a bit.
Βουκένταυρος, ου, s. n. bucentaur.
Βούκεντρον, ου, s. n. a goad, an oxgoad, a spur, a sting.
Βουκέφαλος, ου, s. m. Bucephalus, the horse of Alexander the great.
Βούκινον, ου, s. n. a sort of trumpet made of a pumpkin.
Βουκολικός, ή, όν, ad. bucolic, pastoral.

Βουκόλιον, ου, s. n. a herd of cattle, a flock.
Βουκόλος, ου, s. m. a cowherd, shepherd.
Βουκολῶ, έω, v. n. to keep or guard flocks.
Βουκόνω, v. a. to put a monthful into one's month.
Βουκράνιον, ου, s. n. (φυτ.) oxlip, cowslip.
Βούλγαρος, ου, s. m. a Bulgarian.
Βούλευμα, ατος, s. n. a decree, decision (πρ, dεσίζιαν); an act of parliament, counsel; purpose.
Βουλευτήριον, ου, s. n council chamber, senate house; parliament
Βουλευτής, οῦ, s. m. a deputy, representative, member of parliament.
Βουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. parliamentary.
Βουλεύομαι, v. n. to take advice, take counsel, deliberate, consult, to determine, purpose.
Βουλή, ῆς, s. f. will, counsel, purpose: ἡ βουλὴ τὸ βουλευτήριον, the chamber of deputies; the house of parliament; parliament, the senate, council, senate house, house of representatives: (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ) ἡ ἄνω βουλή, ἡ βουλὴ τῶν λόρδων, the upper house ἡ house of lords: ἡ κάτω βουλή, ἡ τῶν κοινοτήτων, the house of commons (παροιμ.) ἄλλαι μέν βουλαὶ ἀνθρώπων, ἄλλα δὲ Θεός κελεύει, man proposes and God disposes.
Βούλημα, ατος, s. n. (θέλημα)will, thinking; purpose; vul. (βύθισις) sinking.
Βούλησις, εως, s. f. will; wish, κατὰ βούλησιν, at will.
Βουλητικός, ή, όν, ad. voluntary; volitive.
Βουληφόρος, ου, s.m. a counsellor, member of an assembly or parliament.
Βούλιαγμα, ατος, s. n. sinking.
Βουλιαγμένος, η, ον, p. p. sunk.
Βουλιάζω, v. n. vul. to sink: v. a. to immerse.
Βούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sinking.
Βουλιμία, ας, s. f. insatiable hunger, bulimy.
Βουλιμιῶ, άω, v. n. to be insatiable, to famish.
Βούλλα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a seal, stamp; wafer (τοῦ Πάπα), the papes bull (πρ. βούλ).
Βουλλοκέρι, s. n. sealing wax.
Βουλλόνω, v. n. vul. to seal: to stamp; (ταπόνω) bung; stop up; βουλλόνω ὀδόντα, to plug a tooth.
Βούλλωμα, ατος, s. n. (σφράγισμα) sealing; stamping; (πῶμα βύσμα) stopping, stople; bung, cork.
Βουλλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a sealer, stamper.
Βουλοκέρι, ου, s. n. vul. sealing wax.
Βούλομαι, v. n. to will; wish, design (dηζάϊν), intend, purpose.
Βουλῶ, άω, see βουλιάζω.
Βούμβουλας, α, s. m. vul. a chubby litle boy.
Βουναλάκι, s. n. vul. hillock, hill.
Βουνευρίζω, v. a. to beat with a bull's nerve.
Βούνευρον, ου. s. n. bull's pizzle or nerve.
Βουνί, s. n. a hillock, hill.
Βουνήσιος, α, ον. ad. vul. moutaineer, living on mountains; belonging to a mountain, wild (wάϊλd).
Βουνιά, ᾶς s. f. vul. cow dung.
Βουνόν, οῦ, s.n. vul. a mountain; a hill.
Βουνός, οῦ, see βουνόν.
Βουνώδης, ες, ad. mountainous, hilly.
Βούξυλον, ου, s. n. elder tree.
Βούπρηστις, ιδος, (ἔντομ.) bupresles, burncow.
Βουρδούλακας, see Βρυκόλακας.
Βούρδουλας, α, s. n. bull's nerve, bull's pizzle, a thick whip.
Βουρδουλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a stroke, a beating, with a bull's nerve.
Βουρδουλίζω, v. a. vul. to beat with a bull's nerve.
Βουρδούλισμα, ατος, s, n. vul the act of beating with a bull's nerve.
Βούρκα, ας, s. f. vul. a puddle, mud, dirt, mire, marsh, swamp.
Βουρκίζω, v. n. vul. to be marshy, miry; v. a. to dirt or soil.
Βουρκόνω, v. n. vul. to have the eyes big with tears; to be changed into mire or marsh.
Βοῦρκος, ου, s. m. mud. marsh, lime, swamp.
Βουρλίζω, v. a. vul. to plague, (πρόφ. plaig), to drive mad.
Βούρλισμα. ατος, s. n. vul. mandness, foolishness.
Βουρλισμένος, η, ον, vul part. p. excited, angry, foolish, mad.

Βοῦρλον. ου, s. n. vul. a zush ; a bulrush.
Βούρτσα, ης, s. f. vul. a brush.
Βουρτσίζω. v. a. vul. to brush.
Βούρτσισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. brushing.
Βοῦς, βοός. s. m. a bull, an ox : ἡ βοῦς, the cow.
Βούσταθμος, βούσταθμον, βουστάσιον, ου, oxstall ; cow-shed.
Βουστροφηδόν, adv. writing from left to right and then from right to left, boustrophedon.
Βούτα, ας, s. f. vul. a churn, a tub.
Βουταναριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a diver, sea-bird.
Βουτηκτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a diver.
Βουτηκτός, ή, όν, ad vul. plunged, dipped (πρ. dipt).
Βούτημα, ατος, s. n. vul. dipping, immersing, (ἀμετάβ.) diving.
Βουτσᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a cooper.
Βουτσί, s. n. vul. a tub, barrel, cask.
Βουτσόβεργα, ας, s. f. vul. the girth (πρ. gurth), or hoop of a tub. barrel, butt, etc.
Βουτυρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. butter-man.
Βουτυρένιος, α, ον, Βουτύρηνος, η, ον,ad. buttery, of butter.
Βουτυρόγαλον, ου, s. n. butter-milk, whey.
Βούτυρον, ου, s. n. butter.
Βουτυρόνω, v. a. to butter.
Βουτυρώδης, ες, ad. buttery.
Βουτῶ, άω, v. n. to dive, plunge, v. a. immerse, dip.
Βουφορβός, οῦ, s. m. a herdsman, a cowherd.
Βόχα, ας, s. f. disagreeable smell, stench, a small of close, of confined air.
Βοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry, bawl, shout, roar, bellow.
Βραβεῖον, ου, s. n. reward, recompense, premium, prize.
Βραβεύσιμος, ον, ad. rewardable, be serving reward.
Βράβευσις, εως, s. f. rewarding, awarding a prize.
Βραβευτής, οῦ, s. m. a rewarder.
Βραβευτικός, ή, όν, ad. rewarding, recompensing, remunerative, remuneratory.
Βραβεύω, v. a. to reward, recompense ; give a premium; to assign (πρ. ἀσάϊν) prizes.

Βράγχια, s. pl. the gills (gκίλζ) of a fish; (ἐπιστημ.) branchia (brán-κια).
Βραγχιάζω, v. n. to grow hoarse.
Βράγχιασμα, see Βράχνιασμα.
Βράγχος, ου, s. m. hoarseness.
Βραγχώδης. ες, ad. hoarse.
Βραδέως. adv. slowly; tardily, late.
Βραδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. evening; evening party, evening entertainment.
Βραδιάζει, see βραδυάζει.
Βράδυ. s. n. evening; adv. in the evening.
Βραδυάζει, v. imp. vul. to become evening. to get late, to get dark : Βραδυάζομαι, I am overtaken by evening. by the night.
Βραδυανή, ῆς, s. f vul. evening.
Βράδυασμα, ατος, s. n. growing late, nightfall.
Βραδύγλωσσος, ον,ad. speaking slowly, drawling. stuttering, stammering.
Βραδυκίνητος, ον ad. moving slowly, loiterer, lagger (-gar); tardy; sluggish (-gkish).
Βραδυλογία, ας, s. f. slow speech, drawling.
Βραδύνοια, ας, s. f. dullness of mind.
Βραδυνός, ή, όν, ad. late, evening.
Βραδύνους, ουν, ad of a dull mind.
Βραδύνω v. n. to be late; to be slow or tardy.
Βραδυπατῶ, έω, v. n. to walk slowly; to trudge.
Βραδυπεψία, ας, s. f. slow digestion.
Βραδυπλοῶ, έω, v. n. to sail slowly.
Βραδυπορῶ, έω, v. n. to walk slowly.
Βραδυπορία, ας, s. f. slow walk, tardiness, slow pace.
Βραδύπους, ουν, οδος, ad. slow-footed.
Βραδύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. slow, tardy, late.
Βραδύτης, ητος, s. f. slowness, tardiness, loitering; tarrying.
Βράζω, v. a. n. to boil, seethe; (ἐπὶ οἴνου, ζύθου ἢ ζύμης) to ferment; (ὀργίζομαι) to be angry, to get into a passion.
Βράκιαι, s. f. pl. breeches; slouch breeches (-tchiz).
Βρακᾶς, ᾶ,s. m. one that wears slouch breeches; a plebeican, a low fellow.
Βρακί, s. n. vul. breeches,pantaloons.
Βρακοζώνη, ης, s. f. a noose; loop.
Βρακοθηλυά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. groove or loop of breeches.
Βρακόνω, v. a. vul. to put on breeches, clothe in breeches.

Βρακοπόδια, ίων, s. n. pl vul. the legs of trowsers.
Βράσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. boiling, cooking, fermenting.
Βράσις, εως, s. f. boiling, ebullition.
Βρασμός, οῦ, s. m. boiling, bubbling, (βρασμὸς αὐτόματος) fermentation.
Βραστός, ή, όν, ad. boiled; boiling; hot: τὸ βραστόν, boiled meat.
Βραχέως, adv. shortly; in few words; briefly.
Βραχιόλι, Βραχιόνιον, ου, s. n. vul. a bracelet.
Βραχιόνιος, ον, ad. of the arm; (ἀνατομ.) βραχιόνιον ὀστοῦν, the humerus.
Βραχίων, ονος, s. m. the arm; βραχίων ποταμοῦ, branch of a river. (στρατ.) ἐπὶ βραχίονος ἄρμ! support arms!
Βραγνά, adv. vul. with a rough (πρ. ruff), voice.
Βραχνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. hoarseness.
Βραχνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. night-mare. incubus.
Βραχνιάζω, v. n. vul. to become hoarse.
Βράχνιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. hoarseness of voice.
Βραχνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. hoarse.
Βράχος, ου, s. m. rock; cliff, precipice.
Βραχύβιος, ον, ad. of a short life, short-lived.
Βραχυβιότης, ητος, s. f. shortness of life.
Βραχυδάκτυλος, ον, ad. short fingered.
Βραχυεπής, ές, ad. brief (πρ. brῆιφ), laconic.
Βραχύζωος, ον, ad. short,lived.
Βραχυκατάληκτος, ον, ad. ending in a short syllable.
Βραχυλογία, ας, s. f. shortness or brevity in speaking: ἐν βραχυλογίᾳ, in a few words, in short, briefly.
Βραχυλόγος, ον, ad. breef, laconic.
Βραχυλογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak briefly.
Βραχύνω, v. a. to abbreviate, shorten.
Βραχύπνοια, ας, s f. short breath (πρ. brέθ).
Βραχύπους, οδος, ad. short-legged (πρόφ. λέgκεd).
Βραχύρριζος, ον, ad. short rooted.
Βραχύουρος, ον, ad. short tailed.
Βραχύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. short; brief. Ἐν βραχεῖ, shortly, in a short time; διὰ βραχέων, briefly, in a few words.
Βραχυσύλλαβος, ον, ad. having short syllables.
Βραχύτης, ητος, s. f. shortness, brevity.
Βραχυτράχηλος, ον, ad. short-necked.
Βραχυχρόνιος, ον, ad. short-lived; of little duration, transient.
Βρέ! interj. denoting familiarity or contempt (a corruption of μωρέ, fool) hark ye! I say! oh you.., βρὲ ἀδελφέ! bless me! ἤ but my dear sir.
Βρέγμα, ατος, s. n. wetting; (ἀνατομ. τῆς κεφαλῆς) the sinciput.
Βρεγμένος,—Βεβρεγμένος, ον, p. p. wet.
Βρεκτός, ή, όν, ad. damp, wet, moistened.
Βρέμω, v. n. to roar, bellow.
Βρενθύομαι, v. n. to assume consequence, take airs, to strut, be conceited.
Βρέξιμον, ου, s. n. raining; wetting; watering, sprinkling, irrigating.
Βρετίκια, ων, s. n. pl. reward for finding.
Βρεφικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to children, to infants, to babes, infantine.
Βρεφοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. infant asylum; foundling hospital.
Βρεφοκτονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.
Βρεφοκτόνος, ον, s. m. an infanticide
Βρέφος, ους, s. n. a babe, a child, an infant, a baby.
Βρεφοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a nursery for children; a foundling hospital.
Βρεχάμενα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. (ναυτ.) the bottom, the lower aides of a vessel.
Βρέχω, v. a. to wet; to soak; moisten (πρ. mόissn); (used also impers); βρέχει, it rains: βρέχει ῥαγδαίως, it rains very fast, it showers: θὰ τοῦ ταῖς βρέξω, I will give him a good beating, a good thrashing: ἐπῆρε τὰ βρεγμένα του κ' ἔφυγε, he sneak'd off; ὅτι βρέξῃ ἂς καταιβάσῃ, come what may.
Βρίζα, ης, s. f. rye.
Βρίζω, see ὑβρίζω.
Βρίθω, v. n. to be weighed down by the weight; to b full; excel.
Βρίκιον, ου, s. n. vul. (ναυτ.) a brig.
Βρογχικός, ή, όν, ad. bronchical (-κι-).
Βρογχοκήλη, ης, s. f. bronchocele (-κοσίλι), goitre.

Βρόγχος. ου, s. m. throat, gullet, wind pipe.
Βρογχῖτις, ιδος. s. f. bronchites(-κίτιζ).
Βροντερός, ά, όν, ad. thundering,
Βροντή. ῆς, s. f. thunder.
Βρόντημα, ατος, s. n.—Βρόντος, ου, s. m. a clap of thunder, thundering; noise crash; εἰς τὸν βρόντον, to the winds, in vain, to no purpose.
Βροντόφωνος, ου, ad. that has a strong thundering voice.
Βροντῶ, άω, v. n. to thunder; (used impers:) βροντᾷ, it thunders.
Βροντώδης, ες, ad. thunderig; like thunder, roaring, noisy.
Βροτολοιγός, οῦ, s. m. fatal to men, homicidal, destructive.
Βροτός, οῦ, s. m. (poet.) man, mortal.
Βροτοστυγής, ές. ad hated by men.
Βρούβα, ας, s. f. vul. wild cabbage.
Βρουκόλακκας, α, s. m. vul. an apparition, a ghost.
Βρουκολακιάζω, v. n. vul. to become a ghost, a spectre an apparition.
Βροῦλον. ου, s. n. vul. a rush, bulrush (boul-).
Βρουνία, see βρυωνία.
Βρουχίζω, v. n. vul. to howl (háουλ).
Βροῦχος, ου, s. m. a grub, a caterpillar.
Βρουχοῦμαι, see βρυχῶμαι.
Βροχάδα, ας, s.f.vul.a shower(sháουαρ).
Βροχερός. ά, όν, ad. wet, rainy.
Βροχή. ῆς, s. f. rain: ραγδαία, βροχή, heavy shower (hέβυ sháουαρ).
Βροχηδόν, adv. showering, in showers, very abundantly.
Βροχθίζω, v. a to devour.
Βρόχι,—Βρόχια, s. n. a snare, net, noose, trap.
Βρόχινος, η, ον, ad. of rain.
Βροχόμετρον, ου, s. n. rain-gauge (= gaij).
Βροχόνερον, ου, s n. rain-water.
Βρόχος, ου, s. m. snare, halter; noose, cord.
Βρυάζω, ῶ, v. n. to swarm with, to abound; to gush forth, to overflow (-φλῶ).
Βρυγμός, οῦ, s. m. roaring. noise: βρυγμὸς τῶν ὀδόντων, the grinding or gnashing of the teeth.
Βρύζα, ης, s. f. rye.
Βρυκόλακας, α, s. m. a ghost, a vampire, an apparition.
Βρυκολακιάζω, v, n. to become a ghost an apparition, to rise from the grave at night (νάϊτ), αὐτὸ τὸ σπίτ εἶνε βρυκολακιασμένον, this house is haunted.
Βρύκω, v. a. to gnash the teeth.
Βρύλλα, ας, s. f. vul gold or silver wire.
Βρύον, ου, s. n. sea-weed, moss.
Βρυσικός, ή, όν, ad. foundain.—όν νερόν, fountation or spring water.
Βρύσις, εως, s. f. a spring. a fountain.
Βρυχηθμός, οῦ, s. m.—Βρύχημα, ατος, s. n. roaring.
Βρυχῶμαι, v. n. to roar as a lion.
Βρύχ, v. n. to sush forth. to flow; spout; (ἀφθονῶ) abound flourish.
Βρυώδης, ες, ad. mossy.
Βρυωνία, ας, s. f. (φυτ). bryony.
Βρῶμα, ατος, s, n. food. meat, s. f.—ας, (δυσωδία.) a stink, a stench, bad smell;(ὕβρις πρὸς γυναῖκα) a slut, a jade.
Βρωμάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a rascal.
Βρωμερός, ά, όν. ad. stinking; foul.
Βρώμη, ης,— Βρῶμι, Βρῶμος, ου, s. h. oats.
Βρωμίζω, v. a. to cause to stink; to dirty.
Βρώμιον, ου s. n. (χημ.) bromium.
Βρώμιος, α, ον, ad. stinking; Βρώμικος, di ty.
Βρωμογύναικον, ου. s. m. a nasty woman, a slut.
Βρωμολόγος, ου, s. m. a shameful talker filty talker, foul mouthed.
Βρωμοῦσα, ης, s. f. a stinking thistle; see also βρωμογύναικον.
Βρωμῶ, άω, v. n. to stink; smell badly.
Βρώσιμος, ον, ad. good to eat. eatable.
Βρῶσις, εως, s. f. meat, food. eating.
Βρωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. an eater, devourer.
Βρωτίδα, ας, s. f. vul. pimples, heat pumps.
Βρωτός, ή, όν. ad. eatable.
Βύας, α, s. m. eagle-owl.
Βύβλος, ου, s. f. papyrus, paper.
Βύδρα, ας, s. f. vul. (ζῶον) an otter.
Βυζαίνω,—βυζάνω. v. a. vul. (γαλουχῶ) to suckle, give milk, nurse; (ροφῶ) to suck.
Βύζαγμα, see βύζασμα.
Βυζανάρικος, η, σν, ad. vul. a chil at the (βρέστ) a suckling.
Βυζαροῦ, οῦς, s. vul. a full breasted woman

Βύζασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. suckling; sucking.
Βυζακτικόν. οῦ, s. n. vul, the nurse's pay.
Βυζάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a nurse, wet nurse.
Βυζί, οῦ, s. n, vul. a breast (βρέστ), a teat pap.
Βυθίζω, v. a. to sink. immerse, dip, plunge.
Βύθισμα, ατος. s. n. sinking to the bottom; βύθισμα=βούτημα; immersion, plunging.
Βύθισις, εως, s. f.—Βυθισμός, οῦ, s. m. immersion, dipping, plunging; (ὕπνωσις) torpor drowsinness; sleepiness; musing.
Βυθός, οῦ, s. m. botom, depth.
Βυθοκόρος, ου, s. m. a dredging machine.
Βυθομέτρησις. εως, s. f. sounding, measuring the depth.
Βυκάνη, s. f.—Βύκανον, s. n. trumpet, horn.
Βύνη, η, s. f. soaked barley, malt.
Βύρσα,ης, s. f. leather (πρ. λέδαρ), hide, skin.
Βυρσεύς, έως; s. m. a tanner. currier.
Βύρσινος, η, ον, ad. made of leather, leathern.
Βυρσοδεψεῖον, ου, s. n. tannery.
Βυρσοδέψης, ου, s.m. a currier, tanner.
Βυρροδεψική,ῆς, s. f. leather dressing, tanning.
Βυρσοδεψῶ. v. n. to tan or curry leather.
Βυρσοπώλης,ου,s. m.leather-merchant.
Βύσμα, ατος, s. n. a stopple,a stopper· cork, bung (τουφεκίου), wadding.
Βυσσινηά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. sour. cherry-tree.
Βύσσινον, ου. s, n. sour cherry.
Βύσσινος; η, ον, ad. purple red, elegan: of a sort of linen or cotton.
Βυσσινύς, ά, ύ, ad. crimson, red, purple.
Βυσσοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to plan secretly, to plot, to intrigue,
Βύσσος, ου, s. f. a sort of very fine linen; the cotton plant, cotton.
Βυτίνη. ης, s. f. a cask, a tun.
Βύω, v. a to fill up, stop up. bung.
Βωβαίνω, v.a. to render mute, render speechless; βουβάσου, hold your tongue (πρ. tung).
Βωβός, ή, όν, ad. vul. dumb (πρ. dum) βωβὰ πρόσωπα dumb actors.
Βῶδι, s. n vul. see βοΐδιον, ox, bull (βούλ).
Βωδινός, ή, όν, ad. of ox, s. n. (βωδινὸν κρέας) beef.
Βωκάλιον, ου, s. n. ('Ιταλ.) a bottle.
Βωλαράκι, ου, s. n. a small lump, a little bit.
Βωλοκόπι, ου, s. n. vul. a harrow.
Βωλοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. a vul. harrowing. the act of harrowing of breaking clods.
Βωλοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to harrow, break clods.
Βῶλος, ου, s. f. a clod, glebe, lump
Βωμολοχία,ας, s.f. obscene language, filthy talk, mummery, scurrility, buffoonery; a pun.
Βωμολοχικός, ή όν, ad. obscene, indecent; clownish, scurrilous, apish, a buffoon, punning.
Βωμολόχος, ον, ad. a filthy talker,foul mouthed; clownish, scurrilous, like a buffoon.
Βωμός, οῦ, s. m. an altar.
Βώτριδα, ας, s.f, vul. a wood-fretter, a worm that eats the leaves of trees
Βώχα, ας, s. f. vul. a strong smell of closeness,of infected air.

Γ

Γ, Gamma, the third letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English G, and in pronunciation before α, ο, ω, ου, it sounds nearly like wy, melted or combined in one letter; but before ε, η, ι, υ, αι, ει, οι, it is pronounced exactly like y; before γ, κ, ξ, and it is sounded like n, when it precedes g, thus in ἄγγελος the γγ is pronounced as g in anger etc. When used as a numeral γ,. stands for 3—, γ for 3,000.
Γαβάθα, ας, s. f. vul. a porringer, a wooden basin.
Γαβίζω, γαβίζω, see γαυγίζω.
Γαγάτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) agate.
Γαγγάμη, ης, or, γάγγαμον, an oyster -net, dragnet.
Γάγγλιον, ου, s. n. a tumour under the skin, gland. ganglion.
Γαγγλιώδης, ες. ad. ganglionary.

Γάγγραινα,ης,s. n. a gangrene;canker; cancer, moral infectioc.
Γαγγραινιάζω, v. n. vul. Γαγγραινοῦμαι,to gangiene, canker, to corrupt, mortify.
Γαγγραίνιασμα, ατος, s. n. gangrening cankering.
Γαγγραινώδης, ες. ad. corroding as an ulcer, cankering. gangrenous, gangrenesent.
Γαδάρα, vul. see γαδούρα; ας, ἡ, a sheass.
Γαδαρομούτσουνος, ον, ad. vul. donkey-faced.
Γάδαρος, ου. s. m. vul. ass, a donkey.
Γαδαρόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a whiting.
Γάδος, ου. s. m. a bucket, leather-bucket, (ἰχθ.) a whiting.
Γαδούρα, ας, s. f. vul a female or she ass.
Γαδουράγκαθον,ου, s.n. vul.holy-thistle, blessed-thistle.
Γαδουράκι, ου, s. n. vul. a young ass,
Γαδουριά,ᾶς, s. f. vul. an uncivil deed, ignoble act. baseness, meanness.
Γαδουριάρης, η, s. m. an ass driver.
Γαδουρίσιος, α, ον, ad. vul. asinine of an ass.
Γαδουρίτικος, adv. vul. like an ass, stupidly; ignodly. basely.
Γαδουρίτικος, ης ον, ad. vul. asinine, stupid, gross, base.
Γαδουρολάτης, ου, s. m. vul. an ass driver.
Γαδαρόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul a whiting.
Γαδουρόψωρα, ας s. f. vul. farcy, glanders.
Γάζα, ης, s. f. treasure, welth (wελθ); (εἶδος λεπτοῦ ὑφάσματος) gauze.
Γαζέττα, ας, s. f. gazette, journal,(νόμισμα)) copper coin.
Γαζί, ου, s. e. vul. back-stitch.
Γαζία, ας, s. f vul. (ἄνθος) a kind of acacia.
Γαζοφυλάκιον,ου,s.n. treasury;sacristy.
Γαζοφύλαξ, αχος, s. m. a treasurer.
Γαία, ας, s. f. earth (in poetry ;pl lands.
Γαιάνθραξ, αχος, s. m. mineral coal, pit-coal, lithanthrax ; στρῶμα γαιάνθρακος, coal-field.
Γαΐδαρος, see γάδαρος.
Γαϊδουριά, ᾶς, s.f. vul. an impoliteness.
Γαϊδουρινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. asinine; (χονδρός) ignoble, gross' coarse.
Γαιοκτήμων, ονος, γαιοκτήτης, ου; s. m. a land-owner, landed proprietor.
Γαϊτάνι, ου, s. n.(Turk) a silken cord. organsine, string lace ; (φράσις) σχοινὶ καὶ γαϊτάνι. always the same.
Γαιώδης, ες, ad. earthly ; worldly.
Γάλα, ακτος, s. n. milk; (μεταφ.) τοῦ πουλιοῦ τὸ γάλα, every luxury, every thing rare ; αὐτοί οἱ κύριοι τώρα εἶνε μέλι γάλα, these gentlemen are now on most friendly (frénd-λυ) terms.
Γαλάζιος, α, ον, ad. vul. blue, azure, skyblue.
Γαλαζόπετρα, ας, s. f. turkois.
Γαλαθινόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a suckling.
Γαλακτερός, ά, όν, ad. milky ; white as milk ; γαλακτερὰ φαγητά, milk food.
Γαλακτίτης, ου, s. m. (λίθος) galactite.
Γαλακτοδόχος, ον, ad. milk pot, milk jug.
Γαλακτοειδής, ές, ad. milky, milk-white.
Γαλακτόμετρον, ου, s. n. lactometer.
Γαλακτοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. daiiy, dairy house ; milk-shop.
Γαλακτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a milk-man, dairy-man.
Γαλακτοπῶλις, ιδος, s. f. a milk maid.
Γαλακτοτροφία, ας, s. f. sucking, milk food.
Γαλακτοτροφῶ, έω, v. a. to nourish(πρ. nurrish) with, or feed on milk.
Γαλακτοφάγος, ου, s. m. one whodrinks milk, one who is nourished with milk.
Γαλακτοφόρος, ου, s.m. that gives milk lactiferous.
Γαλακτώδης, ες, ad. milky.
Γαλάκτωμα, ατος, s. n. (φαρμ.) emulsion.
Γαλάκτωσις, εως, s. f. lactescence.
Γαλανομμάτης, α, ικον, ad. vul. blue-eyed.
Γαλανός, ή, όν, ad. vul. blue.
Γαλαξίας, ου, s. m. (άστρ.) galaxy,the milky way.
Γαλατᾶς, see γαλακτοπώλης, a milk-man.
Γαλατάδικον, ου, s. n. a dairy, a milk-shop.
Γαλατερόν, οῦ, s. n. milk-pot, milk-pitcher.
Γαλατερός, see γαλακτερός.

Γαλατομπούρεκον, ου, ad. γαλατόπητα, ας, vul. milk-pie.
Γαλατσίδα, ας, s. f. vul. (βοτ.) sow-thistle (θίσσλ).
Γαλατσοῦ, οῦ, s. f. vul. a woman that sells milk, a milk-maid, a dairy-woman.
Γαλβανίζω, v. a. to galvanize.
Γαλβανισμός, οῦ, s. m. galvanism.
Γαλβανοπλαστική, ῆς, s. t. galvano-plastic art, galvanic metallurgy.
Γαλβανοπλαστικός, ή, όν, ad. galvano-plastic.
Γαλέντζα, ας, s. f. vul. sandal, a wo-odenshoe (πρ. shoῦ).
Γαλειά, ᾶς, s. f. (ἰχθ.) a tope.
Γαλῆ, ῆς, s. f. a cat; a weasel.
Γαληνεύω, see γαληνιῶ.
Γαλήνη, ης, s. f. a calm (κάαμ); qui-etness; calmness of the sea or wind: ἡ γαλήνη τῆς ψυχῆς, peace of mind (μάϊνd).
Γαληνιάζω, see γαληνιῶ.
Γαληνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. quiet, calm, placid.
Γαληνιαίως, adv. calmly.
Γαλήνιος, α, ον, ad. serene; calm.
Γαληνίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) galena.
Γαληνιῶ, άω, v. n. to become calm, quiet, to subside.
Γαληνός, ή, όν, ad. serene, quiet, calm.
Γαληνότης, ητος, s. f. serenity, cal-mness. Ἡ Α. Γαληνότης ὁ πρίγκηψ; his serenity the prince
Γαλλίζω, v. a. to ape the french; use french expressions.
Γαλιόνι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a gallion, a sort of ship.
Γαλιφιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. adulation, co-axing, flattery, cajolery.
Γαλιφίζω, v. a. vul. to cajole, whee-dle, fawn, praise, flatter.
Γαλλίφος, ου, s. m. an adulator, coa-xar, cajoler.
Γαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. a French woman.
Γαλλικός, ή, όν, ad. French; γαλλικὰ πάθη, venerial disease, the pox, sy-philis.
Γαλλισμός, οῦ, s. m. gallicism; imita-tion of the french.
Γάλλισσα, see Γαλλοπούλα.
Γάλλος, ου, s. m. a Frenchman (ἰνδια-λέκτωρ) turkey-cock.
Γαλλόνι, ου, s. n. (μέτρον ὑγροῦ) a gal-lon; (τὰ σειρίτια) lace, ribbon.
Γαλλοπούλα, ας, s. f. (ἰνδιόρνις) tur-keyhen.
Γαλούχημα, ατος,—Γαλουχία, ας, s. f suckling.
Γαλουχῶ, έω, v. a. to suckle, give milk.
Γαμβάρα, ας, s. f: (Ital.) (ναυτ.) a bark.
Γαμβρεύω, v. n. to intermarry, be al-lied by marriage.
Γαμβριάτικος, η, ον, ad. of a bridegro-om, bridal.
Γαμβρός, οῦ, s. m. son-in-law; a bro-ther-in-law, a sisters husband; (νυμφίος) bride-groom.
Γαμβρικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to a bridegroom.
Γαμετή, ῆς, s. f. a wife.
Γαμήλιος, ία, ον, ad. nuptial (nú-pshal) bridal.
Γαμικός, ή, όν, ad. weddeng; matri-monial, nuptial; γαμικὴ πομπή, a wedding procession.
Γάμμα, s. n. the letter gamma.
Γάμος, ου, s. m. marriage; (ὡς τελε-τή) wedding.
Γάμπια, ας, (Ital.) s. f. the topsail.
Γαμπρός, οῦ, s. m. vul. son-in-law; brother-in-law; bride groom, see Γαμβρός.
Γαμψός, ή, όν, ad. hooked; crooked.
Γαμψότης, ητος, s. f. hookedness.
Γαμψώνυξ, υχος, ad. having hooked claws; (ἁρπακτικός) ravenous, ra-paceous (-paishuss).
Γαμῶ, έω, v. n. (ancient) to marry; (αἰσχρῶς) mod.) to lie with carnal-ly, cover, tread.
Γανάδα, ας, s. f. vul. verdigris; (ξη-ρασία τοῦ οὐρανίσκου) dryness of the mouth.
Γάννα, ης, s. f, bad colour of clothes occasioned by washing; soot (πρ. sut).
Γανόνω, v. a. to tinover, pewter, tem-per.
Γαντσόνω, v. a. to hook; to grapple.
Γάντσος, ου, s. m. a hook; a grappnel.
Γάντι, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a glove (πρόφ. gluv).
Γανυμήδης, ου, s. m. Ganymede; (φι-λάρεσκος, καλλωπιστής) beau (bῶo), fop.
Γάνωμα, ατος, s. n. tinning, pewtering.
Γανωτής, οῦ, s. m. a tinman, tinker.
Γάρ, conj. for, because (ancient Greek).

Γαράτον, ου, s. n. vul. salt fish.
Γαργαλήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. almond of the throat, parotid gland.
Γαργαλίζω, v. a. vul. to tickle ; (τέρπω) to delight, to please.
Γαργάλιστα, ατος, s. n. tickling ; pleasúre (πλέζιαρ).
Γαργαλιστικός, ή, όν, ad. tickling.
Γαργάρα, ας, s. f. gargarism. gargle.
Γαργαρίζω, v. n. to gargle, gargarize.
Γαργάρι, s. n. vul. a moth, a wood-slave.
Γαριάζω, v. a. to tarnish with imperfect washing ; v. n. to be exausted with crying aloud.
Γαργάρισμα, ατος, s. n. gargarism.
Γαργαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. gargling.
Γαργαρίζω v.n. to gargarize, to gargle, wash the throat.
Γαρδερίνα, ας, s. f. vul. (πτηνὸν) a gold-finch.
Γαρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a prawn or shrimp.
Γαρίζω, v. n. vul. to bray.
Γάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. braying.
Γαρβῆς, ῆ, s. m. vul. the southwest-wind.
Γάρον, ου, s. n. pickle ; sauce made of pickled fish.
Γαροφαλεά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. (φυτὸν ἄνθους) pink, (θάμνος) a clove-tree.
Γαρόφαλον, ου, s. n. vul. pink ; gilliflower ; a clove.
Γαστερόπους. οδος, s. m. (ζωολ.) gastropod.
Γαστήρ, έρος, s.f. the belly ; the womb (πρ. γοῦμ).
Γάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a flower-pot, a vase.
Γάστρι, s. n. vul. pregnancy, being pregnant, being with child.
Γαστρικός, ή, όν, ad. gastric, γαστρικὸς πυρετός, gastric fever.
Γαστριμαργία, ας, s. f. gluttony, gormandizing.
Γαστρίμαργος, ου, s. m. a glutton, gormandizer, a gastronomist.
Γαστριμαργῶ, έω. v. n. to gormandize.
Γαστροβαρής. ές, ad. producing weight in the belly, burdening the belly ; having the belly burdened.
Γαστροεντερῖτις, ιδος, s.f. gastroenteritis.
Γαστροκήλη, ης, s. f. gastrocele, prolapsus. hernia.
Γαστροκνήμιον, ου, s. n. the calf of the leg.
Γαστρονομία, ας, s. f. gastronomy.
Γαστρονόμος, ου, s. m. a dainty fellow a gastronomer.
Γαστρόνω, v.a. vul. to make pregnant.
Γαστρόφιλος, ον, ad. gluttonous.
Γάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. pregnancy.
Γαστρωμένη, ης, ad. vul. pregnant, big with child
Γάτα, ας, s. f vul. a female cat, a she-cat.
Γατάκι, —Γατσοῦλι, s. n. vul. a kitten.
Γατίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. a young female cat, a kitten, a kit.
Γατόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a kitten, a little cat.
Γάτος, ου, s. m. vul. a male or hi-cat.
Γαυγίζω. v. a. vul to bark.
Γαύγισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. barking, howling.
Γαυριάζω, v. n. to rut, go to rut.
Γαυρίαμα, ατος, s. n. boasting ; exultation.
Γαυριῶ, άω. v. n. to become proud ; vain, haugty, arrogant ; to exult.
Γαῦρος, ον, ad. proud, haughty (hauτυ), arrogant.
Γκαρίζω, v.n. vul. to bray like an ass.
Γκάστρι, s. n. vul. pregnancy.
Γκαστρωμένη, ης, s. f. pregnant, big with child (tcháïλd).
Γδάρμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a scratch ; flaying.
Γδάρσιμον. ου, s. n. vul. excoriation, flaying, skinning,
Γδέρνω, —Γδέρω, v. n. vul. to flay, to skin.
Γδί, s. n. vul. a mortal, see γουδί, ἰγδίον.
Γδύμνια, ας. s. f. vul. nakedness.
Γδυμνός, ή, όν. vul. ad. naked.
Γδύνω, v. a. vul. to strip, undress, take off the clothes; spoil, rob, γδύνομαι, I stríp myself, undress.
Γδύσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. stripping ; undressing, unclothing; spoiling; robbing.
Γδύτης, ου, s. m. vul. a stripper ; robber.
Γδυτός, ή, όν, ad. undressed; naked.
Γέ, adv. (anc.) indeed, truly, surely; at least.
Γεδεντίζω, v. a. to shame, put to shame, expose to ridicule.
Γεδέντισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. exposing, defaming, shaming.
Γεδεντισμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. exposed to shame. infamous.

Γεγές, έ, s. m. an idiot, a blockhead (-hed).
Γεγονός, ότος, p. p. or s. n. a fact; an event.
Γεγωνυία (τῇ φωνῇ) adv. audibly. loudly.
Γεγωνώς, υια, audible, loud.
Γέννα, ης, s. f. hell, gehenna.
Γειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. ὑγιεία, health (hελθ); γειά σου, hail, good betide ye; for εὖγε, excellent, well done; good day to you! μὲ γειά, in good health, with success good luck: γειά σου, your health, may you be well (a wish commonly expressed to a person who sneezes) γειά σου, farewell, God be with you, God save you, (a salutation)= εἰς τὴν ὑγείαν σου, your, health,)when a person drinks to another); ἔχετε γειά, good bye, adieu, farewell.
Γειά, adv. come now; please; γειὰ δές, just see, do but see.
Γεῖσον, ου, s. n. eaves; cornice; battlement.
Γεισῶ, όω, v. n. to form a coping; to be sheltered by eaves.
Γείσωμα, ώματος, s. n. a shelf; eaves.
Γειτνιάζω, v. n. to be a neighbour, to join. border upon, be near.
Γειτνίασις, εως. s. f. being a neighbour nearing, bordering, adjoining.
Γείτονας, s. f. vul. a neighbour (ναϊbur).
Γειτονία, ας, s. f. neighbourhood, vicinity, (συνοικία) quarter of a town.
Γειτόνευμα, ατος. s. n. an approach; a visit.
Γειτονεύω, v. n. to be neighbour, to live near; to be often with, to visit.
Γειτονειά, ᾶς, s, f. see γειτονεία.
Γειτονικός, ή, όν. ad. neighbouring.
Γειτόνισσα, ης, s. f. a female neighbour.
Γειτονοπούλα, ας, s. f. vul. a girl of the neighbourhood.
Γείτων, ος, s. m. a neighbour (πρ. naibur.)
Γέλασμα, ατος, s. n. a laugh (πρ. laff), laughing; smile; (ἀπάτη) deceit, fraud: (περίγελως) ridiculing, ridicule.
Γελασούμενος, η, ον. ad. gay, merry, jovial.
Γελαστής. οῦ, s. m. a laugher (πρ. läffer), mocker; (ἀπατεών) deceiver.
Γελαστός, ή, όν, ad. laughing, smiling. cheerful.

Γελάστρια ας, s. f. a female deceiver, a jilt.
Γελγοπώλης. ου, f. m. a grocer; a druggist; a perfumer.
Γελέκι, ου, s. n. (Ital.) waistcoat.
Γελοιογραφία, ας, s. f. caricature.
Γελοιογράφος, ου, s. m. a caricaturist.
Γελοιογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to caricature.
Γέλοιον, ου, s. n. vul laughter (πρ. láfter): a smile; laughing, derision, ξεκαρδίζομαι ἀπὸ τὰ γέλοια, I burst with laughter: διὰ γέλοιον. for laughter, for ridicule: ἐσύ εἶσαι τὸ γελοῖον τοῦ κόσμου, you are the common subject of laughter, you are the butt ἢ the laughing stock of all men.
Γελοιοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to turn into ridicule.
Γελοῖος, α, ον, —Γελοιώδης, ες; as, ad. laughable, ridiculous.
Γελοιωδῶς, adv. ridiculously.
Γελῶ, άω, v. n. to laugh (πρ. laff), ridicule; v. a. mock; (ἀπατῶ) deceive; cheat.
Γέλως, ωτος. s. m. laughter; fun; buffoonery.
Γελωτοποίησις, εως, s. f. turning into ridicule.
Γελωτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. occasioning laughter, fun; buffoonery.
Γελωτοποιός, όν, ad. exciting laughter, funny; s m. a jester. bufloon, clown, zany.
Γελωτοποιῶ, έω, v. a to turn into ridicule, to make laughable (πρ. láffabl).
Γέμα, see γεῦμα.
Γεμάτα, adv. fully (πρ. φούλλη), entirely: ς'τὰ γεμάτα, with body and soul, with purpose of heart, thouroughly (θúrro λυ).
Γεμάτος. η ον, ad. full (φούλλ), fat, lusty; stout, bulky; satisfied; entire; complete.
Γεμίδι, ου, s. n. stuffing.
Γεμίζω, v. a. to fill, fill up; to stuff.
Γεμίσια, ων, s. n. pl. (Turk.) fruit: τὰ ὀπωρικά.
Γέμισμα, ατος, s. n. filling; stuffing, (ὅπλου) loading, charge.
Γεμιστός, ή, όν, ad. filled; stuffed.
Γεμόζω, γεμόνω, see γεμίζω.
Γέμω, v. n to be full of, abound.
Γέμωσις, εως, s f. filling; (φαγητοῦ) stuffing: γέμωσις τοῦ φεγγαριοῦ, the

filling of the moon ; (πανσέληνος) full moon ; (τοῦ τουφεκίου) loading of the gun.
Γέμωσμα, see γέμισμα.
Γεμιστός, ή, όν, ad. stuffed.
Γεμόφεγγον, ου, s.n. full moon.
Γενάκι, s. n. a small beard.
Γενάρης, see Ἰανουάριος, January.
Γενάτος, η, ον. ad. bearded.
Γενεά, ᾶς, s. f. Γενειά, vul. generation; race ; breed ; extraction : γενεὰ διεστραμμένη, vile or perverse generation; (συγγένεια) kindred, (ἀστεϊσμός) εἴμαστε μὲ τὸ βασιλειὰ γενειά, we are very well off.
Γενεάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a long beard : αὐτὸς ἔχει μεγάλην γενεάδα, he has a long beard.
Γενεαλογία, ας, s. f. genealogy
Γενεαλογικός, ή, όν, ad. genealogical, natal.
Γενεαλόγος, ου, s. m. genealogist.
Γενεαλογῶ, έω, v. a to trace the genealogy of any one
Γενέθλη, ης, s. f. origin, race, generation.
Γενέθλια; ων, s. n. pl. birth day festival, anniversary of birth.
Γενεθλιάζω, v. n. to keep a birth day.
Γενεθλιακός, ή, όν, ad. of nativity, of the birth day, genethlical, natal.
Γενέθλιος, α, ον, ad relating to birth, natal, n. p. τὰ γενέθλια; the birth day; γενέθλιος χώρα, birth day.
Γενειάδα, ας,—Γενειάς,άδος, s.n.beard.
Γενειάζω, v. n. to beign to have a beard.
Γενειά. ᾶς, s. m. vul. relation ship, kindred, εἴμαστε μὲ τό βασιλειὰ γενειά, we are very happy well off.
Γένειον, ου. s. n: beard.
Γενεράλης, η. s. m. (Ital.) a general.
Γενεσιουργός, οῦ, s. m. genitor,creator,
Γένεσις. εως, s. f. origin, birth : ἡ βίβλος τῆς Γενέσεως, the book of Genesis.
Γενέτειρα, ας. s. f. mother.
Γενετή, ῆς, s. f. birth : ἐκ γενετῆς, from the birth, by birth. Ἐκ γενετῆς τυφλός, born blind.
Γενέτης, ου s. m. one belonging to the same tribe or family.
Γενίκευσις, εως, s. f. generalization.
Γενικεύω, v. a. to generalize, render general or common.
Γενικός, ή, όν, ad. general, universal. common : γενικὴ πτῶσις, genitive case.
Γενικότης, ητος, s. f. generality.
Γενικῶς, ad. generally, universally, in general.
Γέννα, ας, s. f. vul. birth, child-birth, childbearing : γέννα τοῦ φεγγαριοῦ, new-moon.
Γεννάδας, α, ad. noble, gallant, generous ; (σκωπτικῶς) a fellow.
Γενναῖος,α ον,ad. generous kind(κάϊνd), liberal,charitable;courageous,brave bold : noble,valiant. gallant,manly, magnanimous.
Γενναιότης, ητος. s. f. generosity, nobleness ; kindness : liberality; magnanimity ;(ἀνδρία)bravery,valour; courage.
Γενναιοφρόνως,adv.generously, magnanimously.
Γενναιοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. generosity, magnanimity, noble mindedness.
Γενναιόφρων, ονος, ad. generous, magnanimous, manly, noble noble-minded.
Γενναίως, adv. generously ; liberally, nobly ; bravely, courageously.
Γέννημα, ατος, s. n. birth, bringing forth, fruit ; τὰ γεννήματα, grain, corn, fruits ; ἐχιδνῶν γεννήματα, generation of vipers, race of vipers : γέννημα θρέμμα Σμύρνης, a native of Smyrna and brought up in that town.
Γέννησις, εως, s. f. birth, brining forth, generation : ἡ Γέννησις τοῦ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, the birth of Christ, Christmas day ; ἀπὸ Χριστοῦ γεννήσεως. in the y ear of our Lord.
Γεννητικός, ή, όν, ad. generative : breeding, prolific : τὰ γεννητικὰ μόρια, the genitals.
Γεννητός. ή. όν, ad. begotten ; that may be engendered or begotten, that may be produced.
Γεννητούρια, s n. pl. child birth : lying in confinement.
Γεννήτρια, ας, s. f. mother.
Γεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. parent, genitor, sire, father.
Γεννῶ, άω, v. a. (ἐπὶ γυναικός) to bring forth, bear (πρ. hair), to lie in ; (ἐπὶ ἀνδρ.) engender, procreate, beget, give birth ; breed, generate : produce ; (παράγω, προξενῶ) occasion : γεννῶ αὐγά, (ἐπὶ πτηνῶν) to lay

eggs; (ἐπὶ ἀγελάδος) to calve; (ἐπὶ φοράδων) to drop a foal; (ἐπὶ ἀρνίων) to lamb ἢ drop a lamb; (ἐπὶ χοίρων ἢ κουνελίων) to litter; (ἐπὶ κυνῶν καὶ τινων θηρίων) to whelp.

Γένος, ους, s. n. breed, brood, kind (κάϊνd), race, sort; people; nation: (γραμματ.) gender: τὸ ἀνθρώπινον γένος, the human race, mankind: εἶναι ἀπὸ καλὸν γένος, he is of good decent ἢ of a good family; εἶναι ἀπὸ ποταπὸν γένος, he is of mean descent, of low extraction, of low birth (πρ. burth), γένος ἀρσενικόν, masculine gender: γένος θηλυκόν, feminine gender. Ἡ Κυρία Δ—, τὸ γένος Θ, Mrs D—, late Miss Th. Ἡ Δς εἶναι τὸ γένος Λ—this young lady's name is Miss L.

Γεντιανή, ῆς, f. gential, bitterwort.

Γενωμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. ripe, mellow.

Γερά, adv. soundly, healthily: δυνατά, strongly, thoroughly (θurro-λυ).

Γεράζω, see γηράζω, γερνῶ, γηράσκω.

Γεραίρω, v. a. to celebrate, to praise, to extol, honour, revere.

Γεραίτερος, α, ον, ad. senior, elder.

Γερακάρης, η, s. m. vul. a falconer (πρ. fauconer).

Γεράκι, ου, s.n. vul. a falcon, a hawk.

Γερακομύτης, ου, s. m. one who has a hooked nose, an aquiline nose.

Γερακοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a falconer, a keeper of hawks.

Γερακόχορτον, ου, s. n. hawk-weed.

Γεράματα, ων, s. n. pl. old age.

Γεράνιον, ου, s. (ἄνθος) geranium.

Γερανιός, ή, όν, ad. vul. of a blue colour.

Γερανός, οῦ, s. m. (ὀρνιθ.) crane.

Γεραρός, ά, όν, ad. venerable.

Γέρας, ατος, s. n. prize, recompense, reward, honour.

Γερασφόρος, ου, ad. winner, winning the prize; honourable.

Γερατιά, ῶν, s. n. vul. pl. old age.

Γερμανός, ή, όν, ad. German.

Γέρνω, v. n. vul. to incline, bend, stoop γέρνω χάμω ἢ κατω, lie down.

Γερνῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to grow old.

Γεροκομεῖον, ου. s. n. vul. an hospital for the aged.

Γεροντάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a tiny old fellow, a good little old man, a person advanced in years.

Γέροντας, α, s. m. vul. an old man; (κληρικὸς) a reverend gentleman.

Γεροντία, ας, s. f. (=γερουσία) senate.

Γεροντιά, ᾶς. s. f old age.

Γεροντικός, ή, όν, pertaining to an old man; (ἰατρ.) senile.

Γεροντικῶς, adv. agedly, like an old person.

Γερόντιον, ου, s. n. an old little fellow.

Γερόντισσα, ης, s. f. old woman; a house-wife; a venerable old wowan.

Γεροντοκόριτσον, ου, s. n. an old maid, a spinster.

Γεροντονιός, οῦ, s. m.—Γεροντοπαλλήκαρον, ου, s. n. vul. an old boy, old bachelor.

Γεροντότερος, α, ον, older.

Γεροντόχνικιον, s. n. vul. senile consumption.

Γέρος, vul. see γέρων, aged, old; ὁ γέρος μου, my old father, papa.

Γερουσία, ας, s. f. senate, parliament (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ), the house of peers, house of lords, upper house.

Γερουσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a senator, member of the upper house (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ) a peer.

Γέρων, ος, s. m. an old man, ad. old, aged.

Γερωσύνη, ης, s. f. vul. health (πρ. hέλθ), healthiness; soundness.

Γεῦμα, ατος, s. n. dinner; παραθέτω τὸ γεῦμα, to serve dinner.

Γευματίζω, v. n. to dine, v. a. provide dinner.

Γεύομαι, v. n. to taste; (τρώγω τὸ γεῦμα) to dine.

Γεῦσις, εως, s. f. taste (πρ. taist), gust, savour; flavour; tasting.

Γευστός, ή, όν, ad. tastable; tasted.

Γέφυρα, ας, s. f. Γεφύρι, ου, s. n. vul. a bridge: γέφυρα σιδηροδρόμου, viaduct; σηκωτὴ γέφυρα, a draw-bridge: κινητὴ γέφυρα, a moveable bridge: κρεμαστὴ γέφυρα, a suspension bridge; κεφαλὴ γεφύρας, bridge head, bridge-works.

Γεφυροδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a civil engineer of government for roads.

Γεφυρόνω, Γεφυρῶ, v. a. to build (πρ. bild) a bridge across.

Γεφυροποιός, οῦ. s. m. a builder of bridges.

Γεφύρωμα, ατος, s. n. bridge-work, viaduct.
Γεωγνωσία, α, s. f. geognosy.
Γεωγραφικός, ή, όν, ad. geographical; γεωγραφικὸς χάρτης, a map.
Γεωγραφικῶς, adv. geographically.
Γεωγράφος, ου, s. m. a geographer, writer on geography.
Γεωγραφῶ, έω, v. n. to describe countries (cun-τρηζ) or the earth (urθ).
Γεωδαισία, ας, s. f. geodaesia, distribution of land; surveying.
Γεωδαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to survey, to measure (μέζιαρ) land.
Γεώδης, ες, ad. earthly.
Γεωλογία, ας, s. f. geology.
Γεώλοφος, ου, s. m. hill, hillock, mound.
Γεωμέτρης, ου, s. m. a geometrician.
Γεωμετρία, ας, s. f. geometry.
Γεωμετρικός, ή, όν, ad geometrical.
Γεωμετρικῶς, adv. geometrically.
Γεωμετρῶ, έω, v. n. to measure (μέζιαρ) land, survey.
Γεώμηλον, ου, s. n. a potato.
Γεωμόρος, ου, s. m. landed proprietor; countryman.
Γεωπονία, ας, s. f. agriculture.
Γεωπονικός, ή, όν, ad. agricultural; γεωπονικά, a treatise on agriculture.
Γεωπόνος, ου, s. n. an agriculturist, a husbandman, farmer.
Γεωπονῶ, έω, v. n. to till or cultivate the ground.
Γεωργήσιμος, ον, ad. arable.
Γεωργητός, ή, όν, ad. arable, capable of cultivation.
Γεωργία, ας,—Γεωργική, ῆς, s. f. agriculture, husbandry.
Γεωργικός, ή, όν, ad. agricultural, rural, pertaining to husbandry.
Γεωργικῶς, adv. agriculturally.
Γεωργός, οῦ, s. m. a cultivator, a labourer, a husbandman.
Γεωργῶ, έω, v. a. to till, to cultivate the ground.
Γῆ, ῆς, s. f. the earth (urθ), ground, land, soil; country; κατὰ γῆς, on the ground: ὑπὸ γῆς, under ground; γῆ, χῶμα, earth, dust: γῆ εἶ, καὶ εἰς γῆν ἀπελεύσῃ, dust thou art, and to dust thou shalt return: γῆ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας, the land of promise; pl. γαῖαι, lands, possessions, landed property.
Γηγενής, ές, ad. earthborn, aboriginal, native, indigenous.
Γήδιον, ου, s. n. a spot of ground, small field (φῆιλd).
Γηθοσύνη, ης s. f. cheerfulness, gladness, light heartedness (λάϊτ-hartedness).
Γηθόσυνος, ον, ad. joyful, glad.
Γηθοσύνως, adv. gladly, joyfully.
Γήϊνος, η, ον, ad. earthly (ur-θλυ), terrestrial; earthen (ur-δν).
Γήλοφος, ου, s. f. rising ground, a hillock; a mound.
Γήπεδον, ου, s. n. a portion of land, ground plot.
Γηραιός, ά, όν, ad. aged, old (ῶλd).
Γηραλέος, έα, ον, ad. old, aged.
Γῆρας, ατος, αος, ως, s. n. old age.
Γηράσκω, v. n. to grow old.
Γηρατεῖον, ου, s. n. old age.
Γηροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital or asylum (ασάϊ-lum) for the old.
Γηροκόμος, ου, s. m. one who takes care of old people, an hospital nurse of aged people.
Γηροκομῶ, έω, v. n. Γηροτροφῶ, έω, v. a. to take care of old people, nurse old people.
Γήτευμα, ατος, s. f. vul. witchcraft, charm.
Γητεύω, v. a. vul. to bewitch, charm.
Γιά, prep. a corruption of διά, for: γιά, instead of: γιὰ τί, why? παρακαλῶ, γιὰ τὸν Θεόν, I pray you, for God's sake? γιὰ μιᾶς, immediately directly, at once: (wans) conj. or; γιὰ ἐσύ, γιὰ ἐγώ, either you or I; adv. γιὰ νὰ ἰδῶ, come, let me see.
Γιαγιά, ᾶς, vul. s.f. vul. grandmother.
Γιαγοῦρτι, ου, s. n. (Turk) curdled, milk.
Γιαίνω,—Γιάνω, v. n vul. to recover, to get well, from ὑγιαίνω.
Γιακᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk) s. m. collar of a coat, collar.
Γιαλός see αἰγιαλός, sea shore.
Γιανίτσαρης, η, (Turk.) s. m. a Janizary, guard, Turkish soldier of old.
Γιάντα, adv. why?
Γιαπί, ου, s.n. (Turk.) a building (commonced, not finished).
Γιασεμί,—Γιατουμί, ου, s. n. vul. jessamine.
Γιατί, adv. why? because.
Γιαταγάνι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) a cimitar, yatagan.

Γιατρειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. cure, healing, remedy.
Γιατρεύω, v. a vul. to cure,heal,(νοσηλεύω) to tend ἢ to attend a patient.
Γιατρός, see Ἰατρός, doctor,physician.
Γίγαντας, see γίγας.
Γιγαντιαῖος, α, ον, ad. gigantic, colossal, large.
Γιγάντιος, see γιγαντιαῖος.
Γιγαντομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle between giants and heaven (πρ. hέδν), gigantomachy (-ky).
Γιγαντοφόνος, ον, ad. giant killing.
Γιγαντώδης,ες,ad. giant-like, gigantic.
Γίγαρτον, ου, s.n.a grape-stone, kernel.
Γιγαρτώδης, ες. ad. resembling a grape-stone; full of kernels.
Γίγας, αντος, s. m. a giant.
Γιγγίβερι, εως, s. n. ginger.
Γιγγίδιον, ου, (βοτ.) wild carrot, old parsnip.
Γιγγλυμός, οῦ, s. m. a hinge.
Γιγνώσκω, see γινώσκω.
Γίδα, ας, s. f. vul, a goat, she-goat.
Γίδι ου, vul. s. n. a young goat, a kid.
Γιδιά, ᾶς, s. f, goat's skin.
Γιδίσιος, α, ον, ad. vul. goatish, of a kid.
Γιδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a goat-herd.
Γιδόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a kid.
Γιδοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. vul. goat's skin tanned.
Γιερός, see γερός.
Γελέκι, see γελέκι.
Γίνομαι, v. n. to be, become; come to pass, happen, take place: μὴ γένοιτο. let it not be, may it not be! God forbid! ὅ γέγονε γέγονε, (anc.) what is done cannot be undone ἢ what can't be cured must be endured: τί μου γίνηκες; what has become of you? τοῦτο δὲν γίνεται, that cannot be; ὅτι γίνῃ ἂς γίνῃ; come what may; πῶς γίνεται; how is it? ἢ how can it be? τί γίνεται ἡ ὑπόθεσίς σου; how is your affair going on? αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα δὲν μοῦ γίνεται, this coat does not fit me τί γίνεσαι; how are you? τί γίνεται ὁ φίλος σου; what is become of your friend (φρένd), —γίνομαι, to grow, grow up get ripe; τὰ κεράσια ἔγιναν, cherries are grown ripe.
Γινώσκω, v. a. to know; understand; be acquainted with; know carnally.
Γινόμενον, ου, s. n. (ἀριθ.) the product.
Γιόμα, see γεῦμα.
Γιομάτος, see γεμάτος.
Γιοῦργια, ad. push (ποῦsh) away.
Γιουργιάρω, v. a. n. to launch; run, rush.
Γιουροῦσι, οῦ, s. n. (Turk.) an assault, an attack, a rush.
Γιῶμα, γιωματίζω, see γεῦμα, γευματίζω.
Γιοῦχα! interj vul. down with him! down upon him!
Γιουχαΐζω, v. a. to hoot at.
Γιουχαϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. hooting.
Γκαβός, see ἀλλοίθωρος, στραβός.
Γκαγγραινιάζω, v. n. vul. to form a cancer, to gangrene.
Γκάϊδα, ας, s. f. vul. a pipe, bagpipe.
Γκαρίζω, v. n. vul. see γαρίζω, to bray.
Γκάρισμα, s. n. vul. braying.
Γκοῦσα, ας, s. f. vul. th ecraw oa crop of a fowl.
Γκέμι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) bit of a bridle (bráïdλ), bridle.
Γκιουβέτσι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) pottage baked in an oven (πρ. uvn).
Γκλάβα, ας, s. n. (thick) head (πρ. hed).
Γκρεμίζω. v.a. vul. see κρημνίζω, to hurl; crumble to the ground; precipitate; demolish, pull down.
Γκρεμός, see κρημνός, precipice, ridge.
Γλάνις, ιδος, s. m. (ἰχθ.) a blenny of a larger size, a mucous kind of fish.
Γλάρος, ου, s. m. a sea gull.
Γλαρόνι, s. n. a sea swallow.
Γλάστρα, ας, s. f.—Γλαστρί, οῦ, s. n vul. a flower-pot.
Γλαυκός, ή, όν, ad. azure. light blue, skycoloured, cerulean.
Γλαυκότης, ητος, s. f. blueness, greyness, which gives the crystaline lens a blue colour (πρ. cullur).
Γλαύκωμα, ατος, s. n. a disease in the eye (ἄγι), glaucoma.
Γλαυκώπης, γλαύκωψ, fem. γλαυκῶπις, ad. blue-eyed, grey-eyed.
Γλαῦξ, κός, s. f. an owl, a screech owl, (παροιμ.) γλαῦκας εἰς Ἀθήνας κομίζειν, to carry coals to New Castle.
Γλαφυρός, ά, όν, ad. elegant, smooth, polished.

Γλαφυρότης, ητος, s. f. elegance, elegancy.
Γλαφυρῶς, adv. elegantly, smoothly.
Γλείφω, v. a. vul. to lick.
Γλείψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. licking.
Γλέντι, ου, s. n. vul. amusement, fun.
Γλεντῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to amuse one's self.
Γλεῦκος, ους, s. m. must, new wine.
Γληγοῦδι, ου, s. n. vul. dainty food.
Γλήγορα, γλήγορος, see γρήγορα, γρήγορος.
Γλίνα,—Γλίτσα, ης, s. f. vul. grease; dirt.
Γλήνη, ης, s. f. ball, apple or pupil of the eye.
Γλῖνος, ου, s. m. vul. (ἰχθ.) blenny.
Γλιστερός, ά, όν, ad. slippery.
Γλίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a slip; a slide; slippery place.
Γλιστρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. (βοτ.) purslain.
Γλιστρῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to slip. slide.
Γλίσχρος, α, ον, ad. vul. slippery, glutinous; (φειδωλός) niggardly, stingy, sordid; mean.
Γλισχρότης, ητος, s. f. clamminess, viscidity, gluiness; (φιλαργυρία) stinginess, parsimony; chabbiness.
Γλίσχρως, adv. glutinously, (φιλαργύρως) sordidly, meanly; shabbily.
Γλίχομαι, v. n. to desire strongly, to long for, to strive after.
Γλίτσα. ης, s. p. vul. grease (γρῆις), grease spot.
Γλοῖος, ου, s. m. clammy sweat (πρ. swet) viscosity, mucilage, slime; lees of oil.
Γλοιός, ά, όν, ad. slimmy, clammy, viscous; cunning, deceitful, wicked.
Γλοίστρα; see γλίστρα.
Γλοιώδης, ες, ad. slimy; gluy, clammy, foul.
Γλουτός, οῦ, s. m. buttock, haunch, hip.
Γλυγοῦδι, — Γλυκοῦδι, ου, s. n. vul. a dainty bit, liquorice.
Γλυκά, s. n. pl. γλυκά τῶν ζώων, calf's pluck, hog's haslet: γλυκὰ τῶν ὀρνίθων, giblets; γλυκά, see γλυκίσματα.
Γλύκα, ας, s. f. sweetness; (μεταφ.) pleasure, delight (dηλάϊτ); grace.
Γλυκά, adv. vul. sweetly, gracefully.
Γλυκάδα, ας, s. f, vul. sweetness.
Γλυκάδι, s. n. vul. ξύδι, vinegar.
Γλυκαίνω, v. a. to sweeten; (μετριάζω) mitigate, tame: allure, soften (πρ. sofn) {γλυκαίνω, v. n. to become sweet; ὁ καιρὸς ἐγλύκανε, the weather is turned milder (μάϊλdαρ).
Γλύκαμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sweetening; softening.
Γλυκανάλατος, ον. vul. sweetish and insipid, flat, cold saltless.
Γλυκάνισος, ου, s. m. vul. anise, aniseseed.
Γλυκάνοστος, ον, ad. sweetish and insipid.
Γλυκασμός, οῦ, s. m. sweetening.
Γλυκερίνη, ης, s. f. glycerine.
Γλυκερός, ά, όν, ad. sweetish.
Γλυκίζω. v. n. to taste sweetish.
Γλύκισμα, ατος, s. n. sweetening; (πλακούντιον) a cake, sweetmeats.
Γλυκοκολοκύθα, ας, sof. vul. pompion pump'on, pumpkin.
Γλυκόγλωσσος, ον, ad. sweet-tongued, mealy-mouthed, fair-spoken.
Γλυκογογγύλη, ης, s. f. a carrot.
Γλυκοκελάδημα, ατος; s. n. the sweet singing or warblin of birds.
Γλυκοκέλαδος, ον, adv. sweet singing.
Γλυκοκελαδῶ, έω; v.n to sing sweetly
Γλυκοκοιμίζω, v. a. to put quietly to sleep, to lull sweetly.
Γλυκοκοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. sweet sleep.
Γλυκοκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to sleep sweetly.
Γλυκοκυττάζω, v. a. vul. to look at tenderly, affectionately, lovingly. amorously.
Γλυκολάλημα, ατος, s. n. affability.
Γλυκόλαλος, ον, ad. affable, of enticing speech.
Γλυκολαλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak kindly, (κάϊνdλυ), to speak affably.
Γλυκολέμονον, ου, s. n, sweet lemon.
Γλυκολόγος, ον, ad. affable in discourse.
Γλυκόμηλον, ου, s. n, a sweet apple.
Γλυκομίλημα, ατος, s. n. pleasant discourse (-κῶρς),
Γλυκομίλητος, ον, ad. affable in discourse, fair spoken.
Γλυκομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak sweetly.
Γλυκόν, οῦ, s. n. preserve, jam.
Γλυκόξυνος, ον, ad. vul. sweet and sour, sourish.
Γλυκόπικρος, ον, ad. sweet and bitter.
Γλκόπιοτος, ον, vul. sweet, sweetish, (said of drinks).
Γλυκόρρυζα, ης, s. f. liquorice.
Γλυκός, όν, ad. vul. sweet (μεταφ.) gentle; kind (καϊνd) γλυκὰ λόγια, sweet words, tender words: s. n.

γλυκόν, conserve, sweetmeat, preserve, jam.
Γλυκόστυφος, ον, ad. vul. sweet and acrid
Γλυκοῦδι, see Γλυγοῦδι.
Γλυκούτσικος, η, ον. ad. vul. sweetish.
Γλυκοτραγουδῶ, v. n. vul. to sing sweetly.
Γλυκοφέγγισμα, ατος, vul. dawn, faint light.
Γλυκοφίλημα, ατος, s. n. a hearty kiss, a sweet kiss.
Γλυκοφιλῶ, άω, v. a. to kiss heartily or sweetly.
Γλυκόφωνος, ον, ad. having a melodious voice.
Γλυκοχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to salute kindly.
Γλυκοχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dawn, daybreak, morning twilight.
Γλυκοθυμία, ας, s. f. calm enjoyment
Γλυκύθυμος, ον, ad. placid, pleasant (πλέζαντ).
Γλυκύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. sweet; (μεταφ.) mild; affable.
Γλύκυσμα, ατος, s. n. sweet-cake.
Γλυκύτης, ητος, s. f. sweetness.
Γλυκύφθογγος, Γλυκύφωνος, ον, ad. having a melodious voice.
Γλυκύχυμος, ον, having sweet juice.
Γλύπτης, ου, s. m a sculptor, carver in marble, statuary, engraver.
Γλυπτική, ῆς, s. f. statuary, sculpture; carving, engraving.
Γλυπτός. ή, όν, ad. sculptured, carved.
Γλυστῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. a syringe; injection.
Γλυτῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. winder reel.
Γλυτόνω, v. a, vul. to deliver, free, rescue, rid, save; liberate, γλυτόνω, v. n. to escape; flee from: φθηνὰ τὴν ἐγλύτωσα, I had a narrow escape.
Γλύτωμα, ατος, s. n. Γλυτωμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. escape; rescue; deliverance.
Γλυφάδα, ας, s. f. vul. brackishness.
Γλυφαίνω, v. n. to turn brackish
Γλύφανον, ου, s. n. carver's tool, a chisel.
Γλυφεῖον, ου, s. n. a chisel.
Γλυφεύς, έως, s. m. a carver, engraver.
Γλυφή, ῆς, s. f. engraving, sculpture.
Γλυφίζω, v. a. to have a brackish taste.
Γλυφίς, δος, s. f. (βέλους) a notch in the arrow to contain the string; (γλύπτου) a chisel.
Γλυφός, ή, όν, ad. vul. brackish.
Γλύφω, v. a to engrave, carve; (μὲ τὴν γλῶσσαν) to lick, see λείχω, γλείφω.
Γλῶσσα, ης, s. f. tongue (πρ. tung): γλῶσσα, διάλεκτος, language, dialect, speech: ἁπλῆ ἢ κοινὴ γλῶσσα, vulgar dialect, simple language, modern language: αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος μοῦ τρέχει εἰς τὴν γλῶσσαν: the word is on the end of my tongue, μοῦ βγάλλει τόσην γλῶσσαν, he answers me impudently: ἔχει μεγάλην γλῶσσαν, he has the gift of the gab γλῶσσα ἢ μανῆκι θαλάσσης, an arm of the sea: γλῶσσα ψάρι, a sole, γλῶσσα τῆς πλάστιγγος, τοῦ ζυγιοῦ: the tongue of a pair of scales.
Γλωσσαλγής, ές, ad. lon ing to talk; evil speaking; slanderous, scandalous, vexatious.
Γλωσσαλγία, ας, s. f. an ardent desire to talk, slander, scandal, bad language, vexatiousness of tongue.
Γλωσσαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a chatterer; a man with a great tongue.
Γλωσσάριον, ου, s. n. a glossary, vocabulary.
Γλωσσαροῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a female with a great tongue, a scold, a chatterbox.
Γλωσσᾶς, γλωσσοῦ, see γλωσσαρᾶς—αροῦ.
Γλωσσεύω, v. a. to abuse with the tongue, speak ill of.
Γλώσσημα, ατος, s. n. dialect, idiom.
Γλωσσίδι, ου, s. n. vul. a bell clapper, γλωσσίδι, τοῦ αὐλοῦ: the reed of a wind musical instrument γλωσσίδι τῆς ζυγαριᾶς, τοῦ ζυγοῦ, the tongue of a balance, γλωσσίδι τοῦ μύλου: mill-clapper, mill clack.
Γλωσσοδέτης, ου, s. m. the string or thread under the tongue (μεταφ. ἀφασία) muteness, speechlessness; ἔχει γλωσσοδέτην, he is tongue-tied.
Γλωσσοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of languages, a linguist.
Γλωσσοειδής, ές, ad. like a tongue.
Γλωσσόκομον, ου, s n. a purse, a bag.
Γλωσσοκοπάνα, ας, s. f. vul. a talkative woman, a gossip-chaer-box, a scold.
Γλωσσολογία, ας, s. f glossology, philology.
Γλωσσολογικός, ή, όν, ad. linguistic.

Γλωσσολόγος, ον, s. m. a linguist.
Γλωσσομαθής, ές, ad. knowing many languages, a linguist.
Γλωσσοπέδη, ης, s. f. a chain attached to the tongne
Γλωσσοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to coin new words.
Γλωσσοτρώγω, v. a. vul. to backbite; to bite with the tongue; to injure with talk.
Γλωσσοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a woman that talks mueh, a gossip; a scold.
Γλωσσοφαγιᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. backbiting, slander, envious talk.
Γλωσσώδης, ες, ad. having the shape of a tongue; (φλύαρος) loquacious (λο-quaishuss).
Γλῶττα, Attic for γλῶσσα.
Γλωχίν, ῖνος, γλωχίς, ίδος, s. f. the point of an arrow, spear or other weapon (wέπν);barb; corner, angle.
Γνάθος, ου, s. f. a jaw-bone, cheekbone.
Γνάθων, ονος, Γναθωνίδης, ου, s. m. parasite, glutton.
Γνάμπτω, v. a. to bend, to crook; to blunt;(δαμάζω)to overawe,to subdue
Γνάπτω, v. a. to comb, card, pare.
Γνάφαλον, ου, s. n. superfluity, stuff of wool.
Γναφεῖον, ου, s. n. a fuller's work-house or mill,a calender,a cloth-presse.
Γναφεύς, έως, s. m. a cleanser, fuller, (φούλαρ).
Γναφεύω, v. n. to calender, cleanse, wash, clean cloth; press cloth.
Γνάφος, ον, ὁ (βοτ.) fuller's thistle (θίσλ).
Γνάψις, εως, ἡ, carding.
Γνέθω, ατος, v. n. vul. to spin yarn, thread (θρέd):
Γνέμα, s. n. γνέψιμον, a nod, sign (σάϊν), beckoning.
Γνέφω, s. n. vnl. to nod, beckon,give a sign, wink.
Γνέψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. spinning;(νεῦμα) a nod, a sign(σάϊν) beckoning.
Γνήσιος, ία, ον, ad. true, anthentic, genuine; (jέ(nu-ιν) legitimate, lawful.
Γνησιότης, ητος, s. f. genuineness, purity, authenticity; (τέκνου) legitimacy.
Γνησίως, adv. genuinely, sincerely, authentically; legitimately.
Γνώθω, v. a. vul. to know, understand; perceive (-σηιδ), take account of.
Γνωματεύω,—Γνωματίζω, v. n. to speak one's mind, give one's opinion.
Γνώμη, ης, s. s. opinion; sentiment. advice; notice; maxim; vote; voice.
Γνωμικόν, οῦ, s. n. a maxim, a saying.
Γνωμικός, ή, όν, ad. sententious; proverbial.
Γνωμοδότησις, εως, s. f. giving an opinion.
Γνωμοδοτῶ, έω, v.n.to give an opinion.
Γνωμολογία, ας, s. f. a collection of sentences, of maxims, of opinions.
Γνωμολογικός, ή, όν, ad. sententious, that speaks sententiously or in maxims.
Γνωμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak sententiously, to give maxims.
Γνωμότυπος, ον, ad. hammering out maxims.
Γνώμων, ονος, s. m. a rule, criterion, standard; a square(instrument), or square, gnomon; (ἡλιακοῦ ὡρολογίου) the hand of a dial; (γενικῶς) criterion, standard, principle.
Γνωρίζω, v. a. to know, to be aware of; (ἔχω γνωριμίαν) to be acquainted with; (συνουσιάζομαι) to lie with carnally: (γνωστοποιῶ) to inform, make known, advise.
Γνωριμία, ας, s. f. knowledge, information; (σχέσις) acquaintance,πρόσωπον γνώριμον, an acquaintanee.
Γνώριμος, η, ον, ad.acquainted;known; (ούσ.) an acquaintanee.
Γνωρίμως, adv. familiarly; knowingly.
Γνώρισμα, ατος, s. n. knowledge, note, mark. sign.
Γνῶσις, εως, s. f. hnowledge; notion; acquaintance; (κοιν, φρόνησις) prudence; ἐν γνώσει, knowingly: εἶμαι ἐν γνώσει τοῦ πράγματος, I am acquainted with the affair, I know what is going on.
Γνωστεύω, v. n. vul. to become wise ἤ wiser.
Γνώστης, ου, s. m. a knower, expert, connaisseur.
Γνωστικά, adv. vul. prudently, judiciously. wisely.
Γνωστικός, ή, όν, ad. prudent, judicious, knowing; pertaining to knowledge; (ἱστορ. τῆς φιλοσοφ.) of the sect of the gnostics.

Γνωστοποίησις, εως, s. f. intimation, notice.
Γνωσνοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to intimate, make known, inform, advise, apprize.
Γνωστός, ή, όν, ad. known.
Γόβα, ης, s. f. vul. a slipper, woman's shoe (shoῦ).
Γόγγρος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) conger (-gur).
Γογγύζω, v. n. murmur, grumble (ἐπὶ θαλάσσης), to roar, to moan.
Γογγύλη, ης, s. f.—Γογγύλι, s. n. a turnip.
Γογγυσμός, οῦ, s. m. murmuring, grumbling, moaning.
Γοερός, ά, όν, ad. mournful (μῶρνφουλ), moaning, woeful, grievous (γρῆι-vuss).
Γοή, ῆς, see βοή,
Γόης, ητος, s. m. magician, wizard, conjurer, sorcerer, an enchanter.
Γόησσα, ης, s. f. an enchantress, a sorceress.
Γοητεία, ας, s. f. magic, enchantment, sorcery, witchcraft; charm.
Γόητρον, ου, s. n. prestige, charm.
Γοήτευμα, ατος, s. n. bewitching, sorcery, witchcraft.
Γοητευτικός, ή, όν, ad. bewitching, enchanting, charming, fascinating.
Γοητευτικῶς, adv. bewitchingly.
Γοητεύω, v. a to enchant, bewitch, charm, fascinate.
Γοητικός, ή, όν, ad. enchanting, deceptive.
Γολέτα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a schooner (σκούναρ).
Γολετόβρικον, ου, s. n. vul. a shoonerbrig (σκούναρ-).
Γόμα, s. f. see Γόμμι, Κόμι.
Γομάρι, s. n. vul. an ass; a stupid person, a blockhead, (φορτίον a load.
Γομαριάρης, s. m. vul. an ass driver.
Γομαρόξυλον, ου, s. n. thick wood for fuel.
Γόμμι, s. n. vul. gum.
Γόμος, ου, s. m. merchandi e brought by sea, the burden of a ship, a cargo.
Γομφάρι, ου, s. n. (ἰχθ.) the louis (λούις).
Γομφιάζω, v. n. to have the teeth set on edge.
Γομφιασμός, οῦ, s. m. having the teeth set on edge.
Γόμφιος, ου, s. m. a cheek tooth, a grinder (γράϊν-δαρ).
Γόμφος, ου, s m. a wooden peg, nail, spike; plug; (ὀδοὺς) jaw-tooth, grinder.
Γονατίζω, v. n. to kneel down;(μεταφ). to labour very hard, to suffer greatly (grait-λυ).
Γονάτισμα, ατος, s. n. kneeling.
Γονατιστά, adv. kneelingty, on the knees.
Γονατιστός, ή, όν, ad. kneeling.
Γόνατον, ου, s. n. vul. for γόνυ, the knee (νῆι).
Γονατώδης, ες, ad. knotty (πρ. not-τυ).
Γονδολῆ, ῆς, s. f. (Ital.) a gondola.
Γονεύς, έως, s. m. a parent, genitor, sire.
Γονηός, see Γονεύς.
Γονή, ῆς, s. f. seed, semen, generation, birth, offspring.
Γονιμοποίησις, εως, s. f. rendering fruitful (φρούτφουλ), fecundation; impregnation.
Γονιμοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to render fruitful, fecundate, impregnate.
Γόνιμος, ον, ad. fertile, fruitful; prolific.
Γονιμότης, ητος, s. f. fecundity; fertility.
Γονόρροιας ας, s. f. gonorrhoea.
Γόνος, ου, s. m. seed, offspring; scion; (ἰχθ.) ovary; small fish.
Γόνυ, ατος, s. n. the knee (νῆι).
Γονυκλισία, ας, s. f. kneeling, genuflection.
Γονυκλιτῶς, adv. on one's knees, with bended knees.
Γονυπετής, ές, ad, kneeling; kneeled, falling on one's knees.
Γονυπετῶ, v. n. to fall down (δάουν) on the knees, to kneel.
Γόος, ου, s. m. wailing, grief, moaning, lamentation.
Γοργοκάμηλος, ου, s. f. a dromadary,
Γοργόνα, ας, s. t. a mermaid.
Γοργός, ή, όν, ad. quick, swift, fast, rapid: nimble, hasty (hαῖστυ).
Γοργότης, ητος, s f. quickness, swiftness, rapidity, nimbleness.
Γοργῶς, adv. quickly, swiftly, rapidly, nimbly.
Γούβα, ας, s. f. vul. cavity, a hollow place.
Γουδί, s. n. vul. a mortar.
Γουδοχέρι, s. n. vul. a pestle (πέσσλ);

τὸ γουδὶ τὸ γουδοχέρι, always the same story.
Γούλα, γουλιάρης, see λαιμαργία κτλ.
Γουλί, s. n. vul. stem, root.
Γούλια, ας, s. n. vul. the gums, see οὖλον.
Γουλιανός, οῦ, s. m. vul. (fish) blenny.
Γούμενα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a cable.
Γοῦν, conj. (anc.) therefore, then, accordingly.
Γούνα, ας, s. f. vul. pelisse, furred coat, fur.
Γούναρης, η, s. m. a furrier, skinner, one who sells or works on pelisse or furs.
Γουναρική, ῆς, s. f. the furrier's trade.
Γουναρικόν, οῦ, s. m. peltry, fur, a furskin.
Γουνόνω, v. a. to fur, to line or cover with fur.
Γούπα, ας, s. f. see Γουφάρι,
Γούργουλας, α, s. m. vul. the larynx.
Γουργουλίζω, v.n. vul. to coo as a dove.
Γουργούρα, ας, s. f. vul. throat, gullet, windpipe.
Γουργουρητόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. borborygm, rattling (of the bowels).
Γουργουρίζω, v.n. to grumble, gargle.
Γουργούρισμα, ατος, see γουργουρητόν.
Γουρλόνω, v, a. vul. to open the eyes wide and fiercely, to stare.
Γούρλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a wide and fierce look.
Γουρλωτός, ή, όν. ad. vul. (in speaking of the eyes) wide open, staring.
Γούρνα, ας, s, f, vul. a basin under a cock, a reservoir in a Turkish bath.
Γουρούνα, ης, s. f. vul. a sow (σάο);(ἐπὶ γυναικὸς) an infarmous. low woman.
Γουρουνάκι, s. n. vul. a litle hog, young pig : γουρουνάκια τοῦ λαιμοῦ; etc. the scrofula, the king's evil.
Γουρουνήσιος, α, ον, ad. vul, pork ; swinish.
Γουροῦνι, s. n. vul. a pig ; a hog ; (ὕβρις) a villain.
Γουρουνοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a swine herd.
Γουρουνομάνδρα, ας, s. f. vul. a sty, a hog-sty, pig-sty.
Γουρουνόπετσα, ας, s f. hog's skin.
Γουρουνόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young pig.
Γουρουνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. that has the face of a pig, pigfaced.
Γουρουνόσταυλος, ου, s. m. a hog-sty.
Γουρουνότριχα, ας, s. f. a bristle.
Γουρουνόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. tunny fish, sea-hog.
Γουστάρω, (Ital.) v. a. to relish; to like.
Γουστέρα, Γουστερίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. a lizard.
Γοῦστον, ου, s.n.(Ital.) taste (πρ taist', relish; inclination.
Γούφαινα, ας, s. f. (ἰχθ.) bonito.
Γουφάρι, Γοφάρι, vul. see γομφάριον, a kind of fish, the louis (λούϊς).
Γόφος, ου, s. m. vul. haunch, hip.
Γοῶ, άω, v. n. to moan, groan, bewail.
Γραῖα, ας, s. f. an old woman.
Γραΐδιον, ου, s. n. a hag, a wicked old woman.
Γραικικός, ή, όν, ad. Greek, Grecian.
Γραικός, ή, όν, ad Greek; s.m a Greek.
Γραϊκός, ή, όν, ad. pertaining to old women.
Γραικοτραμοντάνα, ας, s, f. (Ital.) the north north east wind.
Γραίνω, v. a. vul. to wet. damp.
Γραῖος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. north-east wind.
Γράμμα, ατος, s. n. a letter, figure : (ἐπιστολή) a letter ; pl. letters ; science, learning ; τὰ Ἱερὰ γράμματα the Sacred writings, κατὰ γράμμα, litterally, at literam ; συστατικὸν γράμμα, a letter of recommendation ἢ of introduction.
Γραμμάριον, ου, s. n. gramme ἢ gram.
Γραμματάκι, s. n. vul. a note.
Γραμματεία, ας, s. f. secretaryship ; secretary's office or house,
Γραμματεύς, έως, s m. a scribe. writer, clerk, secretary ; δικαστηρίου, a registrar ; προξενείου, a chancellor:
Γραμματεύω, v. n. to be secretary. to act as secretary.
Γραμματικά, ῶν, s.n. pl. belles letters.
Γραμματική, ῆς, s. f. grammar.
Γραμματικός, ή, όν, ad. grammatical.
Γραμματικός, οῦ, s. m. a scribe, copier, clerk ; grammarian ; (πλοίου) mate or purser of a ship.
Γραμματικῶς, adv. grammatically,
Γραμμάτιον. ου, s. n. a note; χρεωστικὸν γραμμάτιον, a promissory note a bond ; τραπεζικόν—, a bank-note.
Γραμματίζω, v. a. to cause, to learn, instruct.

Γραμματισμένος, η, ον. vul. ad. learned; educated; lettered.
Γραμματοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a scholmaster.
Γραμματοθήκη, ης, s. f. port-folio, pocketbook.
Γραμματοκιβώτιον, ου. s. n. a letter-box.
Γραμματοκομιστής, οῦ, s m. a letter carrier, postman; messenger.
Γραμματολογία, ας, s. f. history of literature.
Γραμματόσημον, ου, s.n. postage stamp, frank.
Γραμματοφόρος, see γραμματοκομιστής.
Γραμματοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a desk, portfolio; archives.
Γραμμένος, ad. written, in writing; —ν, fate, destiny.
Γραμμή. ῆς, s. f. a line; κατὰ γραμμήν, in a straight (στραῖιτ) line, on a line; in a row (ρῶ).
Γραμμικός, ή, όν, ad. lineal.
Γρανίτης, ου, s. m. granite.
Γρανιτικός, ή, όν ad. granitic.
Γραντί, (ναυτ,) foot-ropè.
Γραπτός, ή, όν, ad. written, inscribed;—n. fatal.
Γρασίδι, s. n. vul. gras, green-food; βάλλω τὸν ἵππον στὸ γρασίδι, I turn a horse out to grass ἢ to pasture (-tchur).
Γρατσουνίζω, v. a. vul. to scratch, to rattle.
Γρατσούνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. scratching; scratch; rattling.
Γραῦς, αός, s. f. an old woman.
Γραφειοκρατεία, ας, ή, bureaucracy (-ρο).
Γραφεῖον, ου, s. n. (τοῦ ταμείου) counting room; (τῆς ἀλληλογραφ.) office; (ἀναλόγιον) desk.
Γραφεύς, έως, s. m. a scribe, clerk.
Γραφή, ῆς, s. f. writing; handwriting, character (κάρακταρ) ἐπιστολή, a letter: ἡ Ἁγία Γραφή, the Holy Scriptures, the Bible, the Word of God.
Γραφηᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a writer, clerk.
Γραφίδιον, ου, s. n. note.
Γραφική, ῆς, s. f the art of painting; writing.
Γραφικός, ή, όν, ad. that belongs to writing, scriptural, biblical: γραφικὸς κάλαμος, a pen, a quill; (ζωγραφικὸς) graphical, pictorial picturesque.
Γραφικῶς adv. scripturally; graphically pictorially; in a picturesque manner.
Γραφίς, ίδος, s. f. pen pencil; paint-brush.
Γραφίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) graphite, black-lead (λὲd).
Γραφολογία, ας. s. f. graphology, the art of judging of a person's character mind, disposition and aptitude from his handwriting.
Γράφω, v. n. to write; (ζωγραφῶ) to paint; to put down, set down, note· τὤγραψε αὐτό, don't forget that ἢ we'll see to that (ἐπί ἐκδικήσεως)· ἂν μὲ ξαναΐδῆς νὰ μὲ γράψῃς, you may wait for me till doomsday· ἐγράφη στρατιώτης, he has enlisted as a soldier.
Γράψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. writing, hand, handwriting, character (κάρακτερ).
Γραώδης, ες, ad. becoming to old woman.
Γρηά, vul. see Γραῖα, an old woman.
Γρηβάδι ου, s. n. vul. a carp.
Γρεντιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a beam.
Γρήγορα, adv. quickly; fast, rapidly; κάμε γρήγορα, make haste, be quick.
Γρηγοράδα, ας, s. f. vul. swiftness, quickness, rapidity, speed
Γρηγόρησις, εως, s. f. watchfulness; lying awake.
Γρήγορος, ον, ad. quick, nimble (νίμλ); fast. speedy, rapid.
Γρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, be awake.
Γριβάδι, ου, s. n. (ἰχθ.) vul. a carp.
Γρηγοροσύνη, ης, s. f. quickness, speed. rapidity.
Γρικῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to understand; hear; (αἰσθάνομαι) feel.
Γρίνα, ας,, s. f. vul. discontent; grumbling, discord, whining,
Γρινιάζω, v. a. vul. to whine, grumble.
Γρινιάρης, η, s. m. vul. a grumbler; a scold.
Γρηνιάρικος, η, ον, vul. ad. reproving, (ρηπρούους—) grumbling, scolding.
Γρίνιασμα, ατος, s. n. discontent, grumbling, scolding.
Γρίπος, ου, s. m. a. large fishing net.
Γρίφος, ου, s. m, a riddle; rebus
Γροικῶ, έω, v. a. to understand; (αἰσθάνομαι) to feel.

Γρονθιά, ᾶς, s. f. a cuff, blow, stroke with the fist πληθ. fisticuffs.
Γρονθοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. a good boxing or beating, blows (bλῶοζ).
Γρονφοκοπῶ, έω, v. a to cuff, strike with the fist, to box.
Γρόνθος, ου, s. w. the fist; a blow.
Γροῦπος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a sealed bag of money.
Γρύ, adv. used thus: δὲν εἶπε γρύ, he did not say a syllable.
Γρύζω, v. n. to grumble, grunt, growl (γρῶολ), snarl.
Γρυκῶ, άω, v. a. to vul. to understand, perceive (-σῆιб).
Γρυλλίζω, v. n. to grunt, squall.
Γρύλλος, ου, s. m. a cricket, grasshopper.
Γρύνια, ας. s. f. vul. grumbling, discord, whining.
Γρυνιάζω, v. a, vul. to whine, grumble quarrel.
Γρυνιάρης, η, s. m. a grumbler, a scold.
Γρυπός, ή, όν, ad. having a Roman nose, aquiline.
Γρυτοπωλεῖον, ου, an old clothes shop, a second hand or lumber shop.
Γρυτοπώλης, ου, s. m. seller of old clothes or lumber.
Γρύψ, υπός, s. m. an imaginary eagle, a mythological monster, griffin.
Γυαλάδα, αδ, ή, gloss, sheen.
Γυαλί, s. n. vul. glass; a glass for any purpose, drinking glass: τὰ γυαλιὰ τοῦ παραθυριοῦ, the panes of the window, window-glass: γυαλιὰ τῆς μύτης, ἢ τῶν ματιῶν, spectacles; (κάνοπτρον) mirror; a lookin glass (τηλεσκόπιον), spy-glass, τοὔβαλε τὰ γυαλιά, hehas outstript or deceived him.
Γυαλιᾶς, ᾶ. s. m. vul. a glazier.
Γυαλίζω, v. a. vul. to glaze; polish brighten, burnish, v. n. to shine, glisten.
Γυαλισμα ατος. s. n. vul. shining; brightening, polishing, furbishing; smoothing, burnishing, glistening, (πρ. glissnining).
Γυαλιστερός, ή, όν, vul. smooth, glassy, shining, brilliant, glistening.
Γυαλιστῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. a polishing or smoothing iron.
Γυαλιστής, οῦ, s. n. vul. a polisher, burnisher.
Γυαλιστός. ή, όν, ad. vul. polished, burnished, glossy.
Γυλιός, οῦ, s. m. a soldier's knap-sack (nap-).
Γυμνάζω, v. a. to exercise, to drill train up
Γυμνασιακός, ή. όν, ad. collegiate, belonging to a gymnasium.
Γυμναστικῶς, according to gymnasium.
Γυμνασιάρχης, ου, s. m. head master of a college; (anc.) director of gymnastic games.
Γυμνασιαρχία, ας. s. f. headmastership; (anc.) the presidency in gymnastics
Γυμνασιαρχῶ, έω. v. n. to preside in the gymnasium; to be director of a college or grammar school.
Γυμνάσιον, ου, s. n. a school, college, lyceum, an academy; a gymnasium; a grammar-school; (γύμνασις) excercise; drilling.
Γύμνασις, εως, ts. f., = Γύμνασμα, ατος, s. n. exercise; study: exercising; στρατιώτου, drilling.
Γμναστής, οῦ, s. m. master of exercise, of gymnastics.
Γυμναστική, ῆς, s. f. gymnastics; exercise.
Γυμναστικός, ή, όν, ad. exercising. gymnastic.
Γυμνητεύω, v. n. to be naked, or il-clothed.
Γύμνια ας, s. f vul. nakedness, nudity; poverty.
Γυμνήτης, ου, s. m. a tatter demallion.
Γυμνικός, ή, όν. ad. gymnastic.
Γυμνόνω, v. a to undress, strip; lay bare, (ὡς κλέπτης), rob, steal,
Γυμνόπους, οδος, ad. barefooted, tatter demallion.
Γυμνός, ή, όν, ad. naked; bare, uncovered.
Γυμνοσάλιαγκος, ου, s. m. vul, a slug.
Γυμνοσοφιστής, οῦ, s. m. a gymnosophist; naked philosopher of India.
Γυμνότης, ητος, s. f. nakedness; nudity; poverty; shame.
Γυμνώλενος, ad, f. a low dress, (Γαλλ.) décolleté.
Γύμνωσις, εως, s. f. denudation, stripping.
Γυμνωτής, οῦ, s. m. a strippei, spoiler.
Γυναῖκα, ός, s. f. vul. woman (γοῦμαν); wife.
Γυναικαδέλφη, ης, s. f. a sister-in-law (or the wife's sister).
Γυναικάδελφος, ου, s. m, a brother-in-law (the wife's brother).

Γυναικάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a big woman, a virago.
Γυναικάριον, οο, s. n. a little woman.
Γυναικαρέσκεια, ας, s, f. politeness to ladies ; gallantry ; (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) libertinism.
Γυναικάρεσκος, ον, ad, polite to ladies, gallant;(σκωπτικῶς)dandy,dandified
Γυναικᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. fond of women.
Γυναίκεια, adv. vul. womanlike, effeminately.
Γυναικεῖον,ου, s.n.women's apartment, (Turk.) harem.
Γυναικεῖος,εία,ον, ad, feminine,female, womanish.
Γυναικίας, ου, s. m. an effeminate person.
Γυναικίζω, v. n. to behave or act as a woman.
Γυναικίσια,—Γυναικίσιος,see γυναίκεια, γυναίκειος.
Γυναικίτης, ου, s. m. the place or gallery for women in a church.
Γυναικίτσα,ας,s. f. vul. a little woman.
Γυναικοειδής, ές, ad. womanlike, effeminate, womanish.
Γυναικοκρατία, ας, s. f. gynecocracy, rule, dominion of, government of women(-we),petticoat government.
Γυναικοκρατοῦμαι, v. n. to be under petticoat government, to be henpecked, to be rulel by women.
Γυναικολάτρης, ου, s. m. a gallant, one who attends or courts women, a lady's man.
Γυιόκας, α s. m. vul. dear son·
Γυιός ἰγέ υἱός.
Γυναικολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on female diseases or ailments, gynecology.
Γυναικολόγος, ου, s. m. a physician of female diseases.
Γυναικομανής,έ, ad. mad after women.
Γυναικομανία, ας, s. f. mania or madness for women.
Γυναικόμορφος, ον, ad. formed like a a woman.
Γυναικοπρεπής, ές, ad suitable for women, womanish.
Γυναικοπρεπῶς, adv.effeminately,suitably for women.
Γυναικοῦλα, ας, s. f. vul. good little woman.
Γυναικόφωνος, ον, ad, having the voice of a woman, of a slender voice.
Γυναικόψυχος, ον, ad. without courage (πρ.curraij.)
Γυναικώδης,ες, ad.effeminate, womanish.
Γυναικών, ῶνος,—Γυναικωνίτης, ου, s.f. apartements for women, a harem.
Γύναιον, ου, s. n. a little woman (περιφρον.(hussy, jilt, baggage.
Γυναιτίκι, vul. see γυναικίτης..
Γυνή,αικός,s.f. a woman ;πληθ.women (πρ. wήμεν)a wife.
Γυούργια ! interj. a cry used in weighing an anchor or launching a vessel, push away, yo,heave-ho !
Γιοῦχα, ! interj. a hooting,down with him ! a shout of contempt or displeasure.
Γυπαίετος, ου. s. m. giereagle.
Γύπας, α, s. m. eul. a vulture.
Γύπη, ης, s. f. vulture-nest, aierie.
Γύρα, ας, s. f. vul. a turn round, a, tour; φέρετα γύρα, amuse him with evasive words. with vain promises (μίσιζ).
Γύρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul· searching, seeking. begging.
Γυρευός, οῦ, s. m. a beggar.
Γυρευτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. searcher, seeker.
Γυρεύω, v. a. vul. to seek, look for ; enquire for ; search after ; hunt after ; (αἰτῶ) ask for, want ; (ἐπαιτῶ) to beg.
Γυρίζω, v. a. n. to turn ; turn round or over, revolve, (ἐπιστρέφω) to return, go back ; go away again ; (πλανῶμαι) to wander, rove, roam, walk about ; go to distance : γυρίζω ὀπίσω, ὀπισθοδρομῶ.I retrocede I turn back : γυρίζω, κάμνω ἕνα γῦρον. I take a turn : γυρίζω, στρέφω, I turn : γυρίζω ἀνάποδα, I turn upside down : γυρίζω, ὀπίσω, ἐπιστρέφω, ἀποδίδω, I return ; give back, restore : (ἀποτρέπω, ἀποστρέφω) to divert ; avert ; γυρίζω ὅλον τὸν κόσμον, I travel much, go round the world: τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὰ λυαλά, he has made up his mind, he has persuaded him: τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὴν πλάτην,he turned his back upon him : τὰ ἐγύρισεν, he beat back, he beat a retreat, he turned back; he has changed his mind : γυρίζω συναλλαγματικήν, to endorse a bill of exchange.

Γύρις, εως, s. f. (anc). fine flour (βοτ.) pollen.
Γύρισμα, ατος, s. n. a turning, return; a winding; giving back restoring; (σημ. μουσ.) (Ital.) ritornello (συναλλαγ.) endorsement; (ἐξωμότης) a renegade
Γυρισμός, οῦ, s.m. return, coming back.
Γυριστά, adv. turning about, revolvingly
Γυρίστρα, ας, s. f. female, a vagrant or vagabond.
Γυριστός, ή, όν, ad. turned; crooked, meandrous (μηάν-druss), whirling, round.
Γύρνω, see γέρνω.
Γῦρος, ου, s. m. a turn; circle; circumferenee; short walk; κάμνω ἕνα γῦρον, I take a turn, take a short walk; γῦρος, border, edge, brim.
Γυρτός, ή, όν, ad. bent, inclined, turned.
Γύρω, adv. round, around, about, round about; τοῦ τὰ φέρει γύρω, he insinuates to him, he gives him to understand; τάφερε γύρω, he has used a subterfuge; μόλις τὰ φέρει γύρω, he can hardly manage to get along.
Γύρωσις, εως, s f. rotation; curvature.
Γυφτιά, ᾶς, s f. vul. stinginess, avarice, shabbiness.
Γύφτικος, η, ον, ad vul. becoming to a gipsy; black-smith's.
Γυφτόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young gipsy.
Γύφτος, ου, s m. vul a gipsy; σιδηρουργός, a blacksmith.
Γύψ, πός, s. m. a vulture.
Γύψινος, η, ον, ad. of chalk, of plaster.
Γυψόνω, v. a. to plaster, chalk, cover with gypsum.
Γύψος, ου, s. m. chalk, (πρ. chauk), gess, plaster, gypsum.
Γυψῶ, όω, v. a. to chalk, to plaster.
Γυψώδης, ες, ad. chalky.
Γύψωμα, ατος, s. n. chalking, plastering.
Γωβιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a sort of small fish, gudgeon.
Γωνία, ας, s. f. an angle; a corner.
Γωνιαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. angular, corner.
Γωνιακός, vul. see Γωνιαῖος.
Γωνιώδης, ες, ad. angular.

Δ

Δ, δ Thelta, the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the hard or flat sound of th: as in this, that. When used as a numeral it stands for 4 δ', and ͵δ=4.000.
Δά, indeed, yes, of course; a particle used in various senses, as: εἰπέ το δά, well, say it: ἔλα δά! indeed! ἔλα δά, τί εἶναι αὐτὸ τὸ ὁποῖον κάμνεις! come now! wha-you are doing! δά! see, beholdh τὸ εἶπα δά! well, I have already said it: καὶ τί δά, στοχάζεσαι πῶς ἐμπορεῖς νὰ τὸ κάμῃς; and what now, do you think you can do it? ὄχι δά! not so, (spoken in a wheed ling tone).
Δαβοῦλι, ἴδε Δαοῦλι.
Δάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a bite; biting.
Δαγκαματιά, ᾶς, s. s. vul. a bite, mark of a bite, a bit.
Δαγκανιάρης, α, ον, ad. vul. biting, mordacious, sarcastic, satyrical.
Δαγκάνω, v. a. vul. to bite.
Δάγκασμα, δάγκωμα see δάγκαμα.
Δαγκόνω, see δαγκάνω.
Δαδά, ᾶς, s. f. a nurse-maid (δ=d).
Δαδεύω, v. a. (πρ. dadévo) to take care of a child, to nurse.
Δαδί, δαδίον, ου. s. n. a torch, pine, touch wood.
Δαδουχία, ας, s. f. torch-bearing (-bair).
Δαδοῦχος, ου, s. m. torch bearer.
Δαδουχῶ, έω, v. n. to hold or carry a torch.
Δαδοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a torch.
Δαημοσύνη, ης, s.f. learnedness, experience.
Δαήμων, ονος, ad. learned, expert.
Δαιδάλαιος, α, ον, ad. curiously wrought (πρ. rot).
Δαιμοναριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a vixen, a scold.
Δαίμονας, vul. see δαίμων, a devil, demon.
Δαιμονιακός, ή, όν. ad. demoniac, mad.
Δαιμονίζομαι, v. n. to be possessed by a devil or demon, (ἀγανακτῶ) to be vexed, enraged, indignant.

Δαιμονίζω, v. a. to tease, to put a person into a great rage, to pester.
Δαιμονικός, ή, όν, ad. diabolical.
Δαιμόνιον, ου, s. n. a demon, , spirit, genious, a devil
Δαιμόνιος, α, ον, ad. happy, divine; inspired, godlike, wonderful, of genius.
Δαιμονισμένος, η, ον, ad. possessed by an evil spirit; (διεστραμμένος); perverse; (ὠργισμένος) angry, enraged.
Δαιμονιώδης, ες, ad. devilish, fiendish (φήινd).
Δαιμονίως, adv. wonderfully, happily; fiendishly.
Δαιμονολάτρης, ου, ου, s. m. a worshiper of demons.
Δαιμονόληπτος, ον, ad. possessed of the devil, under the influence of a demon. of a spirit.
Δαιμονόσπερμα, ατος, s. n. a diabolical race, a devil's off-spring.
Δαιμονοφόρητος, ον, ad. impelled by supernatural influence.
Δαίμονας,—Δαίμων, ονος, s. m. a demon, spirit, the devil, satan, a genius.
Δέρνω,—Δαίρω, see δέρνω, to beat; (γδέρνω) to skin, flay.
Δαιτυμών, ονος, s. m. one who prepares a feast, a cook; carver; (ξένος προσκεκλημένος) guest.
Δακέθυμος, ον, ad. heart-rending.
Δάκνω, v. a. to bite.
Δακρύβρεκτος. ον, wet with tears.
Δακρύζω, v. n. to shed tears, have tears in the eyes.
Δάκρυ,—Δάκρυον, ου, s. n. a tear (δάκρυα, weeping· χύνω δάκρυα, to shed tears. διαλύομαι εἰς δάκρυα, to melt in tears, to weep bitterly.
Δακρυόεις, εντος, ad. bathed in tears.
Δακρύρροια, ας, s. f. flow ἢ flood of tears.
Δακρυρροῶ, έω, v. n. to shed tears.
Δάκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. weeping, shedding tears.
Δακρυτός, ή, όν, ad. lamentable, deserving tears.
Δακρυχέω, v. n. to shed tears.
Δακρύω, v. n. to shed tears, weep.
Δακτυλήθρα, ας, s. f. a thimble.
Δακτυλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the track or print of a finger (-gur); as much as a finger can take away, fingering.
Δακτυλίδιον, ου, s. n. a ring.
Δακτυλιδόπετρα, ας, s. f. vul. stone of a ring.
Δακτυλιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. angular.
Δακτυλικός, ή, όν, ad. digital; (μετρ.) dactylic, consisting of dactyls.
Δακτυλοειδής, ές, ad. angular, like a ring.
Δακτυλιόγλυφος, ου, s.m. seal-engraver.
Δακτύλιος, ου, s. m. a ring for the finger.
Δακτυλιόλιθος, ου, s. m. a ring-stone, a gem in the bezel of a ring.
Δακτυλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. (βοτ.) digitalis, fox-glove (πρ. gluv), birth (πρ. burth) -wort.
Δακτυλιώτης, ου, s. m. the ring finger.
Δακτυλοδεικτῶ, v. n. to point with the finger, shew by pointing; εἶναι δακτυλοδεικτούμενος, he is pointed, at, he is become notorious.
Δακτυλοειδής, ές, ad. having the form of a finger, digitiform.
Δάκτυλον, ου, s n. vul. finger (fingur:) τὸ χονδρὸν δάκτυλον, ὁ ἀντίχειρ, the thumb: ὁ λιχανὸς τὸ δεικτικὸν δάκτυλον, the first finger, the index: τὸ μεσαῖον δάκτυλον, the middle finger, long finger: τὸ μικρὸν δάκτυλον ἢ ὠτίτης, the little finger: δάκτυλον τοῦ ποδός, a toe: δείχνω μὲ τὸ δάκτυλον, I point with the finger (παροιμ.) τοῦ δίνεις τὸ δάκτυλον καὶ σ' ἁρπάζει τὸ χέρι, give him an inch and he will take an ell.
Δάκτυλος, ου, s. m. finger, see δάκτυλον, δάκτυλος, dactyl, in poetry i-a metrical foot, consisting of on, long syllable and two short ones —∪∪· δάκτυλος Κυρίου, the hand of God, ἔχει τὸν δάκτυλόν του εἰς τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, he has a finger in the pie: ἔχει παντοῦ τὸν δάκτυλόν του, he is at the buttom of every thing.
Δαλός, οῦ, s. m. a torch: δαυλός.
Δαμάζω, v. a. to tame, subdue; breat in curb.
Δαμάλη, ης,—Δαμάλι, ου, see δάμαλις.
Δαμαλίζω, v. a. to vaccinate.
Δάμαλις, εως, s. f. on heifer (ήφαρ).
Δαμαλίς, ίδος, s. f. the vaccin, cow-pox.
Δάμασις, εως, s. f. taming, subduing.
Δαμασκηνέα — Δαμασκηνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a plum-tree.
Δαμάσκηνον, ου, s, n. a plum, prune; damson.

Δαμασκί, οῦ, s. n. Damascus sword blade
Δαμάσκον, ου, s. n. (ὕφασμα) damask.
Δάμασμα, ατος, s. n. taming, subduing.
Δαμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a tamer, a subduer.
Δανείζω, v. a. to lend; δανείζομαι, I borrow, take on a loan.
Δανεικά, adv. by way of loan; as a loan δανεικὰ καὶ ἀγύριστα, a loan never to be paid back.
Δανεικός, ή, όν, Δάνειος, α, ον, ad. borrowed.
Δάνειον, ου, s. n. a loan: δημόσιον δάνειον, a public loan or debt.
Δάνεισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of lending, borrowing.
Δανειστής, οῦ, s. m. lender, creditor.
Δανειστικός, ή, όν, ad. lending, inclined to lend; pertaining to a loan.
Δανείστρια, ας, s. f. vul. a female lender.
Δαοῦλι, s. n. (Turk.) a big drum.
Δαπάνη, ης, s. f. expense, cost, charge, (κατανάλωσις) consumption.
Δαπανηρός, ά, όν, ad. expensive, costly.
Δαπανηρῶς, adv. in a costly manner, sumptuonsly.
Δαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend, expend, lay out: δαπανῶ, φθείρω, to consume.
Δάπεδον, ου, s. n, floor, pavement.
Δάπις, ιδος s. m. a. carpet; footstool.
Δαρεικός, οῦ, s. m. equivalent to twenty Attic dradhms,=two guineas.
Δαρμός, οῦ, s. m. beating, flogging.
Δάρσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. beating; (τοῦ γάλακτος) churning.
Δάρσις, εως, s. f. skinning, excoriation.
Δᾴς, αδός, s. f. a torch, a light.
Δασάρχης, ου, s. m. chief of foresters.
Δασεῖα, ας s. f. aspirate breathing.
Δασέως, adv. with an aspirate, harshly.
Δασκαλεύω, v. a. vul. to sermon, admonish, lecture.
Δασκαλικός, vul. see διδασκαλικός.
Δασκάλισσα, ης s. f. vul. a schoolmistress.
Δάσκαλος, ου, s. m. vul. a schoolmaster.
Δασμολογία, ας, s. f. taxation, collecting tribute.
Δασμολόγιον, ου s. n. note of taxes, tariff of duty, of tribute.
Δασμολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector of tribnte, tax-gatherer.
Δασμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to exact tribute, levy taxes.
Δασμός, οῦ, s. m. tax, tribute, duty.
Δασονομεῖον, ου, s. n. forester's offiice.
Δασονομικός, ή, όν, ad. forester.
Δασονόμος, ου, s. m. forest-ranger, forester.
Δασόνω, v. a. to cover with woods and forests, make woody and bushy.
Δάσος, ους, s. m. a grove, thicket, wood, forest.
Δασοφύλαξ, ακος, s.m. forester, forest-ranger.
Δασύθριξ, τρυχος, (ὁ) (ἡ) ad. having thick hair, shaggy, hairy.
Δασύμαλλος, ον, ad. thick-fleeced.
Δασύνω, v. a. to place an aspirate breathing (bρῆιδ) on a vowel, to thicken.
Δασυπώγων, ωνος, ad. thick bearded, having a bushy beard (bῆιpd).
Δασύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. thick, dense, hairy.
Δασύσκιος, ον, ad. shady, shadowy.
Δασύτης, ος, s. f. thickness, density, hairiness.
Δασύφυλλος, ον, ad. having many leaves, leafy, thick.
Δαυκί, vcl. Δαοκος, ους, s. n. a carrot.
Δαυλί, s. n. vul. a firebrand, a torch.
Δαυλός, οῦ, s. m. a brand, firebrand, torch.
Δαφνέλαιον, ου, s. n. laurel oil.
Δάφνη, ης s. f. laurel; (μεταφ.) victory, ἔδρεψε δάφνας, he has reaped laurels, he came out victorious. (Μυθολογ. κύριον ὄνομα) Daphne (δάφνη.
Δαφνηφόρος, ου, s. m. crowned with laurel, triumphant.
Δαφνηφορῶ, έω, v. n. te wear laurel, triumph.
Δάφνιος, η, ον, ad. of laurel.
Δαφνίς, ίδος, s. f. laurel berry.
Δαφνοειδής, ές, ad. like a laurel.
Δαφνοκέρασος, ου, s. f. cherry-laurel.
Δαφνόκοκκος, ου, s. m. laurel berry.
Δαφνοκούκουτσον, ου, s. n. a laurel kernel.
Δαφνόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of laurel.
Δαφνοστεφής, ές, Δαφνοφόρος, ον, ad. laureate, crowned with laurel.
Δαφνοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be crowned with laurel.

Δαφνών, ῶνος, s. m laurel-wood. laurel-thicket.
Δαψίλεια, ας, s. n. abundance, plenty.
Δαψιλεύω, v. n. to be profuse, to abound.
Δαψιλής, ές, ad. abundant, plenlifuly, exuberant. copious, rich; profuse.
Δάψιλῶς, adv. abundantly, plentifully, amply, copiously, profusely.
Δέ, conj. and, also, indeed.
Δεδόσθω, impérs. 3 per. sing. p. tense of.
Δίδωμι, to give, used adverbially,= suppose that, let us admit that, granting that.
Δέης, η, s. m. a Dey, a ruler in Algeria
Δέησις, εως, s. f. prayer, entreaty, supplication.
Δεῖ, v. impers. it is necessary, it must, πολλοῦ γε καὶ δεῖ, far from it, aor. ἐδέησεν, it hasbeen necessary, μικροῦ δεῖν, μικροῦ ἐδέησε, it had all but, it was very near, τὸ δέον, what is necessary.
Δεῖγμα, ατος, s. n. sign (πρ. σάϊν) token, mark; δεῖγμα ἀγάπης, a token of love, a sample, a specimen, κατὰ τὸ δεῖγμα, according to the sample, (ἐμπορ.) as per sample.
Δειγματίζω. v. a. to shew, make example of.
Δείκνυμι, δεικνύω, v. a. to show, to point out.
Δείκτης, ου, s. m. a shewer; δάκτυλος an index, δείκτης ὡρολογίου, a watch hand.
Δεικτικός, ή, όν, ad indicative, indicating, demonstrative, δεικτικὴ ἀντωνυμία, a demonstrative pronoun.
Δεικτικῶς, adv. demonstratively.
Δείκτω, see δείχνω, δεικνύω, δείκνυμι.
Δείλαιος, αία, ον, ad. wretched, miserable, unfortunate, woeful, vul. δόλιος.
Δείλη, ης, s. f. afternoon, avening, twilight (twάϊλαϊτ).
Δειλία, ας, s. f. timidity, fear, fearfulness, (ἄνανδρος δειλία) cowardice.
Δειλιάζω, v. n. vul. to fear, to be timid.
Δειλίασις, εως, s. f. fear, loss of courage, timidity.
Δειλινόν, οῦ, s. n. the after-noon, (φαγητὸν) lunch, afternoon repast.
Δειλινός, ή, όν, ad. relating to evening.

Δειλιῶ, άω, v. n. to lose (λούουζ) courage, be disheartened, to foar.
Δειλός, ή, όν, ad. timid, heartless, fearful, timorous, (ἄνανδρος) cowardly.
Δειλόψυχος, η, ον, ad. timid, fearful.
Δεῖμα, ατος, s. n. fear timidity.
Δεῖν, (ancient Greek) infinitive of the impersonal verb δεῖ, te be necessary, μικροῦ δεῖν, all but, very nearly.
Δεῖνα, α, ad. such a one : vulg δεῖνας.
Δεινά, ῶν, s. n. pl. atrocities, ills, sufferings.
Δεῖνας, α, in def. pr. vul, such a one.
Δεινοπάθεια, ας, s. f. bitter suffering, evil.
Δεινοπαθής, ές, ad. suffering great evils or misfortunes.
Δεινοπαθῶ, έω, v. a. to suffer evils, suffer acutely, suffer great misfortunes.
Δεινός, ή. όν, ad. difficult, abstruse, (φοβερὸς) fearful, dreadful, well versed, profound, (ἄθλιος) miserable, (ἐπιτήδειος) clever, terrible; δεινὸς περὶ τὸ λέγειν, eloquent, fluent in speech.
Δεινότης, ητος, s. f. difficulty, fearfulness, (εὐγλωττία) eloquence; (σφοδρότης), vehemence, (ἱκανότης) great abil ty.
Δεινῶ, όω, v. n. torender difficult, make worse, aggravate, make terrible.
Δεινῶς, adv. terribly; miserably! powerfully; wonderfully.
Δείξιμον, ου, s. n.— Δεῖξις, εως, s. f.. shewing, indication, demostration.
Δείπνημα, ατος, s. n. supping, getting supper.
Δειπνητήριον, s. n. dining-room.
Δειπνίζω, v. a. to give a supper, to entertain.
Δειπνομανής, ές, ad. madly fond of feasts.
Δεῖπνον, ου, s. n.—Δεῖπνος, ου, s. m. supper, προσκαλῶ εἰς δεῖπνον, I invite or call to supper: ὁ Μυστικὸς Δεῖπνος, the supper of the Lord, the sacrament, the communion.
Δειπνοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make a supper, get supper ready.
Δειπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sup, to take supper.
Δειπνοσοφιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who du-

ring supper talks (πρ. taux)on philosophy.
Δεισιδαιμονία, ας, s. f, superstition.
Δεισιδαιμόνως, ad. superstitiously.
Δεισιδαίμων, ονος,ον, ad. superstitious.
Δείχνω, v. a. to shew, demonstrate, teach, v, n. look, appear : δείχνω μὲ τὸ δλχτυλον, I poin out with the finger : δείχνω καλὸν πρόσωπον, I receive a person kindly : δεῖξέ μου τὴν ράχην σου, begone, get away from here : ἐγὼ θὰ τοῦ δείξω, Iwill teach him reason ; Iwill serve him right ; θὰ τὸ δείξῃ πάλιν, he will make show of his abilities, of his skill or power.
Δέκα, ad. indec, ten, τοῦ τό εἶπα δέκα I told it him over and over again, very earnestly.
Δεκάδα, ας, s.f. vul. ten, half a score.
Δεκαρχία, ας, s. f. decemvirate.
Δεκαδικός, ή, όν, ad. decimal.
Δεκάδιπλος, ον, ad. tenfold.
Δεκάδραχμον, ου, s. n. a piece of ten drachms.
Δεκάεδρον, s. n. (γεωμ.) decahedron.
Δεκαεννέα, ad. indecl. nineteen.
Δεκαέξ, ad. indecl. sixteen.
Δεκαεξαετής,οῦς, ad. sixteen years old.
Δεκαεπτά, and. indecl. seventeen.
Δεκαετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. the space of ten years, a decennary, a decennial period.
Δεκαετής, ές, ad. ten years of age, ten years old, decennial, of ten years.
Δεκαετία, ας, s. f. the space of ten years, decennary.
Δεκάζω,v.a. to give or pay the tenth; (δωροδοκῶ)to bribe, corrupt, seduce.
Δεκακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. ten thousand.
Δεκάκις, adv. ten times.
Δεκάλεπτον, ου, s. m. a penny.
Δεκάλογος, ου, s. m. Decalogue, the ten commandments.
Δεκαημερία, ας, s. f. ten days' pay of a soldier.
Δεκάμετρος, ον, ad. of ten measures (μέζιαρς) decameter.
Δεκαμηναῖος, ον, see Δεκαμηνιαῖος.
Δεκαμηνιαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. of ten months.
Δεκάμηνον, the space of ten months.
Δεκάμηνος, ον, ad. of ten months.
Δεκανεύς, έως, s.m.(στρατ,)a corporal.
Δευανίκι, s. n. vul. a crutch, stick, staff.
Δεκαοχτώ,ad. indecl. eighteen.
Δεκαπενθημερία, ας, s. f. a fortnight.
Δεκαπέντε, ad. indecl. fifteen.
Δεκαπενταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the number of fifteen : χαμμιά δεκαπενταριά, some fifteen. about fifteen.
Δεκάπηχυς, υ, ad. of ten cubits.
Δεκαπλασιάζω,v.a. to increase tenfold.
Δεκαπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. tenfold.
Δεκαπλασίως, adv. tenfold, in a tenfold degree.
Δεκαπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. tenfold.
Δεκάπους,ουν, οδος.ad.having ten feet.
Δεκάρα, ας, s. n. vul. the copper coin or piece of ten, a penny.
Δεκάρι, s. n. vul. a measure or weight of ten: a piece or coin of ten drachms or franks : (χαρτοπαιγ.) the ten at cards.
Δεκαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. ten, μιὰ δεκαριά, some ten, about ten, half a score.
Δεκάρχης, ου, s. m. decemvir, officer over ten.
Δεκαρχία, ας, s. f. a body of ten soldiers ; (κυβερνήσεως) decemvirate.
Δέκαρχος, ου, s. m. a corporal, a governor of ten.
Δεκάς, άδος, s. f. half a score, a decad : μονάδες, δεκάδες, ἑκατοντάδες, units, tens, hundreds.
Δεκασμός, οῦ, s. m. bribing, bribery, corruption.
Δεκάστιχον, ου, s. n. a stanza of ten verses.
Δεκάστυλος,ον,ad. having ten columns.
Δεκασύλλαβος, ον, ad. of ten syllables.
Δεκαταῖος, α, ον, ten days old, done in ten days.
Δεκασχιδής, ές, ad. decemfid.
Δεκατέσσαρες, nuw. ad. fourteen.
Δεκατετραετής, ές, ad. fourteen years old.
Δεκατεία, ας, s. f. and.
Δεκάτευμα s. n. δεκάτωσις, s. f. decimation, tithing.
Δεκατεύσιμος, ον, ad. tithable.
Δεκατευτής, οῦ,s. m. a tithe gatherer.
Δεκατεύω, see δεκατίζω.
Δεκάτη, ης, s. f. the tenth part, tithe.
Δεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the tenth part.
Δεκατιά. ᾶς, s. f. tenth, tithe : δεκατία τῶν χαρπῶν, tithe of eorn, etc, δεκατία τῶν ζώων, tithe of beasts or cattle.
Δεκατίζω, v. a. to tithe take the tihe

or. tenth part, ἐλαττῶ, ἀφαιρῶ, κατατρέφω to decimate.
Δεκάτισμα, ατος, s. n. tithing; decimation.
Δεκατιστής, οῦ, s. m. a tither.
Δέκατον, adv. tenthly.
Δέκατον, ου, s. n. the tenth. the tenth part of a thing; the tithe.
Δεκατόνω, v. a. to do (πρ. doῦ) a thing for the tenth time.
Δέκατος, η, ον, ad. tenth: δέκατος πρῶτος, eleventh: δέκατος δεύτερος, δωδέκατος, twelfth: δέκατος τρίτος, thirteenth: δέκατος τέταρτος, fourteenth: δέκατος πέμπτος, fifteenth, etc.
Δεκατρία, δεκατρεῖς, ιῶν, ad. pl. thirteen.
Δεκαφτά, see Δεκαεπτά.
Δεκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. δεκάτωσις, εως, s. f. paying the tenth or tithe, decimation.
Δεκαφτά, see δεκαεπτά.
Δεκάφυλος, ον, ad. of ten tribes.
Δεκάφυλλος, ον, ον, ad. of ten leeves.
Δεκάχορδον, ου, s. n. an instrument of ten strings.
Δεκάχορδος, ον, ad. that has ten strings.
Δεκάχρονος, ον, ad. vul. decennial, of ten years.
Δεκέμβριος, ου, s. m. December.
Δεκοχτούρα, ας, s. f. vul. (πτηνὸν) a kind of turtle-dove (πρ, duv).
Δεκότον, ου, s. n. (Ital.), a decoction.
Δεκοχτώ, see δεκαοκτώ.
Δεκτέος, α, ον, ad. what ought to be received, receivable (ρησῆιβαdλ) acceptable.
Δέκτης, ου, s. m. receiver.
Δεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. susceptible.
Δεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. susceptibility.
Δεκτός, ή, όν, ad. acceptable, agréeable.
Δελεάζω, v. a. to allure, enticé, attract, decoy, lure, bait.
Δέλεαρ, ατος, s. n. allurement, bait, lure, enticement.
Δελέασμα, ατος, s. n. allurement, enticing, ensnaring.
Δέλετρον, ου, s. n. a light, torch.
Δελεαστικός, ή, όν, ad. enticing, alluring, engaging.
Δέλτα, s. n. thelta, the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet; the delta of a river.
Δελίνι, s. n. vul. a line of battle ship.
Δελτίον, ου, s. n. a report, note (ἐπίσημον) officia l report; (ψήφου) a voté tablet.
Δελτάριον, οῦ, s. n. post-card.
Δέλτος, ου, s. f. a book; a writing tablet.
Δέλφαξ, αχος, s. a. sow (σάο) hog, a pig.
Δελφίνι, s. n. vul.—Δελφίς, ῖνος, s. m. a porpus, a dolphin.
Δελφοί, ῶν, s. m. pl. Delphi, the city celebrated for its cracle of Apollo.
Δέμα, ατος, s. n. bandage, band; ligament; a bale; a faggot, parcel, bundle.
Δέμας, s. n. indecl. body, stature· μικρὸς μὲν δέμας ἀλλὰ μαχητής, (Hom.) short in stature but a brave warrior.
Δεματάκι, s. n. vul. a small parcel or fagot; a small band or bandage.
Δεμάτι, s. n. vul. a bundle, parcel; fagot; δεμάτι ἀπὸ ἄχυρα, χόρτα, etc. a bundle of straw, hay, grass, etc. δεμάτι λουλούδια, a bunch of flowers, a nosegay: δεμάτι φρύγανα, a fagot: δεμάτι ἀστάχυα, a sheaf: δεμάτι ἀπὸ φορέματα ἢ ἄλλα παρόμοια πράγματα. a bundle of clothes, etc.
Δεματιάζω, v. a. to tie in bundles, bind up in parcels, sheaves or fagots
Δεμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. tying in bundles or parcels, fagoting.
Δέν. adv. vul. neg. not, no, δὲν ἔχω, I have not.
Δενδράκι, s. n. vul. a small tree, a shrub.
Δενδρικός, ή, όν, ad. of a tree, relating to trees.
Δενδρίον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) a little tree, shrub.
Δενδροειδής, ές, ad. dendritic, dendroid, arboriform, like a tree.
Δενδρόϊον, ου, s. n. gilliflower wallflower.
Δενδρόκολλα, ας, s. f. gum.
Δενδροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a nursery for trees.
Δενδροκομία, ας, s. f. arboriculture.
Δενδροκόμος, ου, s. m. un arboiist.
Δενδροκόπος, ου, s. m. a feller of trees, a woodman.
Δενδροκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to cut down trees.
Δενδρολίβανον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) rosemary.

Δενδρολίβανος, ον, s. f. a tree yielding frankinsense.
Δενδρολογία, ας, s. f. dendrology.
Δενδρομολόχα, ας, s. f. vul. a sort of mallows that grows on a shrub.
Δένδρον, ου, s. n. a tree.
Δενδροστοιχία, ας, s. f. an avenue, a walk between two rows of trees, an alley.
Δενδροτομία, ας, s. f. felling of trees.
Δενδροτόμος, ου, s. m. a feller of trees.
Δενδροτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut down trees, to fell trees.
Δενδρότοπος, ου, s. m. a place for trees, a wood, grove, thicket.
Δενδρουλάκι, s. n. vul. a little tree, a shrub.
Δενδροφυτεία, ας, s. f. a plantation of trees.
Δενδροφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. the planting of trees.
Δενδρόφυτος, ον, ad. full of trees, planted with trees.
Δενδρύλλιον, ου, s n. vul. a young tree, a shrub.
Δενδρώδης, ες, ad. woody, full of trees.
Δένδρωμα, ατος, s. n. a thicket, a grove.
Δενδρών, ῶνος, s. m. a plantation, grove, wood, forest.
Δένω, v. a. to bind, tie; fasten; δένω τὸν τρελλόν, to tie down a madman, δένω διὰ μαγείας τὸν νεόνυμφον, to prevent a bride-groom from copulation by a spell, δένω δακτυλίδιον, to set a ring, δένω φιλίαν, to contract friendship; εἶμαι δεμένος διὰ τοῦ λόγου μου, I have pledged my word, δένω βιβλίον, to bind a book.
Δεξαμενή, ῆς, s. f. a cistern, a tank, a reservoir.
Δεξιά, ᾶς, s. f. the right hand.
Δεξιᾷ, adv. on the right, (δεξιῶς) dexterously, δεξιὰ ἀριστερά right (ράϊτ) and left.
Δεξιήνεμος, όν, ad. star-board wind.
Δέξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. acceptation, receiving.
Δεξιόθεν, adv. on the right side or hand.
Δεξιός, ά, όν, ad. right, δίδω τὴν δεξιάν, I give the right hand, δεξιός, ὅστις μεταχειρίζεται τὸ δεξιὸν χέρι, righthanded, one who uses the right hand δεξιός, ἐπιδέξιος, capable, able dexterous, skilful, clever adroit; ὁ Θεὸς νὰ τὰ φέρῃ δεξιά, God grant sucess, δεξιὰ καὶ ἀριστερά, right (ράϊτ) and left.
Δεξιότης, ητος, s. f. dexterity, skill, acuteness, ability.
Δεξιοῦμαι, v. m. to receive, make a good reception, to welcome.
Δεξιτερίνη, ης, s. f. dextrine.
Δεξιῶς, adv. see δεξιά, cleverly, skilfully, ably, adroitly, favourably, agreeably.
Δεξίωσις, εως, s. f. reception, courtesy, welcoming.
Δέομαι, v. n. to pray, supplicate, entreat, (χρειάζομαι) to need, want.
Δέον, οντος, s. m. what is necessary or proper, ὑπὲρ τὸ δέον, more than necessery, θὰ πράξω τὰ δέοντα, I shall do what is necessary what is needful, ἐν δέοντι, in due time.
Δεόντως, adv necessarily; duly, properly.
Δέος, οῦς, s. n. fear, awe.
Δέπας, αος, s. n. poet. a cup.
Δέρας, poet. for Δέρμα· skin, τὸ χρυσοῦν δέρας, (mythol.) the golden fleece.
Δέρμα, ατος, s. n. skin, hide, leather.
Δερμάτινος, η, ον, ad. of skin, of hide, of leather, leathern.
Δερματικός, ή, όν, ad. cutaneous.
Δερματολογία, ας, s. f. dermatology.
Δερματολόγος, ου, s. n. a dermatologist.
Δερματουργός, οῦ, s. n. a leather dresser, a tanner.
Δέρνω, v. a. to beat, flog, thrash.
Δέρω, v. a. to flay, to skin; beat, whip, scourge (πρ. scurj).
Δέσιμον, ου, s. n. tying, binding, a ligature, τὸ δέσιμον τοῦ βιβλίου, the binding of a book, δέσιμον δέμα, a binding, a band, knot, a spell used by enemies to prevent the copulation of a newly married couple, εἶνε δια δέσιμον, he is mad enough (ἰν-ὔff) to tie down (dάουν) δέσιμον δακτυλιδίου, setting or mounting of a ring.
Δέσις, εως, s. f. binding, act of binding.
Δεσμά, ῶν, s. n. pl. chains, fetters, bonds, δεσμὰ διὰ βίου, prison or hard labour for life, penal servi-

tude for life, πρόσκαιρα δεσμά: penal servitude for a term of years.
Δέσμευσις, εως, s.f. binding, enchaining, imprisoning, imprisonment, (ὑποχρέωσις) obligation; checking.
Δεσμεύω, v. a. to bind, (báïnd) to check, fetter, enchain, imprison, (ὑποχρεώνω) oblige.
Δέσμη, ης, s. f. a bundle, sheaf, fagot.
Δέσμιος, ου, s. m. a prisoner.
Δέσμιος, ία, ον, ad. bound, imprisoned.
Δεσμίς, ίδος, s.f.(χάρτου) ream of paper.
Δεσμός, οῦ, s. m. a tie, bond, a knot. τὰ δεσμά, chains, fetters, ὁ Γόρδιος δεσμός: the Gordian knot.
Δεσμοφυλακεῖον, ου, s. n. a jailor's room or cot.
Δεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. jailor, keeper of a prison, turnkey.
Δεσμωτήριον, ου, s. n. a prison, a jail.
Δεσμώτης, ου, s. m. a prisoner, a convict.
Δεσπόζω, v.n. to govern, to reign, (πρ, ρέϊν) rule (ρούουλ).
Δέσποινα, ης, s. f. mistress, madam, a female ruler.
Δεσποσύνη, ης, s f. master's daughter, miss, young lady, Δεσποινίς, ίδος, (δεσποσύνη) dominion, sway.
Δεσπόσυνος, η, ον, ad. lordly imperious.
Δεσποτεία, ας, s. v. sovereignty, dominion, despotic, authority, despotism.
Δεσποτεύω, v. a. to rule, govern with absolute power.
Δεσπότης, ου, s. m. master, ruler, despot, δεσπότης, ὁ ἀρχιερεύς: high priest, pontiff, bishop.
Δεσποτικός, ή, όν, ad. despotic, despotical, pontifical. τὸ δεσποτικόν, ὁ θρόνος τοῦ ἀρχιερέως: the cathedral, bishop's seat, pontifical throne, δεσποτικὴ ἑορτή, a principal or high holiday. δεσποτικαὶ εἰκόνες, pictures of Jesus Christ.
Δεσποτικῶς, adv. despotically.
Δεσποτίσκος, ου, s. m. a little despot, petty tyrant.
Δεσποτισμός, οῦ, s. m. despotism.
Δετικόν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for the binding of a book, binder's payment
Δετικός, ή, όν, ad. binding; τὰ δετικά, what is paid for the binding of a book
Δεσποτικῶς, adv. despotically, tyrannically, imperiously, oppressively.
Δετός, ή, όν, ad. bound, tied.
Δεῦρο, adv. hither, here, till here, hereunto.
Δεῦτε, adv. come hither, come on.
Δευτέρα, ας, s. f. monday: ἡ μεγάλη δευτέρα, monday before Easter; ἡ καθαρὰ δευτέρα, first monday and first day of the great lent before Easter, ἡ Μεγάλη δευτέρα, monday of the passion week.
Δευτεραῖος, α, ον, ad. second, arrived on the second day.
Δευτερεῖα, ων, s.n. pl. the second part, the second place, the second rank.
Δευτερεύω, v. n. to be second, stand second.
Δευτερεύων, ουσα. ον, ad secondary.
Δευτεριάτικος, η, ον, ad. on or relating to monday.
Δευτέρι, (turk) s. n. an account book; a register; a list, a catalogue.
Δευτερόδολος, ον, ad. having got teeth in place of those shed.
Δευτερόγαμος. ον, ad. twice married.
Δευτερογέννητος, ον, s. m. cadet, a younger brother or sister, the second born.
Δευτερόκλιτος, ον ad. belonging to the second declension.
Δευτερόλεπτον, ου s. n. a second.
Δευτερολογία, ας, s. f. a repetition, saying over.
Δευτερολογῶ, έω, v. n. to repeat the same words.
Δευτερονόμιον, ου, s. n. Deuteronomy.
Δευτερότοκος, ον, ad second born, cadet junior.
Δευτερόνω, v. n. to repeat, reiterate, to do a second time.
Δεύτερος, α, ον, ad. second. ἐκ δευτέρου, again, secondly; in the second place, δευτέρα παρουσία. the day of Judgment, the Last Day.
Δευτεροϋπανδρεύομαι, v. n. to marry or be married a second time.
Δευτέρωμα ατος, repetition repeating, doing a second time.
Δευτέρωσις, εως, s. f. the act of repeating, of doing a thing again.
Δέφι, s. n. (Turk) tambourine.
Δέχομαι, v. a. to receive; accept: δέχομαι, τὴν γνώμην σου, I adopt your opinion, δὲν τὰ δέχομαι ἐγὼ αὐτά, I wont put up with that ἢ with such treatment.
Δεψικός, ή, όν, ac. tanner's ἢ of tanner.
Δεψίνη, ης, s. f (χημ.) tanning ἢ tannic acid.

Δέω, see δένω.
Δή, adv. truly, indeed, certainly. of course (κῶορς).
Δῆθεν, adv. that is. to wit, as if·ὁ δῆθεν ποιητής, the would be poet.
Δῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a bite.
Δηκτικός, ή, όν, ad. cutting, biting; sarcastic, mordaceous.
Δηκτικότης, ητος, s. f. mordacity, pungency, bitterness.
Δηκτικῶς, adv, bitingly, sarcastically.
Δηλαδή, adv. that is; that is to say, namely, to wit.
Δηλητηριάζω, v. a. to poison; to envenom; to corrupt.
Δηλητηρίασις, εως. s. f. poisoning.
Δηλητηριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a poisoner.
Δηλητήριον, ου s. n. poison venom.
Δηλητήριος, ία, ον, ad. deleterious, poisonous, venomous.
Δηλητηριώδης, ες, ad. poisonous, venomous, deleterious.
Δηλονότι, adv. that is, that is to say, to wit; it is evident that.
Δηλόνω, v. a. to manifest, intimate, show, exhibit, declare.
Δηλοποίησις, εως. s. f. notification, publication, notice, warning, advertisement.
Δηλοποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. denoting, relating to notice, advertising, declarative.
Δηλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to declare, manifest, notify, publish, make known, advertise.
Δῆλος, η, ον, ad. manifest, known, evident, obvious, manifest, plain, clear.
Δηλωτέος, α, ον, ad. declarable, to be declared.
Δηλῶ, όω, v. a. to manifest, declare, exhibit; τί δηλοῖ (imp.); what does it mean? what does it signify?
Δήλως, adv. manifestly, evidently.
Δήλωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, declaration, notification.
Δηλωτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a declaration, notification, manifest, manifesto.
Δημαγωγία, ας, s. f. demagogy, leading or misleading or flattering the people; hunting after popularity, flattering, the populace.
Δηγαγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. flattering the populace, demagogue, demagogic.
Δημαγωγικῶς, adv. demagogically.
Δημαγωγός, οῦ, s.m. demagogue, flatterer of the populace.
Δημαγωγῶ, έω, v.n. to flatter, lead, or, govern the people, be a demagogue.
Δημαιρεσία, ας, s. f. municipal elections.
Δημαιρεσιακός, ή όν, pertaining to municipal elections.
Δημαρχία, ας, s.f. tribuneship; mayoralty; municipality.
Δημαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. mayor's house, mansion house, town-hall, (ἐν Λονδίνῳ) Guild-Hall.
Δημαρχεύω, v. n to be mayor; act as mayor.
Δήμαρχος, ου, s. m. mayor, ὁ δήμαρχος τοῦ Λονδίνου, the lord mayor; a tribune. ruler of the people.
Δημαρχῶ, see δημαρχεύω.
Δημεγερσία, ας, s, f. a revolt a mutiny, a rebellion, a riot.
Δημεγέρτης, ου, s, m. a mutineer, revolter, a promoter of rebellion, rioter, agitator.
Δημεγερτικός, ή, όν, ad. seditious (-shuss) rebellious.
Δημεύσιμος ον ad. confiscable, forfeitable
Δήμευσις, εως, s. f. confiscation; forfeiture.
Δημεύω, v. a. to confiscate, to make public.
Δημεχθής, ές, ad. hated by the people, unpopular.
Δημηγορία, ας, s. f. an harangue, a public speech.
Δημηγορικός, ή, όν, ad. declamatory, haranguing.
Δημηγόρος, ου, s. m. a public speaker, haranguer, orator.
Δημηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to harangue the public make a speech, adress an assembly.
Δημητριακός, οῦ, pl.— οἱ (καρποὶ) grains, corn, cereals.
Δήμιος, ου, s. m. an executioner, a hangman.
Δημιούργημα, ατος, s. n. creature (κρῆitchur); workmanship; invention.
Δημιουργία, ας, s. f, creation (κρηαῖ·shun), the world.
Δημιουργικός, ή, όν, ad. creative.
Δημιουργός, οῦ, s. m. creator (κρηαῖ-), former, maker.
Δημιουργῶ, έω, v. a. to creat (κρηαῖιτ) form, make.

Δημοβόρος, ον, ad. rapacious (πρ. rapaishus), extortioner.
Δημοβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. decree plebiscitum.
Δημογεροντία, ας, s. f. the elders of the people, of a community.
Δημογέρων, οντος, s. m. an elder of the people, a municipal officer
Δημοδιδασκάλισσα, ης. s. f. schoolmistress.
Δημοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a public teacher of the elementary schools, a parish schoolmaster.
Δημοθοινία, ας, s. f. public feast, publiс banquet.
Δημοκατάρατος, ον, ad. accursed, execrated by the people.
Δημοκόλαξ, ακος. s. m. a flatterer of the people, ademagogue,
Δημοκοπία, ας, s. f. currying favour, hunting after popularity.
Δημοκόπος, ου, s. m. one who curries favour, or is in the good graces of the people, a demagogue.
Δημοκοπῶ, έω, v. n to hunt after the favour of the people, to strive for popularity, to flatter the people.
Δημοκρατία, ας, s. f. democracy ; republic, common-wealth (wέλθ).
Δημοκράτης, ου, s. m. a democrat, a republican.
Δημοκρατίζω, v. n. to be inclined to republic, entertain republican sentiments
Δημοκρατικός, ή, όν, ad. democratic, democratical, republican.
Δημοκρατικῶς, adv. democratically.
Δημοκρατοῦμαι, v. n. to be governed by the people, to live under a republican government.
Δημοπρασία, ας, s. f. an auction.
Δημοπρατήριον, ου, s.n. an auction-room, auction place or square.
Δημοπράτης, ου, s. m. an auctioneer.
Δημοπρατῶ, έω, v.n. to sell by auction.
Δῆμος, ου, s. m. public, the people, populace ; community.
Δημοσία, ας, s. f. a public woman, whore, prostitute.
Δημοσίᾳ, adv. publicly.
Δημοσίευσις, εως. s. f. publication, notice.
Δημοσιευτής, οῦ, s. m. publisher.
Δημοσιεύω, v. a. to publish, divulge, make known or public. (νόμ.) promulgate.
Δημοσιογραφία, ας, s. f. journalism.
Δημοσιογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. pertaining to a journalist, journalistic.
Δημοσιογράφος, ου, s. m a writer, an editor, publicist.
Δημόσιον, ου, s. n. the public ; the state ; government ; public treasury (τρέζιαρυ).
Δημόσιος, α, ον, ad. public, common.
Δημοσιότης, ητος, s. f. publicity ; notoriety.
Δημοσίως, adv. publicly, in public.
Δημοτελής, ές, ad. at the public expense, public, solemn.
Δημοτελῶς, adv. publicly ; at the public expense, solemnly.
Δημότης, ου, s. m. a citizen, a plebeian.
Δημοτικός, ή, όν, ad. municipal ; democratic, common, republican ; popular ; δημοτικὸς φόρος, town-due; δημοτικὴ ἐκπαίδευσις, public instruction.
Δημοτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a certificate of naturalization.
Δημοτικότης, ητος, s. f. popularity.
Δημοφθόρος, ον, ad. corrupting the people, ruinous to the public.
Δημοφιλής, ές, ad. beloved by the people (πῆιπλ) popular.
Δημοχαριστής, οῦ, s, m. one who courts or gratifies the people, a demagogue.
Δημοψήφισμα, ατος, s.n. a plebiscitum.
Δημώδης, ες. ad. popular, vulgar.
Δημωδῶς, adv. popularly, in the vulgar dialect.
Δημωφελής, ές, ad. useful to the public.
Δηνάριον, ου, s. n. money, denarius, a Roman coin.
Δήποθεν, adv, from wherever : taken in conjunction, ὡς οπόθεν δήποθεν.
Δήποτε, sœver, ὅστις δήποτε, who ever, who sœver.
Δήπου, adv. truly, in any manner or way.
Δηῶ, όω, for δηϊῶ, v. a. to lay waste (πρ. waist) with fire and sword: cut down, devastate, desolate, destroy.
Διά, prep. (if with a genitive) by, by means of, through ; (if with an accusative) for, on account of, on, upon, about : διά, νά, that, in order that, to the end that : διὰ τί; why? wherefore? διὰ τί τέλος ; διὰ ποῖον τέλος ; to what end? διὰ τὸν Θεόν, for the love of God, for

God's sake: διὰ τὴν ὥραν, for the present, for the moment: διὰ τοῦτο. on this account. for this: διὰ τόσον, for so much.

Διαβάζω, v.a. vul. to read, pass over in reading, study, διδάσκω, νουθετῶ, teach, lecture.

Διαβαίνω, v.a. to pass: pass through, traverse, ποταμόν, wade across a river.

Διαβάλλω, v.a. to calumniate, accuse, detract, slander, traduce.

Διάβασις, εως, s. f. passage, passing.

Διάβασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. reading, lecture.

Διαβασμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. learned.

Διαβαστά, adv. reading, in reading.

Διαβατήριον, ου, s. n. a passport.

Διαβάτης, ου, s. m. a passer by, a wayfarer.

Διαβατικός, ή, όν, ad. of passage; on one's way to some other place, πρόσκαιρος, transitory. transient.

Διαβατός, ή, όν, ad. passable, practicable.

Διαβεβαιόνω, v. a. to assure, affirm.

Διαβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. affirmation, assertion.

Διαβεβαιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. affirmative, confirming, corroborating.

Διάβημα ατος, s. n. a passage, crossing over, step, measure (μέζιαρ), pl. proceedings.

Διαβήτης, ου. s. m. compass, a pair of compasses; νόσος, diabetes, involuntary discharge of urine.

Διαβιβάζω, v. a. to make go through; to transmit,to forward,to expedite.

Διαβίβασις, εως, s. f. sending through; transmitting, forwarding.

Διαβιῶ, v. n. to live through (θροῦ).

Διαβίωσις, εως, s. f. living through (θροῦ).

Διαβλέπω v. n. to look through, see through.

Διαβλητός, ή, όν, ad. accusable.

Διαβόητος, ον, ad, celebrated, famous; (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) notorious, infamous.

Διαβολεμένος, η, ον, ad. devilish, terrible, cunning.

Διαβολεύω, v. a. to render one cunning, erafty, (πειράζω πολὺ) to annoy, tease, (μεταφ.) to pillory a person,

Διαβολή, ῆς, s. f. charge, slander, false accusation.

Διαβολιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. roguery.

Διαβολίζομαι, v. n. to rage, to be highly vexed.

Διαβολίζω, v. a. to vex, to plague (πρ. plaiig), enrage, to play the devil with, annoy, exasperate.

Διαβολικά, adv. diabolically.

Διαβολικός, ή, όν, ad. diabolic, diabolical.

Διαβόλισμα, ατος, s. n. teasing, vexing.

Διαβόλισσα, ης, s. f. a she devil, a shrew (πρ.shroῦ).

Διαβολόκαιρος, ου, s. m. nasty weather (πρ. wέδαρ).

Διαβολόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young devil, a turbulent boy, an imp, a puny devil.

Διάβολος, ου, s. m. the devil, (κατήγορος) an accuser, a calumniator, slanderer: ἄμε 'στὸν διάβολον, go to hell, be damned, God damn you.

Διαβολόσπερμα, ατος, s. n.— Διαβολόσπορος, ου, s. n. son of a devil, diabolical race.

Διαβουκολῶ, έω, v. a. to deceive with vain promises, vain hopes.

Διαβουλεύομαι, v. dep. to deliberate, confer. take counsel.

Διαβούλιον, ου, s. n. counsel, deliberation.

Διαβοῶ, έω, v. a. to proclaim, publish,

Διαβρέχω, v. a. to wet through, steep, soak.

Διάβρωσις, εως, s. f. corrosion.

Διαβρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. corrosive.

Διαγγελεύς, έως, s. m. orderly officer (of the court), (ναυτ.) flag-lieutenant (πρ. λεφτέναντ).

Διαγγέλλω, v.a, to publish, announce.

Διάγγελμα· ατος, s. n. a message, an order, official notification.

Διαγελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile; mock, laugh (laf) at.

Διαγίνομαι, v. n. to continue, last, subsist. pass through life.

Διαγινώσκω, v. a. to examine minutely, discern, know distindtly (ἰατρ.) to make a diagnosis.

Διαγκωνίζομαι, v. a. to elbow, to lean on the elbow.

Διάγλυφος, ον, ad. sculptured (-churd) all over.

Διάγνωσις, εως, s. f. discernment (ἰατρ.) diagnosis.

Διαγνωστικόν, οῦ, s. n, diagnosis.

Διαγνωστικός, ή, όν, ad. disscering, diagnostic.
Διαγουμίζω, v. a. vul. to sack, ransack, plunder, pillage.
Διαγούμισις, εως, s. f.— Διαγούμισμα, ατος, s, n. ransacking, plundering.
Διαγοῦρτι, s. n. (Turk.) curdled milk.
Διάγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a diagram, outline.
Διαγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a design (dηζάϊν), plan; (ἐξάλειψις) cancelling, effacing, erasing, crossing out.
Διαγράφω, v. a. to draw. delineate, sketch, draw, prescribe, (ἐξαλείφω, σβύνω) efface, cancel, cross out.
Διαγρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, be awake.
Διάγω, v. n. to behave, conduct one's self, fare: διάγω βίον, I lead a life.
Διαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. behaviour, conduct, deportment.
Διαγωγικόν, οῦ,—Διαγώγιον, ου, s. n. toll, turnpike money; transit duty.
Διαγωνίζομαι, v, n. strive, contend.
Διαγώνιος, α, ον, ad. diagonal.
Διαγώνισμα, ατος, s. n. competition for a prize, prize-fight; a prize.
Διαγωνισμός οῦ, s. m. competition.
Διαγωνίως, adv. diagonally.
Διαδέχομαι, v. a. to succeed to follow, possess after another.
Διάδηλος, ον, ad. very manifest, evident.
Διαδηλῶ, όω, v. n. to manifest, prove, declare, show, make a demonstration, a manifestation.
Διαδήλωσις, εως, s. f a demonstration, manifestation.
Διαδηλωτής, οῦ, s. m. demonstrator.
Διάδημα, ατος, s. n. crown diadem. βασιλικὸν διάδημα, a royal crown ἢ diadem.
Διαδιδράσκω, v. n, to run away, escape.
Διαδίδω, v. n. to spread out, to rumour abroad, give out to publish, divulge; propagate, disseminate, διαδίδεται ότι, report is spread.
Διαδικάζω, v. a. to try, judge; litigate.
Διαδικασία, ας, s. f. trial; process, proceedings, examination, disputation.
Διάδικος, ον, ad. opponent in judgement, suitor, litigant party.
Διαδόσιμος, ον, ad. transmissible, (ἐπὶ νόσων) contageous (-juss).
Διάδοσις, εως, s. f. spreading, propagation, disseminatiton, publishing; rumour.
Διαδότης, ου, s. m. a tell-tale, transmitter.
Διαδοχή, ῆς, s. f. succession: κατὰ διαδοχήν, hereditarily; in succession, sucessively.
Διαδοχικός, ή, όν, ad. successive; hereditary.
Διαδοχικῶς, adv. succesively; (κατὰ τάξιν διαδοχῆς) hereditarily, by order of succession.
Διάδοχος, ου, s. m. heir, successor.
Διαδραματίζω, v. a. to act, to play; v. n. διαδραματίζεται, it takes place (as if it were) on the stage.
Διαδρομή, ῆς, s. f. running through (θρου̃), running up and down.
Διάδρομος, ου, s. m. passage, corridor, lobby.
Διαδύω, v. n. to pass through (θρου̃), slip through, steal through, penetrate, emerge; escape.
Διαζεύγνυμι, v. a. to disunite, separate unyoke, to disjoin; (ἐπὶ γάμου) to divorce; repudiate.
Διαζευγνύω, see διαζεύγνυμι.
Διαζευκτικός, ή, όν, ad. (γραμμ.) disjunctive.
Διάζευξις, εως, s. f. disjunction, disjoining, (ὑποζυγίων) unyoking.
Διαζύγιον, ου, s. n. divorce, repudiation; separation of husband and wife.
Διάζω, v. a. vul. to weave, warp.
Διάζωμα, ατος, s. n. girdle (gurdl), broad belt, (ἀρχ. τεκτ.) frieze, cornice, midriff, diaphragm, standing place.
Διαζωννύω, v. a. to encircle, begird (bηgurd): tuck up, separate by a stripe.
Διάζωσμα, ατος, see διάζωμα.
Διάθερμος, ον, ad. very warm.
Διαθέσιμος, ον, ad. disposable, spare, disengaged, that may be dispossed of.
Διαθεσιμότης, ητος, s. f. (vap.) power of disposing of property, (στρατ.) state of being unattached.
Διάθεσις, εως, s. f. disposition, disposal; arrangement, τοῦ σώματος, habit of the body, τῆς ψυχῆς, state

of mind; humour: inclination· ἔχω διάθεσιν νὰ τραγῳδήσω, I have a mind to sing; εἶνε εἰς καλὴν διάθεσιν, he is in good humour, in good spirits; (γραμμ.) voice.

Διαθέτης, ου, s. m. a disposer; (ὁ διαθήκην ποιῶν) testator.

Διαθέτω, v. a. to dispose; arrange; dispose of by testament, to bequeath.

Διαθήκη, ης, s. f. a testament, a will, covenant, an agreement; ἡ Παλαιὰ Διαθήκη, the Old Testament; ἡ Νέα Διαθήκη, the New Testament,

Διάθραυσις, εως, s. f. breaking in pieces.

Διαθραύω, v. a. to break in pieces (πῆισιζ).

Διαθρυλ(λ)ῶ, έω, v. a. to spread a report, to publish, to rumour abroad, to divulge, to give out, to trumpet.

Διαθροῶ, έω, v. a to see through, investigate narrowly.

Διαθρύπτω, v. a. to break in pieces, crush; crumble; (ἐξασθενῶ)weaken, enervate by luxury; (ἐμπνέω οἴησιν) to render vain or conceited, flatter;—ομαι, to give one's self airs.

Διαθρῶ. έω, v. n. to search into, examine.

Διαιθριάζω, v. n. to become serene, clear up.

Διαίρεσις, εως, s. f. division (dηδίζιαν); separation; (γραμμ.) diaeresis.

Διαιρετέος, ου, s. m. (ἀριθ.) the dividend.

Διαιρέτης, ου, s. m. a divisor, separator.

Διαιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. dividing, separative.

Διαιρετός, ή, όν, ad. divisible.

Διαιρετότης, ητος, s. f. divisibility.

Διαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to divide; separate.

Δίαιτα, ης, s. f. diet, rule of life, regimen.

Διαιτησία ας, s. f. arbitration, umpirage, compromise.

Διαιτητής, οῦ, s. m. an arbitrator, arbiter, umpire.

Διαιτητική, ῆς, s. f. dietetics.

Διαιτητικός, ή, όν, ad. dietetic, regiminal.

Διαιτῶ, άω, v. n. to arbitrate, decide; v. n. διαιτῶμαι, to live, lead a life; live upon; follow a prescribed regimen, pass the life, inhabit.

Διαιωνίζω, v. a. to perpetuate, make eternal.

Διαιώνισις, εως, s. f. perpetuity, perpetuation.

Διακαής, ές, ad. ardent, burning.

Διακαθαρίζω, v. a. to cleanse thoroughly (πρ. θurro-λυ).

Διακαινήσιμος, ον, ad. ἑβδομὰς τῆς Διακαινησίμου, Easter week.

Διακαίω, v. a. to enflame, burn through (θροῦ).

Διακαρτερῶ, έω, v. n. to hold out, endure to the end, persevere.

Διακατέχω, v. a. to be holder of, withhold, to keep possession of, have the enjoyment of.

Διακατοχή, ῆς, s. f. possession, detention, detinue, holding (hῶλ-).

Διακάτοχος, ου, s. m. holder.

Διάκαυσις, εως, s. f combustion, burning through (θροῦ).

Διακαῶς. adv. ardently.

Διάκειμαι, v. n. to be disposed, inclined; to be in a certain state.

Διακεκαυμένος, η,ον,ad. burnt through: ἡ διακεκαυμένη ζώνη, the torrid zone.

Διακεκριμένος, η, ον,ad. distinguished.

Διακελεύω, v. a. to order, command; decree, to admonish; exhort.

Διακεντῶ, άω,v. a. to pierce through.

Διακήρυξις, εως, s. f. declaration, proclamation.

Διακηρύττω, v. a. to publish, declare.

Διάκι, s. n. vul. the rudder, handle of a rudder, a tiller.

Διακινδύνευσις, εως,s. f. endangering, hazarding, running a risk.

Διακινδυνεύω, v. a. to risk to endanger, to hazard; run a risk.

Διακινῶ, έω, v. a. to move through or about

Διακλαδῶ, όω, v. a. to ramify, to branch off.

Διακλάδωσις, εως, s. f. ramification, branching off, bifurcation.

Διακληρῶ, όω, v. a. to assign (ασσάϊν) by lot, to allot.

Διακλύζω, v. n. to wash, overflow; rinse.

Διακλῶ, άω, v. a to break in pieces, snap.

Διακοινῶ, όω, v. a. to communicate, make known.
Διακοίνωσις, εως. s. f. communication, notification.
Διακολυμβῶ. άω, v. n. to swim across.
Διακομιδή, ῆς, s. f. transportation, conveyance.
Διακομίζω, v. n. to transport, to carry through.
Διακονεύω, v. n. vul. to beg, ask alms, to go a begging.
Διακονία, ας, s. f. deaconship, service.
Διακονικός, ή, όν, ad. ministerial, belonging to a deacon.
Διακόνισσα, ης, s. m. deaconess.
Διάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon.
Διακονιά, ᾶς, s. f. mendicity, begging.
Διακονιάρης, ου, s. m. a beggar.
Διακονικόν, οῦ, s. n. the vestry.
Διάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon
Διακοντίζω, v. n. to dart across or through (θροῦ).
Διακονῶ, έω, v. n. to serve, to minister: vul. ψωμοζητῶ. to beg bread, go a begging.
Διακοπή, ῆς, s. f. interruption; breakIng up, cessation, suspension; vacation, holidays; διακοπαὶ σχολείων ἢ δικαστηρίων, vacations; πασχαλιναὶ διακοπαί, Easter holidays, Easter recess.
Διακόρευσις, εως, s f. deflouring, stupration, rape.
Διακορεύω, v. a. te deprive of virginity, deflour.
Διάκος, ου, see διάκονος.
Διακόσιοι, αι, α, ad. pl. two hundred.
Διακοσιοστός, ή, όν, two hundredth.
Διακόσμησις, εως, s. f. adorning. embellishing; fitting up; decoration.
Διακοσμητικός, ή, όν, ad. ornamental decorative.
Διάκοσμος, ου, s. m. decoration, ornamentIng.
Διακοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, embellish, decorate.
Διακούω, v. a. to hear thoroughly (θόrro-λυ), hear through (θροῦ).
Διακράτησις, εως, s. f. holding back, preserving, maintaining.
Διακρατῶ, έω, v. a. to hold, possess fully.
Διακριβῶ, όω, v. a. to examine minutely, ascertain.
Διακρίβωσις. εως, s. f, attentive examination, ascertaining.
Διακριδόν, adv. distincty, separately; choicely.
Διακρίνω, v. n. to distinguish: discern; discriminate, perceive—ομαι, to be discreet, to drave discretion.
Διάκρισις, εως, s. f. discernment, discretion: ἀφίνομαι εἰς τὴν διάκρισίν σου, I place myself at your discretion.
Διακριτικά, adv. with discretion, discreetly.
Διακριτικός, ή, όν, ad (ἔχων διάκρισιν) discreet; (διακρίνων) distinguishing; discerning, διακριτικὸν σημεῖον, a distinguishing mark.
Διακριτικός, ή, όν, ad. discernible; discoverable, distinguishable.
Διάκρουσις, εως, s. f. driving through; impediment; evasion; delay.
Διακρούω, v. a. to drive through or away; examine; hinder; elude.
Διακύβευσις, εως, s. f. endangering, hazarding, putting (πουτ-) to stake.
Διακυβεύω, v. a. to risk, hazard, endanger, stake.
Διακύπτω, v. n. to peep through, to pry into.
Διακωδωνίζω, v. a. to trumpet, to spread (σπρεd) abroad; to divulge.
Διακώλυσις, εως, s. f. hinderance.
Διακωλυτής, οῦ, s. m. hinderer.
Διακωλύω, v. a. to prevent, hinder strenuously.
Διακωμώδησις, εως, s. f. turning into ridicule, derision, ridiculing.
Διακωμῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to turn into ridicule. mock, ridicule.
Διαλακτίζω, v.a. to kick off or through (θροῦ).
Διαλάλημα, ατος, s.n.—Διαλάλησις, εως, s. f. divulging, publishing, publication. proclaiming; (κακολογία) gossip, slander.
Διαλαλητής, οῦ, s. m. a divulger, publisher, proclaimer, crier; (σπερμολόγος) tell-tale; slanderer.
Διαλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to divulge, proclaim; to rumour, spead out (σπερμολογῶ, κακολογῶ) tattle, gossip.
Διαλαμβάνω, v. a. to comprehend, contain; treat of.
Διάλαμπρος, ον, ad. glittering, shining, brilliant, resplendent.

Διαλάμπω, v. n. to shine through, to be resplendent, be very brilliant.
Διαλανθάνω v. n. to be latent, lie concealed, to escape notice.
Διαλάττω. v. a. to reconcile, conciliate.
Διάλεγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. choice, selection.
Διαλέγομαι, v. n. to converse, discuss; dispute.
Διαλέγω, v. n. to choose, select.
Διάλειμμα, ατος, v. n. an interval; ἐκ διαλειμμάτων, at intervals; from time to time.
Διαλείπω, v. a. to intermit, intervene, cease at intervals; διαλείπων πυρετός, intermittent fever.
Διάλειψις, εως, s, f. intermission, leaving off.
Διαλεκτική, ῆς, s. f. dialectics, the art of logic.
Διαλεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. dialectical, relating to logic; to dialects.
Διαλεκτικῶς, adv. dialectically.
Διαλεκτός, ή. όν, ad. chosen, select, excellent.
Διάλεκτος, ου, s.f. dialect, idiom, manner of speaking, language.
Διάλεξις, εως, s. f. (ἐκλογή) choice, (συνομιλία) conversation, talk, colloquy, conference.
Διάλιθος, ον, ad. vul. bedecked with gems.
Διαλιμπάνω, see διαλείπω.
Διαλλαγή, ῆς. s. f. reconciliation, accommodation, agreement, exchange.
Διαλλακτής, οῦ, s. m. reconciler.
Διαλλακτικός, ή, όν, ad. reconciling, conciliating.
Διαλλάσσω,—Διαλλάττω, a. v. φιλιόνω, to reconcile; ἀνταλάσσω, exchange, barter.
Διάλληλος, (κύκλος) s. m. (λογικ.) the vicious circle, a sophism.
Διαλευκαίνω, v. a. to explain, throw light upon, (θρῶ λάϊτ up on). to illustrate, elucidate.
Διαλογή, ῆς, s. f. choice, distinction, enumeration, conversation, discourse, διαλογή τῶν ψήφων, ascertaining the result of a ballot.
Διαλογίζομαι, v. n. to calculate, consider, dispute, debate, reason.
Διαλογικός, ή, όν. ad. dialogistic, colloquial.
Διαλογικῶς, adv. colloquially, by way of conversation, dialogistically.
Διαλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. thought, reflection ἢ reflexion.
Διάλογος, ου, s. m. a dialogue, colloquy.
Διαλοιδόρησις, εως, s. f. reviling, reproach, votuperation.
Διαλοιδωρῶ, έω, v. a. to revile, abuse, reproach.
Διαλύζω, v. a. vul. to comb the hair with a coarse comb, unfold, disentangle, unravel.
Διάλυσις, εως, s.f. solution, dissolving, dissolution, solving (ἐμπορ.) selling off; liquidation, disentangling (στρατ.) disbanding.
Διαλυστήρα, ας, s. f. a coarse comb.
Διαλυστῆρι, s. n. a coarse comb
Διαλυτήριον, ου, s. n. a crucible, a melting house.
Διαλυτής, οῦ, s. m. a solver, dissolver, melter.
Διαλυτικός, ή, όν, ad. dissolving, diluting (χημ.) dilutive.
Διαλυτός, ή, όν, ad. soluble, dissolvable.
Διαλυτότης. ητος, s. f. solubility.
Διαλύω, v. a. ὕλην τινὰ to dissolve;—κατάστημα, to break up(πρ. braik), sell off, liquidate; διαλύω διαφοράν, to settle a difference, a dispute, —μηχανὴν ἢ ἄλλο τι τοιοῦτον, to undo, take to pieces;—συμβόλαιον, to annul a contract.
Διαμαντένιος, ον, ad. vul. diamantine, diamond, of diamond, adamantine.
Διαμαντικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a jewel, gem—ά, jewelry.
Διαμάντι, n. vul. a diamonds.
Διαμαρτάνω, v. n. to err, sin; mistake.
Διαμαρτύρησις, εως,—Διαμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. protestation, protest.
Διαμαρτύρομαι, v. n. to protest, (μαρτυρῶ) bear witness, (ἐπικαλοῦμαι τὴν μαρτυρίαν) call to witness.
Διαμαρτυρόμενος, s. n. a protestant.
Διαμασῶ, άω. v. a. to chew thoroaghly (θurro-λυ).
Διαμάχη, ης, s. f. dispute, quarrel, strife, contest, combat.
Διαμάχομαι, v. n. to contend, dispute, fight (φάϊτ).
Διαμείβω, v. a. to exchange, barter,

Διαμελίζω, v. a. to cut in pieces, dismember.
Διαμελισμός, οῦ, s.m. dismemberment.
Διαμένω, v. n. to remain, continue; stay, abide, sojourn, (πρ. so-jurn).
Διαμερίζω, v. a. to divide into parts. —ομαι, to share.
Διαμέρισμα, ατος, s. n. division; section; qartition.—Διαμερισμός, οῦ, s. m. division. distribution.
Διαμεριστής, οῦ, s. m. a divider, separator.
Διάμεσος, ον, ad. intermediate.
Διαμετακόμισις, εως, s, f. transit.
Διαμέτρημα, ατος, s. n. measuring (μέζιαρ-) (στρατ.) calibre.
Διαμέτρησις, εως, s. f. measuring.
Διαμετρητός, οῦ, ad. measured (μέζιαρd) measurable.
Διαμετρικός, ή, όν, ad. diametrical.
Διάμετρος, ου, s. f. diameter (δαγιάμεταρ) ἐκ διαμέτρου ἐναντίον, diametrically opposed, quite contrary.
Διαμετρῶ, έω, v. n. to give ἡ measure the calibre of a projectile.
Διαμηχανῶμαι, v. m. to imagine, contrive, invent.
Διαμηνύω, v. a. to send word; send an order; (προσκαλῶ) to send for.
Διαμνημονεύω, v. a. to commemorate.
Διαμοιράζω. v. a. to distribute.
Διαμοίρασις, εως, s. f.— Διαμοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. distribution, dispensation, portioning out, dealing out.
Διαμολύνω, v. a. to defile, polute.
Διαμονή. ῆς, s. f. permanence, sojourn, stay; seat, residence, permission to reside in a foreign (forrain) country (cun-τρυ).
Διαμονητήριον, ου, s. n. a card of permission from the consulate to reside in a foreign place.
Διαμορφώνω, v, a. to form, shape.
Διαμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. conformation.
Διαμορφωτής, οῦ, s. m. former, author.
Διαμορφωτικός, ή, όν, ad. creative forming
Διάμπολη, ης, s. f. licorice.
Διαμφισβήτησις. εως, s. f. dispute controvert; to contend, claim.
Διαμοχλεύω, v. a. to move by a lever or a spring.
Διαμπερής, ές, ad. prenetrating through and through.
Διανθής, ές, ad. blooming, adorned with flowers.

Διανακλῶ, άω, v. a. to bend back, refract.
Διανεμητικός, ή, όν, ad. distributive.
Διανέμω, v. a. to deal out, dispense, distribute.
Διανόημα, ατος, s. n. thought, reflection, notion; conception; design; (γνώμη) opinion.
Διανοητικός, ή, όν, ad. intellectual, mental.
Διανοητικῶς. adv. intellectually, mentally.
Διάνοια, ας, s. f. intellect, mind(μάϊνd).
Διανοίγω, v. a. to open; unfold, develop, to half open, — τὴν θύραν, have the door ajar, (ἐξηγῶ) explain, expound.
Διανομεύς, έως, s. m. a distributer, dealer (ἐπιστολῶν) post-man, letter carrier.
Διανομή, ῆς, s. f. distribution; dispensation, dispensing, dealing out.
Διανοοῦμαι, v. a. to think, reflect; devise: design (dηζάϊν), intend, project.
Διανυκτέρευσις, εως, s. f. passing the night (νάϊτ).
Διανυκτερεύω, v. n. to pass the night.
Διανύω, v. a. to finish, end. complete, run through; perform a journey, reach.
Διαξιφίζομαι, v. n. to attack or pierce (πῆιρς) with a sword, (ξιφομαχῶ) to fence.
Διαξιφισμός, οῦ, s, m. sword combat, (ξιφομαχία) fencing.
Διαξιφιστής, οῦ, s. m. a gladiator.
Διαπαννυχίζω. v. a. to set up, watch all night.
Διαπαντός, adv. for ever, always.
Διαπαρθένευσις, εως, s. f. defloration, rape.
Διαπαρθενεύω. v.a. to deflour, ravish, rape.
Διαπάσσω, v.a. to sprinkle, to powder.
Διαπασῶν, s. f. gen. pl. diapason, octave.
Διαπείρω, v. a, to transfix, pierce (πῆιρς).
Διαπεραίνω, v. a. to bring to a close.
Διαπεραιῶ, όω. v. a. to pass over, to cross, to ferry, to finish,
Διαπεραίωσις, εως, s. f. passing over; crossing, ferrying.
Διαπέρασμα, ατος, s. n.— Διαπέρασις, εως, s. f. penetration, passing

through; crossing; (διατρύπημα) piercing.
Διαπεραστικός, ή, όν, ad. penetrating, piercing.
Διαπερνῶ, v. a.—Διαπερῶ, v. n. to penetrate; to pierce or run through; to cross; to pass through.
Διαπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump acros; leap through (θροῦ).
Διαπίπτω, v. n. to fall through.
Διαπιστευτήρια, ων, s. n. pl. credentials.
Διαπιστεύω, v. a. to confide, to trust, (διπλωματικῶς) to accredit.
Διαπλάτυνσις, εως, s f. widening.
Διαπλατύνω, v. a. to widen, enlarge.
Διάπλασις, εως, s. f. formation; moral education.
Διαπλάττω, v. a. to form, to fashion; to train up morally.
Διαπλέκω, v. a.. to entwine, interweave.
Διάπλευρος, ον, ad. vul. intercostal.
Διαπλέω, v. a. to sail through or across.
Διαπληκτίζομαι,, v. dep. to quarrel, dispute, wrangle.
Διαπληκτισμός, οῦ. s. m. dispute, quarrel, strife, wrangle (πρ. rangl).
Διάπλους, ου, s. n. a voyage across the sea or ocean, sailing across.
Διαπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. entanglement; malice.
Διαπνέω. v. n. to resprire; to transpire; to breathe.
Διαπνοή, ῆς, s. f. respiration, breathing, breath (bρέθ), ἡ ἄδηλος πνοή, latent respiration.
Διαπόνημα, ατος, s. n. elaborate performance.
Διαπόντιος, ον, adj. transmarine, across the sea,
Διαπονῶ, έω, v. n. to labour through, work through (θροῦ), to accomplish elaborately
Διαπορεύομαι, v. n. to pass through (θροῦ).
Διαπόρευσις, εως, s. f. passage.
Διαπόρησις, εως,—διαπορία, ας, s. f. hesitation, doubt (πρ. dάουτ).
Διαπορητικός, ή, όν, ad. expressing doubt, hesitation.
Διαπόρθμευσις, εως, s. f. ferry, ferrying across.
Διαπορθμευτής, οῦ, s. m. a ferry-man.
Διαπορθμεύω, v. a. to ferry across.
Διαπόρφυρος, ον, ad. empurpled.
Διαπορῶ, έω, v, n. to be in doubt (πρ: dάουτ), wonder, hesitate.
Διαπραγματεύομαι, v. n. to bargain. negotiate (νη go-σhη-αιτ); transact, treat about, discuss to parley.
Διαπραγμάτευσις, εως, s. f. treaty, negotiation; transaction.
Διάπραξις, εως, s f. finishing, peforming; (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) perpetration.
Διαπράττω, v. a. to effect by labour, accomplish; (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) to perpetrate, to commit.
Διαπρεπής, ές, ad. excellent, preeminent (πρηέ-), distinguished.
Διαπρέπω, v. n. to excel, be distinguished, surpass, be preeminent, (πρηέ-).
Διαπρεπῶς, adv. preeminently, (πρηέ-) splendidly.
Διαπρεσβεία, ας, s.f. a mutual embassy.
Διαπρίω, v. a. to saw through.
Διάπριστος, ον, ad. sawn through, (θροῦ) sawn asunder.
Διαπρύσιος, ία, ον, ad. going through, penetrating, extending through; loud; violent.
Διαπρυσίως, adv. loudly; violently.
Διαπταίω, v. n. to stammer; (σκοντάπτω) stumble.
Διαπτερύσσομαι, v.n. to flutter about,
Διαπτερῶ, όω, v. n. to spread out the wings.
Διάπτυστος, ον, ad. despicable (dέ).
Διαπτυχή, ῆς, s. f. a fold (φῶλd).
Διάπτωσις, εως, s. f. downfall, ruin.
Διαπυνθάνομαι, v. dep. to ascertain, to learn (πρ. lurn) gather information, inquire into.
Διάπυρος, ον, ad. ardent, ignited; fiery; violent.
Διαπύρως, adv. ardently, fervently.
Διάργυρος, ου, s. m. vul. mercury, quicksilver.
Διαρθρόνω, v. a. to articulate, utter, pronounce; fit, joint.
Διάρθρωσις. εως, s. f. articulation, (of words or syllables); organization.
Διάρκεια, ας, s. f. duration. lasting; permanence,— χρόνου, length of time.
Διαρκής, ές, ad. durable; lasting; permanent, constant.
Διαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to last. endure, continue.
Διαρκῶς, adv. permanently, lastingly, durably, continually.

Διαρμόζω, v. a. to put in order, composee; adjust; (μουσ.) attune.
Διαρπάζω, v. a. to plunder, pillage, spoil.
Διαρπαγή, ῆς, s. f. rapine, plunder, pillage. depredation.
Διαρραίνω, — Διαρραντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle, besprinkle.
Διαρράπτω, v. a to quilt, to stitch through.
Διαρρέω, v.n. flow through (φλῶ θροῦ), leak ; ὁ χρόνος διαρρέει, time passes, flies elapses.
Διαρρήγνυμι,—Διαρρηγνύω, v. a. to break (braik) through; rend, tear (πρ. tair); break open (braik όπν) or asunder.— ομαι, to burst.
Διαρρήδην, adv. in express terms, clearly, explicitly.
Διάρρηξις, εως, s.f. breaking asunder, breaking open, rending; rupture (tchur).
Διαρρίπτω, v. a. to hurl through or away.
Διαρροή, ῆς, s. f. diffluency, flowing through.
Διάρροια, ας, s. f. diarrhea (-ρήα), looseness of the bowels.
Διαρρύθμησις. εως, s. f. arrangement, regulation.
Διαρρυθμίζω, v. a. to arrange! regulate, form, frame.
Διασαλεύω, v.n. to agitate, toss, shake.
Διασαλπίζω, v.a. to trumpet, spread (σπρεd) about, to publish, to proclaim, divuldge.
Διασάτης, ου, s. m. chair-bottomer.
Διασαφηνίζω, v. a. to explain fully (φούλη), clear up, elucidate, make clear, unravel.
Διασάφησις, εως, s. f. explanation, elucidation; (τελων,) declaration.
Διασαφητικός, ή, όν. ad. explanatory.
Διάσεισις, εως s. f. shaking, shock.
Διασείω, v. a. to dandle, move, rock, jolt, shake through.
Διάσημον, ου, s.n. vul. wearing ; warbing;(παράσημον) a badge, a medal.
Διάσημος, ον; ad. eminent, illustrious, renowned, celebrated.
Διασημότης, ητος, s. f. a distinguished or eminent person; celebrity.
Διασκάπτω, v. n. to dig through(θροῦ), excavate.
Διασκεδάζω, v. a. (σκορπίζω) to dissipate; scatter disperse; (τέρπομαι)to amuse one's self, pass the time ; divert one's self, (καὶ μεταβατικῶς) to amuse, divert.
Διασκέδασις, εως, s. f. dissipation; scattering, (τέρψις) distraction, amusement. entertainment, pastime, (διασκόρπισις) dispersion.
Διασκεδαστικός, ή, όν, ad. amusing.
Διασκελίζω, v. n. to stride: straddle; bestride; (ὑποσκελίζω, ρίπτω) to trip up.
Διασκέλισμα, ατος, s.n. a stride a pace.
Διασκελιστά, adv. straddlingly, astride.
Διασκελῶ, λέω, v. n. vul. to stride over ; straddle ; ὑποσκελίζω, supplant, trip up.
Διασκεπτικός, ή, όν, deliberative.
Διασκέπτομαι, v. n. to bethink, consider, deliberate, confer, consult; hold counsel.
Διασκευάζω, v. a. to constitute, form, lay out, contract; supply; provide, arrange, equip.
Διασκευή, ῆς, s. f preparation, construction, trimming up, equipment.
Διασκορπίζω, v.a. to disperse, scatter, dissipate.
Διασκόρπισις, εως. s. f. scattering, dispersion.
Διασκορπιστής, οῦ, s. m. a. disperser, a scatterer, a dissipator.
Διασκορπιστικός, ή, όν, ad. scattering, dispersing.
Διάσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. warping, weaving.
Διασοφίζομαι, v. n. to cavil, use sophistry.
Διασπάθησις, εως. s. f. squandering, dissipation, dilapidation
Διασπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to squander, dissipate, dilapidate.
Διάσπασις, εως, s.f. violent separation, rupture, breach, rent.
Διάσπαστος, ον, ad. burst, broken ; torn asunder.
Διασπείρω, v. a. to spread (σπρέd), scatter disperse, disseminatte.
Διασπορά, ᾶς, s. f. dispersion, scattering, dissipation.
Διασπῶ, άω' v. a. to separate with violence, to tear to pieces ; worry, harass.
Διασταθμίζω,—Διασταθμῶμαι, v. a. to weigh (πρ. way) completely, weigh out, ponder.
Διασταλτικός, ή, όν, ad. separating, di-

viding, distending, dilative; opening, distinctive.
Διασταλτικότης, ητος, s.f. dilatability. distensibility.
Διαστασιάζω, v. a. to rebel. to foment troubles.
Διάστασις, εως, s. f. distance, space between, separation' difference of opinion; discord, dissension, variance, αἱ διαστάσεις σώματός τινος ἢ οἰκοδομῆς, dimensions; διάστασις ἀνδρογύνου, judicial separation.
Διαστατικός, ή, όν, ad. producing divisions or separation.
Διασταυρῶ, όω, v.a. to cross, traverse.
Διαστέλλω, v.a.to distend.open.dilate. expand;separate, (χωρίζω,ξεχωρίζω) separate, (διακρίνω) to distinguish.
Διάστημα, ανος, s. n. space, distance. length of time.
Διαστῆρι. s.n. vul. a warping loom.
Διαστηρίζω, v. a. to establish· confirm; prop.
Διαστίζω, v. a. to punctuate, mark with punctuation or dots.
Διάστιξις, εως, s. f. punctuation.
Διάστιχον, ου, s. n.(τυπογρ.) lead (λέd), space, line.
Διαστολή, ῆς, s. f. separation, distinction; (διάνοιγμα) expansion, dilatation.
Διαστομῶ, όω, v. a. to open, deobstruct, clear the passage.
Διαστόμωσις, εως, s.f. opening. deobstruction.
Διάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. the warp, weaver's beam; a woman who prepares the warp.
Διαστράπτω, v. n. to flash through (θροῦ).
Διαστρέβλῶ, όω, v. n. to torture, torment.
Διαστρεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. perverting; persuasive.
Διαστρέφω, v. a. to pervert, distort, misrepresent; corrupt.
Διαστροφή, ῆς, s. f. perversion. distortion, corruption, depravation.
Διάστροφος, ον, ad. bent, like a bow, crooked, deranged, tortuous; perverse.
Διασυρίζω, v. n. to whistle through (θροῦ).
Διασύρω, v. a. to draw asunder; (συκοφαντῶ, κακολογῶ) detract; slander, backbite, disparage,

Διασφαγή, ῆς, s. f. massacre.
Διασφάζω, v. a. to massacre, cut the throat.
Διασφάλλω, v. n. to err, mistake.
Διασφάττω, see Διασφάζω.
Διασφηνῶ, όω, v. a. to spilt with a wedge.
Διασφίγγω, v. a. to bind (bάϊνd) closely, squeeze.
Διάσφιγξις, εως, s. f. squeezing hard.
Διασχιδής, ές, ad. cracked, chinked, spilt, cloven.
Διασχίζω, v. a. to tear, split, cleave, rend asunder, chink.
Διάσχισις, εως. s. f. tearing, spliting.
Διασώζω, v. a. to save; rescue, to heal; preserve; retain.
Διάσωσις, εως, s. f. deliverance, rescue, saving; preservation.
Διαταγή, ῆς, s. f. an order; decree, edict; command, mandates, injunction. Εἶμαι εἰς τὰς διαταγάς σας, I am at your service ἢ at your command; ἢ it is yours to command.
Διάταγμα, ατος, s. n. an injunction, (βασιλ) decree, ordinance; (νομ.) writ.
Διατακτικός, ή, όν, ad. orderly; decretal; imperious; τὸ διατακτικὸν μέρος ἀποφάσεως, the enacting part of a judgment or of a decree.
Διάταξις, εως, s. f. arrangement; order, decree; law, statute; disposition.
Διατάραξις, εως, s. f. agitation, disturbing, disturbance; perturbation; (διανοητική) mental derangement, alienation.
Διαταράττω, v. a. to disturb. agitate, disorder, derange, trouble.
Διάτασις, εως, s. f. distension; effort.
Διατάσσω,—Διατάττω, v. a. (διευθετῶ) to set in order; arrange; (κελεύω) order, command; make will; ordain; decree.
Διατείνω, v. a. to distend, extend.
Διατείνομαι, to pretend, maintain.
Διατειχίζω, v. a. to separate by a wall; (ὀχυρῶ) to fortify.
Διατείχισμα, ατος, s. n. partition wall.
Διατελῶ, έω, v. n. to continue be always; to persevere; διατελῶ ἐν ἀγνοίᾳ τοῦπράγματος, I am ignorant of the affair.

Διατέμνω, v. a. to intersect, put asunder.
Διατήρησις, εως, s. f. preservation, maintenance, preserving, keeping.
Διατηρητέος, α, ον, ad. conservable, maintainable.
Διατηρητής, οῦ, s. m. a preserver, (ὁ διατρέφων) supporter.
Διατηρητικός, ή, όν, ad. preservative.
Διατηρῶ, έω, v. a. to preserve, retain, maintain; conserve; (διατρέφω) to support, keep-provide for.
Διατί; adv. why? wherefore? on what account? for a what reason?
Διατίθεμαι, v. m. to be disposed; (ἑτοιμάζομαι) to prepare for.
Διατίθημι, v. a. to dispose, set in order.
Διατίμησις, εως, s. f. accurate estimation, tariff, rate.
Διατιμῶ, άω, v. a. to estimate, appraise, to value, to set or fix the price of an article, to rate.
Διατίναξις, εως, s. f. violent shake or shock.
Διατινάσσω, v. a. to shake through, shake violently
Διατιτρώσκω, v. a. to wound through and through, to pierce with a weapon.
Διατομή, ῆς, s. f. intersection, cutting across or asunder.
Διατονικός, ή, όν, ad. (μουσ.) diatonic.
Διατοξεύω, v. a. to pierce (πῆιρς) with an arrow.
Διάτορος, ον, ad. shrill, penetrating, piercing, perforated.
Διατρανῶ, όω, v. a. to render clear, to manifest, explain.
Διατράνωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, declaration.
Διατρέπω, v. a. to turn from, deter.
Διατρέφω, v. a. to nourish, to maintain, support, provide for, keep, (αἴσθημά τι) cherish, foster a feeling.
Διατρέχω, v. a. to run between, run through, to travel over; (κίνδυνον) to run the risk of.
Διάτρησις, εως, s. f. boring through, perforation.
Διατριβή, ῆς, s. f. stay, sojourn, abode, (πραγματεία) a treatise, dissertation, diatribe.
Διατρίβω, v. a. to dwell, stay, sojourn (-jurn) abide.
Διατροπή, ῆς s. f. turning.
Διατροφή, ῆς, s. f. food, nourishment (nur-), support, board and lodging.
Διατρύπησις, εως, s. f. perforation, boring through (θροῦ).
Διατρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to perforate, bore through.
Διατρώγω, v. n. to eat through, corrode.
Διάττω, v. n. to rush through, to dart, διάττων ἀστήρ, a shooting star.
Διατρύπημα, ατος, s. n. perforation, boring.
Διατρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce, bore, perforate.
Διάττων. (ἀστήρ) οντος, s. m. a shooting star.
Διατυπῶ, όω, v. n. to formulate, form, conceive, imagine.
Διατύπωσις, εως, s. f. formula, prescription, formality.
Διαυγάζω, v. n. to shine through.
Διαύγασμα, ατος, s. n. brightness; (αὐγή) break (bραῖιχ) of day.
Διαύγεια, ας, s. f. transparency, limpidness, brightness.
Διαυγής, ές, ad. transparent, translucid, pellucid, limpid.
Διαυθέντευσις, εως, s. f. defence, defending, protection.
Διαυθεντεύω, v. a. to defend, protect.
Διαυλακόνω, v. a. to furrow.
Διαφαίνω, v. n. to make appear through, to show through,—ομαι, to be evident, appear through.
Διαφανής, ές, ad. clear, transparent, limpid, translucid, pellucid.
Διαφανῶς, adv. transparently, clearly.
Διαφεγγής, ές, translucid, bright (bράϊτ), shining.
Διαφέγγω, v. n. to shine through or bright.
Διαφέντευσις, εως, s. f. vul. defence, protection.
Διαφεντευτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a defender, protector.
Διαφεντεύω, v. a. vul. to defend, protect.
Διαφέρομαι, v. n. vul. to quarrel, dispute, wrangle, to be interested.
Διαφερόντως, adv. eminently, in a superior manner.

Διαφέρω, v. a. to differ, be different; (ἐνδιαφέρω) to concern, interest : αὐτὸ διαφέρει, that is a different thing, that alters the case.
Διαφεύγω, v. a. to escape; evade, avoid, διέφυγε μέγαν κίνδυνον, he had a narrow escape; τοῦτο διαφεύγει τὴν ἁρμοδιότητά μου, this is out of my jurisdiction, my department, my province.
Διαφήμισις, εως, s. f. divulging; publishing.
Διαφημίζω, v. a. to celebrate, extol, praise; διαδίδω, divulge, publish.
Διαφημιστής, οῦ, s. m. a divulger, praiser.
Διαφθείρω, v. a. to corrupt; spoil; ruin, kill (δωροδοκῶ) to hire. suborn, corrupt.
Διαφθεντεύω, see, Διαφεντεύω, Διαυθεντεύω.
Διαφθορά, ᾶς, s. f. corruption; depravity, ruin.
Διαφθορεύς, εως, s. m. corrupter, ravisher, seducer; a ruiner.
Διαφιλονείκησις, εως, s. f. a contestation; disputing, contention; debate; τὸ ἀντιποιεῖσθαι, laying a claim to a thing, claiming.
Διαφιλονεικῶ, έω, v. n. to dispute, quarrel; contest, contend, debate, ἀντιποιοῦμαι, claim, lay claim to.
Διαφλέγω, v. a. to enflame; to burn up or through; fill with ardour or zeal.
Διαφοβῶ, έω, v. a. to terrify, frighten (φράϊτν).
Διαφορά, ᾶς, s. f. difference, diversity; (ἔρις) dispute, debate, quarrel, (δίκης) lawsuit (lau-σουτ).
Διαφορεμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. or. p. p. benefited, advantaged.
Διαφορετικά, adv. differently.
Διαφορετικός, ή, όν, ad. different, divers.
Διαφορεύω, v. n. vul. to gain advantage, to profit, to be benefited, v. a. to benefit.
Διαφόρησις, εως, s. f. transpiration, diaphoresis; (διασπορὰ) dispersion.
Διάφορον, ου, s. n. advantage, profit, gain; (τόκος) interest: μὲ διάφορον, with interest, (ἐπωφελῶς) with profit, advantageously ; (ἐφημερίδος) news, intelligence.
Διάφορος, ον, ad. different, divers, pl. -οι, several, various, (βαιρι-uss).
Διαφοροτρόπως. adv. in a different manner; differently; in various ways.
Διαφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry through, (θρου) carry about; disperse; squander.
Διαφόρως, adv. differently, in a different manner, otherwise.
Διαφραγή, ῆς, s. s. breach. rupture, gap.
Διάφραγμα, ατος, s. n. diaphragm, midriff, partition.
Διαφράττω, v. a. to place a separation, a fence, a partition between, to pertition.
Διαφυγή, ῆς, s. f. flight, (φλάϊτ) escape; evasion.
Διαφυλακτικός, ή, όν, ad. preservative.
Διαφύλαξις, εως, s. f. preservation; care, protection.
Διαφυλάττω. v. a. to preserve (πρηzurv), keep, guard (πρ. gard).
Διαφύσημα, α᾽ος s. n.— Διαφύσησις, εως, s. f. perflating, blowing through (θρου), the act of blowing through, perflation.
Διαφυσῶ, άω, v. a. to perflate, blow through.
Διαφωνία, ας, s. f. dissension, discold disagreement ; dissidence.
Διάφωνος, ον, ad. discordant ; dissenting.
Διαφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to be discordant; to dissent ; disagree, differ in opinion, be at vairance.
Διαφώσκω, v. n. to shine through ; (ὡς ἡ αὐγὴ) to dawn.
Διαφωτίζω, v.a. to illumind, enligihten (ενλάϊτν), make clear, elucdate.
Διαφώτησις, εως, s. f. elucidation making clear, explanation.
Διαχάραξις, ως, s. f. engraving; drawing, tracing.
Διαχαράττω, v. a. to engrave, to trace through (θρου), — γραμμήν, to draw a line.
Διαχειμάζω, v. n. to winter, pass the winter.
Διαχείρησις, εως, s. f. management, administration, conduct of affairs.
Διαχειρίζομαι, v. a. to manage ; govern (πρ. guvrn) ; use ; administer; conduct ; despatch with the hand.

Διαχειριστής, οῦ, s. m. administrator, manager.
Διαχέω, v. a. to pour out, to diffuse, shed about, spead abroad.
Διάχρυσος, ον, ad. interwoven with gold, inlaid with gold.
Διαχύνω, v. a. to diffuse, spread abroad.
Διάχυσις, εως, s. f. diffusion, relaxation, (ἄνεσις, τέρψις) recreation, satisfaction.
Διαχώρημα, ατος, s. n. excrement.
Διαχωρητικός, ή, όν, ad. promoting egestion.
Διαχωρητικότης, ητος, s. f penetrability.
Διαχωρητός, ή, όν, ad. penetrable.
Διαχωρίζω, v. a. to disjoin, disunite, separate, sever, divide.
Διαχώρισις, εως, s. f. separation, division.
Διαχώρισμα, ατος, s. n. partition, disunion, separation, disjunction, gap.
Διαχωριστής, οῦ, s. m. a separator.
Διαχωριστικός, ή, όν, ad. disjunctive, separating.
Διαχωρῶ, v. n. to pass through.
Διάχωσις, εως, s. f. an embankment.
Διαψεύδω, v. a. to contradict; declare false, give the lie, deny, disavow (dησαβάω), belie.
Διάψευσις, εως, s. f. giving the lie, contradicting, denying, —ἐλπίδος: disappointment.
Διαψηλάφησις, εως, s. f. examination by touching (πρ. tutching), feeling about, groping, fumbling.
Διαψηλαφῶ, άω, v. a. to examine by touching or feeling, to grope, to fumble.
Διαψηφίζω, v. a. to vote, elect.
Διαψήφισις, εως, s. f. voting.
Διαψυθιρίζω, v. n. to whisper through, whisper about.
Διαψυκτικός, ή, όν, ad. refreshing, refrigerent.
Διάψυξις, ως, s. f. cooling, refrigeration.
Διβάνι, (Turk.) s. n. divan, sofa, (συμβούλιον, ἀνακτοβούλιον) council, cabinet.
Διβαφής, ές, ad. twice or double dyed.
Διβολίζω, (γεωργ.) v. a. to dress, to till land a second time.
Διβόλισμα, ατος (γεωργ.) s. n. second dressing, second tilth.
Δίβουλος, ον, ad. double minded (πρ. dubl μάϊνded).
Διγαμία, ας, s. f. bigamy.
Δίγαμμα, ατος s. n. digamma.
Δίγαμος, ον, ad. having two wives or two husbands, bigamist.
Διγενής, ές, ad. of two genders, nations or kinds (κάϊνdz).
Δίγλωσσος, ον, ad of two languages, double-tongued (-tungd), bilingual, (διπρόσωπος) double-dealing.
Διγνωμία, ας, s f. double mindedness, doubt, hesitation.
Δίγνωμος, ον, ad. double-minded, hesitating.
Δίγονος, ου, s. m. a twin, bearing twins, twice born.
Δίδαγμα, ατος, s. n. instruction, precept, lesson, teaching, doctrine.
Διδακτήριος, α, ον, ad. didactic instructive: s. n.—ιον, school (σκούουλ); seminary, see Διδασκαλεῖον.
Διδακτικός, ή, όν, ad. instructive, didactic βιβλία διδακτικά: school books (σκούουλ-).
Διδακτός, ή, όν, ad. teachable, taught (πρ. tot).
Διδακτορία, ας, s. f. doctorship, doctorate.
Διδακτορικός, ή, όν, ad. doctoral.
Δίδακτρον, ου, pl.—α, s. n. a teacher's fee; teacher's pay or salary.
Διδάκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a. doctor in any scientific profession.
Δίδαξις, εως, s. f. teaching, instruction.
Διδασκαλεῖον, ου, s. n. school; a school for preparing teachers, normal school.
Διδασκάλευμα, ατος. s. n. teaching, schooling, lecturing, sermoning.
Διδασκαλεύω, v. a. to instruct, teach, admonish advise, lecture, sermon.
Διδασκαλία, ας, s. f. teaching, doctrine, instruction. tuition.
Διδασκαλικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a schoolmaster, teacher's preceptorial.
Διδασκαλικῶς, adv. as a teacher, in the manner of a teacher, preceptorially.
Διδασκάλισσα, ης, s. f. a school-mistress.
Διδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a master; tea-

cher, preceptor, an instructor, school-master (σκούλ-); (ἱεροκῆρυξ) a preacher.
Διδάσκω, v. n. to teach, to instruct, to train; διδάσκω δρᾶμα, to act a play, to represent, to bring on the stage.
Διδαχή, ῆς, s. f. a sermon, preaching.
Διδάχνω, v. a. vul. to teach, instruct. preach.
Δίδομαι, v. n. to be addicted or given to; to give up one's self to.
Διδόμενον, s. n. datum, proof, reason, a thing taken as granted.
Διδράσκω, v. n. to flee, to run away.
Δίδραχμον, ου, s. f. about fifteen pence, a didrachmon, a double drachm (πρ. drakm).
Διδυμάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. relating to twins, twin.
Διδυμογενής, ές, ad. twin-born.
Δίδυμος, ου, s. m. a twin. οἱ δίδυμοι, τὸ ζώδιον, the constellation, Gemini, twins.
Διδυμοτοκία, ας, s. f. bearing twins.
Διδυμοτόκος, ον, ad. twin bearing, having born twins.
Διδυμοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to bear twins.
Δίδω, — Δίδωμι, v. a. to give: δίδω λόγον, I give an account, answer for; (ὑπισχνοῦμαι) promise, I give my word: δίδω ἄδικον, I condemn: δίδω δανεικά, I lend: δίδω τόπον, I give place, yield δίδω πίστιν, I credit, I believe, δίδω ὀπίσω, I give back, restore. δίδω προσοχήν, I pay attention: δίδω χέρι, I give the hand, (βοηθῶ) I lend a hand; assist, answer: δέν μου δίνει χέρι, it does not suit, me: it does not answer, τοῦ ἔδωκα στ' αὐτιά, I flogged his ears for him, I gave him a good sermon, I cut him up, I blew him up. (χαρτοπαιγν.) δίδω τὰ χαρτιά, to deal the cards; δίδω εἰς ἐνοίκιον, to let out, to lease δίδω ἄδειαν, to give ἤ grant permission; δίδω καλὸν παράδειγμα, to set a good example: δὲν μοῦ δίδει χέρι, it does not turn to my account, δίδω ἰατρικόν I administer physic, ὁ Θεὸς νὰ δώσῃ, God grant, may it please God. νὰ μὴ τὸ δώσῃ ὁ Θεός, God forbid, ἂν δώσῃ ὁ Θεός, if God please, if it please God; δίδομαι, I give myself, I am devoted to, I apply myself to a thing, δίδω ἐγγύησιν, I give surety, I warrant, I pledge, I will be guarantee.
Διεγγύησις, εως, s. f. a pledge, security, guarantee, warrant.
Διεγγυῶ, v. a. to give a pledge, —ῶμαι, to be security, warrant, guarantee.
Διεγείρω, v. a. to excite, rouse; raise.
Διέγερσις, εως, s. f. excitement, rise. revolt, rousing, sedition, insurrection.
Διεγερτικός, ή, όν, ad. exciting, rousing, stirring up, seditious.
Διεθνής, ές, ad. international.
Διείρω, v. a. to join together; put through. insert.
Διεκβάλλω, v. a. to cast through, v. n. issue forth, flow into.
Διεκβολή, ῆς, s. f. a passage or a casting through.
Διεκδίκησις, εως, s. f. vindication, claim, demand.
Διεκδικητής, οῦ, s. m. vindicator; claimant.
Διεκδικῶ έω, v. a. to vindicate, claim demand, lay claim to.
Διεκπεραίνω, v. a. to finish; carry out.
Διεκπεραιῶ, όω, v. a. to despatch, expedite, send off, ship off.
Διεκπεραίωσις εως, s. f. despatch; forwarding, shipping off, expedition; copying office.
Διεκπεραιωτής, οῦ, s. m. sender, shipper, one that forwards goods, expeditioner, copying clerk.
Διεκπνέω, v. a. to breathe through, exhale.
Διεκπνοή, ῆς, s. f. breathing through, exhalation.
Διεκπορεύομαι, v. m. to proceed, to go through: τὸ ἐκ τοῦ Πατρός ἐκπορευόμενον, that proceeds from the Father.
Διεκχέω, — Διεκχύνω, v. a. to pour out, shed about, spread (πρ. spred) abroad.
Διέκχυσις, εως, s. f. pouring forth.
Διέλευσις, εως, s. f. riding or driving through.
Διελαύνω, v. a. to drive or ride through.
Διελέγχω, v. a. to confute; reprove (προύουβ); convict; control, censure.

Διεμβάλλω. v. a. to cast in through, impress upon, inculcate.
Διένεξις, εως, s.f. a dispute, quarrel, contention, altercation, wrangle.
Διενεργῶ, έω, v. a, to operate, act, make, effect, bring about, carry out.
Διεξάγω, v. a. to carry out, carry on, bring to an end, to lead through, manage, transact.
Διεξαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. leading through, transaction, managing, transacting, carrying out, carrying on.
Διέξειμι, v. n. to traverse, (διηγοῦμαι) relate, narrate.
Διεξερευνῶ, άω, v. a. to examine minutely, scrutinize, search(πρ.surch) narrowly.
Διεξέρχομαι, v. n. to go through(θροῦ), relate, narrate.
Διεξικνοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to arrive at, reach.
Διεξιών, οῦσα, όν, ad. relating, narrating.
Διεξοδικός, ή, όν, ad. extensive, long, prolix.
Διεξοδικῶς, adv. extensively, at large, diffusively, amply.
Διέξοδος, ου, s. f. an outlet, issue, a passage through (θροῦ).
Διέπω, v. a. to rule, govern, direct.
Διεργάζομαι, v. a. to work thoroughly (πρ. thurroλυ).work through (θροῦ).
Διερεθίζω, v. a. to irritate, incense.
Διερεθισμός, οῦ, s. m. irritation, stirring up.
Διερεύνησις, εως, s. f. diligent search, investigation, scrutiny.
Διερευνητής, οῦ, s. m. a searcher, investigator, scrutinizer.
Διερευνῶ, άω, v. a. to search diligently, investigate, scrutinize, explore.
Διερμηνεία. ας, s. f. Διερμήνευσις, εως, s. f. interpretation. explanation, dragomanship.
Διερμηνευτής, οῦ,—Διερμηνεύς, έως, s m. an interpreter, an explainer, (προξενείου) a dragoman.
Διερμηνευτικός, ή, όν, ad. explanatory, interpreting.
Διερμηνεύω, v.a. to interpret, explain.
Διέρπω, v. n. to creep through.
Διέρχομαι, v. n. to go through, pass through, traverse, (διηγοῦμαι) to relate.
Διερωτῶ, άω. v. a. to ask, inquire, examine diligently.
Δίεσις, εως, s. f. transmission, a musical interval, a sharp note, diesis.
Διεστραμμένος, η, ον, p. ad. perverted, (κακός) perverse, wicked.
Διεσκεμμένος, η, ον, ad. pondered, prudent, reserved, considerate.
Διεσκεμμένως, adv. considerately, prudently, with due reflection.
Διεστώς, ῶσα, (p. perf. of Διΐστημι, to separate), contrary, opposed.
Διετηρίς, ίδος, s f. the space of two years.
Διετής, ές, ad. of two years, biennial, two years old.
Διετία, ας, s. f. a space of two years.
Διευθέτησις, εως, s. f. setting in order, arrangement.
Διευθετῶ, έω, v. a. to arrange, set in order.
Διευθυντήριον, ου, s. n. director's office (Γαλλ. επαναστ.) Directory.
Διεύθυνσις. εως, s. f. direction; διαχείρισις management, (κατοικίας διαμονῆς) address, (ἐπιστολῆς) the address of a letter.
Διευθυντής, οῦ, s. m.a director, guide, (ἐμπορ. καταστημ.) (σχολείου γυμνασίου) head master, manager.
Διευθύντρια, ας, s. f. directress.
Διευθύνω, v.a. to direct, manage, conduct, address, for, ward, put an address to a letter.
Διευκολύνω, v. a. to facilitate.
Διευκρίνησις, εως, s- f. distinguishing, discerning; explanation, elucidation
Διευκρινίζω, v. a. to clear, elucidate.
Διεφθαρμένος, η, ον, ad. corrupt, dissipated, depraved, debauched, dissolute.
Διεφθαρμένως, adv. corruptly, dissolutely.
Δίζυγος, Δίζυξ, υγος, ad. yoked in pairs, s. n. parallel bars in gymnastics.
Δίζωος, ον, ad. having two lives.
Διήγημα, ατος, s. n. narration, relation, account, story, tale, narrative.
Διηγηματικός, ή, όν, ad narratory, narrative.
Διηγηματικῶς, adv. by way of narration, narratively.
Διηγημάτιον, ου. s. n. an anecdote, a short story, a tale.
Διήγησις, εως, s. f. narration, tale, relation, story, account, narrative.

Διηγητής, οῦ, s. m. a relater, a narrator, a teller.
Διηγοῦμαι, v. a. to relate, narrate tell, recount, report, state.
Διηγοῦνται, they say, it is said.
Διήθησις, εως, s. f. filtering, filtrating through, filtration; straining.
Διηθῶ,έω, v. a.to filter through,strain.
Διήκω, v.n. to pervade, pass through, extend throughout.
Διημέρευσις,εως, s. f.spending the day, sojourning (so-jurn-).
Διημερεύω, v. n. to tarry, pass the day, sojourn.
Διήμερος, ον, ad. of two days.
Διηνεκής, ές, ad. perpetual, continual, uninterrupted.
Διηνεκῶς, adv. perpetually, continually.
Διηρημένος, η, ον, ad. divided; separated.
Διήρης, ους, s. f.a galley having two tiers of oars.
Διθυραμβικός, ή, ον, ad. dithyrambic, mystic.
Διθύραμβος, ου, s. m. a sort of mystical verse, dithyramb (us).
Δίθυρος, ον, ad. having two doors;(ἐπὶ ὀστράκων) bivalve, bivalvulous.
Διϊθύνω, v. n. to direct, to govern.
Διϊκνοῦμαι, v. n. to attain, to reach, to arrive at, to penetrate into, to go through.
Διΐπταμαι, v. n. to fly through.
Διΐστημι, v. a. to separate, disjoin, divide,—αμαι, to be separated.
Διϊσχυρίζομαι, v.n. to pretend insist, affirm, maintain.
Διϊσχυρισμός, οῦ, s. m. affirmation,assertion, pretention.
Διϊχνεύω, v. n. to search afte , trace out.
Δικάζω, v. a. to judge, try.
Δικαιοδοσία, ας, s. f. jurisdiction, award; province, department.
Δικαιοδικασία, ας, s. f. just judgment.
Δικαιοκρίτης, ου,s.m. equitable judge.
Δικαιολόγημα, ατος, s. n. justification, excuse (ἐξκιούς).
Δικαιολογητικός, ή, όν,ad. justificatory.
Δικαιολογία, ας, s. f. justification.
Δικαιολογῶ, έω, v. a. to justify, excuse, defend.
Δίκαιον, ου, s. n. right (ρàϊτ), privillege, (νόμος) law, τὸ διεθνὲς—ον: international law, ἔχεις δίκαιον: you are right, θέλω τὸ δίκαιόν μου: I want what is due to me. (Παροιμ.'Αγγλ.) καὶ τοῦ διαβόλου πρέπει νὰ δώσῃς τὸ δίκαιόν του ; you must give even the devil his due.
Δικαιόνω, v.a. to justify, clear, acquit.
Δικαιοπραγία, ας, s. f. upright conduct.
Δίκαιος, α, ον, ad. just, ecuitable, ἔχετε δίκαιον: you are right.
Δικαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. justice, equity, righteousness (ράϊ-tchuss-νεσς).
Δικαιοστάσιον, ου, s, n. cessation from business (πρ. bizness), (in courts of justice), public mourning (μῶρνιγγ).
Δικαιότης, ητος, s. f. righteousness, equity.
Δικαιοῦμαι, v. n. I am entitled to, I have a right, I am justified in.
Δικαιοῦχος, ου, s. m. claimant party, party concerned, assign (ἀσάϊν).
Δικαιῶ, see δικαιόνω.
Δικαίωμα, ατος, s. n. right, just claim, title, due.
Δικαιωματικός, ή,όν, ad. rightful, lawful.
Δικαιωματικῶς,adv. by right,lawfully.
Δικαίως, adv. justly, properly, right, in justice.
Δικαίωσις, εως, s. f. justification, acquittal.
Δικαιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. justificatory.
Δικανίκιον, ου, s. n. vul. a crutch.
Δικανικός,ή, όν, ad. juridical, judicial, forensic.
Δικανικῶς, adv. juridically.
Δίκανον, ου, s n. vul. a double-barelled gun, a fowling piece.
Δίκαρπος, ον, ad. producing fruit twice a year.
Δικαρπῶ, έω, v, n. to produce fruit twice a year.
Δικασία, ας, s. f. suit, process, litigation.
Δικάσιμος, ον, ad. amenable to justice, disputable, contestable, δικάσιμος ἡμέρα: day of trial, return-day.
Δικαστήριον, ου, s. n. tribunal, court of judgment or justice.
Δικαστής, οῦ, s. m. a judge, justice, an umpire, magistrate.
Δικαστικός, ή, όν, ad. judicial, judiciary.
Δικατάληκτος, η, ον, ad. ending in two different ways, having two endings.

Δίκελλα, ης, s. f.—Δικέλλι, s. n. vul. a two pointed mattock, a spade.
Δικερόνι, s. n. vul. a fork.
Δίκερως, ων, ad. bicorn, two-horned.
Δικέφαλος, ον, ad. two-headed, bicapital, bicapitous, biceps.
Δίκη, ης, s. f. lawsuit, trial, cause, action, suit; ἔξοδα δίκης: charges, δίδω δίκην: to abide the consequences of the law.
Δικηγοράκι, s. n. vul. pettifogger.
Δικηγορία, ας, Δικηγορική, ῆς, s. f. pleading.
Δικηγορικός, ή, όν, ad. pertaining to a lawyer.
Δικηγορίσκος, ου, s. m. a petty fogger.
Δικηγόρος, ου, s. m. a lawyer; bar rister, advocate, a counsel, solicitor, attorney.
Δίκην, adv. as, like, by way of.
Δικλίς, ίδος, s. f. valve, double or folding door.
Δικογραφία, ας, s. f. written pleading, proceedings.
Δικόγραφον, ου, s. n. a written process or pleading, proceedings.
Δίκοκκος, ον, ad. vul. having two seeds, two stones.
Δικολάβος, ου, s. m solicitor, attorney
Δικολογῶ, έω, v. a. to plead.
Δικόμματος, ον, ad. vul. of two parts; bipartite.
Δικονομία, ας, s. f. jurisprudence, legal proceedings, procedure, πολιτική δικονομία, legal procedure.
Δικογραφικός, ή. όν, ad. relating to written proceedings.
Δίκοπος, ον, ad. two-edged.
Δίκορμος, ον, ad. having two trunks orstems.
Δικορραφία, ας, s.f. chicanery (shekaìnερυ).
Δικορράφος, οῦ, chincaner, shuffler.
Δικορραφῶ, έω, v. a. to chicane with, to cavil.
Δικόρυφος, ον, having two tops or peaks:
Δικός, vul. see ἐδικός, ἰδικός, own.
Δικοτυλήδονος, ον, (βοτ.) dycotyledon.
Δικράνι,—Δίκρανον, ου, s. n. a pitchfork.
Δίκροκον, ου, s. n. double-yolked.
Δίκροτον, ου, s.n. a line of battle ship, a two-decker, a frigate.
Δίκταμον, ου, s. n. (βοτ,) dittany.
Δικτατορεύω, v. a. to act as dictator.
Δικτατορία, ας, s. f. dictatorship.
Δικτατορικός, ή, όν, ad. dictatorial.
Δικτατορικῶς, adv. dictatorially.
Δικτάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a dictator.
Δίκτυ, s. n. vul. a net, snare, trap.
Δικτυοειδής, ές, ad. reticular.
Δικτυοθήρας, a. s. m. snarer.
Δίκτυον, ου, s. n. see δίκτυ, a net.
Δικτυωτός, ή, όν, ad. reticular,—όν, lattice-work, venitian blind (βλάϊνd) trellis.
Δίκυκλος, a bicycle, valocipede.
Δίκωλος, ον, ad. double-membered.
Δίλεπτον, ου, s. n. a copper piece of two leptas.
Δίλημμα, ατος, s. n. dilemma, a puzzle.
Διλημματικός, ή, όν, ad. dilemmatic, embarrassing, puzzling, perplexing.
Διλλιούνιον, ου, s. n. vul. a billion.
Διλογία, ας, s. f. double meaning.
Δίλογος, ον, ad. double tongued; varying, of double meaning, (ἀπατηλός) deceitful (dησῆιτφουλ).
Δίλοφος, ον, ad. having two crests.
Διλοχία, ας, s. f a double company, double cohort or company, half a batallion.
Διμερής, ές, ad. of two parts, bibartite.
Διμερία, ας, s f. bipartition.
Δίμετρον, ου, s. n. a dimeter, the quantity of two metres or feet in versification.
Δίμετρος, ον, ad. having two metres, dimetric.
Διμέτωπος, ον, ad. having two faces or two fronts.
Διμηνία, ας, s. f. the space of two months.
Δίμηνος, ον, ad. of two months, bimensal.
Δίμηνον, ου, s. n two months, the space of two months.
Διμισκί, s. n. damask.
Δίμιτον, ου, s. n. dimity, tick, ticking, drill, a kind of cloth.
Διμοιρία, ας, s. f. (στρατ.) double division, half a platoon.
Δίμορφος, ον, ad. two-formed; biform, two-faced.
Δίνη, ης, s. f. a vortex, whirlpool.
Δίνω, see δίδω, to give (gkíδ).
Δινώδης, ες, ad. vortical, whirling.
Διό, conj. therefore, wherefore, hence,

Διογενής, οῦς, ad. begotten of Jupiter, godly, divine.
Διογκῶ, όω, v. a. to swell out.
Διόγκωσις, εως, s. f. swelling, tumour.
Διοδεύω, v. n. to pass through, to journey, go through.
Διόδια, ων, τά, toll.
Δίοδος, ου, s. m. a passage.
Διοίκησις, εως, s. f. administration, government, direction, (στρατ.) command.
Διοικητήριον, ου, s. n. governor's palace.
Διοικητής, οῦ, s. m. a governor (στρατ.) commander.
Διοικητικός, ή, όν, ad. governing, administrative, administratory, governmental, relating to government.
Διοικῶ, έω, v. a. to govern, administer, direct, rule (ρούουλ), manage.
Διολί, see Βιολί.
Διολισθαίνω, v. a. to slip through, to slide or creep through.
Διολκή, ῆς, s. f. dragging through.
Διόλου, adv. entirely, completely, quite, (ἀρνητ.) not at all.
Διόμνυμι, v. a. to take a solemn oath.
Δίμοιρος, ον, ad. having double portion.
Διομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to promise, confess, own, (κάμνω συμφωνίαν) to make an agreement.
Διονομάζω, v. a. to name, call, denominate.
Διονύσια, ων, s. n. pl. the feasts of Bacchus (-cuss).
Διόνυσος, ου, s. m. Bacchus.
Διόπερ, adv. wherefore, truly.
Διοπετής, ές, ad. fallen from the skies, from Jupiter.
Δίοπος, ου, s. m. (ναυτ.) quarter-master.
Διοπτεύω, v. a to look or see through, peep, survey, aim at.
Δίοπτρα, ων, s. n. pl. an opera glass, eyeglass, telescope, spy glass, (χειρουργικ. ἐργαλ.) dioptrum, (ματοϋάλια) spectacles.
Διοπτρική, ῆς, s. f. the science of dioptrics, perspective.
Διοπτρικός, ή, όν, ad. dioptric, perspective.
Διοπτρισμός, οῦ, s. m. (ἰατρ.) probing.
Δίοπτρον, ου, s. n. a glass to see through, pl. spectacles.

Διορατικός, ή, όν, ad. perspicacious, clearsighted, sagacious, shrewd (shροῦd).
Διορατικότης, ητος, s. m. transparency.
Διορατός, οῦ, ad. transparent.
Διοργανίζω, v. a. to organize, form, establish, arrange (-rainj), regulate.
Διοργανισμός, οῦ, s. m. organization, regulation, arrangement, establishing, settling, fitting up.
Διορθόνω, v. a. to correct, improve, mend, repair, θὰ τὸν διορθώσω ἐγώ: I will serve him right, ἢ I will put him to rights, τὰ διορθόνομεν: we will arrange matters.
Διόρθωμα, ατος, s. n.—Διόρθωσις, εως, s. f. repairs, mending, correction, correcting, improving, (τυπογρ.) proof sheets.
Διορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. a corrector, mender.
Διορθωτικός, ή, όν, ad. correcting, improving (-προῦ-), corrective.
Διορθωτός, ή, όν, ad. corrigible, mendable, repairable.
Διορία, ας, s. f. term, time allowed to pay, μὲ διορίαν: on trust, for a certain rerm.
Διορίζω, v. a. to fix; (προστάζω) command, order, (εἰς θέσιν τινά, εἰς ὑπούργημά τι) appoint, (ὁρίζω ἀκριβῶς) specify, name, determine, define.
Διορισμός, οῦ, a. m. determination, (εἰς θέσιν) appointment, naming.
Διόροφος, ον, ad. having two floors, two stories, two storied, see also Διώροφος.
Διόρυξις, εως, s. f. excavation digging, cutting through (θροῦ) or across.
Διορύττω, v. n. to dig through, cut through (θροῦ) a canal.
Διορυχή, see Διόρυξις.
Διορῶ, άω, v. n. to see through, look through, discern.
Διόσκουροι, ων, s. m. pl. Castor and Pollux.
Διότι, conj. because, for, for the reason that, whereas.
Διουρητικός, ή, όν, ad. (ἰατρ.) diuretic, provoking urine.
Διοχέτευσις, εως, s. f. derivation, canalization.
Διοχετεύω, v. a. to conduct water by canals, channels, or sewers.

Δίπατος, ον, ad. of two stories.
Διπλᾶ, adv. vul. doubly (dub-λυ).
Δίπλα, adv. vul. by, beside, along, along side; obliquely, traversely, τὸ παίρνω δίπλα: to lie down, go to sleep.
Δίπλα, ας, s. f. vul. a folding, doubling, fold, plait ἢ pleat.
Διπλαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with the flat part of a sword.
Διπλασιάζω, v. a. to double (πρ.dubl).
Διπλασίασις, εως, s. f. reduplication.
Διπλασίασμα, ατος, s. n. doubling.
Διπλασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. reduplication.
Διπλάσιος, α, ον, ad. double, twice as much, twofold (τούφωλd).
Διπλασίως, adv. doubly (dub-λυ).
Διπλογραφία, ας, s. f. book-keeping by double entry.
Διπλογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. of book keeping by double entry.
Διπλογραφικῶς, adv. by double entry.
Διπλογράφος, ου, s. m. a book-keeper by double entry.
Διπλόγραφον, ου, s. n. a duplicate.
Διπλόζωος, ον, ad. of a double life.
Διπλοΐς, ίδος, s. f. a double robe or garment.
Διπλόνω, v. a. to double, fold, fold up.
Διπλοπόδι, adv. cross-legged (-gked).
Διπλόπορτα, ας, s. f. a double door (debl dῶορ).
Διπλοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. dissembling, double-facedness, deceit (dησῆιτ).
Διπλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. double-faced, two faced, deceitful, feigned (φέϊ-ved).
Διπλός, ή, όν, vul.—Διπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. double, twofold (τοῦφωλd).
Διπλοσάνιδον, ου, s. n. a joist.
Διπλότυπον, ου, s. m. counterfoil (of registers or checks).
Διπλόχερα, adλ. vul. with the arms crossed, with folded arms.
Διπλοχέρης, ad. vul. that stands with the arms crossed, (μεταφ.)idle, unoccupied.
Δίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. doubling, folding up (πτυχίον) a diploma, letter patent.
Διπλωμάτης, ου, s. m. a diplomatist, diplomat, statesman.
Διπλωματία, ας, s. f. diplomacy.
Διπλωματικός, ή, όν, ad. diplomatic.
Διπλωματική, ῆς, s. f. diplomatics, diplomacy.
Διπλωματικῶς, adv. diplomatically, by diplomatic means.
Διπλωματοῦχος, ου, s. m. having a diploma; patented.
Διπλωπία, ας, s. f. having a double view, double sighted.
Δίπλωσις, εως, s. f. doubling, folding.
Διποδία, ας, s. f. (μετριχ.) a measure of two feet in versification.
Διποδιαῖος, α, ον, ad. two feet in length.
Δίποδος, ον, ad. with two feet, biped, twofooted, two legged (-gked).
Διποδῶ, έω, v. n. to gallop, canter.
Δίπορτον, ου, s. n. vul. a double door.
Δίπορτος, ον, ad. vul. of or with two doors, τῶχω δίπορτον : I can do as I choose, I have but to choose.
Δίπους, ουν, ad. two-footed, two-legged, biped.
Διπροσωπία, ας, s. f. double dealing, duplicity.
Διπρόσωπος, ον, ad. feigned, deceitful, two-faced, double-dealing.
Δίπτυχος, ον, ad. doubled, in double layers, s. n. pl. δίπτυχα: diptychs.
Δίπτωτον, ου, s. n. a diptote.
Δίπυλος, ον, ad. having two gates.
Διπυρίτης, ου, ἢ Δίπυρον, ου, s. m. s. n. biscuit.
Δίς, adv. twice.
Δισάκιον, ου, s. n. a wallet, a portmanteau.
Δισανθρακικός, ή, όν, ad. bicarbonate.
Δισέγγονος, ου, s. m a great grandson.
Δίσεκτος, ου, s.m. bisextile. leap year.
Δισήμαντος, ον, ad. having a double meaning.
Δισκάριον, ου, s.n. a plate, dish,(ἐκκλ. the paten of a chalice
Δισκελής, ές, ad. two-legged(τουλέ-gked).
Δισκοπότηρον, ου, s. n. the chalice, communion cup.
Δίσκος, ου, s.m. tray, waiter, (οὐρανίου σώματος ἢ ἀγῶνος) disk; δίσκος τοῦ ἡλίου, the orb ἢ disk of the sun, δίσκου ἀγών, the quoit, the disk.
Δισμύριοι, αι, ων. ad. pl. twice ten thousand.
Δισπέντσα, ας, (Ιταλ.) s. f. pantry, buttery, safe.
Δισσάκι, s. c. a wallet.
Δισσολογία, ας, s. f. repetition, tautology, synonymy.
Δισσολογῶ, έω, v. n. to repeat what has already been said.
Δισσός, ή, όν, ad. double (πρ. dubl.)

Δισσύλλαβος, ον, ad. of two syllables.
Δισταγμός, οῦ, s. m. hesitation, doubt, wavering.
Διστάζω, v. n. to hesitate, waver.
Διστακτικός, ή, όν, ad. hesitating, wavering, dubious, perplexed.
Δίστεγος, ον ad. having two roofs, two-storied.
Δίστιχον, ου, s. n. a distich (πρ. distik), couplet of two lines.
Δίστιχος, ον, ad. having two lines.
Διστοιχία, ας, s. f. a double row (ρῶ).
Δίστοιχος, ον, ad. two mouthed, δίστομον ξίφος: a a two-edged sword (σῶρd).
Δίστυλος, ad. having two pillars or collumns, s. n. δίστυλον, a Spanish dollar.
Δισσῶς, adv. doubly, in two ways.
Δισχιδής, ές, ad. forked, cleft.
Δισχίλιοι, α, ων, ad.pl. two thousand.
Δισώματος, ον,—Δίσωμος, ad. bicorporal, double-bodied.
Διτάλαντος, ον, ad. of two talents.
Δίτονος, ον, sd. kaving two accents; double-toned.
Δίτροχος, ον, ad. two-wheeled.
Διττός, ή, όν, ad. double.
Διττῶς, adv. doubly, in two ways.
Διϋλίζω, v. a. to strain, filter.
Διΰλισις, εως, s. f. straining, filtering.
Διϋλιστήριον, ου, s. n. s strainer.
Διϋλιστός, ή, όν, ad. filtered, strained, strainable.
Διϋπνίζω, v. a. to wake, rouse.
Διϋφαίνω, v. a. to interweave.
Διφθέρα, ας, s. f. parchment, fur, pelisse, hide, skin; leathern jacket.
Διφθέρι, (Turk.) see (τεφτέρι) s. n. a. a memorandum, a note, an account-book.
Διφθερῖτις, ιδος, s.f. (νόσος) diphtheria.
Διφθερουργός, οῦ s. a. m. furrier.
Δίφθογγος, ου, s. f. a diphthong.
Δίφορος, ον, ad. biferous, twice in one season.
Διφοροῦμαι, έομαι. v. p. to be taken in two senses, to be of a doubtful meaning, to equivocate.
Διφορούμενος, η, ον, ad. p.p. equi vocal; having two meanings, taken in two senses, ambiguous.
Διφρηλασία, ας, s. f. charioteering.
Διφρηλάτης, ου, s. m. charioteer.
Διφρίσκος, ου, s, m. a carricle, two (τοῦ) wheeled carriage.
Δίφρος, ου, s. m. a chariot, seat, chair; couch.
Διφυής, ές, ad. of two natures, double-natured.
Διφυΐα, ας, s. f. double nature.
Δίφυλλος, ον, ad. two-leaved, bifoliate.
Δίχα, adv. apart, asunder, separately, — vul. for δίχως, without.
Διχάζω, v. a. to divide, seperate.
Διχάλα, ας, s- f. vul. pitch-fork.
Διχάλι, s. n. vul. toe (of ungulated animals) claw (of crustaceous animals).
Διχασμός, οῦ, s.m. division, separation.
Δίχειλος, ον. ad. (βοτ.) labiated.
Δίχηλος, ον, ad. cloven-footed, cloven-hoofed.
Διχογνωμία, ας, s. f. dissent, dissension, disagreement, discord, variance.
Διχογνωμῶ, έω, v. n. to differ in opinion, dissent, (διστάζω) doubt, hesitate, vary in opinion, be at variance.
Διχομηνία, ας, s. f. the middle of the month, full moon,
Διχόνοια, ας, s. f. discord, dissension, disagreement.
Διχονοῶ, έω, v. n. to dissent, be in discord, disagree,
Δίχορδος, ον, ad. having two chords (πρ. cordz).
Διχοστασία, ίας, s. f. dissension, discord.
Διχοστατῶ έω, v.n. to dissent, disagree.
Διχοτομία, ας, s.f. cutting in two parts.
Διχότομος, ον, ad. divided in two parts..
Διχοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut asunder.
Δίχρονος, ον. ad. of two years, two-yearly, δίχρονα φωνήεντα: doubtful vowels.
Δίχρους, ον,—Δίχρωμος, ον, ad. of two colours, party-coloured (πρ. cullurd)
Δίχως, adv. and prep. without.
Δίψα, ης, s. f. thirst, κόπτω ἢ σβύνω τὴν δίψαν: I quench, extinguish, or allay the thirst.
Διψαλέος, α, ον,— Διψασμένος, η, ον, ad. thisty, ardent.
Διψητικός, ή, όν, ad. exciting thirst.
Διψαστικός, ή, όν, ad. exciting thirst.
Διψῶ, άω, v. n. to thirst, be thirsty, ὅταν διψᾷ ἡ αὐλή σου ἔξω νερὸ μὴ χύνῃς: (prov.) charity begins at home, more literally: when the is a

drought (πρ. drot), don't throw away water, διψᾶ αἷμα: the thirsts for blood.
Διώβολον, ου, s. n. a double obolos (a Greek coin).
Διωγμός, οῦ, s. m. driving out, the act of sending away, expulsion, persecution, θρησκευτικὸς διωγμός: religious persecution.
Διωθῶ, έ,ω v. a. to thrust or force through (θροῦ), repel.
Διώκτης,ου,s.m. a persecutor.pursuer.
Διώκω, v. a. to drive away, (ἐκδιώκω) to expel, turn out, (καταδιώκω διὰ νὰ βλάψω), persecute, (κυνηγῶ), to pursue, to chase, (ἐπὶ δικαστ.) to prosecute, plead against, accuse.
Διωμοσία,ας,s.f. a mutual oath. taken both by the accuser and the accused.
Διώμοτος, ὁ, ἡ, ad. bound by a mutual oath.
Διώνυμος, ον, ad. the man having a double name, (ἀλγεβ.)of two terms.
Διώξιμον, ου, s. n. expulsion, driving out.
Δίωξις, εως, s. f. persecution, pursuit,chasing,expulsion,driving,out.
Διωρία, see Διορία.
Δίωρον, ου, s. n. the space of two hours.
Δίωρος, ον, ad. of two hours.
Διώροφος, ον, ad. having two stories, two-storied.
Διώρυξ, υγος, s. m. a canal, a ditch.
Διωστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a connecting-rod.
Δίωτος, ον, ad. two-handled.
Διώχνω, v. a. vul. to drive or send away, chase away, turn out.
Δόγμα,ατος, s. n. dogma, doctrine, tenet, opinion.
Δογματίζω, v.n. to dogmatize, speak sententiously, positively.
Δογματικός,ή,όν,adv.dogmatic,dogmatical, doctrinal.
Δογματικῶς, adv. dogmatically, doctrinally.
Δογματισμός, οῦ. s. n. dogmatizing.
Δογματιστής, οῦ, s. m. a dogmatist.
Δογματοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to compose dogmas form new doctrines.
Δοθιήν, ῆνος, s. m. (παθολ.) furuncle, gathering, boil.
Δοιάκι, s. n. vul. a rudder.
Δόκανον, ου, s. n. vul. snare, trap.
Δοκάρι, s. n. vul. small beam.
Δόκησις, εως, s. f. opinion.
Δοκησισοφία, ας, s. f. conceit of one's own wisdom,self-conceit (cun-σῆιτ),
Δοκησίσοφος, ον. s.m. a pretended sage, self-conceited, wise in one's own conceit, a would-be-sage, a pedant
Δοκιμάζω, v.a. to try,to attempt,prove (προύουβ), experience, approve, make trial of or experiment, to submit to trial; to test, (γεύομαι). to taste (ταῖστ), (ὑποφέρω), suffer, undergo.
Δοκιμασία, ας, s. f. Δοκίμασις, εως, s.f. proof, trial, trying, proving, tasting, (ταῖστ-), experiment, test, probation.
Δοκιμαστήριον,ου, s. n. place for trial.
Δοκιμαστήριος, α ον, ad. of trial, of essay, probational.
Δοκιμαστής, οῦ, s. m. trier, examiner, censor.
Δοκιμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. trying, examining, testing.
Δοκιμαστικῶς, adv. by way of trial.
Δοκιμαστός, ή, όν, ad. that may be tried.
Δοκιμή, ῆς, s. f. proof, trial, experiment, essay, test, (ἀπόπειρα) attempt, endeavour (-dέβαρ).
Δοκίμιον,ου, s.n. essay, treatise, trial. (τυπογρ.) a proof-sheet.
Δόκιμος, ον, ad. experienced, approved, classical, s. m. (μοναστικὸς) colleague, novice, δόκιμος πολεμικοῦ πλοίου: a midshipman, δόκιμος συγγραφεύς: a classical writer.
Δοκίμως, adv. approvedly, successfully, properly, elegantly, classically.
Δοκίτης, ου, s. m. shooting star, meteor (μήτι-or).
Δοκός, οῦ, s. f. a beam, a rafter, (μετέωρον) a meteor.
Δοκοῦν, p. κατὰ τὸ δοκοῦν αὐτῷ: to his liking, according to his will or fancy.
Δοκῶ, έω, v. a. to be of opinion, to think, (φαίνομαι) to seem, appear.
Δολερός, ά, όν, ad. fraudulent, deceitful, see Δόλιος.
Δολιεύομαι, v. n. to defraud, use deceit, deceive, cheat.
Δόλιος, α, ον, ad.fraudulent, deceitful, cunning, artful (-φουλ), crafty.
Δολιότης, ητος, s. f. cunning, deceit, deceitfulness.

Δολιόφρων, ον, ad. designing (dηζάϊν-ing), deceitful, fraudulent.
Δολίως, adv. deceitfully, fraudulently, craftily, underhand.
Δολμᾶς, (Turk.) s. m. a Turkish dish of minced meat enveloped or stuffed.
Δολομήχανος, ον, ad. insidious, treacherous (τρέtchεruss), artful, deceitful, crafty, plotting deceit.
Δολόμιον, ου, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) a dolomite.
Δολόνω, v a. to mix with alloy, to falsify, adulterate, (δελεάζω) to bait, lure, to decoy.
Δολοπλοκία, ας, s f a trick, deceit, intrigue, machination (-ki-).
Δολοπλόκος, ον, ad. plotful, intriguing, artful, treacherous (τρέ-).
Δόλος, ου, s. m. fraud, deceit, guile (gάϊλ).
Δολοφονία, ας, s. f. assassination.
Δολοφόνος, ου, s. n. an assassin.
Δολοφονῶ, έω, v. a. to assassinate.
Δόλωμα, ατος, s. n. adulteration, falsification, (δέλεαρ) a bait, allurement, decoy.
Δόλων, ονος, (ναυτ.) s. m. a top-sail.
Δόμα, ατος, s. n. a gift, present.
Δομέστικος, ου, (Lat.) a domestic, majordomo, steward, an inspector.
Δόμος, ου, s. m. a house, edifice.
Δόναξ, αχος, s. m. a reed, shepherd's pipe, bridge of a lyre, angler's rod.
Δόνησις, εως, s. f vibration, quivering.
Δοντάγρα, ας, s. t, nippers, pincers.
Δονταρᾶς, οῦ, s. m. vul. one who has large teeth.
Δονταροῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. feminine of δονταρᾶς.
Δόντι, s. n. vul. a tooth, τά πρῶτα δόντια: sucking teeth, τὰ ὑστερινὰ: wise teeth, τὰ ἐμπροσθινὰ δόντια: οἱ τομεῖς : the cutting teeth ἢ front teeth, τά ὀπισθινὰ δόντια, οἱ τραπεζῖται: the grinders, σκυλόδοντα, κυνόδοντες: canine teeth ἢ dog teeth, βρυγμὸς τῶν ὀδόντων, τρίξιμον τῶν ὀδόντων : grating or grinding of the teeth, τρίζω τὰ δόντια : I grate or grind the teeth, κρότος τῶν δοντιῶν: knocking or clattering of the teeth, τὸν κρατῶ μὲ τὰ δόντια: I hold him with great difficulty, τοῦ ἔτριξα τὰ δόντια : I intimidated him by threats or opposing, I bullied him, I blew him up, (μεταφ.) τὸν πονεῖ τὸ δόντι: he is in love, he is love-smitten, αὐτὸ δὲν εἶνε διὰ τα δόντιά σου: that is too much for you.
Δοντιά, ᾶς, s. f. a bite, a blow with the tusk.
Δοντιάζω, v. a. vul. to bite, (ὀδοντῶ, κάμνω ὀδοντωτόν) indent, jagg.
Δοντοκοιλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the socket of a tooth.
Δοντόπονος, ου, s. m. vul. tooth-ache -αιικ).
Δονῶ, έω, v. a. to vibrate, agitate, shake, quiver.
Δόξα, ης, s. f. glory : δόξα τῷ Θεῷ, δόξα σοι ὁ Θεός: glory to God, glory to thee, O God, thank Cod, δόξα, =τό οὐράνιον τόξον, the rainbow (βῶ), δόξα, (δοξασία) opinion, doctrine.
Δοξάζω, v. a. to glorify, celebrate, extol, (εὐχαριστῶ) to thank, (πιστεύω) te believe, think, be of opinion.
Δοξάρι, s. n. vul. a bow, τὸ δοξάρι, τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον: the rainbow, δοξάρι τοῦ βιολίου: fiddle-bow, fiddle-stick.
Δοξαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a vul. bow shot.
Δοξάριον, ου, s. n. vain glory, unenviable glory.
Δοξασία, ας, s. f. belief, opinion, tenet.
Δοξαστής, οῦ, s. m. a glorifier, extoller.
Δοξαστικόν, οῦ, s. m. (ἐκκλ. λειτουργ.) laud.
Δοξαστικός, ή, όν, ad. glorifying, laudatory.
Δοξαστός, ή.όν, ad. glorious, illustrious, worshipful, praiseworthy.
Δοξοκομπῶ, έω, v. n. to be ostentatious.
Δοξοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to aim at popular favour.
Δοξολογία, ας, s. f. doxology, a form of giving glory to God, praise to God, solemnity.
Δοξολόγος, ον, ad. praising, extolling.
Δοξολογῶ, έω, v.n. to glorify, celebrate.
Δοξομανής, ές, ad. mad for glory, ambitious.
Δοξομανία, ας, s. f. ambition, a passion for glory.
Δορά, ᾶς, s. f. skin.
Δοριάλωτος, ον, ad. captured in war.
Δορκάς, άδος, s. f. roe-deer, gazelle, an antelope.
Δόρκων, ονος, s. m. a gazelle or antelope.

Δόρυ, ατος, s. n. a pike, dart, spear.
Δορυκτήτωρ, ορος. s. m. a conqueror.
Δορύξενος, ον, ad. contracting friendship in war.
Δορύπληκτος, ον, ad. wounded with the spear.
Δορυφορία, ας, s. f. a guard, satellites, escort.
Δορυφόρος,ου, s m. a satellite, guard, an acolyte.
Δορυφορῶ, έω, v. n. to use or carry a spear, follow in arms, be a life guard or satellite.
Δοσίθεος, ον, ad. given by God.
Δοσιληψία, ας, s. f. dealing ; traffic.
Δόσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. giving; paying duty, tax, t ibute.
Δόσις, εως, s. f. a gift, a present : δόσις φαρμάκου: a dose.
Δοσοληψια, ας, s. f. dealing, traffic, (commercial) transaction.
Δοτήρ, ῆρος, s.m. a giver, donor,(fem.) δότειρα
Δοτική, ῆς, s. f. (γραμμ.) dative case.
Δοτικός, ή, όν, ad. giving, liberal.
Δούκας, α. s. m. vul. (Ital. or Lat.) a duke, ὁ δούκας τῆς Βενετίας : the duke of Venice.
Δουκάτον, ου, s. n. dukedom, duchy, (νόμισμα) ducat, (a coin).
Δουκικός, ή, όν, ad. ducal.
Δούκισσα, ης, s. f. duchess.
Δοῦλα, s. f. vul. see δούλη, a maid, maidservant.
Δουλαγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to enslave, to capture (-tchur).
Δουλάκι, s. n. a little servant (either male or female).
Δουλάπι, s. n. (Turk.) a cupboard, sideboard.
Δουλεία, ας, s f. work, labour, business (bizness), (σκλαβεία) slavery, servitude thraldom, ἡ δουλειαῖς του δέν πηγαίνουν καλά, his affairs do not go on well, he does not prosper, πήγαινε είς τὴν δουλειά σου : go about your business, mind your business, mind your own affairs, μοῦ ἄνοιξε δουλειαῖς: he has cut up some work for me, αὐτὸ εἶναι δική μου δουλειά : that is my own business, my own look out. vul. δουλειά : work, business (πρ. bizness).
Δούλευμα, ατος, s. n.— Δούλευσις, εως, s, f. working , working out, elaboration, workmanship, (ἐργασία) labour (πρόφ. laibur), service, (κένωσις) going to stool.
Δουλευτής,οῦ, s.m. a workman, labourer, an active man, industrious.
Δουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. laborious.
Δουλεύτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female servant, maid-servant, (κατ' ἐπέκτ.) a very laborious, active woman.
Δουλεύω, v. n. to serve or to work, labour ; go on, to finish, to work out. give a polish (ἐπὶ καθαρσίου) to purge (ἐπὶ ἀψύχων, οἷον ὡρολογίων, μηχανῶν) to work, to go, τὸν δουλεύει, he goes to stool; τὸν ἐδούλεψε τρεῖς φοραῖς: he went to stool three times.
Δούλεψις, εως, see δούλευμα, δούλευσις.
Δούλη, ης, s. f. a female servant, maid servant, (σκλάβα) a female slave.
Δουλικός, ή, όν, ad. servile, slavish, servant's, τὰ δουλικά: the servants.
Δουλικότης, ητος, s. f. servility.
Δουλικῶς, adv. servilely, slavishly.
Δουλόνω, see ὑποδουλόνω.
Δουλοπάροικος, ου, ad. a serf.
Δουλοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. servility, servileness.
Δουλοπρεπής, ές, ad. servile, slavish, base, mean, menial, cringing, befitting a slave.
Δουλοπρεπῶς, adv. servilely, basely.
Δοῦλος. ου, s. m. a servant, footman, valet, (σκλάβος) a slave.
Δουλοσύνη, ης, s. f. servitude, slavery.
Δουλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. servility, low-mindedness.
Δουλόφρων, ονος, ad. servile, low-minded.
Δουλῶ, όω, v. a. to enslave, reduce to slavery.
Δούλωσις, εως, s. f. enslaving, subjugation.
Δοῦναι, inf. aor. of δίδωμι, to give, as s. n. δοῦναι καὶ λαβεῖν (in book keeping) debtor and creditor.
Δούξ, κός, s, m. a duke.
Δοῦπος, ου, s. m. noise, of a thing falling, clash, clatter.
Δοῦτι, s. n. (Turk.) mulberry.
Δοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a receptacle, a vase, phial, bottle.
Δραγάτης, ου, s. m. vul. a vine keeper, a watch, guard of a vineyard.
Δράγμα, ατος, s. n. a handful, a sheaf.

Δραγομάνος, ου; vul. s. m. dragoman, an interpreter.
Δραγόνος, ου, s. m. (στρατ.) a dragoon.
Δράκαινα, ης, s. f. afemale dragon, an ogress.
Δρακάκι, s. n. vul. a small or young dragon, (βρέφος) a babe.
Δρακόντειος, α, ον, ad. dragonlike, pertaining to Draco the lawgiver, Draconian, excessively rigorous.
Δρακόντιον, ου, s. n. (βοταν.) serpenturia, snake-root, (νόσημα) a sort of sickness among children.
Δράκος, vul. see δράκων, an ogre, (φυτ.) the plant tarragon.
Δρακούλα, ας, s. f. an infant girl (πρόφ, gurl).
Δράκων, οντος, s. m. dragon.
Δρᾶμα, ατος, s. n. drama, a play, a theatrical representation.
Δραματίζω, v. a. to act plays in the theatre, to represent, act the part of, μεταβάλλω εἰς δρᾶμα: to dramatize.
Δραματική, ῆς, s. f. play writing, the dramatic art.
Δραματικός, ή, όν, ad. dramatic, dramatical.
Δραματικῶς, adv. dramatically, theatrically.
Δραμάτιον, ου, s. n. a short play.
Δραματολόγιον, ου, s. n. a list of plays to be performed in a theatre.
Δραματοποιΐα, ας, s.f. writing plays, dramatic composition.
Δραματοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a dramatist, dramatic writer, playwright
Δραματοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to write for the stage, write plays, compose tragedies or comedies, write dramas
Δραματουργός, οῦ, s. m. a dramatic poet, dramatist.
Δράμι, s n. vul. dram, δὲν ἔχει δράμι μυαλόν: he has not a grain of common sense.
Δράνα, ης, s. f. vul. vine, the stock of a vine, vine arbour.
Δράξ, ακός, s. m. a grasp, handful.
Δραπέτευσις, εως, s. f. escape, running away, elopement.
Δραπετεύω, v. a. to escape, run away, elope.
Δραπέτης, ου, s. m. a fugitive, runaway.
Δρᾶσις, εως, s. f. way of acting, action, efficiency, conduct.
Δρασκελιά ᾶς, s. f. vul. a stride.
Δράσσω, — Δράττω, v, a. to seize, to lay hold of, grasp.
Δραστήριος, α, ον, ad. efficient, active; efficacious, effectual.
Δραστηριότης, ητος, s. f. activity, energy, efficaciousness, efficacy, efficiency.
Δραστικός, ή, όν, ad. efficient, efficacious, active, (ἰατρ. ἐπὶ καθαρσίων) drastic.
Δράττω, —ομαι, v. a. to seize, grasp, δράττομαι τῆς εὐκαιρίας: I seize ἢ avail myself of, the opportunity, δράττω τὸ ξίφος : I seize ἢ grasp the sword.
Δραχμή, ῆς, s. f. drachm, a Greek coin.
Δρεπανηφόρος, ου, s. m. armed with a scythe or sickle.
Δρεπανίζω, v. a. to sickle, reap, mow.
Δρεπάνιον, ου, s. n. a scythe, sickle.
Δρεπανίς, ίδος, s. f. (ὀρνιθ.) a martin, sort of small bird.
Δρεπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. mowing, reaping, shearing.
Δρεπανοειδής, ές, ad. like a sickle, in the form of a sickle or scythe, fal cated, falciform, like a crescent.
Δρέπανον, ου, s. n. scythe, sickle.
Δρεπανωτός, ή, όν, ad. falcated.
Δρέπω, v. a. to crop. cull, reap, pluck, gather, δρέπω ἄνθη ἢ καρπούς: to gather flowers or fruits, to pick.
Δριμέως, adv. acutely, sharply, intensely, severly, harshly, acrimoniously, poignantly, rudely.
Δριμύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. bitter, acid, sour, rigorous, smart, tart, harsh acrimonious, poignant.
Δριμύτης, ητος, s. f. pungency, acute ness, acrimony, violence, sharpness, intensity, severity (σεβέριτυ), rigour.
Δρομαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. fast running, cursory, rapid, speedy, precipitate, hasty.
Δρομαίως, adv. with full (φουλ) speed in running, with all haste, rapidly, precipitately.
Δρομάς, άδος, s. f. (κάμηλος) a dromedary.
Δρομεύς, έως, s. m. runner, pedestri-

an, courier ;(ἐπί σιδηροδρόμου) line-racer.
Δρόμος, ου, s. m. street, road, way, walk, course, (anc.) running, race: γυναῖκα τοῦ δρόμου, a gad about, an outcast, τὸν ἔρριψαν εἰς τοὺς τέσσαρας δρόμους: they drove him out, he was left homeless, δίδω δρόμον: I turn out, I send away, ἐπῆρε δρόμον: he runs with full speed, τράβα δρόμον: go about your business (πρ. bizness).
Δρόμων, ονος, s. m. a. runner; (ναυτ,) a corvette.
Δροσάτος, ον, ad. fresh, dewy.
Δροσερός, ά. όν, ad. cool, fresh.
Δροσερότης, ητος, s.f. coolness, freshness.
Δροσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. (δρόσος) dew (πρ. djoῦ), (ψῦχος) coolness.
Δροσιζω, v. a. to cool, refresh, freshen
Δροσιό, σῦ, s. n. coolness, cool weather (wέδαρ).
Δρόσισμα, ατος, s. n. cooling, refreshment.
Δροσιστικός, ή, όν, ad. cooling, refreshing.
Δροσοβόλος, ον, ad dewy.
Δροσοπάχνη, ης, s. f. hoar frost.
Δρόσος, ου, s. f. dew (πρ. du).
Δροσοσταγής, ές, ad. dewy, dripping with dew, bedewed.
Δρυάς, άδος, s. f a wood nymph, dryad.
Δρύϊνος, ΐνη, νον, ad. of oak, oaken.
Δρύμαι, Δ ρύματα, s. n. pl. the first days of August.
Δρυμός, οῦ, s. m. a wood, coppice.
Δρυμώδης, ες, ad. sylvan, woody.
Δρυμών, ῶνος, s. m. an oak grove, a forest.
Δρυοβάλανος, ου, s. f. an acorn.
Δρυοχολάπτης, ου, s. m. (πτην.) a wood wall, green wood-pecker.
Δρυοπτερίς, ίδος, s. f. oak-fern.
Δρῦς, υός, s. f. an oak-tree.
Δρύφακτον, Δρύφρακτον, ου, s. n. bar; barrier, fence; rails, balustrade (ναυτ.) bulwark.
Δρῶ, άω, v. a. to do, act, practise.
Δρῶμα, ατος, a. vul. sweat (πρ. swet), perspiration.
Δρῶπαξ, ακος, a. vul. epilatory, ointment to take away hair.
Δρωταρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a great sweater.
Δρωτίδα, — Δρωτσίλα, ας, s. f. vul. a pimple, heat-pump.
Δυαδικός, ή, όν, (φιλοσ.) dual, (οὐσ.) a dualist.
Δυάρι, s. n. the deuce at cards.
Δυαρχία, ας, s. f. diumvirate.
Δυάς, άδος, s. f. couple, pair.
Δυϊκός, ή, όν, ad. dual, of two (γραμμ. Ἑλλ.) δυϊκὸς ἀριθμός, dual number.
Δύναμαι, s. n. I can, I am able, (ἔχω χρηματικὰ μέσα) I can afford (anc. Greek) ἡ μνᾶ δύναται δραχμὰς ἑκατόν, a mina is worth a hundred drachmas.
Δυναμική, ῆς, s f. (φυσ.) dynamics.
Δύναμις, εως, s. f. force; vigour, faculty: power, might; αἱ δυνάμεις τῆς ψυχῆς, αἱ διανοητικαὶ δυνάμεις, the faculties of the mind, the mental faculties; αἱ δυνάμεις τῶν οὐρανῶν, the powers, of heaven; celestial powers; δύναμις, ἐξουσία, power, authority, dominion (στρατ.) αἱ μεγάλαι δυνάμεις τῆς Εὐρώπης, the great powers of Europe; force, troops: δυνάμει, by virtue, in virtue of; virtually.
Δυναμῖτις, ιδος, s. f. dynamite
Δυναμόμετρον, ου, s. n. dynamometer.
Δυναμόνω, v. a. to fortify, strengthen, invigorate; corroborate; v.n. to recover strength, become strong.
Δυναμωτικός, ή, όν, ad. corroborating, strengthening; (ἰατρ.) tonic.
Δυνάμωμα, ατος, s. n.—Δυνάμωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying, strengthening; invigorating, recovery.
Δυναστεία, ας, s. f. dynasty; dominion; (τυρανία, καταπίεσις) oppresion.
Δυνάστευσις, εως, s. f. oppression, domineering.
Δυναστεύω, v. a. to rule over, have dominion; oppress, force.
Δυνάστης, ου, s. m. a ruler, sovereign, lord, prince; tyrant; oppressor.
Δυναστικός, ή, όν, ad. oppressive, tyrannical; dynastic.
Δυναστικῶς, adv. by force, violently.
Δυνατά, adv. strongly, hard; (ἐπὶ φωνῆς) loudly.
Δυνατός, ή, όν, ad. strong, vigorous, powerful, mighty, able, capable; (δυνάμενος νὰ γείνῃ) possible: τὸ δυ-

νατὸν (γενέσθαι) possibility, ὅσον τὸ δυνατόν: as much as possible.
Δυνατῶς, adv. possibly, strongly.
Δυνητικός, ή, όν, ad. potential.
Δυνητικῶς, adv. potentially.
Δύνομαι, v. a. or n vul. to be able, to afford.
Δύνω,—Δύω, v. n. to plunge, dip set, ἔδυσεν ὁ ἥλιος: the sun is set.
Δύο, ad. indecl.) two (πρ. τοῦ).
Δυοσμαρίνι, s. n. balm (πρ. baam).
Δυόσμος, ου, s. m. vul. (βοτ.) mint.
Δύς-, an inseparable particle meaning: badly, hardly, with difficulty, (opposed to εὖ, well) easily.
Δυσάγωγος, ον, ad. intractable, disobedient, difficult to be led, wayward, indocile, unruly.
Δυσαγώνιστος, ον, ad invincible, unconquerable.
Δυσάλωτος, ον, ad. difficult to catch, to seize, to take, to capture, impregnable.
Δυσανάγνωστος, ον, ad. difficult to read, illegible.
Δυσανάβατος, ον, ad. difficult of ascent, steep.
Δυσαναλογία, ας, s. f disproportion, inadequacy, disparity.
Δυσανάλογος, ον, ad. disproportionate, inadequate.
Δυσαναλόγως, adv. inadequately, disproportionately.
Δυσανάτρεπτος, ον, ad. difficult to overturn, to upset.
Δυσανασχετῶ, έω, v. a. to be indignant, to fret, be impatient, lose patience.
Δυσαπάτητος, ον, ad. difficult to be deceived.
Δυσαπόδειχτος, ον, ad.difficult to prove.
Δυσαπότρεπτος, ον, ad. difficult to avert, or to dissuade, inflexible.
Δυσαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. displeasure, discontent,dissatisfaction,grief (γρῆιφ)
Δυσαρέστησις, εως, s. f. displeasure, displeasing, offending, offend.
Δυσάρεστος, ον, ad. displeasing, unpleasant; irksome, offensive.
Δυσαρεστῶ, έω, v. a. to displease, discontent, trouble (πρ. trubl),offend.
Δυσαρέστως, adv. with displeasure, unpleasantly (-πλέ-), disagreeably.
Δυσάρμοστος, ον, ad. ill-suited, difficult to adjust or adapt.
Δυσαρίθμητος, ον, ad. difficult to count
Δυσαρμονία, ας, s. f. discord.
Δυσαφαίρετος, ον, ad. difficult to take off or to cut off, to abstract.
Δυσβάστακτος,ον, ad. difficult to carry, unbearable (-βέαρ-), heavy (hέβυ), insupportable, overwhelming.
Δύσβατος, ον, ad. difficult of access or to pass, impracticable, rough (πρ. ruff), δύσβατος ὁδός: a bad road.
Δυσγένεια, ας, s. f. ignobility, low birth, obscurity of descent.
Δυσγενής, ές, ad. ignoble, basely born.
Δυσγνώριστος, ον,—Δύσγνωστος, ον, ad. difficult to be known, irrecognizable
Δυσδιάβατος, ον, ad. impassable, impracticable. impervious.
Δυσδιαίρετος, ον, ad. difficult to be divided.
Δυσδιάκριτος, ον, ad. difficult to distinguish, indiscernible, dim.
Δυσδιάλλακτος, ον, ad. irreconcilable, difficult to reconcile, implacable.
Δυσδιάλυτος, ον, ad. difficult to dissolve, to dilute, to separate.
Δυσδιεξίτητος, ον, ad. inextricable.
Δυσδιερεύνητος, ον, ad. inscrutable.
Δυσδιήγητος, ον, ad. difficult to relate, unspeakable, inaffable.
Δυσδιοίκητος, ον. ad. difficult to be governed, difficult to rule, unruly, ungovernable.
Δυσδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. difficult to correct, difficult to mend, incorrigible.
Δυσειδής, ές, ad. ugly, hideous, deformed.
Δυσεκπλήρωτος,ον,ad. difficult to ful-fil.
Δυσέκφραστος, ον, ad. inexpressible.
Δυσέλπιστος, ον, ad hardly to be hoped for, unexpected.
Δυσεντερία, ας, s. f. dysentery.
Δυσεντερικός, ή, όν, ad. dysenteric.
Δυσέντευκτος, ον, ad. unaffable, inaccessible, haughty, difficult of access.
Δυσεξάλειπτος, ον, ad. difficult to efface, indelible.
Δυσεξαπάτητος, ον, ad. difficult to deceive, undeceivable.
Δυσεξέλεγκτος, ον, ad. difficult to control,to audit, refute or prove false.
Δυσεξερεύνητος, ον, ad. unsearchable, inexplorable, inscrutable.

Δυσεξήγητος, ον, ad. difficult to be explained, inexplicable.
Δυσεπανόρθωτος, ον. ad. difficult to correct, repair or recover, irreparable, irremediable, irrecoverable.
Δισεπίτευκτος, ον, ad. unattainable.
Δυσερμήνευτος, ον, ad. difficult to interpret or explain, untranslatable, of difficult explanation, inexplicable, unexplainable.
Δυσεπινόητος, ον, ad. difficult to invent.
Δύσερως, ωτος, ad. unfortunate in love, desperately in love.
Δυσεύρετος, ον, ad. difficult to find, rare.
Δυσέφικτος. ον, ad. unattainable.
Δυσηκοΐα, ας, s. f.dullness of hearing.
Δυσήκοος, οον. ad. dull of hearing.
Δησημερία, ας, s. f. adversity.
Δυσημερῶ. έω, v. n. to be unfortunate, be badly off.
Δυσήνιος, ον, ad. hard to bridle, wayward, disobedient.
Δυσηχής, ές, ad. harsh sounding.
Δυσθέατος, ον, ad. difficult to see, to look at.
Δυσθεράπευτος, ον, ad. difficult to cure or remedy, incurable.
Δυσθεώρητος, ον,ad. difficult to be observed, or to contemplate, stupendous.
Δύσθραυστος, ον, ad. difficult to break (πρ. braik). infrangible.
Δυσθυμία, ας, s. f. dejection, low spirits, depression of spirits, heaviness of heart (hέб·) (hαρτ) despondency.
Δύσθυμος, ον, ad. ill-humoured, peevish, dejected, low-spirited,angry.
Δυσθυμῶ, έω, v.n. to be ill-humoured, dejected, low-spirited, melancholy (-κολυ).
Δυσίατος, ον, ad. difficult to heal, to cure.
Δύσις, εως, s. f. the west, setting, ἡ δύσις τοῦ ἡλίου: sunset, the setting of the sun.
Δυσκάθεκτος, ον, ad. difficult to restrain.
Δύσκαμπτος, ον, ad. stiff, difficult to bend, rigid.
Δυσκαμψία, ας, s.f. stiffness, rigidity.
Δυσκατάληπτος, ον, ad. difficult to understand, abstruse, incomprehensible.
Δυσκαταμάχητος, ον, ad. difficult to conquer, unconquerable, hard to overcome, invincible.
Δυσκατανόητος, ον, ad. difficult to be understood, incomprehensible.
Δυσκατάπαυστος, ον.ad. cifficult to be stopped or settled.
Δυσκατέργαστος, ον, ad. difficult to be perfomed, to work or to tan.
Δυσκατόρθωτος, ον, ad, difficult to accomplish, unattainable.
Δυσκινησία, ας, s. f. torpidness, heaviness, sluggishness, slowness.
Δυσκίνητος, ον, ad. difficult to move (μούουб) immovable, sluggish, torpid.
Δυσκλεής, ές, ad. inglorious, infamous, obscure, humble.
Δυσκοίλιος, ον.ad. constipated,costive.
Δυσκοιλιότης, ητος, s. f. ad. constipation, costiveness.
Δυσκοινώνητος, ον, ad. unsociable, unsocial, unaffable, reserved.
Δυσκόλευμα, ατος, s. n.— Δυσκόλευσις, εως. s.f. an obstacle, making difficult, hindering, impeding.
Δυσκολεύω,v.a. to make difficult, hinder, impede, obstruct, (ἐνοχλῶ) importune, harass, embarrass, δυσκολεύομαι: I am in a difficulty, I am embarrassed, I hesitate, am at a loss.
Δυσκολία, ας, s. f, difficulty, embarrassment.
Δυσκόλλητος, ον, ad. difficult to be attached, to cement, to stick, inadhesive.
Δυσκολοβάστακτος, ον, ad. difficult to support, difficult to bear, carry or hold.
Δυσκολόβραστος, ον, ad. difficult to boil, to cook.
Δυσκολογνώριστος, ον, ad. difficult to know (νῶο), to recognize.
Δυσκολοδιήγητος,ον, ad. difficult to explain, to tell, to relate, to narrate.
Δυσκολοεύρετος,ον, ad. difficult to find.
Δυσκολοϊάτρευτος, ον, ad difficult to heal, to cure.
Δυσκολοκατόρθωτος, ον, difficult to accomplish, unattainable.
Δυσκολοκίνητος, see δυσκίνητος.
Δυσκαλομάθητος, ον, ad. difficult to learn.
Δυσκαλομάσσητος, ον, ad. difficult to chew.

Δυσκολονίκητος,ον, a l. difficult to vanquish, to conquer.
Δυσκολόπαρτος, ον, ad.vul. difficult to take.
Δυσκολοπέραστος. ον, ad. difficult to pass through (θρού),to pierce(πῆιρς)
Δυσκολοπίστευτος, ον,ad. difficult to believe, incredible.
Δυσκολόπιαστος, η, ον, ad difficult to hold, to seize, to catch.
Δυσκολοπρόφερτος, ον, ad. difficult to pronounce.
Δυσκολοπώλητος, ον, ad. vul. difficult to sell, unsalable.
Δύσκολος, ον, ad. difficult, not easy, (ἐπὶ προσώπου) intractable, gruff,inexorable, unrelenting.
Δυσκολοσήκωτος, ον, ad. vul. difficult to take up, to lift, get up(πρ.gket).
Δυσκολοτσάκιστος, ον, ad. difficult to break (πρ. braik).
Δυσκολούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather difficult.
Δυσκολοχώνευτος,ον,ad. indigestible.
Δυσκόλως, adv. hardly, with difficulty.
Δυσκρασία, ας, s. f intemperature, a bad temperament of body, inclemency of the weather (wεδαρ).
Δύσκριτος, ον ad. difficult to be judged, (δυσδιάκριτος) indistinct.
Δύσκτητος, ον, ad. difficult to acquire, to possess.
Δύσληπτος, ον, ad. (δυσνόητος) unintelligible, (δυσκολόπαρτος) difficult to take, impregnable.
Δύσλυτος, ον, ad. difficult to be solved or to be untied.
Δυσμάθεια, ας, s.t. dulness, indocility.
Δυσμαθής, ές, ad.(ὁ δυσκόλως μανθάνων) slow of apprehension, dull, indocile.
Δυσμάθητος, ον, ad. hard to learn.
Δυσμαί, ῶν,s f. pl. the west, sunset.
Δυσμάχητος, ον, ad. hard to contend with, unconquerable, invincible.
Δυσμένεια,ας, ad. ill-will, disfavour, disgrace, enmity, ὁ ὑπουργὸς ὑπέπεσεν εἰς τὴν δυσμένειαν τοῦ (βασιλέως) the minister fell into disgrace.
Δυσμενής, ές, ad hostile, unfavourable, malevolent.
Δυσμενῶς, ad. inimically, malignantly, unfavourably, malevolently.
Δυσμετάβλητος,ον, ad. difficult to alter.
Δυσμετάδοτος, ον, ad. difficult to communicate or transmit.
Δυσμετάθετος, ον,ad. difficult to transport or transpose.
Δυσμετακίνητος, ον, ad. difficult to remove, heavy, immovable.
Δυσμετακόμιστος, ον, ad. difficult to transport.
Δυσμετάπειστος,ον, ad. unpersuadable.
Δυσμετάτρεπτος, ον, ad. difficult to change.
Δυσμεταχείριστος,ʹον, ad. difficult to use, to manage, to handle, (ἐπὶ προσώπου) intractable.
Δυσμέτρητος, ον, ad. difficult to measure, (μέζιαρ).
Δυσμηνόρροια, ας, s. f. dismenorrhea.
Δυσμικός, ή. όν, ad.western,westerly.
Δυσμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. difficult to remember.
Δυσμόθεν, adv. from the west.
Δύσμοιρος,ον,ill-fated, unlucky, unfortunate, ill-starred.
Δυσμορφία, ας, s. f. ad. deformity, ugliness.
Δύσμορφος, ον. ad. ill-formed, ill-shaped, deformed, ugly.
Δυσνόητος, ον. ad. unintelligible, difficult to understand, obscure.
Δύσνοια, ας, s. f ill-will, malevolence; dulnes.
Δυσνομοῦμαι, v. p. to be ill-governed.
Δύσνους,ουν;ad. dull, stupid (ἐχθρικὸς), unfavorable, hostile, malevolent.
Δυσοίκητος, ον, uninhabitable.
Δυσοικονόμητος, ον, ad.unmanageable, difficult to govern, difficult, to manage.
Δυσοίωνος, ον, ad. inauspicious, ill-omened.
Δυσόρατος, ον, ad. scarcely visible, obscure.
Δυσοσμία, see δυσωδία.
Δύσοσμος, ον, ad.'fetid, of a disagreable smell.
Δυσουρία, ας, s. f. disury, strangury, difficulty of making water.
Δυσουρικός, ή, όν, ad. disurical, suffering from strangury.
Δυσουρῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer from strangury, to make water with difficulty.
Δυσπάθεια,ας, s.f. sickness, suffering; endurance.

Δυσπαθής, ές, ad. suffering severely ; (ἀπαθής)impassible,incapable of suffering; unfeeling.
Δυσπαράδεκτος, ον, ad. difficult to admit, inadmissiblə.
Δυσπαραμύθητος, ον,—Δυσπαρηγόρητος, ον, ad. difficult to be comforted, disconsolate.
Δυσπαράπειστος, ον. ad. difficult to dissuade, to deter.
Δυσπαρατήρητος, ον, ad.difficult to observe.
Δυσπείθεια, ας, ad. reluctance, obstinacy, disobedience.
Δυσπειθής,ές, ad. reluctant, obstinate, disobedient.
Δύσπεπτος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Δυσπεψία, ας, s. f. indigestion, dyspepsy.
Δυσπιστία, ας, ad. diffidence, incredulity, mistrust, distrust.
Δύσπιστον, ον, ad. diffident, incredulous.
Δυσπιστῶ, έω, v a. to disbelieve, doubt, be incredulous, distrust.
Δύσπνοια, ας, s. f. difficulty of breathing, dyspnœa.
Δύσπνους, ουν, ad. breathing with difficulty.
Δυσπόρευτος, ον, ad. impassable, pathless.
Δυσπόριστος, ον, ad. hard to be procured, scarce.
Δύσποτος, ον, ad. dissagreable to drink.
Δυσπραγής, ές, ad unsuccessful, unfortunate.
Δυσπραγία, ας, s. f. misfortune, failure, ill-success.
Δυσπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to be unsuccessful, fail.
Δυσπρεπής, ές, ad. ill-becoming, unseemly.
Δυσπροσήγορος, ον,ad.inaffable,inaccessible, not affable, reserved, uncourteous (πρ. chuss.)
Δυσπρόσιτος, ον, ad. inaccessible difficult of access.
Δυσπροσπέλατος,ον, ad.inapproachable
Δυσπρόφορος, ον.—Δυσπρόφερτος, ον, ad. difficult to pronounce.
Δυσσέβεια,ας,s.f. impiety,irreverence.
Δυσσέβημα,ατος,s.n.an act of impiety.
Δυσσεβής, ές, ad. impious, irreverent.
Δυσσεβῶ, έω. v. n, to act impiously, be irreverent, disrespectful.
Δυσσεβῶς, adv. impiously, disrespectfully.
Δυστεκνία, ας, s. f. unhappiness from children.
Δύστηκτος, ον, ad. hard to melt.
Δύστηνος,ον, ad. miserable, wretched.
Δυστοκία, ας, s. f. painful child bearing, difficulty in bearing (πρ. bέαριγγ).
Δύστοκος, ον, ad. bearing painfully.
Δυστοκῶ, έω, v.n. to bring forth with difficulty.
Δυστροπία, ας, s.f. perverseness,waywardness, peevishness.
Δύστροπος, ον, ad. perverse, peevish, way-ward, rude, stiff-necked.
Δυστροπῶ, έω, v. n. to be perverse, inclement, peevish, wayward.
Δύστρωτος, ον, ad. difficult to wound, invulnerable.
Δυστύχημα,ατος, s.n.adversity,misfortune, ill-luck, mishap, accident.
Δυστυχής, ές, ad. poor, miserable, wretched, unfortunate, unhappy.
Δυστυχία,ας, s. f. misfortune, ill-luck, (πενία) poverty, misery,κατὰ δυστυχίαν : unfortunately, τί δυστυχία ! what a misfortune ! what a pity !
Δυστυχισμένος, η, ον, ad. unfortunate, poor, indigent.
Δυστυχῶ,έω, v. n. to be unfortunate, unhappy, (πένομαι) to be poor, indigent.
Δυστυχῶς, adv. unfortunately, unhappily, unluckily, by ill-luck, miserably.
Δυσυπέρβατος,ον, ad. unsurmountable, difficult to surmount, pass over,
Δυσυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sleep badly.
Δυσυπότακτος, ον, ad. difficult to subdue, indomitable.
Δυσφανής, ές, ad- hardly appearing, dim, dark, obscure.
Δυσφημία,ας, s.f: defamation, infamy.
Δυσφημίζω, v. a. to defame, slander.
Δυσφήμισις, εως, s. f. diffamation, aspersion, slander.
Δύσφημος, ον, ad. infamous of bad reputation, disreputable, defaming, scandalizing.
Δυσφημῶ, v. a. to defame, dishonour.
Δυσφόρητος,ον,ad. difficult to be borne, unbearable,insupportable, grievous
Δυσφορῶ,έω,v.n. to be grieved, hardly pressed, uneasy, to fret.
Δυσφύλακτος, ον, ad. difficult to keep

or to watch, (ἀναπόφευκτος), inevitable.
Δυσφωνία, ας, s. f. harshness of the voice or of sound, dissonance.
Δυσχαλίνωτος, ον, ad. difficult to restrain,unrestrainable, unruly(ρούλυ), unbridled (πρ. bρά̈idild),unchecked.
Δυσχείμερος ον, ad. of a cold winter.
Δυσχείρωτος,ον, ad. difficult to tame or subdue, indomitable.
Δυσχεραίνω, v. n. to be unable to bear, to fret,take ill,be angry.v.a. to render dificult, to raise difficulties, aggravate, perplex, irritate.
Δυσχέρεια, ας, s. f. difficulty, inconvenience, awkwardness, moroseness.
Δυσχερής,ές, ad. difficult, perplexing, odious, vexatious.
Δυσχερῶς, adv. with difficulty.
Δυσχημάτιστος, ον, ad. difficult to shape.
Δύσχρηστος, ον, ab. inconvenient, clumsy, unmanageable
Δύσχροια, ας, s. f. a bad colour.
Δύσχρους, ουν, having a bad colour.
Δυσχυλία, Δυσχυμία, ας, ἡ, bad taste (πρ. taist).
Δύσχυλος,δύσχυμος, ον, ad. unsavoury.
Δυσχώνευτος, ον, ad. indigestible, difficult of digestion.
Δυσχωρία, α-, s. f. the difficulty of a pass,ruggedness. unevenness of the soil.
Δυσχώριστος,ον, ad. hard to separate.
Δυσώδης, ες, ad. stinking, fetid.
Δυσωδία,ας, s. f. a stench, fetidness, bad smel'.
Δυσώνυμος, ον, ad. of an unlucky name, inauspicious, (δύσφημος) ill. famed, unfortunate,detestable.
Δυσωπῶ, έω, v. a. to entreat, get by entreaty. to shame, move (μού ,υ6), make one relent, prevail upon.
Δύτης, ου, s. m. a diver, plunger, (ὀρνιθ.) phangeon.
Δυτικός, ή,όν, ad. western, westerly, δυτικὸς ἄνεμος: west wind, westerly wind, ἡ δυτικὴ ἐκκλησία: the western or Roman catholic church, s.m. a catholic, a papist.
Δυτικῶς, adv. to the west, westward.
Δύω, (indecl.) ad. two (πρ.τοῦ) =Δύο.
Δύω, v.n. to set, go down (dάουν) as the sun, (μεταφ.) to disappear, to pass away, (εἰσέρχομαι) go into or under, (βυθίζομαι, βουτῶ) to sink, dive.
Δυωδία, ας, s. f. duo, duet, duetto.
Δώδεκα, ad. indecl. twelve.
Δωδεκάγωνος,ον, ad. dodecagonal, s.n. δωδεκάγωνον: a figure of twelve angles, dodecagon
Δωδεκάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a dozen, ἡ δωδεκάδα: the twelwe elders or senators.
Δωδεκάεδρον, ου, s. n. dodecahedron.
Δωδεκαετής,ές,ad. twelve years of age.
Δωδεκαήμερον,ου,s.n. the twelve days between Christmas and Epiphany.
Δωδεκάκις, adv. twelve times.
Δωδεκάμηνον, ου, s.n. a twelve month, a year,
Δωδεκάπηχυς, v. a. of twelve cubits.
Δωδεκαριά, ᾶς. s f. vul. a dozen,about a dozen.
Δωδεκάρικος, η, ον, ad. of twelve.
Δωδεκάς, άδος, s.f. a dozen, ἡ δωδεκάς:the twelve senators or elders,
Δωδεκατημόριον,ου,s.n.the twelfth part.
Δωδέκατος, η, ον, ad. twelfth, ἓν δωδέκατον. one twelfth part.
Δῶμα, ατος, s.n. a house top, terrace, abode, habitation, room, mansion.
Δωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a room, chamber.
Δωρεά, ᾶς, s. f. a gift, present, donation, δωρεάν: adv. gratis, as a gift, gratuitously,freely, (μάτην) in vain, to no purpose, without any reason.
Δωρεοδόχος, ον, s. m. (νομ.) donee.
Δώρημα, ατος, s. n, a giving, a gift, a present, presenting.
Δωρητής,οῦ, s. m. a giver, presenter, (νομ.) donor.
Δωριεύς, s. m, a Dorian.
Δωρικός, ή, όν. ad. doric.
Δωριστί, adv. in the Doric dialect, after the Doric fashion
Δωροδέκτης, ου, s. m. a receiver of bribes.
Δωροδόκημα, ατος, s. n. a bribe.
Δωροδοκία, ας, s. f. bribing, bribery, corruption, the act of corrupting a person by presents or receiving presents.
Δωροδόκος, ον, ad. taking bribes, corrupt.
Δωροδοκῶ, έω, v. a. to bribe, corrupt a person by gifts,—οῦμαι, to be bribed, do or say any thing for money.

Δωροδότης, ου, s. m. a giver of presents, a briber.
Δωροδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to bribe.
Δωρολήπτης, ου, s. m. a donee, receiver of presents, a person who is bribed.
Δωροληπτῶ, έω, v. n. to take bribes.
Δωροληψία, ας, s. f. receiving bribes, venality.
Δῶρον, ου, s. n. a gift (gkίφτ), present, donation.
Δωροτελῶ, έω, v. n. to make presents, give tribute.
Δωροφάγος, ον, ad. greedy of gifts.
Δωροφορία, ας, s. f. the bringing of gifts.
Δωροφόρος, ου, s. m. a bearer of presents.
Δωροφορῶ, έω, v. a. to give or bring a present.
Δωρῶ, έω, v. a. to give (gkiб), make a present of, present with, (τιμήν, προνόμιον) bestow (bηστῶ) upon, confer upon, grant, to give freely.

Ε

Ε, ε, Epsilon, fifth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English E, and in pronunciation with e short, as in met, let, set. When used as a numeral it stands for five ε'. and ,ε for 5,000.
῎Ε, ἔει, interj. oh! ho there! I say! holloo!
῎Εα, interj. oh! see there, (ναυτ.) ἔα μόλα, heave up! hawl in! cheerily men!
Ἐάν, conj. if, whether.
῎Εαρ, αρος, s. n. the spring.
Ἐαρινός, ή, όν, ad. vernal, of the spring.
Ἑαυτόν, ήν, ό, pron. reflected: τὸν ἑαυτόν σου: thyself, τὸν ἑαυτόν του: himself, ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ: of itself, alone, by itself, of himself, κτλ. ἦτον ἐκτὸς ἑαυτοῦ: he was beside himself, out of his senses, ἔλεγε καθ' ἑαυτόν: he said to himself, in his mind, γνῶθι σαυτὸν (=σὲ αὐτὸν) know (νῶο) thyself.
Ἐβγάζω, v. a. vul. (see βγάζω, βγάλλω, ἐκβάλλω) to produce, bring forth, yield, render, take out, bring out, take off, ἔβγαλε τὸ χέρι τους he dislocated his hand, δὲν βγάζει τίποτε: he gains nothing, he makes nothing by it, βγάζω τὸ ψωμί μου: I earn my bread, I get my living, βγάζω τὸ ἄχτι μου: I revenge myself ἢ give vent to my passion, βγάζει φύλλα: it begins to bud, τὸν ἔβγαλαν ἀπὸ τὴν θέσιν του: he has been dismissed, sent away, cashiered, turned out of his place, θὰ σὲ βγάλω ψεύστην: I shall give you the lie, ἔβγαλαν (εἰς τὸ τραπέζι) they served out, ἔβγαλεν εὐλογιαῖς: he has had the small pox, ἔβγαλεν ἕνα δόντι: he has had a tooth pulled out, δὲν βγάζω τὸ γράψιμόν του: I cannot read his writing, I cannot make it out, ἔβγαλε νέον δόντι: he has got ἢ has cut a new tooth, θὰ τὸν βγάλω ἀπὸ τὴν ἀπάτην, I will disabuse him.
Ἐβγαίνω, v. n. vul. (from ἐκβαίνω) to go out, ἐβγαίνω ἀπὸ τὸν δρόμον: I deviate, wander, go astray, ποῦ βγαίνει αὐτὸς ὁ δρόμος: where does this road lead to? ἐβγαίνω συχνὰ (εἰς ἀπόπατον): I go to stool very often, αὐτὸ τὸ χρῶμα ἐβγαίνει: this colour fades, δὲν βγαίνω ἀπὸ κάτω: it does not pay· τὸ ροῦχον τοῦτο δὲν ἐβγαίνει διὰ δύο φορέματα: this cloth is not sufficient for two coats ἢ will not make two coats, τί ἐβγῆκε μὲ αὐτό; what of that? what is the result of it?
῎Εβγαλα, aor, of ἐβγάζω.
῎Εβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dislocation, putting out of joint, taking out.
Ἐβγάνω, see ἐβγάζω.
῎Εβγασμα, see ἔβγαλμα.
Ἑβδομάδα, ας, s. f. vul. week: ἡ Μεγάλη Ἑβδομάδα; the holy or passion week.
Ἑβδομαδιαῖος, αία, αῖον,—Ἑβδομαδιάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. weeklys, of the week, hebdomadary.
Ἑβδομαδιαίως, adv. weekly, every week.
Ἑβδομάς, άδος, s. f. week: ἡ Μεγάλη Ἑβδομάς: Passion week.
Ἑβδομήκοντα, ad. pl. indecl. seventy: οἱ ἑβδομήκοντα ἑρμηνευταὶ τῆς Γραφῆς, the seventy interpreters ἢ

translators of the Scriptures, the Septuagint.
Ἑβδομηκονταετηρίς, ίδος, ἡ, the space of seventy years.
Ἑβδομηκονταετής, ές, ad. consisting of seventy years, seventy years of age.
Ἑβδομηκοντάκις, adv. seventy times.
Ἑβδομηκοντούτης, ad. seventy years old.
Ἑβδομηκοστός, ή, όν, ad. seventieth, septuagesimal.
Ἑβδομήντα, see ἑβδομήκοντα.
Ἑβδομηνταριά, ᾶς, s. f. three score ten, seventy.
Ἑβδομηντάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. relating to seventy, (ἡλικίας) seventy years old.
Ἑβδομηντάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. see ἑβδομηντάρης.
Ἕβδομος, η, ον, ad. seventh, τὸ ἕβδομον: the seventh part, one seventh.
Ἔβενος, ου, s. m. (ξύλον) ebony.
Ἐβενώδης, ες, ad. like ebony, black.
Ἑβραία, ας, s. f. a Jewess.
Ἑβραΐζω, v. n. to act or speak as a Jew, to Judaïze.
Ἑβραϊκός, ή, όν, ad. Hebrew, ἡ ἑβραϊκὴ γλῶσσα: the Hebrew language, ἡ Ἑβραϊκή, (μέρος ἐν ᾧ κατοικοῦσιν Ἑβραῖοι) the place or quarter of the town where the Jews live, Jewish street, Jewish quarter.
Ἑβραιόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young Hebrew.
Ἑβραῖος, αία, αῖον, a Hebrew (male or female) a Jew,-ess, ad. Hebrew, Jewish.
Ἑβραϊστί, adv. in Hebrew.
Ἐγγαληνίζω, v. a. to calm (κάαμ).
Ἔγγαμος, ου, ad. married.
Ἐγγάστρι, s. n. vul. pregnancy.
Ἐγγαστρίμυθος, ον, ad. ventriloquist.
Ἐγγαστρόνω, v. a. vul. to ingravidate, make pregnant, impregnate.
Ἐγγάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ingravidation, pregnancy.
Ἐγγαστρωμένη, ης, s. f vul. pregnant, with child, with young.
Ἐγγαστρωτής, οῦ, s. m. he that engenders, that begets, or impregnates.
Ἐγγελῶ, v. a. to deride, mock, scoff, ridicule.
Ἐγγενής, ές, ad. native, indigenous, innate.
Ἔγγειος, ον, ad. of the ground, of the soil, of land,—φόρος: land tax, τὰ ἔγγεια κτήματος, τὰ ἀκίνητα: the fixtures of a farm.
Ἔγγιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. touching.
Ἐγγίζω, v. a. to touch, affect, offend, (πλησιάζω) to near, to approach, τοῦτο δὲν μὲ ἐγγίζει: this does not touch, affect, offend (or concern) me, it does not belong to me.
Ἐγγικτικός, ή, όν, ad. poignant, cutting, offensive.
Ἐγγίνομαι, v. n. to grow in.
Ἔγγιστα, adv. nearest, very near, ὡς ἔγγιστα, nearly, there about, almost.
Ἐγγλυφή, ῆς, s. f. engraving, carving.
Ἐγγλύφω, v. a. to engrave, carve.
Ἐγγνάμπτω, v. a. to bend upon.
Ἐγγομφῶ, άω, v. a. to join by nails, nail together.
Ἐγγόνη, ης, s. f. a grand daughter (πρ. dautur).
Ἐγγόνι, s. n. vul. a grand child (chάϊλd).
Ἔγγονος, ου, s. m. offspring, posterity, grandson, grand daughter.
Ἐγγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a record, register, registering, entering, entry, βιβλίον ἐγγραφῆς: entry-book.
Ἔγγραφον, ου, ad. a writing, paper, document, written agreement.
Ἔγγραφος, ον, ad. noted, written, ἔγγραφος ὁμολογία: an obligation in writing, a bond, a receipt.
Ἐγγράφω, v. a. to inscribe to note down, register, to book, to enter any thing into books.—ομαι, to enroll (ρῶλ).
Ἐγγράφως, adv. in writing (ράϊτινg), by writing.
Ἐγγρετίδικος, η, ον, ad. (Turk.) false, not natural, superadded, not made fast, movable.
Ἐγγύησις, εως, s. f. bail, surety, security, guarantee, warrant.
Ἐγγυητήριον, ου, s. n. bail bond, warrant, warranty.
Ἐγγυητής, οῦ, s. m. a surety, one who gives bail, guarantee, guarantor, warantor, sponsor.
Ἐγγύθεν, adv. from near.
Ἐγγυοδοσία, see ἐγγύησις.
Ἐγγύς, adv. near, at hand, close by.
Ἐγγύτης, ητος, s. t. nearness, proximity, propinquity, vicinity.

'Εγγυῶ, v. a. to pledge, to pawn, bail.
'Εγγυῶμαι, v. a. to become surety, give bail, v. n. to guarantee, to warrant, pledge.
'Εγγώνιος, ία, ον, ad. angular, angulous.
'Εγδύνω, v. a. vul. to unclothe, spoil, despoil, strip, rob.
"Εγειρα, ας, s. f. Hegira, the Mohamedan era.
'Εγείρομαι, v. n. to rise, arise, get up, rouse one's self.
'Εγείρω, v. a. to erect, set up, (ἀφυπνίζω) wake, waken, raise up, rouse, ἐγείρω τὴν φωνήν: to lift up the voice, ἐγείρω ἐνστάσεις: to raise or start objections.
"Εγερσις, εως, s. f. rising, raising, rousing, awaking, (ἀνάστασις) resurrection.
'Εγερτήριος, α, ον, raising, rousing,—ον ὡρολόγιον: awaker, alarm-clock, —ον σάλπισμα: alarm-trumpet, reveille.
'Εγερτικός, ή, όν, ad. exciting, animating, invigorating.
'Εγκάθετος, ου, s. m. one who lies in wait, insidious, treacherous (τρεέtcherus).
'Εγκάθημαι, v. n. to lie down upon, (ἐνεδρεύω) to lie in ambush, lie in wait.
'Εγκαθίδρυσις, εως, s. f. establishing, institution, installation.
'Εγκαθιδρύω, v. a. to establish, install.
'Εγκαθίζω, v. a. to seat in or upon, to keep watch, lay in wait.
'Εγκαθίστημι,—'Εγκαθιστῶ, άω, v. a. to plaee in, appoint, establish, install, put in possession of, make master of.
'Εγκαίνια, ίων, s. n. pl. consecration of a church etc. feast of dedication, inauguration.
'Εγκαινιάζω, v. a. to consecrate a church, to inaugurate.
'Εγκαινίασις, ως, s. f.—'Εγκαινίασμα, ατος, s. n. consecration, dedication, inauguration.
'Εγκαινίζω, v. a. to renew, dedicate, consecrate, inaugurate, institute, establish.
'Εγκαίνισις, εως, s. f. — 'Εγκαίνισμα, ατος, s. n. dedication, consecration (ἀνανέωσις) renewing.

'Εγκαιρος, ον, ad. timely, seasonable, opportune.
'Εγκαίρως, adv. timely, seasonably, in time, in due time, in good time, betimes.
'Εγκαίω, v. a. to burn in, to enamel.
'Εγκάλεσις, εως, s. f. — 'Εγκάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. accusation, accusing, charge.
'Εγκαλεστής, οῦ, s. m. an accuser.
'Εγκαλλωπίζομαι, v. n. to adorn one's self, (ἐγκαυχῶμαι) glory in, ἢ of, plume one's self on.
'Εγκαλλωπίζω, v. a. to beautify, adorn, decorate.
'Εγκαλλώπισμα ατος, s. n. ornament, glory, boasting.
'Εγκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. an integument, a covering.
'Εγκαλύπτω, v. a. to conceal, to veil.
'Εγκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse, impeach, prosecute, bring to court, lay an action against.
'Εγκάπτω, v. a. to bend in, crook.
'Εγκάρδιος, α, ον, ad. cordial, hearty, heartfelt, earnest, sincere, ὁ ἐγκάρδιος φίλος ὑμῶν: your affectionate friend.
'Εγκαρδιόνω, v. a. to encourage, cheer up, embolden.
'Εγκαρδίωσις, εως, s. f. encouragement, cheering up, enboldening.
"Εγκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitful, in fruit, (archit), pl. τὰ ἔγκαρπα: festoons, garlands.
'Εγκάρσιος, ία, ον, ad. crossways, sloping, transverse, oblique.
'Εγκαρσίως, adv. obliquely, slopingly, transversely.
'Εγκαρτέρησις, εως, s. f. endurance, perseverence, assiduity.
"Εγκατα, ων, s. n. pl. the intestines.
'Εγκαταβιῶ, όω, to spend one's life in.
'Εγκαταδύω, v. a. to plunge or descend into.
'Εγκατάκειμαι, v. n. to lie in or upon.
'Εγκατακλείω, v. a. to shut in, shut upon, lock up.
'Εγκατακλίνομαι, v. m. to recline upon.
'Εγκαταλείπω, v. a. to leave, abandon, forsake.
'Εγκατάλειψις, ως, s, f. abandonment, forsaking.
'Εγκαταλιμπάνω, see ἐγκαταλείπω.

Ἐγκαταρράπτω, v. n. to stitch in or upon.
Ἐγκατασκευάζω, v.n. to build in, fit up.
Ἐγκατασπείρω, v. n. to intersperse, disseminate.
Ἐγκατατάσσω, -ττω, v. n. to insert among.
Ἐγκατάστασις, εως, s. f. installation, establishing, putting in possession of.
Ἐγκατάστατος, ον, ad. instituted, established.
Ἐγκατέχω, v. n. to hold in.
Ἐγκατοικῶ, έω, v. a. to inhabit, live in, dwell.
Ἐγκάτοικος, see κάτοικος.
Ἐγκατοπτρίζομαι, v. n. to look at one's self in a glass, to glass one's self, to reflect on'es face into a glass.
Ἔγκαυσις, εως, s. f. enamelling, caustic painting.
Ἐγκαυστής, οῦ, s. m. enameller.
Ἔγκαυστον, ου, s. n. enamel.
Ἔγκαυστος, on, ad. burnt in, enamelled.
Ἐγκαύχησις, εως, s. f. boasting, vaunting.
Ἐγκαυχῶμαι, v. n. to boast, vaunt.
Ἔγκειμαι, v. a. to lie in, be inclined toward, to be inherent, consist in, εἰς τοῦτο ἔγκειται τὸ πᾶν: all consists in this.
Ἐγκέλευστος, ον, ad. ordered, commanded.
Ἐγκελεύω, v. a, to exhort, to summon, command.
Ἐγκεντρίζω, v. a. to ingraft, inoculate, to stimulate.
Ἐγκέντρισμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting.
Ἐγκεφαλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. brain fever, encephalitis.
Ἐγκληματῶ, = πράττω ἔγκλημα, v. a. to commit a crime.
Ἐγκέφαλος, ου. s. m. the brain, cerebrum, encephalon.
Ἔγκλειστος, ον. a. d. enclosed.
Ἐγκλείω, v. a. to enclose, shut up.
Ἔγκλημα, ατος, s. n. a crime, fault.
Ἐγκληματίας, ου, s. m. criminal.
Ἐγκληματικός, ή, όν, ad. criminal.
Ἐγκληματικότης, ητος, s. f criminality.
Ἐγκληματικῶς, adv. criminally.
Ἔγκληρος, ον, ad. having a share in, heredidary.
Ἔγκλησις, ως, s. f. a complaint, an accusation, charge, impeachment.
Ἔγκλητος, ου, ad. accused, blamable.
Ἐγκληματίζω, v. a. to acclimatize, acclimate.
Ἐγλιματισμός, οῦ, s. m. acclimation.
Ἐγκλίνω, v. a. to incline, bend, ἡ λέξις αὕτη ἐγκλίνεται: this word is an enclitic.
Ἔγκλισις, εως. s. f. inclination, bending, (γραμματικῆς) mood ἢ mode, (ἔγκλισις τόνου) throwing the accent back.
Ἐγκλιτικός, ή, όν, ad. enclitic.
Ἐγκολάπτω, v. a. to engrave.
Ἐγκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to join, glue, stick.
Ἐγκόλπιον, ου, s. n. a lamb, what is hung on the breast, an Agnus Dei, an amulet, (βιβλίον) manual, handbook.
Ἐγκολπόνω, όνομαι, — Ἐγκολπῶ, όω, οῦμαι, v. a. to embrace, receive, admit, adopt.
Ἐγκομβῶ, όω, to button.
Ἐγκόβωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning.
Ἐγκονίζομαι, v. m. to be covered with dust.
Ἐγκοπεύς, έως, s. m. chisel, cutter.
Ἐγκοπή, ῆς, s. f. a cut, incision, notch.
Ἐγκόπτω, v. a. to cut into, incise, make an incision, (διακόπτω) to interrupt.
Ἐγκορδυλῶ, έω, v. a. to envelop, wrap up.
Ἐγκόσμιος, ία, ον, ad. wordly, mundane, temporary, temporal.
Ἐγκοσμῶ, έω, v. a, to adorn, put in order.
Ἐγκοχλιῶ, όω, v. a. to screw (σκροῦ).
Ἐγκράτεια, ας, s. f. continency, continence, abstinence, temperance.
Ἐγκρατεύομαι, v. n. to abstain, be temperate, be sober, be abstemious.
Ἐγκρατής, ές, ad. sober, temperate, abstemious, able to master, possesing a science or language.
Ἐγκρατῶς, adv. moderately, temperately, soberly.
Ἐγκρεμίζω, v. a. ἐγκρεμῶ, see κρημνίζω.
Ἐγκρέμισμα, ατος, s, n. vul. precipitation, precipitating, hurling down.
Ἐγκρίνω. v. a. to approve, adopt.

Ἔγκρισις, εως, s. f. approbation.
Ἔγκριτος, ου, ad. most excellent, chosen, ἔγκριτοι τῆς πόλεως: the elders of the town, persons of note, the nobility.
Ἐγκρύπτω, v. a. to hide, to conceal, contain.
Ἔγκτητος, ad. acquired, got, landed.
Ἐγκύκλιος, ον, s. f. a circular.
Ἐγκυκλοπαιδεία, ας, s. f. encyclopedia.
Ἐγκυκλοπαιδικός, ή, όν, ad. encyclopedical.
Ἔγκυκλος, ον, ad. circular, -χορός: cotilion.
Ἐγκύκλωσις, εως, s. f. encircling.
Ἐγκυμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be pregnant, be with child, to be full, big with child, to be in the family way.
Ἐγκύμων, ονος, ad. pregnant, big, full.
Ἔγκυος, ον, ad. pregnant, with child, in the family way.
Ἐγκύπτω, v. n. to stoop over, try into, examine minutely.
Ἔγκυρος, ον, ad. valid.
Ἐγκωμιάζω, v. a. to praise, to bestow encomiums, extol, laud, eulogize.
Ἐγκωμιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a praiser, panegyrist, eulogist, encomiast.
Ἐγκωμιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. laudatory, praising, panegyric, encomiastic.
Ἐγκωμιαστικῶς, adv. encomiastically.
Ἐγκωμιαστός, ή, όν, ad laudable, praiseworthy, worthy of applause, or eulogy.
Ἐγκώμιον, ου, s. n. encomium, praise, eulogy.
Ἐγλεντζές, έ, s. m. (Turk.) amusement, an amusing thing or person, fun, a merry audrew.
Ἐγνάντια, adv. vul opposite, contrary.
Ἔγνοια, ας, for ἔνιοια, s. f. vul. care, anxiety, concern, attention, ἔγνοιά σου, μή σε μέλει: never mind.
Ἐγνοιάζομαι, v. n. vul. to care for, take care, be careful, pay attention.
Ἐγρετίδικος, ον, (Turk.) ad. slack, loose (λούους), separable.
Ἐγρήγορα, adv. vul. soon, quickly, hastily.
Ἐγρήγορος, ον, ad. vul. watchful, speedy, quick.
Ἐγρηγορότως, adv. wakefully, watchfully.
Ἐγρήγορσις, εως, s. f. wakefulness, vigilance.
Ἐγρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, wake, be vigilant, watchful.
Ἐγρηγορώς, ότος ad. awake, watching.
Ἐγχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἐγχάραξις, εως, s. f. incision, engraving.
Ἐγχαράττω, v. a. to engrave, carve, cut, (εἰς τὸν νοῦν) to inculcate.
Ἐγχείρημα, ατος, s. n. an attempt, enterprise.
Ἐγχείρησις, εως, s. f. attempt, undertaking, (χειρουργ.) a surgical operation.
Ἐγχειρητικός, ή, όν, ad. enterprising, operative.
Ἐγχειρίδιον, ου, s. n. manual, a small book, an encheiridion, (-ki-), (μαχαίριον) a dagger (-gur), a dirk.
Ἐγχειρίζω, v. a. to hand, consign(cunσαϊν) remit, hand over, deliver.
Ἐγχείρισις, εως, s. f. handing, consignment, intrusting, (διάκρινε ἀπὸ ἐγχείρησις).
Ἐγχειρῶ, έω, v. a. to handle, attempt, undertake, attack, assault, assail, (κάμνω ἐγχείρησιν) operate, make a surgical operation.
Ἔγχελυς, υος, or εως, s. m. an eel.
Ἐγχελεών, ῶνος, ad. eel-pond, eel-tank.
Ἐγχέλιον, ου, s. n. a young eel, πληθ. elvers.
Ἔγχνους, ου, downy, cottony.
Ἔγχορδος, ον, stringed (στρίγγεd).
Ἐγχέω, v. a. to pour (πῶορ) into, infuse.
Ἐγχρίμπτω, v. a. to press upon, push (ποὐsh) against, cling to.
Ἐγχρονίζω, v. a. to delay, procrastinate.
Ἔγχρυσος, ον, ad. golden, gilt (gκιλτ).
Ἔγχυλος, Ἔγχυμος, ον, ad. juicy, sappy.
Ἔγχυμα, ατος, s. n. infusion.
Ἐγχυματικός, ή, όν, ad. infusory, infusorial.
Ἔγχυτος, ον, ad. infused.
Ἔγχωσις, εως, s. f. filling up.
Ἔγχυσις, εως, s. f. infusion, injection, pouring into.
Ἐγχυτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. syringe, a squirt.
Ἐγχώριος, ον, ad. native, indigenous, national.
Ἐγχωρῶ, v. n. to contain, receive, admit, (ἐπιτρέπω) suffer, allow(-λάο) concede.
Ἐγώ, I ἐμοῦ, and. μου: my, ἐμοί: to me,

ἐμὲ and μέ: me, ἡμεῖς: we, ἡμῶν: our, ἡμῖν: to us, ἡμᾶς: us pers. pron ἐγὼ ὁ ἴδιος, ἐγὼ αὐτός: I myself, ἐγὼ ὁ ὑποφαινόμενος: I undersigned (-σάϊνd), ἐγὼ εἶμαι: it is I, τί πρός ἐμέ what is that to me, τὸ κατ'ἐμέ: as to me, for my part.

'Εγωϊσμός,οῦ, s.m.egoism, selfishness.

'Εγωϊστής, οῦ, s. m. a selfish fellow, an egoist, egotist.

'Εγωϊστικός,ή, όν, ad. egoistic, selfish.

'Εγωϊστικῶς, adv. selfishly, egoīstically.

'Εδά, adv. vul. instead of ὄχι, no: ἐδά! oh! ἐδά! δέν εἶνε: oh! it is not so.

'Εδανά, adv. vul. here, immediately.

'Εδαφιαῖος, αία, αῖον. ad. prostrate, deep, profound.

'Εδαφιαίως, adv, deeply, profoundly, reverentially.

'Εδαφίζω, v, n. to pave, to level, prostrate, raze to the ground, demolish. See Κατεδαφίζω.

'Εδάφιον, ου, s, n. a verse of the Bible etc.

"Εδαφος, ους, s. n. ground soil, pavement, floor.

'Εδαφοστρωτήρ,ῆρος,s m.a road-roller.

"Εδεκεῖ, adv. vul. there, thither yonder.

'Εδέμ, s. indecl. Eden.

'Εδεπά, adv. vul. here, hither, just here.

"Εδεσμα, ατος, s.n. eatable, food,dish.

'Εδεσματοθήκη,ης, s. f. larder, pantry, cellar, a safe.

'Εδικός, ή, όν, pron. poss. used thus: ὁ ἐδικός μου: my, mine, ὁ ἐδικός σου: thy, thine, ὁ ἐδικός του: his, τὸ ἐδικόν μου: my, mine, οἱ εἰδικοί μου, οἱ συγγενεῖς μου: my relations, ὁ ἐδικός μας, our, ours, ἡ ἐδικήτης: hers. More commonly: ὁ ἰδικός μου etc.

"Εδνον, ου, s. n. plur ἕδνα (ancient) a dowry, bridal gift (gκίφτ).

Ἕδρα, ας, s. f. a seat, chair.

'Εδράζω, v. a. to seat, fix, establish.

'Εδραῖος, α, ον,ad. firm, steady (προφ. στέdη) steadfast, solid.

'Εδραιῶ, όω, v. a. to fix, consolidate, make steady (στέdυ) establish.

'Εδραίωμα, ατος, s. n. a support, stay, prop, ground.

"Εδρανον, ου, s. m. bench, seat.

'Εδρεύω, v. a. to reside, be seated, fixed, lie, (δικαστ.) to sit.

'Εδῶ, adv. vul. here, hither ἔλα ἐδῶ: come here ἤ hither, ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ: here and there, up, and down, ἀπ' ἐδῶ, ἀπὸ τοῦτο τὸ μέρος, from here, hence, this way, ἀπ'ἐδῶ καὶ ἐμπρός: henceforward, from this time for ward, henceforth, hereafter, παρ'ἐδῶ, παρὰ 'δῶ: more this way, φεῦγα ἀπ' ἐδῶ:get away from here, ἐδῶ κάτω: down here, here below, ἐδῶ ἐπάνω: up here, here above, here upon. ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ τρία χρόνια: three years ago, ἀπ' ἐδῶ κι' ἀπ' ἐκεῖ: from here and there, promiscuously.

'Εδώδιμος, ον, ad. eatable, τὰ ἐδώδιμα: provisions, comestibles.

'Εδῶθεν, adv. hence, from here.

'Εδώλιον, ου, s. n.a bench, form,seat.

'Εθελοδουλεία, ας, s. f. voluntary servitude.

'Εθελόδουλος, ου, s. m. a voluntary slave or servant.

'Εθελοδουλεύω, v. n. to serve voluntarily.

'Εθελοθυσία, ας, s. f. self-sacrifice, willing sacrifice.

'Εθελοκακία, ας, s. f. malignity, ill-will, malevolence.

'Εθελόκακος, ον, ad. malignant, malicious, bent upon mischief.

'Εθελοκακῶ, έω, v. n. to be designedly (dηζάϊνedλυ) bad, be ill-willed.

'Εθελοκάκως, adv. malignantly, with ill-will, malevolently.

'Εθελοκωφεύω, v. n. to pretend deafness (dέφ-) to play the deaf (προφ. deff).

'Εθελόκωφος, ον, ad. willingly deaf, turning a deaf (dέφ) ear.

'Εθελοντής, οῦ, s. m. a volunteer soldier (σολ-jur).

'Εθελοντί, adv. voluntarily,willingly.

'Εθελόπονος, ου, ad. willing to labour, diligent.

'Εθελοτυφλώττω, v.n. to wink at, shut one's eyes, be willingly blind (βλάϊνd) look over.

'Εθελούσιος, ια, ον,ad. voluntary, willing.

'Εθελουσίως, adv. willingly, voluntarily.

'Εθέλω, v. n. to be willing, to wish, desire.

'Εθίζω, v. a. to accustom, habituate, inure,—ομαι, to be accustomed, habituated.
"Εθιμον, ου, s. n. custom, practice, manner · τὰ ἔθιμα: rites, customs, usages (γιούσε-jiz).
'Εθιμοταξία, ας, s. f. ceremonial, ceremony, ceremonies, etiquette.
'Εθιμοτυπία, ας, s. f. etiquette, ceremony.
'Εθιστέος, έα ον, ad. that must be accustomed.
'Εθνάριον, ου, s. n. a small nation.
'Εθνάρχης, ου, s. m. ethnarch, governor or head (πρ. hed) of a nation or community.
'Εθναρχία, ας, s. f. the government of a nation, the office of ethnarch.
'Εθνεγερσία, ας, s. f. the rising up of a nation, a national revolution, or regeneration.
'Εθνηδόν, adv. by or with the whole nation.
'Εθνικός, ή, όν, ad. national, (ἄπιστος, ξενόθεος) pagan, heathen (πρ. hῆδν), heathenish, s. m. a gentile.
'Εθνικότης. ητος, s f. nationality.
'Εθνικῶς, adv. nationally.
'Εθνισμός, οῦ, s. m. a nationality.
'Εθνογραφία, ας, s. f. ethnography.
'Εθνογραφικός, ή,όν, ad. ethnographic.
'Εθνογράφος, ου, s. m. ethnographer.
'Εθνοκατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed by the nation, hateful to the nation.
'Εθνολογία, ας, s. f. ethnology.
'Εθνολογικῶς, adv. ethnologically.
'Εθνολόγος, ον, ad. an ethnologist.
'Εθνοπράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. father of a nation.
"Εθνος, ους, s. n. nation, people, (νομικ.) το δίκαιον τῶν ἐθνῶν: international law.
'Εθνόσημον, ου, s. n. cockade, coat of arms (μᾶλλον οἰκόσημον).
'Εθνοστυγής, ές, ad. hated by the nation.
'Εθνοσυνέλευσις, εως, s. f. national assembly.
'Εθνοσωτήριος, α, ον, ad. saving the nation, salutary to a nation.
'Εθνότης, ητος, s. f. nationality.
'Εθνοφρουρά, ᾶς, s. f.a national guard.
'Εθνοφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. national guard, militia.
'Εθνοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a soldier of the national guard, a militia man.
"Εθος, ους, s. n. custom, use, manner, usage.
Εἰ, conj. if, whether, since, εἰ δὲ μή: if not, else, otherwise, εἰ δὲ καί: but if.
"Εϊ, interj. vul. oh! ho there!
"Εϊα, (μόλα) adv. vul. a cry used when raising an anchor (πρ. -cor), etc. yo, heave-ho!
Εἴγε, conj. if truly, if that.
Εἰδέ, conj. or if, εἰδὲ μή: otherwise, or else, if not.
Εἰδέχθεια, ας, s. f. ugliness, hideousness. foulness.
Εἰδεχθής, ές, ad. ugly, hideous, (πρ. hijjuss).
Εἰδεχθῶς; adv. hideously, abominably.
Εἰδημόνως, adv. knowingly, scientifically.
Εἰδήμων, ονος, ad. learned; literary, versed in sciences, expert, well-grounded, skilled.
Εἴδησις, εως, s.f. advice, notice, news, intelligence, δίδω εἴδησιν: I give notice, inform, advertise, ἔχω εἴδησιν περί τινος: I have knowledge of some one, I am acquainted with something.
Εἰδίκευσις εως, s. f. specification.
Εἰδικεύω, v. a. to specify.
Εἰδικός ή, όν, ad. special, specific, ὁ εἰδικός: the specialist.
Εἰδικότης, ητος, s. f. department, line of business, speciality, peculiarity.
Εἰδικῶς, adv. specially, specifically.
Εἶδον, v. a. I have seen, or I saw.
Εἰδοποίησις, εως, s. f. advice, advertisement, notification, notice, news, informing, information.
Εἰδοποιητήριον, ου, s. n. notification, a letter of advice.
Εἰδοποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. notifying, informing, advertising, making known.
Εἰδοποιητής, οῦ, s. m. a notifier, an informer.
Εἰδοποιῶ, έω, v.n. to notify, advertise, give notice, apprize, inform, acquaint.
Εἶδος, ους, s. n. kind (κάϊνδ), sort, way, manner, fashion, species, form, (ὄψις) countenance (φυσ.) species (σπή-shiz), genus.
Εἰδότως, adv. knowingly (νόϊγγλυ).
Εἰδυλλιακός, ή, όν, an. idylliac, of the form or nature of an idyl.

Εἰδύλλιον, ου, s, n. ad idyl.
Εἰδώλιον, ου, s n. a little statue, a statuette.
Εἰδωλοθυσία, ας, s. f. a sacrifice to an idol.
Εἰδωλοθύτης, ου, s. m. sacrificer to idols.
Εἰδωλόθυτος,ον, ad. sacrified to idols.
Εἰδωλολατρεία, ας, s. f. idolatry (αϊ-).
Εἰδωλολάτρης ,ου, s. m. an idolater, φηλ. idolatress.
Εἰδώλιον, ου, s. n. a little idol (άϊ), statuette,
Εἴδωλον, ου, s.n. an idol, a likeness, (φάντασμα), a ghost.
Εἰδωλοποιῶ, έω, to make idols.
Εἰδώς. ότος, εῖα, ας, ός, ότος, p.p. knowing, aware, conversant with.
Εἴθε, interj. O that! God grant, would to God.
Εἰθισμένος, η, ον, ad. accustomed.
Εἰκάζω, v. a. (παρομοιάζω) to liken, to compare, v. n. to resemble,(συμπε περαίνω, ὑποθέτω) to conjecture, guess (πρ. gkess)
Εἰκαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. rash,ill-regulated, worthless,vain, listless, unwitting, heedless, accidental.
Εἰκάς, άδος, s. n. some twenty,about twenty.
Εἰκασία,ας, s.f. inference,conjecture, guessing.
Εἰκαστικός, ή, όν, ad, conjectural.
Εἰκαστής, οῦ, s. m. conjecturer.
Εἰκῆ, adv, in vain rashly, at random, accidentally, listlessly, unwillingly, to no purpose (-puss).
Εἰκόνα, ας, s. f. vul. image, a picture, figure, likeness, representation.
Εἰκονίζω, v. a. to represent, to picture, to paint, depict, draw.
Εἰκονικός, ή, όν, ad. figurative, allusive, typical, fictitious, πώλησις εἰκονική: a sale pro forma.
Εἰκονικότης, ητος, s. f. figurativeness, fictitiousness.
Εἰκονικῶς, adv. figuratively, fictitiously, pro forma.
Εἰκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. an image of a saint, representation, picture drawing.
Εἰκονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a painter drawer.
Εἰκονογραφία, ας, s. f. portrait, painting, picture, drawing.
Εἰκονογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter for churches, a portrait painter.
Εἰκονογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to draw, to paint, to picture, to take the likeness of a person.
Εἰκονοκλάστης, ου, s. n. an image-breaker, iconoclast.
Εἰκονολάτρης, ου, s. n. a worshipper of images, iconolater.
Εἰκονομαχία, ας,s. f.opposition to pictures or images,iconomachy (-ku).
Εἰκονομάχος, ον, ad. opposed to pictures or images, image-hating, iconoclast.
Εἰκονοστάσιον, ου, s. d. a shrine, a place or stand for images in churches
Εἰκός, ότος, s. n. what is proper or reasonable, ὡς εἰκός: of course, as a matter of course.
Εἰκοσαετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. a score of years, the space of twenty years.
Εἰκοσαετής, ές, ad. twenty years of age.
Εἰκοσάκις, adv. twenty times.
Εἰκοσαπλάσιος, ον, ad twenty-fold.
Εἰκοσαπλοῦς, οῦν, see Εἰκοσαπλάσιος.
Εἰκοσάρι, s. n. vul. a coin of twenty.
Εἰκοσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. some twenty, a score.
Εἰκοσάρικος, η, ον, vul. ad. of twenty.
Εἴκοσι, ad. indecl. twenty.
Εἰκοστημόριον, s. n. the twentieth part.
Εἰκοστός, ή, όν, ad. twentieth.
Εἰκοτολογία, ας, s. f. conjecture.
Εἰκοτολογῶ, έω, v. a. to conjecture.
Εἰκότως, adv. justly, properly, reasonably.
Εἴκω, v. n. to submit, obey, yield (γῆιλd).
Εἰκών, όνος, s. f. see εἰκόνα, picture portrait, image, τῆς ἐκκλ. image.
Εἴλαρχος, ου, s. f. commander of a troop of horse, Captain of cavalry, see ἴλαρχος.
Εἰλεός, οῦ, s. n. small guts, twisting of the bowels.
Εἴλη, ης, s. f. troop, squadron,a company of cavalry. see ἴλη.
Εἰλικρίνεια, ας, s. f. sincerity, purity, frankness.
Εἰλικρινής, ές, ad. sincere, candid, frank, pure, unsullied.
Εἰλικρινῶς, adv. sincerely, candidly, frankly, purely.

Είλίσσω, v. a to turn, roll or whirl round.
Είλωτεία, ας, s. f. helotism, helotry, slavery.
Είλωτες, ων, s. m. pl. the Helots.
Είλωτικός, ή, όν, ad. slavish, servile.
Είλωτίς, ίδος, s. f. a female slave, bond,maid.
Εἶμαι, εἶσαι, εἶναι, or εἶνε, εἴμεθα, εἶσθε, εἶναι, εἶνε, or εἰσίν. v. n. to be: εἶνε ζέστη: it is warm, εἶνε ἕνας χρόνος: it is a year since, a year ago, πῶς εἶσαι: how are you? how do you do? δὲν εἶμαι τόσον καλά: I am not very well, εἶμαι ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινος. I am of a person's party, I side with some one, I take the part of some one, ἐδῶ εἶνε τὸ πᾶν: here is the whole, all depends on this, ἢ this is the point, τὸ εἶναί μου: my being, my fortune, my estate· σὺ εἶσαι; is it you? ἐγὼ εἶμαι: it is, I εἶνε διὰ νὰ φύγῃ: he is on the point of leaving. Τὸ καλλίτερον εἶναι νὰ φύγω: I had better to go. Εἶμαι νὰ τρελλαθῶ: It drives me mad. Αὐτὸ εἶνε, (δηλ. οὐδὲν πλέον); is that all?
Είμαρμένη, ης, s. f. fate, destiny, fatality.
Εἵμαρται, it is destined,it is doomed.
Εἵμαρτο, it was decreed, foreordained, doomed.
Εἰ μή, conj. unless, except.
Εἰμί, v. n. to be, I am. see εἶμαι.
Εἶναι, v. n. to be, τὸ εἶναι: being, existence, property, fortune, estate· see also εἶμαι
Εἴπερ, adv. if truly, if indeed.
Εἴποθεν, adv. from wherever.
Εἴπως, adv. if by any means.
Εἴργω, v. a. to include, shut out, imprison, repel, exclude, check.
Είρημένος, η, ον, p. p. what has been said, the aforesaid, the above (πρ. buv).
Είρηναῖος, α, ον, ad. peaceful, peaceable.
Είρηνάρχης, ου, s. m. a peace-officer.
Είρήνευσις, εως, s. f. peace-making, pacification.
Είρηνευτής, οῦ, s. m. a pacifier, peacemaker.
Είρηνευτικός, ή, όν, pacifying, pacific.
Είρηνεύω, v, a. to pacify, appease, quiet, v. n. to be at peace, make peace.
Είρήνη, ης, s. f. peace.
Είρηνικός, ή, όν, ad. pacific, peaceful, peaceable.
Είρηνικῶς,adv. peacefully, peaceably.
Είρηνοδικεῖον, ου, ad. a court of peace, justice.
Είρηνοδίκης, ου, s. m. peace magisgrate, justice of peace.
Είρηνοποίησις, εως, s. f. pacification.
Είρηνοποιός, οῦ, s. m. peace-maker, pacifier.
Είρηνοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to make peace, v. n. to pacify.
Είρκτή. ῆς, s. f. a gaol ἢ jail, prison.
Είρμός, οῦ, s. m. connection, concratenation, context, series.
Εἴρων, ωνος, s. m. a scoffer, one who talks ironically or affectedly, a scorner.
Είρωνεία, ας, s. f. irony, jeer, taunt.
Είρωνεύομαι, v. n. to use irony, to sneer, to scoff.
Είρωνικός, ή, όν, ad. ironical.
Είρωνικῶς, adv. ironically.
Εἷς, ἕνας, one (πρ. wun) ἑνός, ἦσαν ὅλοι ἕνας κ' ἕνας: they were all cho sen, select, sturdy, lusty, ἀνὰ εἷς, ἓν πρὸς ἕν: one by one, ὁ εἷς μετὰ τὸν ἄλλον: one after the other, διὰ μιᾶς, all at once, ἕνας, κἄποιος: some one
Εἰς, prep. in, at, into, within, to, unto, εἰς τοῦ θείου μου: at my uncle's, 'ς τὰ χωρατά, "ς τὰ ἀστεῖα: in joking, 'ς τὸ καλόν, good bye ἢ God be with you, 'ς τὴν ζωήν μου: in my lifetime ἢ (ἐπὶ ὅρκου), upon life, 'ς τὴν τιμήν μου: upon my word, δηλ. λόγον τιμῆς σᾶς δίδω.
Εἰσαγγελεύς, έως, s. m. informer,procurer, attorney, public accuser, solicitor.
Εἰσαγγελία, ας, s. f. information, news, accusation, γραφεῖον εἰσαγγελέως:attorney's or solicitor's office, parquet.
Εἰσαγγέλλω, v. n. to inform, announce.
Εἰσάγω, v. a. to introduce, import, put in, admit, εἰσάγω εἰς δίκην: to bring an action against, accuse, indict (πρ. in-dάϊτ).
Εἰσαγωγεύς, έως, s. m. importer.
Εἰσαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. introduction (ἐμ-

πορ.), import, importation (μουσ.) prelude.
Εἰσαγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. introductory, preliminary.
Εἰσαγώγιμος, ον, ad. importable, that may be introduced.
Εἰσαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. an introducer, importer.
Εἰσακούω, v. a. to hearken (harkn), listen (λίσσν), obey, grant.
Εἰσαναγκάζω, v. a. to constrain, compel.
Εἰσάπαξ, adv. at once, once for all.
Εἰσαῦθις, adv. again.
Εἰσβαίνω, v. n. to enter into, embark.
Εἰσβάλλω, v. n. to put in, (εἰσρέει) flow, (ὡς ἐχθρὸς) invade, make inroads, make incursions
Εἰσβιάζομαι, v. n. to enter in forcibly, to force in, (εἰσέρχομαι ἀπροσκλήτως) to intrude.
Εἰσβολή, ῆς, s. f. inroad, incursion, invasion.
Εἰσδέχομαι, v. a. to admit, receive, accept.
Εἰσδρομή, ῆς, s. f. running into, incursion, inroad.
Εἰσέδραμον, aor. of εἰστρέχω, I have run or rushed into.
Εἰσέδυον see εἰσδύω.
Εἰσδύω, v. a. to penetrate into, to reach far, dive into, intrude, slip in, glide in.
Εἰσέλασις, εως, s.f. invasion, inroad, incursion.
Εἰσελαύνω, v. a. to drive into to make an inroad, make an incursion, invade, make an invasion.
Εἰσέλασις, εως, s. f. invasion, inroad.
Εἰσέλευσις, εως, entering, coming in.
Εἰσήνεγκα, v. a. aor. of εἰσφέρω, to bring in, lead in, contribute.
Εἰσῆλθον, aor. of εἰσέρχομαι, to come in, go into.
Εἰσέρχομαι, v. n. to go or come in, enter.
Εἰσέτι, adv. still, yet.
Εἰσέχω, v. n. to hold in, extend into, advance into, penetrate.
Εἰσήγησις, εως, s. f. introduction, instigation, advice, suggestion, reporter.
Εἰσηγητής, οῦ, s. m. indroducer, leader, adviser, counsellor, reporter.
Εἰσηγοῦμαι, v.a. to lead, to introduce.
Εἰσῆλθον, aor of εἰσέρχομαι,

Εἰσιτήριον, ου, s. n. a ticket for passage, admission.
Εἰσιτήριος, α, ον, ad. of entry, of entrance, of admission, εἰσιτήριος λόγος: inaugural speech.
Εἰσκομιδή, ῆς, s. f. bringing in. importation.
Εἰσκομίζω, v. a. to bring, import.
Εἰσοδεία, ας, s. f. crop, harvest, laying up stores, provisions.
Εἰσοδεύω, v, a. to crop, to gather, to store up, lay up.
Εἰσόδημα, ατος s. n. income, revenue.
Εἰσοδία, ας, s.f. crop, income ,revenue.
Εἰσοδιάζω, v. a. to gather provisions, lay up stores (εἰσπράττω κερδαίνω), to gain, earn (πρ. urn) receive.
Εἰσόδια, ων, s. n. pl. τὰ εἰσόδια τῆς Θεοτόκου: the presentation of the Virgin Mary.
Εἴσοδος, ου, s. f. entrance, access, admission.
Εἰσορμίζομαι, v. n. to put into port, enter into a harbour.
Εἰσορμῶ, άω, v. a. to look into, examine, peep into.
Εἴσοψις, εως, s. f. prospect, aspect, insight (-σαϊτ).
Εἰσοχή, ῆς, s. f. cavity, ahollow place intrude.
Εἰσπέμπω, v. a. to send in.
Εἰσπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to spring in, leap in, pop in, to intrude, to insinuate one's self.
Εἰσπίπτω, v. n. to fall in or upon.
Εἰσπλέω, v. n. to sail into, put in, arrive at a harbour.
Εἴσπλους, ου, s. m. entrance of a ship into a harbour, arrival of a vessel.
Εἰσπνέω, v. a. to blow or breathe into, to inhale.
Εἰσπνοή, ῆς, s.f, inhaling, drawing into the lungs, drawing breath (βρέθ), inspiration, blowing into.
Εἰσποίησις, εως, s. f. adoption.
Εἰσπνοή, ῆς, s. f. sending in.
Εἰσπορεύομαι, v. n. to enter into, go in
Εἰσπράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a collector, exactor (φόρων) tax-gatherer.
Εἴσπραξις, εως, s. f. collecting, (φόρων) levying of taxes.
Εἰσπράττω, v. a. to exact, to collect money, (φόρους) to levy or gather taxes.
Εἰσρέω, v. n. to flow into, run in,

Εἰσροή, ῆς, s. f an inflow, affluence, flowing into.
Εἰστρέχω, v. n. to run in.
Εἰσφέρω, v. a. to bring, to introduce, to offer, contribute.
Εἰσφορά, ᾶς, s. f. assessment, tax. contribution, (ἐμπορ.) share of capital in partnership (θρησκευτ.) an oblation, offering.
Εἰσχώρησις, εως s. f. access, intrusion, insinuation, inserting.
Εἰσχωρῶ, έω, v.n. to introduce one's self, intrude, to glide in, slip in, to find (φαϊνd) one's way in, insinuate.
Εἴσω, see ἔσω.
Εἰσωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push (πούsh) or thrust in.
Εἶτα, adv. then, afterwards.
Εἴτε, conl. eiher, or whether, εἴτε τὸ ἓν εἴτε τὸ ἄλλο, either the one or the other, εἴτε ἔλθῃ, εἴτε δὲν ἔλθῃ, whether he come or not.
Εἰωθός, s. n. the usual way or manner, κατὰ τὸ εἰωθός: as usual.
Εἰωθότως, adv. usually, according to custom, customarily, habitually.
Εἰωθώς, εῖα, ύς. ad. usual, customary, habitual.
Ἐκ, ad. before a vowel, ἐξ, prep. from, of, out of ἐκ τούτου: of this, from this, out of this.
Ἑκασταχοῦ, ad. in each place, everywhere.
Ἕκαστος, η, ον, (pron. distrib.) each, every one, καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν: every day: τὰ καθ' ἕκαστα: the particulars, details.
Ἑκάστοτε, adv. at every time, on every occasion.
Ἑκάτερος. α, ον, ad. one of the two, each, either, the one or the other.
Ἑκατέρωθεν, adv. from each side, on both side.
Ἑκατόνχειρ, ειρος, ad. having a hundred hands, centimanus.
Ἑκατόλιτρον, ου, s. n. hecatolitre.
Ἑκατομβαιών, ῶνος, anc. a Greek month corresponding nearly to August.
Ἑκατόμβη, ησ, s. f. a hecatomb, sasrifice of a hundred oxen.
Ἑκατόμβοιος, ου, s. m. worth a hundred cattle.
Ἑκατομμύριον, ου, s. n. a million.
Ἑκατομμυριοῦχος, ου, s. m. possessing millions, a person worth a million, very rich, millionary.

Ἑκατόμπους, οδος, s. m. a centipede.
Ἑκατόμπυλος, ad having a hundred gates.
Ἑκατόν, num. ad. indecl. a hundred, πέντε τοῖς ἑκατόν: five per cent.
Ἑκατοντάβαθμος, ον, ad. centigrate.
Ἑκατοντάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a hundred.
Ἑκατοντάδραχμον, ου, s. n. a coin or a bank-note of a hundred drachms
Ἑκατονταετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. a century.
Ἑκατονταετής, οῦς, s. m. a hundred years old, of a hundred years, a centenarian.
Ἑκατοντάκις, adv. a hundred times
Ἑκατοντακισμύριοι, αι, α, a million.
Ἑκατοντακισμυριοστός, ή, όν, a millionth
Ἑκατονταπλασιάζω, v. a. to multiply by hundreds, to increase a hundred-fold.
Ἑκατονταπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. a hundredfold.
Ἑκατονταπλασίων, ονος, ad. a hundredfold.
Ἑκατονταπλασίως, adv. a hundred fold, by hundreds.
Ἑκατοντάρχης, ου—Ἑκατόνταρχος, ου, s. m. a centurion, a captain.
Ἑκατονταρχία, ας, s. f. a company, troop of a hundred soldiers.
Ἑκατοντάς, άδος, s. f. a hundred.
Ἑκατονταετηρίς, ίδος, s. s. century.
Ἑκατοντόργυιος, ον, ad. a hundred fathoms long.
Ἑκατοντούτης, see ἑκατονταετής, ές, a hundred years of age, a centenarian.
Ἑκατοστή, ῆς, s. f. a hundred, five score.
Ἑκατοστημόριον, ου, s. n. the hundredth part.
Ἑκατοστός, ή, όν, ad. hundred, ἓν ἑκατοστόν: a hundredth part.
Ἑκατοστύς, ύος, s. f. a hundred.
Ἐκβάζω, v. a. vul. to take out, to empty, =ἀναγινώσκω to decipher. See Βγάζω, βγάλλω.
Ἐκβαθύνω, v. a. to make deep, make hollow, (-λο), dig.
Ἐκβαίνω, see ἐβγαίνω, to go out.
Ἐκβάλλω, v. a. to take out or off, to empty, cast or throw out, reject, refuse, (ἐννοῶ διακρίνω) to decipher, unravel, v. n. (ἐπὶ ποταμῶν) ἐκβάλλω εἰς... to flow into...
Ἐκβαρβαρῶ, όω, v. a. to render completely barbarous.

'Εκβαρβάρωσις, εως, s. f. barbarizing, rendering barbarous.
"Εκβασις,εως, s.f. issue, effect, result, καλὴ ἔκβασις: good effect, favorable result.
'Εκβιαστής, οῦ, s. m. violator, compeller.
'Εκβακχεύω, v. n. to inspire with frenzy, render frantic, inebriate.
'Εκβεβηλόνω, v. a. to pollute, to profane.
'Εκβιάζομαι. v. m. 'Εκβιάζω, v. a. to wrest from, extort,force out, exact, to force, compel, constrain.
'Εκβίασις, εως, s. m. forcing out, extortion, violation.
'Εκβιαστής, οῦ, s m. an exactor, extortioner, compeller.
'Εκβλαστάνω, v. a. to blossom, bud, to shoot forth, spring forth, germinate.
'Εκβλάστησις,εως, s.f. a shoot, sprout, budding, germination.
"Εκβλητος, ον, ad. cast out, rejected.
'Εκβλύζω, v. n. to gush out, stream out.
'Εκβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to go or sally out. to assist, to succour.
'Εκβόησις, εως, s. f. an exclamation.
'Εκβολάς, άδος, s.f. (in mining) dross, ejection, outhrow, slag, trap.
'Εκβολή. ῆς, s. f. ejection, pl. (στόμιον ποταμοῦ) mouth of a river, ostiary, estuary, embouchure (ἀμ-bou-shure).
'Εκβολικός, ή, όν, ad. ἐκβολικός σωλήν: a discharging tube.
'Εκβολιμαῖος, αία,αῖον, ad. cast away, abandoned, abortive.
"Εκβολος. ον, ad. cast out.
'Εκβράζω, v. n. to ferment, to boil out, bubble over, to throw out,cast up, cast on shore.
"Εκβρασμα,ατος, s. n. refuse, outcast, the rabble, the off scouring of society.
'Εκβρασμός, οῦ, s. f. fermentation,boiling out.
'Εκβρυχῶμαι, άομαι, v. dep. to roar aloud.
'Εκβυθίζω, v. a. to set afloat.
'Εκγαλακτῶ, όω, v. a. to wean.
'Εκγοητεύω,v.a. to enchant,to charm.
"Εγκονος, ου, see ἔγγονος, ου; descendant, grandson.

'Εκγυμνάζω, v. a to exercise to drill.
'Εκγύμνασις,εως, s.f, exercise drilling.
'Εκγύμνωσις, εως, s. f. stripping, un clothing, undressing, denudation. despoiling.
'Εκγυμνῶ, όω, v. a. to strip naked, to undress, lay naked, lay bare, to despoil.
'Εκδακρύω, v. n. to shed tears.
'Εκδαπανῶ, όω, v. a. to spend entirely.
"Εκδαρμα, ατος, s. n. skinning, excoriation, flaying, a scratch.
'Εκδεδιητημένος, η, ον, p. p. depraved, dissolute, debauched, of dissolute habits.
'Εκδεκατεύω, v. a. to decimate, tithe.
'Εκδέρω, v. a. to flay, skin.
'Εκδέχομαι, v. a. to receive, (περιμένω, προσδοκῶ) wait for, expect.
"Εκδηλος, ον, ad. manifest, evident.
'Εκδηλῶ, όω, v. a. to render manifest.
'Εκδημία, ας, s. f. absence from home, expatriation.
"Εκδημος, ον, ad. absent from home, on travels.
'Εκδημῶ, έω, v. n. to be absent from home, from one's native place, go abroad.
'Εκδιαίτησις, εως, v. a. dissolute life, dissipation, profligacy.
'Εκδιαιτῶμαι, v. a. to change mode of living, to lead a dissolute life.
'Εκδιδάσκω. v. a. to teach fully, narrate, tell.
'Εκδιδράσκω, v. a. to run away, flee, elope.
'Εκδίδω, v. a. to publish, edit, ἐκδίδω συνάλλαγμα: to draw a bill of exchange; ἐκδίδω βιβλίον: to publish a book, ἐκδίδω μετοχάς: to emit shares, ἐκδίδω θυγατέρα: to give a daughter in marriage, (δικ.) ἐκδίδω ἀπόφασιν: to pronounce a sentence, ἐκδίδω χαρτονόμισμα: to emit ἢ issue paper money.
'Εκδιηγοῦμαι, v. a. to rehearse, (ρη-hurs) relate.
'Εκδικάζω, v. a. to judge, try.
'Εκδίκησις, εως, s. f. revenge, vengeance (-jans).
'Εκδικητής, οῦ, s. m. avenger, revenger, vindicator.
'Εκδικητικός, ή, όν, ad. revengeful, vindictive.

Ἐκδικήτρια, ίας, s. f. an avengeress.
Ἔκδικος, ον, ad. unjust, vindictive.
Ἐκδικοῦμαι, v. a. to be revenged, vindicated, draw vengeance.
Ἐκδικῶ, έω, v. a. to revenge, avenge, -οῦμαι, to be revenged, to revenge one's self, to take vengeance, draw vengeance.
Ἐκδιώκω, v. a. to expel, drive out.
Ἐκδίωξις, εως. s. f. sending away, driving away, expulsion.
Ἐκδορά, ᾶς. s. f. flaying, excoriation, skinning.
Ἐκδόριον, ου, s. n blister.
Ἔκδοσις, εως, s. f. edition, publishing, (πρόσφυγος ἢ αἰχμαλώτου) extradition.
Ἐκδόσιμος ον, ad. publishable.
Ἐκδότης, ου, s. m. editor, publisher.
Ἔκδοτος, ον, ad. given to, addicted to.
Ἐκδούλευσις, εως, s. f. service, favour.
Ἐκδοχεῖον, ου, s. n, receptacle, reservoir.
Ἐκδοχεύς, έως, s. n. (νομ.) transferee, assignee (ἐσαΐνῃ) grantee.
Ἐκδοχή, ῆς, s. f. a. looking for, expectation, reception, acceptation, meaning.
Ἐκδρέπω, v. a. to gather pluck.
Ἐκδρομή, ῆς, s. f. an excursion, ramble, trip, sally.
Ἐκδύω, v. a. to divest, take off one's clothes, undress, spoil.
Ἔκδυσις, εως, s. f. stripping, undressing, despoiling.
Ἐκεῖ, adv. there, thither, yonder, ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ: here and there, up and down, ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἀπ' ἐκεῖ: from here and there, ἀπ' ἐκεῖ: thence, from there, on that side, ἀπ' ἐδῶ ἕως ἐκεῖ: fron here to there or thither ἢ to that place, παρ' ἐκεῖ: beyond, further on, more that way, towards there, ὡς ἐκεῖ: as far as there, to that point, ἐκεῖ ποῦ ἤθελα νὰ ἐξέλθω: as I was on the point of going out, κύτταξε ἐκεῖ αὐθάδειαν!, what an impertinence!
Ἐκεῖθεν, adv. from there, thence.
Ἐκεῖνος, η, ον, pron. dem. that, he, she, it, ἐκεῖνος ἐκεῖ: he or that person there, that fellow, that wretch.
Ἐκεῖσε, adv. there, thither.
Ἐκεχειρία, ας, s. f. an armistice, a truce.
Ἔκζεμα, ατος, s. m. (ἰατρ.) an eruption, rash, exantheme.
Ἔκζεσις, εως, s. f. boiling, eruption.
Ἐκζέω, v. a. to boil, erupt.
Ἐκζήτησις, εως, s. f. search after, seeking.
Ἐκζητῶ, έω, v. a. to search out, seek after.
Ἔκθαμβος, ον, ad. stupefied, astonished, surprised, amazed.
Ἐκθαμβῶ, έω, v. a. to stupefy, astonish, surprise, amaze.
Ἐκθάπτω, v. a. to dig up, unearth, exhume, unbury (-βέρυ), disinter.
Ἐκθεατρίζω, v. a. to expose to public view, expose on the stage.
Ἐκθειάζω, v. a. to deify, to extol, exalt, praise.
Ἔκθεσις εως, s. f. exposition, explanation, comment, exposal, report (προϊόντων τέχνης ἢ βιομηχανίας) exhibition.
Ἐκθέτης, ου, s. f. exhibiter, exposer, expositor, explainer.
Ἔκθετος, ον, ad. exposed, ἔκθετον βρέφος: a foundling, a bastard.
Ἐκθετοτροφεῖον, ου, s. m. a foundling asylum.
Ἐκθέτω, v. a. to expose, exhibit, to state, report, give an account.
Ἐκθήλυνσις, εως, s. f. effemination.
Ἐκθηλυντικός, ή, όν, ad. effeminating.
Ἐκθηλύνω, v.n. to render effeminate.
Ἐκθήλυνσις, εως, s. f. effemination.
Ἐκθηλυντικός, ή, όν, ad. effeminating.
Ἐκθηλύνω, v.n. to render effeminate.
Ἐκθλίβω, v. a. to press out, to wring out, (gramm.) cut off, elide.
Ἔκθλιψις, εως, s. f. pressing or wringing out, (γραμμ.) elision, cutting off.
Ἐκθρονίζω, v. a. to dethrone, depose.
Ἐκθρόνισις, εως, s. f. — Ἐκθρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. dethroning, dethronement.
Ἐκθρυλ(λ)ῶ, έω, v. n. to spread reports abroad, to rumour, to trumpet about.
Ἐκθρώσκω, v. n. to leap forth, to spring forth.
Ἔκθυμος, ον, ad. prompt, ardent, hearty.
Ἐκθύμως, adv. heartily, ardently, promptly, with effusions, with ejaculations.
Ἐκθωπεύω, v.a. to obtain by flattery.
Ἐκκαθαίρω, — Ἐκκαθαρίζω, v. a. to

clean, clear out, cleanse (κλένζ), clean or clear away
'Εκκαίω, v. a. to burn off, influence, animate.
'Εκκαλύπτω, v. a. to unveil, uncover.
'Εκκάλυψις, εως, s. f. unveiling, uncovering, disclosure.
'Εκκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call, summon, call forth, evoke, (νομ.) ὁ ἐκκαλῶν: the appellant.
'Εκκαμίνευσις, εως, s. f. working or melting of metals or bullion.
'Εκκαμινεύω, v, a. to work or melt metals.
"Εκκαυμα, ατος, s. n. fuel, tinder, brand, burning, (πυροβόλου ὅπλου) priming.
'Εκκενόνω, (ὅπλον) v. a. to empty out, evacuate, fire off, to discharge firing off.
'Εκκεντῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce, stab, goad.
'Εκκενώνω, see ἐκκενόνω.
'Εκκένωσις, εως, (ὅπλου) s. f. emptying, evacuation, clearing.
'Εκκηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim, (ἐξορίζω) to banish by proclamation.
'Εκκινῶ, έω, v. n. to start, set out.
'Εκκλέπτω, v. a. to steal away.
'Εκκλησία, ας, s. f. (συνέλευσις) assembly, (ναὸς) church.
'Εκκλησιάζω, v. a. to summon an assembly, ἐκκλησιάζομαι, v. n. attend mass, to go to church (especially after lying in).
'Εκκλησιάρχης, ου, s. m. a church warden, chapel - master, head of a church.
'Εκκλησιαστής, οῦ, s. m. orator, public speaker, haranguer, (Παλ. Γραφ.) Ecclesiastes (βιβλίον Σολομ.)
'Εκκλησιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. ecclesiastical, ecclesiastic, relating to the church, clerical, ἐκκλησιαστικὸν ἢ κανονικὸν δίκαιον: the canon law.
'Εκκλησιαστικός, οῦ, s. m. an ecclesiastic, a clergyman.
'Εκκλησιαστικῶς, adv. ecclesiastically.
"Εκκλησις, εως, s. g. an appeal.
"Εκκλητος, ον, ad. called forth, summoned.
'Εκκλίνω, v. n. to decline, deviate, turn from.
"Εκκλισις, εως, s. f. deviation, declination, turning aside, declining, divergence.
'Εκκοιλαίνω, v. a. to hollow, dig, excavate.
'Εκοκκίζω, v. a. to shell, pick, gin, to drive out the seeds.
'Εκκοκισμός, οῦ, s. m. shelling, picking out the seeds or grains, ginning.
'Εκκοκιστικός, ή, όν, ad. driving out the seeds, βαμβακομηχανὴ ἐκκοκιστική: a cotton gin.
'Εκκολάπτω, v.a. to obliterate, efface, blot out, — ὠά: to hatch eggs.
'Εκκομιδή, ῆς, s. f. a carrying forth, exportation, burial (βέριαλ).
'Εκκομίζω, v. a. to carry out, export, carry to the grave.
'Εκκονίζω, — 'Εκκονιῶ, όω, v. a. to dust, to clear from dust.
'Εκκοπή, ῆς, s. f. excision, cutting off, amputation.
'Εκκόπτω, v. a. to cut off, cut out, amputate.
'Εκκορίζω, v. a. to extirpate the bugs.
'Εκκορῶ, έω, v. a. to deflour, ravish, violate.
'Εκκοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, embellish.
'Εκκρέμαμαι, v. n. to hang from or upon.
'Εκκρεμές, s. n. a pendulum.
'Εκκρεμής, ές, ad. pending, pendant, undecided, in suspense, unsettled.
'Εκκρεμότης, ητος, s f. undecidedness, indecision, suspense.
'Εκκρίνω, v. n to secrete, to separate, reject.
"Εκκρισις, εως, s. f. secretion.
'Εκκριτικός, ή, όν, ad. secretory.
"Εκκριτος, ον, ad. separated from, secreted, selected.
'Εκκρότησις, εως, s. f. crepitation, cracking.
"Εκκρουσις, εως, s. f. driving out, striking off.
'Εκκρουστικός, ή, όν, ad. driving out.
'Εκκρούω, v. n. to beat out, reject, drive off.
'Εκκυβεύω, v. a. to cast lots, to draw at or dispose of by lottery, to take by chance.
'Εκκύβευσις, εως, s. f. drawing lots, a lottery, disposing of by chance.
'Εκκυλίω, v. a. to roll out, roll off.
'Εκκύπτω, v. n. to stoop down, off, or from.
'Εκκωφῶ, όω, v. a. to deafen (δέφν).

'Εκλαΐκευσις, εως, s. f. secularization.
'Εκλαϊκεύω, v. a. to secularize, disappropriate.
'Εκλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to speak out, utter.
'Εκλαμβάνω, v. a. to take for, to misinterpret, to mistake.
"Εκλαμπρος, ον; ad. illustrious, excellent.
'Εκλαμπρότατος ου, s. m. the honourable, eminent, most illustrious.
'Εκλαμπρότης, ητος, s. f. an excellency, title given to governors and great men, ἡ ἐκλαμπρότης σας: your honour,your excellency, your grace.
'Εκλαμπρύνω, v. a. to render illustrious, make brilliant, splendid.
'Εκλάμπω, v. n. to shine forth, to flash, to be resplendent, be brilliant.
'Εκλαμψία, ας, s. f. (νόσος) eclampsy.
"Εκλαμψις, εως, s. f. brightness, a flash.
'Εκλανθάνομαι. v. dep. to forget entirely.
'Εκλαξεύω, v. a. to hew out of a rock, carve; polish.
'Εκλατομῶ, έω, v. n. to hew out stones from a quarry.
'Εκλεαίνω, v. a. to smooth, polish.
'Εκλέγω, v. a. to choose, elect,select.
"Εκλεικτον, ου, s. n. (pharm. med.) electuary.
'Εκλειπτή, ῆς, s. f. (ἄστρον.) the ecliptic (circle).
'Εκλειπτικός, ή, όν, ad. ecliptic.
'Εκλείπω, v. a. to leave off : v. n. disappear, (ἐλαττοῦμαι) vanish away, be totally missing, (to diminish, wane, decrease (dηκρῆις).
'Εκλείχω, v. a. to lick out or off.
"Εκλειψις, εως, s. f. (ἄστρον.) eclipse.
'Εκλεκτικός, ή. όν, ad. eclectic, selecting.
'Εκλεκτικῶς, adv. eclectically.
'Εκλεκτός, ή, όν, ad. choice, best, chosen, select, selected, elect, elected, οἱ ἐκλεκτοὶ τοῦ Θεοῦ: the elect of God, ὁ ἐκλεκτὸς λαός: the chosen people.
'Εκλέκτωρ, ορος, s. m. (τίτλ. Γερμαν.) elector.
'Εκλέξιμος, ον, ad eligible.
'Εκλεξιμότης, ητος, s. f. eligibility.
'Εκλελυμένος, η, ον, ad. dissolute, effeminate, dissipated.
'Εκλεπίζω, v. a. to peal, pare, to shell.
'Εκλέπισις, εως, s. f. pealing, paring.
'Εκλεπτύνω, v. a. to thin.
'Εκλευκαίνω, v. a. to whiten, bleach.
'Εκλιπαίνω, v. a. to fatten, to fertilize.
'Εκλιπάρησις, εως, s. f. entreaty, supplication.
'Εκλιπαρῶ, έω, v. a. to entreat, implore, supplicate, crave.
'Εκλογεύς, έως, s. m. a. selecter, a chooser,(βουλευτικός,κτλ.)an elector, a constituent.
'Εκλογή, ῆς, s. f. choice, selection, option, (βουλευτῶν κτλ.) election, (ποίημα) eclogue, σᾶς ἀφίνω τὴν ἐκλογήν: I leave you the choice, you have the option.
'Εκλογίζομαι, v. n. to reckon, calculate.
'Εκλογικός, ή. όν, ad. electoral, pertaining to elections.
"Εκλυσις, εως, s. f. dissolving, loosening, laxity, relaxation, (ἠθῶν) dissoluteness.
'Εκλυτρῶ, όω, v. a. to ransom, deliver.
'Εκλύτρωσις, εως, s. f. redemption, ransom, release (ρηλῆις), deliverance.
'Εκλύω, v. a to unbind, to loose (λούους) free, release.
'Εκμαγεῖον, ου, s. n. plaster-work, statue, a mould (μῶολd).
'Εκμάθησις, εως, s. f. thorough (θurro) learning (lnrn-).
'Εκμαίνω, v. a. to drive mad.— ομαι, to go mad.
'Εκμανής, ές, ad. quite mad, furious.
'Εκμανθάνω, v. to learn (πρ. lurn) thoroughly.
"Εκμαξις, εως, s. f. wiping off.
'Εκμάσσω, v. a. to wipe off, wipe dry.
'Εκμελίζω, v. a. to dismember, cut in pieces (πῆσιζ).
'Εκμεταλλεύομαι, v. m. to mine, to work out mines, (ἐπωφελοῦμαι) to farm, to use, take advantage of, derive profit from.
'Εκμετάλλευσις, εως, s. f. working, mining, farming, improving, using, taking advantage of, deriving profit from.
'Εκμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure out, to finish, ἐξεμέτρησε τὸν βίον: he ended his life, he died.

Ἐκμηδενίζω, v. a. to annihilate, destroy, reduce to nothing.
Ἐκμηδένισις, έως, s. f. Ἐκμηδενισμός, οῦ, s. n. annihilation, reducing to nothing.
Ἐκμηκύνω, v. n. to lengthen.
Ἐκμισθῶ, όω, v. a. to hire, to let out.
Ἐκμίσθωσις, εως, s. f. rent of a farm, or of any thing rented or let out, lease (λῆις).
Ἐκμισθωτής, οῦ, s. m. letter out, hirer lessee, (ἐπὶ γαιῶν, ἀγρῶν), tenant
Ἐκμυελίζω, v. a. to take out the marrow or brains.
Ἐκμύζησις, εως, s. f. sucking out, suction.
Ἐκμυζητήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a sucker.
Ἐκμυζῶ, άω, v.a. to suck out, extract, absorb.
Ἐκμυκτηρίζω, v. a. to mock, to sneer at
Ἐκμυστηρεύομαι, v. dep. to confide a secret, to trust, to open one's heart (πρ. hart) confidentially, to disclose in confidence.
Ἐκμυστήρευσις, εως, s. f. confidence, disclosure (-ζιαρ) in confidence.
Ἐκνευρίζω, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble, debilitate, enervate.
Ἐκνευρισμός, οῦ, s. m. enervating, weakening, extenuation, enfeebling.
Ἐκνευριστικός, ή, όν, ad. enervating.
Ἐκνικῶ, άω, v. a. conquer, vanquish, prevail over.
Ἐκνίπτω, v. a. to wash out, cleanse (κλενζ).
Ἔκνιψις, εως, s. f. ablution, washing.
Ἔκνομος, ου, s. m. unlawful, unusual.
Ἐκνόμως, adv. illegally, unlawfully.
Ἑκούσιος, α, ον, ad. voluntary, willing.
Ἑκουσίως, adv. voluntarily, willingly.
Ἐκπαίδευσις, εως, s. f. education, instruction, δημοσία ἐκπαίδευσις: public instruction.
Ἐκπαιδευτήριον, ου, s. n. a school (σκούουλ), an educational establishment.
Ἐκπαιδευτής, οῦ, s. m. instructor, tutor, teacher, educator.
Ἐκπαιδευτικός, ή, όν, educational, of education, of instruction.
Ἐκπαιδεύω, v. a. to educate, instruct, bring up.
Ἐκπαίζω, v. a. to ridicule, deride, mock.
Ἔκπαλαι, adv. long ago, anciently, of old, formerly, from the beginning, from time immemorial.
Ἐκπαρθένευσις, εως, s. f. defloration, rape.
Ἐκπαρθενεύω, v. a. to deflour, ravish.
Ἐκπατρίζω, v. a, to expatriate, banish.
Ἐκπέμπω, v. a. to emit, send forth or out, to expedite, despatch, forward, ἐκπέμπω κραυγήν: to cry out, utter a cry·—στεναγμόν: to heave a sigh (σάϊ) λόγους: to throw out words.
Ἐκπεραιῶ, όω, v. a. to despatch an affair.
Ἐκπεσμός, οῦ, s. m. fall, decline, (ἐμπορ.) fall in prices, allowance in buying and selling.
Ἐκπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump out, spring up or off, leap away.
Ἐκπηνίζομαι, v. n. to reel off.
Ἐκπιέζω, v. n. to squeeze out.
Ἐκπίεσις, εως, s. f. squeezing out.
Ἐκπίνω, v. a to drink out, drink off.
Ἐκπίπτω, v. n. to fall off, degenerate, decline, fall,—τὴν τιμὴν ἐμπορεύματος: to lower the price, to make an allowance, (ἀφαιρῶ ποσόν τι) to deduct, ἐκπίπτω ἀπὸ τὴν ὑπόληψίν μου, to fall into discredit, to fall in the estimation of public opinion, ἐκπίπτω τοῦ δικαιώματος: to forfeit the right.
Ἐκπλέω, v. n. to set sail, leave port depart, leave, start.
Ἐκπληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. astonishing, striking, astounding.
Ἔκπληκτος, ον, ad. astonished, amazed, astounded.
Ἐκπλημμυρῶ, έω, v. n. to overflow, inundate.
Ἔκπληξις, εως s. f. surprise, stupor, consternation, astonishment, amazement.
Ἐκπληρῶ, όω, v. a. to accomplish, fulfil, achieve (-cheev), execute, carry out.
Ἐκπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. accomplishment, fulfilment, fulfilling, execution.
Ἐκπληρωτής οῦ, s. m. he that fulfils, accomplisher.
Ἐκπλήττω, v. a. to stupefy, astonish, surprise, strike, amaze, bewilder.
Ἔκπλους, ουν, s. m. setting sail, sailing off, departure

Ἐκπλύνω, v. a, to rinse, wash off, efface.
Ἔκπλυσις, εως, s. f. washing, rinsing.
Ἐκπνευματῶ όω, v. to change into air, cause evaporation.
Ἐκπνευμάτωσις, εως, s. f. evaporation.
Ἔκπνευσις, εως s. f. expiring, expiration.
Ἐκπνέω, v. n. to expire, to decease (δεσῆις) breathe out, to die; to end.
Ἐκπνοή, ῆς, s. f. respiration, gasping, expiring.
Ἐκποδών. adv. out of the way, ἐκποδὼν ποιοῦμαί, to put out of the way.
Ἐκποίησις, εως, s. f. alienation, disposing of, sale.
Ἐκποιῶ, έω, v. n. to dispose of, to sell, to part with, to alienate.
Ἐκπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to invade, attack, quell.
Ἐκπολιορκῶ, έω, v.a. to take by siege.
Ἐκπολιτίζω, v. a. to civilize, polish, refine.
Ἐκπολιτισμός, οῦ, s. m. civilization, civilizing, polishing, refinement.
Ἐκπολιτιστικός, ή, όν. ad. civilizing, polishing.
Ἐκπομπεύω, v. a. to expose to public contempt or ridicule, to pillory.
Ἐκπομπή, ῆς, s. f emission, sending out.
Ἐκπόνησις, εως, s. f. elaboration, working out, composing, finishing.
Ἐκπονῶ, έω, v. a. to work out, elaborate, compose, accomplish.
Ἐκπορεύομαι, v. n. to go or come forth, proceed, (ἐκκλ. λατ.) τὸ ἐκ τοῦ Πατρὸς καί τοῦ Υἱοῦ ἐκπορευόμενον, that proceedeth from the Father and the Son.
Ἐκπόρευσις, εως, s. f. procession, ἡ —τοῦ Ἁγίου Πνεύματος: the procession of the Holy Ghost.
Ἐκπορεύω, v. a. to cause to go forth.
Ἐκπόρθησις, εως, s. f. destruction, plundering, devastation, pillaging, taking, capture.
Ἐκπορθητής, οῦ, s. m. plunderer, pevastator, conqueror.
Ἐκπορθῶ, έω, v. a. to lay waste (waïsτ), destroy, ransack, pillage, devastate.
Ἐκπορίζω, v. a. to procure, provide, —ομαι, to gain, earn.
Ἐκπόρνευσις, εως, s. f. fornication, prostitution.
Ἐκπορνευτής, οῦ, s. m. prostituter.
Ἐκπορνεύω, v. a. to debauch, prostitute, vilify.
Ἐκπορπῶ, έω, v. a. to unbutton, unbrace.
Ἐκπρέπεια, ας, s. f. excellency, eminency, superiority, preeminence (πρηέ-).
Ἐκπρεπής, ές, ad. excellent, superior (-πή-), preeminent, conspicuous, distinguished.
Ἐκπρόθεσμος, ον, ad. exceeding the term or time appointed, out of date, fallen into disuse.
Ἐκπροθέσμως, adv. beyond the term appointed, out of date, after the expiration of the term due, expired.
Ἐκπροσωπῶ, έω, v. a. to represent.
Ἔκπτυσις, εως, s. f. spitting out, expectoration.
Ἐκπτύω, v. a. to spit out, expectorate.
Ἔκπτωσις, εως, s. f. falling off, decay, failure, (ἐμπορ.) fall of prices, allowance, discount.
Ἔκπτωτος, ον, ad. fallen, dismissed, discharged, (βασιλεὺς) dethroned, decayed.
Ἐκπυρσεύω, v. n. to blaze, to make a blaze, give signals with fires, with torches.
Ἐκπυρσοκρότημα, ατος, — Ἐκπυρσοκρότησις, εως, s. m. shot, a report of a gun or pistol, explosion.
Ἐκπυρσοκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to fire, v. n. to explode.
Ἐκπύρωσις, εως, s. f. setting on fire, burning.
Ἐκπύησις, εως, s. f. suppuration.
Ἐκπυρηνίζω, v. a. to take out the stone, the kernel.
Ἐκραθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be idle, lazy, remiss.
Ἐκρέω, v. n. to flow out, to run out.
Ἐκρήγνυμαι, v. m. to break out, burst, to explode, ἐξερράγη εἰς γέλωτα: he burst out laughing (λάφιγγ).
Ἐκρηκτικός, ή, όν, ad. explosive.
Ἔκρηξις, εως, s. f. bursting, breaking out, (πυρίτιδος ἢ ἀτμομηχανῆς) explosion (ἡφαιστείου) eruption.
Ἐκριζόνω, v. a, to root out, eradicate.
Ἐκρίζωσις, εως, s. f. eradication, rooting up.
Ἐκριζωτής, οῦ, s. n. an eradicator.

Ἐκριπίζω, v. a. to fan, to blow up, kindle, inflame.
Ἐκρίπτω, v. to cast out, throw away.
Ἔκριψις, εως, s. f. throwing off.
Ἐκροή, ῆς, s, f. flow, ebb, influx, course (κῶορς), channel.
Ἔκρους, ου, s. m. discharge, flowing out.
Ἐκρυθμία, ας, s. f. disorder, irregularity.
Ἔκρυθμος, ον, ad. irregular, disorderly, inharmonious.
Ἐκρύθμως, adv. irregularly, inharmoniously.
Ἐκσαρκίζω, v. a to take off the flesh, excarnate.
Ἐκσείω. v a. to shake off.
Ἐκσκορπισμός, οῦ, s. n. repulsion, explosion. dispersion.
Ἐκσοβῶ, έω, v. a. to expel, scare away.
Ἐκσπερματίζω, v. a. to ejaculate.
Ἐκσπερματισμός, οῦ, s. n. ejaculation.
Ἔκσπονδος, excluded from the league.
Ἐκσπῶ, άω, v. a. to pluck out or up, break off, tear from.
Ἔκστασις, εως, s. f. ecstacy, rapture, trance.
Ἐκστατικός, ή, όν, ad. ecstatic, enraptured, astonished, stupefied, in ecstacies, in a trance.
Ἐκστηθίζω, v. a. to repeat from memory, learn by heart, by rote.
Ἐκστήθισις, εως, s f. learning (or saying) by heart, recital, rehearsal, recitation.
Ἐκστομίζω, v. a. to utter, pronounce, say, reveal.
Ἐκστρέφω, v. a. to turn out of the way.
Ἐκστρατεία, ας, s. f. an expedition, campain.
Ἐκστρατεύω, v. n. to march out, to undertake a campain, go on an expedition.
Ἐκσυνηθίζω, v. a. to leave off a custom or habit, disaccustom, to unlearn.
Ἐκσύρω. v. a. to draw out, drawaway, wrest, to wrench.
Ἐκσφενδονίζω, v. a. to sling off.
Ἐκσώζω, v. a. save, rescue, deliver.
Ἐκταγή, ῆς, s. f. rations, daily provisions.
Ἐκτάδην, adv. stretched out lengthwise, extended on the ground.
Ἔκτακτος, ον, ad. extraordinary, unusual, exceptional.
Ἐκτάκτως, adv. extraordinarily, exceptionally.
Ἐκτάραξις, εως, s. f. perturbation, disorder, trouble, (πρ. trubl).
Ἐκταράττω, v. a. to disturb, disquiet.
Ἔκτασις, εως, s. f. extent, extension, enlargement, lengthening, ἐν ἐκτάσει: at large, in detail, at length.
Ἐκταφή, ῆς, s. f. unburying, exhumation, disinterring, digging up.
Ἐκτατός, ή, όν, ad. extensible, extendible, ductile.
Ἐκτεθειμένος, η, ον, ad exposed.
Ἐκτείνω, v. a. to extend, stretch out, lengthen, protract.
Ἐκτέλεσις, εως, s. f. execution, accomplishment, fulfilling. performance.
Ἐκτελεστέος, α, ον, ad. that which is to be executed or must be executed.
Ἐκτελεστήριον, ου, s. n. (προξένου) exequatur.
Ἐκτελεστής, οῦ, s. m. executor, θανατικῆς ποινῆς (δήμιος) executioner. Τοῦ executor τὸ θηλ. executrix.
Ἐκτελεστικός, ή, όν, ad. executive— ἡ ἐξουσία, executive power ἤ authority.
Ἐκτελεστός, ή, όν, ad. that which can be executed, practicable, feasible, performable.
Ἐκτελῶ, έω, v. a. to execute, carry into execution, carry out, accomplish, fulfil, perform, complete.
Ἐκτέμνω, v. a. to cut out, (εὐνουχίζω) to castrate.
Ἐκτενής, ές, ad. stretched out, long extensive, protracted, continued.
Ἐκτενῶς, adv. extendedly, extensively, at large, at length, in detail.
Ἐκτεταμένος, η, ον, p. p. extended, extensive, long, stretched out.
Ἐκτεφρῶ, όω, v. a. to reduce to ashes, incinerate.
Ἐκτέφρωσις, εως, s. f, incineration.
Ἐκτήκω, v. a. to melt away.
Ἑκτημόριον, s.n. one sixth, the sixth part.
Ἐκτιθασσεύω, v. a. to tame.
Ἐκτίθημι, v. n. to expose, to set forth, exhibit.
Ἐκτικός, ή, όν, ad. (τῆς ἕξεως), habi-

tual, usual, (τῆς κράσεως), constitutional, hectic.
'Εκτίμησις, εως, s. f. estimate, evaluation, appreciation, esteem.
'Εκτιμητής, οῦ, s. m. estimator, surveyor, appraiser.
'Εκτιμῶ, άω, v. a. to value, estimate, appreciate,(ὑπολήπτομαι)to esteem.
'Εκτιναγμός, οῦ, s. n. shaking off.
'Εκτινάσσω,v. a. to shake off or from.
'Εκτίνω, v. a. to expiate, to pay.
'Εκτοκίζω, v. a. to lend on interest.
'Εκτομεύς, έως, s. n. a carver, large knife.
'Εκτομή, ῆς, s. f. cutting out,cutting off, castration.
'Εκτομίας, ου, s. m. castrated, eunuch (γιού-nuk).
"Εκτονος, ον,ad. dissonant, discordant.
'Εκτόνωσις, εως, s. f. false sound.
'Εκτόξευσις, εως, s. f. shooting off.
'Εκτοξεύω, v. a. to shoot off, empty.
'Εκτοπίζω, v. a. to transplace, remove (ρημούουβ), transfer, misplace.
'Εκτοπισμός, οῦ, s. m. removal, transferring, transplanting.
"Εκτοπος, ον, ad. misplaced, unusual, strange (πρ. strainj).
'Εκτόρνευμα, ατος, s. n.—'Εκτόρνευσις, εως, s. f. turning, the art of turning.
'Εκτορνεύω, v. a. to turn in a lathe, to fashion, shape.
"Εκτος, η, ον, ad. sixth : τὸ ἕκτον, the sixth part.
'Εκτός, adv. except, unless, (ἔξω) out, without.
"Εκτοτε, adv. from that time, since then, ever since.
'Εκτραγῴδησις, εως, s. f. a bombastic or tragical narrative.
'Εκτραγῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to relate tragically or bombastically, to exaggerate.
'Εκτραχηλίζω, v,a. to break the neck, throw off, unhorse, ἐκτραχηλίζομαι: to be led astray, deviate from the path or bounds of duty, from decorum.
'Εκτράχυνσις, εως, s. f. irritation, exasperation.
'Εκτραχύνω, v. a. to make rough, (πρ. ruff) exasperate, irritate.
'Εκτρέπω, v. n. turn out of the way, turn aside, avert, deter, —ομαι, to deviate, swerve, go astray.
'Εκτρέφω, v. a. to nourish, rear, bring up.
'Εκτρέχω, v. n. to run out, make an excursion.
'Εκτριβή, ῆς, s. f. rubbing off, wearing out.
'Εκτρίβω, v. a. to rub off to wear out.
"Εκτριψις, εως, s. f. friction, rubbing off.
'Εκτροπή, ῆς, s. f. deviation, turning aside.
'Εκτροχιάζομαι, v. n. to run off the rails, to deviate.
'Εκτροχιασμός, οῦ, s. m. running off the rail, deviation.
'Εκτρώγω, v. a. to eat off, gnaw (πρ. naw), corrode, hollow.
"Εκτρωμα, ατος, s, n. abortion, miscarriage, (τέρας) monster.
'Εκτρωματικός, ή, όν, abortive, monstrous.
"Εκτρωσις, εως. s. f. abortion, miscarriage.
'Εκτυλίσσω; v. a. to untwist, unfold, unwrap, unroll.
'Εκτυπόνω, v.a. to print off, to stamp, mould, engrave.
"Εκτυπον, ου, 'Εκτύπωμα, ατος, s.n. a print, a copy, a representation, stamp, mould (μῶλd).
'Εκτύπωσις, εως, s. f. printing off.
'Εκτυφλόνω, v.a. to blind completely.
'Εκτύφλωσις.εως. s.f. blinding (βλαΐνding completely).
'Εκτυφλωτικός, ή, όν, ad. blinding.
'Εκφαίνω, v. a, to expose to public view, show forth, to manifest.
Εκφανής,ές, visible, manifest,evident.
'Εκφαυλίζω, v. a. underrate, vilify, depreciate.
'Εκφαυλισμός, οῦ, s. m. vilification, degradation.
'Εκφέρω, v. a carry out, export, (ἐκφράζω) express, (θάπτω, bury.
'Εκφεύγω, v. n. to escape, shun, flee from, evade.
'Εκφόβησις, εως, s. r. intimidation.
'Εκφοβῶ,έω, v. a. to terrify, frighten, affright.
'Εκφορά, ᾶς, s. f. a carrying out, exportation, (κηδεία) funeral.
'Εκφορτόνω, v, a.to unload,discharge, disburden, (ἐκ πλοίου) to land, unship.
'Εκφόρτωσις, εως, s. f. unloading, (ἐκ πλοίων) unlading, landing.

'Εκφορτωτής, οῦ, s. m. unloader, discharger, (πλοίου) lighterman.
'Εκφράζω, v. a. to express, utter, explain.
'Εκφραστικός. ή, όν,ad. expressive.
'Εκφραστικότης, ητος, s. f. expressiveness.
'Εκφραστικῶς, adv. expressively.
'Εκφυγή,ῆς, s.f. flight,escape,evasion.
'Εκφυλίζω,v.a. to degenerate,corrupt.
'Εκφυλισμός, οῦ, s. m. degeneration.
'Εκφυλλίζω, v. a. to strip off the leaves, to exfoliate.
"Εκφυλος, ον, ad. degenerated.
"Εκφυμα, ατος, s. n. a postule, breaking out, excrescence.
'Εκφύσημα, ατος, s. n. blowing out.
"Εκφυσις,εως, s. f. germination, growing, a shoot, a sprout, an excrescence.
'Εκφυσῶ, άω, v. a. to blow out, off, or away.
'Εκφύτευσις, εως, s. f. rooting up, displantation.
'Εκφυτεύω, v. a. to transplant, eradicate, root up.
'Εκφύω, v. n. to spring, germinate, arise or spring from, proceed.
'Εκφώνησις, εως, s. f. exclamation, (λόγου) utterance, delivery.
'Εκφωνῶ, έω, v.n. to exclaim,cry out, pronounce, utter, ἐκφωνῶ λόγον:deliver, or make a speech or a sermon.
'Εκχαίνω, v. n. to gape at or upon.
'Εκχαλινῶ, όω, v. a. to unbridle.
Εκχαυνόνω. v. a. to effeminate, relax, inflate, elate.
'Εκχαύνωσις, εως, s. f. effeminacy, relaxation.
'Εκχέω, v. a. to pour out, discharge, spill, ἐκχέω τὴν ὀργήν μου: I vent my anger (-gur).
'Εκχερσῶ, όω, v. a. to drain.
'Εκχυλίζω, v. a. to extract.
'Εκχύλισμα, ατος, s. n. extract.
'Εκχύνω, v. a. to pour out, to shed.
"Εκχυσις, εως, s. f. pouring out, shedding, effusion.
"Εκχυτος, ον, ad. shed, spilled.
'Εκχώρησις, εως, s. f. retiring, cession, (ἰδιοκτησίας ἢ δικαιώματος) transfer.
'Εκχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to withdraw, depart, v. a. to yield, resign, transfer.
'Εκψύχω, v. a. to expire, breathe out, to die.

'Εκών, οῦσα, όν, ad. willing, voluntary.
"Ελα, ἐλᾶτε, v. n. aor. imperative of ἔρχομαι, come, interject. come now! indeed!
'Ελαία, ας s. f. an olive, an olive-tree, (τοῦ σώματος) a freckle, black spot on the body.
'Ελάδιον, ου, s. n. (dimin. of ἔλαιον) oil.
'Ελαιόδακρον, ου; s. n. vul. the wax of the olive-tree.
'Ελαιόδενδρον, ου, s. n. an olive-tree.
'Ελαιοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. oil-bottle or cruet.
'Ελαιοδόχος, ου, ad. holding oil oil-flask.
'Ελαιοκούκουτσον, ου, s. n. an olive-stone or kernel.
'Ελαιόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil, olive oil.
"Ελαιον, ου, s. n. oil, olive oil.
'Ελαιοποιΐα, ας, s. f. oil-making, oil-production.
'Ελαιοτριβεῖον ου, s. n. an olive-mill, olive-press.
'Ελαιοτρίβης, ου, s. m. an oil-presser, oil-maker.
'Ελαιοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to press olives, to extract oil.
'Ελαιουργεῖον, ου, s. n. an oil-mill.
'Ελαιοφόρος, ον, ad. rich in olives and oil.
'Ελαιοφυτεία, ας, s. f. an olive plantation, olive-grove.
'Ελαιόχρους, ουν, ad. olive-coloured.
'Ελαιώδης, ες, ad. oleaginous, oily, like oil.
'Ελαιών, ῶνος, s m. an olive-grove, plantation of olives.
"Ελασις, εως, s. f. driving, excursion.
"Ελασμα, ατος, s. n. plate of metal, sheet-iron.
'Ελάσσων, ονος. ad. lesser, less, minor, inferior, (λογικ.) ἡ ἐλάσσων πρότασις: the ninor proposition, ἡ 'Ελάσσων 'Ασία: Asia minor.
'Ελαστικόν, οῦ, s. n. India rubber, gum, elastic.
'Ελαστικός, ή, όν, ad. elastic.
'Ελαστικότης, ητος, s. f. elasticity.
'Ελάτη, ης, s f. a fir-tree, a pine-tree.
'Ελατήριον, ου, s. n. spring, stimulus, motive.
'Ελάτινος, η, ον, ad. of pine, of fir.
'Ελατός, ή, όν, (ἐπὶ μετάλλ. κ.λ.) ductile.

'Ελαττόνω, v. a. to lessen, to make inferior, to diminish.
'Ελαττοῦμαι, v. n. to decrease, wane, fail, be inferior, fall short, to be wanting in any respect.
'Ελαττῶ, όω, v. n. to diminish, lessen, reduce) ἐλαττῶ τὴν τιμὴν ἐμπορεύματος: to lower the price of an article, — οῦμαι, to be inferior.
'Ελάττωμα, ατος, s. n. defect, fault, vice, failing, deficiency.
'Ελαττωματικός, ή, όν, ad. vicious, defective.
'Ελαττωματικῶς, adv. defectively.
'Ελάττων, see ἐλάσσων.
'Ελάττωσις, εως, s. f. abatement, diminution, diminishing, deficiency, want, lessening.
'Ελαττωτικός, ή, όν, ad. diminutive, diminishing.
'Ελαύνω, v.n. to drive, impel, push on.
'Ελάφειος. — 'Ελαφίσιος, ον, ad. of a stag or buck.
'Ελαφηβολιών, ῶνος,ad. ancient Greek month, corresponding to a part of February and a part of March.
'Ελάφι, s. n. vul. a stag or hart, deer.
'Ελαφοκέρατον, ου, s. n. hart's-horn.
"Ελαφος, ου, s.m.a hart, deer, hind,ἐρυθρὰ ἔλαφος διετής: a bracket, πενταετής, sorel, τριετής, καὶ εἴ τι ἄλλο, sore.
'Ελαφρά, adv. lightly, gently, thinly.
'Ελαφραίνω, v. a. vul. to lighten (λάϊτν).
'Ελαφρία, ας, s. f. lightness, easiness, (κουφότης) levity.
'Ελαφροκέφαλος, ον, ad. light-headed, silly, foolish.
'Ελαφροκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to slumber, take a nap.
'Ελαφρόμυαλος, ον, ad. vul. light-brained, simple, of little mind, fickle, trifling.
'Ελαφρόνοια, ας, s. f. levity, silliness.
'Ελαφρόνους, ουν, ad. light, little-minded, silly.
'Ελαφρόνω, see ἐλαφρύνω.
'Ελαφρόπιστος, ον, ad. credulous.
'Ελαφρόπετρα, ας, vul. s, f. pumice stone.
'Ελαφρόπους, οδος, ad. light-footed, swift.
'Ελαφρός, ά, όν, ad. light, thin, slender, weak, swift, agile, (μωρὸς) silly, foolish.
'Ελαφρόστοιχος, ον, ad. silly, simple.
'Ελαφρότης, ητος, s. f. lightness, agility, (διανοητικῶς, κουφότης) levity.
'Ελαφρούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather light, silly.
'Ελάφρυνσις, εως, s. f. lightening, alleviation, mitigation, extenuation, relief.
'Ελαφρυντικός, ή, όν, ad. mitigating, alleviating, extenuating, relieving, (νομ.) ἐλαφρυντικαὶ περιστάσεις: attenuating circumstances.
'Ελαφρύνω, v. a. to relieve, to lighten, to alleviate, mitigate, extenuate, to lessen.
'Ελάφρωμα, ατος, s n.— 'Ελάφρωσις, εως, s. f. lightening, relief (ρηλῆιφ), support, relieving,alleviation, mitigation.
'Ελαφρῶς, adv. lightly, slightly, softly, gently.
'Ελάχιστος, η, ον, ad. least, smallest.
'Ελεγεία, ας, s. f. see ἐλεγεῖον.
'Ελεγειογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of elegies.
'Ελεγεῖον, ου, s. n. an elegy, a dirge.
'Ελεγεῖος, εία, εῖον, ad. elegiac.
'Ελεγκτής, οῦ, s. m. a reprover-fault, finder, critic, examiner, censor, controller.
'Ελεγκτικός, ή, όν, ad. reproachful, censorious—ν συνέδριον, audit-office, controller's office.
'Ελεγκτός, ή, όν, ad. reprehensible.
"Ελεγξις, εως, s. f. blaming, censure.
"Ελεγχος, ου, s. m. proof, censure, blame ascertaining the result: control (con-τρῶλ), audit, roll (ρῶλ), ἔλεγχος τῆς συνειδήσεως: remorse of conscience.
'Ελέγχω, v. a. to censure, to blame, reprehend, reprove, reproach, (ἐξετάζω) examine, ἡ συνείδησίς του τὸν ἐλέγχει: his conscience reproaches ἢ reproves him.
'Ελεεινά, adv. miserably, wretchedly.
'Ελεεινολογία, ας, s f. deploring, lamentation, commiseration.
'Ελεεινολογῶ, έω, v. a. to lament,to pity, to deplore, commiserate.
'Ελεεινός, ή, όν, ad. miserable, wretched, pitiful.
'Ελεεινότης, ητος, s. f. wretchedness, misery, a pitiful state.
'Ελεημοσύνη, ης, s. f. charity, alms.

Ἐλεήμων, ονος, ad. merciful, pitiful, compassionate, charitable.
Ἐλειός, οῦ, s. m. a dormouse, squirrel.
Ἐλειοσέληνον, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) smallage.
Ἐλελίφασκος, ου, s. m. a (βοτ.) sage.
Ἐλελεῦ, adv. a war cry, a loud shout.
Ἔλεος, ους, s. m. mercy, compassion, grace, pity. ἐλέῳ Θεοῦ: by the grace of God, the mercy of, εἰς τὸ ἔλεος τῶν κυμάτων καὶ τῶν ἀνέμων: at the mercy of the winds and the waves.
Ἑλέπολις, εως, s. f. a battering ram.
Ἐλεύθερα, adv. freely, without fear, frankly.
Ἐλευθερία, ας, s. f. liberty, freedom.
Ἐλευθεριάζω, v. a. to be liberal, to play the liberal: (ἀκολασταίνω) to be licentious or of loose principles and habits.
Ἐλευθέριος, ία, ον, ad. liberal, generous.
Ἐλευθεριότης, ητος, s. f. liberality, generosity.
Ἐλευθερίως, adv. liberally, generously.
Ἐλευθεροκοινωνία, ας, s. f. free communication, free pratique.
Ἐλευθεροκοινωνῶ, έω, v. n. to take pratique, to have free communication.
Ἐλευθερόνω, v. a. to liberate, deliver, free, set at liberty, set free, ἀπαλλάττω: to rid, ἐλευθερόνομαι (ἐπὶ τοκετοῦ): to be delivered, to lie in, to be confined with child.
Ἐλευθεροπρεπής, ές, ad. liberal.
Ἐλεύθερος, α, ον, ad. free, liberated, exempt, liberal, ἐλεύθερος κατὰ τὸ σῶμα, εὔστροφος: agile, nimble, (ἄγαμος) unmarried, single, ἐλεύθερον ταχυδρομικῶν: post-free ἢ free of postage.
Ἐλευθεροστομία, ας, s. f liberty, freedom or boldness of speech, frankness.
Ἐλευθερόστομος, ον, s. m. frank, who speaks freely, speaks his mind, one who is open-mouthed.
Ἐλευθεροστομῶ, έω, v. n. to speak freely or boldly, to be frank.
Ἐλευθεροτυπία, ας, s. f. liberty of the press.
Ἐλευθεροφροσύνη, ης, s. f. liberalism, liberal principles.
Ἐλευθερόφρων, ον, ad, of liberal principles, liberal-minded, a free-thinker.
Ἐλευθεροφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to entertain liberal opinions, be liberal-minded be a free-thinker.
Ἐλευθέρως, adv. freely, frankly, without ceremony.
Ἐλευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. deliverance, liberation, (γέννα) delivery, childbed.
Ἐλευθερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a liberator, deliverer.
Ἔλευσις, εως, s. f. arrival, coming.
Ἐλεφαντάρχης, ου, s. m. a commandor of the war-elephants.
Ἐλέφαντας, αντος, s. m. vul. an elephant, see ἐλέφας.
Ἐλεφαντίασις, εως, s. f. elephantiasis, a sort of leprosy.
Ἐλεφάντινον, ου, (ὀστοῦν) s. n. ivory.
Ἐλεφάντινος, η ον, ad. belonging to an elephant, of an elephant, of ivory, ἐλεφάντινον ὀστοῦν, φίλδισι: (Turk.) elephant's tooth, ivory.
Ἐλεφαντιῶ, άω, v. n. to suffer from elephantiasis.
Ἐλεφαντόδετος, ον, ad. bound with ivory, ivory-handled, ivory-mounted.
Ἐλεφαντόδοντον, s. n.—Ἐλεφαντόδους, s. m.— Ἐλεφαντοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. ivory.
Ἐλεφαντουργία, ας, s. f. ivory-work.
Ἐλεφαντουργός, οῦ, s. m. a worker in ivory.
Ἐλέφας, αντος, s. m. an elephant.
Ἐλεῶ, έω, v. a. to pity, to commiserate, to have mercy. to give charity, Κύριε ἐλέησον: Lord, have mercy upon us.
Ἐληά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. olive: ἐληὰ τοῦ προσώπου, a patch or spot on the face, a freckle.
Ἐλθέ. imper. come.
Ἐλθών, m. aor. of ἔρχομαι, having come, fem. ἐλθοῦσα.
Ἐλιγμός, οῦ, s. m. evolution, turning, coiling, winding, (στρατ.) maneuvre ἢ manœuvre, manœuvering.
Ἑλικοειδής, ές, ad. meandrous (μηάνdrus), spiral, tortuous, wreathy (ρῆιδυ), serpentine.
Ἑλικοειδῶς, adv. spirally, meanderingly.
Ἑλικοκίνητον, ου, s. n. a screw-steamer.

Ἑλικτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. ear-ring, ear-drop.
Ἑλικτός, ή, όν, ad. spiral.
Ἑλικωνιάδες, αἱ, the Heliconian virgins, the nine Muses.
Ἕλιξ, ικος, s. f. a winch, a screw.
Ἑλίσσω, v. a. to coil round, wind up, turn, screw, curl.
Ἑλίχρυσον, ου, s. n. (φ) aurelia, golden staechas (στῆικας).
Ἑλκόνω, ἑλκοποιῶ, ἑλκῶ, v. a. to ulcerate, exulcerate.
Ἕλκος, ους, s. m. an ulcer, a sore.
Ἕλκυθρον, s. n. a sledge, sleigh (σλέη).
Ελκυσις, εως, s f.—Ἑλκυσμός, οῦ, s.m. attraction, drawing, attracting, pulling.
Ἑλκυστικόν, οῦ, s.n. attraction, charm.
Ἑλκυστικός, ή, όν, ad. attractive, winning, attracting, charming, seducing, fascinating.
Ἑλκυστικότης, ητος, s. f. attractiveness, fascination, charm.
Ἑλκύω, v. a. to attract, draw.
Ἕλκω, v. a. to draw, attract, drag.
Ἑλκώδης, ες, ad. ulcerous, ulcerated.
Ἕλκωμα, ατος, s. n.—Ἕλκωσις, εως, s. f. an ulcer, ulceration.
Ἑλλαδικός, ή, όν, hellenic.
Ἑλλαδίτης, ου, s. m. an inhabitant of Greece.
Ἑλλανοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge for the prize in games.
Ἔλλειμμα, ατος, s. n. a deficit, deficiency.
Ἐλλειμματίας, ου, s. m. one who is deficient in a sum, in an account, a debtor.
Ἐλλειπτικός, ή, όν, ad. elliptic, defective.
Ἐλλειπτικῶς, adv elliptically, defectively.
Ἐλλείπω, v. n. to be deficient, lack, miss, want, be wanting, fail, be absent.
Ἐλλειπῶς, adv. deficiently, defectively.
Ἔλλειψις, εως, s. f. want, absence, deficiency, defect, failing, (γεωμ. καὶ γραμμ.) ellipsis.
Ἐλλείψει, for want of, ἐν ἐλλείψει: in default of.
Ἐλλειψοειδής, ές, ad.(γεωμ.)ellipsoid.
Ἐλλειψοειδῶς, adv. ellipsoidally.
Ἕλλην, ηνος, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian.
Ἑλληνίζω, v. a. to speak ancient Greek, Grecise, Hellenise, to be inclined to hellenism.
Ἑλληνικά, adv. according to the manner of the Greeks, according to the Greek idiom; in Greek: οὐσ. the ancient greek language, greek letters.
Ἑλληνικός, ή, όν, ad. Greek, Hellenic,
Ἑλληνικῶς, adv. in the Greek way.
Ἑλληνίς, ίδος, s. f. a female Greek, a Greek woman (γοῦμαν).
Ἑλληνισμός, οῦ, s.m. Hellenism, Grecism, a Greek idiom, (τὸ ἔθνος) the Greek element or nation.
Ἑλληνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a Hellenist, a person versed in the ancient Greek authors.
Ἑλληνιστί, adv. in the Greek language or manner.
Ἑλληνόπουλον, ου, s.n. a. young Greek.
Ἑλληνοπούλα, ας, s. f. a Greek girl πρ. gurl).
Ἑλληνοπρεπής, ές, ad. becoming to a Greek, worthy of a Greek.
Ἑλληνοπρεπῶς, adv. as it becomes a Greek.
Ἑλλήσποντος, ου, s. m. the Hellespont.
Ἐλλιμενίζομαι, v. m. to put into port, to enter a port, anchor (-cor), moor.
Ἐλλιμενισμός, οῦ, s. m. anchoring, mooring.
Ἐλλιπής, ές, ad. wanting, deficient, imperfect, defective.
Ἐλλιπῶς, adv. deficiently, defectively.
Ἔλλοβος, ον, ad. bearing pods, produced in pods.
Ἐλλόγιμος, ον, ad. esteemed, renowned, celebrated, eloquent, memorable, learned (πρ. lúrn.).
Ἐλλογιμότης, ητος, s. f. learning, erudition (a title of honour given to men of learning).
Ἔλλογος, ον, ad. rational, reasonable.
Ἐλλόγως, adv. rationally, reasonably.
Ἐλλοχίζω, v. a. to place an ambuscade.
Ἐλλοχῶ, άω, v. n. to lie in ambush, lie in wait.
Ἔλλωψ, οπος, s. n. (ἰχθ.) sturgeon or sword fish.
Ἐλλύχνιον, ου, s. n. wick of a lamp
Ἕλμινς, ιθος, s. m. intestinal tapeworm, worm.
Ἕλξις, εως, s. f. attraction, drawing, pulling (πούλινγ).

Ἕλος, ους, s. n. pond, swamp, marsh.
Ἐλπίδα, see ἐλπίς,
Ἐλπίζω, v. n. to hope.
Ἐλπίς, ίδος, s. f. hope, expectation,
Ἐλπιστός, ή, όν, ad. to be hoped, to be expected.
Ἐλτζῆς, ῆ (Turk.) see πρέσβυς.
Ἔλυτρον, ου, s. n. sheath, covering, shell, (φυτοῦ) husk, skin.
Ἑλώδης, ες, ad. miry (μάϊρυ), swampish, fenny, boggy, (-gkυ).
Ἔμ, interj.. hem. (Turk.) both, even.
Ἐμαυτοῦ, pron. comp. of myself, βλέπω ἐμαυτόν : or τὸν ἐμαυτόν μου : I see myself.
Ἐμβαδόν, οῦ, s. n. area, extent.
Ἐμβάζω, v. a. vul. to introduce, insert. put in, (ἐμπορ.) ἐμβάζω χρήματα: to remit a sum.
Ἐμβαθύνω v. n. to go down deeply, dive into, examine closely, enter deeply into.
Ἐμβαίνω, v. n. to enter go in, αὐτὸς ἐμβαίνει παντοῦ : he has free access every where, he goes or introduces himself every where, ἐγὼ δὲν ἐμβαίνω εἰς τοῦτο, δὲν ἀνακατόνομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν : I do not interfere with this affair, this business, this matter, this subject, ἐμβαίνω, ἐγγυητής: I become surety, I warrant, I guarantee (garran-), αὐτὸς ἐμβῆκεν εἰς δουλειάν, εἰς ὑπηρεσίαν : he is employed, he went to work, he commenced work, ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου : I come to myself' ἐμβαίνω εἰς κίνδυνον : I go into or expose myself to danger, ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην : I interfere, ἐμβῆκες μέσα ; do you understand? ἐμβαίνω εἰς μίαν τέχνην : I begin to learn an art or trade, ἐμβῆκα εἰς εἰς τὴν ὑπόθεσιν : I understood the matter.
Ἐμβαλλόνω, v.a. to patch.
Ἐμβάλλω, y. a. to insert, to put or throw in, introduce, μὲ ἐνέβαλεν εἰς ἀνησυχίαν : he has made me uneasy, μὲ ἐμβάλλει εἰς πειρασμόν : he tempts me, he leads me into temptation.
Ἐμβάλλωμα, ατος, s. m. patch.
Ἐμβαλλωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cobler.
Ἔμβαμμα, ατος, s. n. sauce.
Ἐμβάπτω, v. a. to dip, to temper, sop, soak, steep, ἐνέβαψε μὲ αἷμα τὰς χεῖράς του : he besmeared his hands with blood.
Ἔμβασμα, ατος, s. n. entering, entrance (ἐμπορ.) remittance.
Ἐμβατεύω, v. n. to enter, intrude into, to dwell in, search, enter into the meaning, dive into the matter.
Ἐμβατήριον, ου· s.n. marching song, a march
Ἐμβάτης, ου, s. m. sea-breeze.
Ἐμβατίκιον, ου s. n. kind of annals, (or first fruits) paid to a bishop.
Ἔμβασις, εως, s.f. dipping, tampering.
Ἐμβιβάζω, v.a. to put in, introduce, embark.
Ἐμβίωσις, εως; s· f. living in.
Ἐμβλέπω, v.n. to behold, look upon, stare at.
Ἔμβλημα, ατος, s. n. an emblem, device, ensign (-σάϊν)
Ἐμβληματικός, ή, όν, ad. emblematical.
Ἐμβληματικῶς, adv. emblematically.
Ἐμβολεύς, έως, s. m. peg, stopper, piston.
Ἐμβολή, ῆς, s· f. immission, invasion, attack, insertion, entering, ingrafting.
Ἐμβολιάζω, v. a. a to ingraft, inoculate, (διὰ τὴν εὐλογίαν) to vaccinate.
Ἐμβολίασμα, ατος, s. n. inoculation, ingrafting, ἐμβολίασμα τῆς εὐλογιᾶς: inoculation for the small-pox, vaccinating, vaccination.
Ἐμβολιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a vaccinator, grafter, inoculator.
Ἐμβολιμαῖος, αία, ον, Ἐμβόλιμος, ον, ad. (χρον.) added, joined, inserted, intercalary, embolismal.
Ἔμβολον, ου, s. n. beak of a ship, spur, rostrum, a piston rod, a wedge, stopper, plug, peg, bar, bolt, spur.
Ἐμβρίθεια, ας, s. f. seriousness, gravity, strength, dignity, solemnity.
Ἐμβριθής, ές, ad. weighty, strong, powerful, ponderous, energetic, vehement.
Ἐμβριθῶς, adv. gravely, ponderously, seriously.
Ἐμβρόντητος. ον, ad. thunder-struck, astounded, stupefied.
Ἐμβρυοκτόνος, ον, ad. that kills the embryo, a murderer of the foetus.
Ἐμβρυολογία, ας, s. f. embryology.

Ἔμβρυον, ου, s n. embryo, embryon, fœtus.
Ἐμβρυοτομία, ας, s. f. embryotomy.
Ἐμβρυουλκία, ας, s. f. delivery, by the forceps.
Ἐμέ, vul. ἐμένα, p. pr. vul. me.
Ἐμετιόω, ῶ, v. a. to desire to vomit.
Ἐμετικόν, οῦ, s. n. a vomitive, emetic, vomitory.
Ἐμετικός' ή, όν, ad. emetical, disposing to vomit, causing vomit.
Ἐμετός, οῦ, s. m. vomit, vomiting, puking.
Ἐμμαίνομαι, v. n. to be mad against or upon, to be furious.
Ἐμμανής, ές, ad. mad, furious, mad.
Ἐμμανῶς, adv. furiously, madly.
Ἐμμάρτυρος, ον, ad. testimonial, testified, attested.
Ἐμμέθοδος, ον, ad. methodical.
Ἐμμέλεια, ας, s. f. melody, correct modulation, hamorny.
Ἐμμελής, ές, ad. melodious, harmonious.
Ἐμμένω, v.n. to continue, persevere in, persist in ή to.
Ἔμμεσος, ον, ad. indirect.
Ἐμμέσως, adv. by indirect means, indirectly.
Ἔμμετρος, ον, ad. rythmical, with or by measure, in verse.
Ἐμμέτρως, adv. with or by measure, in verse.
Ἔμμηνος, ον, ad. monthly, menstrual, τὰ ἔμμηνα: monthly affections of women, menses, catamenia.
Ἔμμισθος, ον, ad. hired, paid, mercenary, salaried.
Ἐμμονή, ῆς, s. f. persistence.
Ἔμμονος, ον, ad. persisting, persistent.
Ἔμμουσος, ον, ad. devoted to the muses, musical, learned.
Ἐμός, ή, ήν, ad. poss. pron. my, mine.
Ἐμπάζω, see ἐμβάζω, ἐμβάλλω,
Ἐμπαθής, ές, ad. (σωματ.) sickly diseased, (ψυχ.) impassioned, passionate, vehement, pathetic.
Ἐμπαθῶς, adv. vehemently, feelingly. passionately.
Ἐμπαιγμός, οῦ, s. m. mockery, scoffing, ridicule.
Ἐμπαίζω, v. a. to ridicule, laugh (λαφ) at, mock, scoff.
Ἐμπαίκτης, ου' s. m. scoffer, mocker, a ridiculer.

Ἐμπαικτικός, ή, όν, ad. ridiculing, mocking, taunting, scoffing.
Ἐμπαικτικῶς, adv. scoffingly, tauntingly.
Ἐμπαίνω, see ἔμβασμα.
Ἔμπαλιν, adv. back, again, contrary, contrarily, on the other hend.
Ἔμπασμα, see ἔμβασμα:
Ἔμπεδος, ον, ad. stable, firm, decided.
Ἐμπεδῶ, όω, v: a to make firm, consolidate.
Ἐμπειρία, ας, s.f. experience, practice, skill, ability, routine (ρουτῆιν).
Ἐμπειρικός, ή; όν, ad. empiric (ἰατρ.) quack.
Ἐμπειρικῶς, adv. empirically, by experience.
Ἔμπειρος, ον, ad. experienced, skilled, able.
Ἐμπειροπόλεμος, ου, s. m. a skilled in war, having the experience of war.
Ἐμπεπιστευμένος, η, ον, ad. confident, confidencial.
Ἐμπέρδευμα, ατος, s. n. embarrassment, a puzzle.
Ἐμπεριεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. comprehensive, capacious.
Ἐμπεριεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. comprehensiveness, capacity, capaciousness (capaishuss-ness).
Ἐμπεριέχω, v. a. to comprehend, to contain.
Ἐμπερίκλειστος, ον, ad. enclosed.
Ἐμπερικλείω, v. a. to include, embrace, comprehend, encompass, surround.
Ἐμπεριστατωμένως, adv. minutely, exactly, circumstancially.
Ἐμπηγνύω, ἐμπήγω, v. a. to thrust into, to force in.
Ἐμπίπτω, v. a. to fall into.
Ἐμπιστεύομαι, v. a. to trust in, to confide, to put confidence in any one—ομαί τι εἴς τινα, to trust any thing to any one.—ομαι τὸ μυστικόν μου: I open my heart to any one.
Ἐμπιστευτικός, ή, όν, ad. confidential.
Ἐμπιστευτικῶς, adv. confidentially, in confidence.
Ἔμπιστος, ον, (ἐπίθ.) in confidence, trustwortly, faithful, (οὐσ.) confidant, θηλ. confidante.
Ἐμπιστοσύνη, ης, s. f. trust, confiden-

ce, ψῆφος ἐμπιστοσύνης: a vote of confidence.
Ἔμπλαστρον, ου, s. n. plaster.
Ἐμπλαστρόνω, v. a. to plaster, to put a plaster on.
Ἔμπλεως, ων, ad. full (φούλ).
Ἔμπληκτος, ον, ad. stupefied, astounded, amazed.
Ἐμπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. interweaving.
Ἐμπλουτίζω, v. a. to enrich, wash ore, purify, cleanse (κλένζ).
Ἐμπνευματῶ, όω, v. a. to inflate, puff up.
Ἔμπλωρος, see ἔμπρωρος.
Ἔμπνευσις, εως, s. f. inspiration.
Ἔμπνευστον ὄργανον, s. n. wind instruments.
Ἐμπνοή, ῆς, s. f. afflation, insufflation.
Ἔμπνους, ουν, ad. inspired, enraptured.
Ἐμποδίζω, v. a. to hinder, impede, (ἀπαγορεύω) to forbid, prohibit.
Ἐμπόδιον, ου. s. n. obstacle, hinderance, impediment, check, stop, restraint.
Ἐμποδών, adv. in the way, hindering.
Ἐμπολαῖος, α, ον, ad. of traffic, venal.
Ἐμπόλι, s. n. vul a graft, patch, vaccin.
Ἐμπολιάζω, v. a. vul. (ἐπὶ δένδρων) to ingraft, (ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων) to inoculate, vaccinate.
Ἐμπολίασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ingrafting, inoculation, patching, (δαμαλισμός) vaccination.
Ἐμπορεία, ας, s. f. trade, commerce, traffic, business.
Ἐμπορεῖον, ου, s. n. mart, market, market-place, fair, emporium.
Ἐμπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. merchandise, an article of commerce, —ατα, goods
Ἐμπορεύομαι, v. n. to traffic, trade, be a merchant, do business πρ. bizness.
Ἐμπορεύσιμος, ον, ad. negociable.
Ἐμπορία, ας, s f. see ἐμπόριον.
Ἐμπορικός, ή, όν, ad. commercial, trading, mercantile, relating to trade.
Ἐμπορικῶς, adv. commercially.
Ἐμπόριον, ου, s. n. commerce, trade, traffic.
Ἐμποροδικεῖον, ου, s, n. commercial tribunal, court of commerce, board of trade.
Ἐμποροδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge of a commercial court
Ἐμπορομεσίτης, ου, s, m. broker.
Ἔμπορος, ου, s. m. a merchant, a trader, a wholesale merchant.
Ἐμπορπῶ, άω, v. a. to buckle, clasp.
Ἐμπορῶ, έω, v. n to be able, I may, I can, δέν ἠμπορῶ πλέον: I cannot go on, I am exhausted, ἐμπορεῖ νὰ ἦνε; that may be, πῶς ἐμπορεῖ, how can it be?
Ἐμπράκτως, adv. actually, really, by deed, practically, by practice, by action.
Ἐμπρησμός, οῦ, s. m. burning, setting on fire, conflagration.
Ἐμπρηστής, οῦ, s. m. an incendiary.
Ἐμπρηστικός, ή, όν, ad. combustible, inflammable.
Ἐμπρόθεσμος, ον, ad. due, within the due term, done at the expiration of the term.
Ἐμπροθέσμως, adv. duly, in due time, at the expiration of the term, (μὲ προθεσμίαν) at a fixed term, on term.
Ἐμπρόθετος, ον, ad. prepositional—προσδιορισμός: prepositional adjunct.
Ἐμπρός, adv. forward, onward, before, in front, ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἐμπρός: hence forward, ἐμπρὸς καὶ ὀπίσω, backwards and forwards.
Ἐμπροσθά, adv. vul. and prep. before, opposite.
Ἐμπροσθέλλα, ας, s. f. vul. an apron in front.
Ἔμπροσθεν, adv. and prep. before, from before.
Ἐμπροσθινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. front, that is before, opposite, former, fore, front.
Ἐμπρόσθιος, ον, ad. fore, front, anterior.
Ἐμπροσθογεμής, ές, ad. muzzle loading.
Ἐμπροσθοποδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. pinafore, apron.
Ἐμπροσθοφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. front guard, outpost, vanguard, van.
Ἐμπροσοπίσω, adv. vul. backwards and, forwards, in retreat: ἐπῆρε τ' ἀμπρὸς ὀπίσω: he turned back, he had a retreat.
Ἐμπροστά. adv. before, in front, in the presence of.
Ἐμπροστάτης, ου, s. m. the leading ram of a flock.
Ἔμπρυμνος, ον, ad. by the stern, bent towards the stern.

Ἔμπρωρος, ον, ad. (ναυτ.) bent towards the prow, by the head.
Ἔμπτυσμα, ατος, s. n., ἐμπτυσμός, οῦ, s. m. spittle, spitting.
Ἐμπτύω, v. n. to spit upon, spit at one's (πρ. wanz) face.
Ἐμπυάζω, v. n. to suppurate.
Ἐμπύασμα, ατος, s. n. suppuration.
Ἐμπυελίς, ίδος, s. f. secret nut, female hollow screw.
Ἐμπύησις, εως, s f. (as above) purulence, suppuration.
Ἔμπυον, ου, s. n. matter, pus.
Ἐμπυόνω, ἐμπυοῦμαι, v. n. to suppurate.
Ἐμπυϊκός, ή, όν, ad. purulent.
Ἐμπύρετος, ον, ad. feverish (φῆ-).
Ἐμπύρευμα, ατος, s. n. (πυροβόλου) primming.
Ἐμπύριος, ον, ad. empyreal, containing fire (πυροβολ.).
Ἔμπυρος, ον, ad. burning, on fire τὰ ἔμπυρα: the caps.
Ἐμφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear, come forth, be evident, become manifest.
Ἐμφαίνω, v. a. to show, denote, explain, express.
Ἐμφάνεια, ας, s. f. appearance.
Ἐμφανής, ές, ad. visible, apparent, evident, manifest.
Ἐμφανίζω, v. a to shew (πρ. shō), exhibit, bring forward, ἐμφανίζομαι: to appear, come forward.
Ἐμφάνισις, εως, s. f. appearance, apparition.
Ἐμφαντικός, ή, όν, ad. expressive.
Ἐμφανῶς, adv. manifestly, evidently, clearly.
Ἔμφασις, εως, s. f. emphasis, force.
Ἐμφατικός, ή, όν, ad. emphatical, emphatic, expressive, forcible.
Ἐμφατικῶς, adv. emphatically, expressively.
Ἐμφερής, ές, οῦς, ad. similar, approaching to.
Ἐμφερῶς, adv. similarly.
Ἐμφιλοχώρησις, εως, s. f. intruding, stealing into, remaining willingly in a place.
Ἐμφιλοχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to remain willingly in a place, enter into, steal into.
Ἔμφλογος, ον, ad. in flames, on fire, ardent.
Ἔμφοβος, ον, ad. fearful, terrified, frightened (φράϊτενd). affrighted (ἀφράϊτed).
Ἐμφόρησις, εως, s. f. importation, filling with, glutting, stuffing.
Ἐμφοροῦμαι, v. m. to enjoy in abundance, be full of, be actuated by.
Ἐμφραχτικός, ή, όν, ad. obstructive, costive.
Ἔμφραξις, εως, s. d. obstruction, constipation, stoppage.
Ἐμφράττω, v. a. to obstruct, stop.
Ἔμφροντις, ι, ad. anxious, full of cares.
Ἔμφρων, ονος, ad. wise, prudent, sensible, right-minded, rational, stayed ἢ staid.
Ἐμφρόνως, adv. prudently, wisely, sensibly, rationally.
Ἐμφυής, ές, ad. innate, inherent, inborn, inbred.
Ἐμφυλλίζω, v. a. to engraft.
Ἐμφύλιος, ον, ad. internal, ἐμφύλιοι σπαραγμοί: internal struggles, ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος: civil war, national war.
Ἐμφύομαι, v. n. to cling to, be mixed with.
Ἐμφύσημα, ατος, s. n. breathing or blowing into, breath of air, inflation, inspiration.
Ἐμφυσῶ, άω, v. n. to blow into, breathe upon, inflate, inspire.
Ἐμφύτευσις, εως, s. f. implanting, ingrafting, inoculation.
Ἐμφυτεύω, v. a to implant, ingraft.
Ἔμφυτος, ον, ad. innate, inbred, natural.
Ἐμφύω, v. a. to engender, implant, inspire with.
Ἐμφώλευσις, εως, s. f. nestling, lurking.
Ἐμφωλεύω, v. n. to lie in the nest, to nestle (νέσσλ), to lurk, lie hid.
Ἔμφωνος, ον, ad. vocal, resounding, endowed with voice.
Ἐμψυχόνω, v. a. to animate, enliven, encourage.
Ἔμψυχος, ον, ad. animate, living.
Ἐμψύχωσις, εως, s. f. animation, enlivening, quickening, vivification, encouragement.
Ἐμψυχωτής, οῦ, s. m. animator, enlivener, encourager.
Ἐμψυχωτικός, ή, όν, ad. animating, enlivening, quickening, vivifying.

'Εμῶ, έω, v. a. to vomit, puke, spew (πρ. spu).
'Εν, prep. in, at. (governs the dative and expresses rest in a place). 'Εν βραχεῖ: in short, in a short time, ἐν ἑνὶ λόγῳ, in one word, ἐν ἑνὶ στόματι καὶ μιᾷ διανοίᾳ: unanimously, ἐν δέοντι: in due time. ἐν οἰκείῳ τόπῳ: in the proper place, ἐν ὀλίγοις:in a few words, in short, ἐν τάχει: in haste, quickly, ἐν τῷ ἅμα: immediately, at once (ὡάνς).
"Εν, neut. of εἷς, vul. ἕνας, one (πρ. wun).
'Εναβρύνομαι, v. m. to be proud of,to strut.
'Εναγής, ές, ad polluted, execrable, unholy, unhallowed, accursed.
'Εναγκαλίζομαι, v. a. to embrace, (μεταφ.) protect, defend, espouse.
'Εναγκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. embrace, embracing, (πρός χειροτονίαν ἱππότου τὸ πάλαι) accolade.
'Εναγκωνίζω, v. n. to lean on the elbow.
'Εναγόμενος, η, ον, ad. as. s. m. the defendent, the accused.
"Εναγχος, adv. just now, even now.
'Ενάγω, v. n. to accuse, prosecute, impeach.
'Ενάγων, οντος, s. m. accuser, complainant, plaintiff, prosecutor.
'Εναγωνίζομαι, v. dep. to strive, to struggle, to combat,to fight (φάϊτ).
'Εναγώνιος, ία, ον, ad. pertaining to the public games, passionate, ardent, strong, full of action (ἀνήσυχος, ἀνυπόμονος) anxious, very uneasy.
'Εναγωνίως, adv. with agony of soul, in agony, with anguish, with anxiety.
'Εναέριος, ον, ad. aerial, suspened or flying in the air.
'Εναερίως, adv. in the air, aloft.
'Εναθλῶ, έω, v. n. to combat or contend in.
'Εναίσιμος, ον, ad. inaugural, ἐναίσιμος διατριβή: inaugural dissertation, thesis, ἐναίσιμος λόγος: inaugural speech.
'Ενάλιος, ία, ον, ad. living in the sea, maritime.
'Εναλλαγή, ῆς. s. f. alternation, interchange, inversion, enallage(-jη).
'Εναλλάξ, adv. alternately, by turns, invertedly.
'Ενάμιλλος, ον, ad. contending, vying, equal.
'Εναμίλλως, adv. with emulation, in competition, contendingly.
'Ενανθρωπίζω, v. n. to become man, take up the form of a man (as Christ) become incarnate.
'Ενανθρώπισις, εως, s. f. incarnation, taking the human form.
"Εναντι, prep. before, against, opposite.
'Εναντία, adv. contrary, ἐξ ἐναντίας: on the contrary.
'Εναντίον, adv. against, contrary to, in spite of.
'Εναντιόνομαι, — ἐναντιοῦμαι, v. m. to oppose, be opposed to, go against, object, contradict.
'Εναντίος, α, ον, — vul., ἐνάντιος, ad. contrary, ennemy, opponent, adversary, hostile, ἐξ ἐναντίας: on the contrary, ἐναντία τύχη: adverse fortune.
'Εναντιότης, ητος, s. f. contrariety, opposition, contradiction, enmity, hostitity.
'Εναντιοῦμαι, see ἐναντιόνομαι.
'Εναντίωμα, ατος, s. n. opposition.
'Εναντιωματικός, ή, όν, ad. opposing, adversative, contradictive, ἐναντιωματικὸς σύνδεσμος: an adversative conjunction.
'Εναντίως, adv. oppositely, contrarily.
'Εναντίωσις, εως, s. f. opposition, resistance, contrariety.
'Εναπόθεσις, εως, s, f. depositing, a deposit.
'Εναποθέτω, v. a. to place in, deposit in.
'Εναποθηκεύω, v. a. to lay up, put in stores, store up.
'Εναπόκειμαι, v. n. to lie in, to lie hid, to depend on.
'Εναπολείπω, v. a. to leave in, lay aside, store up.
'Εναποταμιεύω, v. a. to treasure up (τρέζιαρ) lay up.
'Εναποτίθημι, see ἐναποθέτω, ἐναποθηκεύω.
'Ενάργεια, ας, s. f. clearness, plainness, perspicuity, evidence.
'Εναργής, ές, ad. clear, obvious, evident, manifest.

Ἐναργῶς, adv. clearly, obviously, evidently, plainly manifestly.
Ἐνάρετος, ον, ad. virtuous (vur-chu-us).
Ἐναρέτως, adv. virtuously.
Ἐναρθρόνω, v. n. to articulate, to join.
Ἔναρθρος, ον, ad. articulate, with the article, jointed, pronounced.
Ἐνάρθρως, adv. articulately, with article, with articulate voice.
Ἐνάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. articulation.
Ἐναρίθμιος, ον, ad. numbered, (εὐυπόληπτος) esteemed.
Ἐναρκτήριος, ον, ad. opening, commencing, introductory, inaugural.
Ἐναρμόζω, v. a. to adjust, fit, adapt, suit (σούουτ), accommodate.
Ἐναρμόνιος, ον, ad. harmonious, musical, suitable, agreeable.
Ἐναρμονίως, adv. agreeably, harmoniously, in accordance.
Ἐνάρμοστος, ον. ad. suited. agreed-fit, adapted.
Ἔναρξις, εως, s. f. beginning, commencement, outset, opening, ἡ ἔναρξις τῆς βουλῆς: the opening of parliament, ἐπίσημος ἔναρξις: solemnity of beginning (bη-gkin-) or of opening.
Ἐνάρχομαι, v. n. to begin (bi-gkin), commence.
Ἕνας, vul. μία, ἕν, num. ad. one (wάν): καθ' ἕνας: every one, ἕνα μὲ τὸ ἄλλο: one with another, ἕνας ἕνας: one by one, one at a time, ἄλλος ἕνας: another, ἕνας κατόπιν τοῦ ἄλλου: one after another, αὐτοὶ εἶνε ἕνας κ' ἕνας: these are chosen men, select men, good one's.
Ἐνασμενίζομαι, v. m. to be pleased, to take pleasure (πλέζιαρ) in, to feel pride in, to pride one's self.
Ἔναστρος, ον, ad. starry.
Ἐνασχόλημα, ατος, s. n.—ἐνασχόλησις, εως, s. f. occupation, business (bίζνες), work, a job.
Ἐνασχολοῦμαι, v. n. to occupy one's self, to be occupied, be busy (πρόφ. bίζυ), with.
Ἐνατενίζω, v. n. to gaze, to stare at, look intently at,contemplate to look steadfastly, στέdφαστλυ).
Ἐνατένισις, εως, s. f. gazing, staring, contemplation.
Ἐναυλίζομαι, v. n. to lodge, halt, encamp.
Ἔναυλος, ον, ad. ringing, tingling in the ears, still heard, (πρόσφατος) recent.
Ἔναυσμα, ατος, s. n. tinder, touchwood, fuel, a spark, chips or sticks that easily take fire.
Ἔνδακρυς, υ, ad. in tears, weeping.
Ἐνδεής, ές, ad. indigent, poor, needy.
Ἔνδεια, ας, s. f. indigence, poverty. penury, need, want.
Ἐνδείκνυμι, —ύω, v. a. to show (πρ. shῶ), point out, denote, demonstrate, exhibit.
Ἐνδεικτικός, ή, όν, ad. indicative.
Ἔνδειξις, εως, s. f. indication, shewing, shew (shῶ), parade, exhibition, demonstration, mark, εἰς ἔνδειξιν: in token of, in proof of.
Ἕνδεκα, num, ad. pl. indecl. eleven (ἠλέδν).
Ἑνδεκάγωνον, ου, s. n. hendecagon.
Ἑνδεκαετής, ές, ad. eleven years old.
Ἑνδεκάκις, adv. eleven times.
Ἑνδεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the eleventh part.
Ἑνδέκατος, η, ον, adv. eleventh, ἐνδέκατον: eleventhly, in the eleventh place, ἓν ἐνδέκατον: one eleventh.
Ἐνδελέχεια, ας, s. f. continuation, perpetuity, constancy, assiduity.
Ἐνδελεχής, ές, ad. persevering, constant, perpetual, continual, assiduous.
Ἐνδελεχῶς, adv. constantly, continually, perpetually, assiduously, perseveringly.
Ἐνδένω, v, a.to tie, entangle, involve.
Ἐνδέξιος, α,ον, ad. on the right hand lucky,auspicious,(ἐπιτήδειος)skilful.,
Ἔνδετος, ον, ad. involved, entangled.
Ἐνδέχομαι, v. a. (παραδέχομαι) to accept, ἐνδέχεται (ἴσως), it may be, possibly, it may happen.
Ἐνδεχόμενον, ου, s. n. possibility, adv. possibly, may be.
Ἐνδεχομένως, adv. possibly, probably, perchance.
Ἐνδεῶς, adv. poorly, indigently, insufficiently.
Ἔνδηλος, ον, ad. plain, evident.
Ἐνδημικός, ή, όν, ad. endemical.
Ἐνδημῶ, έω, v. n. to be at home, stay in one's own country.
Ἐνδιαβάλλω, v. a. to accuse; calumniate.

Ἐνδιάθετος, ον, ad. inward, inwrought (-rot), of the heart, internal, mental.
Ἐνδιαίτημα, ατος, s. n. place of abode, dwelling place, residence.
Ἐνδιαίτησις εως, s. f. the act of dwelling, staying, living, residing.
Ἐνδιαιτῶμαι, v. n. to dwell, reside in.
Ἐνδιατρίβω, v.n. to remain in, dwell upon.
Ἐνδιαφέρω, v. a. to interest, to concern, ἐνδιαφέρομαι: to be interested, to be concerned, τοῦτο δέν με ἐνδιαφέρει: that does not concern me ἤ does not interest me.
Ἐνδίδω, v. a. to yield (γῆιλd), to give in (gkiv), to grant.
Ἔνδικος, ον, ad. just, right (ράϊτ), lawful (lόου-φουλ), legal, merited.
Ἔνδοθεν, adv. from within.
Ἐνδοιάζω, v. n. to hesitate, doubt (dάουτ), be irresolute, undecided, to waver.
Ἐνδοιασμός, οῦ, s. m. doubt, hesitation, irresolution, wavering.
Ἐνδοιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. hesitating, wavering, irresolute, undecided.
Ἐνδόμυχα ων, s. n. pl. the inward parts, the secrets.
Ἐνδόμυχος ον, ad. hidden, secret, lurking, inward, intimate, interior.
Ἐνδομύχως, adv. inwardly, intimately, in mind.
Ἔνδον, adv. in, within.
Ἔνδοξος, ον, ad. glorious, illustrious, celebrated, famous, extolled.
Ἐνδοξότης, ητος, s. f. glory, gloriousness, honourableness.
Ἐνδόξως, adv. gloriously, famously, illustriously.
Ἐνδόσιμον, ου, s. n. exordium, outset, (ἀφορμή) incentive, cause, source (σῶρς), occasion, impulse, ἔχω τὸ ἐνδόσιμον νὰ πιστεύω: I have every reason to believe (bηλῆιб).
Ἐνδότατος, η, ον, ad. innermost, inmost.
Ἐνδότερος, α, ον, ad. inner, interior.
Ἐνδοτέρω, adv. further in.
Ἐνδοτικός, ή, όν, ad. yielding, easy, inmost.
Ἐνδοτικότης, ητος, s. f. readiness to yield, pliancy.
Ἐνδυάζω, (see ἐνδοιάζω) to hesitate, waver, doubt (πρ. dάout).
Ἐνδυασμός, οῦ, s. m. hesitation, wavering.
Ἔνδυμα, ατος, s. n. dressing, dress, habit, clothes, any garment.
Ἐνδυμασία, ας, s. f. a complete suit of clothes, a dress, dressing, costume, attire.
Ἐνδυναμόνω, v. a. to fortify, stengthen, reinforce, corroborate, v. n. to become strong.
Ἐνδυνάμωσις εως, s. f. fortifying, strengthening, corroborating.
Ἐνδυναμωτικός, ή, όν, ad. strengthening, fortifying, corroborating, comforting.
Ἐνδύνω, v. a. vul. to dress, clothe, put on.
Ἔνδυσις εως, s. f. ἐνδύσιμον, s. n. vul. clothing, dressing, putting on clothes.
Ἐνδύομαι, v. n. to wear (πρ. wair), put on, dress one's self.
Ἐνδύω, v.a. to dress, clothe, put on.
Ἐνέδρα, ας, s.f. ambush, lying in wait, lurking place, snare, ambuscade (προδοσία) treachery (τρέ-), (ἀπάτη) deceit (dησῆιτ).
Ἐνεδρευτής, οῦ, s. m. a. lier in wait, an ensnarer, way-layer, spy.
Ἐνεδρεύω, v. n. to lie in ambush, lie in wait, to lurk.
Ἐνείλημα, ατος, s. n. a wrapper, a cover (πρ. cuvvur).
Ἔνειμι, v. n. to be in or present.
Ἐνείρω, v. a. to interweave, insert.
Ἕνεκα,—ἕνεκεν, prep. on account of, by reason of, for, for the sake of.
Ἐνεός, ά, όν, ad. speechless, dumb, stupefied, amazed.
Ἐνέργεια, ας, s. f. activity, act, action, force, strength, efficacy, energy-μὲ ἐνέργειαν: with energy, efficaciously.
Ἐνεργής, ές, ad. efficacious, effectual.
Ἐνεργητής, οῦ, s m. a performer, one that effects, a promoter.
Ἐνεργητικός, ή, όν, ad. active, energetic, efficacious, efficient.
Ἐνεργηκικότης, ητος, s. f. activity.
Ἐνεργητικῶς, adv. actively, energetically, efficaicously.
Ἐνεργός, όν, ad. active, effective, energetic, efficient,—ὑπηρεσία: actual service.
Ἐνεργῶ, έω, v. n. to act, perform, v. a. to effect, (ἐπὶ καθαρσίου) opera-

te, purge, τὸν ἐνήργησε πέντε φοράς: he has been to stool five times, (λαμβάνω μέτρα): to take measures.
Ἔνεσις, εως, s. f. injection.
Ἔνεστι, ind. pres. of ἔνειμι, it is innate, or inherent, it exists in.
Ἐνεστώς, ῶσα, ον, ad. present.
Ἐνευδοκιμῶ, όω, v. n. to gain reputation, thrive, succeed, be approved, be accepted.
Ἐνέχομαι, v. dep. to have to do with, to be concerned in, to bear a part in: to be an accomplice, ἐγὼ δὲν ἐνέχομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν: I have nothing to do with this affair.
Ἐνεχυράζω, v. a. to pledge or pawn.
Ἐνεχυρασία, ας, s. f.—ἐνεχυρασμός, pledging, pawning.
Ἐνεχυροδανειστήριον, ου, s. n. a loan-office, pawn broker's office.
Ἐνεχυροδανειστής, οῦ, s. m. pawn broker, pawnee.
Ἐνέχυρον, ου, s. n a pawn, pledge, (ὅμηρος) hostage.
Ἔνζυμος, ον, ad. fermented.
Ἐνήλικος,—ἐνῆλιξ, ad. of age, adult, (νομ.) of full age, major.
Ἐνηλικιότης, ητος, s. f. full age (φούλ), 21 years old, majority.
Ἔνηχος, ον, ad. ad. sounding, sonorous.
Ἔνθα, adv. where, then.
Ἐνθάδε, adv. here, (ἐπὶ τάφων) ἐνθάδε κεῖται... here lie the remains of.
Ἐνθάπτω, v. a. to inter, bury(βέρρυ).
Ἐνθαρρυντής, οῦ, s. m. encourager.
Ἐνθαρρύνω, v. a. to encourage (-curraij).
Ἐνθάρρυνσις, εως s. f. encouragement.
Ἐνθαρρυντικός, ή, όν, ad. encouraging.
Ἔνθεν, adv. on this side, ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν: on both sides.
Ἔνθεος, ον, ad. inspired, full of holy passion.
Ἔνθερμος, ον, ad. ardent, fervent, zealous (ζέ-luss), ἔνθερμος ζῆλος: ardent zeal.
Ἐνθέρμως, adv. warmly, ardently, fervently, zealously (ζέλοσσλυ).
Ἔνθεσις, εως, s. f. a mouthful, food.
Ἐνθέτω, v. a. to put (πούτ) in, place in.
Ἔνθους, ουν, ad. enthusiasted, full of enthusiasm, enthusiastic, inspired.
Ἐνθουσιάζω, v. a. to make enthusiastic, inspire with enthusiasm, rouse, enrapture (-tchur), excite.
Ἐνθουσιασμός, οῦ, s. m. enthusiasm, rapture, inspiration, flight (φλάϊτ), soaring, burst, glow (γλῶο).
Ἐνθουσιαστής, οῦ, s. m an enthusiast, inspirer.
Ἐνθουσιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. enthusiastic, exciting.
Ἐνθουσιαστικῶς, adv. enthusiastically, with enthusiasm, with a start, soaringly, with burst.
Ἐνθουσιῶ, άω, v. n. to be frantic, be inspired with high feeling, with enthusiasm, be enthusiasted, to be in high (χάϊ) spirits, be buoyant.
Ἐνθρονίζω, v. a. to enthrone, place on the throne, install.
Ἐνθρόνισις, εως,—ἐνθρονισμός, οῦ, s.m. enthroning, installation.
Ἐνθρύπτω, v. a. to break, to crumble.
Ἐνθύμημα, ατος, s. n. reminding, recollection, remebrance, keepsake, ἐνθύμημα (ἐν τῇ λογικῇ) enthymeme.
Ἐνθύμησις, εως, s. f. memory, recollection, remembrance.
Ἐνθυμητικόν, οῦ, s. n. memory. recollection.
Ἐνθυμητός, ή, όν, ad. memorable, worthy of being remembered.
Ἐνθυμίζω, v. a. to remind of, call to one's memory.
Ἐνθύμιος, ον, ad. kept in the mind, longed for, taken to heart: s. n.—ν, keepsake.
Ἐνθυμοῦμαι, v. n. to remember, recollect.
Ἑνιαῖος, α, ον, ad. single, simple, unique (γιουνίκ).
Ἐνιαύσιος, ία, ον, ad. annual, yearly (γῆιρλυ), anniversary.
Ἐνιαυσίως, adv. annually, yearly.
Ἐνιαυτός, οῦ, s. m. a year (γῆιρ).
Ἐνιαχοῦ, adv. in some places.
Ἐνίδρυσις, εως, s. f. erecting, establishing, foundation.
Ἐνιδρύω, v. a. to erect in, to found.
Ἑνικός, ή, όν, ad. singular.
Ἑνικῶς, adv. singularly, in the singular number.
Ἔνιοι, αι, α, some persons, some.
Ἐνίοτε, adv. sometimes (sum-τάϊμζ).
Ἐνίσταμαι, v. n. to stand in, object to, oppose.

'Ενίστημι, v. a. to place in, interpose.
'Ενίσχυσις, εως, s. f. strengthening, invigoration, corroboration, (ἐν πολέμῳ) reinforcement.
'Ενισχύω, v. a. to invigorate, to strengthen, corroborate, (στρατ.) reinforce.
"Εννατος, η, ον, ad. ninth (νάϊνθ) ἔννατον: ninthly, in the ninth place.
'Εννέα, ad. indecl. nine.
'Εννεάγωνον, ου, s. n. (γεωμ.) enneagon, a figure of nine angles.
'Εννεακαίδεκα, num. ad. indecl. nine teen.
'Εγνεακαιδέκατος, ον, ad. nineteenth.
'Εννεακόσιοι, αι, α, num. ad. pl. nine hundred.
'Εννεακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. nine hundredth.
'Εννεαμελής, ές, ad. of nine members.
'Εννεάμερον, ου, s. n. the space of nine days. (ἐκκλ.) τὰ ἐννεάμερα: the neuvaine.
'Εννεάμηνος, ον, ad. of nine months.
'Εννεαπλάσιος, see ἐννεαπλοῦς.
'Εννεαπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. ninefold (νάϊφολδ)
'Εννενήκοντα, num. ad. indecl. ninety.
'Εννενηκονταετής, ές, ad. of ninety years, ninety years old.
'Εννενηκοστός, ή, όν, ad. ninetieth.
'Εννενῆντα, see ἐννενήκοντα.
'Εννενηνταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. ninety, about ninety.
'Εννενηντάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. of ninety, ninety years of age.
'Εννεοσεύω, v. a. to nestle in (νέσσλ), hatch.
'Εννήχομαι, v. dep. to swim in.
'Εννόημα, ατος, s. n. thought, conception, meaning.
"Εννοια, ας, s. f. sense, meaning, thought (θοτ), idea (άϊδήα), intuition, purpose, conception, care, ἔννοιά σου: never mind, ἄλλην ἔννοιαν δὲν ἔχω: I care very little about it, I don't care, τὴν ἔννοιά σου: mind your business.
'Εννοιάζει (impers), δὲν μ' ἐννοιάζει: I do not care.
'Εννοιάζομαι, see also ἐγνοιάζομαι, to care, take care, look after.
'Ενοικάτορας, α, vul. — ἐνοικήτωρ, s. m. an inhabitant. an occupant, a lodger, an inmate.
'Εννοσσεύω, v. n to cover as with the wings, to nestle in, see ἐννεοσσεύω.
'Εννοῶ, έω, v. a. to understand, comprehend.
'Ενοίκησις, εως, s. f. inhabiting, dwelling in, living in a place.
'Ενοικιάζω, v. a. (λαμβάνω) to rent, (δίδω) let a house.
'Ενοικίασις, εως, s. f. letting, hiring, lease (λῆις).
'Ενοικιαστής, οῦ, s. m. tenant, occupant, lessee, lodger.
'Ενοικιαστήριον, ου, s. n. a. contract for letting or hiring, lease.
'Ενοικίζω, v. n. to lodge, settle, send inhabitants.
'Ενοίκιον, ου, s. n. rent, hire.
"Ενοικος, ον, ad. inmate, lodger, inhabitant.
'Ενοικῶ, έω, v. a. to dwell in, inhabit.
'Ενοικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to built in (bild).
'Ενόν, part p. or s. n. possibility, κατὰ τὸ ἐνόν: as much as possible, up to one's means.
'Ενόνω, v. a. to unite, join.
'Ενοπλίζω, v. a. to arm.
'Ενοπλισμός, οῦ, s. m. arming.
"Ενοπλος, ον, ad. armed, completely armed, in armour, in arms.
'Ενόπλως. adv. in arms, arms in hand, in armour.
'Ενοποίησις; εως, s. f. unification, combination.
'Ενοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to combine, to unite in one.
'Ενόργανος, ον, ad. organic.
'Ενοργανῶ, όω, v. a. to organize, (μουσ.) to score.
'Ενοργάνωσις, εως, s. f. (μουσ.) scoring organization, a band.
'Ενορεύω, v. n. to be over a diocese or parish.
'Ενορία, ας, s. f. a parish.
'Ενοριακός, ή, όν, ad. parish, of the parish.
'Ενορίτης, ου, s. m. a parishoner.
"Ενορκος, ον, ad. bound by oath, sworn, (subs.) a jury man, a juror, οἱ ἔνορκοι: the panel, κύριοι ἔνορκοι: gentlemen of the jury.
'Ενόρκως, adv, upon oath.
'Ενορμίζω, v. a. to put into harbour.
'Ενορῶ, άω, v. a. to see in, look into, consider.

Ἐνόσῳ (ἐν ὅσῳ), adv. as long as, while.
Ἑνότης, ητος, s. f. unity, union.
Ἔνουρος, ον, ad, contained in the urine.
Ἐνουρήθρα, ας, s. f. chamber-pot.
Ἐνούσιος, α, ον, ad. inherent in the substance, (πλούσιος) rich.
Ἐνοφθαλμίζω, v. a. to ingraft, inoculate.
Ἐνοχή, ῆς, s. f. guilt, blame, fault, (συνενοχή) complicity.
Ἐνόχλησις, εως, s. f, importunity, trouble, annoyance.
Ἐνοχλητής, οῦ, s. m. a. disturber, annoyer.
Ἐνοχλητικός, ή, όν, ad. annoying, troublesome, inconvenient, incommodious.
Ἐνοχλητικῶς, adv. in a troublesome manner, inconveniently, incommodiously.
Ἐνοχλῶ, έω, v. a. to annoy, importune, trouble, incommode.
Ἐνοχοποίησις, εως, s. f. incriminating, inculpating, charge.
Ἐνοχοποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. inculpating, incriminating.
Ἔνοχος, ον, ad. guilty.
Ἐνοχοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to incriminate, inculpate, implicate.
Ἐνράπτω, v. a. to sew in.
Ἐνσαρκοῦμαι, v. n. to become incarnate, take flesh.
Ἔνσαρκος, ον. ad. incarnate.
Ἐνσάρκωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation.
Ἐνσκήπτω, v. n. to dart, rush, fall upon, strike upon.
Ἐνσπαργανῶ, όω, v. a. to swaddle.
Ἐνσπείρω, v. a. to sow, in, instill, to spread into, inculcate.
Ἔνσπονδος, ον, ad. confederate.
Ἐνστάζω,—Ἐνσταλάζω, v. n. to instill, to drop in.
Ἐνστάλαξις, εως, s. f. dropping in or on, instillation, inculcating.
Ἔνστασις, εως, s. f. objection, opposition (νομ.) exception.
Ἐνστερνίζομαι, v. a. to embrace, receive, espouse, accept.
Ἔνστικτον, ου, s. n. instinct.
Ἔνστικτος, ον, ad. instinctive.
Ἐνστίκτως, adv. instinctively.
Ἐνσφράγιστος, ον, ad. sealed.
Ἐνσωματόνω, (ἐνσωματῶ όω), v. a. to embody, place in a body, incorporate.
Ἐνσώματος, ον, ad. embodied, corporeal.
Ἐνσωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. incorporation, embodying.
Ἔνταλμα, ατος, s. n. a mandate, a warrant, summons: ἔνταλμα συλλήψεως ἢ φυλακίσεως. a warrant to arrest: ἔνταλμα ἐμφανίσεως, a summons to appear, ἔνταλμα τραπεζικὸν (ἐπιταγὴ) a check.
Ἐνταλματίας, ου, s. m. the person impeached or summoned.
Ἐντάμα, adv. prep. vul. together (τουgκέδαρ), with.
Ἐνταμόνω, v. a. vu. to join, to meet.
Ἐντάμωσις εως, s. f. meeting, joining, καλὴν ἐντάμωσιν, good bye, fare well, till we meet again
Ἐντάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a storm, tempest, hurricane.
Ἐντατικός, ή, όν, ad. intensive.
Ἐντάττω, v. a. to put in order.
Ἔντασις, εως, s. f. stretch, stress, intensity, force.
Ἐνταῦθα, adv. here.
Ἐνταὐτῷ, adv. at the same time.
Ἐνταφιάζω, v. a. to bury (béρυ), inter.
Ἐνταφίασις, εως, s. obsequies, funeral rites, funeral, burying burial.
Ἐνταφίασμα, ατος, s. n, burying, the act of burying or interring.
Ἐνταφιασμός, οῦ, s. m. a funeral, burial.
Ἐνταφιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a sexton.
Ἐντείνω, v. a. to stretch, strain, press, increase, θὰ ἐντείνω τὰς προσπαθείας μου, I will make greater efforts.
Ἐντειχίζω, x. a. to wall in, to surround with a wall, to insert, inshrine, immure, introduce, case in.
Ἐντείχισις, εως, s. f. walling up, immuring, enshrining.
Ἔντεκνος, ον, ad. having children.
Ἐντέλεια, ας, s. f. perfection, completion.
Ἐντελής, ές, ad. perfect, complete.
Ἐντέλλομαι, v. a. to order, charge, command.
Ἐντελῶς, adv. perfectly, completely, thoroughly.
Ἐντέμνω, v. a. to cut in, carve, make a notch.
Ἐντερικός, ή, όν, ad. intestinal.
Ἐντερῖτις, ιδος, s, f, enteritis, inflammation of the bowels.
Ἐντεριώνη, ης, s. f. (βοτ.) pith.

'Εντεροκήλη, ης, s. f. a rupture, prolapsas, hernia.
"Εντερον, ου, s. n. bowel, entrail, intestine,
'Εντεῦθεν, adv. hence, from here.
'Εντευκτήριον, ου, s. n. a, parlour, meeting place, club, a place of resort, rendez-vous (ρανdεβοῦ).
"Εντευξις. εως, s. f. interview, meeting, coming together, conference.
"Εντεχνος, ον, ad. skilful, artistical.
'Εντέχνως, adv. with art, artistically, skilfully, cleverly.
'Εντίθεμαι, ἐντίθημι, v. a. to put or place in, deposit.
"Εντιμος, ον, ad. konest, honorable, esteemed, respectable.
'Εντιμότης, ητος, s. f. honour, respectability, honesty, ἡ ἐντιμότης σας, your honour, you sir.
'Εντίμως, adv. honestly, honourably, respectably.
'Εντινάσσω. v. n. to shake, thrust in.
'Εντοιχίζω, see ἐντειχίζω.
"Εντοκος, ον, ad. at interest, with interest.
'Εντόκως, adv. with interest, with per centage.
'Εντολεύς, έως, s. m. a. procurator, a constituent, (ἐμπορ.) commissioner.
'Εντολή, ῆς, s. f. commandment, order, precept, command, commission, αἱ δέκα ἐντολαί. the ten commandments, the decalogue.
'Εντολοδόχος, ον, s. m. a. proxy, commissioner, consignee (cun-σαηνῆϊ).
'Εντολοδότης, ου, see ἐντολεύς.
'Εντομή, ῆς s. f. incision, notch.
'Εντομοκτόνος, ον, ad. insecticide.
'Εντομολογία, ας, s. f. entomology.
'Εντομολόγος, ου, s. n. an entomologist.
"Εντομον, ου, s. n. an insect.
'Εντομοφάγος, ον, ad. insectivorous.
"Εντονος. ον, ad. intense, vigorous, braced, strained, severe, strict, rigid.
'Εντόνως, adv. strongly, intensely, severely, expressively.
'Εντορνεύω, v. a. to turn.
'Εντόπιος, ία, ον, ad. native, indigenous, οἱ ἐντόπιοι, the natives.
'Εντός, adv. within, ἐντὸς καὶ ἐκτός, within and without, (οὐσ.) οἱ ἐντὸς μαθηταί, the boarders of a school, ἐντός ὀλίγου, soon, in a short time, shortly.
'Εντόσθιον, ου, s. n. intestine, entrail, bowel: pl. ἐντόσθια, bowels.
'Εντοσούτῳ, adv. in the mean time, mean while, however.
'Εντρέπομαι, v. n. to be ashamed, to blush.
'Εντρέπω, v.a. to turn in.
'Εντρέφω, v. a. to nourish in, to support.
'Εντριβής, ές, ad. inured to. versed in, expert, εἶνε κατὰ πάντα ἐντριβής, he is up to every thing.
'Εντρίβω, v.a. to rub on or in, to strike, πληγὰς ἐντρίβω, to beat, flog.
"Εντριψις, εως. s. f. friction, rubbing, painting the ears or eyes.
"Εντρομος, ον, ad. aghast, trembling, terrified.
'Εντροπαλός. ή; ον, ad. shy, bashful, coy, modest.
"Εντροπαλότης ητος, s. f. bashfulness, shyness.
'Εντροπή, ῆς, s. f. shame, disgrace, (ἐντροπαλότης) bashfulness.
'Εντροπιάζω, v. a. to shame, to put to shame, to make one blush, to confuse.
'Εντροπιάρης, α, ad. vul. bashful, shy, coy.
'Εντροπίασμα, ατος, s. n. shame, disgrace.
'Εντροπιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. shameful, shaming.
'Εντρύφημα, ατος, s. n pleasure (πλέζιαρ), delight, luxury, enjoyment.
'Εντρυφής, ές, ad. luxurious, addicted to pleasure.
'Εντρύφησις, εως, s. f. enjoyment, delight (dηλάϊτ), revelry, luxury.
'Εντρυφῶ, άω. v. n. to give one's self to pleasure, to revel in, indulge in, enjoy, delight.
'Εντυγχάνω, v. a. to meet, to address.
'Εντυλίσσω, v. a. to infold, wrap up.
'Εντυπόνω, v. a. to print, impress: ἐντυπώνω εἰς τὸν νοῦν τινος, to impress on one's mind.
"Εντυπος, ον, ad. printed, stamped.
'Εντύπωσις, εως, s. f. impression, sensation, ζωηρὰ ἐντύπωσις, a lively impression: ἀνεξάλειπτος ἐντύπωσις, a lasting impression, ἐπιδεκτικὸς ἐντυπώσεων, impressionable.
'Ενυάλιος, ον, ad. martial (-shal), furious, (from 'Ενυώ, Bellona of the Romans, goddess of war).

'Ενυδρίς,ιδος,s.f. an otter,water-snake.
"Ενυδρος, ον, ad. acquatic, relating to water.
'Ενυδροτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. aquarium.
'Ενυπάρχω, v. n. to exist in, to be contained in, to be inherent.
Ενυπνιάζομαι, v. n. to dream, to emit sperm in sleep, to have a pollution.
'Ενυπνιασμός, οῦ, s. n. pollution in sleep, dreaming.
'Ενύπνιον, ου, s. n. a dream, vision.
'Ενυπόγραφος, ον, ad. signed (σάϊνd), bearing (bair-) a signature.
'Ενυπόθηκος, ον, ad. pawned, mortgaged,deposited, ἐνυπόθηκος δανειστής, mortgagee,—ὀφειλέτης, mortgager in.
'Ενυπόστατος, ον, ad. existing.
'Ενυφαίνω,v.a.to interweave,to weave.
'Ενῶ, όω, v. a. to unite, to join.
'Ενῷ = (ἐν ᾧ) adv. while, whereas, though (δῶο).
'Ενωμοτάρχης, ου, s. m. a brigadier.
'Ενωμοταρχία,—ἐνωμοτία, ας. s. f. brigade.
'Ενώμοτος, ον, ad. bound by oath, sworn in
'Ενώπιον,prep. before,in the presence of, in front of.
'Ενώπιος. ον, ad. fore, before, front.
'Ενωραΐζω, v. a. to beautify, to deck, to ornament, to embellish.
'Ενωραϊσμός,οῦ, s.m.an embellishment.
'Ενωρίς, apv. early, soon betimes,in good time.
'Ενωρίτερον, adv. earlier.
"Ενωσις, εως, s. f union, joining, uniting.
'Ενωτίζομαι,v.a. to listen, hearken to.
'Ενωτικός, ή, όν, ad unitive, that unites. uniting, joining,s.m. (πολιτ.) unionist.
'Ενώτιον, ου, s. n. an ear-ring.
"Εξ, ad. (ἀριθ.) six.
'Εξ, prep. (used instead of ἐκ before a vowel) from, of (πρ. ον), out of.
'Εξαγγελία, ας, s. f. message, report, divulgation.
'Εξάγγελος, ου, s. m. a messenger, informer, reporter.
'Εξαγγέλλω,, v. a. to announce. declare, report, proclaim, reveal.
'Εξαγίζω. a. to expel as impure.
'Εξάγιον, ου, s. n. vul. the sixth par of an ounce.

'Εξαγκωνίζω, v. a. to elbow, to keep off with the elbow (-bῶ).
'Εξαγνίζω, v. a. to purify, expiate.
'Εξαγνισμός, οῦ, s. m. purification.expiation.
'Εξαγορά, ᾶς, s. f. ransom, buying off (bάϊγγ), redeeming, redemption.
'Εξαγοράζω, v.a. to ransom, buy off, purchase, (ψυχικῶς) redeem.
'Εξαγόρασις, εως, s. f. repurchase, buying off or back, redeeming, (θρησκ. ἡ τῆς ψυχῆς) redemption, ransom.
'Εξαγοραστής, οῦ, s. m. repurchaser, redeemer.
'Εξαγόρευσις, εως, s f. confession, revealing.
'Εξαγορευτήριον, ου, s. n. confession room, confessional.
'Εξαγορευτής, οῦ, s. m. a confessor, he that hears the confession of a sinner.
'Εξαγορεύω, v. a. to confess, hear a confession.—ομαι, to confess one's own sins.
'Εξαγριόνω, ἐξαγριῶ, όω, v. a. to render wild or savage, to exasperate, infuriate, enrage.
'Εξαγρίωσις, εως, s. f. exasperation, fury.
'Εξάγω,v. a. to draw forth. draw out, lead forth. elicit, extract, deduce, infer, conclude,draw an inference.
'Εξαγωγεύς, έως, s. m. exporter.
'Εξαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. bringing out,pulling off (πούλing), ἐξαγωγὴ ὀδόντος, extraction of a tooth (ἐμπορευμ.) exportation, export.
'Εξαγώγιμος, ον, ad. exportable, extractable.
'Εξαγώνιος, ον, ad. hexagonal, hexangular.
'Εξάγωνον, ου, s. n. a hexagon.
'Εξάγωνος, ον, ad. hexagonal, of six angles hexangular, ούσ. ἐξάγωνον, a hexagon.
'Εξαδέλφη,ης, s. f. f a female cousin.
'Εξαδέλφι, s.n. a young or little cousin of either sex.
'Εξάδελφος,ου, s. m. cousin (πρ: cuzn) δεύτερος ἐξάδελφος, second cousin.
'Εξαετής. ές, ad, of six years, six years old.
'Εξαετία,ας,s.f. the space of six years.
'Εξαιμάσσω, ἐξαιματόνω, v.a. to draw of blood.

Ἐξαιμάτωσις,εως, s. f. drawing blood.
Ἐξαιρέσιμος, ον. ad. to be taken out, to be excepted (ἡ ἐξ ὑπηρεσίας ἢ κα θήοντος) exémpted, exceptio nabl, exempt.
Ἐξαίρεσις, εως, s. r. exception (ἀπαλλαγή) exemption, (μάρτυρος) challenge of a witness.
Ἐξαίρετα,adv.excellently,admirably.
Ἐξαιρετέος, α, ον, ad. to be excepted, (ἐξ ὑπηρεσίας, ἢ βάρους τινὸς) to be exempted.
Ἐξαιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. exceptional, particular.
Ἐξαιρετικῶς, adv. exceptional, particularly.
Ἐξαίρετος, ον, ad. excellent, exquisite, choice,partícular,singural emiment first rate.
Ἐξαιρέτως, adv. particularly,chiefly, principally(above all (a-buv).
Ἐξαίρω, v.a.raise, elevate. enhance, extol, praise very much.
Ἐξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to except, take or leave out (ὑπηρεσίας) to exempt. (μάρτυρας, ἐνόρκους) to challenge witnesses or jurors.
Ἐξαίσια,adv. admirably,surprisingly, astonishingly.
Ἐξαίσιος,ον, ad. excellent, surprising, astonishing, admirable.
Ἐξαισίως,adv.admirably,prodigiously, surprisingly, astonishingly.
Ἐξαιτοῦμαι, v. a. to request, ask, crave, petition.
Ἐξαίφνης,adv. suddenly, all of a sudden, unexpectedly.
Ἑξάκις, adv. six times.
Ἑξακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. pl. six thousand.
Ἐξακολούθησις, εως, s. l, continuation, following, sequel.
Ἐξακολουθητικός, ή, όν, ad. continual, unceasing, incessant.
Ἐξακολουθητικῶς, adv. continually.
Ἐξακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to continue, go on, follow.
Ἐξακοντίζω, v. n.to dart, throw (θρῶ).
Ἐξακόντισμα, ατος, s. n. darting, a throw, a shot.
Ἐξακονῶ, έω, v. a. to sharpen, whet.
Ἑξακόσιοι, αι, α, ad. six hundred.
Ἑξακοσιοστός, ή, όν,ad. six hudredth.
Ἐξακουστός, ή, όν, ad. renowned, famous, celebrated.
Ἐξακριβόνω, v. a. to search out diligently, scrutinize, ascertain.
Ἐξακρίβωσις, εως, s. f. examining accurately,verification, ascertaining.
Ἔξαλα, s. n. pl. (ναυτ.) top-sides (of a ship).
Ἐξαλειπτικός, ή, όν, ad. abolishing, effacing, obliterating, blotting out.
Ἐξαλείφω, v. a. to cancel, blot out, wipe off, to do away with, obviate, abolish, obliterate, annul.
Ἐξάλειψις, εως, s. f. cancelling, blotting out, abolishing, wiping off, rubbing out, obliteration.
Ἐξαλμυρίζω, v. a. to unsalt, to freshen.
Ἐξάλλομαι, v. n. to leap forth.
Ἔξαλλος, ον, ad. frantic, different from others, strange (πρ. strainj) extraordinary, eccentric, superior, ἔξαλλος ἐκ χαρᾶς, transported with joy.
Ἐξαμαρτάνω, v. n. to fall into error, sin, transgress.
Ἐξαμβλίσκω,—ἐξαμβλόνω. v. a. to produce a miscarriage, cause an abortion, to render abortive.
Ἐξάμβλωσις, εως, s. f. abortion, miscarriage.
Ἑξάμετρος, ον, ad. hexameter, of six feet, such as the homeric verse.
Ἑξάμετρον, ου, s. n. a verse of six feet, an hexameter.
Ἐξάμβλωμα, ατος, s. n an abortion.
Ἐξάμβλωσις, εως, s. f. miscarriage, abortion.
Ἑξαμηνία, ας, s. f. the space of six months.
Ἑξαμηνιαῖος, αία, αῖον, see ἑξάμηνος.
Ἑξάμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of six months, a six month, a semester.
Ἑξάμηνος, ον, ad. of six months, halfyearly, semiannual.
Ἐξαμφοτερίζω, v. a. to render ambiguous.
Ἐξανά, adv. again
Ἐξανάγκης, adv. necessarily, from necessity, of necessity.
Ἐξαναγκάζω, v. a. to force, compel, oblige, constrain.
Ἐξαναγκασμός, οῦ, s. m. compulsion, violence.
Ἐξαναζῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to revive, live again.
Ἐξανακυλίζω, v. n. vul. to relapse, fall back again, v. a. roll back.

Ἐξανακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a relapse, rolling back again.
Ἐξανάκωλα, adv. backwards.
Ἐξανάπτω, v. a. to rekindle. light again.
Ἐξαναρπάζω, v. a. to snatch back.
Ἐξαναρρωστῶ, έω, v. n. to relapse, fall sick again.
Ἐξαναρχίζω, v. a. to begin again, recommence.
Ἐξανάστασις, εως, s. f. resurrection from, rising again, insurrection.
Ἐξανάστροφα, adv. reversely, inversely, invertedly, wrongways, on the contrary, inside out, upside down.
Ἐξαναφέρω, v. n. (ἐπὶ νόσου) to get better again, recover, v. a. to bring again, bring back.
Ἐξαναψύχω, v. n. to cool, refresh, invigorate.
Ἐξανδραποδίζω, v. a. to enslave, lead into captivity.
Ἐξανδραπόδισις, εως, ἐξανδραποδισμός, οῦ, s. m enslaving, slavary, leading into captivity.
Ἐξανεμίζω, v. a. to winnow.
Ἐξανέμισμα, ατος, v. n. winnowing.
Ἐξάνθημα, ατος, s. n. (πληγῆς) a pimple, pustule, (ἄνθους) a blossom.
Ἐξανθηματικός, ή, όν, ad. (ἰατρ.) exanthematic, eruptive.
Ἐξάνθησις, εως, s. f. blossoming.
Ἐξανθίζω, v. a. to gather flowers, adorn with flowers, variegate with blooming colours.
Ἐξάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. a pimple, a rash on the skin, a breaking out.
Ἐξανθρακίζω, v. a. (χημ.) to decarbonize.
Ἐξανθρωπίζω, v. a. to humanise, to form, to make man.
Ἐξανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flourish, bloom bud, (μαραίνομαι) to decay, fade.
Ἐξανίστημι, see ἐξανιστῶ.
Ἐξανιστῶ, άω, v. a. to raise from, raise up from, to cause to rise, ἐξανίσταμαι, to rise against, take up arms.
Ἐξανοίγω, v. a. to open: ἐξανοίγω τινά, I polish a person: τώρα ἀρχινᾷ νὰ ἐξανοίγῃ, he now begins to be polished, to be polite, to understand, to know the world.
Ἐξάντλησις, εως, s. f. exhaustion, drawing water, pumping out.
Ἐξαντλῶ, έω, v. a. to exhaust, draw out, drain, pump out.
Ἐξάπαντος, adv. absolutely, decidedly, completely, entirely, without fail, by all means.
Ἐξαπαρχῆς, adv. from the beginning, at first, from the very first.
Ἐξαπάτησις, εως s. f. deceiving, deception, imposture, cheating.
Ἐξαπατῶ, έω, v. a. deceive, cheat, (γυναῖκα ἢ παρθένον) to seduce.
Ἐξαπίνης, adv. suddenty, unexpectedly.
Ἐξάπλα, see ἐξάπλωμα.
Ἐξαπλάσιος, ον, ad. sextuple, sixfold.
Ἑξάπλευρος, ον, ad. having six sides, sexangle, hexagonal.
Ἐξαπλόνω, v. a. n. to extend, stretch, spread out (σπρέd).
Ἑξαπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. sextuple, sixfold.
Ἐξάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. ἐξάπλωσις, εως, s. f. extending, spreading stretching out, expansion, stretching one's self on a bed or on the ground.
Ἐξαπολύω, v. n. to leave, forsake, abandon, let go, dismiss.
Ἐξαποροῦμαι, v. a. to be at a loss, be perplexed.
Ἐξαπορρήτων, s. m. secretary.
Ἐξαποστειλάριον, ου; s. n. (ἐκκλ.) invitatory.
Ἐξαποστέλλω, v. a. (ἀντιπροσώπους) to depute, to send forth, dismiss.
Ἐξαποστολή, ῆς, s. f. despatching, sending, ἀντιπροσώπου ἢ πρεσβείας, sending a deputation.
Ἑξαπτέρυγος, ον, ad. six-winged, cherubim and seraphim.
Ἐξάπτω, v. a. to kindle, enflame, (μεταφ.) to excite, infuriate, enrage.
Ἐξαπωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push away, repulse.
Ἑξάρα, ας, s. f. (τοῦ δομίνου) a double six.
Ἐξαργυρῶ, όω, v. a. to turn into money, (συναλλ.) to cash.
Ἐξαργύρωσις, εως, c. f. converting into money, cashing.
Ἐξαργυρωτέος, α, ον, ad. (ἐμπορ.) payable.
Ἐξαρθρόνω, v. a. to wrench. dislocate, disjoin, put out of joint.
Ἔξαρθρος, ον, ad. out of joint disjointed.

'Εξάστερος, α, ον, ad. (καθαρός), clear, (ἀστερόεις) starry, (εἰλικρινής) sincere, (ἁγνὸς) pure, (ἀκριβὴς) exact.
'Εξάστιχον, ου, s. n. an hexastich (-στιχ).
'Εξαστράπτω, v. n. to flash, lighten (λάϊτν) shine forth.
'Εξασφαλίζω, v. a. to secure, make safe, insure, shelter.
'Εξασφάλισις, εως, s. f. securing, insuring, sheltering.
'Εξατμίζω, v. n. to evaporate, exhale.
'Εξάτμισις, εως, s. f. evaporation, exhalation.
'Εξατμιστός, ή, όν, ad. volatile.
'Εξατονίζω, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble.
'Εξαφανίζω, v. a. to destroy, demolish, ruin: — ομαι, to vanish, get out of sight.
'Εξαφάνισις, εως, s. f. dissapearing.
"Εξαφνα,—ἐξαφνικά, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly.
'Εξαφνιάζω, — ἐξαφνίζω, v. a. to frighten (φράϊτν), to take by surprise, to surprise.
'Εξαφνικός, ή, όν, ad. sudden, unexpected.— ον, s. n. apoplexy, an accident.
'Εξαφρίζω, v. a. to foam, to froth, scum.
'Εξάφρισμα, ατος, s. n. scumming, skimming, (ἐξέγερσις ἀφροῦ) foaming.
'Εξαφριστήρ, ῆρος,— ἐξαφριστῆρι, s. n. vul. skimmer, scummer.
'Εξάχνωσις. εως, s. f. (χημ.) sublimation.
'Εξάχορδος, ον, ad. hexachord, having six chords (cordz).
'Εξαχρειόνω, v. a. to deprave, degrade, debase.
'Εξαχρείωσις, εως, s. f. depravation, depravity, debasement, vileness.
'Εξάψαλμος, ου, s. m. six psalms (σάαμζ), (ἐπίπληξις) a scolding (σκῶλ-), a lecture (-chur), a lecturing.
"Εξαψις, εως, s. f. heat, transport, rage, fury.
'Εξάωρος, ον, ad. of six hours.
'Εξέβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. dislocation, luxation.
'Εξεγείρω, v. a. to raise up, excite, rouse.
'Εξέγερσις, εως, s. f. rising, rousing, exciting, awaking, alarm, rising in arms, insurrection, revolt.
'Εξέδρα, ας, s. f. projecting seat, piazza, platform, estrade, porch, gallery.
'Εξεικονίζω, v. a. to picture, portray, (μεταφ.) describe.
'Εξεικόνισις, εως, s.f. portraiture, portraying, description, delineation (dηλινιαί-shun).
"Εξειμι, v. n. (anc) ἔξεστι impers, to be lawful, ἐξέρχομαι, ξεκινῶ, to go forth.
'Εξεκκλησιάζω, v. a. to call an assembly, summon a meeting.
'Εξέλασις, εως, s. f. driving, riding out: (ἐκδίωξις) expulsion, banishment.
'Εξελαύνω, v. a. to drive out, expel: v. n. ride away, to march against.
'Εξελαφρύνω, v. a. to lighten (λάϊτν) ease, relieve (-λῆιβ), alleviate.
'Εξελεγκτής, οῦ, s. m. examiner, censurer, a controller.
'Εξελεγκτικός, ή, όν, ad. controlling, censuring.
'Εξέλεγξις, εως, s. f. examining, control, censure, inquiry into the truth of a thing.
'Εξελέγχω, v. a. to blame, find fault with, convict, refute, censure, (ἐξετάζω) examine, inquire into, control.
'Εξέλευσις εως, s. f. going out, issuing,
'Εξελκῶ, όω, v. a. to ulcerate.
'Εξέλητρον, ου, s. n. a windless.
'Εξελιγμός, οῦ, s. m. ἐξέλιξις, n. f. evolution.
'Εξελίσσω, v a. to unfold, extend.— ομαι, to evolve.
'Εξελκύω, —ἐξέλκω, v. a. to draw out attract.
'Εξέλκωσις, εως, s. f. ulceration.
'Εξελληνίζω, v. a. to render or translate into Greek, to Hellenize.
'Εξεμῶ, έω, v. a. to vomit, puke, void, (μεταφ.) send forth, emit.
'Εξεναντίας, adv. on the contrary.
'Εξεντερίζω, v. a. to take out the bowels, to gut.
'Εξεπίτηδες, adv. on. purpose, for the occasion. designedly (dηζάϊνεdλυ).
'Εξεργάζομαι, v. a. to work out, accomplish, elaborate, finish, give the finishing touch, (φονεύω) despatch, kill, destroy.
'Εξεργασία, ας, s. f. elaboration, execution, performance, carrying out, finishing.

'Εξερεθίζω, v. a. to excite, incite, irritate.
'Εξερεύγομαι, v. dep. to vomit, belch, emit, eruct, eructate.
'Εξερεύνησις, εως, s. f. research, diligent search, investigation, exploration.
'Εξερευνητής, οῦ, s. m. searcher, investigator, explorer.
'Εξερευνῶ, έω, v. a. to search (πρ. surch) diligently.
'Εξαρθρῶ, see ἐξαρθρόνω.
'Εξάρθρωμα, ατος, s. n. — ἐξάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. a wrench, dislocation.
'Εξάρι, s. n. vul. a coin or any thing consisting of six.
'Εξαρκής, ές, ad. sufficient.
'Εξαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to be sufficient, to suffice, to be enough (ῆ·núff).
'Εξαρματόνω, v. a. vul. to disarm, (πλοῖον) to unrig.
'Εξαρμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. disarming, (πλοίου) unrigging, dismasting, laying up.
'Εξαρμάτωτος, ον, ad. unrigged(-gked).
'Εξάρμοστος, ον, ad. disjointed, taken to pieces.
'Εξάρνησις, εως, s. f. denial, refusal.
"Εξαρνος, ου, s. m. a denier, renegade, apostate.
'Εχρνοῦμαι, v. a. to deny, refuse, disown.
'Εξαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch away, extort.
'Εξαρρώστημα, ατος, s. n. vul. convalescence.
'Εξαρρωστῶ, έω, v. n. to recover, be convalescent.
"Εξαρσις, εως, s. f. lifting up, raising, elevation, flight (φλάϊτ) soaring, taking away, plunder.
'Εξάρτησις, εως, s. f. dependence, suspension.
'Εξάρτια. ων, s. n. pl. (ναυτ.) the rigging of a ship, the shrouds.
'Εξαρτίζω, v. a. to complete entirely, finish completely, fit up, (ἐπὶ πλοίου) rig out.
'Εξάρτησις, εως, s. f. completing, (πλοίου) rigging out.
'Εξαρτῶ, v. a. to suspend, hang.
'Εξαρτῶμαι, v. n. to depend on, be dependent, hang on ῆ from.
'Εξαρχία, ας, s. f. hexarchy (-ku), legacy.
"Εξαρχος, ου, s. m. leader, hexarch (k), legate.
'Εξάρχω, v. n. to begin (bηgkίν), to commence.
'Εξάς, άδος, s. f. a numbér of six, half a dozen : a sextant.
'Εξασθένησις, εως, s. f. weakening, weakness.
'Εξασθενίζω, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble, enervate.
'Εξασθενῶ, έω, v. n. to be, become weak, feeble.
'Εξάσκησις, εως, s. f. exercise. training, (στρατ.) drilling.
'Εξασκῶ, έω, v. a. to discipline, exercise, (στρατ.) drill, v. a. practise.
'Εξαστεριά, ᾶς, s. f. a clear, starry sky.
'Εξερημόνω, v. a. to lay waste, desolate, devastate.
'Εξερήμωσις, εως, s. f. desolation, wasting, devastation.
'Εξερμηνεύω, v. a. to interpret, explain.
'Εξερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to vomit.
'Εξέρχομαι, v. n. to go or come, out, issue, depart.
"Εξεστιν, (impers.) it is allowed, it is lawful.
'Εξεστηκώς, υῖα, ός, ad. beyond one's self, out of his wits, deranged, amazed.
'Εξετάζω, v. a. to examine, search (πρ. surch), to pry into, scrutinize.
'Εξέτασις, εως, s. f. examination, search, ἡ 'Ιερὰ ἐξέτασις, the Inquisition.
'Εξεταστέον, ου, s. n. what is to be examined.
'Εξεταστέος, α, ον, ad. to be examined.
'Εξεταστός, ή, όν, ad. examinable.
'Εξεταστής, οῦ, s. m. an examiner, searcher (πρ. surcher), inquisitor.
'Εξεταστικός, ή, όν. ad. examining, searching, inquisitive, ἐξεταστικὴ ἐπιτροπή, a commitee of inquest.
'Εξέυγαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. expelling, expulsion, casting out, taking out (ἐξάρθρωσις) a dislocation, disjointing.
'Εξευγάλλω, v. a. vul. to expel, cast out, take out; (ἐξαρθρῶ) to dislocate; put out of joint.
'Εξευγενίζω, v a. to ennoble, dignify, elevate, (ἐκπολιτίζω) civilize, polish, make polite.
'Εξευγενισμός, οῦ, s. m. ennobling, no

bilitation, (ἐκπολιτισμός) civilization, polishing.
'Εξευγενιστικός, ή, όν, ad civilising, polishing.
'Εξευμενίζω, v. a. to appease, conciliate, render propitious render, friendly (φρένdλυ), render favourable.
'Εξεύρεσις, εως, s f. invention, contrivance, discovery (-cὺνναρυ).
'Εξευρετικός, ή, όν, ad. discovering, inventive, contriving.
'Εξεύρημα, ατος, s. n. invention, discovery, contrivance.
'Εξευρίσκω, v. a. to find out, discover, invent, contrive.
'Εξεύρω, v. a. vul. to know (νῶο), understand.
'Εξευτελίζω, v. a. to debase, defame, depreciate, to render or make despicable, abate, lessen, vilify, degrade, despise, disregard.
'Εξευτελισμός, οῦ. s. m. despising, vilifying, debasement, degradation: baseness, meanness.
'Εξευτελιστικός, ή, όν, ad. degrading, despising, derogatory, humiliating, vilifying.
'Εξέχω, v. a, to surprass, exceed, excel, to be preemement (πρηέ-), deviate from the line, project, jut out.
"Εξ,—ἕξη, ad. num. six.
'Εξηγηματικός, ή, όν, ad. explanatory.
'Εξήγησις, εως, s. f. explanation, exposition, interpretation, narration, relation, declaration.
'Εξηγητής, οῦ, s. m. an explainer, expounder, interpreter, a relater, teller, narrator.
'Εξηγητικός, ή, όν, ad. explicative, explanatory, exegetical, narrative.
'Εξηγητός, ή, όν, ad. explainable, explicable.
'Εξηγορία, ας, s. f. a declaration.
'Εξηγοῦμαι, v. m. to explain one's self, to tell one's meaning.
'Εξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to explain, expound, interpret, (διηγοῦμαι) relate, tell.
'Εξήκοντα, num. indecl. (ἀριθμ.) sixty. three score.
'Εξηκονταετής, ές, ad. sexagenary, a person of sixty years old (ῶολd).
'Εξηκοντάκις, adv. sixty times.
'Εξηκοντακισχίλιοι, αι, α, sixty thousand.
'Εξηκοντάς, άδος, s. f. sixty, a number of sixty, three score.
'Εξηκοντούτης, see ἑξηκονταετής.
'Εξηκοστημόριον, ου, s. n. a sixtieth part.
'Εξηκοστός, ή, όν, ad. sixtieth, τὸ ἑξηκοστόν, the sixtieth part.
'Εξηλιάζω, v. a. to expose to the sun, to put to dry.
'Εξηλόνω, see ξηλόνω, to rip.
'Εξημερόνω, v. n. to dawn, to be or get day, enlighten, v. a. (καθιστῶ ἥμερον) to tame, break in.
'Εξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. dawn, daybreak, day light, (θηρίου) taming.
'Εξημέρωσις, εως, s. f. taming, civilizing.
'Εξῆντα, vul. sixty, see ἑξήκοντα.
'Εξηνταβελόνης, ου, s. m. a miser, a sordid fellow.
'Εξηνταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. about sixty, three score.
'Εξηντάρης, ες, ad. of sixty, relating to sixty, sixty years old.
'Εξῃρημένος, η, ον, ad. excepted, (ἀπηλλαγμένος) exempted exempt.
'Εξηρτημένος, η, ον, p. part. of ἐξαρτῶμαι, dependent, (κρεμάμενος) suspended, hung.
'Εξῆς, adv. ὡς ἑξῆς, as follows, καὶ τὰ ἑξῆς, and so forth, and so on: εἰς τὸ ἑξῆς, for the future, hence forth, hereafter, καὶ καθ' ἑξῆς, and so of the rest, οἱ ἑξῆς, the following.
'Εξηχῶ, έω, v. a. to sound aloud, resound, echo (ἐκο), celebrate.
'Εξιδανικεύω, v. a. to idealize, render ideal.
'Εξιδιασμένος, η, ον, ad. special, particular, very appropriate, distinguished.
'Εξιδιασμένως, adv. with particular study (stúd-υ), care and attention, particularly, especially.
'Εξιδρῶ, όω, v. a. to perspire, sweat (πρ. swέτ).
'Εξίδρωσις, εως, s. f. sweating, perspiration.
'Εξικετεύω, v. a. to supplicate earnestly, implore, crave, beg, entreat.
'Εξικμάζω, v. n. to become dry.
'Εξικνοῦμαι, v. a. to arrive at, reach.
'Εξιλασμός, οῦ, s. m. expiation, atonement, atoning, (θρησκ.) propitiation (-σταῖ-shun).

'Εξιλαστήριος, ον,(θρῃσκ.) propitiatory, ὁ ἐξιλαστήριος τράγος, the eminary goat.
'Εξιλαστικός, ή, όν, ad. expiatory, atoning, appeasing.
'Εξιλεόνω—ἐξιλεῶ, v. a. to expiate, to atone for, reconcile, appease· (θρῃσκ.) propitiate.
'Εξιλέωσις, εως, s. f. expiation, atonement, appeasing, propitiation.
'Εξιλεωτής, οῦ, s. m. an expiator atoner, appeaser.
'Εξιλεωτικός, ή, όν, s. m. expiatory, propiciatory, appeasing.
'Εξιππάζομαι, v. n. to be startled, frightened, (ἐπαίρομαι), be elated, with new fortune, with upstart haugtiness.
'Εξιππασμένος, η, ον, ad. elated with new fortune, an upstart.
'Εξιππεύω, v. n. to ride out.
"Εξις, εως, s. f. habit, custom, use (γιούς). Τὸ ῥῆμα ὅμως to use χρῆσθαι πρ. γιούζ.
'Εξισάζω, v. a. to level, make even, smooth.
'Εξισόνω, v. a. to make equal, to equalize, compare to, place on the same level.
'Εξίσου, adv. equally, likewise.
'Εξίσταμαι, v. n. to be surprised, astonished, astounded, out of one's mind, amazed.
'Εξίστημι,—ἐξιστῶ, άω, v. a. to dis turb, remove, astonish, alienate.
'Εξιστόρησις, εως, s. f. narration, statement, account, details.
'Εξιστορῶ, έω, v. a. to relate, narrate, tell, recount, state.
'Εξισχύω, v.n. to be able, prevail.
'Εξισῶ, όω, v. a. to make even or equal, compare to, place on the same level.
'Εξίσωσις, εως, s. f. levelling, making even, making equal (ἐλγεβρ.) equation.
'Εξισωτής, οῦ, s. m. a levellér.
'Εξίτηλος, ον, ad. evanescent, perishable, failing, frail.
'Εξιτήριος, ον, ad. parting.
'Εξιχνευτής, οῦ, s. m. an investigator, explorer.
'Εξιχνεύω, ἐξιχνιάζω, v. a. to t ace, discover, investigate, examine, explore, clear, solve.
'Εξιχνίασις, εως, s. m. tracing, out, investigation, exploring, discovering.
'Εξιχνιαστής, οῦ, s.m. an investigator, explorer, discoverer.
'Εξοβελίζω, v. a to take out, leave, out, reject.
'Εξοβελιστέος, α, ον, ad. rejectable.
'Εξογκόνω, v. n. to swell out, render voluminous, enlarge, (μεταφ.) exaggerate.
'Εξόγκωμα, ατος, s. n.— ἐξόγκωσις, εως, s. f. a swelling out, (αὔξησις) increase.
'Εξόδευσις, εως, s. f. spending, expence, consuming, consuption.(πώλησις) sale.
'Εξοδευτής, οῦ, s. m. spender, spendthrift, waster (πρ. waister)provider).
'Εξοδεύω,—ἐξοδιάζω, v. to spend, lay out.
'Εξοδίασμα, ατος, s. n. spending, expense.
'Εξοδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a spender, waster (waists-ur), spendthrift.
'Εξόδιον, ού, s. n. (ἐκκλ.) viaticum.
'Εξοιδαίνω, v. a. to swell, ἐξοιδέω, v. n. to become swollen.
'Εξοίδημα. ατος, s. n. tumefaction, abcess.
"Εξοδον, ου, s. n. expense, cost, charges, outlay.
"Εξοδος ου, s. f. going out, sally, an issue, a pa sage : "Εξοδος, βιβλίον τῆς Γραφῆς, the book of Exodus.
'Εξοικειῶ, όω,v. a. to familiarize, render familiar, accustom : ἐξοικειοῦμαι, to become familiar with, be accustomed to.
'Εξοικείωσις εως, s. f. familiarizing, rendering familiar, being or becoming familiar, accustomed, familiarity.
'Εξοικίζω, v. e. to banish, expel, to remove (-μούουβ), transplant, emigrate.
'Εξοικοδόμησις, εως s. f. finishing of a building (bild-).
'Εξοικοδομῶ, έω, n. n. to finish building.
'Εξοικονόμησις,εως, s. f. management, sparing or saving of time or money or any other thing,procuring, finding.
'Εξοικονομῶ, έω, v. a. to manage, economize, spare, save, procure.

Ἔξοικος, ον, s. m. an exile, outlaw, outcast.
Ἐξοκέλλω, v. n. to dash against destroy, to be led astray, to fall : (ἐπὶ πλοίου) to run aground.
Ἐξολισθαίνω, v. a. to slip away, to escape.
Ἐξολκεύς, έως, (νεολ.) s. m. extractor.
Ἐξολκή, ῆς, s. f. drawing out.
Ἐξολόθρευμα, ατος, s. n. — ἐξολόθρευσις, εως, s. f. extermination, ruin, overthrow, destruction.
Ἐξολοθρευτής, οῦ, s. m. an exterminator, a destroyer.
Ἐξολοθρευτικός, ή, όν, ad. exterminating, destructive, ruinous.
Ἐξολοθρεύω, v. a. to exterminate, destroy, ruin entirely, annihilate.
Ἐξομαλίζω, v. a. to smooth, to level, (ὑπόθεσιν ἢ διαφοράν τινα), to arrange, settle.
Ἐξομάλισις, εως, s. f. levelling, smoothing, (ὑποθέσεως) settling, arrangement.
Ἐξομαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a leveller, smoother.
Ἐξομματίζω v. a. to break off the end of beans, etc. before boiling them, (τυφλόνω) to take out the eyes, to blind (βλάϊνd).
Ἐξομνύω, v. a. to abjure, forswear, to deny one's religion.
Ἐξομοιόνω, v. a. to make like, to liken, assimilate.
Ἐξομοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilation, likening, comparison.
Ἐξομοιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. assimilating, comparative.
Ἐξομολόγησις, εως, s. f. confession, avowal.
Ἐξομολογητήριον, ου, s. n. a confessional.
Ἐξομολογητής, οῦ, s. m. a confessor.
Ἐξομολογητικός, ή όν, ad. confessing, relating to confession, confessional.
Ἐξομολογοῦμαι, v. n. to confess, be confessed.
Ἐξομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to confess, acknowledge, ἐξομολογοῦμαι, I confess my sin before a priest, my faults, I confess.
Ἐξομότης, ου, s. m. an abjurer, an apostate, a renegade.
Ἐξόμπλιον, ου s. n. (Lat.) a trace made on cloth for embroidering, pattern, example.
Ἐξομῶ, όω, see ἐξομνύω.
Ἐξόν, adv. vul. except, unless, (anc.) ἐξόν, pr. part. of ἔξεστιν, it being allowed, permitted.
Ἐξονειδίζω, v. a. to blame, reproach, upbraid, to disgrace.
Ἐξοντόνω, v. a. to exterminate, extirpate, destroy, annihilate.
Ἐξόντωσις, εως, s. f. extermination, extirpating, destruction, annihilation.
Ἐξονυχίζω, v. a. to pare the finger nails, to examine minutely, to scrutinize.
Ἐξόπισθεν, adv. behind (πρ. be-hάϊνd), from behind.
Ἐξοπίσω, adv. backwards.
Ἐξοπλίζω, v. a. to arm completely, to equip.
Ἐξόπλισις, εως, s. f.—ἐξοπλισμός, οῦ, s. m. arming, equipment, armament.
Ἐξοπλιστής, οῦ, s. m. fitter out. (ἰδιοκτήτης πλοίου) a ship-owner, fitter out.
Ἐξοργίζω, v. a. to make angry, irritate, to excite to anger, vex.
Ἐξορθρίζω, v. n. to rise early in the morning.
Ἐξορθῶ, όω, v. a to erect, raise up, direct.
Ἐξορία, ας, s. f. banishment, exile.
Ἐξορίζω, v. a. to banish, exile, expel, relegate, confine.
Ἐξόριστος, ον, ad. banished, exiled, s. m. an exile.
Ἐξορκίζω, v. a. to exorcise, (δαίμονας) conjure, (ἀνθρώπους) adjure, (ἐπιβάλλω ὅρκον) impose an oath.
Ἐξορκισμός, οῦ, s. m. adjuration, conjuring, (ἐκδίωξις δαιμονίων) exorcism.
Ἐξορκιστής, οῦ, s. m. an exorcist, a conjurer.
Ἐξόρμησις, εως, s. f. rushing out, bursting forth, eruption.
Ἐξορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush out or upon, to attack, invade.
Ἐξόρυξις, εως, s. f. excavation, digging out, (ὀφθαλμοῦ) pulling out of an eye.
Ἐξορύσσω, v. a. excavate, dig out, pluck out.

'Εξοστεΐζω, v. a. to take out the bones, to unbone.
'Εξοστρακίζω, v. a. to banish by ostracism, to exile.
'Εξοστρακισμός, οῦ, s. m. banishment, ostracism, exile.
'Εξόστωσις, εως, s. f. exostosis, protuberance of a bone.
'Εξότου, adv. (ἐξ ὅτου) since, ever since.
'Εξοτρύνω, v. a. to exhort, urge forward.
'Εξουδενίζω, v. a to nullify, to annihilate, contemn, despise.
'Εξουδενιστής,—'Εξουδενωτής, a despiser.
'Εξουδενῶ, όω, v. a. annihilate, nullify, (καταφρονῶ) despise, set at nought (πρ. not), to degrade.
'Εξουδένωσις,—'Εξουθένωσις, εως, s. f. annihilation, contempt, setting at nought (πρ. not), derision.
'Εξουδετερῶ, όω, v. a. to make neutral, neutralize.
'Εξουδετέρωσις, εως, s, f. neutralization.
'Εξουθενῶ, έω, v. a. to set at nought, despise, denigrate, depreciate.
'Εξουσία, ας, s. f. authority, dominion, command, power, empire, ἡ ἐξουσία τοῦ δεσμεῖν καὶ λύειν, the power of binding and loosing: δὲν εἶνε εἰς τὴν ἐξουσίαν μου νὰ κάμω αὐτό, it is not in my power to do it, ἡ ὑπερτάτη ἐξουσία, supreme authority, ἀπόλυτος ἐξουσία, absolute authority, νομοτελεστική, ἡ ἐκτελεστικὴ ἐξουσία, executive, judiciary or judicial authority, ἡ τοπικὴ ἐξουσία, local authority.
'Εξουσιάζω, v. a. to command, have authority over, direct, govern, (ἔχω, κέκτημαι, κατέχω), possess (πρ. pozéss).
'Εξουσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. governor, ruler, (κάτοχος) possessor.
'Εξουσιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. imperious, commanding, rnling, authoritative.
'Εξουσιαστικῶς, adv. authoritatively,
'Εξουσιοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to authorize.
'Εξόφθαλμος, ον, adj, having projecting eyes.
'Εξόφλησις, εως, s, f. acquittance, settling, receipt (ρησῆιτ).
'Εξοφλητέος, α, ον, adj. payable.
'Εξοφλητικόν, οῦ, s. n. a quittance, receipt (πρ. ρησῆιτ).
'Εξοφλῶ, έω, v. a. to pay off, pay the balance of an account, liquidate, settle accounts, acquit, give a receipt.
'Εξοχετεύω, v. a. to drain or draw off.
'Εξοχή. ῆς, s. f. the jutting out of any thing, protuberance, imminence, excellence, ἡ ἐξοχή, ἡ ἐκτὸς τῶν πόλεων χώρα, the country, (πρ. cún-τρυ) κατ' ἐξοχήν, especially, by way of excellence.
'Εξοχικός, ή, όν, ad. rural, country, ἐξοχικὴ οἰκία, a country house.
"Εξοχος, ον, ad. high (χάϊ), a superior man, eminent, excelling, excellent, distinguished, noble.
'Εξοχότης, ητος, s. f. excellence, eminence, ἡ Α.Ε. preeminence (πρηέμ). 'Η Αὐτοῦ Εξοχότης His Excellency.
'Εξόχως, adv. excellently, eminently, in a superior manner, especially (πρόφ. εσπέ-shallυ).
'Εξυβρίζω, v. a. to treat insolently, insult, upbraid.
'Εξύβρισις, εως, s. f. insulting, insult, abusing.
'Εξυγιαίνω, v. a. to render healthy, salubrious.
'Εξυμνῶ, έω, v. a. to extol, praise, sing the praises of, to exalt.
'Εξυπακούομαι,—εται, is understood.
'Ευπαρχῆς, adv. from the beginning, again, anew.
'Εξυπηρέτησις, εως, s. f. service, attendance, waiting upon,—τῶν συμφερόντων promoting the cause ἡ the interests of.
'Εξυπηρετῶ, έω, v. a. to serve, attend, to answer the purpose of, (τὰ συμφέροντα.) to promote the cause or interests of.
'Εξυπνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. wit, wittiness, being wide awake.
'Εξύπνημα, ατος, s. n. waking, awaking, rising from sleep.
'Ευπνητήριον, ου, s. n. an alarm clock.
'Εξυπνίζω, v. a. to wake, rouse (πρόφ. ράουζ).
"Εξυπνος, ον, ad. awake, (ζωηρὸς) lively, quick, sharp, brisk, bright, vigilant.
'Εξυπνῶ, έω, v. a to wake, rouse, stir up, waken, v. n. to awake.
'Εξυπόλητος, ον, see ξυπόλητος, barefooted.

Ἐξυφαίνω, v. a. to weave (πρ. wῆιϐ) out, (μεταφ.) to plot out.
Ἐξυψόνω, v a. to elevate, (ἐπαινῶ) exalt, extol.
Ἐξύψωσις, εως, s. f. elevation, exaltation,
Ἔξω, adv. out, away, off: ἔξω ἀπὸ ἐκτός, except: ἀπ' ἔξω, outside, on or from the outside, from without, from the country, from abroad. ἐγώ τὸ ἐξεύρω ἀπ' ἔξω, I know it by heart, out of the book, by memory, παρ' ἔξω, further out: ἔξω ἀπὸ τὸ μέτρον, out of measure (μέζιαρ), beyond measure, excessively, πρὸς τὸ ἔξω μέρος, further out, towards the outside, ἔξω φρενῶν, out of one's wits, ἔξω ἀπὸ τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, ignorant of the subject or question, εἶνε ἔξω φρενῶν, the is ou of his senses, ὁ ἐξ ἀπ' ἐδῶ, the devil.
Ἐξώδικος, ον, extrajudiciary, extrajudicial.
Ἐξωδίκως, adv extrajudiciarily.
Ἔξωθεν, adv. from without, on the outside.
Ἐξώθησις, εως, s. f. propulsio,n driving forward, pushing (ποῦ-).
Ἐξωθητικός, ή, όν, adj. propulsive, propelling' pushing forward.
Ἐξώθυρα, ας, s. f. outer door, gate.
Ἐξωθῶ, έω, v. a. to propel, expel, push out.
Ἐξώκαστρον, ου, s. n. a suburb, borough (πρ. burro).
Ἐξωκκλήσιον, ου, s. n. a country church or chapel.
Ἐξώλαμπρα, adv. after easter (πρόφ. ἤηστaρ).
Ἐξώλεια, ας, s. f. ruin, loss. perdition.
Ἐξώλης, ad. wretch, rascal, lost. ruined.
Ἐξωμερίτης, ου, s. m. vul. a foreigner.
Ἔξωμος, ον, adj. (κ. ντεκολτέ) (neol.) with bare neck and shoulders, with low dress.
Ἐξωμοσία, ας, s. f. denial on oath, abjuration, apostasy.
Ἐξωμότης ου, s. m. a renegade, an apostate, an abjurer.
Ἐξώνησις, εως, s. f. repurchase, redemption.
Ἐξωνοῦμαι, έομαι, v. m. to repurchase, redeem, recover.
Ἐξώπασχα, adv, after, easter, see ἐξώλαμπρα.
Ἐξώπετσα, ης, s. f. vul. outward skin, the outer peel, skin, or bark, rind, (πρόφ. ῥάϊνd).
Ἐξώπορτα, ας, s. f. vul. the outside door (ἡ πύλη) the gate.
Ἐξώπροικα, s.n. pl. the paraphernatia.
Ἐξωραΐζω, v. a. to embellish.
Ἐξωραϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. embellishment.
Ἐξώρας, adv. late, out of time or season.
Ἔξωσις, εως, s. f. expulsion, propulsion, driving forward or out.
Ἐξώστεγον, ου, s. n. balcony, terrace.
Ἐξωστήρ. ῆρος, s m. starting-bolt.
Ἐξώστης, s. n a balcony.
Ἐξωτερίκευσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, exterioration.
Ἐξωτερικεύω, v. a to manifest, exteriorate.
Ἐξωτερικός, ή, όν, ad. exterior outward, external, outside: ὑπουργὸς τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν, minister of foreign affairs: τὰ ἐξωτερικά, evil spirits, s. n, τὸ ἐξωτερικόν, the exterior, outward appearance, foreign (φόρεν) place or country, ὑπουργεῖον τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ) foreign office.
Ἐξωτερικῶς adv. externally, exteriorly, outwardly.
Ἐξώτερος, α, ον, ad. outer, exterior, τὸ σκότος τὸ ἐξώτερον, outer darkness, τὸ πῦρ τὸ ἐξώτερον, hell-fire.
Ἐξωτερικός, ή, όν, ad. external, exterior, exotic, foreign (φόρεν).
Ἐξώφλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. outward bark, skin, rind (πρόφ. ῥάϊνd), peel.
Ἐξωφόρι, ου, s. n. a great coat.
Ἐξωφυλλίζω, v. a. (in cards) to leave out.
Ἐξώφυλλον, s. n. (βιβλίου) the cover of a book, (παραθύρου) the shutter of a window.
Ἑορτάζω, v a. to celebrate: keep holy, v. n. to hold a feast, observe a festival, keep holiday.
Ἑορτάσιμος, ον, ad. festive, ἑορτάσιμος ἡμέρα, a festival, a holiday. he who partakes of a feast.
Ἑορτή, ῆς, s. f. feast festival, ἑορτὴ μὲ ἀργίαν, a solemn feast, holy day ἡ holiday, a day of rest.
Ἑορτολόγιον, ου, s. n. a rubric that

contains the order of prayer for feast days.
'Εόρτιος,ία,ον,ad.pertaining to a feast.
'Επαγγελία, ας, s. f. a promise, ἡ γῆ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας, the land of promise, viz: Canaan (πρόφ. Καΐναν).
'Επαγγέλλομαι, v. a. to profess, (καυχῶμαι) vaunt, boast, (ὑπισχνοῦμαι) to promise.
'Επάγγελμα, ατος, s n. a profession, an employment, business (biζνες) occupation, trade.
'Επαγγελματίας, ου, s. m. a man professing some trade, some art or professions.
'Επαγγελματικός, ή,όν, ad. professional.
'Επαγγελτικός, ή, όν, ad. promissory.
'Επαγρύπνησις; εως, s. f. watching over, oversight.
'Επαγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to watch over.
'Επάγω, v. a. to bring, to lead on,to cause, produce, to infer, ἐπάγω ὅρκον, to impose or administer an oath.
'Επαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. persuasion, inducement; incantation, allurement (φιλοσ.) induction.
'Επαγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. persuasive, seductive, attractive.
'Επαγωγός, ή, όν, ad. persuasive, alluring, enticing, inducing.
'Επαγωνίζομαι,v. n, to strive for,contend for,
'Επάδω, v. a. to chant, to sing upon, to repeat in singing, accompany with a song, (μαγεύω) to enchant, to charm.
"Επαθλον, ου, s. n. reward, recompense, (βραβεῖον) prize, the palm.
"Επαθον, ἀόρ. of Πάσχω. I have suffered.
'Επαίνεμα, ατος, s. n. vul. praising.
'Επαινετά, adv. praiseworthily, laudably.
'Επαινέτης, ου,—'Επαινετής, οῦ, s. m. a praiser, one who praises or extols.
'Επαινετικός, ή, όν, ad. praising, extolling, laudatory.
'Επαινετικῶς, adv. with praise.
'Επαινετός, ή, όν, ad. praiseworthy, laudable.
'Επαινετῶς, adv. laudably.
'Επαινεύω vul. see ἐπαινῶ.
"Επαινος, ου, s. m. praise,encomium.
'Επαινῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, to laud, commend. extol, exalt.
'Επαινεύομαι, v. m. vul. to boast, be haughty.
'Επαίρω, v. a. to raise, exalt, raise up, hoist, elevate, to buoy up. v. n.—ομαι, to be haughty (hóου-τυ) pride one's self, strut.
'Επαισθητός, ή, όν, sensible, evident, palpable, considerable.
'Επαισθητῶς,adv.sensibly, evidently, palpably, considerably.
'Επαισχύνομαι,v. n.to be ashamed of.
'Επαίσχυντος, ον, ad. shameful, disgraceful, ignominious.
'Επαιτεία,ας, s. f. beggary,mendicity.
'Επαίτης, ου, s, m. a beggar, mendicant.
'Επαίτησις, εως, s f. begging.
'Επαιτικός, ή, όν, ad. beggarly, becoming to a beggar,mean (πρ.μῆιν), base.
'Επαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask more, to beg, crave, go a begging.
'Επακολούθημα, ατος,—ἐπακόλουθον, s. n. consequence, effect, result, sequel.
'Επακόλουθος, ον, adv. subsequent, consequent, following, φοβοῦμαι τὰ ἐπακόλουθα, I fear the consequences.
'Επακολουθῶ, έω, v. n. to follow, ensue, result.
'Επακουμβίζω, v. a. vul. to support, to prop, v. n. lean upon.
'Επακούμβισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. leaning, propping, a prop.
'Επακουμβῶ, άω, v. a. n. to lean upon, to stay, prop.
'Επάκουστος, ον, ad. audible.
"Επακρον, ου, s. n. the pitch, the highest degree (hάγεστ dηγρῆι), the tiptop, the pinnacle.
'Επακούω, v. a. to hear, listen(λίσσν), obey, grant, allow.
'Επακροῶμαι, v.a. to hearken(hάρκν), listen to.
'Επακτή, ῆς, s. f. (χρον.) epact.
'Επάκτιος, ον, ad. coasting.
'Επακτός, ή, όν, ad. foreign, adopted, (-ὅρκος) a decisive oath.
'Επάλειμμα, ατος, s. n. unguent, anointment. daubing.
'Επαλείφω, v. a. to anoint, to daub with, rub with, besmear.

'Επαλήθευσις, εως, s. f. confirmation, fulfilment.
'Επαληθεύω, v. a. to prove true, to be confirmed.
'Επάλληλος, ον, ad, in turn, in succession, one after another, successive.
'Επαλλήλως, adv. successively, in succession.
"Επαλξις, εως, s. f. battlement, breastwork.
'Επαμείβω, v. a. to exchange, alternate.
'Επαμφοτερίζω, v. n. to fluctuate, waver, be neutral, hesitate.
'Επαναβαίνω, v. a. to reascend (πρ. ρη-assend).
'Επαναβλέπω, v. a. to see again, look again.
'Επάναγκες, ad. of necessity, necessary.
'Επανάγω, v. a. to reconduct, bring back.
'Επαναγωγή, ῆς, s. f. reconducting, leading back.
'Επαναδίπλωσις' εως, s. f. reduplication.
'Επαναζῶ, άω, v. n. to revive.
'Επανακάμπτω, v. n. to return, come back.
'Επανακομίζω, v. a. to bring back.
'Επανάκτησις, εως, s. f. reconquest, reacquisition.
'Επανακτῶμαι, v. a. to reacquire, recover, retake, reconquer.
'Επαναλαμβάνω, v. a. to repeat, reiterate, rehearse (πρ. ρη-hurs, to recommence, do again, say over.
'Επαναληπτικός, ή, όν, ad. of repetition, repeating, successive.
'Επαναληπτικῶς, adv. repeatedly, successively.
'Επανάληψις, εως, s. f. repetition, reiteration, recommencement.
'Επαναπαύομαι, v. n. to rely upon, repose, rest upon.
'Επαναπίπτω, v. n. to fall again, fall back.
'Επαναπλέω, v. n. to sail back, or up, sail again.
'Επανασκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to reexamine, reinspect.
'Επανάστασις, εως, s. f. revolution, sedition, rebellion, mutiny, revolt, insurrection.
'Επαναστάτης, ου, s, m. a revolutionary, seditious, mutinous, insurgent, rebellious person.
'Επαναστατικός, ή, όν, ad. revolutionary, insurrectional, mutinous, seditious.
'Επαναστατῶ, έω, v. n. to rebel, revolt, mutiny, rise against, v. a. raise an insurrection.
'Επαναστρέφω, v. a. to revert, return.
'Επανατέλλω, v. n. to rise up after or again, reappear.
'Επαναφέρω, v. a. to bring back, restore, reestablish (ρῆεσ).
'Επαναφορά, »ς, s. f. bringing back, reference, repetition, restoration, reestablishment.
'Επανειλημμένως, adv. repeatedly, successively.
'Επανέρχομαι, v. n. to return, come back.
'Επανθρακίδες, s. f. pl. broiled or roasted fishes.
'Επανθρακίζω, v. a. to broil, to roast.
'Επανθῶ, έω, v. n. to bloom, flower, prosper, to flourish again or upon.
'Επανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise up, to rebel.
'Επανίστημι, v. a. to raise up, erect, to excite to rebellion.
'Επάνοδος, ου. s. f. a return, coming back.
'Επανορθόνω, v. a. to set up again, reinstate, restore, reestablish, ἐπανορθόνω τὰς ζημίας μου, I recover my losses, repair my damages rectify.
'Επανορθῶ, όω, v. a. to rectify, redress, restore, reestablish.
'Επανόρθωσις, εως, s. f. redress, rectification, correction, reestablishment, restoration.
'Επανορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. a corrector, redresser.
'Επανορθωτικός, ή, όν, ad. redressing, recovering, restoring, reestablishing.
'Επάνω, prep. on, upon, over, above: τὸ ἐπάνω μέρος, the upper part: ἐπάν' ἐπάνω, high up, on the top or surface: ἐπάνω εἰς ὅλα, over all; over and above, into the bargain: ἐπάνω εἰς τοῦτο, upon this: ἐπάνω κάτω, nearly: τὸ κακὸν βάλλει ἐπάνω: the evil increases: τὸ παίρνω ἐπάνω μου, I answer for it. αὐτὸς παίρνει ἐπάνω, he assumes airs or importance, he becomes proud.

'Επανωγραφή, ῆς, s. f. address, direction of a letter, etc. superscription.
'Επάνωθεν, adv. from above, over.
'Επανωσάγωνον, ου, s. n. vul. upper jaw.
'Επανωφόριον, ου, s. n. a mantle, an upper garment, a great coat, a cloak.
'Επάξιος, ον, ad. worthy, deserving.
'Επαξίως, adv. deservedly, deservingly, worthily.
'Επαπειλῶ, έω, v. a. to menace, to threaten, to be imminent.
'Επάρατος, ον, ad. accursed, execrable, damned.
'Επάργυρος, ον, ad. silvered, covered with silver.
'Επαργυρῶ, όω, v. a. to silver over, cover with silver.
'Επαρήγω, v. a. to help, succour.
'Επαρίθμημα, ατος, s. n.—ἐπαρίθμησις, εως, s. f. counting, numbering.
'Επαριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to number, count, reckon.
'Επαρίστερος, ον, ad. left-handed: (ἀπαίσιος) sinister, bad.
'Επάρκεια, ας, s. f. sufficiency.
'Επαρκής, ές, ad. sufficient, enough (πρ. e-nuff).
'Επαρκῶ, έω, v. n to suffice, to be sufficient, to supply, provide for.
'Επαρκῶς, adv. sufficiently, enough (ἠnûff).
"Επαρσις, εως, s. f. pride, haughtiness (hόου-τινές), superciliousness, arrogance.
'Επαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. a subprefect's office or mansion.
'Επαρχία, ας, s. f. subprefecture,. a province, region: ἐπαρχία ἐπισκόπου, diocese of a bishop.
'Επαρχιακός, ή, όν, ad. provincial, (ἐκκλ.) diocesan.
'Επαρχιώτης ισσα, s. m. a provincial, a countryman (ἐκκλ.) diocesan.
"Επαρχος, ον, s. m. eparch (πρόφ. ἤπαρκ), subprefect, ruler, director, regent.
'Εξασκῶ, έω, v. a. to exercise, γυμνάζω, to train.
'Επαστράπτω, v. n. to shine forth, to lighten upon or inmediately after.
'Επαυγάζω, v. n. to irradiate, shine upon, spread light.
'Επαύγασμα, ατςς, s. n. irradiation, shining upon, splendour.
"Επαυλις, έως, s. f. dwelling, habitation, tent, porch, farm house, (πλουσία) villa,(ἄρχοντος)a mansion, (ὀχυρά), a castle (κάσσλ).
'Επαυξάνω, v. a. to increase, augment, add to v. n. grow up.
'Επαύξησις, εως, s. f. increase, augmentation, augmenting, grow, growing.
'Επαύριον, s. f the morrow, the next day, the following day.
'Επαυτοφώρῳ, adv. in the fact, in the very act.
'Επαφή, ῆς, s. f. contact, touching (πρ. tutching).
'Επαφρόδιτος, ον, ad. beautiful (bηούτιφουλ), graceful.
'Επαχθής, ές, ad. burdensome, troublesome, annoying, odious.
'Επαχθῶς, adv. annoyingly, odiously.
'Επέβην, aor. of ἐπιβαίνω, I embarked, I mounted.
'Επέγγυος, ον, ad, warranted.
'Επεγείρω, v. a. to urge, press, stir up.
'Επέγερσις, εως, s. f. stirring up, excitement, raising.
'Επεγερτικός, ή, όν, ad. stirring up, exciting.
'Επεί, conj. since because. for, as, when.
'Επείγω, v. a. to press, to urge, impers, ἐπείγει, it urges, it is urgent.
'Επειδή, conj. because, as, whereas, since.
'Επεῖδον, aor. of ἐφορῶ, to look upon, inspect, watch, I saw, I watched, I remarked, noticed.
'Επεῖμι, ην, v. n. to come after, succeed, follow, ὁ ἐπιὼν χρόνος, the time following, ἡ ἐπιοῦσα, the next day.
'Επείπερ, conj. since in truth, whereas.
'Επείσακτος, ον, introduced, foreign (πρ. forren), borrowed, intrusive.
'Επεισοδιακός, ή, όν, ad. episodical. ἐπεισοδιακῶς.
'Επεισόδιον, ου, s. n. an episode.
"Επειτα, adv after, afterwards, then, again: μετ' ἔπειτα, afterwards.
'Επέκεινα, adv. further above (abú), beyond.
'Επέκτασις, εως, s. f. extension, lengthening.

'Επεκτείνομαι, v. n. to extend one's self over or towards, (μακρηγορῶ) to expatiate.
'Επεκτείνω, v. a to extend, stretch out, prolong, protract.
'Επεχγέω, v. a. to pour upon, (πῶορ up on), to diffuse.
'Επεμβαίνω, v. a. to interfere, to meddle, intercede, to mediate.
'Επέμβασις, εως, s. f. interference, intermeddling, intercession, mediation.
'Επένδυμα, ατος, s. n. an. upper garment.
'Επένδυσις, εως, s. f. covering with an upper garment.
'Επενδύτης, ου, s. m. a coat, an uppergarment, top coat, over coat.
'Επενδύω, v. a. to put on upper garments.
'Επενέργεια, ας, s. f. acting upon, effect, influence.
'Επενεργῶ, έω, v. a. to act upon, to influence.
'Επένθεσις, εως, s. f. epenthesis, insertion.
'Επεξεργάζομαι, v. a. to work out, go over a work, elaborate, polish, finish, to put (πούτ) the finishing stroke, give the finishing touch (πρ. tutch).
'Επεξεργασία, ας, s. f. elaboration, polish, finishing.
'Επεξέρχομαι, v. n. to go out against, encounter, invade, attack.
'Επεξηγηματικός, ή, όν, ad. explanatory, explicative, epexegetical.
'Επεξηγηματικῶς, adv. explanatorily, epexegetically.
'Επεξήγησις, εως, s. f. an additional explanation, epexegesis.
'Επεξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to explain better, to add to the explanation.
'Επέπρωτο,(pluperfect) it was doomed predestined, decreed, determined by Providence.
'Επέρχομαι, v. n. to supervene, come against, come upon, come after, rise, happen, come up, attack, invade, ἡ ἐπερχομένη γενεά : the coming ἢ rising generation, μοὶ ἐπῆλθεν εἰς τὸν νοῦν : it occurred to my mind.
'Επερώτημα, ατος, s. n. a question, an interrogation, asking.
'Επερώτησις, εως, s. f. intrerpellation, question.
'Επερωτῶ, άω, v. n. to ask, interrogate, question, put a question, interpellate.
"Επεσα, ad. aor. of πίπτω : to fall, I have fallen.
'Επέτειος, ον, ad. anniversary, annual.
'Επετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. annual report, annuary, year's-book.
'Επέτυχον, 2 aor of 'Επιτυγχάνω, to succeed, I have succeeded.
'Επευκτός, ή, όν, ad. desirable, to be wished for.
'Επευφήμησις, εως, 'Επευφημία, ας, s. f. applause. cheers.
'Επευφημῶ, έω,v.a. to applaud, cheer.
'Επεύχομαι, v. a. to pray for, wish any one, σᾶς εὔχομαι ἐπιτυχίαν : I wish you success
'Επέχω, v. a. to stay, stop, refrain, forbear (πρ. -bαῖρ), to repress, restrain, withhold one's judgment (-juj-) doubt, hesitate, keep back, check, occupy, possess, to cover (πρ. cúvvur),spread (σπρέd) extend.
'Επήκοον,ου, s n. hearing, εἰς ἐπήκοον πάντων : within hearing of every body.
'Επῆλθον, 2 aor. of ἐπέρχομαι: to come upon or after.
"Επηλις, ιδος, s. m. a stranger; foreigner (φόρηναρ), incomer, intruder.
'Επηρεάζω, v. a. to injure, hurt, tell upon, affect, harass, insult.
'Επήρεια, ίας, s. f. injury, hurt, inclemency of the weather (wέδαρ), insult, hurtful influence.
'Επηρμένος, η, ον, ad. proud, haughty, lifted up,lofty, boastful,vain.
'Επί, prep. (with gen.) on, upon, over, above, during, ἐπὶ τῆς βασιλείας Γεωργίου τοῦ Α'. in the reign of George I. for. (dat.) for, on a count of, for the sake of, ἐπὶ τούτῳ: on purpose, ἐπὶ συμφωνίᾳ: on condition, ἐπὶ σκοπῷ: for the purpose of, (with accus.) ἐπί τόν ἐχθρόν: against the enemy, ἐπὶ τὸ ὄρος: up to the top of the mountain.
'Επιβάθρα, ας, s. f. ladder, rope ladder strairs, a staircase.
'Επιβαίνω, v. a. to ascend upon, go upon, mount, (ἵππου) to mount a

horse. (εἰς πλοῖον) embark, (εἰσϐάλλω) invade.
'Επιϐάλλω, v. a. to place upon, lay on, in impose.
'Επιϐαρυντικός, ή, όν, ad. aggravating.
'Επιϐαρύνω, v.a. to overburden, overcharge, aggravate.
'Επιϐάς, part. aor. of ἐπιϐαίνω, which, see.
'Επίϐασις, εως, s. f. mounting, ascending, ascent, basis, footing, attack.
'Επιϐάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger.
'Επιϐεϐαιόνω, v. a. to confirm, certify, assure.
'Επιϐεϐαίωσις, εως, s. f. confirmation.
'Επιϐήτωρ, ορος, s. m. male, stallion, (ἐπὶ ἀνδρός) a paramour.
'Επιϐιϐάζω, v. a. to put on, to set upon, (εἰς πλοῖον) embark, to ship, to take on board.
'Επιϐλαϐής, ές, ad. injurious, hurtful (-φουλ), detrimental, prejudicial. disadvantageous (-taíjuss).
'Επιϐλαϐῶς, adv. injuriously, hurtfully, prejudicially, disadvantageously.
'Επιϐλάπτω, v. a. to injure, to prejudice.
'Επιϐλέπω, v.n. to look upon, oversee, superintend, inspect, watch.
'Επίϐλεψις, εως, s. f. looking down upon, oversight (σαΐτ), superintendence' in-pection.
'Επίϐλημα, ατος, s. n. imposition, a patch.
'Επιϐλητέος, α, ον, ad. that must be placed or imposed upon.
'Επιϐλητικός, ή, όν, ad. imposing, important, importunate. arbitrary.
'Επιϐλητός, ή, όν, ad. imposed.
'Επιϐοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to succour, aid, help, assist to, run to the assistance of.
'Επιβοηθητικός, ή, όν, ad. subsidiary, auxilliary.
'Επιϐολή, ῆς, s. f. imposition, application, infliction, (φόρων) assessment, levying of taxes.
'Επιϐουλεύομαι, v. a. to ensnare, plot against, lie in ambush for, machinate (-κι-), attempt upon, make an attempt against.
'Επιϐουλευτικός, ή. όν, ad. insidious, disloyal, perfidious.
'Επιϐουλεύω, v. a. to plot against, ensnare.
'Επιϐουλή, ῆς, s. f. ambush, snare, treachery (τρέchερυ) deceit, attempt, plot perfidy.
'Επίϐουλος, ον, ad. insidious. mischief-making, treacherous, disloyal, perfidious.
'Επιϐούλως, adv. insidiously, treacherously, perfidiously, disloyally.
'Επιϐοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry out, roar, bawl.
'Επιϐρέχω, v.a. to rain upon, sprinkle, splash.
'Επιγαμία, ας, s f. intermarriage, alliance, affinity. (δεύτερος γάμος- second marriage.
'Επίγαμος, ον, ad. marriageable, nubile.
'Επιγάστριον, ου, s. n. epigastrium, upper partiof the belly.
'Επίγειος, ον, ad. earthly, terrestrial.
'Επιγεμίζω, v.a. to fill up, to overload.
'Επιγίνομαι, v. n. to be born after, to come on, arise, spring up.
'Επιγινώσκω, v. a. to know (νῶο) or perceive (-σῆιϐ) clearly, recognize.
'Επιγλωσσίς, ίδος, s.f. the little tongue (πρ. tung) that covers the windpipe, epiglot.
'Επιγνάμπω, v.a. to bend, bend back, blunt, (κατισχύω) prevail upon, incline, restrain.
'Επιγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. cognizance.
'Επίγνωσις, εως, s.f. cognizance, consciousness. knowledge (πρ. nollej).
'Επιγονάτιον, ου, s.n. knee-pan, knee-cap (πρ. νῆι).
'Επίγονος. ον, ad. born after, οἱ ἐπίγονοι, the descendants.
'Επίγραμμα, ατος, s. n. an epigram.
'Επιγραμματικός, ή, όν, ad. epigrammatic.
'Επιγραφή, ῆς, s.f. an inscription, address, superscription
'Επιγράφομαι, v. n. to be entitled, πῶς ἐπιγράφεται αὐτὸ τὸ βιϐλίον : what title has that book?
'Επιγράφω, v. a. to direct, to write on, superscribe, address, put a title to, entitle.
'Επιδαψιλεύω, v. a to bestow upon liberally.
'Επιδεής, ές, ad. indigent, need.
'Επίδειγμα. ατος, s. d. proof, demonstration.
'Επιδείκνυμι, see ἐπιδεικνύω.
'Επιδεικνύω, v. a. to hold up, hold out, to shew ostentatiously, exhi-

bit. show forth, display, ἐπιδεικνύομαι, to shew off, to parade.
Ἐπιδεικτικός, ή, όν, ad. showy, ostentatious, pompous, dashing.
Ἐπιδεικτικῶς, adv. ostentatiously. showingly, pompously.
Ἐπιδεικτιῶ, άω, v, n. to be ostentatious, to parade, to strut.
Ἐπίδειξις, εως, s. f. shew (πρ. sho), pomp, appearance, appearing, presenting, demostration.
Ἐπίδειπνον, ου, s. n. (=ἐπιδόρπιον) dessert (dεζ-urt).
Ἐπιδεικτικός, ή, όν, ad. susceptidle, capable, subject to, liable to.
Ἐπιδεικτικότης, ητος, s. f. susceptibility, liableness.
Ἐπιδεικτικῶς, adv. liably, susceptibly,
Ἐπιδένω, v. a. to bind upon, to bandage—πληγήν, to bandage a wound (γούουνd).
Ἐπιδέξιον, ου, s.n. chamber-pot (πρόφ, chaim-).
Ἐπιδέξιος, ον. ad. apt, dexterous, expert, able. skilful, clever, ingenious, capable.
Ἐπιδεξιότης, ητος, s. f. dexterity, ability, ingeniousness, skilfulness, skill, capacity.
Ἐπιδεξίως, adv. dexterously, ingeniously, skilfully, cleverly.
Ἐπιδερμίς, ίδος, s. f. epidermis, outer skin, cuticle, upper skin, scarfskin.
Ἐπίδεσις, εως. s. f. binding, bandaging a wound.
Ἐπίδεσμός, ου, s. m. bandage, band, ligature (-chur).
Ἐπιδέχομαι, v. a. to admit of, be susceptible of.
Ἐπίδηλος, ον, ad. clear, evident, manifest, plain.
Ἐπιδήλως, adv. clearly, manifestly, plainly.
Ἐπιδημία, ας, s. f. epidemy, an epidemic disease, prevalent, distemper, (τὸ ἐπιδημεῖν) sojourn.
Ἐπιδημικός, ή, όν, ad. epidemic, prevalent.
Ἐπιδημῶ, έω, v. n. tc return home, sojourn, be at home, in one's own country.
Ἐπιδίδω, v. n. to profit, advance, succeed, improve in any thing, thrive, make progress, v. a. (ἐπιδίδω ἔγγραφον) to deliver, to present, to hand, (ἐπιστολήν) to deliver a letter (νομ.) to serve.
Ἐπιδικάζω, v. a. to award, to adjudge, to pass sentence.
Ἐπιδικάσιμος, ον, ad. contestable, disputed at law, claimed.
Ἐπιδίκασις, εως, s.f. decision, verdict in favour. adjudication.
Ἐπίδικος, ον, ad. liable to litigation.
Ἐπιδιορθόνω, v. a. to mend, correct, revise, make further improvements, repairs, to better, to improve (προύουβ).
Ἐπιδιόρθωσις, εως, s. f. correction, revision, additional improvements, (ἐπισκευή) repairs.
Ἐπιδιώκω, v. a. to pursue, run after, prosecute, aspire to, aim at, hunt after.
Ἐπιδίωξις, εως, s. f, pursuit (-σούουτ), aspirement, aim, hunting after.
Ἐπιδοκιμάζω, v.a. to approve(-προύουβ).
Ἐπιδοκιμασία, ας, s. f, approbation, approval (πρού-).
Ἐπιδοκιμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. of approbation, approving, approbative, approbatory.
Ἐπίδομα, ατος, s. n. bishop's salary, allowance, emolument.
Ἐπίδοξος, ον, ad. glorious, illustrious, ἐπίδοξος διάδοχος, heir presumptive, (ὁ νόμιμος) heir apparent.
Ἐπιδορατίς, ίδος, s.f. point of a spear.
Ἐπιδόρπιον, ου s. n. dessert (dηζ-úrt).
Ἐπίδοσις, εως, profit, advancement, success, progress, proficiency, (νομ.) notice, remittance, handing, service
Ἐπιδοτήριον, ου, s, n. (νομ.) a deed of judicial ἢ legal notice ἢ notification
Ἐπιδοτικός, ή, όν, ad. advancing, thriving.
Ἐπίδρασις, εως. s. f, influence, acting upon.
Ἐπιδρομεύς, έως, s. m. aninvader.
Ἐπιδρομή, ῆς, s. f. incursion, inroad, invasion, irruption, a sudden attack
Ἐπιδρῶ, άω, v. a. to act upon, to influence.
Ἐπιείκεια, ας, s. f. clemency, indulgence, gentleness, moderation, equity, justice.
Ἐπιεικής, ές, ad. clement, kind, gracious, indulgent, just, impartial.
Ἐπιεικῶς, adv. clemently, kindly, fitly, properly. equitably, justly.

Ἐπιζευγνύω,— Ἐπιζεύγνυμι, v. a. to yoke.to a nnex, unite.
Ἐπίζευξις, εως, s. f. conjunction, joining, connection, yoking.
Ἐπίζηλος, ον, ad. enviable, admired.
Ἐπιζήλως, adv. enviably.
Ἐπιζημιόνω,— Ἐπιζημιῶ, v. a. to injure, cause damage, (anc. Greek) to impose a fine, punish.
Ἐπιζήμιος, ον, ad. prejudicial, injurious, hurtful, détrimental.
Ἐπιζημίως, adv. hurtfully, prejudicially, disadvantageously.
Ἐπιζητῶ, έω, v. n. to seek for earnestly, search after, pursue.
Ἐπιζῶ, άω, v. n. to survive.
Ἐπιθαλάμιος, ον, ad, nuptial, bridal.
Ἐπιθαλάσσιος, ον, ad. maritime, being near ihe sea.
Ἐπιθάνατος, ον, ad. dying, being on the point of death, condemned, given (πρ. gkivn) up by physicians.
Ἐπίθεμα, ατος, s. n. a cover: chapiter of a pillar, (φαρμακ.) a topic, salve, plaster.
Ἐπίθεσις, εως, s. f. a placing on, (προσβολή) an onset, attack.
Ἐπιθετικός, ή, όν, ad. offensive, assailing, agressive, prompt to attack (γραμμ.) adjective.
Ἐπιθετικῶς, adv. offensively, agressively, (γραμμ,) as an adjective.
Ἐπιθέτω, v. a. to lay on, to apply, to impose, place on.
Ἐπίθετον, ου, s. n an adjective, epithet, surname.
Ἐπιθέω, v. n. to run at or against.
Ἐπιθεώρησις, εως, s. f. a review, revision, inspection, (διαβατηρίου) visa.
Ἐπιθεωρητής, οῦ, s. m. a surveyor, reviser, reviewér, examiner, inspector.
Ἐπιθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to survey, examine, correct, revise, to review, to get signed, διαβατήριον, to put a visa to.
Ἐπιθνήσκω, v. n. die upon or after.
Ἐπιθορυβῶ, έω, v. n. to raise a tumult.
Ἐπιθρασύνω, v. a. to embolden.
Ἐπιθυμητής, οῦ, s m. desirer.
Ἐπιθυμητικός, ή, όν, adj. desirous.
Ἐπιθυμία: ας, s. f. desire, wish: longing, σαρκική ἐπιθυμία, carnal desire, concupiscence, lust of the flesh.
Ἐπιθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to desire, wish, long for: covet, σαρκικῶς, to lust after.
Ἐπικάθημαι, v. n. to sit upon, (ἱππεύω), ride upon, (ἐπὶ πτηνῶν) to perch
Ἐπικαθίζω, v. a. to seat upon, place upon.
Ἐπικαθίστημι, v. a. set over, appoint.
Ἐπίκαιρος, ον, ad. opportune, suitable, seasonable, timely, appropriate, τὸ ἐπίκαιρον, seasonableness.
Ἐπικαίρως, adv. appropriately, suitably, in good season.
Ἐπικαίω, v. a. to burn over.
Ἐπικαλοῦμαι, v. a. to invoke, implore, appeal, entreat, call upon: v. p. ἐπονομάζομαι, to be surnamed, called.
Ἐπικάλυμμα, ατος, s. n.a cover, a lid.
Ἐπικαλύπτω, v. a, to cover over, veil.
Ἐπικάλυψις, εως, s.f. covering, veiling.
Ἐπικαμπής, ές, ad. convex, bended, curved.
Ἐπικαρπία, ας, s. f. tribute, revenue, letting out of farms, (νομ.) use, usufruct.
Ἐπικάρπιον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) epicarp.
Ἐπικαρποῦμαι, v. m. to have the revenue or usufruct.
Ἐπικαταλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. (τραπεζιτ.) agio.
Ἐπικαταπλέω, v. a. to sail against.
Ἐπικατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed, accursed, damned (πρ. damd).
Ἐπικαταρῶμαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate.
Ἐπίκαυστος, ον, ad. burnt over.
Ἐπικαυχῶμαι, v. m. to boast for, to vaunt, to glory for.
Ἐπίκειμαι' ην, v. n. to lie upon, be imposed, press on, to be impendent, to be imminent: ἐπικείμενος κίνδυνος, imminent danger (πρ. dainjur).
Ἐπίκεντρος, ον, ad. (φυσ.) centripetal.
Ἐπικερδής, ές, ad. advantageous, lucrative, gainful, profitable.
Ἐπικερδῶς, adv. profitably, lucratively, adantageously (-taijuss-λυ).
Ἐπικεφαλίς, ίδος, s. f. heading (héd-), head (-héd).
Ἐπικήδειος, ον, ad. funeral, mour-

ning (μῶρν-), ἐπικήδειος λόγος, a funeral speech ἡ funeral sermon.
Ἐπικηρυκεία, ας, s. f. a parley, negociation, truce.
Ἐπικηρυκεύομαι, v, n. to send a herald, negociate, propose a truce.
Ἐπικήρυξις, εως, s. f. setting a price on the head of a brigand.
Ἐπικηρύττω, v. a. to set a price on the head of a brigand or a traitor.
Ἐπικίνδυνος, ον, ad. dangerous (πρ. dainjeruss) perilous. hazardous.
Ἐπίκλειστρον, ου, s.n.(ἀτμομηχ.)valve.
Ἐπικλείω, v. a. to shut up, to close.
Ἐπίκληρος. ον, ad. sole heir or heiress (-χήρα) a dowager.
Ἐπίκλησις, εως, s. f. invocation, imploring, supplication, entreaty,ap peal, (ἐπώνυμον) surname.
Ἐπικλινής, ές, ad. sloping, inclined towards.
Ἐπίκλιντρον, ου,s.n. a couch, a chair.
Ἐπικλίνω, v. a. to lean upon,incline.
Ἐπικλινῶς, adv. slopingly.
Ἐπικλώθω, v. a. to weave the web of destiny, to prepare for, destine.
Ἐπίκοινος, ον, ad. (γραμμ.) common to both sexes, epicene.
Ἐπικοινωνία, ας, s... communion,communication, intercourse.
Ἐπικοινωνῶ, έω, v. to have intercourse, to communicate.
Ἐπικολλῶ, άω, v. a. to stick upon, glue, fasten to.
Ἐπίκοπον, ου, s. f. a chopping block.
Ἐπικός, ή, όν, ad. epic, heroical.
Ἐπικόσμησις, εως, s. f. embellishment, decoration, adorning.
Ἐπικοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, beautify, embellish, decorate.
Ἐπικούρειος, ον, ad. epicurean, s. m. an epicure.
Ἐπικουρία, ας, s. f. help, aid, reinforcement.
Ἐπικουρικός, ή, όν, ad. subsidiary, auxiliary, helping.
Ἐπίκουρος, ον, ad. subsidiary, helping, auxiliary, s. m. an ally.
Ἐπικουφίζω, v. a. to lighten (λάϊτν), to buoy up, relieve (ρηλῆιб), alleviate.
Ἐπίκρανον, ου, s. n. helmet, (στήλης) chapiter.
Ἐπικραταιῶ, όω, v. a. to strengthen render more powerful.
Ἐπικράτεια, ας, s. f. state, dominion.
Ἐπικρατής, ές, ad. prevailing, prevalent, ruling.
Ἐπικράτησις, εως, s. f. prevalence, preponderance, predominance, superiority, conquest.
Ἐπικρατῶ, έω, v. n. to prevail, predominate, persevere, hold out, come out victorious, conquer.
Ἐπικρέμαμαι, v. n. to hang upon, hang over, be impending, imminent.
Ἐπικρεμής, ές, ad. impendent, hanging over.
Ἐπικρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang upon, suspend, hang over.
Ἐπίκριμα, ατος, s. n. (νομ.) a warrant, a writ.
Ἐπικρίνω, v. a. to criticise, censure, judge.
Ἐπίκριον, ου, s. n. a yard. sailyard.
Ἐπίκρισις, εως, s. f. censorship, censure, criticism.
Ἐπικριτέος, α, ον, ad. censurable, liable to criticism.
Ἐπικριτής, οῦ, ad. a critic, criticiser, censor.
Ἐπικρότημα, ατος, s. n.—ἐπικρότησις, εως, s. f. applause, applauding,acclamation.
Ἐπικροτῶ, έω, v. a. to applaud, clap the hands, approve (-προύουб).
Ἐπίκρουσις, εως, s.f. (ἰατρ.)percussion.
Ἐπικρουστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. (ἐργαλ.ἰατρ.) pulsatile instrument.
Ἐπικρουστικός, ή, όν, ad. pulsatile.
Ἐπικρούω, v. a. to strike or knock upon.
Ἐπίκτητος, ον, ad. acquired, added.
Ἐπικτίζω, v. a. to build upon.
Ἐπικύησις, εως, s. f. superfetation.
Ἐπικυλισμός, οῦ, s. m. rolling upon.
Ἐπικυλίω, v. a. to roll upon
Ἐπικυριαρχία, ας, s. f. seigniory, suzerainty.
Ἐπικυρίαρχος, ου, s. m. lord paramount, suzerain.
Ἐπικυρόνω,—Ἐπικυρῶ, όω, v. a. to confirm, ratify, authenticate, legalize. sanction.
Ἐπικύρωσις, εως, s. f. confirmation, (νόμου) sanction, (συνθήκης) ratification.
Ἐπικυρωτικός, ή, όν, ad, confirmative, confirmatory.
Ἐπικῶς, adv. epically.

'Επιλαμβάνομαι, v. n. to take, lay hold of, to undertake.
'Επιλάμπω, v. n. to shine upon.
'Επιλανθάνομαι, v. a. to forget (-gkέτ)
'Επιλέγομαι, v. a. to be surnamed.
'Επιλέγω, v. a. to add or say after, conclude, say in conclusion, subjoin, (ἐπονομάζω) to surname.
'Επιλείπω, v. n. to fail be wanting.
'Επίλεκτος, ον, ad. chosen, select, (στρατ.) οἱ ἐπίλεκτοι, the grenadiers.
'Επιλευκαίνω, v. a. to whiten more, bleach.
'Επιληπτικός, ή, όν, ad. epileptic.
'Επιλησμονῶ, έω, v. a. to forget (-gkέτ).
'Επιλησμοσύνη, ης, s. f. forgetfulness.
'Επιλήσμων, ον, ad. forgetting, forgetful (-φουλ).
'Επιληψία, ας, s. f. epilepsy.
'Επιλήψιμος, ον, ad. reprehensible, blamable
'Επιλογή, ῆς, s. f. choice (νεολ.) selection.
'Επιλογίζομαι, v. n. to consider, reckon.
'Επιλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. after thought.
'Επίλογος, ου, s. m. epilogue, conclusion.
'Επίλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining, remainder: τὸ ἐπίλοιπον, the remainder, the rest, the overplus.
'Επιλοχίας, ου, s. m. serjeant-major.
'Επιλόχιος, ον, ad. puerperal.
'Επίλυσις, εως, s. f. solution, interpretation.
'Επιλύω, v. a. to solve, explain, unfold.
'Επιμάνικον, ου, s. n. manicle.
'Επιμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. calling to witness, attestation.
'Επιμαρτύρομαι, v. a. to bear witness against.
'Επιμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to attest, affirm, confirm, impute.
'Επιμαχία, ας, s.f, defensive alliance, συνθήκη συμμαχίας καὶ ἐπιμαχίας, a treaty of alliance offensive and defensive.
'Επιμαχῶ, έω, v. a. to fight (φάϊτ) for defend, engage in a defensive alliance.
'Επιμέλαν, ανος, ον, ad. blackish.
'Επιμέλεια, ας, s. f. care, diligence, assiduity.
'Επιμελετῶ, άω, v. n. to think after, study again.
'Επιμελής, ές, ad. diligent, attentive, active, laborious, assiduous,
'Επιμελητεία, ας, s. f. (στρατ.) commissariat.
'Επιμελητήριον, ου, s. n. (ἐμπορ.) board of trade.
'Επιμελητής, οῦ, s. m. an overseer trustee, (στρατ.) commissary.
'Επιμελοῦμαι, v. dep. to be diligent, attentive, to take care, look after, be assiduous.
'Επιμελῶς, adv. diligently, attentively, assiduously.
'Επίμεμπτος, ον, ad. blamable.
'Επιμέμπτως, adv. blamably.
'Επίμεμψις, εως, s. f. blame, reproach, rebuke.
'Επιμένω, v. n. to insist, persevere, persist, ἐπιμένω εἰς αὐτό: I insist upon it.
'Επιμερίζω, v. a. to distribute, portion.
'Επιμεριστικός, ή, όν ad. distributive.
'Επίμεσος, ον, ad. middle, of the middle.
'Επίμετρον, ου: s. n. additional, full measure, πρὸς ἐπίμετρον... to crown all, to complete.
'Επιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure out in addition, to add, to apportion.
'Επιμήθεια, ας, s. f. after-thought.
-Επιμηθεύς, 'Επιμηθής, ές, ad. wise too late, improvident, unforeseeing.
'Επιμήκης, ες, ad. oblong.
'Επιμηχανῶμαι, v. dep. to contrive, machinate (-κι-), to plot against.
'Επιμιγνύω, v. a. to mix together.
'Επίμικτος, ον, ad. promiscuous, mixed.
'Επιμίξ, adv. promiscuously, confusedly.
'Επιμιξία, ας, s. f, intermixture, intercourse, commerce, dealing.
'Επιμίσθιον, ου, ad. an additional or supplementary pay, allowance.
'Επιμίσθιος, α, ον, ad mercenary, hired.
'Επιμνημόσυνος, ον, ad. commemorative,
'Επιμονή, ῆς, s. f. perseverance, constancy, firmness, steadiness(-στέ-), obstinacy.
'Επίμονος, ον, ad. persevering, persistent, constant, firm, earnest, obstinate.

Ἐπιμόνως, adv. earnestly, perseveringly, positively, obstinately.
Ἐπίμορτος, ον, ad. that pays for lent a portion of the produce of the land, a farmer.
Ἐπίμοχθος, ον, ad. toilsome, painful.
Ἐπιμόχθως, ad. painfully, with difficulty, laboriously.
Ἐπιμύθιον, ου, s. n. moral of fable.
Ἐπιμύλιον, ου,s.n.an upper mill-stone
Ἐπίνειον, ου, s. n. a naval station, harbour, arsenal, commercial port.
Ἐπινεύω, v. n. to nod assent to,consent.
Ἐπινέφελος, ον, Ἐπινεφής, ές, ad. cloudy, nebulous.
Ἐπινίκιος, ον, ad. relating to a victory, triumphal, victorious.
Ἐπινίκιον, ου, s. n. triumphal song.
Ἐπινόημα, ατος, s.n,—Ἐπινόησις, εως, s. f. contrivance, conception, invention
Ἐπινοητής, οῦ, s. m. inventor, contriver.
Ἐπινοητικός, ή, όν. ad. inventive.
Ἐπίνοια, ας, s. f. surmise, thought (θοτ), purpose, contrivance, invention, device, a notion, opinion, design (δηζάϊν), plan
Ἐπινομίς, ίδος, s. f. addition to a law.
Ἐπινοῶ, έω, v, a. to think, surmise, contrive, invent, devise
Ἐπινυστάζω, v. n. to slumber over, nod.
Ἐπίξανθος, ον, ad. yellowish.
Ἐπιορκία, ας,s.f. perjury,a false oath.
Ἐπίορκος, ον, ad. perjured, perjurious, s. m. a perjuror.
Ἐπιορκῶ, έω, v. n. to perjure one's self, commit perjury, to take a false oath.
Ἐπιοῦσα, ης, s. f. the next or following day, the morrow.
Ἐπιούσιος, ον. ad. daily, quotidian, ὁ ἐπιούσιος ἄρτος : the daily bread.
Ἐπιπάσσω, v. a. to spread over sprinkle upon, to powder.
Ἐπιπεδομετρία, ας, s.f. (γεωμ.)planimetry.
Ἐπιπεδόμετρον, ου, s. n. planimeter.
Ἐπίπεδος, ον, ad. plain, even, level.
Ἐπιπεδοσφαίριον,ου, s. n. planisphere.
Ἐπιπεδῶ, όω, v. a. to make even, to level.
Ἐπιπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to spring upon, rush upon.
Ἐπιπίπτω, v. n. to fall upon, to attack.
Ἐπίπλασμα, ατος, s. n. stuico, putty.
Ἐπίπλαστος, ον, ad fictitious, artificial, false, feigned (φέϊνd).
Ἐπιπλάττω, v. a. to putty.
Ἐπιπλέκω, v. a. to entwine, unite, join, complicate.
Ἐπιπλέω, v. n. to sail upon, to float, πλέω ἐναντίον, to sail against.
Ἐπιπληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. reproachful. reproving(ρηπρουβ.)scolding(σκωλd)
Ἐπίπληξις, εως, s.f reproof, reproach, scolding, rebuke.
Ἐπιπληρῶ, όω, v. a. to fill up.
Ἐπιπλήσσω,— Ἐπιπλήττω, v. a. to scold, reprimand, reprove, reproach, rebuke.
Ἐπιπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. twining, entwining,intermixture, union,complication.
Ἔπιπλον, ου, s. n. furniture (-tchur).
Ἐπίπλοον, ου, s. n. caul, omentum, fat after birth.
Ἐπιπλοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. an ebenist's shop.
Ἐπιπλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an ebenist, furniture-maker.
Ἐπίπλους, ου, s.n- the sailing against, sea-fight (φάϊτ), boarding.
Ἐπίπλωσις, εως, s. f. fitting up a room or house with furniture.
Ἐπιπνέω, v. a. to aspirate, breathe upon, blow upon.
Ἐπίπνοια, ας, s. f. breathing upon, aspiration.
Ἐπιπόθησις, εως, s. f. desire, wish, longing.
Ἐπιπόθητος,ον, ad. desirable, desired.
Ἐπιποθῶ, έω, v. a. to wish earnestly, desire, ardently, to long for, ἐπιποθῶ τὰ πρωτεῖα : I wish or desire the, aspire at preeminence.
Ἐπιπολάζω, v. n. to float, buoy,swim, ἀσθένειαι ἐπιπολάζουσι, distempers are prevalent.
Ἐπιπόλαιος, αία, ον, ad. superficial, not deep (ἐλαφρὸς) slight (σλάϊτ).
Ἐπιπολαιότης, ητος, s. f. superficiality, insufficient instruction, smattering.
Ἐπιπολαίως,adv.superficially, lightly.
Ἐπίπονος, ον, ad. fatiguing, difficult, arduous, laborious-
Ἐπιπόνως, adv. laboriously, with dif

ficulty or great (πρ. grait), labour (laibar).
'Επιπρεπής, ές, ad. becoming, proper, decorous.
'Επιπρέπω, v. n. to become to, suit (σοῦτ), to adorn.
'Επιπροσθῶ, έω, v. n. to run up before, intercept the view.
'Επιρραίνω, — ἐπιρραντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle upon.
'Επίρραφον, ου, s. n. lace, edging.
'Επιρράπτω, v. a. to sew upon (σῶ-up-on), to patch.
'Επιρρέπεια, ας, s. f. proneness, propensity, tendency, ability.
'Επιρρεπής, ές, ad. prone to, inclined to, apt to.
'Επιρρέω, v. a. to flow (φλῶ) over, accrue, overflow, flow upon.
'Επίρρημα, ατος, s. n. adverb.
'Επιρρηματικός, ή, όν, ad. adverbial.
'Επιρρηματικῶς, adv. adverbially.
'Επίρρινον, ου, s.n. a nose jewel, frontlet.
'Επίρρινος, ον, ad. nasal.
'Επιρρίπτω, v. a. to throw or cast upon.
'Επιρροή, ῆς,—ἐπίρροια, ας, s. f. (ἐπίδρασις) influence, (τὸ ρεῖν ἄνωθεν ἐπὶ τὰ κάτω) influx, flowing over or upon.
'Επιρρωννύω, v. a. to strengthen, corroborate, invigorate, (τὸν λόγον) confirm.
'Επίσαγμα, ατος, s. n. a pannier, saddle.
'Επισάττω, v. a. to saddle.
'Επισείω, v. a. shake at, brandish, threaten (θρέτν).
'Επισείων, οντος, s. m. (ναυτ.) pendant.
'Επισημαίνω, v. a. to intimate, point out, mark, stamp.,
'Επίσημος, ον, ad. official, remarkable, notable, signal.
'Επισημότης, ητος, s. f. notability, solemnity, official authority, a great functionary, αἱ ἐπισημότητες τῆς πόλεως, the notabilities of the town.
'Επισήμως, adv. officially, remarkably, notably.
'Επίσης, adv. equally, likewise, ἐπίσης ὡς ὑμεῖς, as well as you.
'Επισιτίζω, v a. to furnish with provisions, to revictual (ρηβίτλ).
'Επισιτισμός, οῦ, s m. food, provisions, victuali g (βίτλιγγ).
'Επισκεπάζω, v. a. to shelter, cover (πρ. cuvvar), hide, conceal.
'Επισκεπτήριον, ου, s. n. a card; visiting card.
'Επισκέπτης, ου, s. m. an observer, inspector, visitor.
'Επισκέπτομαι, v, a. to visit, make a visit, look upon, inspect, consider.
Επισκέπτω, see ἐπισκεπάζω.
'Επισκευάζω, v a. to repair, to mend.
'Επισκευαστής, οῦ, s. m, a repairer, mender.
'Επισκευή, ῆς, s. f. repairs, repairing, preparation, outfit.
'Επίσκεψις, εως, s. f. a visit, a call, σοὶ κάμνω ἐπίσκεψιν: I pay you a visit, I visit you, call on you.
'Επισκηνῶ, όω, v. a. to dwell in, live in tents.
'Επισκήπτω, v. a. to dash, strike or rush upon, fall upon.
'Επισκιάζω, v. a. to overshadow, shade, (μεταφ,) φαίνομαι καλίτερος: to throw one into the shade.
'Επισκίασις, εως, s. f. overshadowing.
'Επισκοπεῖον, ου, s. n. a bishop's palace.
'Επισκοπεύω, — ἐπισκοπῶ, v. n. to be bishop, act the part ot a bishop, oversee.
'Επισκοπή, ῆς, s. f a bishopric, a bishop's office, diocese, (ἐπίβλεψις) an oversight, visitation.
'Επισκοπικός, ή, όν, ad. episeopal.
'Επισκοπικῶς, adv. episcopally.
'Επίσκοπος, ου, s. m. bishop, (anc. Greek) overseer, inspector.
'Επισκοτίζω, v. a. to darken, obscure, obfuscate.
'Επισκότισις, εως, f. darkening, obscuring, obfuscation.
'Επισκώπτω, v. n. to scoff, rail at, mock.
'Επισπαστικός, ή, όν, (metr.) epispastic, attracting.
'Επισπεύδω, v. a. to hasten, quicken, hurry, urge, accelerate, despatch: ἐπισπεύδω τό βῆμα, to quicken the pace
'Επισπορά, ᾶς, s. f. second sowing.
'Επισπῶ, άω. v. a. to draw over, attract, contract.
'Επίσπευσις, εως, s. f. hurrying, hastening (πρ. haissning), quickening, acceleration.

Ἐπιστάθμευσις εως, s. f. lodging, quarters, station.
Ἐπισταθμεύω, v. a. to take up one's quarters, to be stationed.
Ἐπισταλάζω, v. a. to drop, to drip.
Ἐπίσταμαι, v. a. to know (πῶο), understand.
Ἐπισταμένως, adv. knowingly, with care, carefully, attentively.
Ἐπιστασία, ας, s. f. superintendence, attention, oversight (-σάϊτ), care, application,
Ἐπιστάτης, ου, s. m. superintendent, overseer, inspector, attendant, commissary.
Ἐπιστατῶ, έω, v. a. to superintend, oversee, preside, inspect, watch.
Ἐπιστεγάζω, v. a. to cover with a roof.
Ἐπιστεγαστής, οῦ, s. m. tiler, slater, thatcher.
Ἐπιστέλλω, v. a. to send to, to send a message, write to, correspond with, hold correspondence: ἐπιστέλλον μέλος, a corresponding member.
Ἐπιστεφανῶ, — ἐπιστέφω, v. a. to crown, (ποτήριον μὲ οἶνον) fill to the brim.
Ἐπιστεφής, ές, ad. crowned, brimful, overflowed.
Ἐπιστήθιος, ον, ad. dearly beloved; ἐπιστήθιος φίλος, a bosom friend, intimate.
Ἐπιστήλιον, ου, s. n. an architrave.
Ἐπιστήμη, ης, s. f. science: κλάδος ἐπιστήμης, a branch of science, profession.
Ἐπιστημονικός, ή, όν, ad. scientific: ἔχει ἐπιστημονικὴν παίδευσιν, he is a man of learning, of science, he is a scholar (scollar).
Ἐπιστημονικῶς, adv. scientifically.
Ἐπιστημόνως, adv. as it becomes a man of science, scientifically.
Ἐπιστήμων, ον, s. m. a scientific person, a man of science, a professional man, a scholar.
Ἐπιστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. support, prop.
Ἐπιστηρίζω, v. a. strengthen, fix upon, to stay a thing, sustain, bear up, ground, base, to support, uphold, prop, lean upon.
Ἐπιστήριξις, εως, s. f. propping, supporting, grounding.
Ἐπιστοιβάζω, v. a. to heap upon, cram, stow.
Ἐπιστολάριον, ου, s. n. a letter-book, a book of correspondence, letter-writer.
Ἐπιστολαγώγιον, ου, s. n. postage.
Ἐπιστολεύς, έως, s. m. commissioner of the navy, chief of the staff.
Ἐπιστολή, ῆς, s. f. a letter, an epistle (ἐπίστλ).
Ἐπιστολίδιον, ου, s. n. a note.
Ἐπιστολικός, ή, όν, ad. epistolary relating to letters. — ν δελτάριον, a post-card.
Ἐπιστολιμαῖος, α, ον, ad. expressed in a letter or by way of a letter, epistolary.
Ἐπιστολογραφία, ας, s. f. letter-writing, corespondence.
Ἐπιστολογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. epistolary.
Ἐπιστολογράφος, ου, s. m. a letter-writer, δημόσιος ἐπιστολογράφος, a public letter writer.
Ἐπιστολογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write letters.
Ἐπίστομα, adv. vul. lying on the face, prostrate.
Ἐπιστομίζω, v. a. to stop up, shut the mouth, silence, muzzle, gag.
Ἐπιστόμιον, ου, s. n. curb, muzzle, valve.
Ἐπιστόμισις, εως, s. f. stopping the mouth, muzzling, muzzle.
Ἐπιστρατεία, ας, s. f. an expedition: (κινητοποίησις) mobilization.
Ἐπιστρατεύω, v. n. to go on an expedition, take the field, mobilize troops.
Ἐπιστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to encamp against.
Ἐπίστρατος, ου, s. m. summoned to march.
Ἐπιστρεπτός, ή, όν, ad. recoverable, to be restored.
Ἐπιστρέφω, v. a. to return, restore, render, give back: v. n. to come again, return, turn to, come back.
Ἐπιστροφάδην, adv. turning round on all sides, bravely.
Ἐπιστροφή, ῆς, s. f. return, returning, coming back: (θρησκ.) conversion.
Ἐπίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. carpet, covering, horse-cloth, saddle-cloth.
Ἐπιστρώνω, v. a. to lay or spread over, to strow upon, cover.

'Επιστρωννύω, v. a. to spread (σπρεd), over, strew (στρῶ) upon.
'Επιστύλιον, ου, s. n. the chapiter of a pillar, epistule, architrave.
'Επισυμβαίνω, v. n. to happen, take place at the same time or immediately after, supervene, to happen unexpectedly.
'Επισυνάγω, v. a. to. collect, gather together.
'Επισυνάπτω, v. a. to subjoin, annex, attach.
'Επισυνημμένος, η ον, ad. inclosed, annexed, subjoined.
'Επισύρω, v. a. to draw upon: ἐπισύρω τὴν προσοχήν, I draw upon me the attention of people.
'Επισυχνάζω, v a. to frequent.
'Επισφαλής, ές, ad. slippery dangerous, hazardous, perilous, precarious, uncertain, not firm.
'Επισφαλῶς, adv. dangerously, precariously.
'Επισφίγγω, v. a. to bind tightly (bàïvd τάϊτλυ) squeeze hard.
'Επισφραγίζω, v. a. to set a seal upon, to seal,to confirm, conclude, finish, put (πούτ) the finish.
'Επισφράγισις, εως, s. f. sealing, end, conclusion, confirmation.
'Επισφραγιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sealer.
'Επίσχεσις, εως, s. f. retention, restraint.
'Επισχύω, v. a. to invigorate, corroborate, prevail.
'Επισώρευσις, εως, s. f. amassing, collecting together, heaping, accumulation.
'Επισωρεύω, v.n. to gather up, bring together, heap up, accumulate, amass.
'Επίσωτρον, s. n. iron circumference of a wheel.
'Επιταγή, ῆς, s. f. command, injunction, order: ἐπιταγὴ πληρωμῆς, a check.
'Επιτακτικός, ή, όν, ad. commanding, imperative, peremptory.
'Επιτακτικῶς, adv. imperiously, imperatively, peremptorily.
'Επιτακτός ή, όν, ad, placed in reserve.
'Επίτασις, εωςς s. f. stress, intensity, force.
'Επιτατικός, ή, όν, ad. augmenting, increasing: ἐπιτατικὸν μόριον, an augmentative particle.
'Επιτατικῶς, adv. increasingly, emphatically, strongly.
'Επιτάττω, v. a, to impose, order, enjoin, command, arrange.
'Επιταὐτοῦ, adv. designedly, expressby, on purpose.
'Επιτάφιον, ου, s. n. an epitaph, a funeral song or oration.
'Επιτάφιος, ον, ad. of a grave, sepulchral: ἐπιτάφιος λόγος, a funeral oration or sermon.
'Επιτάφιος, ου, s. m. the holy shroud or ceremony of the burial of Christ.
'Επιτάχυνσις, εως, s. f. hastening, acceleration, quickening.
'Επιταχύνω, v. a. to hasten (πρ. haissn), accelerate, hurry, quicken, press.
'Επιτείνω, v. a. to strengthen, enforce stretch out upon, to lay stress upon.
'Επιτειχίζω, v. a. to build a wall against another wall, to fortify against, defend with a wall.
'Επιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. a. fortress, the wall of a fortress, rampart.
'Επιτελειόνω. v. a. to finish, complete, end.
'Επιτελεῖον, ου, s. n. (officers of the) staff.
'Επιτέλεσις, εως, s. f.— 'Επιτέλεσμα, ατος s. n. perfromance, execution, end.
'Επιτελής, ές, s. m. a performer, an executor, a finisher: οἱ ἐπιτελεῖς ἢ οἱ ἀξιωματικοὶ τῶν ἐπιτελῶν, officers of the staff.
'Επιτελεστικός, ή, όν, ad. performing, executive.
'Επιτέλλω, v. a. to arise, to command.
'Επιτελῶ, έω, v. a to perform, execute, finish, brring to an end, bring about.
'Επιτέμνω, v. a. to abridge, to shorten.
'Επίτεξ, εκος, s. f. near birth, in travail.
'Επιτερπής, ές, ad. delightful (dη-λά-ιτφουλ).
'Επιτέρπομαι, v. n. to take pleasure (πλέζιαρ), delight in.
'Επιτεταμένως, adv. intently, vehemently.
'Επιμετηδευμένος, η, ον, ad. affected.

'Επιτευτικός, ή, όν, ad. acquirable, attainable.
'Επίτευξις, εως, s. f. acquirement, obtaining, acquisition, attaining, success.
'Επιτηδειγμή, ῆς, s.f. a copy, an example for writing.
'Επιτήδειος, εία, ειον, ad. able, adapted, apt, qualified, clever, skilful, expert, friendly: s. n. (anc.) friend, disciple.
'Επιτηδειότης, ήτος, s. f. ability, capacity, skill, dexterity, cleverness.
'Επιτηδείως, adv. ably, dexterously, cleverly, skillfully, ably.
'Επίτηδες adv. ἐξ ἐπίτηδες, on purpose, expressly.
'Επιτήδευμα, ατος, s. n. occupation, profession, art, (κατόρθωμα) feat.
'Επιτηδευματίας, ου, s. m. an artisan, a tradesman.
'Επιτηδεύομαι, v. a. to strive, endeavour, contrive, carry about, to be up to, be skilled in any thing, be ready, ἐπιτηδεύεται τὰ πάντα, he is up to every thing: ἐπιτηδεύεται ἄγνοιαν, he feigns (φέϊνζ) ignorance v. n. feign, affect.
'Επιτηδευμένος: η, ον,—'Επιτηδευτός, ή, όν, ad. affected.
'Επιτήδευσις, εως, s. f. affectation, (τὸ κατορθοῦν τι) contrivance, mode of life.
'Επιτηδεύω, see ἐπιτηδεύομαι.
'Επιτήρησις, εως, s. t. watching over, inspection, oversight (-σάϊτ).
'Επιτηρητής, οῦ, s. m. overseer, superintendent, inspector.
'Επιτηρητικός, ή, όν, ad. observant, watchful (-φουλ), attentive, inspecting, superintending.
'Επιτηρῶ, έω, s.a. to observe, watch, oversee, inspect, superintend.
'Επιτίθεμαι, v. m. to assail, attack.
'Επιτίθημι, v a. to lay on, to impose
'Επιτίμησις, εως, s. f. blame, censure, reprehension, reprimanding, punishment: (αὔξησις τιμήματος) overrating.
'Επιτιμητής, οῦ, s. m. censor, reprover.
'Επιτίμιον, ου, s. n. a fine, penalty, punishment.
'Επίτιμος, ον, ad. honorary, privileged.
'Επιτιμῶ, έω, v. a. to reproach, reprove (-προύουβ), (αὐξάνω τὴν τιμὴν) to increase the value, reprimand, reprehend.
'Επιτόκιον, ου, s. n. compound interest.
'Επίτοκος, ον, ad. near child-birth, on the point of bringing forth, in travail.
'Επιτολή, ῆς, s. f. an injunction, order.
'Επιτομή, ῆς, s. f. a compendium, epitome, abridgement, cutting short
'Επίτομος, ον, ad. abridged, short, compendious.
'Επίτονος, ον, ad. strained, stretched, laborious: s, m. (ναυτ.) main-stay, a rope.
'Επιτόπιος, ία, ον, ad. local, native.
'Επιτοπίως, adv. locally, on the spot.
'Επιτραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a stole.
'Επιτρέπω, v. a. to allow, permit, give leave, tolerate, intrust, commit to.
'Επιτρέχω, v. a. to invade, assail, run against, overrun.
'Επιτρίβω, v. a. to bruise or rub upon.
'Επίτριπτος, ον, ad. hackneyed, worthless, wretched.
'Επίτριψις, εως, s, f. friction, rubbing upon, wear (ωρ. wair).
'Επιτροπεία, ας, s. f. a committee, superintendence, guardianship: (ἀνηλίκων) wardship, tutorage, tutelage.
'Επιτροπεύω, v.a. to be proxy or agent, to manage, to superintend as guardian, ἐπιτροπεύω τὰ ἀνήλικα, I am guardian for children.
'Επιτροπή, ῆς, s. f. committee, commission, agency, guardianship, procuratorship.
'Επιτροπική, ῆς, s. f.—'Επιτροπικόν, οῦ, s. n (ἔγγραφον) a power of attorney, procuratorship, the offiice of a procurator, commission.
'Επιτροπικός, ή, όν, ad. procuratorial, relating to a procurator or commission.
'Επιτροπικῶς, adv. as a procurator, by procuration, by proxy.
'Επιτρόπισσα, ης, s. f. a female guardian or procurator.
'Επίτροπος, ου, s. m. a commissary, procurator, proxy, an agent, lieutenant, ἐπίτροπος τῶν ἀνηλίκων: a

guardian of chidren, (ἐκκλησίας) a church warden.
'Επιτροχάδην, adv. cursorily, briefly.
'Επιτύμβιος, ία, ον, ad. placed on the tomb (τοουμ), sepulchral (-κραλ), monumental.
'Επιτύμβιον, ου, s. n. epitaph, an inscription on the tomb stone(tooum).
'Επιτύμβιος, ον, ad. funereal, sepulchral, monumental.
'Επιτυγχάνω,—'Επιτυγχαίνω, v. n. to fall in with, happen, arrive at,succeed: δὲν ἐπέτυχα τοῦ σκοποῦ μου, I did not attain my object. I fell short of my aim.
'Επιτυχής,ές,ad.successful, fortunate.
'Επιτυχία,ας,s.f. success, attainment.
'Επιτυχῶς, adv. successfully, fortunately.
'Επιφαίνω; v. n. to show forth, ἐπιφαίνομαι, to appear.
'Επιφάνεια, ας, s. f. surface, κατ' ἐπιφάνειαν, in appearance, superficially: s.n. τὰ—Epiphany(but rather τὰ Θεοφάνεια).
'Επιφανής, ές, ad. illustrious, eminent, distinguished, conspicuous, celebrated, manifest.
'Επιφανῶς, adv. illustriously, eminently, manifestly.
'Επιφέρω, v. a. to add, subjoin, (προξενῶ), to occasion, cause, (ἐπιβάλλω) inflict, bring against.
'Επιφθάνω, v. a. n. to overtake, to reach, fall upon.
'Επίφθονος, ον, ad. enviable.
'Επιφθόνως. adv. enviously, enviably.
'Επιφλογίζω, v. a. to burn superficially, to singe.
'Επιφοβίζω, v. a. to intimidate.
'Επίφοβος, ον, ad. fearful, (ἐπικίνδυνος) dangerous.
'Επιφοίτησις, εως, s. f. descending from on high (hάϊ), coming (cum-), presence.
'Επιφοιτῶ, άω, v. n. to frequent, visit, invade, to descend from on high, to come upon.
'Επιφορά, ᾶς, s. f. (ὕδατος) influx, (προσβολή) onset, attack.
'Επιφορτίζω, v. n. to load, charge, to commission.
'Επιφράττω,v.a. to stop up, obstruct, fortify.
'Επιφυάδες, ων, s. n. pl. suckers, shoots.
'Επιφυλακτικότης, ητος, s. f. reserve, circumspection.
'Επιφυλακτικῶς, adv. reservedly,cautiously (-shuss-λυ) with reserve.
'Επιφύλαξις, εως, s. f. reserve.
'Επιφυλάττω, v. a, to keep iu reserve,—ομαι, I will do as much in my turn, I will wait my turn.
'Επιφυλλίς, ίδος, s. f. feuilleton.
'Επιφύομαι, v. n. to grow on, fasten upon, cling to.
'Επίφυσις, εως, s. f. epiphysis, accretion.
'Επιφύτευσις, εως, s. f. implanting, engrafting.
'Επιφυτεύω, v. a. to graft, plant in or on.
'Επιφώνημα, ατος, s. n. exclamation, interjection.
'Επιφωνηματικός, ή, όν, ad. exclamatory.
'Επιφώνησις, εως, s, f. exclamation.
'Επιφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to exclaim, cry out.
'Επιφώσκω, v. n. to shine forth.
'Επιχαιρεκακία,ας, s. f, malevolence.
'Επιχαιρέκακος, ον, ad. malevolent.
'Επιχαιρεκακῶ, έω, v. n. to be malevolent, to rejoice at the ills of others.
'Επιχαίρω, v. n. to rejoice at.
'Επιχαράττω, v. a. to engrave upon.
'Επιχαρής, ές, ad. gratifying, agreeable.
'Επίχαρις, ιτος, ad. graceful, agreeable, charming.
'Επιχαρίτως, adv. gracefully, with grace.
'Επιχειμάζω, v. n. to winter in.
'Επιχείρημα, ατος, s. n. an enterprise, undertaking, act, a job, (λόγος) argument.
'Επιχειρηματίας, ου, s. m. an enterprising person.
'Επιχειρηματικός. ή, όν, ad. enterprising, (λογικ.) argumentative.
'Επιχείρησις, εως, s, f. an enterprise, undertaking, (ἐμπορ.) a speculation.
'Επιχειρητής, οῦ, s. m. an undertaker.
'Επιχειρίζομαι, v. a. to undertake.
'Επίχειρον, ου, s. n. a reward, effect, ἔλαβε τὰ ἐπίχειρα τῆς κακίας του, he has received the reward of his wickedness.

'Επιχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to appoint, ordain.
'Επιχειρῶ, έω, v. a. to undertake, to attempt, to try.
'Επιχέω, v. a. to pour on, infuse.
'Επιχθόνιος,ον, ad. terrestrial, earthly (úrth-λυ).
'Επιχόλερος, ον, ad. infected with the cholera (χόλερα).
'Επιχορήγησις, εως, s. f. a grant, allowance, subsidy: ἡ βασιλικὴ ἐπιχορήγησις, the civil list.
'Επιχορηγῶ, έω, v. a. to grant a subsidy, an allowance (alláu-ανς), to allow.
'Επιχρίω, v. a. to anoint, daub, smear.
'Επίχρυσος, ον, ad. gilded(πρ. gkilded).
'Επιχρυσῶ, όω, v. a. to gild (gkild).
'Επιχρύσωσις, εως, s. f. gilding over.
'Επιχύνω, v. a, to pour (πῶορ), upon.
'Επίχυσις, εως. s. f. pouring upon, infusion.
'Επίχυτος, ον, ad. poured on, strewed (στρῶod).
'Επιχωριάζω, v. a. to dwell in a land, (ἐπὶ νόσων), to be endemical.
'Επίψαυσις, εως, s. f. touching lightly, feeling, fumbling.
'Επιψαύω, v. a. to touch lightly(tutsh λάϊτλυ), fumble.
'Επιψηφίζω, v. a. to vote for, put to the vote, approve by vote.
'Επιψήφισις, εως, s. f· voting for.
'Επίψογος, ον, ad. blamable, reprehensible.
'Επιών, οῦσα, όν, ad. next, following: or pr. p. of ἔπειμι, ἡ ἐπιοῦσα, the following day, the moorrow, τὸ ἐπιὸν ἔτος, the year following, the nex year. ὁ ἐπιὼν χρόνος, the future, the time coming.
'Εποδύρομαι, v. a. to bewail, lament.
'Εποίκησις, εως, s.f. settling, settlement in a country, colony, colonization.
'Εποικίζω, v. n. to colonize.
'Εποικοδόμησις, εως s. f. superstructure, edification.
'Εποικοδομητικός, ή, όν, ad. edifying.
'Εποικοδομῶ, έω, v. n. to build upon, edify.
"Εποικος, ον, ad. an emigrant.
'Εποικῶ, έω, v.a. to settle in a place.
'Εποκέλλω, v. a. to run aground, dash against.

"Επομαι, v. a. to follow, pursue, attend.
'Επόμενος, η, ον, part. as. ad. following,, subsequent. consequent.
'Επομένως, adv. consequently, accordingly, in consequence. therefore.
'Επομνύω, v. a. to swear to
'Επονείδιστος, ον, ad. reproachful, ignominious, blameworthy, blamable, shameful.
'Επονειδίστως, edv. blamably, shamefully.
'Επονομάζω, v.u. to denominate, style, title, surname, nickname.
'Επονομασία, ας, s. f. naming, surnaming, nicknaming, giving a title.
'Εποποιΐα, ας, s.f. epic poetry or poem.
'Εποποιός, οῦ, s. m. an epic poet.
'Εποπτεία, ας, s.f. inspection, oversight (-σάϊτ), superintendence.
'Εποπτεύω, v.a. to inspect, superintend.
'Επόπτης, ου, s.m. an inspector, overseer, superintendent.
"Επος. ους, s. n. a word speech, ὡς ἔπος. εἰπεῖν : as one may say, so to speak, οὐδὲν πρὸς τὸ ἔπος: foreign to the subject or purpose, (ποίησις) epic poetry. epic poem, τὰ ἔπη : the poems, ἔπεα πτερόοντα: winged (=light or fleeting) words.
'Επουλῶ, όω, v.a. to scar, to cicatrize, to cure a wound.
'Επούλωσις, εως s f. closing, curing of wound, cicatrization.
'Επουράνιος, ον, ad. heavenly (hέβνλυ) celestial.
'Επουσιώδης, ες, ad. unessential (-shal), not essential.
'Εποφθαλμιῶ, έω, v.a. to covet, to envy. to eye, have an eye upon.
'Εποχή, ῆς, s. f. epoch (ἐποχ.).
'Εποχοῦμαι, v. n. to ride, be carried upon, to drive a carriage.—ἐπὶ τεθρίππου : to drive four in hand
"Εποψ οπος, s. m (ὀρνιθ.) a whoop,
"Εποψις, εως, s. f. point of reu.
'Επτά, num. indecl. ad. seven.
'Επτάγλωσσος, ον, ad. of seven languages.
'Επταγώνιος, ον, ad septangular.
'Επτάγωνον, ου, s. n. heptagon.
'Επτάγωνος, ον, ad. septagular·
'Επταετής, ές, ad. septennial. of seven years old.
'Επταετία, ας, s. f. space of seven years.

Ἑπτάζυμος, ον, ad. thoroughly kneaded (θurroλυνέded).
Ἑπταήμερος, ον, ad. of seven days.
Ἑπτάλοφος, s. f. seven hilled, Constantinople.
Ἑπτάκις, adv. seven times.
Ἑπτακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. seven thousand.
Ἑπτακοσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. about seven hundred,
Ἑπτακόσιοι, αι, , ad. seven hundred.
Ἑπτακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. seven hundredth.
Ἑπταμηνιαῖος, adv. of seven months
Ἑπταμηνήτικος, ον, ad. vul. born in seven months.
Ἑπτάμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of seven months.
Ἑπτάμηνος, ον, ad. of seven months.
Ἑπταπλασιάζω. v. a. to make sevenfold.
Ἑπταπλάσιος, ον, ad. sevenfold.
Ἑπταπλασίως, adv. in a sevenfold manner or degree.
Ἑπτάπλευρος, ον, ad. septilateral.
Ἑπταπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. sevenfold.
Ἑπτάρι, s. n. vul. a piece, a coin of seven, the seven at cards.
Ἑπταρχία, ας, s. f. (τά ἑπτὰ βασίλεια τῶν Ἀγγλοσαξώνων), heptarchy(-κυ)-
Ἑπτάστερον, ου s. n. the seven stars.
Ἑπτάφωνον, ου, ad. (music) the gamut.
Ἑπτάχορδος, ον, ad. of seven chordsor strings, heptachord (-cord).
Ἑπταόροφος, ον, seven-storied, having seven floors.
Ἐπύλλιον, ου, s. n. a ditty, a little song.
Ἐπῳάζω, v.a. to hatch, brood. sit on. incubate.
Ἐπῴασις, εως. s.f. brooding, hatching.
Ἐπῳδή, ῆς, s. f. an epode, refrain, burden of a song, appendage to an ode, (ἐπῳδὴ γόητος, μάγου) incantation, charm.
Ἐπῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a charmer, enchanter, soothsayer, magician.
Ἐπώδυνος, ον, ad. painful, smarting, grievous (πρ. greevus) woeful.
Ἐπωδύνως, adv. painfully, woeffully.
Ἐπωμίς, ίδος, s. f. a garment worn over the shoulders(τῆςστρατιωτικῆς στολῆς) an epaulet.
Ἐπωνυμία, ας, s. f. — Ἐπώνυμον, ου, s. n. a cognomen, title, surname, nickname.
Ἐπώνυμος, ον, ad. cognominal, surnamed.
Ἐπωφελής, ές, ad. beneficial, profitable, advantageous, useful (γιούσφουλ).
Ἐπωφελοῦμαι, v. m. to avail one's self: ἐπωφελοῦμαι τῆς εὐκαιρίας, I avail myself of the opportunity.
Ἐπωφελῶς, adv. advantageously, profitably, beneficially, usefully.
Ἐρανίζομαι, v. a. to select, extract, collect, compile: borrow (ἐράνους χρημ.) gather contributions.
Ἐράνισμα, ατος, s. n. a selection, compilation, extract.
Ἐρανιστής, οῦ, s. w. a compiler.
Ἔρανος, ου, s. m. contribution, contingent, score, entertainment.
Ἐρασιτέχνης, ου. s. m. an amateur of fine arts.
Ἐράσμιος, ad. lovely (lúv-λυ), amiable, charming.
Ἐρασμιότης, ητος, s. f. amability, amiableness, loveliness.
Ἐραστής, οῦ, s. m. a lover (πρ. lúvvur) sweetheart (-hart).
Ἐραστός, ή, όν, ad. amiable, lovely.
Ἐρατινός, ή, όν, ad. lovely, pleasing.
Ἐργάζομαι, v. n. to work (πρ. wurk), labour (πρ. laibur).
Ἐργαλεῖον, ου, s. n. a tool, an implement. instrument.
Ἐργαλειός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a loom.
Ἐργασία, ας, s. f. work, labour, employment, occupation: ἐργασία ἐκτὸς τῆς οἰκίας, out-door work, ἐργασία ἐντὸς τῆς οἰκίας, indoor work.
Ἐργάσιμος, ον, ad. working, of work: ἐργάσιμος ἡμέρα, a working day.
Ἐργαστηριάρχης, ου, s. m. a shopman, shop-keeper.
Ἐργαστήριον, ου, s. n. a shop: (—χημικὸν) laboratory.
Ἔργατα, s. n. pl. vul. deeds. actions, works.
Ἐργατικός, ή όν ad. labouring, laborious: αἱ ἐργατικαὶ τάξεις, the labouring classes.
Ἐργάτης, ου. s. m. a workman, an artisan: ἐργάτης, γεωργός, a labourer, a husbandman: ἐργάτης τοῦ χαραβίου, the capstan, windlass.
Ἐργάτις, ιδος, s. f. a female labourer, a work woman.
Ἐργοδιώκτης, ου, s. m. an industrious, active, laborious man.

Ἐργοδότης, ου, s. m. one who gives out work, an employer.
Ἐργολαβία, ας, s. f. undertaking, work, enterprise, speculation, contractorship.
Ἐργολάβος, ου, s. m. undertaker of work, a contractor: (ἔρωτος) a beau, a whoremonger, gadder, gad about.
Ἐργολαβῶ, έω, v. n. to contract, to undertake, work: (ἐρωτικῶς) to court women, run after girls or women.
Ἔργον, ου, s. n. a work, action, deed, act, ἀπὸ τὰ λόγια ἦλθον εἰς τὰ ἔργα, from words they came to deeds: ἢ they came to blows (bλῶοζ): ἔργον οὐδὲν ὄνειδος, no kind of labour is blameful, ἔργον τῶν χειρῶν, handiwork.
Ἐργοστασιάρχης, ου, s. m. a manufacturer.
Ἐργοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a. workshop, a manufactory, fabric.
Ἐργόχειρον, ου, s. n. manufacture, handiwork, workmanship.
Ἐργώδης ες, a l. difficult, arduous
Ἐρέβινθος, ου, s. m. chick-pea, vetch.
Ἐρεθίζω, v. a. to provoke, irritate, incite, excite.
Ἐρεθισμός, οῦ, s. m. irritation, excitement.
Ἐρεθιστής, οῦ, s. m. provoker, irritater.
Ἐρεθιστικός, ή, όν, ad. irritating, exciting, provoking.
Ἐρεθιστικότης, ητος, s f. irritability.
Ἐρεθιστικῶς, adv. provokingly.
Ἐρείδω, v. a. to make firm, to support, fix.—ομαι, to lean upon, rest upon, rely upon.
Ἐρείκη, ης, s. f, (βοτ.) heath (hῆιθ ἢ heather (hέδαρ)
Ἐρείπιον, ου, s. n. a ruin (ρουΐν), fragment.
Ἐρεισίνωτον, ου, s. n. the back of a sofa or chair.
Ἔρεισμα, ατος, s. n. a stay, prop, support.
Ἐρεσχελῶ, έω, v. n. to tease, plagué (πρ. plaig). jest, mock, sport, to talk (tauk) nonsense.
Ἐρεσχελία, ας, s. f. teasing.. railery, mockery, nonsense.
Ἐρέτης, ου, s. m. a. rower.
Ἐρευγμός, οῦ, s. m. eructation, belching.
Ἐρεύγομαι, v. a. to belch eructate.
Ἔρευνα, ης, s. f. search, examination, investigation, scrutiny, exploring, κατ' οἶκον ἔρευνα, search in virtue of a warrant.
Ἐρευνητής, οῦ, s. m an examiner searcher, investigator, explorer.
Ἐρευνῶ, άω, v. a. to search, examine, investigate, explore.
Ἐρεύνησις, εως, s. f. a search, research, investigation, scrutiny.
Ἐρημάζω, v. a. vul. to desolate, destroy, waste, devastate, lay waste (πρ, waist).
Ἐρήμασμα, ατος, s. n. devastation, ruin, desolation.
Ἐρημαστής, οῦ, s.m. a destroyer, desolator.
Ἐρήμην, adv. while absent: καταδικάζω ἐρήμην: to give judgment against contumacy, to outlaw.
Ἐρημητήριον, ου, s. n. a hermitage.
Ἐρημία, ας, s. f. a desert, wilderness, solitude.
Ἐρημικός, ή, όν, ad. solitary, lonely.
Ἐρημίτης, ου, s. m a hermit.
Ἐρημιτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a hermit, solitary.
Ἐρημητικῶς, adv. in the manner of a hermit.
Ἐρημοδικία, ας, s. f. judgment against contumacy.
Ἐρημοκλήσιον, ου, s.n. a small church in a desert place, a chapel.
Ἐρημονῆσι, s. n. a desert island (ἄϊλανd).
Ἐρημόνω, v. a. to lay waste (πρ. waist) desolate.
Ἔρημος, η, ον, ad. desert, ravaged, devastated, deserted (dηzurted), wild (wάϊλd): ἔρημος φίλων, destitute of friends.— παντὸς πράγματος, void of every thing.
Ἔρημος, ου, s. f. a desert, wilderness.
Ἐρημόφιλος, ον, ad. loving solitude, solitary.
Ἐρήμωσις, εως, s. f. devastation, desolation.
Ἐρημωτής, οῦ, s. m. desolator.
Ἐρίζω, v. n. to contend, dispute, quarrel, contrast, rival.
Ἐρινάζω, v. a. to accelerate the maturity of figs, or preserve them from falling by hanging wild figs on the fig tree.
Ἐρινεός, οῦ, s. m. a wild fig tree.

Ἐριννύς, ύος, s. f. a fury, αἱ ἐριννύες : the furies.
Ἐρινός, οῦ, s. m. a wild fig.
Ἔριον, ου, s. n. wool, fleece.
Ἐριούργημα, ατος, s. n. woolen texture.
Ἐριουργία, ας, s. f. woolen manufacture.
Ἐριουργός, οῦ, s. m. a clothier of woolen cloth, manufacturer.
Ἐριουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in wool.
Ἐριοῦχον, ου, s.n. woolen cloth, broad cloth.
Ἔρις, δος, s. s· contention, dispute, strife, a quarrel, discord, dissension,
Ἐριστικός, ή, όν, ad. contentious, quarrelsome.
Ἐριστικῶς, adv, contentiously, quarrelsomely, in a quarrelsome manner.
Ἐρίτιμος, ον, ad. precious, valuable, highly (hάïλυ)esteemed,honorable.
Ἐρίφης, η, s.m. (Turk.) a fellow, a chap,(an expression of contempt).
Ἐρίφιον, ου, s. n. a kid, a little goat.
Ἔριφος, ου; s.f. a young goat, a kid
Ἐριώδης, ες, ad. wooly.
Ἔρκος, ους, s. n. fence, inclosure, barrier.
Ἕρμα, ατος, s. n. support, prop, (σαβοῦρα) ballast.
Ἕρμαιον, ου, s. n. unexpected gain, a god-sent, a boon.
Ἑρμάρι, s. n. vui. cupboard.
Ἑρματίζω, v. a. to prop, to put in ballast, poise.
Ἑρμαφρόδιτος, ον, ad. hermaphrodite, male and female.
Ἑρμηνεία, ας, s.f. explanation, admonition, interpretation.
Ἑρμήνευμα,ατος, s.n. advice, counsel.
Ἑρμηνεύς, έως,—Ἑρμηνευτής,οῦ, s. m. an explainer, interpreter, expounder. admonisher, a monitor.
Ἑρμηνευτής, οῦ, s. m. interpreter, expositor. expounder.
Ἑρμηνευτικός, ή, όν, ad. explanatory.
Ἑρμηνεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female expositor, expounder.
Ἑρμηνευτικός,ή,όν, ad. explanatory.
Ἑρμηνεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female explainer.
Ἑρμηνεύω, v. to explain, interpret, expound, advise, counsel, direct.
Ἑρμῆς, s. m. Mercury.
Ἑρμητικός,όν,οῦ, ad. hermetical.
Ἑρμητικῶς, adv. ἑρμητικῶς, κεκλεισμένος : hermetically closed.
Ἑρμογλυφεύς, έως,— Ἑρμογλύφος, ου, s. m. a statuary, a sculptor
Ἑρπετόν, οῦ, s n. a reptile. creeping animal.
Ἑρπετός,ή,όν, ad. creeping, crawling.
Ἕρπης,ητος,s. m. rash, eruption,herpes, tetters.
Ἑρπητικός,ή,όν. ad. herpetic.
Ἕρπομαι, see ἕρπω.
Ἑρπύζω, v. n to creep. scramble.
Ἕρπυλον,ου, s.n. (βοτ.) thyme.
Ἑρπυστής. οῦ, s.m. a scrambler climber (κλάϊμῄρ).
Ἕρπω, v. n. to creep.
Ἔρε, begone, perish, ἐρρέτω εἰς κόρακας: let him be damned.
Ἐρρίνιον, —Ἔρρινον, s.n. nose jewel.
Ἔρρινος, ον, ad, nasal.
Ἐρρίνως, adv. nasally.
Ἔρρυθμος, ον. ad.being in due rhythm, measured (μέζιαρd).
Ἐρρωμένος, η.ον, ad. vigorous (-rus), strong.
Ἐρρωμένως, adv.vigorously, strongly.
Ἔρρωσο, v. n. imp. fare well.
Ἐρύθημα,ατος, s.n a blush, redness.
Ἐρυθραίνω, v. a. to redden, cause a blush.
Ἐρυθρίαμα, ατος, — Ἐρυθρίασις, εως, s. f. a blush. blushing, reddening.
Ἐρυθρῖνος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) a kind of fish with reddish stripes.
Ἐρυθριῶ, άω, v. n. to blush, colour, redden, flush, grow red.
Ἐρυθροβαφής, ές, ad dyedred.
Ἐρυθρόδανον, ου, s. n. madder, madderroot, a red dye.
Ἐρυθροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. faced, ruddy.
Ἐρυθρός, ά, όν, ad. red, crimson (δημοκράτης) a red republican.
Ἐρυθρότης, ητος, s. f. redness, ruddiness.
Ἐρυσίβη, ης, s f. blight (bλάϊτ). mildew (μάϊλ-du).
Ἐρυσίπελας, s. n. vul. (ἀνεμοπύρωμα) erysipelas.
Ἐρυσιπελατώδης,ες, ad. erysipelatous.
Ἔρχομαι, v, to come (πρ. cum), aor, ἦλθον, ἔλα, ἐλᾶτε : come ἔλα δά ! come now ! nonsense ! καλῶς ἦλθες : you are welcome, ἔρχομαι εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου : I come to myself, i. e. to my senses, ὑπάγω καὶ ἔρχο-

μαι : I go and come, μοῦ ἔρχεται νά... I wish to, I have a mind to, I would wish to, δέν μου ἔρχεται νά : J don't like to, μοῦ ἔρχεται ὡς δεκα φλωριά : it costs me about ten ducats, αὐτὸ δὲν μ' ἔρχεται I dont like that, ἦλθεν εἰς τόσον : it came to such a pitch, τοῦ ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν νοῦν : it came into his mind, it occurred, ἔλα εἰς τὸν νοῦν σου, or εἰς τά λογικά σου : come to your senses, compose yourself, ἔλα 'ςτὸν ἑαυτόν σου : come be like yourself, ἔρχεσαι νὰ μ' ἀφήσῃς ἥσυχον ; come leave me quiet, leave me alone now, ἦλθον εἰς λόγους : they quarrelled, ἦλθον εἰς τὰ χέρια: they came to blows (bλῶοζ, they fell to logger (πρ. loggur) heads, ἐγὼ δὲν ἔρχομαι εἰς αὐτά : I will not hear of that, ἢ I will not put up with such things, ἔρχομαι κατ' ἐπάνω : I come upon. assail.

'Ερχόμενος η, ον, part. as ad. coming, future, following, next.

'Ερχομός, οῦ, s. m. coming, arrival.

'Ερῶ, άω, ἐρῶμαι, v. a. to love, be enamoured.

'Ερωδιός, οῦ, s. m. (ὀρνιθ.) a heron.

'Ερωμανής, ές, ad. mad in love, lovesick.

'Ερωμένη, ης, s. f. female lover, a sweet-heart.

"Ερως, ωτος, s. m. love (πρ. luvv), desire, passion.

'Ερωταπόκρισις, εως, s. f. questions and answers.

'Ερωτας, α, s. m. vul. love, desire.

"Ερωτεύομαι, v. n. to fall in love.

'Ερωτευμένος, η, ον, ad. amorous, love-sick, love-smitten.

'Ερώτημα, ατος, s. n. interrogation, question, asking.

'Ερωτηματικός, ή, όν, ad interrogative

'Ερωτηματικῶς, adv. interrogatively.

'Ερώτησις, εως, s. f. question, asking, interrogation.

'Ερωτικός, ή, όν, ad. amorous, amatory.

'Ερωτικῶς, adv. amorously.

'Ερωτόβλητος, ον, ad. love-smitten.

'Ερωτόληπτος, ον, ad. love-sick, amorous, love-smitten.

'Ερωτομανής, ές, ad. mad with or for love, love-smitten.

'Ερωτομανία, ας, s, f. the madness or strong passion of love.

'Ερωτοπαίγνιον, ου, s. n. the play of love, flirt, flirting, (νεολ.) flirtation.

'Ερωτοτροπία, ας, s. f. flirting, coquetry, amorous caprice.

'Ερωτότροπος, ον, ad. coquettish, s. f. a flirt, a coquette (πρ. κοκέτ).

'Ερωτύλος, ον, ad. amorous, amatory.

'Ερωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask, interrogate, question, inquire (about or after).

'Εσένα, vul. accus. pron. of σύ, ἐσύ, thee.

'Εσθής, ῆτος, s. f. robe, gown (γάουν), dress, attire.

'Εσθίω, v. a. to eat. devour, consume.

'Εσκεμμένος, η, ον, p. ad. reflected upon pondered, well poised, considerate.

'Εσκεμμένως, adv. thoughtfully (πρ. θότ-φουλῃ), prudently, with much reflexion, considerately.

'Εσμός, οῦ, s. m. a swarm.

"Εσο, imp. of εἰμί, be thou.

'Εσοδιάζω, v. a. to amass, store up, accumulate, lay up provisions, collect.

'Εσοδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a collector, gatherer of provisions.

"Εσοδον, ου, s. n. gain, income.

"Εσομαι, (future of εἰμί) I shall be.

"Εσοντας, part. pr. vul. of εἰμί, invar. meaning, seeing that, ἔσοντας ὅπου εἶνε φίλος μου, considering he is my friend.

'Εσοπτρίζομαι, v. m. I see myself in a glass.

"Εσοπτρον. ου, s. n. a mirror, a looking-glass.

'Εσπέρα, ας, s. f. evening, καλὴ ἑσπέρα : good evening.

'Εσπερία, ας, s. f. the West, western Europe.

'Εσπερινός, οῦ, vespers, evening prayers or evening mass.

'Εσπερινός, ή, όν, — 'Εσπέριος, ία, ον, ad. evening, of the evening.

'Εσπερίς, ίδος, s. f. an evening party, a soirée.

"Εσπερος, ου, s. m. the evening star, Venus when she appears in the evening.

'Εστία, ας, s. f. chimney, hearth (hάρθ), fire place, stove, (ἑστία φωτός), focus, 'Εστία, ἡ θεά, Vesta.

'Εστιάς, άδος, s. f. a vestal virgin.

Ἑστιατόριον, ου, s. n. dining-hall, dining room, refectory.
Ἑστιάτωρ,ορος, s. n. entertainer.host.
Ἔστω, v. imp. of εἰμί, let it be, be it so.
Ἐσύ, vul. for, σύ, pron. pers. thou.
Ἐσφαλμένος, η, ον, ad. mistaken, erroneous.
Ἐσφαλμένως, adv. erroneously, by mistake.
Ἐσχάρα,ας, s. f. a gridiron(grid-ἄϊρν), a grate.
Ἐσχατιά, ᾶς, s. f. extremity.
Ἐσχατόγηρως, ω, s. m. a very old man, decrepit.
Ἔσχατος, η, ον ad, extreme, utmost, last, εἶνε εἰς τὰ ἔσχατα, he is at the last extremity, he is expiring, he is breathing his last, ἐσχάτη προδοσία : high treason (hάϊ τρῆιζν).
Ἐσχάτως, adv. lately, latterly.
Ἔσω, adv. within.
Ἐσώβρακον, ου, s. n. drawers.
Ἔσωθεν, adv. from within, from the inside.
Ἐσωθικά,ῶν, s. n. pl. bowels, entrails.
Ἐσωκάρδιον, ου, s. n. a waistcoat.
Ἐσώκλειστος, ον, ad. inclosed.
Ἐσωκλείω, v. a. to inclose, σᾶς ἐσωκλείω : I hand you enclosed.
Ἐσώπανον, ου, s. n. lining.
Ἐσωτερικός, ή, όν, inward, internal, interior, ἐσωτερικὸς μαθητής : a boarder in a school (σκούουλ), ὑπουργὸς τῶν ἐσωτερικῶν, the minister of home department.
Ἐσωτερικῶς,adv.inwardly, internally.
Ἐσώτερος, α, ον, ad. interior, inner.
Ἐσωτερικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. the bowels, entrails.
Ἐσωφάγος,ου,s. m.the throat, larynx, gullet, esophagus.
Ἐσωφόρι, s. n. vul, a petticoat, an under dress.
Ἐταστής, οῦ, s. m. an examiner.
Ἐτάζω, v. a. to examine, to search.
Ἑταίρα, ας, s. f.a female companion, a kept mistress, concubine,whore (πρ. hoor).
Ἑταιρεία,—Ἑταιρία, ας, s. f. a society, company,fraternity, fellowship.
Ἑταιρικός, ή, όν, ad. of a concubine, whorish, (συντροφικὸς) relating to society, sociable, (ἐμπορ.) συντροφικός, social, of partnership.
Ἑταιρικῶς, adv. socially, in partnership.
Ἑταῖρος, ου, s. m. a companion, an associate, a partner.
Ἑτεροβαρής,ές, ad. loaded or pressing on one side, inclining on one side.
Ἑτερογένεια, ας, s. f. heterogeneousness, heterogeneity.
Ἑτερογενής, ές, ad. heterogeneous, of another kind (καϊνd),or genus.
Ἑτερόγλωσσος,ον,ad. ofanother tongue (πρ. tung), of a strange language.
Ἑτερογνώμων, ονος, ad. of another opinion, differing in opinion.
Ἑτεροδημότης, ου,s. m. member of another δῆμος, community or tribe.
Ἑτεροδιδασκαλία, ας, s.f strange doctrine.
Ἑτεροδικία, ας,s. f. exterraneous lawsuit.
Ἑτεροδοξία,ας, s.f.heterodoxy,heresy.
Ἑτερόδοξος, ον,ad. heterodox, of another religion, a heretic.
Ἑτεροδοξῶ,έω, v. n. to be of another religion.
Ἑτεροεθνής, ές, ad.of another nation.
Ἑτερόζηλος, ον, ad. partial.
Ἑτερόζυγος, ον, ad. unequally yoked.
Ἑτεροθαλής, ές, ad. — Ἑτεροθαλεῖς ἀδελφοί, ἀδελφαί,brothers and sisters of the half blood, by the same venter, half-brothers or sisters, uterine brothers or sisters.
Ἑτερόθρησκος, ον, ad, of another religion.
Ἑτεροῖος, α, όν, ad. other, different, strange.
Ἑτεροκίνητος, ον, ad. of a weak mind or character, moved (πρ, μούουνd) by others. Εἶνε ὂν ἑτεροκίνητον : he is a mere puppet, without self will.
Ἑτερόκλιτος, ον, ad. heteroclite.
Ἑτερομήτωρ, ορος, ad. half brother, by another mother.
Ἑτερόμορφος, ον, ad. of another form.
Ἑτεροπροσωπία, ας, s. f. difference of person.
Ἑτεροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. of a different person.
Ἑτερόρρυθμος, ον, ad. ἑταιρία, ἑτερόρρυθμος, company in commandite.
Ἕτερος, α, ον, ad. other, another, (διάφορος)diverse, different, strange ὁ ἕτερος τῶν δύο, the other of the two, ἀφ' ἑτέρου ὅμως : but on the other hand.

Ἑτερότης, ητος, s. f. diversity, difference.
Ἑτερόφθαλμος,ον, ad. one-eyed,squint.
Ἑτερόφρων, ονος, ad. of a different opinion, thinking differently, unsettled.
Ἑτερόφυλος, ον, ad. of a different race, tribe or nation, a foreigner.
Ἑτερόφωνος, ον, ad.of a different tongue (πρ. tung).
Ἑτερόφωτος, ον, ad. having a borrowed light as the moon.
Ἑτερώνυμος,ον,ad.of a different name.
Ἑτέρως, adv. differently, otherwise.
Ἐτησίαι, ων,s. m. pl. etesian or trade winds, (ἐν Ἀφρικῇ) the Monsoons.
Ἐτήσιος, ία, ον, ad. annual, yearly.
Ἐτησίως, adv. annually, yearly.
Ἔτι, ad. still, yet.
Ἐτμήθην, see τέμνω, to cut, I have been cut.
Ἑτοιμάζω, v. a. to prepare, make ready (ρέdυ) ἑτοιμάζομαι: I prepare myself, I am preparing, I am getting ready.
Ἑτοιμασία, ας, s. f. preparation.
Ἑτοιμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a preparer.
Ἑτοιμαστικός, ή, όν. ad. preparative.
Ἑτοιμόγενος, ον, ad. ready to bring forth, to lie in.
Ἑτοιμόδακρυς, υ, ad. ready at weeping, ready to weep.
Ἑτοιμοθάνατος,ον, ad.ready for death, expiring, on the point of death (dέθ).
Ἑτοιμολογία, ας, s. f. readiness of word ready answer, repartee.
Ἑτοιμολόγος, ον, ad. having facility of words, fluent in speech, answering readily.
Ἑτοιμοπόλεμος, ον, ad. ready for war.
Ἑτοιμόρροπος, ον, ad. being ready to fall, ready to crumble down, ἑτοιμόρροπος οἰκία, a tottering house.
Ἕτοιμος, η, ον, ad. ready (ρέdυ), prepared, (πρόθυμος) prompt.
Ἑτοιμότης,ητος,s.f.readiness, promptitude.
Ἑτοίμως, adv. readily, promptly.
Ἔτος, ους, s. n a year, τὸ νέον ἔτος: the new year, νέον ἔτος: new style, παλαιὸν ἔτος: old style, ἔτος Σωτήριον: the year of our Lord, πολλὰ τὰ ἔτη σας: many years to you, good bye, εἰς πολλὰ ἔτη: for many years, I thank you. Σᾶς εὔχομαι τὸ νέον ἔτος εὐτυχές, I wish you a happy new year.
Ἐτότες, adv. vul. then, at that time.
Ἐτοῦτος, η, ον,vul.pron. demon, this.
Ἐτράπην, I was turned, I turned myself, see τρέπω.
Ἐτρώθην, (aor. passive of τιτρώσκω, to wound) I was wounded.
Ἔτσι, adv. vul. so, thus, yes, καὶ ἔτσι εἶνε: it is so, so it is, ἔτσι νὰ ἔχω καλόν: may God help me, so help me God, Πῶς εἶσθε; ἔτσι, κ' ἔτσι: How are you? So and so. Ἔτσι μ' ἔρχεται νὰ τὸν δείρω: Indeed I have a great mind to beat him. Ἔτσι ἕ; Do you really mean that ;
Ἐτυμηγορία, ας, s. f. (νομ.) a verdict sentence.
Ἐτυμολογία, ας, s. f. etymology, derivation or composition.
Ἐτυμολογικός,ή, όν, ad. etymological.
Ἐτυμολόγος, ου, s. m an etymologist.
Ἐτυμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to derive trace the etymology.
Εὖ, adv. well, good, happily, rightly, well done.
Εὐαγγελία, ας, s, f. good news.
Εὐαγγελίζω, v. n. to evangelize, proclaim glad tidings, preach the Gospel.
Εὐαγγελικός, ή, όν, ad. evangelical.
Εὐαγγελικῶς. adv. evangelically, according, to the Gospel.
Εὐαγγέλιον,ου, s n. the Gospel,Good news, glad tidings.
Εὐαγγελισμός, οῦ, s. m. Annunciation day, a hospital of that name in Athens.
Εὐαγγελιστής, οῦ,s. m. an Evangelist.
Εὐαγγελίστρια, ας, s f. a female Evangelist, the Virgin of the Annunciation or the Church Sacred to her.
Εὐάγγελος, ον, ad. bringing good tidings,a messenger of glad tidings.
Εὐαγής, ές, ad.pure, holy, blameless, (εὐκίνητος) nimble, agile.
Εὐάερος, ον, ad. airy, well ventilated.
Εὐαγωγία, ας, s.f. pliableness,teachableness, docility.
Εὐάγωγος,ον,ad. teachable, tractable, docile, ductile, pliant.
Εὐαισθησία, ας, s. f sensibility, tenderness, good feeling,
Εὐαίσθητος, ον, ad. sensible, feeling, tender.

Εὐαισθητῶ, έω, v. a. to be very sensible.
Εὐαισθήτως, adv. feelingly, tenderly, sensitively.
Εὐάλωτος, ον, ad. easily taken or caught, pregnable.
Εὐάν, int. a cry of the Bacchantes, triumph.
Εὐανάγνωστος, ον, ad legible.
Εὐανδρία, ας. s. f. fortitude, manliness, abundance of men of merit.
Εὔανδρος, ον, ad. having worthy men, rich in men of merit.
Εὐανθής, ές, ad. very blooming, flourishing (πρ. flurr-), healthy (hέλθυ).
Εὐαπάτητος, ον, ad. easily deceived, credulous.
Εὐαπόδεικτος, ον, ad. easy to be proved, demonstrable evident.
Εὐαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. complacency, complaisance, contentment, condescendence.
Εὐαρέστησις, εως, s. f. satisfaction, pleasure (πλέζιαρ), complacency, complaisance.
Εὐάρεστος, ον, ad. pleasant (πλέζαντ), agreeable, pleasing, acceptable, amiable.
Εὐαρεστότης, ητος, s. f. pleasantness.
Εὐαρεστῶ, έω, v. a. to please, give pleasure or satisfaction, gratify: εὐαρεστοῦμαι, I am pleased, I please myself.
Εὐαρέστως, adv. agreeably, willingly.
Εὐαρίθμητος, ον, ad. easy to be numbered.
Εὐάριθμοι, a. ad. few.
Εὐαρμοστία, ας, s. f. suitableness, fitness, becomingness.
Εὐάρμοστος, ον, ad. well fitted, suitable, becoming, appropriate.
Εὐβάστακτος, ον, ad. easy to be carried, light (λάϊτ), portable, supportable.
Εὔβοια, ας, s. f. Eubœa, the Negropont.
Εὐβουλία, ας, s. f. caution, prudence.
Εὔβουλος. ον, ad. cautious, prudent, judicious.
Εὐγάζω, v. a. vul. to take away or out, remove, κερδαίνω, to earn(πρ. urn), to let out, to gain, εὐγάζω αἷμα, I draw or let blood: εὐγάζω γλῶσσαν, I talk, speak, passionately, vehemently, angrily, εὐγάζω τὴν γλῶσσαν, I put out or shew the tongue (πρ. tung): pluck out the tongue, tear it out by the roots, εὐγάζω δόντια, I take out teeth, (ὀδοντοφυῶ) I teeth, cut teeth, δὲν τὸ εὔγαλα ἀπὸ τὸ κεφάλι μου, ἀλλὰ τὸ ἤκουσα, I did noti frame it, but I heard it, εὐγάζω λόγον, I preach or delivera speech, (διαδίδω) give out, publish, εὐγάζω ὄνομα, I name, give a name, gain reputation: εὐγάζω τὸ ψωμί μου, I get my bread, my living, I earn my bread (πρ. bred).
Εὐγαίνω, v. n. vul. to go out: τώρα ἐβγῆκε, he went out just now. εὐγῆκε λόγος, the report went: εὐγαίνει ἀπὸ τὸν νοῦν μου, I forget: εὐγῆκε τρεῖς φοράς, he went to stool three times, εὔγα ἀπ' ἐμπρός μου, get out of my presence.
Εὐγάλλω, see ἐκβάλλω.
Εὔβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking out or away, dislocating, a sprain.
Εὐγάλσιμον, see εὔγαλμα.
Εὔγαμος, ad. well married.
Εὐγάνω, vul. see Εὐγάζω, vul. and Ἐκβάλλω.
Εὐγατίζω, v. a. to advance, increase, to multiply.
Εὖγε, adv. and, interj. right, well done.
Εὐγένεια, ας, s f. nobility, nobleness, politeness, ἡ εὐγενεία σας, yourself, your honour.
Εὐγενής, ές, ad. (τὸ γένος) noble, (τοὺς τρόπους) gentlemanly, genteel, civil, polite.
Εὐγενία, ας, s. f. ἡ εὐγενία σας, your honour, ἡ εὐγενία του λέγει ὅτι... the gentleman says that.
Εὐγενίζω, v. a. to ennoble, civilize, polish.
Εὐγενικά, adv. nobly, politely, genteelly, civilly, amiably. magnanimously.
Εὐγεώργητος, ον, ad. arable, (καλῶς καλλιεργημένος) well cultivated.
Εὔγλωσσος, see εὔγλωττος.
Εὐγλωττία, ας, s. f. eloquence, fair speech.
Εὔγλωττος, ον, ad. eloquent.
Εὐγλωττῶ, έω, v. n. to be eloquent.
Εὔγναμπτος, ον, ad. flexible, ductile, easily blunted.
Εὐγνωμονῶ, έω, s n. to be thankful, be grateful (φουλ).

Εὐγνωμόνως, adv. thankfully, gratefully (φουλη).
Εὐγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. gratitude, gratefulness, thankfulness.
Εὐγνώμων, ονος, ad. thankful, grateful.
Εὐγνώριστος, ον, ad. recognizable, easy to recognize.
Εὔγονος, ον, ad. happy in offspring.
Εὔγνωστος, ον, ad. easily known(νῶον).
Εὔγραμμος, ον, ad. beautifully traced.
Εὐδόξως, adv. gloriously, illustriously.
Εὐδράνεια, ας, s. f. vigour, strength.
Εὐδρομία, ας, s. f. swiftness, quickness, rapidity.
Εὔδρομος, ον. ad. swift-footed, a good runner, fast, quick.
Εὐδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run well.
Εὐειδής, ές, ad. beautiful (bú-τιφουλ), good-looking, fair, handsome.
Εὐείσακτος, ον, ad. easy to be introduced.
Εὐεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to be well, in good health (hελθ).
Εὐελπίζω, v. a. to inspire with hopes.
Εὔελπις, ι, ad. hopeful.
Εὐελπιστία, ας, s.f. hopefulness, good hope.
Εὐελπιστῶ, έω, v. n. to hope, be in good hopes.
Εὐεξαπάτητος, ον, ad. easily deceived.
Εὐεξέλεγκτος, ον, ad. censurable, controllable.
Εὐεξήγητος, ον, ad. easy to explain.
Εὐεξία, ας, s. f. good health, healthiness.
Εὐέξοδος, ον, ad. having an easy issue.
Εὐεπανόρθωτος, ον, ad. easily corrected, corrigible, reparable.
Εὐέπεια, ας, s. f. fluency, eloquence.
Εὐεπής, ές, ad. fluent, eloquent.
Εὐεπίτευκτος, ον, ad. attainable, obtainable.
Εὐεπίφορος, ον, ad. prone, very much inclined.
Εὐεργεσία, ας, s. f. beneficence, a kind act, benefaction, a good deed, a favour.
Εὐεργέτημα, ατος, s. n. benefit, favour, service, kindness (κάϊνδνες).
Εὐεργέτης, ου, s. m a benefactor, a well doer (πρ. doύαρ).
Εὐεργετικός, ή, όν, ad. beneficent, well doing, kind (ἐπὶ πραγμάτων) beneficial.
Εὐεργετικῶς, adv. beneficially, kindly.
Εὐεργέτις, ιδος, s. f. a benefactress.
Εὐεργετῶ, έω, v. a. to benefit, do good to, bestow favours upon, grant protection
Εὐερέθιστος, ον, ad. irritable, exciting.
Εὐετηρία, ας, s. f. a plentiful year, abundant crops and harvest.
Εὐέψητος, ον, ad. easily cooked, tender.
Εὔζημος, ον, ad well-leavened(πρ. levnd).
Εὐζωΐα, ας, s. f. happy life, comfort.
Εὔζωνος, ον, ad. well-girded, well-armed, active,—οι light infantry, sharp-shooters, skirmishers.
Εὐζωῶ, έω, v. n. to live well or happily.
Εὐήθεια, ας, s. f. stupidity, dullness· weakness of mind (μάϊνd(, imbecility simplicity, sheepishness, folly
Εὐήθης, ες, ad. simple, silly, stupid, dull, sheepish.
Εὐδαιμονία, ας, s. f. happiness, felicity, prosperity, blessedness, bliss.
Εὐδαιμονίζω, v. a. to deem happy, congratulate.
Εὐδαιμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy, to prosper, to enjoy the blessings of life, to be blessed.
Εὐδαιμόνως, adv. happily, in felicity, prosperously.
Εὐδαίμων, ονος, happy, blessed, blissful, thriving, prosperous, wealthy (wέλθυ).
Εὔδειπνος, ον, ad. sumptuous at table.
Εὔδενδρος, ον, ad. abounding with trees, producing good trees.
Εὔδηλος, ον, ad. manifest, evident, clear.
Εὐδήλως, adv. conspicuously, evidently, clearly.
Εὐδία, ας, s. f. fine weather (wεδαρ), serenity.
Εὐδιάβατος, ον, ad. easy, to be passed, practicable, passable.
Εὐδιάγνωστος, ον, ad. of an easy diagnosis discernible.
Εὐδιαθεσία, ας, s. f. good humour, good disposition.
Εὐδιάθετος, ον, ad. well disposed, willing
Εὐδιαίρετος, ον, ad. easy to be divided, divisible.
Εὐδιάκριτος, ον, ad. perceptible, discernible, (διακριτικὸς) discrete.
Εὐδιάλλακτος, ον, ad. reconcilable.
Εὐδιάλυτος, ον, ad. easily dissolved, solvable.
Εὐδιάφθορος, ον, ad. corruptible, easy to corrupt.
Εὐδίδακτος, ον, ad. well- instructed,

εὐκόλως διδασκόμενος, teachable, docile.
Εὐδιήγητος,ον,ad.easy to be related.
Εὐδιοίκητος, ον, ad. governable, tractable, docile.
Εὐδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. corrigible, easy to be corrected.
Εὔδιος, α, ον, ad. serene, clear, calm (κάαμ), tranquil.
Εὐδοκία, ας, s. f. complacency, complaisance, goodwill.
Εὐδοκίμησις, εως, s f. good success, approbation.
Εὐδόκιμος, ον,ad.approved (-προύουϐd), successful.
Εὐδοκίμως, ad. successfully, approvedly (πρ. -πρόῦ-).
Εὐδοκιμῶ, έω, v n. to be esteemed or approved, to succeed.
Εὐδοκῶ, έω, v. n. to be pleased with, deign (πρ. dain), consent to.
Εὐδοξία, ας, s. f. celebrity, reputation, honour, credit:
Εὔδοξος, ον, ad. celebrated, glorious, illustrious.
Εὐηκοΐα. ας, s. f. quick and correct ear.
Εὐήκοος, ον, ad. having a quick ear (ῆαρ), docile.
Εὐήλατος, ον, ad. ductile, malleable, favourable to cavalry.
Εὐήλιος, ον, ad. sunny.
Εὐημερία, ας, s. f. prosperity, happiness, comfort.
Εὐήμερος, ον, ad. happy, fortunate, prosperous.
Εὐημερῶ, έω, v. n. to prosper, be happy.
Εὐηνεμία, ας, s. f. favourable wind.
Εὐήνεμος, ον, ad. having fair wind.
Εὐήνιος, ον, ad. manage ble, submissive, obedient.
Εὔηχος. ον, sweetly echoing (ἔχοϊng), tuneful, melodious, sonorous, well-sounding.
Εὐηχῶ, έω, v. n. to echo sweetly. sound melodiously.
Εὐθάλεια, ας, s. f. luxuriance, rich vegetation (βοτ.) belladonna.
Εὐθαλής, ές ad. verdant luxuriant.
Εὐθανασία ας, s.f. s. f. an easy death, dying easily. a happy death.
Εὐθαρσία, ας, s. f. courage.
Εὐθαρσύς. ές, ad. courageous, daring, intrepid, undaunted, brave, undismayed.
Εὐθαρσῶ, έω, v. n, to be courageous, to dare.
Εὐθαρσῶς, adv. intrepidly, undauntedly, bravely, courageously (πρ. courraijussλυ).
Εὐθέατος,ον, ad. easily seen, visible.
Εὐθεράπευτος,ον, ad.easy to be healed, curable.
Εὐθέτησις, εως, s. f. good disposition, arragement.
Εὔθετος, ον, ad. rightly disposed, fit, appropriate, seasonable, ἐν καιρῷ εὐθέτῳ: in suitable hour, in due time.
Εὐθέτως, adv. fitly, appropriately.
Εὐθέως, see εὐθύς, straight, immediately, instantly, forthwith.
Εὐθηνά, adv. cheap, cheaply.
Εὐθηναίνω, v. n. to become cheap, to fall in price.
Εὐθήνεια, ας, s. f. cheapness.
Εὐθηνοδουλειά, ᾶς' s. f. vul. easy purchase, cheap thing, a boon.
Εὐθηνός, ή, όν, ad cheap, abundant.
Εὔθικτος, ον, ad. touchable (tutch-), tangible.
Εὔθραστος, ον,ad. breakable (πρ.braik-) brittle, fragile, shivery.
Εὔθρυπτος, ον, ad. brittle, fragile, triturable.
Εὐθυϐολία, ας s. f. shooting at the target (-gket), good-shooting.
Εὐθυϐολῶ, έω, v. n. to hit the mark, shoot right (ράϊτ).
Εὐθυγραμμία,ας,straight (στραῖιτ) line.
Εὐθύγραμμος,ον,ad.rectilineal,straight-lined (στραίιτ-λάϊνd).
Εὐθυγραμμῶ, έω, v. a. to put in a straight line, (στρατ,) to draw up, array, dress soldiers.
Εὐθυδικία,ας,s. f. correct, right judgment, equity.
Εὐθύδικος, ον,ad. impartial in judging, equitable.
Εὐθυδικῶ,έω,v.n. to judge impartially.
Εὐθύδρομος, ον, ad. straight forward.
Εὐθυδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to go straight forward.
Εὐθυκρισία, ας, s. f. correct judgment (πρ. jujment).
Εὐθυμία, ας, s. f. cheerfulness,merry, good humour, gaiety, light-heatedness.
Εὔθυμος.ον, ad. cheerful, merry, gay, good-hnmoured,sprightlyσπραϊϊτλυ
Εὐθυμῶ,έω, v.n.to be cheerful,merry,

gay, to enjoy one's self, indulge in amusements.
Εὐθύμως, adv. cheerfully, pleasantly (-πλε).
Εὐθύνη, ης, s. f. responsibility, liability, ἀναλαμβάνω τὴν εὐθύνην : to assume the responsibility, δίδω εὐθύνας : to render an account, scrutiny, research.
Εὐθυντηρία, ας, s. f. πυξίς, compass.
Εὐθύνω, v. a. strainghten, make straight (στραίιτ),—ομαι, to be responsible, answer for.
Εὐθυπορία, ας, s.f. a straight forward course (κῶορς.)
Εὐθύπορος, ον, ad. going straight forward, in a direct course
Εὐθυπορῶ,έω, v. n. to go straight on
Εὐθύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. straight, direct, exact, just, honest, equitable, frank, κατ' εὐθεῖαν : straight forward, in a direct line, directly.
Εὐθύς, adv. immediately, directly, instantly. soon.
Εὐθυσκοπία, ας, s. f. shooting at the target (-gket).
Εὐθυσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to aim well, shoot straightforward.
Εὐθυτενής, ές, ad. straight (στραῖιτ), upright (-ράϊτ).
Εὐθύτης,ητος, s f.straightness,rectitude, uprightness (-ράϊτ-), integrity.
Εὐθυτομία, ας, s. f. levelling.
Εὐθύτονος,ον, ad. straight (στρέϊτ),tight (τάϊτ).
Εὐΐατος, ον, ad. curable.
Εὐΐλαστος,ον, ad. propitious,forgiving.
Εὔϊππος, ον, ad. well mounted.
Εὔκαιρα, adv. vul. in vain.
Εὐκαιρία, ας, s. f. opportunity, convenience, time, a favorable moment. occasion, μὲ εὐκαιρίαν: when it be convenient, δὲν ἔχω εὐκαιρίαν: I have no time, no opportunity, no leisure (λέζιαρ).
Εὐκαιρόνω, v.a. to empty, to evacuate.
Εὔκαιρος,ον, ad convenient,opportune. seasonable, (κενός). vul.empty,vain.
Εὐκαιρῶ,έω, v. n. to have time, be at leisure.
Εὐκαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. emptying, evacuation.
Εὐκαίρως, adv.conveniently, suitably, in due time, opportunely.
Εὐκάλυπτος,ου, s. m. (βοτ.) eucalyptus.
Εὐκαμπής, ές, ad flexible, pliable.
Εὔκαμπτος ,ον ad. flexible, easy to be bent, pliable.
Εὐκαμψία, ας, s. f. flexibility, pliableness, pliability.
Εὐκάρδιος, ον,ad. kind-hearted,good-natured, magnanimous.
Εὐκαρδίως, ad.magnanimously,kindly.
Εὐκαρπία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fertility, fecundity.
Εὔκαρπος,ον, ad. fruitful, rich,fertile, productive.
Εὐκαρπῶ, έω, v. n. to produce much fruit, be fruitful.
Εὐκαταγώνιστος, ον, ad. easily conquered, conquerable.
Εὐκατάληπτος, ον, ad intelligible, easily understood.
Εὐκαταμάχητος, ον, ad. easy to be conquered, conquerable.
Εὐκατανόητος, ον,ad.very intelligible, easy to understand.
Εὐκατάποτος,ον, ad. easy to swallow.
Εὐκαταπραΰντος, ον, ad. easy to be appeased or tamed, appeasable.
Εὐκατασβεστος, ον,ad. extinguis able, easily extinguished.
Εὐκατασκεύαστος,ον, ad. easy to construct.
Εὐκατάστατος, ον, ad. rich, wealthy (wέλθυ).
Εὐκατάτακτος, ον,ad. easily classified, easily arranged.
Εὐκαταφρόνητος, ον, ad. despicable, contemptible, δὲν εἶναι εὐκαταφρόνητον,: it is not to be despised.
Εὐκατέργαστος, ον. ad. practicable, easily wrought (πρ. rot) malleable.
Εὐκατόρθωτος, ον. ad. easily accomplished, easily brought about, feasible.
Εὔκαυστος,ον,ad. ignitable, combustible, inflammable,easily burnt.
Εὐκέλαδος,ον,ad.melodious, warbling.
Εὐκερδής, ές, ad. lucrative, gainful, profitable.
Εὐκινησία, ας, s. f, velocity, movableness, easiness of motion, nimbleness swiftness.
Εὐκίνητος, ον ad. movable, easily moved (μούουβd), nimble.
Εὐκλεής, ές, ad. renowned, famous, illustrious, glorious.
Εὔκλεια, ας, s f, celebrity, renown (ρηνάουν), glory.
Εὐκλεΐζω, v.a. to render famous, glo-

rious, renowned, celebrated, to illustrate.
Εὐκλεῶς, adv. gloriously, famously, illustriously.
Εὐκληρία, ας, s. f. happy lot, good-chance.
Εὔκληρος, ον, ad. having a happy lot, lucky, fortunate.
Εὐκοίλιος, ον, ad. easily purged, loose (λόύους).
Εὐκοιλιότης, ητος, s. f. looseness in the bowels, diarrhea.
Εὔκολα, adv. easily.
Εὐκολία, ας, s. f. facility· ease.
Εὐκόλλητος, ον, ad. easily adhering, sticky.
Εὐκολοανάβατος, ον, ad. easy to climb (κλάϊμ), to ascend.
Εὐκολόβραστος, ον, ad. easily boiled.
Εὐκολογνώριστος, ον, ad recognizable, easy to be known.
Εὐκολοδιάβαστος, ον, ad. vul. easy to be read (ρεd), legible.
Εὐκολοδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. corrigible, easy to be corrected, that may be mended, reparable.
Εὐκολοδούλευτος, ον, ad. easily wrought (πρ. rot) malleable
Εὐκολοκύλιστος, ον, ad. easy to be rolled.
Εὐκολομάθητος. ον, ad. easy to be learned, learnable (lurn-), that learns easily, teachable
Εὐκολομίλητος, ον, ad. affable, accessible.
Εὐκολόπαρτος, ον, ad. vul. that may be easily taken, prehensible, pregnable.
Εὐκολοπέραστος, ον, ad. easy to cross or pass, passible, practicab'e.
Εὐκολοπιστία, ας, s. f. credulity.
Εὐκολόπιστος. ον, ad. credulous.
Εὐκολοπρόφερτος, ον, ad. easy to pronounce.
Εὐκολοπώλητος, ον, ad. salable (σαϊϊλ-able), easily sold.
Εὔκολος, ον, ad easy, facile, handy, convenient, ἄνθρωπος εὔκολος: accomadating person yielding (γῆϊλ-), εὔκολα τάχεις, youltake things lightly (λάϊτλυ).
Εὐκολοσάλευτος, ον, ad. easy to be moved (μοῦβ-l), movable, easily shaken.
Εὐκολοσήκωτος, ον, ad. light, easily removed.
Εὐκολόσιαστος. ον, ad vul. accommodable, easily arranged.
Εὐκολοσυγχώρητος, ον, ad. pardonable.
Εὐκολοσυμβίβαστος, ον, ad. reconcilable, yielding.
Εὐκολοτσάκιστος, ον, ad. vul. fragile, brittle.
Εὐκολόφερτος, ον, ad. vul. easy to be brought (πρ. brot).
Εὐκολοχώνευτος, ον, ad. digestible.
Εὐκολοχώριστος, ον, ad. easy to separate.
Εὔκολπος, ον, ad. fair bosomed (boύζumd).
Εὐκολύνω, v. a. to facilitate, make easy· θὰ σᾶς εὐκολύνω, I will accommodate you.
Εὐκόλως, adv. easily.
Εὔκομος, ον, ap having beautiful hair.
Εὔκοπος, ον, ad. easy, facile.
Εὐκόπως, adv. easily.
Εὐκοσμία, ας, s. f. decency, decorum, adorning, ornament.
Εὔκοσμος, ον, ad decorous, becoming, elegant, decent, ornamental.
Εὐκόσμως, adv. decently, becomingly, with decorum, with ornament, ornamentally.
Εὐκραής, see Εὔκρατος.
Εὐκρασία, ας. s. f. a fine complexion, good condition, mild temperature, good mixture.
Εὔκρατος, ον, ad. temperate, mild (μάϊλd), moderate.
Εὐκρίνεια, ας, s. f. clearness.
Εὐκρινής, ές, ad. clear, intelligible, well arranged.
Εὐκρινῶ, έω, v. n. to distiguish well.
Εὐκρινῶς, adv. clearly, distinctly.
Εὔκρυπτος, ον, ad. well concealed.
Εὐκταῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. desirable, to be wished for.
Εὐκτήμων, ονος, ad. wealthy (wέλθυ), opulent.
Εὐκτήριον, ου, s. n. an oratory, a chapel.
Εὐκτήριος, ον, ad. prayerful, relating to prayer, devotional: εὐκτήριος οἶκος, a church, a chapel.
Εὐκτικός, ή, όν, ad. optative; wishing: ἡ εὐκτικὴ ἔγκλησις, the optative mood.
Εὐκύλιστος, ον, ad. rolling, easy to roll.
Εὐλάβεια, ας, s. f. devotion, reverence, veneration, piety, respect.
Εὐλαβής, ές, ad. devout, religious, pious (πάγιας), reverend, respectful.

Εὐλαβοῦμαι, v. a. to reverence, revere, venerate, respect, be ware of.
Εὐλαβῶς, adv. devoutly, piously, reverently, respectfully.
Εὐλαλία, ας, s. f. eloquence, euphony (γιούφονυ).
Εὔλαλος, ον, ad. sonorous, sweetly speaking, eloquent.
Εὐλείαντος, ον, ad. easi y smoothed.
Εὔληπτος, ον, ad. easy to be understood, intelligible, (εὐκολόπαρτος, εὐκολόπιαστος) easily caught (πρ. cot), easily taken.
Εὐλήπτως, adv. clearly, intelligibly.
Εὐλίμενος, ον, ad having a good port, good haven.
Εὐλόγησις, εως, s. f. the act of blessing, benediction. — γάμου, wedding.
Εὐλογητός, ή, όν, ad. blessed, εὐλογητὸς ὁ Θεός, God be praised.
Εὐλογία, ας, s. f. benediction, blessing, εὐλογία τῆς τραπέζης, the blessing at table, asking a blessing at meat, saying grace.
Εὐλογιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. (perhaps more correctly, εὐφλογιὰ) small pox, ἐμβολίασις τῆς εὐλογιᾶς, inoculation for the small pox, vaccination.
Εὐλογιάζω. v.n. to have the small-pox.
Εὐλογιάρης, ικον, ad. vul. pitted with the small pox.
Εὐλογιοκομμένος, η, ον, part per. or ad. marked or pitted with the small pox.
Εὐλογιῶ, άω, v. n. to be affected with the small pox.
Εὔλογος, ον, ad. reasonable, well-grounded: εὑρίσκω εὔλογον, I find it right, reasonable.
Εὐλογοφανής, ές, οῦς, ad. specious, plausible.
Εὐλογαφανῶς, adv. plausibly.
Εὐλογῶ, έω v. a. to bless: ὁ Θεός νὰ σᾶς εὐλογήσῃ; god bless you, εὐλογῶ τοὺς μελλονύμφους, τὸ συνοικέσιον, to celebrate matrimony, to wed.
Εὐλόγως, adv. reasonably; rationally.
Εὔλοφος, ον, ad having a fair crest, adorned with beautiful hills.
Εὐλύγιστος, ον, ad. easily bent, flexible.
Εὔλυτος, ον. ad. easily solved or dissolved, easily untied.
Εὐμάθεια, ας, s. f. facility in learning, teachableness, docility.
Εὐμαθής, ές, ad. that learns easily, teachable, docile.
Εὐμάλακτος, ον, ad. ductile, supple, malleable.
Εὐμάρεια, ας, s. f. lightness, facility, convenience, comfort.
Εὐμαρής, ές, ad. light, easy, comfortable.
Εὐμεγέθης, ες, ad. huge, vast, large.
Εὐμεθοδία, ας, s. f. good method, facility, an easy way.
Εὐμέθοδος, ον, ad. methodical, easy.
Εὐμεθόδως, adv. methodically.
Εὐμέθυστος, ον, ad. easily intoxicated.
Εὐμελής, ές, ad. melodious.
Εὐμέλεια, ας, s.f. melo ly, modulation.
Εὐμελῶς, adv. melodiously.
Εὐμένεια, ας; s. f. good will, benignity, friendship (φρένd-).
Εὐμενής, ές, ad. benign (bηνάϊν), friendly, benevolent, favourable.
Εὐμενίδες, ων, s. n. pl. the Furies.
Εὐμενίζω, v. a. to render friendly, appease.
Εὐμενῶς, adv. in a friendly manner, benignly (bηνάϊνλυ), benevolently, favourably.
Εὐμέριστος, ον, ad. easy to be divided, divisible.
Εὐμετάβλητος, ον, ad. changeable, variable, fickle, inconstant, ἐπὶ καιροῦ, variable, changeable. unsteady (στέdυ), on the chainge (πρ. chainj), (ἐπὶ χρωμάτων) alterable, (ἐπὶ προσώπων) fickle, inconstant, unstable, versatile, s. n. τὸ εὐμετάβολον, changeableness, variability, inconstancy.
Εὐμεταβλήτως, adv. changeably, variably, inconstantly.
Εὐμετάβολος, see εὐμετάβλητος.
Εὐμετάδοτος, ον, ad. communicable, communicative, expansive.
Εὐμεταδότως, adv. communicatively.
Εὐμετάθετος, ον, ad. removable, transferable, easy to be altered, changeable.
Εὐμετακίνητος, ον, ad. easily removed.
Εὐμετακόμιστος, ον, ad. easily removed or transported, portable, s. n. τό εὐμετακόμιστον, portability.
Εὐμετάπιστος, ον, ad. easily dissuaded persuadable, dissuadable.
Εὐμετάστατος, ον, ad. easily removed, unstable.
Εὐμεταχείριστος, ον, ad. handy, easy

manageable, tractable, easy to be used, useful.
Εὐμέτρητος, ον, ad. measurable (μέζ̱αρ-) countable.
Εὐμετρία,ας, s. f. a just or fair measure.
Εὔμετρος, ον, ad. well measured, proportionable, proportionate.
Εὐμέτρως, adv. proportionably, proportionately.
Εὐμήκης, ους, ad. of a good length.
Εὐμήχανος, ον, ad. acute designing, inventive, skilful, ingenious.
Εὔμικτος, ον, ad. easily mixed.
Εὐμίμητος, ον, ad. imitable, easy to be imitated.
Εὐμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. easily remembered, memorable.
Εὐμνήμων,ονος, ad. remembering well, of a retentive memory, lucky.
Εὐμοιρία, ας, s. f. a happy lot.
Εὔμοιρος, ον, ad. having a happy lot, fortunate.
Εὐμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to have a happy lot, be fortunate, abound in, have plenty of be rich in.
Εὐμολπία, ας, s. f. sweet singing.
Εὔμολπος, ον, ad. singing well, sweetly.
Εὐμολπῶ, έω, v. n. to sing well.
Εὔμορφα, adv.gently, softly, εὔμορφα, εὔμορφα, fairly and softly, prettily.
Εὐμορφαίνω, v. a. to beautify, embellish, adorn, v. n. to become fair or beautiful.
Εὐμορφάνθρωπος, ου. s. m. a fine man, handsome (-sum) man.
Εὐμορφία, ας, s. f. beauty,comeliness, good features, beauty of form.
Εὐμορφοκαμωμένος, η, ον, ad. handsome, well shaped.
Εὐμορφονιός,ά, ad.(pron.) a fine young man.
Εὔμορφος, ον, ad. pretty, fine, beautiful . (bú-τιφουλ),handsome,—καιρός, fine weather (wέδαρ).
Εὐμορφούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather pretty.
Εὐμουσία, ας, s. f. learning, erudition
Εὔμουσος, ον, ad. learned, elegant, well instructed in the fine arts.
Εὐνή, ῆς, s. f. a couch, a bed.
Εὐνίκητος, ον, ad. superable, vincible, easily conquered.
Εὐνόητος, ον, ad. easy to understand, clear, intelligible.
Εὔνοια, ας, s. f. benevolence, benignity, good will, affection, favour, a kind disposition, friendliness, εἶμαι εἰς τὴν εὔνοιάν τινος, or χαίρω τὴν εὔνοιάν τινος: I am in favour with a person ἢ I am in his good graces.
Εὐνοϊκός, ή, όν, ad. friendly, favourable, kindly disposed.
Εὐνοϊκῶς, adv. favourably, benignly, kindly.
Εὐνομία. ας, s. f. good government, good direction, free government, good laws, wise constitution and laws.
Εὔνομος, ον, ad. having good laws, being well governed.
Εὐνομοῦμαι, v. pass. I am well governed, am under good laws.
Εὔνους, ad. friendly, favourable.
Εὐνουχίζω, v. a. to castrate, to geld (gkέλd).
Εὐνούχισμα, ατος, s n. castration, gelding (πρ. ghελ-).
Εὐνοῦχος,ου, s. m. a eunuch (γ̱ιοῦναx), a chamberlain.
Εὐνοῶ, έω, v. a. n. to be well disposed towards any body, bear good will, be friendly, to favour.
Εὔξεινος, ον, ad. the Euxine, hospitable.
Εὔξεστος, ον, ad. well polished, easy to scrape or polish.
Εὐόδιον, ου, s. n. used thus: κατ' εὐόδιον, I wish you a good voyage or a good passage.
Εὔοδος, ου, ad. prosperous, (ἔχων καλὰς ὁδούς), having good roads.
Εὐοδοῦμαι, v, n. to prosper, succeed, to have a good voyage, reach safely.
Εὐοδῶ, όω, v. a. to cause to succeed or prosper, lead safely.
Εὐοικονόμητος, ον, ad. easily managed, easily kept,easily supported.
Εὐοπλία, ας, s. f. fine armour.
Εὔοπλος, ον, ad. well armed.
Εὐορκία, ας, s. f.inviolable fulfilment, or religious keeping of an oath.
Εὔορκος, ον, ad. scrupulously fulfilling an oath, faithful to his oath.
Εὐορκῶ, έω, v. n. to fulfil an oath scrupulously, to keep an oath religiously (-juss-λυ).
Εὐοσμία,ας,s.f.a good or sweet smell.

Εὔοσμος, ον, ad. sweet smelling, odoriferous, fragrant.
Εὐόφθαλμος, ον, ad. fair eyed.
Εὐπάθεια, ας, s. f. comfort, happiness, voluptuousness.
Εὐπαθής, ές, ad. sensible, easily affected.
Εὐπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy, enjoy happiness, to indulge in pleasures (πλέζιαρζ), pamper one's self.
Εὐπαιδευσία, ας, s. f. good education.
Εὐπαίδευτος, ον, ad. well educated, learned.
Εὐπαρρησίαστος, ον, ad. frank
Εὐπαρρησιάστως, adv. frankly.
Εὐπατρίδης, ου, s. m. nobleman, patrician.
Εὐπάρυφος, ον, ad. wearing a splendid white garment bordered with purple.
Εὐπατόριον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) plant liverwort.
Εὐπάτωρ, ορος, ad. nobly born, of a noble family.
Εὐπείθεια, ας, s. f. docility, readiness to be persuaded, tractableness, submissivenes, obedience.
Εὐπειθής, ές, ad. docile, easy to be persuaded, tractable, obedient.
Εὐπειθῶ, έω, v. a. to obey, be obedient, submissive, docile.
Εὐπειθῶς, adv. obediently.
Εὔπεπτος, ον, ad. digestible, easy of digestion.
Εὐπερίγραπτος, ον, ad. describable, easily described.
Εὐπεψία, ας, s. f. digestiveness.
Εὐπιστία, ας, s. f. credulity, fidelity, faithfulness.
Εὔπιστος, ον, ad. credulous.
Εὐπίστως, adv. credulously.
Εὔπλαστος, ον, ad. easily moulded (μῶλded), malleable.
Εὔπληκτος, ον, ad. well-beaten or hammered.
Εὐπλησίαστος, ον, ad. approachable, accessible, of easy access, affable.
Εὔπλοια, ας, s. f. good voyage or passage.
Εὐπλοῶ, έω, v. n. to sail prosperously, have a good passage or voyage.
Εὔπνοια, ας, s. f. easy breathing.
Εὐποίητος, ον, ad. well made or done (πρ. dun).
Εὐποιΐα, ας, s. f. beneficence, befriending.
Εὐποιῶ, έω, v. a. to do good, do well, to benefit, do a favour, render service, befriend (bηφρενd).
Εὐπόρθητος, ον, ad. easily taken, pregnable.
Εὐπορία, ας, s. f. affluence, abundance.
Εὔπορος, ον, ad. possessing ready means, wealthy (wέλθυ), rich, (εὐκολοπέραστος) passable, practicable, a person of property.
Εὐπορῶ, έω, v. n. to abound, be able, to afford, be rich, be wealthy.
Εὔποτος, ον, ad. good to drink.
Εὐπραγία, ας, s. f. a good action, (εὐημερία) prosperity, good fortune.
Εὐπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to act well, properly, (εὐτυχῶ) to posper, be happy.
Εὔπρακτος, ον, ad. easily done.
Εὐπραξία, ας, s. f. a good deed, a good action.
Εὐπρέπεια, ας, s. f. grace, decency, decorum, dignity, stateliness.
Εὐπρεπής, ές, ad. comely, decent, graceful, elegant, dignified, stately.
Εὐπρεπίζω, v. a. to make comely, elegant.
Εὐπρέπισμα, ατος, s. n. ornament, adorning, decoration.
Εὐπρεπιστής, οῦ, s. m. an adorner.
Εὐπρεπῶς, adv. beautifully, becomingly, with dignity
Εὔπρηστος, ον, ad. combustible, inflammable.
Εὐπροαίρετος, ον, ad. well disposed willing, ready (ρέ-du).
Εὐπροαιρέτως, adv. willingly, readily.
Εὐπρόσδεκτος, ον, ad. acceptable, agreeable, welcome (-cum).
Εὐπροσδέκτως, adv. acceptable, with pleasure (πλέζιαρ), affably.
Εὐπροσηγορία, ας, s. f. affability, courtesy (κόρτεσυ).
Εὐπροσήγορος, ον, ad. affably, easy of address.
Εὐπροσηγόρως, adv. affably.
Εὐπρόσιτος, ον, od. accessible, affable.
Εὐπροσωπία, ας, s. f. s good appearance, good figure, plausibilite.
Εὐπρόσωπος ον, ad. comely, plausible, blameless, praiseworthy.
Εὐπροσωπῶ, έω, v. n. to make a fair appearance, look well.
Εὐπροσώπως, adv plausible, with a good countenance.
Εὐπροφάσιστος, ον, ad. clever at pretext,

Εὐπτόητος, ον, ad. easily frightened (φράϊτενd), timid.
Εὕρεμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a finding, a godsend, an invention, a fiction
Εὑρεσίκακος, ον, ad. inventing evil.
Εὑρεσιλογία, ας, s. f. ready invention, inventiveness, ready wit, repartee.
Εὑρεσίλογος, ον, ad. on inventor of new words, inventive, witty, cavilous.
Εὑρέσιμος, ον, ad. findable (φάϊνd-).
Εὕρεσις, εως, s. f. finding, a discovery, the act of finding, ἡ εὕρεσις τοῦ Σταυροῦ, the finding of the Cross, (—ἐφεύρεσις) invention.
Εὑρεσιτεχνία, ας, s. f. invention of an art: δίπλωμα εὑρεσιτεχνίας, letters-patent, trade-mark.
Εὑρεσίτεχνος, s.m a patentee, patented
Εὑρετήριον, ου, s. n. index, table, repertory, directory.
Εὑρέτης, ου, s. m. a finder, an inventor, a discoverer.
Εὑρέτις, ιδος, s f. inventress.
Εὑρετικός, ή, όν, ad. inventive.
Εὑρετός, ή, όν, ad. findable, that may be found or invented.
Εὕρημα, ατος, s.n. a finding, a god-send.
Εὔριζος, ον, ad. well rooted.
Εὑρίσκομαι, v. n. to be found, to be in a certain state.
Εὑρισκόμενον, ου, s. n. what comes to hand (ἐπὶ γεύματος) pot-luck.
Εὑρίσκω, v. a. to find (φάϊνd), discover, invent, πῶς εὑρίσκεσθε (=πῶς εἶσθε) how do you find yourself?= how do you feel? Ποῦ ναύρεθῇ τοιοῦτον πρᾶγμα, where can one find such a thing? ὅποιος χάνει εὑρίσκει, one reaps what one sows, ζητεῖτε καὶ εὑρήσετε, seek and you shall find.
Εὔροια, ας, s. f. fluency, easy flow.
Εὐροκλύδων, ονος, s. m. Euroclydon, tempestuous wind, levanter.
Εὖρος, ους, s. m. Eurus, south east wind (εὖρος, πλάτος) breadth (bρέdθ), width.
Εὐρυθμία, ας, s. f fitness, harmony, proportion, eurythmy, symmetry, rythm.
Εὔρυθμος, ον, ad. well modulated, proportioned, symmetrical, rythmical.
Εὐρύθμως, adv. with just proportion, proportionately, fitly, with cadence, pat.
Εὐρύνωτος, ον, ad. broad-shouldered (πρ. brod-shω̃λdurd).
Εὐρύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. broad (πρ. brod), wide, spacious (πρ. spaishuss).
Εὐρύστερνος, ον, ad. broad-chested.
Εὐρύστομος, ον, ad. wide-mouthed (μάουδd).
Εὐρύτης, ητος, s. f. width, breadth (bρέdθ), spaciousness, amplitude.
Εὐρυχωρία, ας, s. f. spaciousness, ampleness, amplitude, much room or space.
Εὐρύχωρος, ον, ad. spacious, ample, vast.
Εὐρυχώρως, adv. spaciously.
Εὐρωπαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. European.
Εὐρωπαῖος, α, s or ad. European.
Εὐρώπη, ης, s. f. Europe (Γιού-rup).
Εὐρώς, ῶτος, s. m. mouldiness (μώλdινες), mustiness, rottenness.
Εὐρωστία, ας, s. f. robustness, strength, vigour, healthiness (hέλθινες).
Εὔρωστος, ον, ad. robust, strong, in good health, vigorous.
Εὐρώστως, adv. strongly, vigorously.
Εὐρωτιῶ, άω, v. n. to moulder (μώλder), putrefy, to become mouldy or musty.
Εὐσαρκία, ας, s. f. corpulency, fatness, obesity.
Εὔσαρκος, ον, ad. corpulent, fleshy, fat, obese.
Εὐσέβεια, ας, s. f. godliness, piety, devoutness, religiousness (-juss), reverence.
Εὐσεβής, ές, ad. godly, pious, religious (juss), devout, reverential (ρεβερέν-shal).
Εὐσεβῶς, adv. piously, godlily, religiously, devoutly.
Εὔσειστος, ον, ad. easily shaken, tottering, σεισμικός, subject to earthquakes.
Εὔσημον, ου, s. m. a mark of praise or approbation given to a pupil.
Εὔσημος, ον, ad. clear, distinct.
Εὐσήμως, adv. distinctly.
Εὐσθενής, ές, ad. strong, healthy (hέλθυ).
Εὐσθενῶ, έω, v. n. to be strong, healthy.
Εὔσκιος, ον, ad. well shaded, shady, shadowy.
Εὐσκοπεῖον, ου, s.m. shooting school, shooting at the target (-gκετ).

Εὐσκοπία, ας. s. f. shooting well, shooting straight.
Εὐσπλαγχνία, ας, s. f. mercy, pity, mercifulness, compassion.
Εὐσπλαγχνίζομαι, v. a. to pity, take pity on be merciful, to be compassionate.
Εὐσπλαγχνικά, adv. mercifully, pitifully, compassionatelly.
Εὐσπλαγχνικός, ή, όν, ad. pitiful, compassionate, merciful.
Εὔσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. merciful, charitable. compassionate.
Εὐστάθεια, ας, s. f. firmness, steadiness (στέ-), constancy.
Εὐσταθής, ές, ad. firm, steady (στέdυ), constant, steadfast.
Εὐσταθῶ, έω, v. n. to stand firm, be steady, be constant.
Εὐσταθῶς, adv. firmly, steadfastly.
Εὐσταλής, ές, ad. smart, well dressed, lightly-equipped, alert, nimble (νιμλ , expeditious (-shuss).
Εὐστολίζω, v. a. to adorn well.
Εὔστολος, ον, ad. well adorned, equipped
Εὐστόμαχος. ον. ad. good for the stomach, (-μακ), stomachical.
Εὐστομία, ας, s. f. fit language, a good address, elegance of speech.
Εὔστομος, ον, ad. having a beautiful mouth, auspicious, of good address, eloquent.
Εὐστομῶ, έω, v. n. to speak pleasingly, speak well, sing melodiously.
Εὐστόμως, adv. respectfully, pleasingly.
Εὐστοχία, ας, s. f. sagacity, success, dexterity.
Εὔστοχος, ον, ad. successful, aiming well, dexterous, well aimed, εὔστοχος ἀπάντησις, a sharp reply, an appropriate answer (πρ. anser).
Εὐστόχως adv. successfully, dexterously, appropriately.
Εὐστροφία, ας, s. f. flexibility, nimbleness, agility, dexterity.
Εὔστροφος, ον, ad. nimble (νίμλ), agile, flexible, dexterous.
Εὐστρόφως, adv. nimbly. dexterously, flexibly.
Εὔστρωτος, ον, ad. well-spread, well paved.
Εὐσυμβίβαστος, ον, ad· compatible, reconcilable, easy, accommodable, condescending.
Εὐσυνάλλακτος, ον, ad. sociable.
Εὐσυνειδησία, ας, s. f. conscientiousness, scrupulousness.
Εὐσυνείδητος, ον, ad. conscientious, scrupulous.
Εὐσυνειδήτως, adv. conscientiously, scrupulously.
Εὐσύνθετος, ον, ad. easily compounded, well composed.
Εὐσύντακτος, ον, ad. well constructed, well arranged.
Εὐσχημονῶ, έω, v. n. to be graceful or decent.
Εὐσχημόνως, adv. decently, modestly, becoming, (χαριέντως) gracefully.
Εὔσχημος, ον, ad. well formed. well shaped, handsome.
Εὐσχημοσύνη, ης s. f. modesty, comelines, becomingness.
Εὐσχήμων, ονος, ad. well formed, elegant pretty. graceful, decent, decorous.
Εὔσχιστος, ον, ad. easily, split,
Εὔτακτος, η, ον, ad. orderly, regular, well behaved, quiet
Εὐτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to keep good order. to behave well, to be quiet.
Εὐτάκτως, adv. regularly, in good order.
Εὐταξία ας, s. f. order, arrangement, discipline, regularity, good behaviour.
Εὐταξίας, ου, s. m. master of ceremonies. a person who keeps order (σχολείου ἐπιστάτης) usher.
Εὐτεκνία, ας, s. f. happiness with children, the blessing of having good children or many children, a fine family, fecundity, an easy birth.
Εὔτεκνος, ον, ad. having a fine family or many children, prolific, fruitful, bearing with ease.
Εὐτέλεια, ας, s. f. meanness, worthlessness.
Εὐτελής, ές, ad frivolous, mean, vile, worthless.
Εὐτελίζω, v. to vilify, despise.
Εὐτελῶς, adv. meanly, worthlessly, vilely.
Εὐτεχνία, ας, s. f. skill, ingenuity, dexterity in an art.
Εὔτηκτος, ον, ad. fusible. easily melted.
Εὐτοκία, ας, s. f. easy birth.
Εὔτοκος, ον, bearing, easily, blessed with good children.

Εὐτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to be fruitful, (τίκτειν εὐκόλως) bear easily.
Εὐτολμία, ας, s. f. boldness, courage, intrepidity.
Εὔτολμος, ον, ad. courageous,(πρ. curraijuss) bold (bῶλd) intrepid.
Εὐτόλμως, adv. courageously, boldly, intrepidly.
Εὐτονία,ας, s. f. intenseness, firmness.
Εὔτονος, ον, ad. intense, strong, firm.
Εὐτόνως, adv. intensely, firmly, vehemently.
Εὐτραπελία, ας, s. f. facetiousness, wit, jesting, grace, sportiveness, playfulness.
Εὐτράπελος, ον, ad. facetious, witty playful (φουλ), sportive.
Εὐτραπέλως, adv. facetiously, play fully, wittily.
Εὐτραφής, ές, ad. stout, corpulent, well nourished or fed.
Εὐτρεπίζω, v. a. to prepare, lay in order, arrange (-rainj) adorn.
Εὐτρεπισμός, οῦ, s. m. arranging, decoration, adorning, embellishing.
Εὔτρεπτος, ον, ad. changeable, variable.
Εὔτριπτος, ον, ad. triturable, brittle, that may be rubbed or pounded.
Εὐτροπία, ας, s. f. versatility, volubility.
Εὔτροπος, ον, ad. flexible, versatile, (ἔχων καλοὺς τρόπους) benign (bηνάϊν) good-natured.
Εὐτροφία, ας. s. f. good nourishment, good fare, corpulence.
Εὔτροφος, ον, ad. well fed, nourished.
Εὐτροφῶ, έω, to fare well, to be well fed.
Εὐτύχημα, ατος, s. n.happiness, good fortune, good luck,success.
Εὐτυχής, ές, ad. happy, fortunate, lucky, prosperous.
Εὐτυχία, ας, s. f. happiness, felicity, luck, good fortune, prosperity, κατ' εὐτυχίαν, luckily, fortunately. Τί εὐτυχία ! how, happy !
Εὐτυχίζω, v. a. to make happy, to bless, (συγχαίρω) congratulate, felicitate, (εὐδαιμονίζω), deem happy.
Εὐτυχῶ, έω, v. n. to prosper, be happy, thrive, succeed well.
Εὐτυχῶς, adv. luckily, fortunately, happily.
Εὔυδρος, ον, ad. watery, well watered.
Εὐϋπόληπτος, ον, ad. respectable, of good reputation.
Εὐϋποληψία, ας, s. f. credit, repectability, good reputation.
Εὐφάνταστος, ον, ad. imaginative, endowed with a bright imagination.
Εὐφεγγής,ές, ad. bright enough (bράϊτη-nuff), mildly, (μάϊλdλυ) shining.
Εὐφημία, ας, s. f. celebrity, applause, a joyful acclamation, good report.
Εὐφημίζω. see ἐφημῶ.
Εὐφήμισμα, ατος, s. n. — Εὐφημισμός, οῦ, s. m. applause, celebrity : κατ' εὐφημισμόν, good for, evil, for the sake of deprecating,euphemism.
Εὐφημιστός, ή, όν, ad praiseworthy.
Εὔφημος, ον, ad. reputable, of good report
Εὐφημῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, applaud, celebrate, speak highly of (hάϊλυ-οб).
Εὐφήμως, adv. with praise, reputably, with good report, creditably.
Εὔφθαρτος, ον, ad. corruptible.
Εὔφλεκτος, ον, ad. inflammable, combustible, easily burned.
Εὐφλογία, ας, s. f. the small-pox.
Εὐφόρβιον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) euphorbium, spurge.
Εὐφορία, ας, s. f. fertility, richness of the soil.
Εὔφορος, ον, ad. fertile, fruitful.
Εὐφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be fertile, fruitful. bear well.
Εὐφράδεια, ας, s. f. fluency, eloquence.
Εὐφραδής, ές, ad. eloquent, fluent, explicit.
Εὐφραδῶς, adv. eloquently, fluently.
Εὐφραίνω, v. a. to delight, make one rejoice, exhilarate, gratify : εὐφραίνομαι, I rejoice, I am rejoiced, delighted.
Εὐφραντικός, ή,όν, ad. delightful, exhilarating, delectable.
Εὐφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be well- informed, right-minded, wise, well disposed, to design (dηζάϊν) well.
Εὐφροσύνη, ης, s. f. hilarity, gladness, delight, pleasantry, recreation.
Εὐφρόσυνος. ον, ad. delightful, pleasant, charming, exhilarating, gladdening.
Εὐφροσύνως, adv. delightfully, pleasantly, cheerfully.

Εὐφυής, ές, ad. ingenious, witty, of good talent, intelligent.
Εὐφυΐα. ας, s. f. intelligence, talent, ingenuity, wit.
Εὐφυολογία, ας, s. f. (νεολ.) witticism.
Εὐφυολόγος, ου, s.m. a witty,a wag.
Εὐφυολογῶ, έω, v. n. to be witte, to crack jokes.
Εὐφυῶς, adv. ingeniously, wittily.
Εὐφωνία, ας, s. f. euphone, sweetness of voice or sound, harmony.
Εὐφωνικός, ή, όν, ad. euphonic, harmonious.
Εὔφωνος, ον, adv. well sounding, with a sweet voice or sound, with euphone, harmonious, melodious.
Εὐχαλίνωτος,ον, ad. easily restrained.
Εὔχαρις, ι, ad. graceful. agreeable, pleasant.
Εὐχαρίστημα, ατος. s. n. thanking, being, contented or satisfied.
Εὐχαριστήρια, ων, s, n. pl. things offered from gratitude, thanks, offerings, thanksgivings.
Εὐχαριστήριος, α, ον, ad. acknowledging, expressing gratitude, grateful.
Εὐχαρίστησις, εως, s.f. giving thanks, gratitude,thankfulness, (ἡδονή)content, contentment, satisfaction, ἐὰν ἔχητε εὐχαρίστησιν:if you please, if you like, (ἡδονή) pleasure (πλέζιαρ).
Εὐχαριστία, ας, s. f. thanksgiving. εὐχαριστίαν νὰ ἔχῃ ὁ Θεός : thanks be to God, εὐχαριστία παρά τὴν τράπεζαν :thanks after food, grace after meat. εὐχαριστία, ἡ Θεία εὐχαριστία:the Eucharist, the Lord's supper, the Sacrament
Εὐχάριστον,ον, ad. pleasant,agreeable.
Εὐχαριστῶ, έω, v. a. to thank, return thanks, to be thankful or grateful, προξενῶ εὐχαρίστησιν : to please, σᾶς εὐχαριστῶ : I thank you, εὐχαριστῶ, κάμνω τινα εὐχαριστημένον: I content or satisfy a person, εὐχαριστοῦμαι : I am content, am satisfied, τοῦτο δὲν μ' εὐχαριστεῖ : this does not please me, I do no not like this.
Εὐχαρίστως, adv. gladly, with pleasure, contentedly, willingly.
Εὐχέλαιον, ου, s. n. ointment,extreme unction.
Εὐχέρεια, ας, s. f. ease, facility.
Εὐχερής, ές, ad. easy, handy, portable, prompt, willing, ready.
Εὐχερῶς, adv. easily,handily, without pains, carelessly.
Εὐχέτης, νυ, s m. a well-wisher, a friend (φρένd).
Εὐχή,ῆς: s. f. vow, a blesssing, τὴν εὐχήν μου νἄχῃς : I bless you. I give you my blessing, a desire, wish, prayer.
Εὐχολόγιον, ου, s. n. a prayer bo k.
Εὔχομαι, v. a. to pray, wish, desire, σᾶς εὔχομαι καλὴν ἡμέραν: good day to you. I wish you a good morning. εὔχομαι νὰ ἦσθε πάντα καλά : may you aways be well; εὔχομαι εἰς τὸν Θεόν:I pray God.
Εὔχορτος,ον, ad. abounding in plants.
Εὐχρηστία, ας, s· f. utility, usefulness' handiness.
Εὔχρηστος,ον, ad. easy, commodious, that may be used, manageable, usefull.
Εὐχρηστῶ, έω, v. n. to to be useful.
Εὐχρήστως, adv.usefully.
Εὔχροια, ας, s. f. a good, lively colour, vividness.
Εὔχρους, οῦν, ad. well coloured (πρ. cullurd), vivid.
Εὔχυλος, ον, ad. saporific, savoury (sayvur-υ), juicy (ju-συ).
Εὔχυμος, ον, ad. tasty (ταΐστυ), palatable, juicy,nourishing(nurrish-).
Εὐχώνευτος, ον, ad. digestible.
Εὐψυχία. ας, s. f. joy, courage.
Εὔψυχος, ον, ad. courageous (πρ. curraijuss), joyful (-φουλ-).
Εὐψυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be courageous (πρ. curraijuss), of good courage, glad, merry, cheerful.
Εὐψύχως, adv. courageously, gladly.
Εὐώδης, ες, ad. odoriferous, fragrant, sweet smelling.
Εὐωδία, ας, s. f. a sweet smell, fragrancy.
Εὐωδιάζω, v. n. to smell sweetly.
Εὔωνος, ον, ad. cheap.
Εὐώνυμος, ον, ad. celebrated. renowned, (εὐοίωνος) ominous of good, the left: ἡ εὐώνυμος χείρ, the left hand.
Εὐώπης,ις, ad. having beautiful eyes.
Εὐωχητικός,ή,όν, ad.festive, convivial.
Εὐωχία, ας, s. f. a banquet, feast, a splendid dinner.
Εὐωχῶ, v.a.to entertain sumptuously.

Εὐωχοῦμαι, v. m. to feast, to regale one's self, eat sumptuously, junket.
Ἔφαγον, aor. of ἐσθίω, τρώγω.
Ἐφάλλομαι, v. n. to leap upon.
Ἐφάμιλλος, ον, ad. emulating. rivaling, equal to, comparable.
Ἐφάπαξ, adv. once (wunss), once for all.
Ἐφαπλόνω, v. a. to spread upon or over.
Ἐφάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. a covering, bed covering, coverlet, blanket.
Ἐφαπτομένη, ης, s. f. (μαθηματ.) a tangent.
Ἐφάπτω, v. a to bind upon:—ομαι, to touch lightly (tutch λάϊτλυ).
Ἐφαρμογή, ῆς. s. f. adaptation, application, adjustment.
Ἐφαρμόζω, v. n. to adapt, apply, adju t, fit.
Ἐφεδρεία, ας, s. f. reserve troops.
Ἐφεδρεύω, v. a. to lie in wait for, watch.
Ἐφεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. restraining, coercive, (ἐπιφυλακτικὸς) reserved.
Ἐφεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. reserve, reservedness.
Ἐφεκτικῶς. adv. reservedly.
Ἐφελκυστικός, ή, όν, ad. attractive, alluring, enticing.
Ἐφελκύω, Ἐφέλκω, v. a. to draw, to attract, allure.
Ἐφεξῆς, adv. thereafter, then, afterwards: καὶ ἐφεξῆς, and so on.
Ἐφέρπω, v. n. to creep upon or glide into.
Ἔφεσις, εως, s. f. inclination, setting the mind upon, desire, (δικ.) appeal.
Ἐφεσείων, οντος. s. m. appealant.
Ἐφεσίβλητος, ου, s. m. or f. the appellee, respondent.
Ἐφέσιμος, ον, ad. appealable.
Ἐφέστιος, ον, ad. domestic, protecting the house, tutelary.
Ἐφεστρίς, ίδος, s. f. a cloak, a mantle.
Ἐφετεῖον, ου, s. n. court of appeal.
Ἐφέτης, ου, s. m. judge of a court of appeal.
Ἐφετινός, ή, όν, ad. of this year.
Ἐφέτος, adv. this year, the present year.
Ἐφετός, ή, όν, ad. lovely, desired.
Ἐφεύρεσις, εως, s. f. invention, finding out, discovery, contrivance.
Ἐφευρέτης, ου, s. m. an inventor, a contriver, discoverer, schemer (σκῆιμ-er).
Ἐφευρετικός, ή, όν, ad. inventive, planning, scheming (σκῆιμ-), discovering, ingenious.
Ἐφεύρημα, ατος. s. n. invention, discovery, contrivance.
Ἐφευρίσκω, v. a. to invent, find out, discover.
Ἐφήβαιον, ου, s. n. mons veneris, the pubis.
Ἐφηβικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to youth, to puberty.
Ἐφηβία, ας, s. f. puberty, youth (γιοῦθ), eighteen (εϊτηιν) years old.
Ἔφηβος, ου, s. m f. a youth, having reached the age of puberty, eighteen for boys, nineteen for girls (gurlz).
Ἐφῆλιξ, ικος, ap. of age, youth.
Ἐφηλίς, ίδος, s. f. a spot on the face, ephelis, freckle.
Ἐφημερεύω, v. n. to be curate, to officiate as curate.
Ἐφημερία, ας, s. f. a daily service, vicarage, (ἱερέως) parish, periodical course, ministration.
Ἐφημεριδογράφος, ου, s. m. an editor or writer of a newspaper.
Ἐφημεριδοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of news (νιοῦζ) papers.
Ἐφημέριος, ου, s. m. a parish priest (πρῆιστ), curate.
Ἐφημερίς, ίδος, s. f a journal (jur) newspaper (πάιπ-ur).
Ἐφήμερος, ον, ad. daily, ephemeral, transient.
Ἐφησυχάζω, v. n. to rest upon, rely upon.
Ἐφθός, ή, όν, an, boiled. cooked.
Ἐφιάλτης, ου, s. m. incubus, nightmare, ἐνοχλούμενος ὑπὸ ἐφιάλτου: hag-ridden, αὐτὸς εἶνε ἐφιάλτης μου: he is my bugbear, a traitor.
Ἐφιδρόω, v. n. to perspire slightly.
Ἐφίδρωσις, εως. s. f. a slight perspiration.
Ἐφίεμαι, v. m. to desire, wish, aspire to.
Ἐφικνοῦμαι, v. n. to reach, to attain.
Ἐφικτός, ή, όν. ad. attainable, possible.
Ἐφιππεύω, v. n. to mounton horse.
Ἐφίππιον, ου, s. n. a saddle.
Ἐφιππιοποιός, οῦ, s. m. saddler.

Ἔφιππος,ου, s. m. a horseman, rider, a person on horse back.
Ἔφιππος,ον,ad. on horseback,riding, mounted on a horse.
Ἐφίπταμαι, v. n. to fly upon or to.
Ἐφίστημι,ἐφιστῶ.άω,v.a.to place upon or over,fix upon, appoint, ἐφίστημι τὴν προσοχήν σας εἰς...I direct your attention to, ἐφίσταμαι : to stand over, impend. surprise, be imminent· ἐπέστη ἡ ὥρα: the hour is come.
Ἐφόδ, (Ἑβρ.) s. n. an ephod.
Ἐφοδεύω, v. n, to go the rounds.
Ἐφοδιάζω,v.n. to provide what is necessary for a journey,or any other purpose, to furnish.
Ἐφοδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a provider, caterer furnisher.
Ἐφοδιαστής=τροφοδότης πλοίων,a ship-chandler.
Ἐφόδιον,ου, s.n. provision, what is necessary for a journey, (ἐκκλησ.) viaticum, supply.
Ἔφοδος, ου, s.f. assault, attack, ἐξ ἐφόδου: by assault, κυριεύω ἐξ ἐφόδου: to take by assault, to storm.
Ἐφοπλίζω, v. a. to arm, fit out, prepare, equip.
Ἐφοπλισμός, οῦ, s. m. equipment, armament.
Ἐφοπλιστής,οῦ, r. m. a privateer=ἐμποροπλοίαρχος: a ship-owner.
Ἐφορεία,ας, s. f. office of an inspector.
Ἐφοθεία, ας, s. f. inspection. commission,committee.
Ἐφορευτικός, ή, όν, of inspection, inspecting.
Ἐφορεύω, v.a.to be inspector,director, ephoros, ruler, member of a commission.
Ἐφόρμησις, εως, s. f. attack, an assault, rushing upon.
Ἐφορμίζω, v. a. to bring into port.
Ἐφορμῶ, άω, v. a. to rush upon, assail, attack, assault.
Ἔφορος, ου, s. m. inspector, examiner, overseer,director, (πανεπιστημίου)rector, οἱ ἔφοροι : the directors the committee : οἱ ἔφοροι τῆς Σπάρτης. (anc.) the ephori.
Ἐφορῶ, άω, v. a. to inspect, superintend, look upon, behold, survey, contemplate.
Ἐφτά, see ἑπτά.
Ἐχέγγυον, ον, s. n. a pledge, a warrant.
Ἐχέγγυος, ον, ad. creditable, trust worthy, pledged, firm, s. n.—ν, a warrant, a pledge.
Ἔχειν, s. n. τὸ ἔχειν, having, wealth (wέλθ), property, goods, τὸ ἔχειν αὐτοῦ, his fortune, his estate.
Ἐχέθυμος, ον, ad. self commanding.
Ἐχεμυθία, ας, s. f. taciturnity, silence, secrecy, discretion, confidence : ἐν ἐχεμυθίᾳ, in confidence.
Ἐχέμυθος, ον, ad. taciturn, silent, close-tongued(πρ. tungd) confidential, secret-keeping, self-commanding, prudent.
Ἐχενηίς, ίδος, s. f. a cuttle-fish, lamprey.
Ἐχέτλη, ης, s. f. plough (πλάο) handle.
Ἐχεφρόνως, adv. prudently, judiciously (shuss-λυ).
Ἐχεφροσύνη, ης. s. f. prudence, sagacity, judiciousness.
Ἐχέφρων, ονος, ad. prudent, considerate, sagacious, judicious.
Ἐχθαίρω, v. a. to detest, hate.
Ἐχθές, adv. vul. yesterday.
Ἐχθεσινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. of yesterday.
Ἔχθιστος, η, ον, ad. (superl. of ἐχθρός) most hateful, most detested or inimical, hostile.
Ἔχθρα, ας, s. f. enmity, hatred.
Ἐχθρεύομαι, v. a. to hate, detest, be inimical.
Ἐχθρικός, ή, όν, ad. inimical, hostile.
Ἐχθρικῶς, adv. inimically, as an enemy, διάκειμαι ἐχθρικῶς, to bear enmity to some one, to be inimically disposed.
Ἔχθριτα, ας, s. f. vul. hatred, enmity, βαστῶ ἔχθριτα, I hate, retain enmity.
Ἐχθρόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
Ἐχθροπάθεια, ας, s. f. animosity, hostility enmity.
Ἐχθροπαθής, ές, ad. hating, hostile, bitter.
Ἐχθροπραξία, ας, s. f. a hostitity, a hostile action.
Ἐχθρός, οῦ, s. m. an enemy, foe, adversary.
Ἐχθρότης ητος, s. f hatefulness, hatred, enmity.
Ἔχιδνα, ης, s. f. a viper, an adder.

Ἐχιδναῖος, α, ον, ad. viperine, viperous.
Ἐχιδνοειδής, ές. ad, like a viper, viperine.
Ἐχῖνος, ου, s. m. a sea-hedgehog, an urchin.
Ἐχινοπόδιον, ου, s. n. sort of shell-fish.
Ἔχιον, ου, s. n. verps grass.
Ἔχω, impert εἶχα, aor. ἔλαβα, v. a. to have: πῶς ἔχετε, how are you? how do you do? πόσον ἔχει αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα; what is the price of this thing ἔχω ἐξ ἀκοῆς, I have heard, they say: ἔχω ἐλπίδας εἰς τὸν Θεὸν ὅτι..., I have confidence in God: κάλλια ἔχω, ἔχω καλλίτερα, I would rather, I prefer, δὲν ἔχει μάτια νὰ μὲ ἴδῃ, he loathes me, he cannot look me in the face: ἔχω τὸν νοῦν μου, I have my mind to, attend to, pay attention, I look out: ἔχετε ὑγείαν farewell, good bye: δὲν ἔχω καιρόν, I have no time: ἔχω σκοπὸν, I intend, I design: οὕτως ἔχει, so it is, thus it is: ἔχει καλῶς, ὀρθῶς ἔχει, it, is well, it is right: ἔχω τὰ πρωτεῖα, I have the pree-minence (πριέ-): ἔχω θέρμην, I have the fever: ἔχω χρέος, I am obliged, bound to: ἔχω χρέη, I am in debt: ἔχω χρείαν, I am in need, in want.
Ἐψές, adv. vul. from ὑψέ, yesterday afternoon, see also ἐχθὲς and χθές.
Ἐψεσινός, see ἐχθεσινός, and χθεσινός.
Ἔψημα, ατος, s. n. any thing boiled, cooking.
Ἔψησις, εως, s. f. boiling, cooking, coction.
Ἐψητός, ή, όν, ad. cooked, roasted, baked.
Ἐψητόν, οῦ, s. n. roast-meat.
Ἕψω, v. a. to roast, fry, cook, bake.
Ἐῶ, άω, v. a. let, leave: ἔα χαίρειν, never mind, leave alone: Ἐῶμεν χαίρειν, let us leave it alone, let us not mind that.
Ἑώα, ας, s. f. the east, the Levant.
Ἕωθεν, adv. in the morning, early, before sunrise, from the east.
Ἑωθινός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the morning, matinal, (στρατ.) τὸ ἑωθινὸν σάλπισμα, reveille.
Ἑωλοκρασία, ας, s. f. insipid talk.
Ἕωλος, ον, ad. stale, vapid, insipid.
Ἑῷος, α, ον, ad. eastern, oriental.
Ἑώρα, ας, s. f, halter, any thing suspended, (ἀνεμόκουνια) a hammock.
Ἕως, adv. con, till, until: ἕως τόσον, so that, in so much as, in the mean while, and yet, so then. ἕως πότε; till when; how long; ἕως τὴν σήμερον, until this day: ἕως τώρα, till now: ἕως ὅτου, till that: ἕως ποῦ; whither; how far; δύο ἕως τρεῖς, from two to three.
Ἕως, ω, s. f. the morning, the dawn, the east.
Ἑωσφόρος ου, s. m. the bringer of light, a devil (δέβλ), Lucifer, the morning star.

Z

Z, ζ, Zeeta, the sixth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponding in sound and in power with the English Z. When used as a numeral (ζ) it stands for seven.
Ζαβά, adv. vul. foolishly, stupidly.
Ζαβάδα, ας, s. f. vul. folly, stupidity.
Ζάβαλης, (Turk) ad, poor fellow.
Ζαβιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. folly, foolishness.
Ζαβλακόω, v. a. vul. to numb (πρ. num), weaken, mollify, stupefy.
Ζαβλακωμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. stupefaction, debility, numbness (νάμνες).
Ζαβόνω, v. a. vul, to weaken, render infirm.
Ζαβός, ή, όν, ad. vul. foolish, stupid, ridiculous, (ἐξησθενημένος, ἀνίκανος) infirm.
Ζαγάρι, s. n. (Turk.) a hound, bloodhound.
Ζαγάλη, ης, s. f. vul. a vine dresser's knife
Ζακόνι, s. n. vul. habit, custom, use.
Ζαχχαῖος, ου, s. m. a little fellow, a dwarf.
Ζάχχαρις, εως, s. f. sugar (πρ. shugar).
Ζάλα, s. f. vul. see ζάλη·
Ζαλάδα, ας, s. f. vul. dizziness, vertigo.
Ζάλη, ης, s. f. vertigo, dizziness, reeling giddiness, (φροντὶς) | cares, trouble, (ἀνέμου) a tempest, a hurricane, a storm.
Ζαλίζω, v. a. to stun, make dizzy or

giddy, to confuse, disturb, confound, cause commotion or confusion, ζαλίζω τὸ κεφάλι τινός, I importune a person, I pester: ἀφοῦ μὲ ἐζάλισε μὲ τὰ λόγια του, after he had pestered me with his words: ζαλίζομαι, I am amazed, confused, my head turns round.
Ζάλισμα, ατος, s. n. a reeling, dizzidess, stunning, giddiness, confusion, disturbing.
Ζαμπάκι, s. n. (Turk.) a marigold, gilliflower.
Ζαμπουνεύω, v. n. (Turk.) to grow thin, lean.
Ζαμπούνης, ad. (Turk.) thin, lean, ematiated (-she-ait-).
Ζάπλουτος, ον, ad. very rich.
Ζαργάνη, ης, s. f. the needle fish, sword fish.
Ζάρι, s. n. (Turk.) a die: ζάρια, dice.
Ζαρίφης, ad. (Turk.) genteel, delicate, nice, comely, elegant.
Ζαριφιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Turk.) delicacy, comeliness, elegance.
Ζαρίφικος, η, ον, ad. (Turk.) comely, handsome, genteel.
Ζαριφλίκι, ου, (Turk.) elegance, comeliness.
Ζαρκάδι, s. n. vul. a rod-deer, gazelle, antelope.
Ζαρόνω, v. n. vul. to fold, to wrinkle, to shrink, to lie squat, (δειλιῶ) to cringe: ζαρόνω τὸ πρόσωπον, τὸ μέτωπον, I knit the brow.
Ζαρταλοῦδι, s. n. (Turk.) an apricot.
Ζάρφιον, (Turk.) silver saucer.
Ζάρω, (Ital. use) see συνηθίζω.
Ζάρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. wrinkle, a crease (κρῆτς), wrinkling, rumple.
Ζαρωματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. ἐπὶ τοῦ προσώπου a wrinkle, a fold, a plait: ζαρωματιά τοῦ φορέματος, a fold, a crease in clothes.
Ζατρίκιον, ίου, s. n. chess, chess-board.
Ζατρικιστής, οῦ, s. n. chess-player.
Ζαφείρι, s. n. vul. a sapphire stone.
Ζαφορᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) saffron.
Ζάφτι, s. n. (Turk.) possession, power, δὲν τὸ κάνει ζάφτι, he cannot subdue him, he cannot quell him.
Ζάφτω, v. a. to give a strong blow.
Ζαχαράτον, ου, ad. vul. confect, sweetmeat, sugar plum.
Ζαχαράτος, η, ον, ad. vul. sugared (πρ. shu-gard).
Ζαχαρένιος, α, ον, ap. vul. of sugar (γλυκύς), sugary, sweet.
Ζαχαριάζω, v. n. vul. to become sugary to contract saccharine (σακχάραϊν) matter.
Ζάχαρις, εως, s. f. vul. sugar: ἀλαγάριστος ζάχαρις, brown sugar: ζαχαρένια λόγια, honeyed words.
Ζαχαρικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a sugar plum, confect.
Ζαχαροειδής, ές, ad. saccharine.
Ζαχαροκάλαμον, ου, s. n. vul. sugar-cane.
Ζαχαροκουλούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a round sugar cake, sugar-ring.
Ζαχαρόνω, v. a. vul. to season or sweeten with sugar, v. n. to candy (μεταφ.) to indulge in amorous feelings, to flirt.
Ζαχαροπλαστεῖον, ου, s. n. a confectionery, a pastry cook's shop.
Ζαχαροπλάστης, ου, s. m. vul. a confectioner, a pastry cook.
Ζαχαροπωλεῖον, ἰδὲ ζαχαροπλαστεῖον·
Ζαχαροπώλης, ἰδὲ ζαχαροπλάστης.
Ζαχάρωμα, ατος, s. a. vul. sugaring, (ἐρωτικῶς) flirting.
Ζαχαρωτόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. confect, sugarplum.
Ζβέρκος, ου, s. m. vul. the nape of the neck.
Ζγουρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. frizzled, curly.
Ζγούρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. curling, frizzling.
Ζέα —Ζειά, ας, s. f. vul. spell, rye.
Ζεγκι, (Turk.) s. n. a stirrup.
Ζεματίζω, v. a. vul. to scald with hot water, to burn.
Ζεμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. scalding, a scald.
Ζεματιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. having the power to scald, scalding hot.
εμπερέκι, (Turk.) the spring of a lock.
Ζεμπίλι, (Turk.) s. n. a basket made of rusches or of mat, a wrapper.
Ζενίθ, (τὸ κατακόρυφον σημεῖον) s. n. the zenith.
Ζέον, ου, s. n. water for the mass.
Ζερβά, adv. vul. on the left, on the left hand.
Ζερβός, ή, όν, vul. ad. left-handed, left.
Ζερβοχέρης, ες, ad. vul. left-handed.
Ζερδαβᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. (a kind of fur) sable.
Ζερνακαδές, (Turk.) s. m. (ἄνθος) narcissus.

Ζερνίκι, s. n. vul. arsenic.
Ζέσις, εως, s.f. heat, warmth, (μεταφ.) zeal, ardour.
Ζεστά, adv. vul. warmly, hotly.
Ζέστα, ης, s. f. vul. warmth, heat, σήμερον εἶναι ζέστα : it is warm today.
Ζεσταίνω, v. a. vul. to warm, heat.
Ζεστασιά, ᾶς, s. f.—Ζέσταμα, ατος, s. n. vul. warming, heating, warmth.
Ζεσταστῆρι, s. n. vul. a warming pan.
Ζέστη, ης, s. f. vul. heat, (πυρετὸς) fever, see also ζέστα.
Ζεστοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. vul. fomentation, warming, heating.
Ζεστοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to warm, foment.
Ζεστολουσία, ας, s. f. vul. warm bath.
Ζεστόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. warm or hot drink.
Ζεστός, ή, όν, ad. warm, hot, (μεταφ.) fervent.
Ζευγά, ad. vul. even number, μονὰ ἢ ζευγὰ), odd or even, (a game).
Ζευγάρι, s. n. vul. a pair, couple, yoke, team, ζευγάρι παπούτσια, a pair of shoes, αὐτοὶ οἱ δύο εινε ἕνα εὔμορφον ζευγάρι, these two ar a fine couple, τὸ ζευγάρι, τὸ ἀλέτρι, a yoke of oxen, pair of horses, κάμνω τὸ ζευγάρι : I plough (πλάου).
Ζευγαριάζω, v. a. vul. to couple, join, yoke.
Ζευγαρόνω, v. a. vul. to couple, join, put in pairs, pair, yoke, to plough.
Ζευγάρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a coupling, joining, (ὄργωμα) ploughing.
Ζουγαρωτά, adv. vul. in couples, in pairs, evenly.
Ζευγαρωτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a joiner, coupler.
Ζευγαρωτός, ή, όν,ad. vul. joined, coupled.
Ζευγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a ploughman (πλάουμαν).
Ζευγηλάτης, ου, s. m. ploughman.
Ζευγηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to team, drive a team, to plough (πλάου).
Ζευγίτης, see ζευγηλάτης, ζευγᾶς.
Ζεύγλη, ης, s. f. collar, yoke of oxen.
Ζεῦγμα, ατος, s. n. (ρητορ,) zeugma, (rhetorical figure), yoking, joining.
Ζευγνύω, v. a. to yoke.
Ζευγόνω, v. a. vul. to match, pair, join, couple.
Ζεῦγος, ους, s. n.a pair, couple, a yoke.
Ζεύγω, v. a. to join, couple, yoke, harness, ζεύγω τὰ ἄλογα εἰς τὸ ἁμάξι : I yoke the horses to the carriage, ζεύγω τὰ βόδια : I yoke the oxen.
Ζευκτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a band for tying the yoke.
Ζευκτήριος, α, ον, ad. fit for joining.
Ζευκτός, ή, όν, ad. yoked, coupled, copulated.
Ζεύξιμον, ου, s.n.—Ζεῦξις, εως, yoking, coupling.
Ζεύς, Διός, s. m. Jupiter.
Ζεφυρικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to zephyrs.
Ζέφυρος, ου, s. m. a zephyr, slight breeze, (δυτικὸς ἄνεμος) west wind.
Ζέω, v. a. to boil, seethe, simmer, v. n. (μεταφ.) rage, be hot.
Ζήζιγας, ου, s. m. cicade, a cricket that lives on trees.
Ζήλευμα, ατος, s. n. envying, emulation.
Ζηλευτής, οῦ,s. m. one who is zealous or zealous, envious, an emulator.
Ζηλευτός, ή, όν, ad. enviable, worthy of being imitated.
Ζηλεύω, v. a. to envy, rival, emulate, be zealous (ζέλας), be jealous (πρ. jélluss).
Ζηλεία, ας, s. f. envy, (ἅμιλλα) emulation, strife, zeal, (ζηλοτυπία) jealousy (πρ. jelluss-υ).
Ζηλιάρης, ες, ad. vul. jealous; (φθονερός) envious.
Ζηλιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. relating to jealousy, envious.
Ζήλιος, ου,s. m. vul. a flower-de-luce.
Ζηλομανής,ές, ad. mad with jealousy, fierce.
Ζηλόνω, v. a. to be zealous, to rival, emulate.
Ζῆλος, ου,s. m. fervour, zeal, warmth.
Ζηλοτυπία, ας,s. f. jealousy (jélluss-υ) φθόνος, envy.
Ζηλότυπος, η, ον,ad. jealous, envious.
Ζηλοτυπῶ, έω, v. n. to be jealous, be affected with envy or jealousy.
Ζηλοτύπως, adv. with jealousy, jealously, enviously.
Ζηλοφθονία, ας, s. f. envy, jealousy, spite.
Ζηλόφθονος, ον, ad. envious, spiteful.
Ζηλοφθονῶ, v. a. to envy, to spite.
Ζηλῶ, όω, v. a. to pursue, admire.
Ζήλωσις, εως, s. f. emulation, rivalry, envy.

Ζηλωτής, οῦ, s. m. oné who is zealous (ζέ-llus), an emulator.
Ζηλωτός, ή, όν,ad. enviable, admired.
Ζημία, ας, s. f. injury, prejudice,mischief (-chiff) damage, loss, disadvantage, hurt, wrong (πρόστιμον), fine.
Ζημιάρης,η, s. m. mischievous fellow.
Ζημιόνω. v. a. to damage, cause to lose (λούουζ) injure, hurt.
Ζημιῶ, see ζημιόνω, to impose a penalty, a fine.
Ζημιώδης, ες, adv.losing, prejudicial, disadvantageous.
Ζημιωδῶς, adv. injuriously, prejudicially, mischievously, wrongfully.
Ζημίωμα, ατος, s. n.— Ζημίωσις, εως, s. f. injury, hurt, harm, damage, loss.
Ζημιωτής, οῦ, s. m. an injurer, a damager, one who causes damage.
Ζῆν, inf. of ζῶ : to live, τὸ ζῆν, τά πρὸς τὸ ζῆν: living, livelihood, means or livelihood, ὅσον ἀποζῆν: enough to live upon (ην-uff τοῦ λίϐ-up-on).
Ζητεία, ας, s. f. mendicity, beggary.
Ζητεύω, v. a. vul. to beg, to ask, to seek.
Ζήτη, ης, s. f. vul. begging, seeking alms.
Ζήτημα,ατος, s. n. (αἴτησις) a request, an inquiry, (ἐρώτησις, πρόϐλημα), a question, problem, τοῦτο δὲν εἶνε ζήτημα: there is no doubt about that.
Ζητησάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a beggar.
Ζητήσιμος, ον, ad. that can be sought (πρ. sot).
Ζήτησις, εως, s. f. search, searching, inquiry,(αἴτησις) demand, request, αὐτὸ τὸ ἐμπόρευμα ἀρχίζει νὰ λαμϐάνῃ ζήτησιν, this article begins to be sought for, to be in demand.
Ζητητέος, α, ον, ad. to be sought,that must be sought.
Ζητητής, οῦ, s. m. an inquirer, asker, examiner, a searcher, researcher.
Ζητητικός, ή, όν, ad. seeking, enquiring, inquisitive.
Ζητητός, ή, όν, ad. sought (πρ. sot) after.
Ζητιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. asking alms, begging (-gking).
Ζητιανιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. beggary, begging.
Ζητιάνος, see ζήτουλας.
Ζήτουλας, α, s. m. vul. a beggar.
Ζητουλεύω, v. a. vul. to beg, crave, ask, entreat.
Ζητουλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. begging, beggary,
Ζητουλιάρης, ου, s. m. vul. one that asks favours. see also ζήτουλας.
Ζητούμενον, ου, s. n. the thing sought for, the matter in question.
Ζητῶ, έω, v. a. to seek, enquire for, ask for, demand, claim.
Ζήτω,adv. live ! hurra ! huzza !bravo!
Ζητωκραυγάζω, v. n. to shout, to cry long live ! hurra ! (hούρρα).
Ζητωκραυγή, ῆς, s. f. shouts, hurras.
Ζιγγίϐερυς, εως, s f. ginger.
Ζίνγκος, ου, s. m. vul. zinc.
Ζιζάνιον,ου, s. n. a tare, darnel,weed, (ταραξίας) a turbulent person, intriguer,' an intriguing fellow, a naughty boy.
Ζίζικας, α, s. m. vul. cricket, grasshopper, cicade.
Ζιζυφιά, ᾶς, s. f. jujube-tree.
Ζίζυφον, ου, s. n. jujube, a sort of plum.
Ζιμποῦλι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. (ἄνθ.) hyacinth.
Ζινίχι, ου, s. n. vul. the nape of the neck.
Ζιντζάπι, (Turk.) s. n. grey colour, a kind of fur.
Ζόνω, v. a. bind on a belt, to gird, see as more correct, ζωννύω, and. ζώννω.
Ζόρι, s. n. (Turk.) force, violence.
Ζορκάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a deer, gazelle.
Ζορμπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a despot,an oppressor, extortioner.
Ζουγραίνω, v. n. vul. or a. to curl. shrink. wrinkle.
Ζουγρός, ή,όν, ad. vul. curled, curling.
Ζούζουλον, ου, s.n. a litlle animal, an insect.
Ζουζοῦνι, s. n. an insect.
Ζουλάπι, ου; s. n. vul. julap.
Ζουλεύω, see ζηλεύω.
Ζουλίζω, v. a. vul. to squeeze, press, compress, bruise (βρούουζ).
Ζούλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. bruise, pressure, compressing.
Ζουλῶ, άω, v. a. to bruise, squeeze out juice (joύους), press hard.
Ζουμάκι, ου, s. n. vul. thin broth.
Ζουμερός,ή,όν, adv. vul. juicy,brothy.

Ζουμί, ου, s. n. vul. (κρέατος) broth, gravy, (ὀπώρας) juice.
Ζουμπροῦτι, ου, (Turk) s. n. (σμάραγδος) emerald.
Ζοῦρα. ας, s. f. Ζούρισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. waning, decrease, marasmus, consumption.
Ζουριάζω, v. n. to waste, wane, decay.
Ζουρλαίνω, v. a vul. to drive mad, ζουρλαίνομαι, I become mad.
Ζούρλαμα, ατος, s.n. vul. becoming or driving mad.
Ζουρλαμός,οῦ, s.m. vul. folly,madness.
Ζουρλομανδύας, ου,s.m. a strait jacket.
Ζουρλός,ή,όν, ad. vul. a madcap, foolish, silly.
Ζουρνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. hautboy.
Ζοφερός,ά,όν, ad. obscure. dark, misty.
Ζοφόνω, v. a. to darken.
Ζόφος, ου, s. m tenebrosity,darkness, gloom.
Ζοφός. ου. ad. vul. spongy. soft.
Ζοφώδης,ες, ad. dark, dusky, gloomy.
Ζοχάδες, ων, s.f. pl. vul.hemorrhoids. the piles.
Ζοχαδιακός, ή, όν, ad· hemorrhoïdal, (μεταφ.) morose, pedantic.
Ζόχος, ου, s. m. vul, (βοτ.) sowthistle (σαο-θίσσλ)
Ζυγά, adv. vul. pairs, by two and two even, ἂς παίξωμεν μονά ἢ ζυγά: let us play odd or even (ῆδιν).
Ζυγαριά, ᾶς, s.f. vul a balance, scale.
Ζυγή, ῆς, s. f. vul. a couple, pair, a brace.
Ζύγι, ου' s. n. nul. weight)wέϊτ), a balance, τὰ ζύγια, weights.
Ζυγία, ας, s. f. (βοτ,) horn-beam,
Ζυγιάζω, v.a. vul. toweigh (πρ. way).
Ζύγισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. weighing.
Ζυγιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a weigher, balancer.
Ζυγίζω, v.a. vul. to weigh (πρ. way).
Ζυγόλωρον, ου, s. n. vul. yoke thong.
Ζυγόνω, v. a. vul. to approach draw near.
Ζυγός, οῦ, s. m. yoke, a balance, ζυγός, ζῴδιον, the sign (σάϊν) libra in the zodiac.
Ζυγός, ή, όν, ad. equal, even, ἀριθμὸς ζυγός : an even number.
Ζυγοστατῶ, έω, v.n. to poise, librate.
Ζύγωθρον, ου, s. n. a weigh beam, a belt.
Ζύγωμα, ατος, s n. approaching.

Ζυθοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. brewery.
Ζυθοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a brewer.
Ζύθος, ου' s. m. beer, ale.
Ζυμαρένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. made of dough (δῶο).
Ζυμάρι, s.n. vul. paste, dough (δῶο).
Ζυμαρικόν, οῦ, s.n. a pie, tart, pastry.
Ζύμη, ης, s. f. leaven (λέϐν), fermentation.
Ζυμίτης,ου,s.m.leavened bread (bρέd).
Ζυμόνω, v. a. to knead (νέd), to ferment, leaven.
Ζύμωμα,ατος, s. n.—Ζύμωσις, εως, s.f. kneading. making paste, fermentation.
Ζυμωταριά,ᾶς, s. f. vul. kneading trough (πρ. truff).
Ζυμωτῆρι, s. n. vul. kneading trough (πρ. truff).
Ζυμωτής, οῦ, s. m. maker of paste, baker.
Ζυμωτικόν,οῦ, s. n. n. baker's pay or wages.
Ζυμωτός,ή,όν, ad. leavened, kneaded.
Ζυμώτρα,ας s f. vul. a female kneader.
Ζυμῶτρι,—Ζύμωτρον, see ζυμωτῆρι.
Ζῶ, ζάω, v. n. to live, lead a life, ἔζησε πολὺν καιρόν : he lived,a long time, ζῶ φθηνά : I live cheaply, ἔτσι νὰ ἔχω ζωήν, νὰ ζῶ, νὰ ζοῦν τὰ μάτιά μου : so help me God.
Ζωάρκεια, ας, s. f. living, livelihood.
Ζωγραφία, ας, s.f. drawing, painting, a picture, a drawing.
Ζωγραφίζω, v. a. to paint, to draw.
Ζωγραφική, ῆς, s. f. the art of drawing or painting.
Ζωγραφικός, ή,όν. ad. relating to drawing, or painting, picturesque.
Ζωγραφικῶς, adv. in the manner of a painter, in a picturesque manner.
Ζωγράφισμα,ατοςs.n.painting.drawing.
Ζωγραφιστός, ή, όν, ad. painted, picturesque.
Ζωγράφος, ου, s. m. a painter.
Ζωγραφῶ, v. a. to paint, draw.
Ζωγρεία,ας, s.f. living prey, capture.
Ζωγρεῖον, ου, s, n. menagerie.
Ζώγρημα,ατος, s. u.— Ζώγρησις, εως, s. f. taking alive.
Ζωγρίας, ου, s. m. a prisoner of war, slave, taken prisoner, taken alive.
Ζωγρῶ, έω, v. a. to take alive, take prisoner.
Ζωδάκι, s. n, vul. little or small ani-

mal, (ἐπὸ ἀνθρώπων) a sheepish fellow.
Ζωδιακός,οῦόν,s.m.(ἄστρον.))the zodiac.
Ζώδιον, ου. s n. a sing of the zodiac, a constellation.
Ζωή, ῆς. s, f. life, δι' ὅλης τῆς ζωῆς μου: during my life, in the whole of my life,στὴν ζωήν σου : I entreat you; (ἐρωτ.) indeed; really; στὴν ζωήν μου σοῦ λέγω:I swear upon my life, ἤ so help me God, ἐκθέτω εἰς κίνδυνον τὴν ζωήν μου: I expose my life.
Ζωηρός,ά, όν, ad. lively, living,vivid.
Ζωηρότης, ητος, s.f. livelines,vivacity.
Ζωηφόρος,ον, ad. vivifying, life giving.
Ζωϊκός,ή,όν, ad. animal, bestial,vital.
Ζωμερός, ά, όν, ad. juicy (jουση) succulent.
Ζωμός, οῦ, s. m. broth, soup (σοῦπ).
Ζωναράκι, s.n. vul. a belt, girdle(πρ. gurdl), band, sash.
Ζώνη, ης, s. f. a girdle (πρ. gurdl), sash, belt, (γεωγρ.) zone. εὔκρατος ζώνη : the temparate zone, διακεκαυμένη ζώνη : torrid zone, κατεψυγμένη ζώνη : frigid zone.
Ζωννύω, ζώννω, v. a. to gird (πρ.gurd), the loins, to harness.
Ζωντανά, adv. vividly, in a lively manner.
Ζωντάνευμα,τος. s. n. reviving, resurrection (ρεζυρ-).
Ζωντανεύω, v. a· to revive, animate, restore to life, v. n. to revive, rise from the dead, recover(ρη-cuvvur).
Ζωντανός. ή, όν, ad. living, alive
Ζωντόβολον, ου, s. n. vul. a beast, an animal, a deuce, a blockhead.
Ζωντοπιάνω, v. a. vul. to take alive.
Ζωντοχήρα,ας, s. f. a married woman who lives separated from her husband, a widow bewitched.
Ζώνω, v. a. to bind with a girdle,to gird (πρ. gurd).
Ζωογόνησις, εως, s. f. enlivening, revival, vivifcation.
Ζωογόνος. ον. ad. life giving,vivifying enlivening.
Ζωογονῶ,έω, v. a. to give life, revive, vivify, enliven (ἐνλάϊβν).
Ζωοδότης, ου, ad. life-giving
Ζωοκλοπία, ας, s. f. cattle stealing.
Ζωοκλόπος, ου, s. m. cattle stealer.
Ζωολατρεία, ας, s. f. worshipping of animals.
Ζωολάτρης, ου, s.m. a worshipper of animals.
Ζωολογία, ας, s. f. zoology (ζοόλοjυ).
Ζωολογικός, ή, όν, ad. zoological.
Ζωολόγος, ου, s. m. a zoologist.
Ζωοκομία, ας, s. f. rearing cattle,see Κτηνοτροφία.
Ζῷον, ου, s. n. living creature, an animal, a beast.
Ζωοπάροχος,ον,ad.life-giving, vivifying
Ζωοποιός, ά, όν, ad. vivifying, giving life, enlivening.
Ζωοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to vivify enliven, animate. (γεννῶ) engender.
Ζωότης, ητος, s· f, animal life or nature (naitchur).
Ζωοτοκία,ας, s.f, bringing forth alive.
Ζωοτόκος,ου, ad.viviparous, producing young alive.
Ζωοτοκῶ, έω v. n. to produce young alive.
Ζωοτόμος,ου, s. m a zootomist; a dissecter of live animals.
Ζωοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a place for feeding animals.
Ζωοτροφία, ας, s. f. provision, food.
Ζωοτροφῶ, έω, v. o. to feed, support, nourish (πρ. nurrish).
Ζωοφόρος, ον, ad. (ἀρχιτ.) zoophorus, a freize (φρῆιζ).
Ζωόφυτον, ου, s. n. a living plant, the sensitive plant, a zoophyte.
Ζώπυρον, ου, s. n. spark, embers,remnant, germ.
Ζώπυρος, ον, ad, kindling, rekindling, enlivening, reviving.
Ζωπυρῶ, έω, v.a. to rekindle, revive, enliven.
Ζωπύρησις, εως, s. f. rekindling, enlivening.
Ζώσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. the act of girding (πρ. gurding).
Ζώσιμος,ον, ad. likely to live, vital.
Ζῶσις, εως, s f. a girding.
Ζῶσμα, ατος, s.n. a girdle (πρ. gurdl).
Ζωστήρ,ῆρος, s.m.a belt,girdle,a zone.
Ζωστῆρι,s. n. vul. a girdle, belt,sash.
Ζωτικός, ή, όν, ad. vital, vivifying, quickening.
Ζωτικότης, ητος, s. f. vitality.
Ζωτικῶς, adv. vitally.
Ζωΰφιον,ου, sn. aninsect, animalcule.
Ζῳώδης, ῶδες,ad. beastly, brutal.
Ζωωτός. ή. όν, ad. painted or embroidered with animals.

H

H, η, Eeta the seventh letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as ee in flee. When used as a numeral it stands for eight.
Ἡ, τῆς, article of the feminine gender the· ἡ γυνή, the woman.
Ἤ. conj or, either, but, than.
Ἥβη, ης, s. f. puberty, youth(γιούθ), (ἡ θεὰ) Hebe.
Ἡβῶ, άω, v.n. to arrive at the age of puberty, to become marriageable, to be youthful, vigorous.
Ἡβηδόν, adv. like youth, youthfully.
Ἡβικός, ή, όν, ad youthful, adolescent.
Ἡβοῖ, interj, alas! ho!
Ἡγεμονεία, ας, s. f. the chief command, sovereignty, reign (ρέιν), government, principality, princedom.
Ἡγεμονίδης, ου, s. m. a young prince.
Ἡγεμονεύω, v. a to rule, govern.
Ἡγεμονία, ιας, s. f. principality, dominion, princedom, sovereignty, command.
Ἡγεμονικός, ή, όν, ad. princely, belonging to a prince, relating to a leader, of noble mien, royal.
Ἡγεμονικῶς, adv. nobly, commandingly, like a prince.
Ἡγεμονόπαις, αιδος, s. m. a young prince.
Ἡγεμών, όνος, s m. a prince, leader, ruler, governor, chief, king
Ἡγεμονίς, ίδος, s. f. a princess.
Ἡγοῦμαι, v. a. to precede, lead, govern.
Ἡγουμενεία, ας, s. f. abbotship.
Ἡγουμενεῖον, ου, s. n. an abbey.
Ἡγουμένη, ης, s, f. an abbess.
Ἡγουμενικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to an abbey, abbot or abbess.
Ἡγουμένισσα, ης. see ἡγουμένη.
Ἡγούμενος, ου, s. m. a leader, ruler, (μοναστηρίου) an abbot.
Ἤγουν, conj. or, viz, that is to say, that is.
Ἡδέως, adv. pleasantly (πλαίζαντλυ), sweetly, gladly, willingly, with pleasure (πλαίζιαρ).
Ἤδη, adv. already (-ρέδυ), now.
Ἥδιον, adv. more gladly. more willingly.
Ἥδιστα, adv. most gladly, very sweetly.
Ἥδομαι, v. n. to be delighted, take pleasure.
Ἡδονή, ῆς, s. f. pleasure (πλέζshur), joy, delight (δηλάϊτ), enjoyment: σαρκικὴ ἡδονή, voluptuousness, carnal pleasure, lust.
Ἡδονικός, ή, όν, ad. pleasant (πλέζ-), agreeable, delightful, given to pleasure, voluptuous.
Ἡδύγλωσσος, ον, ad. sweet tongued (πρ. tungd).
Ἡδυέπεια, ας, s. f. sweet speech.
Ἡδυεπής, ές, ad. sweetly speaking, mellifluous.
Ἡδύκαρπος, ον, ad. producing pleasant fruit.
Ἡδυλογία, ας, s. f. insinuating language, flattery.
Ἡδυλόγος, ον, ad using sweet words, insinuating, cozening, cajoling.
Ἡδυμελής, ές, ad. melodious, sweetly singing.
Ἡδύνω, v. a. to sweeten, render pleasant (πλέζ-), please (πλῆιζ), delight (dηλάϊτ).
Ἡδυοσμία, ας, s. f. sweet smell.
Ἡδύοσμον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) spearmint.
Ἡδύοσμος, ον, ad. sweet, smelling.
Ἡδυπάθεια, ας, s. f. voluptuousness, pleasure.
Ἡδυπαθής, ές, ad. voluptuous, feeling or loving pleasure, effeminate.
Ἡδυπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to be voluptuous, to indulge in pleasures, to enjoy.
Ἡδύπνους, ου, ad. sweetly breathing or blowing.
Ἡδύποτος, ον, ad. sweet to drink.
Ἡδύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. sweet, pleasant (πλέζαvt), agreeable.
Ἥδυσμα, ατος, s. n. sweetmeats, confects.
Ἡδύτης, ητος, s. f. pleasantness, sweetness.
Ἡδύφωνος, ον, ad. having a sweet voice.
Ἠθικά, s. pl. morals.
Ἠθική, ῆς, s. f. morality, ethics, morals.
Ἠθικολογία, ας, s. f. moralizing, a treatise on morals.
Ἠθικολόγος, ου, s. m. a moralist.
Ἠθικός, ή, όν, ad. moral, relating to ethics.

Ἠθικῶς, adv. morally, ethically.
Ἠθικοποίησις, εως, s. f. moralization, edification.
Ἠθικοποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. moralizing, edifying.
Ἠθμός, οῦ, s. m. a strainer, a sieve (σίδ).
Ἠθολόγος, ου, s, m. a moral writer, a writer on manners and customs or on morals, moralizer, moralist.
Ἠθοποιΐα, ας, s. f. formation of human character and manners, the profession of an actor,
Ἠθοποιός, όν, ad. favourable to morals, conducive to morality, s. m. or s. f. an actor or actress.
Ἠθοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to form manners and character.
Ἦθος, ους, s. n. an act, a habit, usage, behaviour, custom, manner, character, genious, conduct, deportment: τὰ ἤθη, the manners or morals, moral sentiments.
Ἥκιστα, adv. in the least, not at all (superl. adverbial of ὀλίγον).
Ἠλακάτη, ης, s. f. a distaff.
Ἠλεκτραγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a good conductor of electricity.
Ἠλεκτρίζω, v. a. to electrify.
Ἠλεκτρικός, ή, όν, ad. electric, electrical: ἠλεκτρικὴ μηχανή, an electrifying machine.
Ἠλέκτρινος, η, ον, ad. made of amber.
Ἠλεκτρισμός, οῦ, s. m. electricity.
Ἠλεκτροδυναμική, ῆς, s. f. electrodynamics.
Ἠλεκτροειδής, ές, adj. amberlike.
Ἠλεκτρομαγνητισμός, οῦ, s. m. electromagnetism.
Ἠλεκτρόμετρον, ου, s. n. an electrometer.
Ἤλεκτρον, ου. s. n. amber.
Ἠλεκτροπροβολεύς, έως, s. m. a projector of electricity.
Ἠλεκτροφόρος, ου, s. m. an electrophore.
Ἤλερες, f. pl. vul. the measles.
Ἦλθον, aor. of ἔρχομαι.
Ἡλιάζω, v. n. to expose to the sun, to dry in the sun.
Ἡλιακάδα, ας, s. f. sunshine, sunny place.
Ἡλιακός, ή, όν, ad. heliacal, relating to the sun, solar.
Ἡλιακός, οῦ, s. m. a terrace, balcony.
Ἡλιακωτόν, οῦ, s. n. a terrace, a veranda
Ἡλιάνθεμον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) sunrose.
Ἡλίασις, εως, s. f.—Ἡλίασμα, ατος, s. n. heating in the sun, insolation, sunstroke.
Ἠλιθιόνω, v. a. to make stupid or dull, to stupefy.
Ἠλίθιος, ον, ad. thick headed, dull, stupid, s. m. an idiot.
Ἠλιθιότης, ητος, s. f. dullness, stupidity, idiocy, idiotism, imbecility.
Ἠλιθιοῦμαι, v. m. to become an idiot.
Ἠλιθίως, adv. stupidly.
Ἡλικία, ας, s. f. age, παιδικὴ ἡλικία, infancy, childhood.
Ἡλικιόνομαι, Ἡλικιοῦμαι, v. n. to advance in age, to get old.
Ἡλικιωμένος, η, ον, part. p. aged, advanced in years, old.
Ἡλικίωσις, εως, s. f. becoming of age, attaining to maturity, growing to manhood.
Ἡλικιώτης, ου, s. m. fem. ἡλικιῶτις, ιδος, contemporary, of the same age,
Ἡλιόβλητος, ον, ad exposed to the sun's rays, that has had an insolation, a sunstroke, sun-stricken.
Ἡλιογραφία, ας, s. f. heliography, description of the sun.
Ἡλιοκαής, ές, ad. sun-burnt.
Ἡλιόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. sun burning, the heat of the sun, a sun burn.
Ἡλιοκαυμένος, η, ον, vul. part. p. sunburnt.
Ἡλιολατρεία, ας, s. f. worship of the sun.
Ἡλιόμετρον, ου, s. n. heliometer.
Ἥλιος, ου, s. m. the sun. (ἄνθος) vul. sunflower.
Ἡλιοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. helioscope, a telescope to look at the sun.
Ἡλιοστάσιον, ου, s n. the solstice.
Ἡλιοτρόπιον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) the turnsole, girasol, sunflower, heliotrope, (ὡρολόγιον) a sun dial.
Ἡλιώδης, ες, ad. sunny, bright.
Ἡλόνω, v. a. to nail.
Ἡλοκόπος, ου, s. m. (νεολ.) a nail-maker.
Ἧλος, ου, s. m. a nail, stud.
Ἠλύσιον, ου, s. n. Elysium, τὰ Ἠλύσια πεδία, the Elysian fields.
Ἡλωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a nail-driver.

Ἡμαρτημένος, η, ον, perf. p. erroneous, mistaken.
Ἡμαρτημένως, ad. erroneously.
Ἡμεδαπός, ή, όν, ad. ours. of our country, native, fellow countryman.
Ἥμεθα, imperf. first pers. plur. of εἰμί, εἶμαι, we were (πρ. wer).
Ἡμεῖς, ῶν, pron. pers. pl. we.
Ἠμελημένως, adv. neglectedly, negligently.
Ἡμέρα, ας, s. f. a day, καλὴ ἡμέρα : good day, good morning, εἶναι ἡμέρα μεσημέρι : it is broad day-light or noon, ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ τρεῖς ἡμέρας : three days hence or three days ago, ἡμέρᾳ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ : from day to day, daïly, ἡμέρα Κυρίου : the day of the Lord, ἐργάσιμος ἡμέρα : a working day, κάθε ἡμέραν : every day, ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν : all day long, Κυριακὴ ἡμέρα : the Lord's day.
Ἡμεραργία, ας, s. f. a holiday, a day of rest.
Ἡμέρευσις, εως, s. f. taming.
Ἡμερεύω, v. a. to quiet, appease, tame.
Ἡμερήσιος, ία, ον, ad. daily, diurnal, quotidian.
Ἡμερίς, ίδος, s.f. an afternoon party, a five o'clock entertainement.
Ἡμερόβιος, ον, ad. living by daily labour, from hand to mouth, living a day,
Ἡμεροβιῶ, όω, v. a. to live from hand to mouth.
Ἡμεροδείκτης, ου, s. m. a counting-room almanac, a wall-almanac.
Ἡμεροδοῦλι, s. n, vul. day-labour, a days work, ζῇ μεροδοῦλι, μεροφάγι, he lives from hand to mouth.
Ἡμεροκαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. (βοτ.) hemerocallis.
Ἡμεροκαματιάρης, ου, s. m. a day-labourer.
Ἡμεροκάματον, ου, s. n. a day's work, what is done in a day, a day's wages or pay.
Ἡμερολόγιον, ου, s. n. an almanac, journal, a record of daily transaction.
Ἡμερομίσθιον, ου, s. n. daily wages.
Ἡμερονύκτιον, ου, s. n. a day and night, a whole or natural day, twenty four hours.
Ἡμερόνω, v. a. to tame, domesticate, break in, subdue.
Ἥμερος, ον, ad. tame, tractable, quiet, domestic, mild (μάϊλd).
Ἡμεροσκόπος, ου, s. m. a guard in the day time.
Ἡμερούσιος, ία, ον, ad. daily.
Ἡμερότης, ητος, s. f. quietnes, tameness, mildness.
Ἡμερόφωνος, ον, ad. having a placid voice.
Ἡμέρωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of taming, appeasing or quieting any one.
Ἡμέρως, adv. tamely, mildly (μάϊλdly)
Ἡμέρωσις, εως, s.f. the act of taming, appeasement, making mild.
Ἡμερωτικός, ή, όν, ad. taming, subduing.
Ἡμερωτός, ή, όν, ad that may be tamed.
Ἡμέτερος, α, ον, pro. poss. our, ours.
Ἡμι—, an inseparable particle that signifies half, semi—, demi—,
Ἡμιάνοικτος, ον, ad. half open, ajar.
Ἡμιβάρβαρος, ον, ad. semibarbarous, half-civilized.
Ἡμίβραστος, ον, ad. half boiled, parboiled.
Ἡμίβρωτος, ον, ad. half eaten.
Ἡμίγυμνος, ον, ad. half naked
Ἡμιδιάμετρος, ου, (ἡ) s. f. semidiameter, the radius.
Ἡμίδουλος, ου, ad. half servant or slave.
Ἡμιεπίσημος, ον, ad. semiofficial.
Ἡμιεργής, ές, ad. half done, half-made.
Ἡμίεφθος, ον, ad. half-cooked.
Ἡμιθανής, ές, ad. half-dead (πρ. ded),
Ἡμίθεος, ον, ad. half-god, demi-god.
Ἡμίθνητος, ον, ad. half-mortal.
Ἡμίκαυστος, ον, ad. half burned.
Ἡμίκλειστος, ον, ad. half closed, ajar.
Ἡμίκοπος, ον, ad. half cut.
Ἡμικρανία, ας, s. f. megrim, head-ache (hédaik), affecting one side of the head.
Ἡμικύκλιον, ου, s. n. a semicircle.
Ἡμικύκλιος, ον, ad. semicircular.
Ἡμίλευκος, ον, ad. half white.
Ἡμιλοχία, ας, s. f. half-cohort.
Ἡμιμάθεια, ας, s. f. imperfect or superficial learning, a smattering.
Ἡμιμαθής, ές, ad. half learned or taught (πρ. tot), imperfectly or superficially instructed, a smatterer.
Ἡμιμανής, ές, ad. half mad.

Ἡμίμετρον, ου, v. n. half a measure.
Ἡμιολία, ας, s. f. (ναυτ.) a schooner (σκοῦ-)
Ἡμιονηλάτης, ου, s. m. a muleteer.
Ἡμίονος, ου, s. m. f a mule.
Ἡμιπληγία, ας, s. f. palsy, hemiplegy.
Ἡμίπληκτος, ον, ad. palsied, paralytic.
Ἡμιπλήρωτος, ον, ad. half-paid, half ful.
Ἡμίσβεστος, ον, ad. half-extinguished.
Ἡμισέληνος, ου, s. m. the half-moon, the crescent.
Ἡμισερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. lame, crippled, mamed.
Ἡμίσευμα, ατος, s. n. the half (πρ. haf).
Ἡμισεύω, v. n. to halve.
Ἡμίσοφος, ον, ad. half-wise, half-learned, a pretended sage.
Ἡμιστίχιον, ου, s.n. hemestich(-στιχ).
Ἡμιστρόγγυλος, ου, ad, half-round, semicircular, elliptic.
Ἥμισυ, εως, s. n. the half (πρ. haf).
Ἥμισυς, εια, υ, adv. half, τὸ ἥμισυ: the half, ὑπὲρ τὸ ἥμισυ: above or more than half, πίνει πάντοτε τὸ ἥμισυ κρασί καὶ τό ἥμισυ νερόν, he always drinks half wine and half water.
Ἡμισύσσιτος, ον, ad. half-boarder.
Ἡμισφαιρικός, ή, όν, ad. hemispherical.
Ἡμισφαίριον, ου, s. n. a hemisphere.
Ἡμίταγμα, ατος, s. n. (στρατ.) half a batallion.
Ἡμιταχῶς, adv. at a slow rate, half speed.
Ἡμιτελής, ές, ad. half-finished, incomplete, imperfect.
Ἡμιτόνιον, ου, s. n. a semitone, half tone or note.
Ἡμίτονον, ου, s.n. (in geometry) sine.
Ἡμίτονος, ον, ad. half-toned.
Ἡμιτριταῖος, ον, ad, half-tertian.
Ἡμιφάλακρος, ον, ad. half bald.
Ἡμιφλεγής, ές, ἡμίφλεκτος, ον, ad. half-burnt.
Ἡμίφυλλον, ου, s. m. half a sheet.
Ἡμίφωνος, ον, ad. semivocal, (οὐσ.—ν) semivowel.
Ἡμίχρηστος, ον, ad. half used.
Ἡμιωβόλιόν, ου, s. m. half an obolus.
Ἡμιώβολον, ου, see ἡμιωβόλιον.
Ἡμιώριον, ου, s. n. half an hour.
Ἠμπορῶ, έω, vul. (more correctly ἐμπορῶ, έω) v. n. to be able. I may, can, δὲν ἠμπορῶ: I canot, I am ill, indisposed, ἂν ᾽μπορῇς κάμε το, do it if you can, ἤ I defy you to do it.
Ἡμῶν, gen. of ἡμεῖς, our, ours.
Ἠναγκασμένος, η, ον, ad. per. p. obliged, compelled, forced.
Ἡνία, ας, s. f. rein, bridle, (βράϊδλ) αἱ —αι τοῦ κράτους, government.
Ἡνίκα, adv. when, whenever.
Ἡνίον, ου, s. n. a bridle, rein, pl. ἡνία.
Ἡνίοχος, ου, s. m. a charioteer, holder of the bridle, coachman, driver.
Ἡνιοχεία, ας, s. f. charioteering, driving.
Ἡνιοχεύω, v. n. to hold the bridle, govern or drive, a chariot or coach.
Ἡνιοχῶ, see ἡνιοχεύω.
Ἡνωμένος, η, ον, ad. united, joined, αἱ Ἡνωμέναι Πολιτεῖαι τῆς Ἀμερικῆς, the United States of America.
Ἡνωμένως, adv. unitedly, conjointly.
Ἠξεύρω, v. a. vul to know, understand, see also ᾽ξεύρω ἐξεύρω.
Ἧπαρ, ατος s d. the liver (λίβαρ).
Ἥπατα, ων, s. n. vul. pl. natural forces of the body, strength.
Ἡπατικός, ή, όν, ad. hepatic, of the liver.
Ἡπατῖτις, ιδος, s. f. (ἰατρ.) the liver complaint, affection of the liver, hepatitis
Ἡπατοσκοπία, ας, s. f. inspection of the liver.
Ἤπειρος, ου, s. f. Epirus, (ον. κοιν.) a continent, mainland.
Ἠπειρογενής, ές, ad. born on the continent.
Ἠπειρώτης, ου, s. m. an inhabitant of Epirus, a native of the continent, an inlander.
Ἠπειρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. continental.
Ἤπερ, adv. whether, or, than, truly, then.
Ἤπιος, ία, ον, ad. gentle, placid, mild (μάϊλd), meek.
Ἠπίως, ad. mildly, meekly, placidly.
Ἠπιότης, ητος, s. f. lenity, gentleness, meekness, mildness.
Ἦρα, ας, s. f. a tare, darnel, cockle, weed.
Ἥρα, ας, s. f. (ἡ θεὰ) Juno.
Ἡράκλειος, ον, ad. Herculean.
Ἡρακλῆς, έους, s. m. Hercules.
Ἠράνθεμον, ου, s. n. a daisy.
Ἠρέμα, adv. quietly, gently, by degrees, unobserved.
Ἠρεμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. still, quiet.

Ἠρεμία, ας, s. f. stillness, quietness tranquillity.
Ἤρεμος, η, ον, ad. still, quiet, tranquil, motionless.
Ἠρεμῶ, έω, v. n. to be still, be quiet, tranquil, moitionless.
Ἡρωελεγεῖον, ου, s. n. heroic and elegiac verse, mixed or alternate.
Ἡρωϊκός, ή, όν, ad. heroic, heroical, brave.
Ἡρωϊκῶς, adv. heroically, like a hero, bravely.
Ἡρωϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. heroism, bravery, valour.
Ἥρως, ωος, s. m. hero.
Ἡρωίνη. ης,—Ἡρωΐς, ίδος,—Ἡρώϊσσα, ης, s. f. heroine.
Ἡρῷον, ου, s. n. a hero's tomb (τούουμ).
Ἥσσων;ον,·ονος, ad. less,(χείρων) worse, inferior, (ἀσθενέστερος) weaker.
Ἥσυχα, adv. quietly, still.
Ἡσυχάζω, v. a. to quiet, calm, appease, v.n. to be still, be quiet, (ἀναπαύομαι) to repose, to rest.
Ἡσυχαστήριον, ου, s. n. a resting place.
Ἡσυχαστικός, ή, όν, tranquilizing, pacifying.
Ἡσυχία, ας, s. f. tranquillity, quietness.
Ἡσύχιος, ον, ad. quiet, peaceable.
Ἥσυχος, η, ον, ad. quiet, still, tranquil, calm (κάαμ) peaceable.
Ἡσύχως, adv. quietly, peaceably, peacefully (-φούλη) calmly.
Ἦτα, s. n. the letter η.
Ἤτε. conj. either, or, whether.
Ἥτις, ref. pron. fem. of ὅστις. wlo.
Ἤτοι, conj. that is, or, namely, to wit, viz.
Ἧττα, ης, s. f. a defeat, discomfuture, overthrow, rout.
Ἧττον, ης, adv. less: μᾶλλον ἢ ἧττον, more or less, οὐχ ἧττον, never the less, notwithstanding.
Ἡττῶμαι, v. p. to de conquered, be defeated. Ἐλαττοῦμαι, fall short, be inferior, de deficient.
Ἥττων, see ἥσσων, inferior, worse.
Ἡφαίστεια, ων, s. n. pl. festivals in honour of Vulcan.
Ἡφαιστειογενής, ές, ad. volcanic.
Ἡφαίστειος, α, ον, ad. volcanic: ἡφαίστειον ὄρος, a burning mountain, a volcano.
Ἡφαιστειώδης, ες, ad. volcanic.
Ἥφαιστος, ου, s. m. the god Vulcan, a poetic term for fire.
Ἠχήεις, εσσα, ad. sounding, loud, tempestuous, roaring, echoing (έκο-).
Ἦχος, ου, s. m. a sound, noise, resounding, an echo (ἔκο), a report, a tune.
Ἠχῶ, έω, v. n. to sound, ring, echo, to peal.
Ἠχώ, οῦς, s. f. an echo (έκο), a sound,
Ἠχώδης, ες, ad. echoing, resounding.
Ἠώς, οῦς, s. f. break of day, dawn. (μυθ.) Aurora.

Θ

Θ, θ, Theeta, he eighth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced like th in thin. When used as a numeral it stands for nine, 9. when accented and 9,000, when it has subscript, θ.
Θά, also, θενά, shall or will, the sing of the future tense, a contraction of θέλω νά.
Θᾶκος, ου, s. m. a bench, seat.
Θαλαμεύτρια, ας, s.f. a chamber maid.
Θαλάμη, ης, s. f. hold of a wild beast, nest, hole of a fish.
Θαλαμηγός, οῦ, s.f.(ναυτ.) a yacht (γιότ).
Θαλαμηπόλος, ου, s.m a chamberlain, a valet de chamber, s. f. chambermaid.
Θάλαμος, ου, s. m. a chamber or bedroom, a marriage bed, a hold, a cabin.
Θάλασσα, ης, s s. the sea, ἡ Κασπία θάλασσα, the Caspian sea, ἡ Ἐρυθρᾶ θάλασσα, the Red sea, ἡ Μαύρη θάλασσα, ὁ Εὔξεινος, the Black sea or Euxine, ἡ Μεσόγειος θάλασσα: the Mediterranean sea, ἡ Ἐρυθρᾶ θάλασσα: the Red Sea.
Θαλασσινός, ή, όν,=θαλάσσιος, α, ον, ad. sea, seafaring, maritime, marine, τά θαλασσινά: cockle-fish, shell-fish.
Θαλασσογενής ές. ad. sea born, produced in the sea, born at sea.
Θαλασσογραφία, ας, s.f. marine painting
Θαλασσοδάνειον, ου, s.n. bottomry bond
Θαλασσοδαρμένος, η, ον, ad vul. beaten or washed by the sea, sea-beat, sea-beaten.
Θαλασσοκόραξ, ακος, s.m. a cormorant.

Θαλασσοκρατία, ας, s. f. dominion of sea, rule of the waves.
Θαλασσοκρατῶ, έω, v. n. to rule the sea, rule the waves, to have the supremacy as a maritime power.
Θαλασσοκράτωρ,ορος, s. m. ruler, sovereign of the sea,ruler of the waves.
Θαλασσομάχος ου, s. m. sea-warrior, one who contends or struggles with the sea, powerful by sea.
Θαλασσομαχῶ,έω, v. n. to fight at or against the sea.
Θαλασσομέδων, οντος, s. m. ruler of the sea.
Θαλασσόνερον,ου, s. n. vul sea water.
Θαλασσόνω, v. a. to submerge.
Θαλασσοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. navigation.
Θαλασσοπόρος, ου, s. m. a passenger, navigator.
Θαλασσοπορῶ, έω, v.n. to traverse the sea, to sail across the seas.
Θαλασσοποῦλι, s. n. vul. sea-bird.
Θαλασσοταραχή, ῆς, s. f. swelling of the waves,the agitationof the sea.
Θαλασσόχρους, ουν, ad. sea-green, sea-coloured.
Θαλασσῶ, όω, v. a. to inundate, to flood (πρ. flud), to drown.
Θαλάσσωμα, ατος, s. n. submersion, filling,with sea-green,sea-coloured.
Θαλερός, ά, όν, ad. flourishing state, youth (γιοὺθ), vigour (βί gur).
Θαλία, ας, s. f. bloom, prosperity,delight, festivity, rich feast.
Θαλλός,οῦ, s. m. a branc,branchlet, shoot, olive branch.
Θάλλω,v.n.to flourish, bloom, thrive.
Θάλπω, v.n.to foment,cherish, warm.
Θάμβησις,εως,s.f.astonishment,stupor.
Θαμβόνω, v. n. to dazzle, to dim.
Θάμβος,ους,s.m.wonder astonishment, amazement, surprise, stupor.
Θαμβός, ή, όν, ad. dim, opaque.
Θάμβωσις, εως, s. f. dazzling.
Θαμίζω, v.n. to frequent, visit often.
Θαμμένος,η,ον, vul. part. p. buried.
Θάμνος, ου, s. m. a shrub, sapling.
Θαμνώδης, ες, ad. shrubby.
Θαμπάδα, ας, s. f. vul. dimness.
Θαμπόνω, v.a. vul. to dazzle,obscure, dim.
Θαμπός, ή, όν, ad. vul. dazzled, dim, opaque (όπαίκ).
Θάμπωμα, ατος, s.n. vul. dazzling,dimness,obscuring,want of clearness
Θανάσιμος,ον,ad.mortal,deadly (dέdλυ)
Θανασίμως, adv. mortally.
Θανατηφόρος,ον,ad deadly,fatal,mortal
Θανατηφόρως, adv. mortally, fatally,
Θανατικόν, όν, s.n. the plague, a pestelential epidemy.
Θανατικός, ή όν, ad. deaidly, mortal, θανατική ποινή: capital punishment
Θανατόνω, v. a. to kill, to slay, put to death (dέθ).
Θάνατος, ου, s. m. death, καταδικάζω εἰς θάνατον : I condemn to death, αἰφνίδιος θάνατος : a sudden death, καλὸς or φυσικὸς θάνατος : a natural death.
Θανάτωσις,εως, s.f. the act of killing, putting to death.
Θανή, ῆς, s. f. death, a funeral, burial (bέριαλ).
Θάπτης, ου, s. m. burier, sexton.
Θαπτικά, s. n. pl. burying expense.
Θάπτω, v. a. to bury (bέρυ), inter,inhume, entomb (-τούουμ).
Θαργηλίων, ῶνος, s. m. an Athenian month, middle of may and June.
Θαρραλέος, α. ον, ad. confident, bold, bῶλd), courageous (curraıjuss), daring.
Θαρραλεότης, ητος, s.f. boldness,confidence, courage.
Θαρραλέως.—Θαρρετά, adv. courageously, confidently, boldly.
Θαρρετός,ή,όν, ad. vul. fearless, confident,bold,daring,undaunted.
Θάρρευμα,ατος, s. n. vul. confidence.
Θαρρεύομαι, v. a. vul. to trust, have confidence in.
Θάρρος,ους, s.n. courage (curraij)boldness. confidence, assurance, trust, audacity, heart (hαρτ), ἔχω θάρρος εἰς τὸν Θεόν: I have confidence in God, πλησιάζω τινὰ μὲ θάρρος:I approach a person with confidence, λαμβάνω, τό θάρρος: I take the liberty, θάρρος ! don't fear ! cheer up ! courage ! μὲ ὅλον τὸ θάρρος : freely, without ceremony.
Θαρρούντως, adv. boldly, confidently, courageously.
Θαρρυντικός, ή, όν, ad. encouraging.
Θαρρύνω, v. a. to encourage, embolden, prompt.
Θαρρῶ,έω. v. n. to think, believe,(ἐμπιστεύομαι) have confidence, to rely upon, have courage, to presume, estimate, τὸν ἐθαρροῦσα διά τιμημένον ἄνθρωπον: I estemed him

an honest man, τί θαρρεῖς ; what do you suppose, what to you presume
Θαρσαλέος, θαρσαλέως, see θαρραλέος, θαρραλέως.
Θάρσος, θαρσύνω, see θάρρος, θαρρύνω.
Θαρσύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. courageous, bold.
Θαρσῶ, see θαρρῶ.
Θάτερον' pron. ind. either (ηῖδαρ), one (wun) of the two (τοῦ) the other, δυοῖν θάτερον: one of the two, one or the other.
Θαῦμα, ατος, s, n. a miracle, a prodigy a wonder. Ὦ τοῦ θαύματος! Oh! what a wonder! τὰ ἑπτὰ θαύματα, τοῦ κόσμου: the seven wonders of the world.
Θαυμάζω, v. a. to admire, wonder at be astonished, surprised, marvel.
Θαυμάσιος, ία, ον, ad. wonderful, astonishing, surprising, admirable, marvellous. miraculous, τὰ θαυμάσια: things exciting wonder, wonders, miracles.
Θαυμασιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work miracles.
Θαυμασίως, adv. wonderfully, marvellously, astonishingly, miraculously.
Θαύμασμα, ατος, s. n. wondering, wonder.
Θαυμασμός, οῦ, s. m. admiration, wonder, astonishment.
Θαυμαστά, adv. wonderfully, marvellously, astonishingly.
Θαυμαστής, οῦ, s. m. an admirer.
Θαυμαστικόν, οῦ, s. n. a note of admiration or exclamation.
Θαυμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. apt to wonder, of admiration.
Θαυματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. the act of working miracles, (ταχυδακτυλουργία) swift handedness, juggling tricks.
Θαυματοποιός, οῦ, s. m. worker of miracles, (ἀγύρτης), a juggler.
Θαυμαστός, ή, όν, ad. admirable, wonderful, marvellous, astonishing, surprising.
Θαυμαστῶς, adv. wonderfully.
Θαυματούργημα, ατος, s. n. a work of wonder, a miracle.
Θαυματουργία, ας, s. f. the working of miracles
Θαυματουργός, ή, όν, ad. miraculous, wonder-working.
Θαυματουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work miracles.
Θάψιμον, ου, s. n. burying, burial, interment, sepulture (σέπουλ-tchur).
Θέ, see θά.
Θεά, ᾶς, s. f. a goddess, female deity.
Θέα, ας, s. f. a sight, spectacle, view, an aspect.
Θεαγωγός, όν, ad. making the god appear by incantation.
Θέαινα, ης, s. f. a goddess.
Θέαμα, ατος, s. n. a spectacle, a sight (σάϊτ), γίνομαι τὸ θέαμα τοῦ κόσμου, I am exposed to the eyes of the world, I am a public spectacle.
Θεάμων, ονος, s. a. spectator, beholder, (bη-hῶλ-der).
Θεάνθρωπος, ου, s. m Godman (God and man), human and divine, ὁ Θεάνθρωπος ἡμῶν λυτρωτής, our Godman Redeemer.
Θεάρεστα, adv. in a manner pleasing to God.
Θεάρεστος, ον, ad. pleasing to God, meritorious.
Θεαρέστως, see θεάρεστα.
Θεατής, οῦ, s. m. a spectator, beholder, witness.
Θεατός. ή, όν, ad. visible, to be, seen, obvious.
Θεατρίζω, v.a. to expose to public view (πρ. vue ἡ βιοῦ) to expose to public scorn, to placard.
Θεατρικός, ή, όν, ad. theatrical, pompous, ostentatious· τὰ θεατρικά, theatrical performances.
Θεατρικῶς, adv. theatrically, with, pomp, pompously, ostentatiously.
Θεάτρισμα, ατος, s. n. exposing to public view or scorn.
Θεατρομανής, ές, ad. theatre-mad.
Θέατρον, ου, s. n. a theatre, the stage, a public spectacle ἔγεινε τὸ θέατρον, τοῦ κόσμου, he is become the laughing stock of every body.
Θεατρώνης, ου, s. m. theatre contractor or manager.
Θεήλατος, ad. sent or rejected by a divinity. abominable.
Θεία, ας, s. f. aunt.
Θειάζω, v. n. to act under a divine impulse, to be inspired.
Θειάφι, ου, s. n. vul. sulphur, brimstone.
Θειαφοκέρι, ου, s. n. vul. a match.

Θειαφίζω, θειαφόνω, v. a. to sulphur, to dip in sulphur.
Θειαφώδης, ες, ad. sulphurous.
Θειϊκός, ή, όν ad. sulphuric, — όξύ sulphuric acid.
Θεϊκά, adv. divinely, sacredly.
Θεϊκός, ή, όν, ad divine, sacred.
Θεϊκῶς, adv. divinely, sacredly, piously, religiously (ρηλί-juss-λυ).
Θεῖον, ου, s. n. what is divine, divinity. (θειάhι) sulphur, brimstone.
Θεῖος, α, ον, divine.
Θεῖος, ου, s. m. an uncle.
Θειότης, ητος, s. f. divinity.
Θειοῦχος, ον, ad. containing sulphur, sulphuric, sulphurous.
Θειόχρους, ουν, ad. sulphur-coloured.
Θεϊσμός, σῦ, s. m. theism, deism.
Θεϊστής, οῦ, (=μονοθεϊστής) s. m. a deist.
Θεϊστικός, ή,όν, ad.theistical,deistical.
Θειῶ, όω, v. a. to sulphurize, to impregnate with sulphur.
Θειώδης, ῶδες, ad. sulphurous, of brimstone.
Θέλγητρον, ου, s. n. a charm, an allurement, attraction, fascination.
Θέλγω, v. a. to allure, charm, attract, to fascinate.
Θελειά, see θηλειά.
Θέλημα, ατος, s. n. will, wish, permission, εἶνε τὸ θέλημα τοῦ Θεοῦ: it is the will of God· αὐτὸ δὲν εἶνε εἰς τό θέλημά μου, it is not in my power. s. n. a service, an errand.
Θεληματάρης, α, ικον, vnl. wayward, self-willed, stubborn.
Θεληματικός, ή, όν, ad. voluntary. willing.
Θεληματικῶς, adv. willingly, voluntarily.
Θέλησις, εως, s f. wish, will, desire, mind (μάϊνd), volition, ἄλογος θέλησις, an unreasonable wish. 'Ελευθέρα θέλησις, f ee will, καλὴ θέλησις, good will, willingness, παρὰ τὴν θέλησίν μου, against my will, against my ground.
Θελητής, οῦ, s. m. a wisher, desirer.
Θελητός, όν, ad.pleasing, desirable.
Θελιά, see θηλιά.
Θελκτήριος, α, ον, — Θελκτικός, ή, όν, ad. soothing, charming, attracting, alluring, fascinating.
Θελξικάρδιος, ον, ad. delightful (dηλάϊτφουλ) charming, enchanting.
Θέλξις, εως, s. s. a charm, an attraction, allurement, fascination.
Θέλω, v. a. to wish, will, desire, want, prefer, ὁ Θεὸς τὸ θέλει. it is god's will, θέλων καὶ μὴ (θέλων), willing or not (καὶ λατ. nolens volens), τί τὰ θέλεις, to be brief, δὲν εἰξεύρει τί θέλει, he knows not what he is after, τὸ θέλειν εἶνε δύνασθαι, when thereis a will there is a way, ἂς γίνῃ ὅ,τι θέλῃ come what may.
Θέμα, ατος, s. n. an exercise, (ὑπόθεσις) a theme, a subject.
Θεματικός, ή, όν, ad. laid down as a deposit, set down as a proposition.
Θεματογραφία, ας, s. f. writing of exercises, a book of exercises.
Θεματογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write themes or exercises.
Θεματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. n. depositary, guardian (πρ. gardian).
Θεμελιόθεν, adv. from the foundation.
Θεμέλιον, ου, s. n. a foundation, a solid basis, βάλλω θεμέλιον: I lay a foundation.
Θεμελιόνω, or θεμελιῶ, όω, v. a. to lay a foundation, to found, to base, to ground.
Θεμέλιος, ου, s.m. foundation, ad. fundamental,— λίθος, ground stone, fundamental stone, corner stone.
Θεμελιώδης, ῶδες, ad. fundamental, well founded —νόμος, constitution, statute laws.
Θεμελιωδῶς, adv. fundamentally.
Θεμελίωμα, ατος, s. n. founding.
Θεμελίωσις, εως, s. f. the act of establishing, foundation.
Θεμελιωτής, οῦ, ad. a founder, an establisher, planter.
Θεμελιωτικός, ή. όν, ad. fundamental.
Θέμις, ιδος, s. f. (μυθ.) Themis, goddes of retribution, justice.
Θεμιτός, ή, όν, ad. allowable, lawful.
Θεμιτῶς, adv. lawfully.
Θεμωνιά, θεμωνιάζω, see θημωνιά, θημωνιάζω.
Θενά, see θά, sign (σάϊν) of the future tense.
Θέναρ, αρος, s. n. palm (πάαμ) of the hand, sole of the foot.
Θεοβλάβεια, ας, s. f. devotion, piety, bigotry, fanaticism.
Θεοβλαβής, ές, ad. devout, pious, (θρῆσκος), bigoted, fanatic.

θεογέννητος; ον, ad. born of God, produced by Cod.
θεογεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. parent ofGod.
θεογνωσία, ας, s. f. knowledge of Cod, reason, τὸν ἔφερα εἰς τὴν θεογνωσίαν: I argued him down, ἢ I brought him to reason.
θεογονία, ας, s. f. the origin of the gods, theogony.
θεοδίδακτος, ον, ad. taught(tot) of God.
θεόδμητος, ον, ad. built (bΐλτ) by God.
θεόδοτος, ον, ad. given ghίδν) by God.
θεοειδής, ές, ad. in the form of God, Godlike.
θεόθεν, adv. from God.
θεοκάπηλος, ου, s. m. a seller of divine things, one who sells gods or religion, a Simoniac.
θεοκατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed of God.
θεόκλητος, ον, ad. called of God.
θεοκρατία, ας, s. f. theocracy the government of Cod.
θεοκρατικός, ή, όν, ad. theocratic.
θεόκτιστος, ον, ad. created by God, made or built by God.
θεοκτονία, ας, s. f. deicide.
θεόληπτος, ον, ad. inspired, phrenzied.
θεολογία, ας, s. f. theology.
θεολογικός, ή, όν, ad. theological.
θεολογικῶς, adv. theologically.
θεολογῶ, έω, v. n. to theologize.
θεόλωλος, ον, ad. quite deranged, mad.
θεομανής, ές, ad. driven mad by the gods.
θεόμαντις, εως, s. m. an inspired prophet, an augur, a seer.
θεομαχία, ας, s. f theomachy, a fighting against God, battle or war of the gods.
θεομάχος, ου, s. m. an enemy of God.
θεομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to oppose God, to be an enemy of God.
θεομηνία, ας, s. f. the wrath of God or of a god, a scourge, a calamity.
θεομισής, ές, ad. hating God, impious.
θεομίσητος, ον, ad. hated of God, a wretch.
θεόμορφος, ον, ad. divinely formed, godlike.
θεόνω, v. a. to deify.
θεοπαράδοτος ον, ad. instituted or taught (πρ. tot) by god.
θεοπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. father of gods.
θεοπειθής, ές, ad. confiding in God.
θεόπεμπτος, ον, ad. sent by God, obedient to God.
θεόπνευστος, ον, ad inspired by God, divinely inspired.
θεοποίητος, ον, ad. made by God, created by God.
θεοποιΐα, ας s. f. deification.
θεοποιός, όν, ad deifying, make statues(-chuse)and images of the Gods.
θεόπομπος, ον, ad. sent by God.
θεοπρέπεια, ας, a. f. what becomes God, divine splendour.
θεοπρεπής, ές, ad. becoming a God, divinely splendid.
θεοπρεπῶς, adv. in a godlike manner.
θεοπρόβλητος, ον, ad. elected, proposed, appointed by God.
θεορρήμων, ονος, s. m. one that speaks of divine things, a divine, a theologian.
θεόρρητος, ον, ad. spoken by God, revealed.
θεός, οῦ, s m. God: ὁ φόβος τοῦ θεοῦ, the fear of God: δόξα τῷ θεῷ, glory be to God, thank God: ὁ θεὸς τὸ ἤθελεν ἔτσι, God Would have it so, so it pleased God: ὁ θεὸς βοηθός, God will help us, ὁ θεὸς νὰ σὲ βοηθήσῃ, God help you, may God assist you, ὁ θεὸς νὰ δώσῃ ἢ νὰ δίδῃ ὁ θεός, God grant it, νὰ μὴ τὸ δώσῃ ὁ θεός, ὁ θεὸς νὰ μὲ φυλάξῃ God forbid, God preserve me. ἂν δώσῃ ὁ θεός, ἂν ὁ θεὸς θέλῃ, μὲ τὴν χάριν τοῦ θεοῦ. ifGod please, with the help of God, εὐχαριστίαν νὰ ἔχῃ ὁ θεός, thanks be to God, θεέ μου! my God! εἰς τὸν θεόν μου, by my God, ἐνώπιον θεοῦ, before God, ἔχει ὁ θεός, God is great and merciful, θεοῦ βοηθοῦντος, θεοῦ εὐδοκοῦντος, with the help of God, ἡ χάρις τοῦ θεοῦ, the grace of God, ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ θεοῦ, the love of God, ὁ θεὸς ἠξεύρει God knows, διὰ τὴν ἀγάπην τοῦ θεοῦ, for God's sake. θεέ μου! Good God!
θεόσδοτος, on, ad. given by God, present of God.
θεοσέβεια, ας, ad. s. f. veneration of God, the fear of God, piety, religion.
θεοσεβής, ές, ad pious (ρηλΐ-juss) religious (πάγιας).
θεοσεβῶ, έω, v. n. to be pious, religious.
θεοσεβῶς, adv. piously.

Θεοσκότεινος, ον, ad. pitch dark, very dark.
Θεοσκοτωμένος, η, ον, ad. impious, s. m. a rascal.
Θεοσοφία, ας, s. f. theosophy, the wisdom or knowledge of God.
Θεόστεπτος, ον ad. crowned of God.
Θεοστήρικτος, ον, ad. upheld or supporded by God.
Θεόστραβος, ον, ad. vul. quite blind, naturally blind.
Θεοστυγής, ές, ad. hateful to God, abominable.
Θεοσυλής, ές, ad. sacrilegious.
Θεοσύστατος, ον, ad. establitished or appointed by God.
Θεότης, ητος, s. f. deity, divinity, godhead.
Θεοτικός, ή, όν, ad. divine, religious, pious.
Θεοτίμητος, ον, ad. bearing God (οὐσ.) ἡ, the Virgin Mary.
Θεότοκος, ον, ad. begotten by a goddness.
Θεότρελλος, ον, ad. vul. mad, stark mad,quite foolish, crazy.
Θεότυφλος, ον, ad. quite blind (βλάϊνd).
Θεουργία, ας, s. f. theurgy, the making of gods, divine agency.
Θεουργός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of gods.
Θεουργῶ, έω, v. n. to make gods.
Θεοφάνεια, ων, s. n. pl. Epiphany.
Θεοφανής, ές, ad. appearing from God, manifested by God.
Θεόφαντος, ον, ad. divinely revealed.
Θεοφιλής, ές, ad. loving God, beloved of God.
Θεοφιλία, ας, s. f. the love of God.
Θεόφιλος, ον, s. m. loving God, a friend of God.
Θεόφοβος, ον. — Θεοφοβούμενος, ον, ad. fearing God.
Θεοφόρητος, ον ad. divinely inspired.
Θεοφόρος, ον, ad. divine, sacred, holy, οἱ Θεοφόροι Πατέρες, the holy fathers, the inspired fathers of the church.
Θεόφραστος, ον, ad. divinely spoken, uttered by God.
Θεοφροσύνη, ης,, s. f. divine, wisdom.
Θεοφρούρητος, ον, ad. protected or preserved by God.
Θεόφρων, ονος, ad. divinely wise.
Θεοφύλακτος, ον, preserved by Cod, divinely kept.
Θεοφώτιστος, ον, ad illuminated by God, enlightened (ἐνλάϊτενd) by the spirit of God.
Θεοχάρακτος, ον, ad. engraved by God
Θεόχριστος, ον, ad. anointed by God.
Θεῷ, see Θεόνω.
Θεράπαινα, ης,, s. f. a chambermaid, maiden, female servant.
Θεραπαινίς, ίδος, s. f. a house maid, waiting maid, see also θεράπαινα.
Θεραπεία, ας, s. f. (φροντίς) care, attention, (ἰατρ.) healing, cure, remedy, (ἀκολουθία) retinue, escort, attendance, domestics, (λατρεία), veneration, worship.
Θεράπευμα, ατος, s. n. healing, a cure.
Θεραπεύσιμος, ον, ad. curable, healable.
Θεράπευσις, εως, s. f. see θεραπεία, θεράπευμα.
Θεραπευτήριον, ου, s. n. infirmary, (ἐν τῇ Ἰνδικῇ θερινὸν καταφύγιον) sanitarium.
Θεραπευτής, οῦ, s. m. a healer.
Θεραπευτικός, ή, όν, ad. curing, healing, therapeutic, (περιποιητικὸς) genteel, kind, obliging.
Θεραπευτός, ή, όν, ad. curable, healable.
Θεραπεύω, v. a. to cure, heal, to attend as a physician, (κολακεύω) to flatter.
Θεράπων, οντος, s. m. a servant, an attendant, εὐπειθέστατος ὑμῶν θεράπων, your most obedient servant (ἐν τέλει ἐπιστολῆς).
Θηριακή, ῆς, s. f. theriaca, treacle.
Θεριεύω, v. n. vul. to infuriate, enrage, to become strong.
Θερίζω, v. a. to reap, to mow, cut down.
Θερινός, ή, όν, ad. summer, of summer.
Θέρισμα, ατος, s. n. reaping, mowing, harvest.
Θερισμός, οῦ, s. m. reaping time, harvest time.
Θεριστῆρι, s. n. vul. sickle,scythe.
Θεριστής, οῦ, s. m a reaper, (μὴν) the month of June.
Θεριστικός, ή, όν, ad. that belongs to reaping, θεριστικὴ μηχανή, a reaping machine, θεριστικὴ ἡμέρα, a harvest day.
Θερμαγωγός, οῦ, s. n. a conductor of caloric, hot air-stove, calorifere, ad. calorific.

Θέρμαι, ῶν, s. f. pl. warm mineral baths.
Θερμαίνομαι, v. n. to warm one's self, (ἔχω θέρμην, πυρετόν), be in a fever.
Θερμαίνω, v. n. to warm, to heat.
Θερμαντικός, ή, όν, ad. heating, warming.
Θερμαντικότης, ητος, s. f. the power or degree of warming.
Θερμασία, ας, s. f. warmth, heat, fever.
Θέρμανσις, εως, s. f. warming, heating.
Θέρμασμα, ατος, s. n. heating, warming.
Θερμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a stoker.
Θερμάστρα, ας, s. f. a stove, an oven.
Θέρμη, ης, s. f. fever, heat.
Θερμογόνον, ου, s. n caloric.
Θερμογόνος, ον, ad. calorific.
Θερμοκέφαλος, ον, s. m. a hot-headed person, rash, overexcited person, s. m. a hot-spur, spit-fire.
Θερμοκήπιον, ου, s. n. a hot-house (hάους).
Θερμοκρασία, ας, s f. temperature.
Θερμολουσία, ας. s. f. a warm bath.
Θερμολουτῶ, έω, v. n. to use a warm bath.
Θερμομετρικός, ή, όν, ad. thermometrical.
Θερμόμετρον, ου, s. n. thermometer.
Θερμόνους, ουν, ad. fervid-minded, hot headed.
Θερμοποσία, ας, s. f. the use of hot drinks.
Θέρμος, ον s. m. white lupine.
Θερμός, ή, όν, ad. warm, fervid, tepid, hot, (θρασὺς) rash, violent.
Θερμοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. thermoscope.
Θερμότης, ητος, s. f. heat warmth.
Θερμουργός, όν, ad. warm in action, ardent, fiery.
Θερμόχορτον, ου, s. n. gentianella.
Θερμῶς, adv. warmly, ardently.
Θέρος, ους, s. n. summer, harvest, harvest time.
Θερσιτικός, ή, όν, ad. ignoble or ugly, like Thersites.
Θεσιθήρας, α, s. m. an office hunter.
Θεσιθηρία, ας, s. f. hunting after offices.
Θέσις, εως, s. f. position, site, situation, place, employment, subject, proposition, theme.
Θεσμοδότης, ου, s. m. legislator.
Θεσμοθεσία, ας, s f. legislation.
Θεσμοθέτης, ου, s. m. a law-giver, legislator.
Θεσμοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to enact laws.
Θεσμός, οῦ, s. m. a rite, custom, use, institution, statute, law, rule.
Θεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guardian of laws.
Θεσπέσιος, α, ον, ad. divinely spoken or inspired, divine, sublime, enormous, extraordinary, powerful, excessive, excellent.
Θεσπεσίως, adv. dividely, sublimely, magnificently.
Θεσπίζω, v. a. to order, issue an edict, enact laws, prescribe.
Θέσπισμα, ατος, s. n. an edict, decree, order, oracle.
Θετέον, adv. suppose, suposing.
Θέτης, ου, s.m. a placer, an appointer.
Θετικός, ή, όν, ad. positive, real, fixed.
Θετικισμός, οῦ, s. m. (νεολ. φιλοσ.) positivism.
Θετικότης, ητος, s. f. positiveness, reality.
Θετικῶς, odv. positively, really.
Θετός, ή, όν, ad. adopted, placed, fixed, θετὸς υἱός, an adopted son.
Θέτω, v. a. to place, put, set, fix, appoint.
Θεῶμαι, v. a. to contemplate, view, behold.
Θεώρατος, ον, ad. (perhaps from ἀθεώρητος) enormous, stupendous, colossal.
Θεωρεῖον, ου, s. n. a box at the theatre.
Θεώρημα, ατος, s. n. (γεωμ.) a theorem, a subject of contemplation.
Θεώρησις, εως, s. f. speculation, contemplation, revision, θεώρησις λογαριασμοῦ, settling of accounts.
Θεωρητής, οῦ, s m. observer, spectator, inspector.
Θεωρητικός, ή, όν, pd. theoretical, speculative: vul. θεωρητικός, ἔχων θεωρίαν, παρρησίαν, of good appearance, of a fine presence, portly.
Θεωρία, ας, s. f. view, theory, appearance, speculation: καλὴ θεωρία, a good aspect or appearance.
Θεωρικός, ή, όν, ad. pertaining to the solemn deputation to assist at religious festivals or public shows, destined for shows.
Θεωρός, οῦ, s. m. an observer, a spectator.

Θεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to view (πρ. vu ἡ βίου) observe, contemplate.
Θέωσις, εως, s. f. deification.
Θήγω, v. a. to sharpen, to whet.
Θηκάρι, ίου, s. n. vul. a sheath, scabbard.
Θηκαριάζω, v. a. vul. to sheathe.
Θήκη, ης, s. f. a box, chest, desk, case, repository, (μαχαίρας, ξίφους) sheath, scabbard.
Θηκιάζω, v. a. to pack up, to cram ·
Θηλάζω, v. a. to suckle, to suck, to give suck.
Θηλασμός, οῦ, s. m. suckling, suction.
Θηλάστρια, ας, s. f. a nurse.
Θήλαστρον, ου, s. n. (κ. ρογοδύζι), sucking bottle.
Θήλεια, ας, s. f. a female, a woman.
Θηλειά, ᾶς a noose.
Θηλή, ῆς, s. f. nipple, breast, udder.
Θηλεά, ᾶς, s. f. a noose, snare, a button hole.
Θηλιάζω, v. a. to make a noose, to thread (θρεd) a needle.
Θῆλυ, εος, s. n. (θῆλυ γένος) the female sex.
Θηλυγόνος, ον, ad. begetting (be-gket-) females female-bearing.
Θηλυδρίας, ου, s. m. a dangler, a woman's man, a lewd fellow, an effeminate person, a ladies man, a beau, a spark.
Θηλύκι,ου,s.n. a clasp, a button-hole.
Θηλυκόνω, v. a. vul. to button.
Θηλύκωμα,ατος, s. n. buttoning.
Θηλυμανής, ές, ad. woman-mad, mad after women, lewd (λιοῦδ).
Θηλυκός, ή, όν, ad. feminine, female.
Θηλυπρεπής,ές, ad. suitable to females, effeminate, womanish (γοῦ-).
Θῆλυς, εια, υ. ad. female, of the feminine gender, soft.
Θηλυτόκος, ου, s. f. bearing females.
Θηλυτοκία, ας, s. f. the bearing of females.
Θηλυφανής, ές, ad. appearing like a female, of a female aspect.
Θηλύφωνος, ον, ad. having the voice of female.
Θημών, ῶνος,—Θημωνία, ᾶς, s. f. heap, a mass, a cock, a stack, mow,corn floor.
Θημωνιάζω, v. n. to heap, heap up, to stack, to cock (hay).
Θήρ, ηρός, s. m. wild beast.
Θήρα, ας, s. f. hunting, chase, venation, game, prey.
Θηραϊκή, ῆς, s. f. (ορυκτ.) pozzulana, ἡ pozuolana.
Θήραμα, ατος, s. n. prey, game, venison, capture, booty.
Θήρευμα, see θήραμα.
Θηρευτής, οῦ, s. m. a hunter, a huntsman, πτηνῶν : a sportsman.
Θηρευτικός, ή, όν, ad. venatic, venary,hunting, κύων—hound, pointer, hunting dog, θηλ. bitch, ὅπλον θηρευτικόν : hunting gun, διὰ δὲ τὰ πτηνά : a fowling piece.
Θηρεύω, v. a. to hunt, to go a hunting. (διὰ πτηνὰ) to shoot, go a shooting (μεταφ.) to hunt after, to seek.
Θηριακή, ῆς, s. f. treacle, theriaca.
Θηριόβρωτος, ον, ad. eaten by wild beasts.
Θηριοδαμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a tamer of wild beasts.
Θηριόδηκτος, ον, ad. bitten by a wild beast.
Θηριοειδής, ές, ad. beast-like a brute.
Θηριομάχος, ου, ad. fighting with wild beasts.
Θηριόμορφος, ον, a l. brutelike, beastlike.
Θηρίον, ου, s n. a wild beast, a brute, (μεταφ.) cruel, ferocious, ἔγινε θηρίον : he became furious, he was enraged.
Θηριόνω, v. a. to make fierce. ferocious.
Θηριοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a menagerie.
Θηριότροφος, ου, ad. nourished by wild beasts.
Θηριοτρόφος, ου, ad. nourisher or keeper of wild beasts, a tamer.
Θηριοτροφῶ, έω, v n. to keep or nourish (πρ, nurrish) wild beasts.
Θηριοφόνος, ου, s. m. a killer of wild beasts.
Θηριόψυχος, ον, ad. savage, cruel, ferocious (-shu s).
Θηριωδεία, ας, s. f. ferocity, cruelty, brutality.
Θηριώδης, ες, ad. fierce, (φῆιρς) savage, ferocious.
Θηριωδῶς, adv. fiercely, ferociously, cruelly.
Θηρῶ, άω, v. a. to hunt.

Θηριοκόμος, ου, s. m. a tamer of wild beasts.
Θής, ητός, s. m. a hired servant, workman for pay, a daylabourer.
Θησαυρίζω, v. a. to heap up treasures, to treasure up, to amass wealth (wέλθ).
Θησαύρισις, εως, s. f. — Θησαύρισμα, ατος. s. n. treasurlng up, amassing treasures, riches, savings.
Θησαυριστής, οῦ, s m. an amasser of wealth, of treasures (τρέζιαρζ).
Θησαυρός, οῦ, s. m. treasure, wealth, riches.
Θησαυροφυλάκιον, ου, s n. treasury.
Θησαυροφύλαξ, ακός, s. m. a treasurer.
Θητεία, ας, s. f. hired service, military service.
Θητεύω, v. a. to work for hire, to serve.
Θιασάρχης, ου, s. m. leader of a company or troop of players.
Θιάσον, ου, s. n. vul. milk of almonds, (ammundz) bruised (bρούζd) almonds.
Θίασος, ου, s. m. band of singers and dancers, bacchanals (θεατρ.) a company ἢ troop of players.
Θιασώτης, ου, s. m. votary, partisan devoted follower.
Θίγω, v. a. to touch, handle, tap, finger, (μεταφ.) to allude to.
Θλάσις, εως, s. f. fracture, breaking, bραῖκ-) a bruise, fraction (τῶν ἀκτίνων) refraction.
Θλαστικός, ή, όν, ad. brittle, fragile.
Θλάσμα, ατος, s. n. fragment.
Θλαστός, ή, όν, ad. broken, fragile.
Θλάω, v. a. to fracture, bruise, break.
Θλιβερά, adv. dolefully, afflictively, grievously (gρῆι-vuss-λυ).
Θλιβερός, ά, όν, ad. sad, afflictive, grievous, doleful.
Θλιβερῶς, adv. dolefully, grievously, afflictively.
Θλίβω, v. n. to afflict, distress, oppress, torment, (σφίγγω) squeeze, compress.
Θλιμμένος, η, ον, ad afflicted, in mourning.
Θλίψις, εως, s. f. trouble (πρόφ. troubl), grief, sorrow, affliction, distress, (σφίγξις) compression, pressure (-shur).
Θλῶ, άω, v. a. to break, to bruise, to snaf, to fracture, to refract, αἱ ἀκτῖνες θλῶνται, the rays are refracted.
Θνησιμαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. mortal, s. n. Θνησιμαῖον, carrion.
Θνησιμότης, ητος, s. f. mortality, δελτίον θνησιμότητος, a bill of mortality.
Θνήσκω, v. n. to die, expire, decease.
Θνητογενής, ές, ad. born a mortal, deadborn, stillborn.
Θνητός, ή, όν. ad. liable to die mortal.
Θνητότης, ητος, s. f. being mortal, mortality.
Θολά, adv. dimly, muddily, filthily.
Θολερός, ά, όν, ad. muddy, turbid, foul.
Θολερότης, ητος, s f. turbidness, foulness.
Θολόνω, v a. to disturb, trouble, make muddy, or dim.
Θολοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to make muddy, turbid, foul.
Θολός, ή, όν, ad. dirty, muddy, turbid, dim, ἐπὶ ἀτμοσφαίρας: onerous, clouded, (ἀδιόρατος) opaque (ὀπαῖικ).
Θόλος, ου, s. m. an arch, a dome, a wault, rúpola.
Θολοσκέπαστος, ον, Θολοσκεπής, ές, ad. vaulted, arched.
Θολότης, ητος, s. f. foulness, muddiness, opacity, dimness.
Θόλωμα, ατος, s. n. rendering turbid or muddy, troubled, dim, becoming clouded.
Θόλωσις, εως, s. f. disturbing, turbidness.
Θολωτός, ή. όν, ad arched, vaulted.
Θορυβητικός, ή, όν, ad. turbulent, tumultuous, noisy.
Θορυβοποιός, όν, ad. turbulent, making noise or tumult.
Θόρυβος, ου, s. m. an uproar, tumult, noise, disturbance, (πάταγος) crash.
Θορυβῶ, έω, v. n. to make a noise, disturb, agitate, perturb, v. m.—οῦμαι, to be troubled, be agitated, to be disconcerted.
Θορυβώδης, ες, ad. turbulent, noisy, boisterous, obstreperous, bustling, tumultuous, clamorous.
Θορυβωδῶς, adv. boisterously, tumultuously, clamorously.
Θούριος, ία, ον, ad. ardent, bold, warlike.—ὕμνος, a war song.
Θράμαλον, ου, s. n. a bit, litte bit, chip.
Θρανίον, ου, s. n. a stool, bench, form,

Θρασκείας, ου, s. m. Thracian or north-west wind.
Θράσος, ους, s. n. boldness, temerity.
Θρασύγλωσσος, ον, ad. using abusive language, bold speech, rash, insolent.
Θρασύδειλος, ον, ad. bold in words and timid in actions, a braggart, a bragadocio, a hector, a bully.
Θρασύνω, v. a. to embolden, encourage.
Θρασύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. bold, daring, rash, confindent.
Θρασυστομία, ας, s. f. temerity, rashness, bold speech.
Θρασύστομος, ον. ad. bold in speech, rash, insolent.
Θρασύτης, ητος, s. f. audacity, temerity, rashness, boldness, roughness, (πρ. ruffness).
Θραῦσις, εως, s. f. breaking, facture, (ὑπὸ νόσου, ἢ στρατοῦ) havoc, ravages, slaughter (πρ. slauter).
Θραῦσμα, ατος, s. n. a shred, a chip, a fragment.
Θραυσματοπαγής, ές, ad. (γεωλ.) aglomerated. s. m. brocaded, b.ocatillo.
Θραυστός, ή, όν, ad. fragible, fragile, brittle.
Θραύω, v. a to break, bruise, crush, shatter, break to pieces.
Θρειῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to crumble.
Θρέμμα, ατος, s. n. nursling, offspring, breed, τὰ θρέμματα, cattle.
Θρεπτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. who nurses or brings up, nourisher.
Θρεπτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. nourishing, nutritive, nutritious.
Θρεπτός, ή, όν, ad. nourished, fed, οὐσ. τὸ θρεπτάρι, or θρεπτόν, the fatted lamb, calf (κάφ) or pig.
Θρέπτρα, ων, s. n. pl. a nurse's pay, boarding, board; food.
Θρεφτικός, Θρεφτός, see θρεπτικός, θρεπτός.
Θρέφω, v. a. vul. to nourish, to feed, fatten.
Θρέψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. the act of nourishing.
Θρέψις, εως, s. f. nourishing, nourishment, nutrition.
Θρήνημα ατος, s. n. lamentation, wailing.
Θρηνητικός, ή, όν, ad. mournful, plaintive.
Θρῆνος, ου, s. m. lamentation, wailing, dirge.
Θρηνῶ, έω, v. n. to mourn (μῶρν) wail, bewail, lament.
Θρηνώδης, ες, ad. plaintive, lamenting, mournful, bewailing.
Θρηνῳδία, ας, s. f. a funeral song, a dirge.
Θρηνῳδός, οῦ, s.m. a singer, of dirges.
Θρηνωδῶς, adv. mournfully (μῶρνφουλη), plaintively.
Θρησκεία, ας, s. f.—Θρήσκευμα, ατος, s. n. religion. divine worship.
Θρήσκευμα, ατος, s. n, religion, creed, faith.
Θρησκευτικός, ή, όν, ad. religious (ρηλιjuss).
Θρησκομανής, ές, ad. bigoted, fanatic.
Θρησκομανία, ας, s. f. fanaticism bigotry.
Θρῆσκος, η, ον, ad. pious (πάγιας), devout, bigoted, superstitious.
Θριαμβευτής, οῦ, s. m. a triumpher.
Θριαμβευτικός, ή, όν, ad. triumphal,—ἡ ἀψίς, triumphal arch.—ἡ ἅμαξα, triumphal chariot.—ἡ πορεία, triumphal march.
Θριαμβευτικῶς, adv. triumphantly.
Θριαμβεύω, v. a. to triumph.
Θριαμβικός, ή, όν, ad. triumphal.
Θρίαμβος, ου, s. m. a triumph, victory.
Θριγκός, οῦ, s. m. coping of a wall, a cornice, eaves.
Θρίγκωμα, ατος, s. n. coping, battlement, fencing
Θρίδαξ, ακος, s. m. (κ. μαροῦλι) lettuce (λέτις).
Θρικάνι,—Θρινάκι, s. n. vul. a fork with three points or prongs, a trident.
Θρίμμα, ατος, s. n. crumb.
Θρίξ, τριχός, s. f. a hair: αἱ τρίχες, the hairs: (κόμη) hair, a head of hair, τρίχα ἔλειψε, he had or was all but. he had a hair-breadth escape: οὐδὲ τρίχα, not a bit, not a jot: τὴν τρίχα σχίζει, he strains at a gnat (νιάτ).
Θρίσσα, ης, s. f. (ἰχθ.) a herring.
Θρίψ, πος, s. m. wood-worm, wood-fretter, timber-sow.
Θρίψις, εως, s. f. friction.
Θρομβοειδής, ές, ad. clotted, clotty.
Θρόμβος, ου, s. m clot, clotted, blood, a drop, a coagulated mass.
Θρομβοῦμαι, v. n. to be clotted.

Θρομβώδης, ες, ad. clotted, clotty, grumous.
Θρονί, s. n. vul. a seat, chair, place, position.
Θρονιάζω, v. a. to enthrone, to seat, to place.
Θρόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. enthroning, seating.
Θρονίζομαι, v. n. to sit on a throne.
Θρονίζω,—Θρονισμός, see θρονιάζω, θρονίασμα.
Θρονίον, ου, s. n. a little chair, a stool.
Θρόνος, ου, s. n. a throne, a chair of state.
Θρουβαλίζω, v. a. vul. to crumble, break, chip.
Θρούβαλον, ου, s. n. vul. mite, crumb, bit.
Θρούμπα, ας, s. f. pl.—αις. gleanings of olives fallen from the tree.
Θροῦς, οῦ, s. m. rustle (πρ. russl) bustle (πρ. bussl), long noise, din, rumour.
Θροφή, ῆς, s.f. vul. nourishment, food.
Θροῶ, έω, v. n. to make a great noise, (ταράττω) disturb, terrify, (διηγοῦμαι, διαδίδω) to tell, relate.
Θρυαλίς, ίδος, s. f. a lamp-wick.
Θρύβη, ης, vul. (βοτ.) thyme, savory.
Θρύβω, v. a. vul. to crumble.
Θρυλλῶ, έω, v. a. to make a loud noise, spread a report, to divulge, trumpet forth.
Θρύμβη, ης, s. f. (βοτ.) savory.
Θρύμμα, or θρύμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a bit, crumb, chip, fragment.
Θρυμματίζω, v. a. to crumble, to crush to pieces (πῆισιζ), scatter to pieces.
Θρύπτω, v. n. to break (πρ. braik) or crush to pieces, (ἐκθηλύνω) to effeminate, corrupt, enervate. μεσ.—ομαι, to become (bη-cum) effeminate, capricious, fastidious.
Θρώσκω, v. n. to leap or spring forward, spring up.
Θυγατέρα, ας,—Θυγάτηρ, ατρός, s. f. a daughter (πρ. dauter).
Θυγατριδή, ῆς, s. f. a daughter's daughter, grand-daughter.
Θυγατριδοῦς, οῦ, s. m. a daughter's son, grandson.
Θυγάτριον, ου, s. n. a. little daughter.
Θυγατροθετῶ, έω, v a. to adopt a daughter.
Θύελλα, ης, s. f. storm, tempest, a hurricane, whirlwind.
Θυελλώδης, ες, ad. gusty, procellous, stormy, tempestuous.
Θυλάκιον, ου, s n. a small bag or pocket, (ὡρολογίου κ.τ.λ.) a fob.
Θύλαξ, ακος, s. m, a leather (λέδαρ)-bag. wallet, satchel.
Θῦμα, ατος, s. n. a victim, sacrifice, prey.
Θυμαλγής, ές, ad. sad, sorrowful, heart-rending.
Θυμάρι, s. n. vul. thyme.
Θύμβρα, ας, see θρύμβη.
Θυμέλη, ης, s. f. altar.
Θύμημα, Θύμησις. see ἐνθύμημα. ἐνθύμησις.
Θυμηδής, ές, adj. agreeable, delightful (dηλάϊτφουλ).
Θυμηδία, ας, s. f. delight, pleasure, joy.
Θυμήρης ες, ad exulting, joyful, delightful.
Θυμητικόν, vul. see ἐνθυμητικόν.
Θυμιάζω, v. n. to incense, (κολακεύω) to flatter, adulate; fawn.
Θυμίαμα, ατος, s. n. incense, the act of incensing.
Θυμίασις, εως, s.f.—Θυμίασμα, ατος s.n. incensing, perfuming, (μεταφ. κολακεία), flattery adulation, praise.
Θυμιαστής, οῦ, s. m. an incenser, (μεταφ.) a flatterer
Θυμιατήριον, ου, s n.. a censer.
Θυμιατίζω, v.a. vul. to burn incense perfume, (κολακεύω) flatter.
Θυμιατόν, οῦ, s n. vul. see θυμιατήριον.
Θυμίζω, v.a. to remind of put in mind of
Θυμοβόρος, ον, ad. wasting the heart, corroding the heart, painful.
Θυμοειδής, ές, ad. spirited, fiery (chiefly said of horses).
Θυμόνω, v. a. to enrage, infuriate, provoke to anger. v. n. be angry, fret, get into a passion.
Θύμος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) thyme.
Θυμός, οῦ, s. m. anger, wrafh (ραθ), rage, choler (κό-), indignation, passion: λυσσιάζω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμόν μου, I go mad with rage.
Θυμοσοφία, ας, s. f. sagacity.
Θυμόσοφος, ον, ad. sagacious(-gaishuss).
Θυμώδης, ες, ad. passionate, irascible, irritable.
Θυμωδῶς, adv. angrily.
Θύμωμα, ατος. s. n. being angry, getting angry, fit of anger (-gur).
Θύννος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) the tunny fish.

Θύρα, ας, s. f. door (dῶορ), gate, κόπανος τῆς θύρας, a knocker of the door.
Θύραθεν, adv. profane, not sacred, pagan ἡ θύραθεν σοφία, profane learning.
Θυραυλία, ας, s. f. serenading, remaining at the door, courtship (κῶρτ-).
Θύραυλος, ον, ad one who remains at the door, a serenader.
Θυραυλῶ, έω, v. n. to remain at the door, to serenade a mistress
Θυρεός, οῦ, s. m. a large oblong shield (πρ, sheeld) like a door escutcheon, coat of arms.
Θυρίδιον, ου, s n. a little door.
Θυρίς, ἴδος, s. f. a window, aperture, opening (ταχυδρομείου, γραφείου) a wicket.
Θυρόφυλλον, ουr s. n. shutter, folding of a door.
Θύρσος, ου, s. m. a staff surmounted with a pine tree cone, ivy and vine leaves, borne in the feasts of Bacchus (kuss).
Θυρωρεῖον, ου, s. n. door keeper 's lodge.
Θυρωρός, οῦ, s.m. a door keeper, porter.
Θύσανος, ου, s. m. a fringe, a tassel.
Θυσάνουρος, ον, ac. bushy tailed, with a tufted tail.
Θυσανωτός ή, όν, ad. fringed.
Θυσία, ας, s. f. a sacrifice (-φαῖς), an offering, a victim.
Θυσιάζω, v. a. to sacrifice (φαῖζ).
Θυσιαστήριον, ου, s. n a place where sacrifice is offered, an altar, τὸ ἱερὸν θυσιαστήριον, the sanctuary.
Θυσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a sacrificer.
Θύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer.
Θύω, v. n. to sacrifice, immolate.
Θωμᾶ, ἡ Κυριακὴ τοῦ, low Sunday, the first sunday after Easter.
Θώμιγξ, ιγγος, s m. string, chord (cord), thread (θρεd).
Θωπεία, ας, s. f. caressing, blandishment, cajoler, flattery, fawning.
Θωπευτής, οῦ, s. m. a cajoler, flatterer, fawner.
Θωπεύω, v a to caress, blandish, to cajole, to cozen, fawn.
Θωρακίζω. v. n. to put on a breastplate, (ναυτ.) to protect with fenders.
Θωρακικός, ή, όν, ad. pectoral, thoracic.
Θωρακεῖον, ου, s. n. (ναυτ.) cradle of a mast, round top.
Θωράκιον, ου, s. n. a bastion, rail, bulwark,
Θωρακισμός, οῦ, s. m. armour, arming.
Θωρακίτης, ου, s. m. a cuirassier.
Θωρακοφόρος, ον, ad. armed with a breastplate, a cuirassier.
Θωρακωτὸν or θωρηκτὸν πλοῖον, s. n. an iron-clad man of war,
Θώραξ, ακος, s. m. a breastplate, (στρατιώτου ἢ πλοίου) cuirass, (ἀνατ.) thorax, the breast bone.
Θωρετός, ή, όν, ad. vul. visible.
Θωρήσσω, v.n. to put on a breastplate, a cuirass, to arm.
Θωριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. colour (πρ. cullur), hue.
Θωριακός, ή, όν, ad. well coloured (πρ. cullurd).
Θώριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a colouring.
Θωρῶ, see θεωρῶ, to see, view (πρ. vu).
Θώς, θωός, s m. a badger, lynx, hyena, jackal.

Ι

Ι, ι, Iota, the ninth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with. I as in bit. When used as a numeral ι' stands for ten, ͵ι denotes 10,000.
Ἰαίνω, v. a. to cure. v. n. get cured, become well.
Ἰάλεμος, ου, s. m. plaintive song.
Ἴαμα, ατος, s. n. cure, healing, curing.
Ἰαματικός, ή, όν, ad. healing, curing, medicinal.
Ἰαμβεῖον, ου, s. n. iambic verse.
Ἰαμβικός, ή, όν, ad. iambic.
Ἴαμβος, ου, s. m. an iambus.
Ἰάνθινος, η, ον, ad. purple, violet colour.
Ἰανουάριος, ου, s. m. the month of January.
Ἰάρι, s. n. vul. verdigris.
Ἰάσμη, ης, s. f.—Ἴασμος, ου, s m. jessamine.
Ἰάσιμος, ου, ad. curable.
Ἴασις, εως, s. f. cure, curing, healing.
Ἰασουμί, s. n, vul. jessamine.
Ἴασπις. ιδος, s. f. (ὀρυκτ.) jasper, a precious stone.
Ἰαστί, adv. in the Ionic manner.
Ἰάτραινα, ης, s. f. a doctress.
Ἰατρεία, ας, s. f. healing, cure.
Ἰατρεῖον, ου, s. n. a clinical hospital, a dispensary, doctor's fee.
Ἰάτρευμα, ατος, s.n. healing, curing.

'Ιατρευτικός, ή, όν, ad. healing, curative, therapeutic.
'Ιατρευτός, ή, όν, ad. curable.
'Ιατρεύω, v. a. to remedy, to heal, cure.
'Ιατρική, ῆς, s. f. the science of medicine, physic.
'Ιατρικόν, οῦ, s. n. a medicine, a remedy.
'Ιατρικός, ή, όν, ad, medical, medicinal.
'Ιατρικῶς, adv.medically,medicinally.
'Ιατροσοφία, ας, s. f. medical science, a book of medicine, formulary.
'Ιατροσόφι, ου, s. n. a treatise on diseases.
'Ιατροσυμβούλιον, ου, s. n, a medical consultation.
'Ιατροσυνέδριον, ου, s. n. a board of physicians, medical council.
'Ιατροσύνεδρος, ου, s. m. member of a medical council.
'Ιατρός, οῦ, s. m. a physician, doctor, one who practises physic, a medical man.
'Ιατροσύνη, ης, s. f. the medical art, capacity in medicine.
'Ιαχή, ῆς, s. f. a cry, clamour, shout.
'Ιβί, intej. vul. oh! ah! alas! hollo!
"Ιβις, ιδος, s, f. the ibis, a bird that devours serpents, and was worshipped by the ancient Egyptians.
'Ιβίσκος,ου, s. m, (βοτ.) ibiscus, wild mallow, marsh mallow, althæa.
"Ιγγλα, ας, s. f. (ἵππου) girth (πρ. guιθ).
'Ιγδί, see ἰγδίον:
'Ιγδίζω, v. n. to pound in a mortar.
'Ιγδίον, ου, s. n. a mortar.
'Ιγδοκόπανον.seeἰγδοχέρι, pestle(πέσσλ)
'Ιγδοχέρι, s. n. vul. the pestle (πέσσλ) of a mortar.
'Ιγνύα, ας, s. f. the part behind the knee, knee-joint, the ham, the hamstring.
'Ιδανικεύω,v. a. to idealize (αϊdήαλαΐζ)
'Ιδανίκευσις, εως, s. f. idealization.
'Ιδανικός, ή, όν, ad. ideal (αϊdήαλ), imaginary.
'Ιδανικότης, ητος, s. f. ideality, (αϊdηά λιτυ).
'Ιδέ, imper. aor. of ὁράω, see behold.
'Ιδέα, ας, s.f. idea αϊdήα, form, figure.
'Ιδεάζω, v. a. vul. to make known, inform.
'Ιδεολογία, ας, s. f a treatise on ideas, ideology.
'Ιδεολόγος ου, s. m. a person who treats on ideas, ideologist.
'Ιδεχθής, ές, ad. hideous (πρ. hidjuss), deformed.
'Ιδίᾳ, adv. severally, separately, secretly particularly, privately.
'Ιδιαζόντως, adv. particularly, in a peculiar manner, especially.
'Ιδιάζω, v. n. to be peculiar to live in a manner peculiar to one's self, to be proper to some one or something.
'Ιδιαίτερος, α, ον, ad. particular, private, peculiar.
'Ιδιαιτέρως, adv. particularly, (κατ' ἰδίαν) in private, apart.
'Ιδικός, ή, όν, pers. pron. own, ἰδικός μου: my own or mine: ἰδικός σου: thine etc.
'Ιδιογνωμονῶ,έω,v.n. to be self-willed.
'Ιδιογνώμων, ον, ονος, ad. self willed.
'Ιδιογραφία,ας, s, f. one's own handwriting.
'Ιδιόγραφος, ον,ad. in one's own handwriting, an autograph.
'Ιδιογράφως,adv. with one's own hand.
'Ιδιοθελῶς, adv. of one's own accord, willingly.
'Ιδιοκρασία, ας, s. f. idiocracy, peculiarity of constitution.
'Ιδιοκτησία, ας,s. f. property, possession, estate, ἰδιοκτησία βιβλίου: copyright.
'Ιδιοκτήτης,ου,s.m. owner, proprietor.
'Ιδιόκτητος, ον, ad. own, belonging to.
'Ιδιόμορφος, ον, ad. having a peculiar form.
'Ιδιοπάθεια, ας, s. f. idiopathy.
'Ιδιοποίησις, εως, s. f. appropriation, claim, usurpation.
'Ιδιοποιοῦμαι, v. m. to appropriate to one's self, to claim, to usurp.
'Ιδιοπράγμων, ονος, ad. one that does not meddle with other people's business, that minds his own business (πρ.bizness).
'Ιδιοπραγῶ, έω, v. n. I mind my own affairs,am not a busybody in other men's matters.
'Ιδιορρυθμία, ας, s. f. originality, excentricity, strangeness, oddness, oddity, quaintness.
'Ιδιόρρυθμος. ον, ad. original, odd, excentric, singular, quaint.

Ἴδιος, α, ον, ad. own, proper, same, self, ἐγὼ ὁ ἴδιος: I myself, τὸ ἴδιον εἶναι: it is the same thing, it is all one, ἴδιον τοῦ ἀνθρώπου εἶναι: it is human, peculiar to man, like man. εἰς τὰ ἴδια: to the same, (οἴκαδε) home. ἐκ τῶν ἰδίων κρίνειν τὰ ἀλλότρια, to measure (μέζ̮αρ) other people's (πῆιπλζ) corn by one's (ὠάνζ) own bushel (boύ-shελ), κατ' ἰδίαν: in private, privately: ἐξ ἰδίων μου, at my own expense.

Ἰδιοσήμαντος, ον, ad. having a peculiar signification.

Ἰδιοσυγκρασία, ας, s. f. idiosyncrasy, temperament.

Ἰδιοσυντήρητος, ον, ad. self-sustained, σχολεῖον—ν, a private school (σκούουλ).

Ἰδιοσύστατος, ον, ad. self-constituted, self-recommended.

Ἰδιοτέλεια, ας, s. f. self-interest, selfishness, egoism.

Ἰδιοτελής, ές, ad. self-interested, selfish, egoistical.

Ἰδιότης, ητος, s. f propriety, peculiarity, attribute, quality.

Ἰδιοτροπία, ας, s. f. caprice, whim, peculiarity, excentricity, singularity, waywardness.

Ἰδιότροπος, ον, ad. singular, peculiar, original, excentric, wayward, capricious, whimsical.

Ἰδιοτρόπως, adv. singularly, whimsically, capriciously.

Ἰδιότροφος, ον, ad. self-nourished (πρ. núrrisht).

Ἰδιοφεγγής, ές, ad. self-shining, luminous.

Ἰδιοφυής, ές, ad. of a peculiar nature, springing of itself.

Ἰδιόχειρος, ου, ad. with one's own hand, autograph.

Ἰδιοχείρως, adv. of one's own hand.

Ἰδίωμα, ατος, s. n. a peculiarity, characteristic, duality, (διάλεκτ.) idiom, dialect.

Ἰδιωματικός, ή, όν, ad. particular, idiomatic.

Ἰδίως, adv. particularly, peculiarly, privately.

Ἰδιωτεία, ας, s. m. private life.

Ἰδιωτεύω, v. a. to lead a private life.

Ἰδιώτης, ου, s. m. a private man, a private person, a private individual, a rude, common, unlearned man, an ignorant man, an idiot.

Ἰδιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. private, ordinary, common.

Ἰδιωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. peculiarity of speech.

Ἰδιωφέλεια, ας, s. f. private interest.

Ἰδιωφελής, ές, of an individual profit or utility, interested.

Ἰδοί, ῶν, pl. the Ides.

Ἰδού, ad. behold, lo there, here.

Ἰδρόνω, v. n. to perspire, to sweat (swετ).

Ἵδρυσις, εως, s. f. foundation, establishing, erecting erection, raising.

Ἱδρυτής, οῦ, s. m. founder, establisher

Ἱδρύω, v.a. to erect, found, establish, seat.

Ἵδρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweating, the act of sweating, sweat, perspiration.

Ἱδρώς, ῶτος, s. m. sweat (swέτ), perspiration.

Ἱδρωτῆρες, s. f. pl. pimples, heat-pimples.

Ἱδρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. sudorific, hydrotic, producing prespiration.

Ἰδῶ, vul. ἴδω, anc. subj. aor. of ὁρῶ, βλέπω.

Ἱεραχάρης, η, s. m. a falconer.

Ἱεράκι, s. n. a falcon (πρ. faukn), a hawk.

Ἱεραχομύτης, ες, ad hawkbilled, having an aquiline nose.

Ἱεραχοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a person who keeps hawks, a falconer.

Ἱέραξ, ακος, s. m. a hawk or falcon.

Ἱεραπόστολος, ου, s. m. a missionary.

Ἱεράρχης, ου, s m. a hierarch, prelate, bishop, high priest (hάϊ πρῆϊστ)

Ἱεραρχία, ας, s. f. hierarchy (hαγέραρκυ), prelacy.

Ἱεραρχικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to hierarchy.

Ἱραρχικῶς, adv. by way of hierarchy, hierarchically, by degree of dignity, in the way of prelacy.

Ἱεραρχῶ, έω v. n. to be or act as a hierarch (-ark), as a bishop, as a prelate.

Ἱερατεία, ας, s. f. ον, s. n. priesthood (πρῆιστ-), office or function of a priest.

Ἱερατεῖον, ου, s. n. priesthood, the clergy.

Ἱεράτευμα, ατος, s. n. curacy.

Ἱερατεύω, v. n. to perform sacred functions, to officiate as a priest.
Ἱερατικός, ή, όν, ad. sacerdotal, priestly, clerical.
Ἱερατικῶς, adv. sacerdotally, clerically.
Ἱερέας, α, s. m. vul. a priest, minister of the gospel.
Ἱέρεια, ας, s. f. a priestess.
Ἱερεῖον, ου, s. m. an animal for sacrifice, a victim.
Ἱερεύς, έως, s. m. a priest (πρῆιστ), a minister of religion, pastor, preacher.
Ἱερογλυφικός, ή, όν, ad. hieroglyphic.
Ἱερόγλυφον, ου, s. n. a hieroglyph.
Ἱερογραφία, ας, s. f. hierography, sacred writing, holy scripture.
Ἱρογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. scripture, scriptural.
Ἱεροβότανον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) comfrey, bugle, wallwort.
Ἱεροδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon.
Ἱεροδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m a teacher of sacred things, of religion, a preacher.
Ἱεροδιδασκαλεῖον, ου, s. n. a seminary.
Ἱεροδικεῖον, ου, s. n. the inquisition.
Ἱεροδίκης, ου, s. m. an inquisitor, a judge of the inquisition.
Ἱερόδουλος, ον, s. m. a servant of a god.
Ἱεροθήκη, ης, s f. a box in which sacred things are kept.
Ἱεροθύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer.
Ἱερόθυτος, ον, ad. sacrificed.
Ἱεροκῆρυξ, υκος, s. m. a preacher.
Ἱεροκρισία, ας, s. f inquisition.
Ἱερολόγος, ου, s. m. one who speaks on sacred subjects.
Ἱερολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak about sacred things.
Ἱερομαντεία, ας, s. f. hieromancy, divination by victims.
Ἱερομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. martyrdom, prelate and martyr.
Ἱερομνήμων, ονος, s. m. a priest sent to the Amphictyonic council, one keeping the records of a church.
Ἱερομόναχος, ου, s. m. a monk, an unmarried prefect.
Ἱερόν, οῦ, s. n. a sanctuary, a temple.
Ἱερόνω, v. a. to consecrate, ordain.
Ἱερόξυλον, ου, s. n. holy wood, gayac.
Ἱεροποιΐα, ας, s. f. making sacred ministration.
Ἱεροποιός, οῦ, s. m. one who performs sacred rites, a sacrificer.
Ἱεροποιῶ, έω, v. a. to perfom sacred rites.
Ἱεροπραξία, ας, s. f. a rite, religious rite, sacred rite, religious ceremony.
Ἱεροπρεπής, ές, ad. suitable for a priest or to sacred things, solemn, imposing.
Ἱεροπρεπῶς, adv. in a manner suitable to a priest, to sacred purposes, solemnly. with solemnity.
Ἱερός, ά, όν, ad. sacred, holy, religious: τὰ ἱερά, sacred things: τὰ ἱερὰ ἄμφια, sacred furniture: ἡ ἱερὰ ἐξέτασις, τὸ ἱερὸν δικαστήριον τῆς δυτικῆς ἐκκλησίας, the inquisition.
Ἱεροσκοπία, ας, s. f. divination by victims.
Ἱεροσκόπος, ου, s. m. an inspector of victims.
Ἱεροσκοπῶ, έω, v n. to inspect victims.
Ἱεροσπουδαστήριον, ου, s. n. a seminary.
Ἱεροσπουδαστής, οῦ, s. m. seminarist.
Ἱεροσυλία, ας, s. f. sacrilege.
Ἱερόσυλος, ον, ad. sacrilegious.
Ἱεροσυλῶ, έω, v. n. to commit sacrilege.
Ἱεροτελεστής, οῦ, s. m. one who performs sacred functions.
Ἱεροτελεστία, ας, s f. a sacred function, sacred duty, divine service, solemnity.
Ἱερουργία, ας, s. f. officiating, divine service, sacred function.
Ἱερουργικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to celebration, to sacred functions, ministerial.
Ἱερουργός, οῦ, s. m. celebrating, performing sacred functions.
Ἱερουργῶ, έω, v. n to celebrate, perform sacred functions.
Ἱεροφάντης, ου, s. m. an hierophant, teacher of sacred things or mysteries.
Ἱεροφαντικός, ή, όν, ad. sacred, pertaining to an ierophant.
Ἱεροφαντῶ, έω, v. n. to teach sacred things or mysteries.
Ἱεροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. vestry.
Ἱεροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of sacred things.

Ἱερωμένος, ου, ad. one that has taken holy orders, a clergyman.
Ἱερωσύνη, ης, s. f. priesthood, holy orders, clergy.
Ἰησουΐτης, ου, s. m. a. Jesuit, (μεταφ.) a hypocrite.
Ἰησουϊτισμός οῦ, s. m. jesuitism, hypocrisy.
Ἰησοῦς, οῦ, s. m. Jesus (Jήζας) Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς Jesus Christ (kράϊστ) Jesus the anointed.
Ἰθαγένεια, ας, s. f. nativity, the quality of a native or countryman.
Ἰθαγενής, ές, ad. native, indigenous.
Ἱκανέ, adv. see ἱκανῶς.
Ἱκανοποίησις, εως. s. f. satisfaction.
Ἱκανοποιητικός ή, όν, ad satisfactory.
Ἱκανοποιῶ, έω. v. a. to satisfy, content.
Ἱκανός, ή, όν, ad. sufficient, able, fit, competent.
Ἱκανότης, ητος, s. f. ability, a sufficiency, compentency.
Ἱκανῶς, adv. sufficiently.
Ἱκεσία, ας, s. f. supplication.
Ἱκέσιος, α, ον, ad. supplicant, supplicating.
Ἱκέτευμα, ατος, s n. supplication, prayer.
Ἱκετευτικός, ή, όν, ad. solicitous, suppliant, imploring.
Ἱκετευτικῶς, adv. in a suppliant manner, by way of supplication, imploringly.
Ἱκετεύω, v. a. to supplicate, entreat, beseech, pray, beg.
Ἱκετηρία, ας, s. f. (anc.) olive b anch, twined in wool, emblematic of supplication, earnest entreaty, petition.
Ἱκετήριος, α, ον, ad. petitionary, supplicating.
Ἱκέτης, ου, s. m. suppliant.
Ἱκετικός, ή, όν, ad. solicitous, supplicating.
Ἱκετικῶς, adv. solicitously, by way of entreaty, suppliantly, by way of entreaty, suppliantly.
Ἱκμάς, άδος, s. f. vapour, moisture, juice, humour.
Ἰκρίον, ου, s. n. a scaffold, scaffolding, stage.
Ἰκρίωμα, ατος, s. n. scaffolding.
Ἰκτερικός, ή, όν, ad. jaundiced, icterical.
Ἴκτερον, ου, s. m. (παθολ.) the jaundice.
Ἰκτίν, ῖνος, see Ἰκτῖνος.
Ἰκτῖνος. ου, s. m hen-farrier, a kind of wolf (γούφ).
Ἰκτίς, ιδος, s. f. weasel, otter, ferret.
Ἱλαρά. ᾶς, s. f. (νεολ.) meazles.
Ἱλαρεύομαι, v. n. to be joyful, cheerful or merry.
Ἱλαρόνω, see ἱλαρύνω.
Ἱλαρός, ά, όν, ad. cheerful, gay, merry.
Ἱλαρότης ητος, s. f. hilarity, gaiety, cheerfulness, mirth.
Ἱλαροτραγῳδία, ας, s. f. tragi-comedy.
Ἱλαρύνω, v. a. to cheer, to gladden.
Ἰλάρχης, ἴλαρχος, ου, s. m. captain of a squadron of cavalry, captain of horse.
Ἰλαρχία, ας, s. f. the command of a squadron of cavalry.
Ἱλαρῶς, adv. cleerfully, gaily, merrily
Ἱλάσιμος, ον, ad. propitiatory, appeasing.
Ἱλάσκομαι, v. n: to propitiate, appease, reconcile.
Ἱλασμός, οῦ, s. m. atonement, propitiation, expiation.
Ἱλαστήριον, ου, s. n. the mercy seat.
Ἱλαστήριος, α, ον, ad. propitiatory.
Ἱλεόνω, v. a. to appease.
Ἴλερη, ης Ἴλερις, ιδος, (anc.) χάλαζα, s. f. vul. the measles.
Ἵλεως, ων, ad. propitious, kind, merciful, favourable.
Ἴλη, ης, s. f. a squadron of cavalry.
Ἰλιγγίασις, εως, s. f. giddiness (gkidiness, dizzines.
Ἰλιγγιῶ, άω, v. n. to be affected with dizziness, be giddy.
Ἴλιγγος, ου, s. m.— Ἴλιγξ, ιγγος, vertigo, s. n. dizziness, giddiness.
Ἴλιον, ου, s. n. Ilium, Troy.
Ἰλύς, ος, s. f. mud, slime, mire, clay.
Ἰλυώδης, εως. ad. muddy, slimy.
Ἰμαμές, έ, s. m. (Turk.) the mouth-piece of a pipe.
Ἱμάντωσις, εως, s. f. binding with thongs.
Ἱμάς, άντος, s. m. a strap, thong, shoestring, lash, scourge (πρ. scurj).
Ἱμάτιον, ου, s. n. a garment, dress.
Ἱματιοπώλης, ου, s m. a dealer in clothes.

Ἱματιοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a wardrobe.
Ἱματιοφύλαξ, ακος, s. n. keeper of the wardrobe.
Ἱματισμός, οῦ, s. m. clothing, raiment, apparel.
Ἵνα, conj. that, in order that, to, in order to, so that.
Ἶνα, ης, s. f. fibre, filament, see ἴς.
Ἱνατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) an obstinate person.
Ἵνα τί, adv. wherefore? to what end. why?
Ἰνάτι, s. n. (Turk.) obstinacy, spite.
Ἰνατιάζω. v. n. (Turk. to be obstinate.
Ἴνδαλμα, ατος, s. n. image, appearance.
Ἰνδιάνος, ου s. m. (ὀρνιθ.) a turkey.
Ἰνδικόν οῦ, s. n. (κυανὴ βαφὴ), indigo.
Ἰνδικός, ή, όν, ad. Indian.
Ἰδικτιών, ῶνος, s. m. indiction, a circle of time.
Ἰνδός, οῦ, s. m an Indian.
Ἰνιακός, ή, όν, ad. occipital.
Ἰνίον, ου, s. n. occiput, nape of the neck.
Ἰνώδης; ες, d. sinewy, full of sinews, fibrous. filamentous, stringy (-gku).
Ἰξευτής, οῦ. s. m. a bird-catcher by means of bird lime.
Ἰξεύρω. v. a. vul to know, ὁ Θεός ἰξεύρει: God knows, δὲν ἰξεύρω τί νὰ σοῦ εἰπῶ. I know not what to say to you, ποῖος ἰξεύρει; who knows, see better ἐξεύρω, ἠξεύρω.
Ἰξευτής, οῦ, s. m. a bird catcher by means of birdlime.
Ἰξεύω, v. n. to catch birds with birdlime.
Ἰξία, ας, s. f. birdlime, misletoe.
Ἰξόβεργον, ου, s. n. a lime twig.
Ἰξόνω, v. a. to make glutinous, daub with birdlime.
Ἰξός, οῦ. s. m. birdlime, glue.
Ἰξώδης, ες, ad. viscous, clammy.
Ἰοβαφής, ές, ad. violet, purple.
Ἰοβόλος, ου, ad. poisonous, virulent, darting poison.
Ἰώδιον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) iodine.
Ἰοδοῦχος, ον, ad. iodous, ἰοδοῦχον κάλι, iodate.
Ἰοειδής. ές, ad. violaceous, purple.
Ἴον, ου, s. n. a violet.
Ἰόνιος, ία, ον, ad. Ionian, of the Ionian islands.
Ἰόνω, v, n. to become rancid, to rust.
Ἰός, οῦ, s. m. rust, verdigris, poison.
Ἰοστέφανος, ον, ad. crowned with violets.
Ἰουβιλαῖος, ου, s. m. jubilee.
Ἰουδαΐζω, v. n. to judaïze, act or believe as a Jew.
Ἰουδαϊκός, ή, όν, ad Judaic, Jewish.
Ἰουδαϊκῶς, adv. as a Jew, Jewishly, in the Jewish way.
Ἰουδαῖος, ου, s. m. a Jew.
Ἰουδαϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. Judaïsm.
Ἰουδαϊστί, adv. in Hebrew.
Ἰούδας, α, s. m. Judas, (μεταφ.) a Judas, a traitor.
Ἰουλίζω, v.n. to have hair on the chin
Ἰούλιος, ου, s. m. July.
Ἴουλος. ου. s. m. the first thin hair on the chin.
Ἰούνιος, ου, s. m. June
Ἰπνός, οῦ, s. n. oven (πρ. uvn', furnace, stove.
Ἵππαγρος. ου, s. m. a wild (waïld) horse.
Ἱππαγωγὸς ναῦς, s. f. a ship for war of the transport of cavalry.
Ἱππάζω, v. n. to ride on horseback, drive a chariot.
Ἱππάριον, ου, s. n. a foal, a pony, a horse.
Ἱππάρχης, ου, see ἵππαρχος.
Ἱππαρχία, ας, s.f. command of cavalry.
Ἵππαρχος, ου s. m, commander of cavarly.
Ἱππαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to command cavalry.
Ἱππασία. ας, s f. horsemanship, riding, equitation, cavalcade.
Ἱππεία, ας, s. f. a cavalcade riding.
Ἱππέλαφος, ου, s. f. horse-stag.
Ἱππεῖς, έων, s m pl. cavalry.
Ἱππέμπορος, ου, s. m, horse-dealer.
Ἵππευμα, ατος, s. n. ride.
Ἱππεύς, έως, s. m. horseman, a rider. cavarly soldier.
Ἵππευσις, εως, s. f. riding.
Ἱππευτήριον, ου, s. m. a riding-school, manage (μανέζsh).
Ἱππευτής, οῦ, s. m. an equestrian, a rider, a horseman.
Ἱππευτική, ῆς. s.f. horsemanship.
Ἱππεύω, v. n. to ride on a horse.
Ἱππηλασία, ας, s. f. a cavalcade, riding.
Ἱππηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rider, driver, a horseman, a jockey a charioteer.
Ἱππηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to ride, to drive.

Ἱππιατρική, ῆς, s. f. veterinary medicine or surgery.
Ἱππίατρος, οῦ, s. m. a farrier, horse-doctor, veterinary surgeon.
Ἱππική, ῆς, s. f. horsemanshipe.
Ἱππικόν, οῦ, s. n. cavalry, horsesoldiery.
Ἱππικός, ή, όν, ad. cavalry, relating to horses, equestrian.
Ἵππιος, ον, ad. of horse
Ἱπποβάτης, ου, c. m. a horseman. (ἵππος) a stallion.
Ἱπποδαμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a horse breaker.
Ἱπποδρομία, ας, s. f. a horserace.
Ἱπποδρομικός, ή, όν, ad. pertaining to the circus or race-course, hippodromic.
Ἱπποδρόμιον, ου, s. n. a horse-race, hippodrome, race-ground.
Ἱπποκένταυρος, ου, s. m. a centaur.
Ἱπποκόμος, ου, s. m groom.
Ἱπποκροτία, ας, s. f. the sound of horse's feet.
Ἱππόκροτος, ου, ad. sounding with the feet of horses.
Ἱππομαχία, ας, s f. a battle of cavalry.
Ἱππομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight on horseback.
Ἱπποπόταμος, ου, s. m. hippopotamus, the river horse.
Ἵππος, ου, s. m. a horse, ἡ ἵππος, s. f. mare, (τὸ ἱππικὸν) cavalry.
Ἱπποσέλινον, ου, s. n. smallage, celery.
Ἱπποσιδηρόδρομος, ου, s. m. tramway.
Ἱπποστάσιον, ου, s. n. a stall, a stable.
Ἱππότης, ου, s. m. a chevalier (shebalῆιαρ). a knight (νάϊτ).
Ἱπποτικός, ή, όν, ad. chivalrous, knightly (νάϊτλυ).
Ἱπποτικῶς, adv. manfully, proudly, in a chivalrous manner.
Ἱπποτισμός, οῦ, s. m. chivalry, manliness.
Ἱπποτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a stud, stable.
Ἱπποτυφία, ας, s. f. pride displayed on horseback, excessive pride, turgidness.
Ἵππουρις, ιδος, s. f. horse's tail, crest of horse hair.
Ἱπποφάγος, ου s. m. a horse eater.
Ἱπποφορβεῖον, ου, s. n. pasture ground. stud.
Ἱποφορβή ῆς, s. f. pasture, forrage.
Ἱπποφορβός, οῦ, s. m. feeder of horses.
Ἱππών, ῶνος, s. m. a stable.
Ἱππωνία, ας, s. f. horse-dealing, horse jokeying, jobbing.
Ἱπρίκι, s. n. (Turk.) a water-pot, ewer (γιοῦερ).
Ἵπταμαι, v. n. to fly.
Ἶρις, ιδος, s. f. the rainbow, (τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ) the iris of the eye, (ἡ θεὰ) the goddess Iris.
Ἲς, ἰνός, s. f. a fibre, nerve, filament.
Ἴσα, adv. straight, see ἴσια: ἴσα πρὸς ἴσα, like for like: ἴσα ἴσα, exactly, for more good reason.
Ἰσάζω, see ἰσιάζω, make even, make straight.
Ἰσάγγελος, ον, ad. equal to or like an angel.
Ἰσάδελφος, ον, ad. like a brother.
Ἰσάκις, adv. like, equally, as often.
Ἰσάνεμος, ον, ad. like the wind.
Ἰσάριθμος, ον, ad. equal in number.
Ἴσασμα, ατος, s. n. levelling, making even or straight, smoothing, accommodation, agreeing, settling.
Ἰσηγορία, ας, s. f. equal freedom of speech.
Ἰσηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to speak freely, have liberty to speak freely.
Ἰσῆλιξ, ικος, ad. of equal age.
Ἰσημερία, ας, s. f. the equinox.
Ἰσημερινός, ή, όν, ad. equinoxial: ἰσημερινὸς κύκλος, the equator.
Ἰσθμός, οῦ, s. m. a neck of land, isthmus.
Ἴσα, adv. vul. ἐξ ἴσου: equally, the sa me: ἴσια, κατ' εὐθεῖαν, in a direct line, straight: ἴσια εἰς τὴν μέσην, right in the middle: ἴσια εἰς τὴν ὥραν, punctually, exactly, to the purpose, opportunely, juste in time: ἴσια καὶ ὅμοια (ironic.) exactly the same, what a comparison! εἴμεθα ἴσα καὶ ἴσια, we are quite.
Ἰσιάζω, v. a. vul. to equal. make even, make agree, to accommodate, plane, smooth. correct, set to rights (ράϊτς).
Ἴσιασμα, ανος, s. n. vul. levelling. makingeve or smooth, (συμφωνία, συμβιβασμός), accommodation, agreemcnt, settlement, correction.
Ἴσιον, ου. s. n. equality, equity.
Ἰσιόνω, v. a. vul. to plane, make even. level. smooth, straighten, make equal, equalize.
Ἴσιος, α, ον, ad. vul. equal, not croo-

ked, direct, straight, (ὁμαλός) plain, even, level.
Ἴσιωμα, ατος, s. n. a platform.
Ἴσκα, ας, s. f. vul. tinder, agaric.
Ἰσκιάζω, v.a.vul. to shade cover over.
Ἴσκιος, ου, s. m. vul. a shade, a shadow
Ἰσοβαθής, ός, ad. of equal depth.
Ἰσοβαρής, ές, ad. of equal weight (wéιτ).
Ἰσοβαρῶ, έω, v. n. to be equal in weight.
Ἰσοβασιλεύς, έως. s.m. equal to a king.
Ἰσόβιος, ον, ad. of equal life, through life, irremovable, for life.
Ἰσοβιότης, ητος, s. f, irremovability.
Ἰσοβίως adv. through life, irremovably.
Ἰσόγειος, ον, ad. on a level with the ground· τὸ—ν, the ground floor.
Ἰσογώνιος, ον, ad. having equal corners or angles.
Ἰσοδαίμων, ον, ad. equally fortunate, equal to a god.
Ἰσόδοξος, ον ad. of equal glory.
Ἰσόδουλος, ον, s. m. equal to a slave, like a slave.
Ἰσοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run with equal speed, run straight forward.
Ἰσοδύναμος, ον, ad. equal in power or strength, of equal value, equivalent.
Ἰσοδυναμῶ, έω, v. n. to make equal strengthor power, to be equivalent, to be of equal value.
Ἰσοδυνάμως, adv. with equal power or force.
Ἰσοζυγία, ας. s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσοζύγιον, ου, s. n. a counterbalance, (ἐμπ.) the balance sheet.
Ισοζυγῶ, έω, v. n. to keep in equilibrium, to poise, equilibrate.
Ἰσόθεος, ον. ad. equal to God, Godlike.
Ἰσοκλεής, ές, ad. equally glorious.
Ἰσολογισμός, οῦ, s. m. (ἐμπορ.) the balancing of accounts.
Ἰσομεγέθης, ες, ad. of equal size.
Ἰσομερής, ές, ad. of equal parts.
Ἰσομερία, ας, s. f. an equal portion or division, symmetry, (vulg.) the equinox.
Ἰσομερῶς, adv. in equal parts.
Ἰσόμετρος, ον, ad. of equal measure (μέζιαρ).
Ἰσομήκης, ες, ad. of equal length.
Ἰσομοιρία, ας, s. f. an equal share or lot.
Ἰσόμοιρος, ον, ad. having an equal share or fortune with others, equal rights.
Ἰσομοιράζω, v. a. to share equally.
Ἰσομοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to have an equal share, lot, or rights.
Ἰσονομία, ας, s. f. equality of rights.
Ἰσόνομος, ον, ad. affording equal protection, securing equal rights to all, enjoying the same rights.
Ἰσονομῶ, έω, v. n. to share alike, to enjoy equal rights.
Ἰσόνω, v. a. to equalize, make even.
Ἰσοπαχής, ές, ad. equally fat or thick.
Ἰσόπεδον, ου, s. n. surface, a level place flatness, τὸ—ν οἰκίας, the ground floor.
Ἰσόπεδος, ον, od. level to the ground, level, being on the same level.
Ἰσοπεδῶ, όω, v. n. to level, to place on the same level.
Ἰσοπέδωσις, εως, s. f. levelling.
Ἰσοπλατής, ές, ad. of equal breadth, equally wide.
Ἰσόπλευρος, ον, ad. equilateral.
Ἰσοπολιτεία, ας, s. f. equality of rights.
Ἰσορροπία, ας, s. f. equilibrium, equipoise.
Ἰσόρροπος, ον, ad. balancing, equal weight, counterbalancing.
Ἰσσοροπῶ, έω, v. n. to counterbalance, to be equal in weight or in authority.
Ἴσος, η, ον, ad. equal, ἐξ ἴσου, equally ἀποδίδω τὰ ἴσα, to serve a, o. the same to serve a. o. out, to quit scores, κρατῶ τὸ ἴσον (μουσ.) to accompany a song or an instrument.
Ἰσοσκελές, οῦς, s. n. (geom.) an isoscele.
Ἰσοστάθμησις, εως, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσοσταθμία, ας, s.f. equilibrium, equipoise, equal weight, balance.
Ἰσοσταθμίζω, v. a. to place in equilibrium, balance, weigh against.
Ἰσοστάθμισις, εως, s. f. balancing
Ἰσοστάθμιος, ον, ad. of equal weight, of equiponderance.
Ἰσοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. of equal syllables.
Ἰσοταχής, ές, ad. of equal speed, equally quick, equally rapid.
Ἰσοτέλεια, ας, s. f. equality of taxation.
Ἰσοτελής, ές, ad. paying equal tribute.
Ἰσότης, ητος, s. f. equality, evenness, likeness.

Ἰσοτιμία, ας, s. f. equality of honour or rank, equivalency.
Ἰσότιμος, ον, ad. equivalent, of the same value, enjoying the same honours.
Ἰσοφαρίζω, v. n. to be equal, equal.
Ἰσόχρονος, ον, ad. of the same age, contemporary, (ρυθμικῶς) of the same measure ((μέζιαρ) or metre, same quantity in music or poetry.
Ἰσοχρονῶ, έω, v. a. to be of the same age, to be contemporary, (μουσ.) to be of the same measure(μέζιαρ) metre or quantity.
Ἰσοψηφία, ας, s. f. equality of votes.
Ἰσόψηφος, ον, ad. having equal votes.
Ἰσόψυχος, ον, ad. united in soul, of the same mind, unanimous
Ἰσοψύχως, adv. unanimously.
Ἰσραηλίτης ου, s m. an Israelite.
Ἵσταμαι, v. n. to stand.
Ἵστημι, v. a. to set, place, erect.
Ἰστέον, adv. it must be known, it must be remembered, you must bear in mind.
Ἱστίον, ου, s. n. the sail of a ship.
Ἱστοδόκη, ης, s. f. the socket of a mast.
Ἱστιόπανον, ου, s. n. sail-cloth.
Ἱστιοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a sail-maker.
Ἱστιοφόρον (πλοῖον) s.n. a sailing vessel.
Ἱστοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to put masts and sails to a ship, to rig a ship.
Ἱστόρημα, ατος, s. n. a relation, narrative, a history, a story.
Ἱστορία, ας, s. f. history, narrative, story, ἡ παλαιὰ καὶ νέα ἱστορία: ancient and modern history, θὰ ἔχωμεν ἱστορίας: we shall have anoyance, troubles, vul. (εἰκον.) a picture. a drawing, a portrait.
Ἱστορικός, ή, όν, ad. historic, historical.
Ἱστορικός, οῦ, s. m. an historian.
Ἱστορικῶς, adv. historically.
Ἱστοριογραφία, ας, s. f. historiography, writing history.
Ἱστοριογράφος, ου, s. m. an historian,
Ἱστορῶ, έω, v. a. to narrate, relate, rehearse, state, write history.
Ἱστός, οῦ, s.m. the mast of a ship, beam of a loom, a loom for weaving, web, sheet of canvass, ἱστὸς ἀράχνης, cob-web, spider's web, (μυθ.) ὁ ἱστὸς τῆς Πηνελόπης, Penelope's web (φυσιολ.) κυψελώδης ἱστός, cellular tissue.
Ἱστολογία, ας, s. f. histology.
Ἱστολογικός, ή, όν, ad. histological.
Ἱστολόγος, ου, s m. histologist.
Ἱστουργεῖον, ου s. n. n. a loom.
Ἱστῶ, άω, v.a. to establish, set, place, post.
Ἵστωρ, ορος, s. m. one who knows or is skilled, umpire, judge, witness.
Ἰσχάς, άδος, s. f, dried fig.
Ἰσχιαδικός, ή, όν, ad.(ἀνατομ.) sciatic.
Ἰσχιάς, άδος, s.f. (παθολ.) the asciatic, hip gout.
Ἰσχιακός, ή, όν, ad. (ἀνατομ,) sciatical, a person affected with sciatic pain
Ἰσχίον, ου. s. n. the hip, thigh (θάϊ) bone.
Ἰσχναίνω, v. n. a to thin. emaciate, extenuate, dry up.
Ἰσχνός, ή. όν, ad. gaunt, thin, lean.
Ἰσχνότης ητος, s. f..thinnes, leanness.
Ἰσχνόφωνος, ον, ad. having a feeble voice.
Ἰσχουρία, ας, s. f. strangury, difficulty of making water.
Ἰσχυρίζομαι, v. a. to persist, pretend.
Ἰσχυρογνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be obstinate, be stubborn.
Ἰσχυρογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. obstinacy.
Ἰσχυρογνώμων, ονος, ad. obstinate, stubborn.
Ἰσχυροποιῶ, έω, v. a. to render powerful, strengthen, invigorate, exaggerate.
Ἰσχυρός, ά, όν, ad. strong. robust, mighty, powerful, vigorous, vehement.
Ἰσχυρότης, ητος, s. f. strength, force, might, vigour.
Ἰσχυρῶς, adv. strongly, mightily.
Ἰσχύς ύος, s. f. stength, force, might power, (ἐπιρροή, ἐπίδρασις) influence.
Ἰσχύω, v. n. to have authority, prevail, be strong enough, be in force, be valid, hold good, be in vigour, to have influence.
Ἴσως, adv. perhaps, probably: ἴσως εἶναι οὕτως, perhaps it is so.
Ἰταμός, ή. όν, ad. bold, rash, impudent.
Ἰταμότης, ητος, s. f. boldness, rashness, impudence.
Ἰταμῶς, adv. rashly, impudently.

Ἰταλία, ας, s. f. Italy.
Ἰταλικός, ή, όν,—Ἰταλός, ή, όν, ad. Italian, Italic.
Ἴτε, imper. of the verb εἶμι, to go, nuon! forwards! go on!
Ἰτέα, ας, ἰτιά, ᾶς, s. f. a willow tree.
Ἴυγξ, ιγκος, s. f. a wagtail, wryneck, sort of bird.
Ἴφιον, ου, s. n. a species of potherb.
Ἰχθύδιον, ου, s. n. a. small fish.
Ἰχθυβολῶ, έω, v. n. to dart fish with a spear.
Ἰχθυόβρωτος,ο ν, s. n. eaten, devoured by fiish.
Ἰχθυόκολλα, ας, s. f. isinglass.
Ἰχθυοπωλεῖον, ου, s.n. fish market.
Ἰχθυοπώλης, ου, s. n. a fishmonger, seller of fish.
Ἰχθυόσαυρος,ου, s. m.(ἀπολιθ.) Ichthyosaurus.
Ἰχθυοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a fish-pond.
Ἰχθυοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating fish.
Ἰχθυοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of fish.
Ἰχθύς, ύος, s. m. a fish.
Ἰχθυοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat fish.
Ἰχθυοφόρος, ον, ad. fishy, abounding in fish.
Ἰχθυώδης,ες, ad. abounding with fish, fishy.
Ἰχθύωσις, εως, s. f. (παθολ.) ichthyosis (ικθαγιῶσις).
Ἰχνεύμων, ονος, s. m. ichneumon (ἰκνιουmon).
Ἰχνευτής, οῦ, s. m. a. tracer, discoverer.
Ἰχνευτικός, ή, όν, ad. tracing, investigating.
Ἰχνεύω, v. a. to trace out, to discover.
Ἰχνηλασία, ας. s. f. tracing out, following the track, discovering.
Ἰχνηλάτης, ου, s. m. tracer, discoverer, searcher.
Ἰχνηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to follow the track, trace.
Ἰχνογράφημα, ατος, s. n. a drawing.
Ἰχνογραφία, ας, s.f. drawing, sketch, sketching.
Ἰχνογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to draw, to delineate, to sketch.
Ἰχνογράφος, ου, s. m. a designer (δηζάϊνer) painter, a draughtsman (πρόφ. dráftsman).
Ἴχνος, ους, s. n. a footstep, mark of a foot, track, trace, impression, goal.
Ἰχώρ, ῶρος, s. m. the juice that is turned into blood,ichor, gleet, blood of the gods.
Ἰχωρώδης, ες, ad. gleety, gory.
Ἰώδης, ες, ad. poisonous, rusty, (ἰόχρους) violet coloured.
Ἰώβειος, α, ον, ad. like jobe's,—ς ὑπομονή, Jobe's patience (παῖ-shans).
Ἰώδιον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) iodine.
Ἰωδοῦχον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) iodin.
Ἰῶμαι, v. a. to heal, cure.
Ἰωνία, ας, s. f. Ionia.
Ἰωνικός, ή. όν, ad. Ionian, Ionic.
Ἰῶτα, s. n. indecl, iota: ἓν ἰῶτα, an iota, a jot, nothing.
Ἰωτακισμός, οῦ, s. m. the too frequent use of the sound of ι, and assimilating to it the dipthongs, ει, οι. υι, and the letters η, and υ.

K

K, κ. Kappa, tenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds with the English k or c hard. It is pronounced as k or as c in call. As a numeral κ' stands for 20, κ= 20,000
Καβάδι, s. n. vul. a sort of long robe
Καβάκι, (Turk.) s. n. a poplar tree.
Καβαλέττον, ου, s.n. (Ιταλ.) a painter's easel.
Καβάλλα, ης, (Ial.) s.f. riding, a ride.
Καβαλλιέρης,—Καβαλιέρος, ου, (Ital.) s.m. a horseman,(ἱππότης)a knight, a chevalier, a lady's partner in dancing.
Καβαλλάρης, (Ital.) ad. a rider, horseman, a cavalry soldier (-jur).
Καβαλλαρία, ας, (Ital.) s. f. cavalry, cavalcade.
Καβαλλίκευμα,ατος,(Ital.) s. n. riding, mounting a horse.
Καβαλλικεύω, (Ital.) v. a. to ride, mount a horse, go on horse back.
Καβαλλίνα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. horse's dung.
Καβές, see καφές.
Κάβος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. cape, end.
Καβοῦκι, (Turk.) s n. a turban, a lofty and big cap.
Κάβουρας, α, (Turk.) s. m. a crab, crawfish.
Καβουρδίζω, (Turk.) v.a. to fry,frizzle.
Καβουρδιστῆρι. s. n. a frying-pan.

Καβουρδιστός, ή, όν, ad. fried.
Καβοῦρι, s. n. vul small crab.
Καβουρμᾶς,ᾶ, (Turk.) s.m. fried meat.
Καβουροδόντια, s. u, vul.pl. crabteeth, a pair of large scissors.
Καβουρομάνα. ας, s. f. a large crab.
Καβοῦτσι, ου, s. n. (Turk. a beet, radish, carrot.
Κάγκαβον, ου, s.n. vul. a hinge, joint.
Καγκάγια, ας, s. f. an ugly spinster.
Καγκραίνα, see γάγγραινα.
Καγκραινιάζω, v. n. vul. to putrefy, to gangrene.
Καγκελαρία, ας, s. f. (Ital.) chancellery.
Καγκελάριος,ου, s.m.(Ital.) chancellor.
Κάγκελον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) rail, railing, grating, lattice, iron bars, barrier.
Καγκελόνω, v. a.(tal.) to enclose with bars, lattices, or rails.
Καγκελωτός, ή, όν, ad. (Ital.) with railings.
Καγχάζω, v.n. to laugh(λάφ), to burst out laughing (λαφ-) loudly.
Καγχασμός, οῦ, s. m. loud laughter (λάφ-).
Κάγώ, for καὶ ἐγώ,and I, I too, I also.
Καδέρνον, ου, s. n. (tal.) a quire of paper.
Καδῆς, ῆ,(Turk.) s. m. cadi, a judge among the Turks.
Καδί, οῦ,s. n. vul. bucket, vat, press.
Καδίσκος, ου, s. m. a small cask or tub.
Καδμεία, ας, s. f. (ὀρυκτ.) calamine.
Κάδος, ου, s. m. a large vat, a cask, bucket, tub.
Κάδρον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a picture in frame.
Καζάζης, η, s.m.(Turk.)a silk-twister.
Καζάκα, ας, (Γαλλ. s. f. a jacket, cassock.
Καζανάκι,(Turk.)s. n. a small caldron, a seething pot.
Καζάνι, s. n. (Turk.) a caldron, a boiler, a kettle, a pot.
Καζανιά, ᾶς, s. f. the full contents of a pot.
Καζαντίζω, (Turk.) v. a. to gain,win, get riches.
Καζάντισμα, ατος, (Turk.) s. n gaining, profit.
Καζμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a spade.
Καθά adv. as. according to what or to that which.

Καθαγιάζω, v. a. to consecrate, sanctify.
Καθαγίασις, εως, s. f. sanctification, consecration.
Καθαγνίζω, v. a. to purify, expiate.
Καθαίμακτος, ον, ad. besmeared with blood, bloody.
Καθαιμάσσω, v. a. to besmear with blood.
Καθαίρεσις, εως, s. f. abolition, ruin, pulling down,(-βαθμοῦ)degradation.
Καθαιρετέος, α, ον, ad. abolishable, to be abolished, to be degraded.
Καθαιρετικός, ή, όν,ad. subversive, degrading.
Καθαιρίζω, see Καθαρίζω.
Καθαίρω,v.a. to purge, clear, cleanse, purify.
Καθαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to pull down, demolish, ruin, subvert, (ἀπὸ τοῦ βαθμοῦ) to degrade.
Καθάπαξ, adv. for one, at one, entirely.
Καθάπερ, adv. as indeed, as truly.
Καθάπτομαι,v. a. to attack, reproach, revile.
Καθαρά, adv. clearly, evidently, manifestly.
Καθαρεύω, v. n. to be clean, pure,(in style or language) to avoid vulgarisms,to speak or write elegantly.
Καθάρια, adv. see καθαρά.
Καθαρίζω, v. a. to clear, purify, cleanse(κλένζ),purge,make clear refine.
Καθάριος, ια, ον, clean (κλῆιν).cleanly (κλένλυ), pure, clear.
Καθαριότης,ητος, s. f. cleanlines(κλέν), purity.
Καθάρισις, εως, s. f. purification, clearing, cleansing, settling, clearing.
Καθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. purifying,cleansing (κλένζ), cleaning (κλῆιν-).
Καθαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. purification, cleaning.
Καθαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a purifier, cleanser, (γλωσσικῶς) a purist.
Καθαριστικός, ή, όν, ad. purifying, cleansing.
Κάθαρμα, ατος, s. n. pollution, dirt, filth, filthiness, καθάρματα : scourings, offal (ἐπὶ ὀργῆς καὶ ὕβρεως) you wretch ! you filth !
Καθαρμός, οῦ, s. m. clearing, cleansing, purification, expiation.
Καθαρός, ά, όν, ad clear, pure, clean (εὐνόητος) plain, καθαρὸς τὴν καρδίαν.

pure in heart (hart), μακάριοι οἱ καθαροὶ τὴν καρδίαν: blessed are the pure in heart, σᾶς τό λέγω καθαρὰ καθαρά, I tell you plainly.
Καθαρότης, ητος, s.f. clearness, purity, καθαριότης, πάστρα, cleanness, neatness, cleanliness.
Καθαρούτσικος, η, ον. ad.vul. cleanish.
Καθάρσιον, ου, s. n. a purgative, purge.
Κάθαρσις, εως, s. f. cleansing, purging purgation, purification, (καραντίνα) quarantine.
Καθαρτήριον, ου, s. n. (τῆς λατιν.ἐκκλ.) purgatory.
Καθαρτήριος, ον, ad. purifying, cleansing.
Καθαρτής, οῦ, s. m. a purifier.
Καθαρτικός, ή, όν, ad. cleansing, purgative, purging, cathartic.
Καθαρῶς, adv. clearly, plainly, purely, distinctly, cleanly, neatly.
Καθαυτό, adv. vul. exactly, precisely, properly, ad. genuine, real.
Κάθε, pron. dis. indecl. each, every, κάθε τι κάθε πρᾶγμα, every thing, κάθε λογῆς, every sort or kind, κάθε πρωΐ, every morning, κάθε φοράν: every time, κάθε χρόνον: every year, εἰς κάθε καιρόν: at any time
Καθέδρα, ας, s. f. a chair, seat, see, capital.
Καθεδρικός, ή, όν, ναός, cathedral.
Καθέζομαι, see κάθημαι, to sit, be seated.
Καθείργω, v. a. to imprison.
Κάθειρξις, εως, s. f. imprisonment.
Καθείς, ἑνός, pron. dis. fem. κάθε μία, neut καθέν, each one, each, every, every one, every body.
Καθεκάστην (ἡμέραν), adv. every day, daily.
Καθέκλα, ας, s. f. vul. a chair, seat.
Καθεκτός, ή, όν, ad. checkable, restrainable.
Καθελκύω, v. a. to attract, to draw, —πλοῖον εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν, to launch a vessel.
Καθένας, see καθείς.
Καθεξῆς, adv. so forth, in order, as follows, καὶ καθ' ἑξῆς, and so on, et caetera.
Καθεστηκώς, ότος, p. part. of καθίστημι as sedate, of mature years.
Καθεστώς, ῶτος, perf. p. of καθίστημι, established, s. n. the established order of things, the social state, established laws or form of government.
Καθετήρ, ῆρος, s. m. (χείρ) probe, catheter, (ναυτ.) sounding lead (λεd), plummet.
Καθετηριάζω, v. a to sound.
Καθετηριασμός, οῦ, s. m. application of the catheter, sounding.
Κάθετος, ον, ad perpendicular, κατὰ κάθετον, perpendicularly.
Καθέτως, adv. perpendicularly.
Καθεύδω, v. n. to fall asleep, to sleep.
Καθηγεμών, όνος, s. m. a guide, a leader.
Καθηγεσία, ας, s. f. professorship.
Καθηγητής, οῦ, s. m. professor, teacher.
Καθοδηγούμενος, ου, s. m. leader, prior of a monastery, an abbot.
Καθηδύνω, v. a. to please, delight (dηλάϊτ).
Καθηδυπαθῶ, έω, v n. to indulge in pleasure (πλέζιαρ), be a rake.
Καθῆκι, ου, s. n. vul. a chamber-pot, chamber-utensil.
Καθῆκλα, see καθέκλα, πρᾶττε τὸ καθῆκόν σου, do your duty.
Καθῆκον, οντος, s. n. duty, propriety, what is due or proper.
Καθήκω, v. n. to be fit, proper, suitable.
Καθηλιάζω, v. a. to place in the sun.
Καθηλόνω, v. a. nail down.
Καθήλωμα, ατος, s. n. — Καθήλωσις, εως, s. f. nailing down.
Καθημαγμένος, η, ον, ad. besmeared with blood, bleeding.
Κάθημαι, v. n. to sit, be seated, be idle, (κατοικῶ), to dwell, to live in.
Καθημέραν, adv. every day, by day.
Καθημερεύω, v. n to spend the day.
Καθημεριάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. daily, of every day's use.
Καθημερινά, adv. daily, every day.
Καθημερινός, ή, όν, ad. daily, of every day, καθημερινὴ ἡμέρα, a working day.
Καθημερινῶς, adv. daily, every day.
Καθημερόβιος, ον, ad. living by daily labour, living from hand to mouth.
Καθημερούσιος, ον, ad. daily, of every day.
Καθησυχάζω, v. n. to rest, repose, be still, be quiet, v. a. to still, calm (κάαμ) tranquillize, appease, pacify.

Καθησύχασις, εως, s. f. pacification, calming, appeasing, resting, reposing.
Καθίδρυμα, ατος, s. n. establishment, institution.
Καθιδρύω, v.a. to establish, institute.
Καθιερόνω, v. a. to devote, consecrate, sanction, sanctify.
Καθιέρωμα, ατος, s. n.—Καθιέρωσις, εως, s. f. consecration, devoting, sanction, adoption.
Καθιερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a consecrator, devoter, dedicator.
Καθιερωτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to consecration, dedicatory.
Καθίζω, v. a. to seat, cause to sit, v. n. to sit down (ἐπὶ πτηνῶν) to perch, τὸ πλοῖον ἐκάθισε, the ship has run a ground.
Καθικέτευσις, εως, s. f. supplication, prayer.
Καθικετεύω, v. a. to supplicate, solicit, crave, beg, implore.
Καθίκι, s. m. vul. a chamber pot.
Καθικνοῦμαι, έομαι, v. dep. to reach, arrive at, touch (πρ. tutch) strike.
Καθίπταμαι, v. n. to fly down upon.
Καθισιά, ᾶς, s. f. a sitting.
Καθισιό, οῦ, s. n. idleness (ἀΐδλνες).
Κάθισις, εως, s. f. (μεταβ.) seating, (ἀμεταβ.) sitting.
Κάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down, a sitting, posture, way of sitting, seat, chair, (ὑποστάθμη) sediment, lee, dregs.
Καθιστάνω, καθίστημι, see καθιστῶ.
Καθιστικός, ή, όν, ad. sedentary.
Καθιστικότης, ητος, s. f. sendentariness, sedentary habits, a sedentary life.
Καθιστορῶ, έω, v. a. to relate, describe.
Καθιστός, ή, όν, ad. seated, sitting.
Καθιστῶ, άω, v. n. to make, render, appoint, constitute, ordain.
Καθό, adv. (=καθ' ὃ) as, in so much as, considering, seeing that.
Καθοδήγησις, εως, s. f. direction, leading, conducting, instruction.
Καθοδηγητής, οῦ, s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.
Καθοδηγήτρια, ας, s. f. conductress.
Καθοδηγῶ, έω, v. a. to lead guide, direct, conduct, teach, instruct.
Κάθοδος, ου, s. f. descent, return.
Καθολικισμός, οῦ, s. m. catholicism, popery.
Καθολικός, ή, όν, ad. universal, general, (τῆς δυτικῆς ἐκκλησ.) catholic, a Roman catholic, (ἀληθής, γνήσιος) real, proper, genuine.
Καθολικότης, ητος, s. f. universality, generality.
Καθολικῶς, adv. universally, generally.
Καθόλου, adv. throughout (θρουάουτ), entirely, completely, in general, ποσῶς, καθόλου, παντελῶς, in no way whatever, not at all, by no means: τὸ καθόλου, the whole, as a whole, the generality, totality, καθ' ὅλου εἰπεῖν, generally speaking.
Κάθομαι, v. n. vul. to sit, sit down, seat one's self, remain in a place, (κατοικῶ) live, dwell, (ἐπὶ πτηνοῦ) to perch, see also κάθημαι, καθίζω.
Καθομαλίζω, v. a. to level down, to smooth.
Καθομιλουμένη, ης, s. f. the common, popular or vulgar dialect.
Καθομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to converse with.
Καθομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to confess, promise, pledge.
Καθοπλίζω, v. a. to arm well, equip.
Καθοπλισμός, οῦ, s. m. armament, equipment.
Καθόπως, adv. vul. as, so as, just as.
Καθορισμός, οῦ, s. m. determination.
Καθορμίζω, v. a bring into port, to moor.
Καθορῶ, άω, v. a. to see clearly.
Καθοσιῶ, όω, v. a. to devote, to consecrate.
Καθοσίωσις, εως, s. f. consecration, devoting to, ἔγκλημα καθοσιώσεως, high treason.
Καθόσον, adv. as far as, as much as.
Καθότι, conj. because, according as, as, in as much as.
Κάθου, v. imp. from: κάθημαι, sit down.
Καθρέπτης, ου, s. m. vul. a looking glass, mirror.
Κάθυγρος, ον, ad. very wet or damp, soaked.
Καθυβρίζω, v. n. to insult, abuse, revile.
Καθυποβάλλω, v. a. (καθυποτάσσω) to subdue, (εἰς κρίσιν) submit to the judgment of, lay before.

Καθυπερέχω, v. a. to be superior, to surpass.
Καθυπισχνοῦμαι, v. a. to pomise.
Καθυπνῶ, όω, v. n. to sleep soundly.
Κάθυπνος, ον, ad. sleepy, drowsy.
Καθυποτάσσω, v. a. to subordinate, subdue, subject, conquer.
Καθυστέρημα, ατος, s. n. an unpaid dept, arrears.
Καθυστέρησις, εως, s. f. delay.
Καθυστερῶ, έω, v. n. to delay, to be behind the time, fall short, fail.
Καθυφαίνω, v. a. to weave together.
Καθώς, adv. as, ὡς καθὼς καί, as also, in the same manner as : ὡς καθὼς νά, as if.
Καί, conj. cop. and, even, too, also, yet, ἄν καί, καὶ ἄν, although (άλδῶ), even though (δῶ), κἀγώ, καὶ ἐγώ, and I, also I, καί, καί, and so on and so forth, καὶ ὅμως, and yet, καὶ τὸ θέλεις, do you really want it?
Καϊᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a stony place, a rock.
Καίγω, see καίω.
Καΐκι, s. n. (Turk.) a boat, caïque.
Καϊκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a boatfull, boatload.
Καϊκτζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) a boat man, waterman.
Καΐλα, ας, s. f. vul. burning especially in the throat or stomach (πρ. stúmmuk).
Καϊμακάμης, ου, s. m. (Turk.) lieutenant governor, subprefect.
Καϊμάκι, s. n. (Turk.) cream.
Καϊμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. burnt, (σχετλιαστικῶς) poor, miserable, poor fellow, poor thing.
Καϊμός, οῦ, s. m. vul burning, (μεταφορ.) affliction, ardent desire, longing (-ghing).
Καινίζω, v. a. to renew (ρηνιοῦ).
Καινολόγος, ου, s. m. one who relates novelties, a newsmonger.
Καινός, ή, όν, ad. new, unusual (-γιούζιουαλ), strange (στραῖνj), unknown (-νῶον), ἡ Καινὴ Διαθήκη, the New Testament.
Καινόσπουδος, ον, s. m. eager (ῆι-gur) for novelties.
Καινότης, ητος, s. f. newness, novelty.
Καινοτόμημα, ατος, see καινοτομία.
Καινοτομία, ας, s. f. an innovation, a novelty.
Καινοτόμος, ον, s. m. an innovator.
Καινοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to innovate, introduce novelty.
Καινούργημα, ατος, s. n. renovation, a new work.
Καινουργῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to renew, renovate, do new things.
Καινουργός, όν, s. m. contriver of novelty, of new things.
Καινουργόνω, v. a vul. to make new, renew (ρηνιοῦ).
Καινούργωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a renewal, repairs, renovation.
Καινούριος, ον, ad. vul. new (νιοῦ), fresh: τί καινούρια, what news?
Καινοφανής, ές, ad. new, singular, strange.
Καινούργιωμα, ατος, s. n. renovation, renewing, repairs.
Καιόλας, see κιόλας, moreover, also.
Καίομαι, v. n. to burn.
Καίπερ, adv. though (δῶ); indeed, although (αλδῶ).
Καίριος, ία, ον, ad. seasonable, in time, (σοβαρὸν) serious, decisive : καίριον τραῦμα, a mortal wound (γούουνd).
Καιρίως, adv. mortally, decisively, seriously.
Καιρός, οῦ, s. m. time, season, opportunity, (ἀτμοσφαιρικός), weather (wέδαρ), καλὸς καιρός, fine weather: ἀνοικτὸς καιρός, fair or clear weather: ἄνοιξεν ὁ καιρός, the weather has cleared up. οἱ τέσσαρες καιροὶ τοῦ χρόνου, the four seasons of the year: ἕναν καιρὸν ἢ μὲ καιρόν, once ἢ once upon a time: μὲ τὸν καιρόν, in time, at length: εἰς ὀλίγον καιρόν, in a short time: shortly, soon: ἐν καιρῷ, εἰς καιρόν, in time: ἐν καιρῷ τῷ δέοντι, in due time: εἰς τὸν αὐτὸν καιρόν, at the same time: ἀπὸ καιρὸν εἰς καιρόν, from time to time, occasionally: δὲν μου δίδεις καιρὸν ν' ἀποκριθῶ, you do not give me time to answer, δὲν μοῦ τὸ συγχωρεῖ ὁ καιρός, time does not admit of it, does not allow it, circumstances do not permit: ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν διωρισμένον καιρόν, he came at the appointed or exact time: πολὺν καιρόν, ἀπὸ πολὺν καιρόν, from a long time, long since: δι' ὀλίγον καιρόν, for a short time, for a little while, τὸν παλαιὸν καιρόν, anciently,

formerly, in former times, of old (ῶλd), δὲν ἔχω καιρόν, I have no time, καιρὸς ἦτον, it was time, it was high time.
Καιροκόπος, ου, s. m. (νεολ.) an opportunist.
Καιροφυλακτῶ, έω, v. n. to observe the time, watch the opportunity.
Καῖσαρ, αρος, s. m. Caesar.
Καισαρικός, ή,όν,ad. caesarian (σηζαίριαν) (χειρουρ.) ἡ καισαρικὴ τομή, caesarian operation, imperial.
Καϊσί, οῦ, s. n. (Turk.) an apricot. ζαχαρωμένον καϊσί,candied apricot.
Καϊσιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Turk.) an apricot-tree.
Καίτοι,—Καίτοιγε, adv. though truly (δῶ τρούλυ) although, though indeed.
Καίω v. a. to burn, set on fire, inflame, to singe: τοῦτο μ' ἔκαυσε τὴν καρδίαν, this broke my heart (hαρτ), τὸν καίεται ἡ καρδία μου, I grieve for him.
Κακά, adv. ill, badly: κακὰ καὶ ψυχρά; very badly, a curse on it!
Κακαναθρεμμένος, η, ον, vul. ill- bred.
Κακανατρέφω, v. a. to bring up badly.
Κακανίζω, v. n. vul. to cackle.
Κακανογελῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to burst out laughing (πρ. laffing) to burst with laughing.
Κάκανον, ου, s. n. loud laughter.
Κακάον, ου, s. n. cacao, cacao nut.
Κακαρίζω, v. n. vul. to chirp or croak like a partridge, to cackle like a hen.
Κακάρισμα, ατος, s. n. the chirping or croaking of a partridge of a hen cackling.
Κἀκεῖ, adv. (for καὶ ἐκεῖ) and there, also there.
Κἀκεῖθεν, adv. and thence, and from that place.
Κἀκεῖνος, η, ον, dem. pron. (for καὶ ἐκεῖνος), and he.
Κἀκεῖσε, adv. and thither (δίδαρ) and to that place.
Κακέμφατος, ον, ad. ill-sounding offensive to propriety.
Κακεντρέχεια, ας, s. f. wicked ingenuity, malevolence, ill- will, bad design (dηζάϊν).
Κακεντρεχής, ές, ad. malevolent, roguish (ρωσgkish) rascally. s. m. a rogue (ρῶog) a rascal.
Κακὴν κακῶς, adv. miserably, wretchedly.
Κάκητα, ας, s. f. rancour, hatred, enmity, malice.
Κακία, ας, s. f. badness, wikedness, perverseness,. iniquity, malice, vice, evil.
Κακίζω, v. a. to reproach, vilify, upbraid.
Κακιόνω, v. n. vul. to be cross, be vexed, fret, be angry.
Κάκιστος, η, ον, ad, worst, very bad.
Κακίστρα, ας, s. f. a vixen, a naughty woman.
Κάκιτα, ης, s. f. vul. hatred hαῖτρεd), enmity, rancour.
Κάκιωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. crossness. angry.
Κακκά, s. n. pl. dung, excrements.
Κακκάβι, s. n. vul. a caldron, boiler.
Κακκάβη, ης, s. n. a three-legged (-gκεd) pot or caldron, a partridge.
Κακκαβίζω, v. n. to cry like partridge.
Κακκανίζω, — Κακαρίζω, v. n. vul. to cackle.
Κακκάνισμα, κακκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cackling.
Κακκαρόνω, v. a. freezing, starving with cold (κῶλd).
Κακκάρωμα, ατος, s. n. freezing, starving with cold.
Κακοαίματος, ον,ad. having bad blood.
Κακοαναθρεμμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. ill-bred.
Κακοβάζω, v. a. to suspect an evil.
Κακοβλέπω, v. a. to dislike, envy.
Κακόβολα, adv. inconveniently, unadvisedly, uncomfortably, incommodiously.
Κακοβουλία, ας,s. f. bad or evil counsel, ill-will.
Κακόβουλος, ον, ad. ill-advised, malevolent, hostile.
Κακοβούλως, adv. malignantly, malevolently.
Κακόβραστος, ον, ad. tough (πρ. tuff), difficult to cook.
Κακόγαμος, ον, ad. badly married.
Κακογεννήτρα, ας, s. f. a woman that brings forth with difficulty.
Κακογεννῶ, έω, v. n. to bring forth with difficulty.
Κακογερνῶ, άω, v. n. to be growing old with sufferings.

Κακόγερος, ον, ad. an old knave, a wicked old man, an old sinner.
Κακογλωσσιά, ᾶς, s. f. slander, scurrility.
Κακόγλωσσος, ον, ad. having a bad tongue (πρ. tung), abusive, slanderous, scurrilous, virulent.
Κακογνωμία, ας, s. f. a bad temper, sulkiness, moroseness.
Κακόγνωμος, ον, ad. ill-natured, evil-minded, sulky, perverse.
Κακογνωμῶ, έω, v. n. to be ill-natured, have bad intentions.
Κακόγραια, ας, s. f. a bad old woman, a hag, a fury.
Κακογραφία, ας, s, f. bad writing, scribbling.
Κακογράφος, ου, s. m. a bad writer, scribbler, scrawler.
Κακογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to write badly, scribble, scrawl.
Κακογροικῶ, v. a. vul. to hear badly, be deaf.
Κακοδαιμονία, ας, s. f. misery, adversity, misfortune, madness.
Κακοδαιμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be unfortunate, be unhappy.
Κακοδαιμόνως, adv. miserably, wretchedly.
Κακοδαίμων, ονος, ad. wretched, miserable, unfortunate, unlucky.
Κακοδιαθεσία, ας, s. f. indisposition, illness.
Κακοδιάθετος, ον, ad. indisposed, unwell.
Κακοδιδασκαλία, ας, s. f. a bad way of teaching, a bad method, bad doctrines.
Κακοδοξία, ας.s. f. bad fame, infamy, (ἐσφαλμένη δοξασία) bad opinion, error, heresy (hέρεσυ).
Κακόδοξος, ον, ad. infamous, disreputable, (θρησκ.) herétic or infidel.
Κακοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to have a bad name, be infamous, (θρησκ.) to be a heretic or an infidel, to entertain bad principles or opinions.
Κακοδουλεύω, v. a. to work badly.
Κακοζηλεία, ας, s. f. mistaken zeal.
Κακόζηλος, ον, ad. imitating evil, suggesting evil, exercising bad zeal, reprehensible, zealous (ζέ-luss) in crime.
Κακοζύγιστος, ον, ad. badly weighed.
Κακοζωΐα, ας, s. f. wretched life, misery.
Κακόζωος, ον, ad. leading a wretched life, miserable.
Κακοζῶ, άω, v. n. to live badly, fare ill, lead a wretched life, (διάγω βίον φαῦλον) to rake.
Κακοήθεια, ας, s. f. immorality, perverseness, malignity, ill nature, depravity, (ἀγροικία) impoliteness, incivility.
Κακοήθης, ες, ad. depraved, immoral, (ἀγροῖκος) uncivil, impolite.
Κακοήθως, adv. immorally, rudely, impolitely.
Κακόηχος, ον, ad. of a bad or harsh sound.
Κακοθελητής, οῦ, s. m. a malevolent person.
Κακοθέλω, v. n. to design (dηζάϊν) ill, be ill-willed.
Κακοθυμία, ας, s. f. a bad temper.
Κακόθυμος, ον, ad. ill-tempered, cross.
Κακοθεωρῶ, άω, v. n. to see badly.
Κακοϊάτρευτος, ον, ad. difficult to cure incurable.
Κακοκαιρία, ας, s. f. bad weather (wέ-δαρ).
Κακοκάμνω, v. a. vul. to make ill or badly, work clumsily.
Κακοκαμωμένος, η, ον, vul. perf. part. badly made or shaped, clumsy, deformed.
Κακόκαρδα, adv. unwillingly, grudgingly.
Κακοκαρδίζω, v. a. to chagrin (πρ. shag-ρὶν) make sorry, displease, v. n. feel grieved (γρῆιϐd) feel sorry or displeased.
Κακοκάρδισμα, ατος, s. n. chagrin, affliction of mind, heaviness of heart.
Κακόκαρδος, ον, ad. heavy-hearted (hέδυ hαρτεd) grieved.
Κακοκέρδεια, ας, s. f. base, unjust, dishonest (dιζόνεστ) or unlawful gain, ill-gotten goods.
Κακοκερδής, ές, ad. gaining unjustly, dishonestly.
Κακοκερδίζω, v. a, vul. to gain unjustly, ill, dishonestly.
Κακοκέφαλος, ου, ad. having a bad head, a hot-headed, wayward fellow.
Κακοκυττάζω, v. a. vul. to look angry at.
Κακολαμπρίζω, v. n. vul. to pass a bad Easter.

Κακολόγημα, ατος,s.n.—Κακολογία, ας, s. f. gossiping, defamation, detraction, speaking evil of, calumny, slander.
Κακολογιάζω, v. a. to think evil of, suspect.
Κακόλογος,ον,ad reviling, slanderous, defaming, calumniating, defamatory, scurrilous.
Κακολόγος, ου, s. m. a reviler, defamer, calumniator.
Κακολογῶ, έω, v. a. to speak evil of, revile, vilify, defame, detract, slander.
Κακομαθαίνω, v. a. n. vul. to learn badly, to acquire bad habits, v. a. to spoil one.
Κακομάθημα, ατος, s. n. bad habit.
Κακόμαντις, εως. s. f. an evil-diviner, a croaker evil biding seer.
Κακομαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook badly, imperfèctly.
Κακομεταχειρίζομαι, v. a. to make a bad use of, to ill-use, treat ill, ill-treat.
Κακομεταχείρισις. εως, s. f. a bad use, illusage, bad treatment.
Κακομήχανος, ον, ad. plotting evil, artful
Κακομηλιά,ᾶς, s. f. vul. evil speaking.
Κακομιμοῦμαι, v. a. to imitate badly.
Κακομοίρα, vul. fem. of κακόμοιρος.
Κακομοιριά, ᾶς,s. f. misery, wretchedness, misfortune bad forfune, bad luck.
Κακομοιριάζω, v. n. vul. to make, be or become miserable.
Κακομοίρης.—Κακόμοιρος,α, ον, ad. unfortunate,unhappy, miserable.poor wretched, ill-fated, unlucky.
Κακόμορφος, ον, ad. badly shaped, ill formed, ugly.
Κακόν, οῦ, s. n. evil, mischief, a bad thing.
Κακονδύνω,v. a.vul. to dress or clothe badly.
Κακονδυμένος, η, ον,vul. badly clothed shabbily dressed.
Κακόνοια, ας, s. f. malevolence, ill-will.
Κακονοματίζω, v. a. vul. to defame, speak ill of.
Κακόνους, ου, ad bad intentioned, malignant, evil, minded, hostile.
Κακονυκτιά, ᾶς, s, f. vul. a bad night.
Κακονυκτίζω, v. n. vul. to pass the night badly.
Κακόνυμφος, ον, ad. badly married.
Κακόνω, v. a. to treat ill, to abuse.
Κακοξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitality.
Κακόξενος. ον, ad inhospitable.
Κακοξοδευτής. οῦ, s. m. a squanderer, a spendthrift.
Κακοξοδιάζω, v. a. vul. to squander away, lavish.
Κακοξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. squandering.
Κακοξοδιάστρα, ας, s. f. a female squanderer or spendthrift.
Κακοπαθαίνω, v. n to suffer evil, be illtreated, endure hardships.
Κακοπάθεια, ας, s. f. hardship, suffering.
Κακοπαθής, ές, ad. suffering, bearing evil.
Κακοπάθητος, όν, ad. miserable, wretched.
Κακοπαθῶ, έω, v. n to suffer, to undergo hardships.
Κακοπαίδευτος, ον, ad. badly educated.
Κακοπαιδεύω, v. a to educade badly.
Κακόπαιδον, ου. s. n. vul. a bad boy, naughty child(nόου-τυ tchäïld).
Κακοπάνδρευτος, ον, ad. badly married, misallied, disparaged.
Κακοπανδρεύω, v. a. to marry badly or ill, to misally, disparage.
Κακοπάτημα, ατος, s. n. a false step.
Κακοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to make a false step, go wrong.
Κακοπέρασις, εως, s. f. bad state, hardships, privations.
Κακοπέραστος, ον, ad. faring badly, bearing (bair-) hardships and privations.
Κακοπερνῶ, άω, v. n. to fare badly, pass one's badly, live wretchedly (ρέ-).
Κακοπέφτω, — Κακοπίπτω, v. n. vul. to fall badly, (εἰς κακὰς χεῖρας) fall into bad hands, be unlucky in marriage, be disparaged, (εἰς κακὸν στρῶμα), sleep on a hard bed.
Κακοπιστία, ας, s. f. dislo yalty, perfidy.
Κακόπιστος, ον, ad. of bad faith faithless, perfidious (-φίd-uss).
Κακοπίγερος, ον, ad. vul. difficult, hard.
Κακόπλαστος, ον, ad. ill-made, badly formed, clumsy.

Κακοπληρόνω, v. a. vul. to pay badly or with difficulty, to underpay, be insolvent.

Κακοπληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a hard payer, insolvent debtor (πρ. dettor).

Κακοπόδαρος, ου, s. m. vul. an unlucky visitor.

Κακοποίησις, εως, s. f. ill treatment, bad usage, molesting.

Κακοποιΐα, ας, s. f. ill treatment, molestation.

Κακοποιός, ά, όν, ad. mischievous hurtful, molesting

Κακοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an evil doer, a malignant person, a pest, a scourge (πρ. scurj).

Κακοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to treat ill, molest, injure, hurt.

Κακοπόρευμα, ατος. s. n.— Κακοπόρευσις, εως, s f. want, misery. poverty, privation, wretchedness, a miserable life.

Κακοπορεύομαι, v. n. to fare ill, to get on badly or miserably, live poorly, be poor.

Κακοπραγία, ας, s. f. ill luck, misfortune, unhappiness, suffering, misery.

Κακοπραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to act craftily or wickedly.

Κακοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. craft, wickedness, malice.

Κακοπράγμων, ονος, ad. perfidious, engaged in bad actions, mischievous.

Κακοπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer, fare ill.

Κακοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. malevolent, having bad intentions, ill designing (-ζάϊν-).

Κακοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. ugly faced, ill looking (μεταφ.) abashed, ashamed.

Κακόρεκτος, ον, ad. having no relish, difficult to please, very nice.

Κακορρήμων, ονος, ad. ill boding, slandering, calumniating.

Κακορρίζικα, adv. vul miserably, badly, unfortunately.

Κακορριζικιά, ᾶς, s. f. misery, ill-luck, (ἀτυχία) misfortune.

Κακορρίζικος, ον, ad. (κακὸς) wicked, bad, wretched, miserable, (δυστυχὴς) unfortunate, unlucky, poor.

Κακόρρυθμος, ον, ad. not rythmical, deficient in symmetry.

Κακός, ή, όν, ad. bad, wicked, evil, sinful, naughty, κακὸν 'ποῦ 'παθα, oh! what a misfortune! woe is me! (ματαίως) τοῦ κακοῦ, in vain: καλοῦ, κακοῦ, either well or ill: κακὸν 'ποῦ μὲ εὗρε, into what misery I am fallen! κακὸ χρόνο ν' ἄχῃ! κακὸν νὰ τ' ὥρθῃ! ill betide him! a curse upon him!

Κακόσαρκος, ον, ad. having bad flesh for healing.

Κακοσμία, ας, s. f. a bad smell, stench.

Κάκοσμος, ον, ad. fetid, smelling badly.

Κακόσουρος, ον, ad. vul. miserable, distressed.

Κακοστομαχιά, ᾶς, s. f indigestion, derangement of the stomach (πρ. stummuk), sickness at the stomach.

Κακοστομαχιάζω, v. n. to have the stomach deranged (dηραϊνjd), have an indigestion (-tchun).

Κακοστόμαχος, ον, ad. weak at the stomach (πρ. stummuk) having the stomach deranged. κακοστόμαχον φαγητόν, indigestible food.

Κακοστομία, ας, s. f. slander, using bad language, scurrility.

Κακόστομος, ον, ad. foul mouthed, abusive, virulent, obscenity, that pronounces ill, slanderous.

Κακόστρωτος, ον, ad. badly spread, badly paved.

Κακοσύνη, ης, s. f. badness, wickedness.

Κακοσυνηθίζω, v. a. to accustom ill, get into bad habits.

Κακοσύνθετος, ον, ad. ill-compounded, badly arranged, in bad order, badly composed.

Κακοσυσταίνω, v. a. to discommend.

Κακοτεχνία, ας, s, f. a bad performance, want of taste (ταΐστ), wanting in taste.

Κακότεχνος, ον, ad. an unskilful workman or artist, (πανοῦργος, φαῦλος) given to evil arts, malicious, cunning, crafty.

Κακοτοπία, ας, s. f. a bad, uneven, rugged ground.

Κακοτροπία, ας, s. f. badness, wickedness, a bad act. ill manners, perversity.

Κακότροπος, ον, ad. bad, wicked, perverse, rude, uncivil.

Κακοτροπῶ, έω, v. n to act ill, act perversely, behave rudely.

Κακοτυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune, ill-luck.
Κακοτυχίζω, v. a. to bewail, commiserate, deem unhappy, pity.
Κακοτύχισμα, ατος, s. n. bewailing, pitying, commiseration, deeming unlucky.
Κακότυχος, ον, ad. unfortunate, unlucky.
Κακοτυχῶ, έω, v. n. to become unfortunate, unhappy.
Κάκου, adv. vul. τοῦ κάκου, in vain, uselessly.
Κακοῦμι, s. n. vul. the ermine.
Κακουμόγουνα, ης, s. f. vul. a pelisse made of ermine's fur.
Κακούργημα, ατος, s. n. a crime, a guilt (hκίλτ).
Κακουργία, ας, s. f. mischief, a bad act.
Κακουργιοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge of the court of assizes.
Κακουργιοδικεῖον, ου, s. m. court of assizes.
Κακοῦργος, ον, s. m. a malefactor, a felon, an evil doer, a villain, rogue (ρῶog), rascal.
Κακοῦργος, ον, ad. mischievous (-tchη-vuss), crafty, injurious, cunning, villainous, rascally.
Κακουργῶ, έω, v. n. to commit a crime, do mischief, (ἐπὶ πληγῆς, χειροτερεύω) become worse.
Κακούργως, adv. wickedly, villainously.
Κακουχία, ας s. f. ill-treatment, bad state of body, (σκληραγωγία) hardships, privations.
Κακουχῶ, έω, v. a. to treat ill: afflict. — οῦμαι, to bear hardship, and privations.
Κακοφαγία, ας, s. f. bad food or diet.
Κακοφάγος, ον, s. m. a person who lives on bad food.
Κακοφαίνομαι, v. n. it is used in the third person singular as follows: μοὶ or μοῦ κακοφαίνεται, it grieves me, I am sorry.
Κακοφανισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. displeasure (-πλέζιαρ), offense.
Κακοφημίζω, v. a. to defame, injure one's reputation, calumniate.
Κακόφημος, ον, ad. of bad fame, infamous.
Κακοφορεμένος, η, ον, ad badly ἢ shabbily dressed.
Κακοφορμίζω, v. a. vul. to irritate a sore, make it worse.
Κακοφόρμισμα, ατος, s. n. irritation of a sore, getting (γκέτ-) worse.
Κακοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be evil minded.
Κακόφρων, ονος, ad. evil minded.
Κακοφτειασμένος, η, ον, ad. unskilfully made, of a bad make.
Κακοφωνία, ας, s. f. cacophony, harsh sound.
Κακόφωνος, ον, ad. sounding ill, having a bad voice, grating, discordant, cacophonous.
Κακοφώνως, adv. with a bad voice, with a grating voice, discordantly, inharmoniously.
Κακοχερικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a bad handsel, an unlucky hand.
Κακόχνωτος, ον, ad. having a bad breath, smelling badly.
Κακοχρονίζω, v. a. to wish ill, to curse.
Κακοχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing ill, a bad wish, a curse, an imprecation.
Κακόχρονος, ον, ad. bad year, ill time, evil, κακόχρονο νἄχῃς, evil betide thee.
Κακοχρονῶ, see κακοχρονίζω.
Κακόχρους, ουν, ad. bad couloured (cúllurd), of a bad colour.
Κακοχυμία, ας, s f. cacochymy (-κυ-μυ), bad humours.
Κακόχυμος, ον, ad. hectic, of a bad disposition of body.
Κακοχωνευσία, ας, s. f. indigestion.
Κακοχώνευτος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Κακοχωνεύω, v. a. to digest badly or ill.
Κακοψήνω, v. a. vul. to roast or bake badly.
Κακόψητος, ον, ad. vul. difficult to cook or roast, tough (τρ. tuff), badly roasted.
Κακοψύχια, ων, s.n. pl. vul. nausea in conceiving, in pregnancy, child-sickness.
Κακοψυχία, ας, s. f. a bad disposition.
Κακόψυχος, ον, ad. of a bad disposition.
Κακοψυχῶ, άω, v. n. (of a woman) to have the child sickness.
Κάκτος, ου, s.f. cactus, thistle (θίσσλ), artichoke.
Κακωνυμία, ας, s. f. infamy, bad reputation.
Κακῶς, adv. badly, ill.
Κάκωσις, εως, s. f. ill treatment.

Κακωσύνη, ης, s.f. badness, wickedness.
Καλά, adv. well, καλὰ τοῦ ἔγεινε, or καλὰ νὰ πάθῃ : he well deserved it, δὲν εἶμαι τόσον καλά: I am not very well, δὲν τὰ ἔχομε καλά: we are not on good terms, καί καλὰ καὶ σώνει: at any cost, by all means, θέλει καὶ καλά: he wishes in good earnest.
Καλαγένιος, ον, ad. (Turk.) of tin, of pewter.
Καλαγκάθι, s.n. vul. a whitlow on the finger.
Καλάθα, ας, s. f. a large pannier, basket
Καλαθάκι, s. n vul. a small basket.
Καλαθᾶς, ᾶ, s.m. vul. a basket maker.
Καλαθιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a basketful.
Καλάθιον, ου, s. n. a basket, pannier.
Καλαθοειδής, ές, ad like a basket.
Καλαθόπλεγμα, ατος, s.n. a basket work.
Κάλαθος, ου, s.m. a basket, a hamper.
Καλάϊ, s. n. (Turk.) tin, pewter.
Καλαισθησία, ας, s. f. taste (ταῖστ), good taste, elegance, esthetic.
Καλαισθητικός, ή, όν, ad. esthetic, of good taste.
Καλακάνη, — Καλακάνθη, ης, s. f. vul. vitriol.
Καλαμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. f. vul. a pedant, a scholar (πρ. scóllar.
Καλαμογλυφίς, δος, s.f. a pen-knife.
Καλαμαράκι, s.n. vul. a vul. a small inkstand.
Καλαμάρι s. n. vul. an inkstand, θαλασσινὸν καλαμάρι: the ink fish, sepia.
Καλαμαροθήκη, ης, s. f. a writing case, a case for an inkstand.
Καλαμαύλης, ου, s. m. a flute player. fifer, piper.
Καλαμένιος, α, ον, vul. made of reeds.
Καλάμη, ης s.f. the stalk of corn.
Καλάμι, s. n. vul. a cane, a reed, τὸ καλάμι τοῦ ποδαριοῦ: the shin-bone.
Καλαμιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with a cane, καλάμι τοῦ σίτου: the straw or blade of corn.
Καλαμίδι, s. n. a cane, fishing rod·
Καλαμίζω, v. a. or n. to wind thread on a cane or reed.
Καλαμίθη, ης, s.f. plant calamint, catmint.
Καλάμινος, η, ον, of canes. sf reeds.
Καλαμίτη, ης, s.f. (Ital.) the loadstone, needle of the mariner's compass.
Καλαμοειδής, ές, ad. like a cane or reed.
Καλαμοπόδαρον, ου, s.n. the shin-bone.
Κάλαμος, ου s. m. a cane, reed, straw of corn, pipe, rod for measuring, calamus, γραφικὸς κάλαμος : a pen to write with.
Καλαμοσίταρον, ου, s.. n. vul. an ear of Indian corn, the blade of corn, straw.
Καλαμότοπος, ου, s.m. a place of reeds.
Καλαμουκάνίζω, v. n. vul. to wind silk, etc. on a cane.
Καλαμόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a cane leaf.
Καλαμπόκι, s, n. vul. Indian corn, maize.
Καλαμώδης, ες, ad. of canes, reedy.
Καλαμῶμαι, v. n. to gather canes or sticks, to glean.
Καλαμών, ῶνος, s. m· a place where canes of reeds grow a cane field
Καλαμωτή, ῆς, s. f. a hurdle, bundle of canes bound up.
Καλανατρέφω, v. a. to bring up well, give a good breeding, a good education.
Καλανάργος, ου, s. m. vul. a reader in church appointed to assist the chanter.
Καλαναρχῶ, έω, v. n. to read to a singer at church.
Καλάνδαι, — Καλάνται, ῶν; s. f. pl. (Lat.) calend, the first days of each month.
Καλανδάρι, e. n. (Lat.) an almanac (-vak.)
Καλάνδρα, ας, s. f. vul. a kind of lark.
Καλαντίζω, v. a. vul. to wish a happy new year.
Καλαπόδι, s. n vul. a shoe last.
Καλαποδῆς, ᾶ, s. m. last maker.
Καλαφάτης, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a calker (πρ. caukar).
Καλαφατίζω, v. a. (Ital.) to calk (πρ, cauk).
Καλαφάτισμα, ατος, s.n.((tal.) calking.
Καλδιρίμι, s. n.a (Turk.) a pavement.
Καλειδοσκόπιον, ου. s. n. caleidoscope.
Καλενδάριον, ου, s.n. (Lat.) a calendar.
Καλεπίχειρος, ον, d. vul. easy, handy.
Κάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. invitation, a a call
Καλεστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. an inviter.
Καληθωριά, ᾶς. s, f. vul. perspicuity, good looks.
Καλήθωρος, ον, ad. vul. perspicuous, good-looking.
Καληκάντζερος, ου, s. m. vul. a ghost, evil spirit.

Καλημάννα, ας, s. f. (ὄρνις.) vul. bastard, plover, lapwing.
Καλημαύκι, ου. s.n. vul. a priest's cap.
Καλημέρα, ας, adv. good morning, τὰ Καλήμερα: s. n. pl. Christmas or new year's carol, Epiphany:
Καλημερίζω, v. a to wish good morning, σᾶς καλημερίζω: v. a. to wish you a good morning, or day to you, also, to greet with a Christmas carol.
Καλημέρισμα, ατος, s.n. wishing good morning, greeting, salutation.
Καληνύκτα, ας, s. f. a good night by way of salutation,
Καληνυκτίζω, v. a, to wish ἢ to bid good night.
Καληνωρίζω, v. a, to bid good bye, fare well (seldom used).
Καλησπέρα, sdv. vul. good evening (in saluting).
Καλησπερίζω, v.a. to wish ἢ bid good evening.
Καλησπέρισμα, ατος, s.n. wishing good evening.
Καλησπερούδια, s.n, a deal good evening (to you),
Καλητέρευμα, ατος, s. n. Καλλιτέρευσις, ως, s. f. vul. bettering, mending, amelioration.
Καλλητερεύω, v.a. to improve (προύουβ) ameliorate, make any thing better, to better, mend, v. n. get better, recover.
Κάλι, ου, s. n. (χημ.) alkali.
Καλϊά, ᾶς, s. f. a nest, cabin, cot, πάγει καλιά του, he is off.
Καλιακούδα, ας, s. f. vul. a coot or seamew.
Καλικαντζοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a plungeon or diver, a sort of sea, fowl.
Καλικεύω, see καβαλικεύω.
Καλικούρα, ad. a straddle.
Κάλιον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) alkali.
Καλίφης, ου, s. m. (Turk.) a calif.
Καλκάνι, s. n. (Turk.) a shield, buckler, (ἰχθ. σύαξ) a turbot).
Καλάγι, s, n. (Turk.) pewter, καλάϊ.
Κάλλια, see κάλλιον.
Καλλίγαμος, ον, ad. well married.
Καλλιγόνω, v. a. vul, to shoe a horse.
Καλλιγραφία, ας, s.f. calligraphy, fine writing, good penmanship.
Καλλιγράφος, ου, s. m. a good hand, a good penman.
Καλλιγραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write well.
Καλλιγύναιξ, αικος, ad. abounding with fine women, that has a handsome wife.
Καλλίγωμα, ατος, s. n. the shoeing of a horse.
Καλλιγωτής, οῦ, s. m. see πεταλᾶς.
Καλλίδενδρος, ον, ad. having fine trees.
Καλλιέπεια, αν, s.f. elegant speech.
Καλλιεπῶ, έω, v.n. to speak elegantly.
Καλλιέργεια, ας, s. f. cultivation, culture.
Καλλιεργήσιμος, ον, ad. arable, cultivable.
Καλλιεργῶ, έω, v. a. to cultivate, till.
Καλλίζωνος, ον, ad. well girded, having a handsome girdle or zone.
Καλλικαρπία, ας, s. f. fertility.
Καλλίκαρπος, ον, ad. producing good fruit.
Καλλικαρπῶ, έω, v. n, to produce, good fruit.
Καλλίκομος, ον, ad. kaving fine hair, fairhaired.
Καλλιλογία, ας, s. f. elegance of diction, a treatise on the beautiful.
Καλλιλογῶ, έω, v.n. to speak elegantly.
Κάλλιστος, η, ον. ad. (superl.) best.
Καλλίμορφος, ον, ad. fair or well formed.
Καλλίνικος, ον, ad. victorious.
Κάλλιον, adv better, rather, κάλλιον ἔχω: I would rather.
Καλλιπάρειος, ον, ad. having beautiful cheeks, beautiful (bu-τιφουλ).
Καλλιπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a pretty; face, fairfaced.
Κάλλιστα, adv. best, in the best manner.
Καλλιστέφανος, ον, ad. beautifully crowned.
Κάλλιστος, ον, ad. best.
Καλλιτέρευσις, εως, s.f. amelioration, bettering, improvemeut (προύουβ) recovering from illness, convalescence.
Καλλιτερεύω, v. a. to better, improve, ameliorate, v. n. to get better, recover.
Καλλιτέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a work of art.
Καλλιτέχνης, ου, s m. an artist, a master.
Καλλιτεχνία, ας, s. f. the fine arts.
Καλλιτεχνικός, ή, όν, ad. artistical.
Καλλιτεχνικῶς, adv. artistically, as an artist.

Καλλίφθογγος, ον, ad. sounding well, melodious.
Καλλιφωνία, ας, s. f. sweetness of voice or sound, melody.
Καλλίφωνος, ον, ad. having a fine voice or sound.
Καλλονή, ῆς, s. f. beauty (bú-τυ), fine features (φῆι-tchurs), comeliness.
Κάλλος, ους, s. n. comeliness, beauty: τὰ κάλλη της, her charms.
Καλλυντήριον, ου, s. n. a toilet-room, toilet-table.
Κάλλυντρον, ου, s. n. a crisping pin, refiner.
Καλλύνω, v. a. to embellish adorn, refine.
Καλλωπίζω, v. a. to adorn, embellsh, decorate, beautify (bú-τυφαη), deck, make elegant.
Καλλώπισμα, ατος, s. n.—Καλλωπισμός, οῦ, s. m. adorning, decoration, ornament, elegance, toilet, dressing.
Καλλωπιστήριον, ου, s. n. a toilet-room.
Καλλωπιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who adorns his person, a dressy person, a beau (bῶo).
Καλλωπιστικός, ή, όν, ad. beautifying, adorning.
Καλοακούω, v. a. to hear well, to have an acute hearing, δὲν καλοακούω, I am dull of hearing.
Καλνῶ, vul see καλῶ.
Καλοαναθρεμμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. well bred.
Καλόβαφος, ον, ad. that easily takes the dye or colour, well dyed.
Καλοβλέπω, v. n. to see well, have a good eyesight, view favorably, conveniently, to favour, look at amorously.
Καλόβολα, adv. commodiously, easily.
Καλόβολος, ον, ad. vul. commodious, convenient, easy, handy.
Καλοβρασμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. well cooked, well boiled, done (πρ. dun).
Καλόβραστος, ον, d. easily cooked, tender.
Καλογερεύω, v. n. vul. to become a monk or nun.
Καλογερικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. relating to a caloyero, to a monk, monkish.
Καλόγερος, ου, s. m. vul. a monk, caloyero, good old man, (στεγνωτής) a warming basket to dry clothes with.
Καλογεύομαι, v. n. to dine well.
Καλόγευτος, ον, ad. tasty, savory, pleasant.
Καλογήρευμα, ατος, s. n. entrance on a monkish life, taking the veil, celibacy.
Καλογηρεύω, v. n. to make a person a monk, or nun, v. n, to become a monk or nun, take the veil
Καλογηρική, ῆς, s. f. monastic life, being a monk, the hood, celibacy.
Καλογηρικός, ή, όν, ad. monastic, monastical, monkish, of a celibatarian.
Καλόγηρος, ου, s. m. a monk, friar, (Ἑλλην.) caloyer.
Καλογλωσσία, ας, s. f. eloquence, fine language, affability.
Καλόγνωμη, ης, s. f. vul. a kind of muscle (πρ. mussl).
Καλόγνωμος, ον, ad. good tempered, mild (μάϊλd) good natured (πρ. naitchurd)
Καλογνωρίζω, v a. to know well, be well acquainted with.
Καλογραία, ας, καλογρηά, s. f, a nun.
Καλόγρηα, ας, s. f. vul. a kind of oister or muscle (πρ. mussl).
Καλογρήτσα, ας, s. f vul. (a bird) tomtit, titmouse, linet.
Καλόγυρος, ου, s. m. a warming basket.
Καλοδέχομαι, v. a. to receive (ρησῆιβ) or accept well, be affable.
Καλοδουλεμένος, η, ον, καλοδούλευτος, ον, ad. elaborate.
Καλοδουλεύω, v. a. to work well, do well, finish, perfect.
Καλοενδυμένος, η, ον, p. p. well dressed.
Καλοζυμωμένος, η, ον, ad. well kneaded (νéded), well mixed.
Καλοζῶ, v. n. to live well, be well at ease, be comfortable.
Καλοήθης, ες, ad. moral, of good principles or manners.
Καλοθέκω, v. a. vul. to place well, fit nicely.
Καλοθελητής, ήτρια, ad. well wisher, benevolent, goodwilling, kind (κάϊνd).
Καλοθέτω, v. a. to place well, arrange, dispose of, set in order,

Καλοθεώρητος, ον, ad. of good appearance.
Καλοκαγαθία, ας, s. f. benevolence, kindness, probity.
Καλοκάγαθος, ον, ad. benevolent;kind (κάϊνd) honest.
Καλοκάθημαι.—Καλοκαθίζω, v. n. to sit comfortably, be well-seated, (παρατείνω τὴν ἐπίσκεψιν) to sit a long time.
Καλοκαῖρι, s. n. vul. summer.
Καλοκαιρία, ας, s. f. fine weather (wέδαρ).
Καλοκαιριάζω, v. n. vul. to become fine weather.
Καλοκαιρινός, ή, όν, ad. relating to summer, summer, of summer, vernal.
Καλοκαμωμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. well-made, comely, handsome, well cut, elegant.
Καλόκαρδα. adv. vul. with a good heart, gladly, cheerfully.
Καλοκαρδίζω, v. a. vul. to exhilarate, gladden, cheer, to console, comfort.
Καλοκάρδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. joyfulness, gladness, good spirits, gladdening.
Καλοκαρδισμένος, η, ον, ad. glad.gladdened, satisfied, merry.
Καλόκαρδος, ον, ad. vul. cheerful, merry.
Καλοκτίζω, v. a. to build well.
Καλοκύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a favourable, kind or amorous look.
Καλοκυττάζω, v. a. vul. to view with a favorable eye, look favorably on, to look at attentively, to take good care of,to look at amorously.
Καλομαγειρευμένος, η, ον, p. p. well-cooked.
Καλομαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook well, or make good victuals (πρ. βίτλζ).
Καλομαθαίνω, see καλομανθάνω.
Καλομάθημα, ατος, s. n. good custom, freedom of enjoyment, of indulging in good things.
Καλομάθητος, ον, ad. docile, teachable, accustomed to comfort.
Καλομανθάνω, v. a. v. n. to habituate a person to good customs, learn well or easily, become addicted to good living, αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκαλόμαθε, this man has been spoiled.
Καλομεταχειρίζομαι, v. a. to use well, treat well.
Καλομετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure (μέζιαρ). well, count well.
Καλομίλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. affability, speaking kindly.
Καλομίλητος, ον, ad.vul. affable,courteous
Καλομιλῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to speak well,speak kindly,eloquently,fairly
Καλομοιριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul good fortune, happiness, felicity, luck.
Καλομοιριάζω,—Καλομοιρίζω, v. n.vul. to be happy, prosper, succeed well, v. a. to felicitate.
Καλόμοιρος, ον, ad. fortunate, lucky.
Καλόν, οῦ, s. n. good: τὰ καλά, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα, goods, property: ἄμε εἰς τὸ καλόν, ὕπαγε εἰς τὸ καλόν, go in peace, God be with you, farewell: εἰς τὸ καλόν,καλὸν κατευώδιον, a good voyage to you: ἔτσι νὰ ἔχω καλόν, so help me God: God help me: πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ καλόν, I go with God's help: καλοῦ κακοῦ, either well or ill, at all events, cautiously, (said in a passion) ἄμε 'στὸ καλόν, go away, be off.
Καλονάρχος, ου, s. m. vul. one who recites verses for singers, a precentor.
Καλοναρχῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to recite verses for singers, to line out.
Καλόνδυμα, ατος, s. n. vul, dressing well, a fine attire.
Καλονδυμένος, η, ον, ad. vul.well-dressed.
Καλονδύνω, v. a. vul. to dress well.
Καλονουατίζω, v. a. vul. to praise, to place in good reputation, give a good name.
Καλονόματος, ον, ad. vul. of good reputation.
Καλόνους,ου, ad.having a good mind, good judgment.
Καλονυκτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a good night's rest.
Καλονυκτιάζω, v. n. vul. to pass the night. (νάϊτ).
Καλονυκτίζω, v. a. vul. to wish or bid good night.
Καλοξέρω, v. a. vul. to know (νῶ) well.
Καλοξετάζω, v. a. vul. to examine well, ascerta in, scrutinize.

Καλοξήγητος, ον, ad. vul. easily explained.
Καλοξηγῶ, έω, v. a. vul to explain well.
Καλοξημερόνω, όω, v. vul, to rise well, to get up in good health (hέλθ) in the morning.
Καλοξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. good dawning, good beginning of the day.
Καλοπάνδρευτος, ον, ad. vul well-married.
Καλοπανδρεύω, v. a. vul. to marry well, make a good match.
Καλοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to tread (τρέd) well.
Καλοπέρασις, εως, s. f. vul. comfort, welfare, easy life, enjoyment.
Καλοπερνῶ, άω, v. n. to lead a comfortable life, a pleasant life.
Καλοπέφτω, v. n. vul. to fall into good hands, (ἐπὶ γάμου) to find a suitable companion,a good match.
Καλοπιάνω, v. n. to take well, hold well to flatter, cajole, caress.
Καλόπιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. caressing wheedling, cajoling, flattery.
Καλόπιστος, ον, ad. credible, creditable (εὔπιστος) credulous.
Καλοπίχειρος, ον, ad. good, convenient handy.
Καλοπλερόνω, see καλοπληρόνω.
Καλοπλέρωμα, see καλοπλήρωμα.
Καλοπληρόνω, v. a. vul. to pay well.
Καλοπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. good payment.
Καλοπληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a good payer, a generous person.
Καλοπληρώτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female that pays well.
Καλοπόδαρος, ου, s. m. vul. a lucky visitor, good handseller.
Καλοπόδι, ου, s. n. vul. a shomaker's last.
Καλοπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. Καλοπόρευσις, εως, s. f. thriving, comfort, success, ease.
Καλοπορεύομαι, v. n. to thrive, to go on well, live comfortably.
Καλοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. having a good disposition, well disposed.
Καλορραμμένος, η, ον, ad. well sewed (σῶοd),
Καλορριζόνω, v. n. to take root, be well rooted.

Καλορρίζικα, adv. vul. fortunately, good betide you, God bless you.
Καλορριζικιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. good fortune, luck.
Καλορρίζικος, ον, ad. vul. fortunate, lucky.
Καλός, ή, όν, ad. good, fair, beautiful, comely, τὰ καλά, τὰ ἀγαθά, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα, goods, property, ὕπαγε εἰς τό καλόν, farewell, peace be with you, εἰς τὸ καλόν, ἄμε εἰς τὸ καλόν, is a phrase used to such as beg charity, and it means, God help you, κάμε καλὸν καὶ ρίψε το 'στὸν γιαλόν: a good turn is never lost, διὰ καλὸν καὶ διὰ κακόν, at all events ἐγὼ σοῦ στέκομαι καλὸς δι' αὐτόν: I stand security to you for him, ἐγὼ γίνομαι καλὸς ἢ στέκομαι ἐγγυητής: I am security or bondsman, I warrant or guarrantee, μιᾶ καὶ καλῆ: once for all, καλὲ σύ: (a familiar address) I say, look here, hark ye! καὶ καλὰ καὶ σώνει: at any cost, he is decided, he is bent upon, αἴ καλά: we know that.
Καλόσιαστος, ον, ad. vul. well arranged.
Καλοστόμαχος, ον, ad. stomachial (-ki-) good for the stomach (πρ. stum-αχ) having a good stomach, (ἀνεκτικός) indulgent, tolerant, one that puts up wilth insult.
Καλοστοχάζομαι, v.a. to consider well.
Καλόστρωτος, ον, ad. well spread (σπρέd) well carpeted, well paved, well laid.
Καλοσυλλογίζομαι, v. m. to think well, consider well, to ponder over.
Καλοσύνευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. καλοσύνευσις, εως, s. n. a return of good weather, clearing up.
Καλοσυνεύω, v. n. vul. to get better, to get fair, to clear up.
Καλοσύνη, ης, s.f. goodness, kindness, benevolence, pleasantness (πλέ-) grace, favour, κάμε μου τὴν καλοσύνην: do me the favour, λάβετε τὴν καλοσύνην, have the goodness.
Καλοσυνηθίζω, v. a. v. n. to accustom well, use well, accustom or inure one's self well, be spoiled by enjoyment.
Καλοσυνήθισμα, ατος, s n. a good custom or habit, a life of enjoyment.
Καλοσυνθέτω, v. n. to compose well.
Καλοσυντρόφιαστος, ον, ad. vul. well

accompanied, being in good society, well attended.
Καλοτρώγω, v. a. to eat well or heartily, eat good things, make good cheer.
Καλοτυχίζω, v. a. to deem happy, call fortunate, felicitate, wish good luck.
Καλοτύχισμα, ατος, s. n. felicitation, wishing good luck, deeming happy.
Καλότυχος, ον, ad. fortunate, happy, blessed, prosperous, lucky
Καλουπάκι, see καλπάκι.
Καλοῦπι, (Turk) s. n. a mould (μῶολd), a form.
Καλούτσικα, adv. vul. pretty well, passably.
Καλούτσικος, η, ον, ad. pretty good, passable.
Καλοφαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a gormand, dainty fellow, gastronomer.
Καλοφαγία, ας, s. f. dainty food, good cheer, good meat, good provisions.
Καλοφαίνομαι, v. n. (used in the third person singular), as, δὲν μοῦ or μὲ καλοφαίνεται, it does not please me, I do not like it.
Καλοφέρνομαι, v. n. vul. to behave well, act well.
Καλοφημίζω, v. a. to praise, commend.
Καλόφημος, ον, ad. of good report, of good reputation.
Καλοφτιασμένος, η, ον, v. n, vul. well made, well built (πρ. bilt).
Καλόφωνος, ον, ad. having a good voice, melodious, that sounds well.
Καλοχαιρέτιστος, ον, ad. vul. affable, courteous.
Καλοχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to salute kindly.
Καλοχέρης, α, αν, ad. vul. liberal, freehanded.
Καλοχερικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a lucky hand, a good handsel.
Καλοχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. a good year's profit: καλοχρονιά σου. a happy new year to you.
Καλοχρονίζω, v. a. to wish a happy new yar, to wish well.
Καλοχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. wishing a good year, a happy new year.
Καλόχρονος, ον, ad. vul. of a good year.
Καλοχυμία, ας, s.f. good humour or juice.
Καλόχυμος, ον, ad. having good humour, moisture, juice, juicy.
Καλοχωνευσία, ας, s. f. vul. good digestion.
Καλοχώνευτος, ον, ad. vul. digestible, of good digestion.
Καλοχωνεύω, v. n. vul. to digest well.
Καλοψήνω, v. n. vul. to roast well, cook well, bake well.
Καλόψητος, καλόψανος, ον, ad. easily roasted or baked.
Καλπάζω, v a. to gallop.
Καλπάκι, s. n. (Turk.) a thick, high (hăï) cap, fur cap, bonnet, hat.
Κάλπη, ης, s. f. an urn.
Κάλπικος, η, ον, ad. (Turk.) false, counrterfeit (-φιτ).
Καλπουζάνης, ου, s. m. (Turk.) a make of false money, forger, coiner, swindler.
Καλπονόθευσις, εως, s. f. electoral fraud.
Κάλτσα. ας, s. f. (Ital.) a stocking, (διαβόλου κάλτσα) a rogue (ρῶog), a cunning fellow, wide awake.
Καλτσοβελόνα, ας, s. f. a knitting needle.
Καλτσοδέτα, ας, s. f. vul. a garter.
Καλυβάκι, s. n. vul. a small cottage, a hut.
Καλύβη, ης, s. f.—Καλύβι, s. n. vul. a cottage, a hut, shed, cot.
Καλυβίτης, ου, s. m. a cottager.
Καλυβώνω, see Πεταλόνω.
Καλύβω, v. a. vul. to cover, conceal.
Καλυγόνω, v. a. vul. to shoe a horse.
Καλύγωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the shoeing of a horse.
Καλυγωτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a person who shoes horses, a farrier.
Κάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a lid, cover, cove, ring, veil, a cap.
Κάλυξ υκος, s. m. a cup, bowl, chalice button, a goblet, the communion cup, the cup of a flower, flower-cup, calyx, a bud.
Καλυπτήρ, ῆρος, s m. a cover, veil.
Καλυπτήριον, ου, s. n. a cover, a lid.
Καλύπτρα, ας, s. f. a covering, a veil.
Καλύπτω, v. a. to cover, conceal, hide, veil.
Κάλφας, α, s.m. (Turk.) chief apprentice, a man that serves in a shop, a shop. boy.

Καλῶ, έω, v. a. to, call, name, nominate, invite.
Καλώδιον, ου, s. n. small rope or cord, a cable.
Κάλως, ω, s. m. a cable, rope, cord.
Καλῶς, adv. well, fairly. Καλῶς ἔχω: I am well, καλῶς ἤλθετε, καλῶς ὡρίσατε, καλῶς ἐκοπιάσατε, καλῶς μου τον: you are welcome, καλῶς νὰ ἔλθητε, καλῶς νὰ ὁρίσητε: you will always be welcome. καλῶς τὰ ἐδέχθηκες: I congratulate you on receiving them, or for the arrival of.
Κάμα, ας, s. f. (Turk.) a kind of short and broad-bladed sword, a dirk.
Καμάκευμα, ατος, s. n. harpooning, darting fish.
Καμακεύω, v. a. to take fish with the dart, to dart, to harpoon.
Καμάκι, s. n. vul. a dart for fish, fish spear, harpoon.
Κάμαρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a room, chamber, cabin.
Καμάρα, ας, s. f. arch. πλθ,—αι. archway.
Καμάρι, s. n. vul. affectation, stateliness, pride, self complacency, a strut, strutting, airs, fuss.
Καμαριέρης, η, s n. (Ital.) a valet de chambre, a footman.
Καμαρόνω, v. n. to affect, strut, pride one's self, to look on, gaze, admire, enjoy the sight of, τί καμαρόνεις; πάρε ὅτι σοῦ δώσουν: why do you make so much ceremony? take what they give you, καμαρόνει τὰ παιδιά του: he looks with pride pleasure upon his children.
Καμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. affectation, strutting, giving one's self airs, a fuss, self complacency.
Καμαρωμένος, η, ον, ad. stately, strutting, self-admiring.
Καμαρωτά; adv. affectedly, in an arched manner.
Καμαρωτός, ή, όν, ad. arched, vaulted.
Καμαρότος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a cabin boy.
Καματερός, ή, όν, ad. laborious, industrious, καματερὴ ἡμέρα: a working day.
Καματερόν, οῦ, s. n. a ploughing (πλάουιγγ) ox.
Κάματος, ου, s. m. toil, labour, fatigue, weariness, (κέρδος) gain, profit.
Καμβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. canvass
Καμέλια, ας, s. f. (ἄνθος) camelia.
Καμηζόλα, ας, s. f. a jacket.
Καμήλα, ης, s. f. vul. a camel.
Καμηλάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a camel driver.
Καμηλήσιος, ία, ον, ad. camel, of camel.
Καμηλαύκι, s. n. vul. the cap of Greek priests.
Καμηλοπάρδαλις, εως, s. f. a camelopard, a giraffe.
Καμηλοποῦλι, s. n. vul. an ostrich (πρ. óstrij).
Κάμηλος, ου, s. f. a camel, τὸν κώνωπα διϋλύζει καὶ τὴν κάμηλον καταπίνει: (παροιμ.) he strains at a gnat (νἀτ) and swallows a camel
Κάμηλος, ου, s. m. cable.
Καμίνευσις, εως, s. f. melting ore.
Καμινεύω, v. a. to melt ore.
Καμίνι, s. n. vul. a furnace, forge. chimney.
Καμινιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. soot (πρ. sutt).
Καμινοκόρος, ου, s. m. a chimney sweeper.
Κάμινος, ου, s. n. a furnace.
Κάμμα, ατος, see καῦμα, etc. καύσιμον.
Καμμία, ας, pron. fem. of κανένας, no one (πρ. wun), some one, any one, καμμίανἡμέραν: some day, καμμιὰ ἡμέρα θὰ ἔλθω: I will come some day, καμμίαν φοράν: sometimes or never, (according to the tone or stress of the voice).
Καμμύω, v. a. to shut, close, the eyes.
Κάμνω, v. a. to do (doũ), to make, to form, κάμε ὅ,τι θέλεις ὅ,τι ὁρίζεις: do what you like, τοῦτο δὲν μοῦ κάμνει: that does not suit my purpose, τὸ ἴδιον μὲ κάμνει: it is all to me, σήμερον κάμνει κρύον: it is cold to day, κάμνει ζέστην: it is warm, τί νὰ κάμω: what must I do Khat shall I do? κάμνω δρόμον: I go on, I go on on, I advance, I make κάμνω καλά: I do well, κάμε καλὰ μὲ αὐτόν: see to it with him, arrange matters with him, κάμνω καλόν: I do good, κάμνω καλωσύνην: I do favour, κάμνω τὸν λωλόν: I play the fool, κάμνω τὸ ἴδιον, τὸ ὅμοιον: I return the same, κάμνω πλούσιον: I enrich, make one's fortune, κάμνω πλούτη: I get riches, κάμνω ἀγοράν: I make a purchase, κάμνω προσευχήν: I pray, I offer up prayers, κάμνω νάχα πῶς δὲν τὸ ξέ-

ρω: I feign not to know it, κάμνω τέλος: I finish, end, close, κάμνω τόπον: I have place, I make room, κάμνετε κόπον: you take trouble, you trouble yourself, take pains, κάμε ὑπομονήν: have patience.
Καμόνομαι, v. n. to dissemble, to feign (φέϊν), to sham, to pretend, to ripen, become ripe.
Καμός,οῦ, s.m. grief (gρῆιφ),affliction, sorrow.
Κάμπαλον,ου, vul. s. n. crust.
Καμπάνα, ας, s. f (Ital.) a bell.
Καμπανάκι, s. n. vul. little bell.
Καμπαναριόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. belfry,bell steeple.
Καμπανίζω, v. n. vul. to ring bells, to weigh (wέη).
Καμπανιστός,ή,όν, ad. sounding, sonorous.
Καμπανίτης, ου, e. m. (οἶνος) champagne (πρ. shampain).
Κάμπη, ης, s. f. caterpillar.
Καμπή, ῆς, s. f s. bending, flexion, curve, curvature.
Καμπήσιος,ία,ον, ad. of the field.
Κάμπια,ας, s.f.vul. the canker worm.
Κάμπιον,ου, s.n. exchange (ἐξ-chainj).
Κάμπος,ου, s.m. (Ital.) a field (φήιλd)
Καμπόσος, η,ον, ad. vul. some, considerable διὰ καμπόσον καιρόν:for some time, (in the plural), καμπόσοι ἄνθρωποι: some or several men, κάνει τόν καμπόσον: he assumes importance.
Καμπούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a hunch, a hump, a humpbacked woman.
Καμπούρης, η, s. m. vul. a humbacked, or hunchbacked man.
Καμπουριάζω, v. n. vul. to become humpbacked, to bend one's self, v. n. to warp.
Καμπούριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul.bending forward.
Καμπουρωτός,ή,όν,ad. curved, arched.
Καμπτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. flexion, angle, bending, turning goal.
Καμπτός, ή, όν, ad. bent. flexible.
Κάμπτω, v.a. to bend, to crook,turn, incline, humble, subdue, persuade.
Καμπυλόγραμμος,ον, ad. curvilinear.
Καμπύλος,η, ον. ad. curved, crooked, (ἐπιφάν.) convex.
Καμπυλότης, ητος, s. f. curvedness.
Καμτσί, ἰδὲ Καμτσίκι.
Καμτσιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Turk.) a lash, a blow with a whip.
Καμτσίκι,s.n.(Turk.) a whip, a lash.
Κάμφορα, ας, s. f. (Turk.) camphire, camphor.
Καμψάκης,ου, s.m. an oil vessel,cruet.
Κάμψις,εως, s.f. a bend, bending,turning.
Καμψός,ή,όν,ad. bent, arched.
Κάμωμα, ατος, s. n. ad. act, a deed fact.
Καμώνομαι, v. n. (προσποιοῦμαι) to dissemble,to feign (ὡριμάζω) to ripen.
Κἄν, for καί ἄν. at least, even if, though (δῶ).
Κάνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a cane, a reed, κάνα τουφεκίου, the barrel of a gun.
Κανακάρης,—Κανακάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. a caressed child, a darling, a pet.
Κανακεύω, v. a. to caress, dandle, fondle, coax, pet, wheedle.
Κανάκι, s. n. used in the plural, κανάκια : caresses.
Κανάλι, s. n. (Ital.) canal, a channel.
Καναπές, έ, s. m. (Turk.) a sofa.
Κανάρι,—Καναρίνι, s. n. vul. a canary bird.
Κανάτα, ας, s. f. vul. a jug.
Κανατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a potter.
Κανάτι, s. n. (Turk.) a shutter, a jug.
Κανδήλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a lamp or light (λάϊτ).
Κανδηλανάπτης,— Κανδηλάπτης, ου, s. m. vul. a lamp lighter (λάϊταρ).
Κανδηλέριον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a candlestick.
Κανδηλήθρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.)the socket of a lamp or of a candlestick.
Κανδήλιον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a lamp, a church lamp.
Κανδηλοσβέστης, ου, s. m. an extinguislsher.
Κάνδιτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) sugar candied.
Κάνείς, or κανένας, pron. nobody, (ἐρωτημ.) some or any one.
Κανέλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) cinnamon.
Κανελόλαδον. ου, s. n. oil of cinnamon.
Κανελόνερον,ου, s.n. cinnamon water.
Κανένας, καμμία, κανέν, or κανένα pron.def vul. no one, no person, nobody, μὲ κανένα τρόπον, in no way (τίς, κάποιος, ὅστις δήποτε, one some one, anyone, καμμίαν φοράν,

some time, χαμμίαν ἡμέραν, some day.
Κανθαρίς, ίδος, s. f. a beetle, cantharis.
Κάνθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Κανθός, οῦ, s. m. corner of the eye, fellow of the wheel.
Κανί, s. n. vul. the shin bone, the leg and thigh together.
Κάνιστρον, ου, s. n a hamper, pannier, basket.
Κάννα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a cane, a reed, τουφεκίου) the barrel of a gun.
Καναβάτσον, ου, s. n. vul. canvas.
Καννάβι, s. n. vul.— Κάνναβις, εως, s. f. hemp.
Καννάβόπανον, ου, s. n. canvas.
Καναβόσπορος, ου, s. m.— Καννάβοῦρι, s. n. vul. hemp. seed.
Κανονάρχης, ου, s. m. he who reads to the singers, prompter.
Καναρχῶ, έω, v. n. to read or dictate, read to the singer at church.
Κανόνας, see κανών.
Κανόνι, (Ital.) s. n. a cannon, great gun.
Κανονιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. firing or report of cannon, gun-shot.
Κανονίζω, v. a. to regulate, arrange, set in order, (ἅγιον) to canonize a saint.
Κανονικός, ή, όν, ad. canonical, lawful, regular, in order.
Κανονικῶς, adv. canonically, lawfully, regularly, orderly.
Κανονιοφόρος, ου, s. f. a gun-boat.
Κανονισμός, οῦ, s. m. regulation.
Κανονιστής, οῦ, s. m. regulator.
Κανονιστικός, ή, όν, ad. regulating, regulatory.
Κανονοβολισμός, οῦ, s. m firing of cannon, a cannonade, cannonading.
Κανονοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to fire cannon, v. a. (ἐν ἐχθρικῇ προσβολῇ) to bombard.
Κανονοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a field of artillery.
Κανονοστοιχία, ας, s f. battery.
Κανονοφόρος, ου, s. f. s. bomb ketch, gun boat.
Κάνουλα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. see κανοῦλι.
Κανοῦλι, (Ital.) s. n. a piece of cane cut between two joints, used for drawing liquid from a barrel, a tube, a syphon.
Κανοῦν, (έον=οῦν), s. n. a pannier, a basket.
Καντάρι, (Turk.) s. n a steel-yard, στατήρ, βάρος 100 λιτ. a cantar, a hundredweight (wéït).
Καντσελιέρης, see καγγελλάρης.
Καντήλα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a lamp at church, illumination light.
Καντῆλι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a lamp.
Καντηλέρι, ου, (Ital.) s n. a candlestick.
Καντηλήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. the socket of a lamp or candlestick.
Καντηλοσβύστης, ου, s. n. s. m. vul. extinguisher, (εἶδος μυίας) gadfly, dung-fly.
Κάντιον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) sugar candied, sugarcandy.
Καντιόνω, v. a. vul. to candy.
Καντίποτε, adv. almost nothing.
Καντιπστένειος, ον, ad. vul. worthless, good for nothing at all.
Καντοῦνι, ου, (Ital.) s. n· a street, an alley, an angle.
Κανών, όνος, s. m. a rule, (ἐκκλ.) cannon, measure, line, law, regulation, stantard : κανὼν τῆς πίστεως, rule or standard of faith : κανὼν διδόμενος ὑπὸ τοῦ πνευματικοῦ, penitence, (χάρακας) a ruler.
Κάπα, ας, s. f. a capot, a coarse shaggy cloak or blanket.
Κάπαλον, ου, s. n. vul, crust.
Καπάκι, ου, s n. (Turk.) a lid, a cover.
Καπαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. stewed meat.
Καπάντζα, ας, s. f. vul. a mouse trap.
Κάπαρη, ης, s. f. vul. caper.
Καπάρον, ου, s. n. an earnest (ùr-), what is paid on account.
Καπαρόνω, v. a. to give (gkiб)earnest.
Καπέλα, νος, (Ital.)s. f. a chapel.
Καπελάνος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a chaplain.
Καπελᾶς, ᾶ, (Ital.) s. m. a hatter.
Καπελιό, see καπηλεῖον.
Καπέλλον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a hat.
Καπετανάτον, ου, s n. Καπετανιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital.)the office of a captain, his troops.
Καπετάνος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a captain.
Καπηλικός, ή, όν, ad. gross, of a hukster or vintner, fraudulent, adulterated.
Κάπηλος, ου, s. m. a tavern-keeper.
Καπηλεῖον, ου, s. n. a tavern, public-house, cook's shop, eating - house,

Καπηλεύω,v. n.to keep a public house to huckster, exercise a petty retail, trade, to adulterate, to act like a quack.
Καπηλικῶς, adv. quackishly, craftily, coarsely, rudely.
Καπηλίς, ίδος, s. f. canteen-woman (γοῦμαν).
Καπιτανιά, (καπιτάνος) see καπετανιά, etc.
Καπιτὰν πασᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. captain pasha, admiral of the Turks.
Καπίστρι, ου, s. n. vul. a halter, bridle, restraint.
Καπιστρόνω, v. a. vul. to tie with a halter, to restrain.
Καπίστρωμα, ατος, s.n.vul. putting on the halter, restraining, restraint.
Καπιτάλι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. capital, funds.
Καπλαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. plated, overlaid.
Καπλατίζω, (Turk.) v. a. to plate, overlay, to cover, to line, to put in lining.
Καπλάτισμα, ατος, (Turk.) s. n. plating, overlaying, covering, lining
Καπνέμπορος,ου, s. m. a tobacco merchant, a tobacconist.
Καπνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. soot (πρ.sut.)
Καπνίζω, v. n. to smoke, raise smoke, v. a. to fumigate, to smoke a pipe, τὰ ἐκάπνισε : vulg. he departed, he eloped, he ran away, he bolted away,ἐκάπνισε τὰ μυαλιά του: he blew out his brains.
Καπνίλα, ας, s. f. vul. the smell of smoke.
Κάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. smoking, exposing to smoke, fumigation, τόπος διὰ κάπνισμα : smoking room,place for smoking.
Καπνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a smoker.
Καπνιστός,ή,όν, ad. smoked,fumigated.
Καπνιστόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. smoked fish, fish dried in smoke.
Καπνιτερός, ά, όν, ad. smoky.
Καπνοδόχη, ης, s. f. see καπνοδόχος.
Καπνοδόχος, ου, s. m. the funnel of a chimney.
Κάπνοκοπτήριον, ου, s. n. tobacco fabric.
Καπνοπώλης, οῦ, s. n. tobacconist.
Καπνός, οῦ, s. m. smoke, fume, καπνοί, ἀναθυμιάσεις : fumes, vapours, αὐτὸς ἔχει καπνούς : he is conceited, πίνω καπνόν : I smoke.
Καπνοσακούλα, ας, s. f. tobacco-bag.
Καπνώδης, ες, ad. smoking, smoky.
Κάποιος, α, ον, pron. some, some one, a certain.
Καπόνι, ου, s n. vul. capon.
Καπότα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a capot, great coat.
Κάποτε, adv. sometimes, at times.
Κάπου,adv. in some place,somewhere: κάπου, κάπου : from time to time, now and then, ἦλθε κάπου δέκα φοραῖς : he came about ten times.
Καπούλια, ας, s. f. vul. the rump or crupper.
Καποῦνι, ου, s. n. vul. a capon.
Καπουνίζω, v. a. vul. to reduce to a capon, to dub a cock.
Καπότον, ου, s. n. vul. a great coat, a cloak with hood, a capot.
Καπουσσῖνος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a capuchin friar.
Κάππα, ης,(Ital.)s. f. a capot, a thick hairy cloak of a peasant (πέζαντ), κάππα, the letter K.
Καππάκι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a lid or cover, a covering.
Καππακιάζω, v. a. vul. to cover, not to say, to suppress in speaking, conceal, to prevent being spread (σπρεd) abroad.
Καππάκιασμα,ατος,s,n.the act of covering, concealing, keeping secret.
Καππακόνω, see καππακιάζω.
Καππάκωμα, see καππάκιασμα,
Καππαριά, ᾶς, s,f.(βοτ.) a caper shrub or bush (boῦsh).
Κάππαρις, εως, s. f.(βοτ.) caper, a caper bush
Καππίστρι, s. n. vul. a halter.
Κάπρα,—Κάπραινα,ης, s.f. a wild sow.
Κάπρος, οῦρ s. m. a wild (wάιλd) boar.
Κάπως, adv. in some way, somehow, κάπως καλὸν εἶνε : it is pretty good.
Κάρα, ας, s. f. the skull, head, top.
Καραβάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little ship.
Καράβι, ου, s n.a ship.
Καραβιά, ᾶς, s. f. a ship load.
Καραβίδα,Καραβίς,ίδος, s. f.a crawfish.
Καραβιώτης, ου, s. m. vul. a sailor.
Καραβοκύρης, ου, s. m. vul master or captain of a ship, a shipper.
Καραβόπανον, ου, s. n. sail cloth, canvas.
Κάραβος, ου, s. m. a ship.
Καραβόσχοινον,ου, s. n. rope of a ship.

Καραβοτσακίζομαι, v. n. vul. to be shipwrecked.
Καραβοτσάκισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shipwreck.
Καραβοτσακισμένος, η, ον, ad. shipwrecked, (μεταφ.) poor, sorry, wretched.
Καραβοτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. a ship carpenter, ship builder.
Καραβοφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. loading a ship, the cargo of a ship.
Καραγάτσι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) an elm-tree.
Καραδοκία, ας, s. f. earnest expectation
Καραδοκῶ, έω, v, a. to expect earnestly.
Καρακάξα, ης, s. f. vul. a magpie.
Καραμάντουλα, ας, s. f. (ξεν.) lasting, calamanco.
Καραμέλλα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. burnt sugar.
Καραμοῦζα, ης, s. f. vul. corn-pipe, reed.
Καραμπατάκι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) plungeon, sea-diver.
Καραμπίνα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a carbine, a short gun, a rifle (ράϊφλ).
Καραμπινιά, ᾶς, (Ital.) s. f. the shot of a carbine.
Καραμπινιέρης, ου, (Ital.) s. m a carabineer, rifler (ράϊφλαρ).
Καραμπογιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Turk.) copperas, vitriol.
Καραντί, οῦ, s. n. swell (of the sea).
Καράτι, ου, s. n. vul. carat, the twenty fourth part of an ounce.
Καρατομία, ας, s. f. decapitation, beheading (bη-héd-).
Καρατομῶ, έω, v. a to behead decapitate.
Καρβάνι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a caravan.
Καρβέλι, ου, s. n. vul. a loaf of bread (bρέd).
Καρβουναρεῖον, ου, s. n. coal-store.
Καρβουνιάρης, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a coalman, coal heaver, collier, coal-merchant.
Καρβοῦνι, s. n. vul. coal, (ἕλκος, πληγή), a carbuncle.
Καρβουνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a burning coal, live coal.
Καρβουνιάζω, v. a. to blacken like charcoal.
Καρβουνιάρης, see Καρβουνάρης.
Κάρβουνον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. coal, charcoal, burning coal, live coal.
Καρβουνόνω, v. n. vul. to blacken with charcoal.
Καρβουνότοπος, ου, s. m. vul. a coal-pit, coal mine.
Κάργα, see Καλιακοῦδα.
Κάργα, adv. vul, pump a way, ἤ stop.
Κάρδαμον, ου, s. n. cress, water cress! nosewort.
Καρδάρα, ας, (Ital.) s. f.=καρδάρι, s.n. a wooden vessel, a bowl used by shepherds for milking their flocks a milkpail, a fourth part, a quarter.
Καρδέλι, s. n. (ὀρνιθ.) a goldfinch.
Καρδερίνα, ης, s. f. see καρδέλι.
Καρδία, ας, s. f. the heart (hάρτ), (θάρρος) courage (πρ. curraij), affection, mind, will, wish, good will, intention, (τὸ ἔνδον, ἡ πηγή) source (σῶμα) self, the core or inner part, μὲ καλὴν καρδίαν : with good will, with all the heart. μὲ κακὴν καρδίαν : with illwill, unwillingly, μὲ ὅλην τὴν καρδίαν, ἐξ ὅλης καρδίας : with all the heart, seriously, ἀπὸ καρδίας : cordially, μοῦ στέκεται εἰς τὴν καρδίαν : it weighs on my heart, καρδία μου, ψυχή μου : my dear, my love, εἶνε ὅλος καρδία : he is all heart, μοῦ ἔκαψε τὴν καρδίαν : he broke my heart, μοῦ ἔκοψε τὴν καρδίαν : he discouraged me, he deprived me of courage, ἐσὺ εἶσαι τά φύλλα τῆς καρδιᾶς μου : thou art the joy of my heart, ἡ καρδία τοῦ ξύλου, τοῦ δένδρου : the pith, core, heart of wood, of a tree, πόνος τῆς καρδίας : heart-ache (hαρτ-ἔϊκ).
Καρδιακά, adv. vul. cordially, freely, kindly, heartily.
Καρδιακός, ή, όν, ad. cordial, free, kind hearted, καρδιακὴ ἀγάπη : cordial love, cordiality, good will, heart, καρδιακὸν νόσημα : a disease of the heart.
Καρδιαλγής, ές, ad. subject to the heartburn, to spasms.
Καρδιαλγῶ, έω. v. n. to have spasms or heart-ache.
Καρδινάλης, η,—Καρδινάλιος, ου, s. m. a cardinal.
Καρδιογνώστης, ου, s. m. searcher of hearts (harts), he who knows the heart.
Καρδιοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. vul. the pit of the stomach (stum-μακ).
Καρδιόκτυπος, ου, ad. palpitation of the heart, (μεταφ.) anxiety.
Καρδιοκτυπῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to palpitate at the heart. (μεταφ.) to be anxious.

Καρδιολαχταρῶ, έω, v. a. to love tenderly-

Καρδιόπονος, ου, s.m. heart ache(αῖχ), pain of the heart.

Καρδιοσφάζω, v. a. vul. to wound or break (πρ. braῖx) the heart.

Καρδιοφλογίζω, v. a. vul, to aflict very much.

Καρδιοχούλιαρον,ου, s.n.vul.the breast-bone.

Καρδίτσα,ας,s.f. vul. an expression of tenderness, a little heart,καρδίτσα μου, ψυχή μου: my dear, my love, my life.

Κάρδοπος, ου. s. m. kneading-trough (πρ. nedding-truff),a wooden vessel.

Καρδούλα,ας, see καρδίτσα,

Καρέκλα, ας, s. f. (Ital·) a chair.

Καρεκλᾶς, καρεκλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a chair maker.

Καρηβαρία, ας, s.f. dizziness, stupor.

Καρηβαρικός, ή, όν, ad. dizzy, stupid.

Καρηβαρῶ, έω, v. n. to be dizzy, feel heaviness in the head.

Καρίδα, ας, s. f. vul, see καρίς,γαρίδα, a shrimp.

Καριδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a walnut tree.

Καρίδιον, ου, s. f. vul. a walnut.

Καρίνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) the keel of a ship.

Καρίς, ίδος, s. f. a shrimp.

Κάρκαδον, ου, s. n. vul. a crust,mushroom of a wick.

Καρκάσσι, s. n. (ξεν.) τὸ καρκάσσι διὰ ταῖς σαΐταις: a quiver for arrows, καρκάσσι τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου σώματος : carcass, skeleton.

Καρκινικός,ή, όν, ad. cancerous,crab-like.

Καρκινοβασία, ας, s, f. walking backwards, retrograding.

Καρκινοβατῶ, έω, v. n. to retrograde, go backwards.

Καρκινώδης ες, ad. (πληγὴ) cancerous.

Καρκῖνος,ου, s. m. a crab, (ἐργαλεῖον) pincers, nippers, καρκῖνος (τὸ ζώδιον) the sign cancer in the zodiac καρκῖνοι (στίχοι) palindromes.

Καρναβάλι, s. n. carnival.

Καρνάβαλος, ου, s, m. (νεολ.) the king of carnival.

Κάρναξι, adv. (Turk.) a pox on you ἤ may you break your neck.

Καρότσα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a carriage.

Καροτσιέρης, η, s,m. a coach-man.

Καροῦλι, s. n. vul, a pulley, bobbin.

Καρουλιαστός,ή,όν, ad. vul. wound up.

Καρούμπα,ης, s. f. (Ital.) a cornel berry, the pod of the carob - tree or locust.

Καρούμπι, s. n. vul. a cornel bush.

Καρουμπιά,ᾶς, s f.vul.the cornel tree.

Καρούτα,ας, s. f. vul. a grape vat.

Καρπερός, ά, όν, vul. ad. fruitful, fertile, bearing fruit.

Καρπέτα, ας, s.f. (Engl.) a carpet.

Κάρπη, ης, s. f. vul. the hellebore plant.

Καρπίζω,v.a. vul.to yield fruit, fructify.

Κάρπιμος, ον ad. fruitful, fertile.

Καρπογόνος,ον, ad. bearing, fruit.

Καρποδότης,ου, s.m. producing fruit.

Καρπολογῶ, έω, v. n. to collect, cull or gather fruit.

Καρπός, οῦ, s. m. fruit (φρούουτ) καρπός, or γέννημα τῆς ἀμπέλου : fruit of the vine, grapes, wine, καρπὸς τῆς κοιλίας : fruit of the womb (γούουμ) offspring, progeny.

Καρπότροφος,ον, ad. nourished or fed on fruit.

Καρποῦζι, s. n. (Turk.) water melon.

Καρποῦμαι, v. a· to reap the profit, derive profit, to enjoy.

Καρποφάγος,ον, ad. fruit-eater, fructivorous, devouring fruit.

Καρποφθόρος, ον, ad. destroying fruit.

Καρποφορία,ας, s. f. bearing or yielding fruit, fruitfulness, fertility.

Καρποφόρος, ον, ad. fruitful, fertile.

Καρποφορῶ, έω, v. n. to bear, or produce or bring forth fruit.

Καρποφύλαξ, ακος, s.m. a fruit guard.

Καρπώδης, ες, ad. fruitful, fruitlike.

Κάρπωμα, ατος, s. n. fruit, profit.

Καρπώσιμος,ον, ad. fruitful, fertile.

Κάρπωσις.εως s. f. enjoyment, fruit-gathering.

Καρπωτός, ή,όν, ad. embroidered with figures of fruit, fruitful, fecund.

Καρραγωγεύς, έως, s.n.(νεολ.) a carter.

Κάρρον, ου, s.n. (Ital.) a cart.

Καρρό. s. n. (χαρτοπαίγ.) diamond.

Καρσί, adv. (Turk.) opposite.

Καρσιλαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a sort of obscene dance of the Turks.

Καρσινός, ή, όν, ad. of the opposite side.

Καρτάλι, see καλάθι.

Καρτέρημα, ατος, s. n. Καρτέρησις,εως s.f. waiting,expectation,endurance.

Καρτέρι,s.n.vul. ambush, ambuscade.
Καρτερία,ας, s. f. continuance, perseverance, firmness. fortitude.
Καρτερικός,ή,όν, ad. continuing,persevering, patient.
Καρτερικῶς,adv.perseveringly,patiently.
Καρτερόρυθμος,ον, ad.inflexible in courage resolute, patient, forbearing.
Καρτερός, ά, όν, ad. enduring, vigorous, patient. persevering.
Καρτερόφρων,ονος, a . resolute.
Καρτεροψυχία,ας. s.f. constancy,firmness. perseverance. courage (πρ. couraij)
Καρτερόψυχος, ον, ad constant, firm, enduring, persevering,courageous, (πρ. curraijuss).
Καρτερῶ,έω, v. a. to wait for,expect. v. n. persevere, endure.
Κάρτον,ου, s. n. (Ital.) a quarter of an hour.
Καρτόνι,ου, s, n. thick paper, board.
Κάρτσα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a stocking.
Καρτσοδέτα, ας, s. f. vul. a garter.
Καρύα, ᾶς, s. f. walnut tree.
Καρυδάκι, s. n. vul. a small nut.
Καρυδένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. made of walnutwood.
Καρυδιά,ᾶς, s. f, vul. a walnut tree, nut tree, walnut wood
Καρύδιον, ου, s. n. walnut a nut, κα-ρύδι τοῦ ποδός: the angle bone, καρύδι τοῦ γόνατος. the cup of the knee, καρύδι τοῦ λαιμοῦ: the apple of the throat, κρέας τοῦ καρυδίου: a nut kernel.
Καρυδόλαδον, s.n. vul. oil of walnuts.
Καρυδότσωφλον,ου, s. n. Καρυδόφλουδα ας, s. f. vul. a walnut shell.
Καρυδόφυλλον, ου, s.n. a walnut leaf.
Καρύινος, η,ον. ad. of walnut.
Καρύκευμα,ατος,s.n. seasoning,sauce.
Καρυκόνω, v.a, vul.to mend stockings.
Καρυκεύω, v.a. to season, to sweeten
Καρύκη,ης, s. f. see καρύκευμα.
Καρυκοποιός, οῦ, s.m. a seasoner,confectioner,sauce maker.
Καρυκοποιῶ,έω, v, a. to make sauce.
Καρυοβαφής,ές, ad. nut. coloured (πρ. cúllurd) chestnut.
Καρυοθλάστης,ου, s.m. a nut-cracker.
Καρυοκατάκτης,ου. s.m. a nut-cracker
Κάρυο,ουν, s. n. a nut walnut.
Καρυοφύλλι,s. n. vul. a pink gilliflower, a clove (τουφέκι) a rifle.
Καρυόφυλλον, ου, s. n. vul. a clove.
Καρφάκι,ου, s.s. vul. a small nail.
Κάρφη, ης, s.f. dried straw of stalk.
Καρφιάδικον,ου, s,n. a nailer's shop.
Καρφιᾶς, ᾶ. s. m. vul. a nail maker, a nailer, nail seller.
Καρφίον, ου, s. n. a nail.
Καρφίς,ίδος, Καρφίτσα,ης, s.f. vul a pin.
Καρφοβελόνα, ης, s.f. a large pin.
Κορφοβέλονον, ου, s. n. vul a large needle.
Καρφόνω, v. a. vul. to nail fasten (φασν) with nails or pins.
Καρφοποιός,οῦ, s. m. nailer. nail maker.
Κάρφος,ους, s.n. any thing light,stubble. straw, a mote, a splinter.
Κάρφωμα ατος, s.n. nailing, pinning.
Καρφωτά, adv. being nailed pinned.
Καρφωτός, ή, όν, ad. nailed, fastened (φαςνd) with nails or pins.
Καρχαρίας, α, s. m. a shark.
Καρχαρόδους, οντος, s.m. saw-toothed prong-toothed.
Καρχηδών,ῶνος, s.f.(a precious stone) a chalcedony (χάλ-(,(ή πόλις) Garthage.
Καρχήσιον,ου, s.n.the top-mast.scuttle of a mast, sail-yard.
Κάρωσις, εως, s. f. stupor, lethargy, numbness.
Καρωτίδες,ων,s.f. pl. carotides.
Κασάπης,ηρ s. m. (Turk.) a butcher (boú-).
Κασέλλα. ας. s. f. (Ital.) a box, case, trunk.
Κασελλάκι, s. n. vul, a small box.
Κασελλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a box maker. trunk maker.
Κασία, ας, see κασσία, cassia.
Κασίδα, ασ, s. f. vul, scald, scurf on the head.
Κασιδιάζω, v.a. vul. to have a scald head.
Κασιδιάρης, η, ad. vul. scurfy, scald headed.
Κασκαβάλι, s.n. vul. a kind of cheese in mould (μῶλd).
Κασκαλίτσα, ας,sf.vul. a sort of herb.
Κάσσαρον, ου, s. n. (ξεν.) poop.
Κασσία, ας, s. f. cassia.
Κασσίδα, κασσίδης, see κασίδα,κασιδιάρης.
Κασσιέρης, see Ταμίας.

Κασσιτέρινος, η, ον, ad. pewter, of pewter.
Κασσιτερόνω, v. a. to tin, to solder, to pewter.
Κασσίτερος,ου, s. m. tin, pewter.
Κασσόνι,ου,,s. n. (Ital.) a large case or box.
Κασταλία, ας, s.f. the Castalian fountain, a celebrated fountain at Delphi sacred to the Muses.
Καστανέα,ας, s. f. a chestnut tree.
Καστανεών, ῶνος, s.m. chestnut grove.
Καστανός,ή, όν, ad. chestnut coloured (πρ. cullured), brown (βράουν).
Καστανομάλης, ες, ad. having chestnut coloured hair,brown haired.
Καστανομμάτης, ες, ad. vul. having chestnut coloured eyes, brown·
Κάστανον, ου' s. n. a chestnut (πρ. chessnut).
Καστανότσωφλον,ου, s. n. vul. the husk of a chestnut.
Καστανόχρους,ου, ad. chestnut coloured, brown.
Καστέλλι, s. n. (Ital). castle, a fort.
Καστίζω, v.a, to take in turn, tuck up a dress, petticoat, to contrive to sell a worthless article or to hand over a false coin.
Καστόριον, ου, s. n. a beaver.
Καστρινός, ήν, όν ad. vul. living in a castle.
Κάστρον, ου, s.n. (Ital.) castle (κασσλ) citadel, fortress.
Καστρότειχον, ου, s. n. castle wall
Κάστωρ, ορος, s. m. the beaver
Κατά, pron. (ἐναντίον) against, opposite, (with gen.) opposed to: κατὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, against God: (with acc.) κατά, according, according to, even with, agreeably to, conformably to, toward, κατὰ τὸ λέγειν ὅλων, according to what all say, as all say, κατὰ πῶς, as; according as, κατὰ ποῦ, towards where? whither? κατὰ τοῦτον τὸν καιρόν, at or about this time, κατὰ τὸ μέσον, in the middle, κατὰ τὸ Εὐαγγέλιον; according to the Gospel, κατὰ τὸν νόμον, according to the law, κατὰ φύσιν, according to nature, by nature, naturally, κατ' ἀρχάς, in the beginning, κατ' ἔτος, every year, yearly, κατὰ λέξιν, verbatim, word for word, κατὰ κράτος, largely, totally, by force, forcibly, καθ' ὑπερβολήν, excessively: κατὰ τύχην, by accident, by chance, κατὰ πάντα, in all things, in every respect, κατὰ μόνας, alone, κατὰ χάριν, as a favour, κατὰ γράμμα, literally.
Καταβαίνω, v. n. to descend, come down, as from a hill, or down strairs.
Καταβάλλω, v. a. to throw on the ground, throw down, knock down, lay down, depress, humble, tame, subdue, conquer, καταβάλλω κόπους, I take pains, I labour, καταβάλλω ποσά, to lay out sums.
Καταβαρύνω, v. a. to aggravate, oppress, burden, weary.
Καταβασανίζω, v. a· to torment, to torture, harass, jade.
Κατάβασις, εως, s. f. a descent,going down, coming down, declivity.
Καταβασκαίνω, v. a. to bewitch, to fascinate, to injure by the evil eye.
Καταβατόν, οῦ, see καταιβατόν,apage.
Καταβιβάζω, v. a. to take down, bring down, to depose, degrade, καταβιβάζω τὰς τιμὰς τῶν πραγμάτων, to lower the prices of articles.
Καταβίβασις, εως, s. f. Καταβιβασμός, οῦ, s. m. taking down, lowering, (μεταφ.) degradation.
Καταβιβρώσκω, v. n. to devour, consume, corrode.
Καταβόδιον, ου, s. n. vul. a good voyage.
Καταβοή, ῆς, s.f. a shout, an outcry, a cry against any one, hooting.
Καταβόθρα, ας, s. f, gulf, deep pit, (ἀκαρθασιῶν) sink, a receptacle of filth.
Καταβολάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a layer of a vine, a young vine, a plant of a vine.
Καταβολεύω, v. a. vul. to provide, to propagate vines.
Καταβολή, ῆς, s. f, the beginning, commencement, formation: ἀπὸ καταβολῆς κόσμου, from the creation of the world.
Καταβοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry out, cry against, to hoot.
Καταβρεκτήριον, ου, s. n. an irrigator, watering pot.

Κατάβρεξις, εως, s f. irrigation, watering.
Καταβρέχω, v. a. to water, rain upon, bedew, wet, irrigate.
Κατοβροχθίζω, v. a to devour, eat up.
Καταβρόχθισις, εως, s. f. devouring, eating up.
Κατάβρωσις, εως, s. f. devouring, eating.
Καταβυθίζω. v. a. to sink, plunge, dip.
Καταγαργαλίζω, v. a. to tickle much.
Καταγγελεύς, έως, s. m. a messenger, crier, herald.
Καταγγελία, ας, s. f. denunciation, denouncement, accusation.
Καταγγέλλω, v. a. to denounce, accuse.
Καταγέλαστος, η, ον, ad. ridiculous, laughable (λάφ·abl).
Καταγελῶ, άω. v. a. to ridicule, deride, laugh (λάφ) at, (ἀπατῶ) to deceive.
Καταγέλως, ωτος, s. m. ridicule, sport.
Καταγεμίζω, v. a. to fill up.
Καταγηράσκω v. n. to get very old.
Καταγῆς, adv. on the ground.
Καταγίνομαι, v. n. to busy one's self, be occupied, be employed about any thing, to apply one's self.
Καταγινώσκω, v. a. (διακρίνω) to perceive, (καταδικάζω) to condemn, (κατηγορῶ) accuse.
Καταγλυκαίνω, v. a. to entice, allure, to sweeten much.
Κατάγνωσις, εως s. f. condemnation, blame.
Κάταγμα, ατος, s. n. a fracture, breaking (πρ. braik-) of a bone.
Καταγοητεύω, v.a. to charm, bewitch, enchant, deceive (dησῆιб).
Κατάγομαι, v. n. to come from, descend from, originate from.
Καταγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a census, list, roll (ρῶλ), levy.
Καταγράφω, v. a. to inscribe, enrol, write down, register (mil) —ομαι, to enlist.
Καταγυμνόνω, v. a. to strip naked.
Καταγωγή, ῆς, s. f. descent, origin.
Καταγώγιον, ου, s. n. den, haunt, a haunting place, a place of resort.
Καταγωνίζομαι, v. a. to subdue in battle.
Καταδαμάζω, v. a. to bring under subjection, tame, subdue, break (πρ. braik), restrain, conquer: καταδαμάζω τὰ πάθη, I keep under or restrain the passions.
Καταδάμασις, εως, s. f. taming, subduing, breaking.
Καταδαμαστής. οῦ, s. m. a tamer, subduer.
Καταδαμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. subduing.
Καταδαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend lavishly, to lavish, squander.
Καταδεικνύω, v. a. to shew (πρ. shῶ) clearly, prove (προύουβ), demonstrate.
Καταδεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. condescending, courteous, affable.
Καταδεσμεύω, v. a. to bind down.
Καταδέχομαι, v. n. to condescend, to deign.
Κατάδηλος, ον, ad. very evident, quite clear, obvious.
Καταδίδω, v. a. to betray, inform against.
Καταδικάζω, v. a. to condemn, disapprove, blame.
Καταδικαστής, οῦ, s. m. a condemner.
Καταδικαστικός, ή, όν, ad. condemnatory
Καταδίκη, ης, s. f. condemnation, sentence passed against, penalty, punishnent: ἄξιος καταδίκης, worthy of condemnation: τόπος καταδίκης, gallows, place of execution.
Κατάδικος, ον, s. m. a convict, a criminal.
Καταδίνω, v. a. vul. to betray, inform against, tell against, lodge information against any one.
Καταδιψῶ, άω. v. n. to be very thirsty, to thirst greatly.
Καταδιώκω, v. a. to persecute, to molest, to hunt, to pursue, (ἐνώπιον τοῦ νόμου) prosecute.
Καταδίωξις, εως, s. f. persecution, molestation, (κυνήγημα) pursuit, (ποινική) prosecution.
Καταδολεσχῶ, έω, v. a. to prate or chatter against.
Καταδολιεύομαι, v. dep. to cheat, defraud.
Καταδοσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a giving up, betraying, treachery (τρέ-), treason.
Καταδότης, ου, s. m. a betrayer, traitor.
Καταδουλόνω, v. a. to subdue, to enslave.

Καταδούλωσις, εως, s. f. reducing to slavery, subjugation.
Καταδρομεύς, έως s. m. a privateer, pursuer, cruiser.
Καταδρομή, ῆς, s. f. persecution.
Καταδρομικός, ή, όν, ad. cruising, chasing, καταδρομικὸν πλοῖον, a cruiser.
Καταδυναστεία, ας, s. f. oppression, tyranny.
Καταδυναστευτικός ή, όν, ad. oppressive, tyrannous, tyrannical, despotic.
Καταδυναστεύω, v. a. to oppress, tyrannize, domineer over.
Κατάδυσις, εως, s. f. immersion, sinking.
Καταδύω, v. a. v. n. to plunge into, to immerse, sink, dive.
Καταζεύγω, v. a. to tie down, to yoke, to harness.
Κατάζευξις, εως, s. f. yoking, harnessing.
Καταζουλίζω, v. a. vul. to quash, bruise.
Καταθαμβῶ, έω, v. n. to dazzle, (ἐκπλήττω) amaze.
Καταθέλγω, v. a. to charm, delight (dηλάϊτ).
Κατάθεσις, εως, s. f. a deposition.
Καταθλίβω, v. a. to overwhelm, oppress, afflict.
Καταθλιπτικός, ή, όν, ad. oppressive.
Κατάθλιψις, εως, s. f. oppression, heaviness, (ψυχική) affliction.
Καταθλῶ, άω, v. a. to break down.
Καταθορυβῶ, έω, v. a. to disturb, to put in commotion agitate, trouble (πρόφ. trubl), alarm.
Καταθρηνῶ, έω, v. a. to bewail, lament.
Καταθύμιον, ου, s. n. a desire, wish, pleasure (πλέζιαρ).
Καταθύμιος, ον, ad. desirable, satisfactory.
Καταθυμωμένος, η, ον, ad. very angry, enraged.
Καταιβάζω, v. a. vul. to bring down, to let down, lower.
Καταιβαίνω, v. n. vul. to come down, descend.
Καταιβασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a rheum, cold in the head, cataract (πάθος, ἐντεροκήλη) hernia, prolapsus.
Καταιβατόν, οῦ, s. n. vul, a page of writing, etc.
Καταιγίς, ίδος, s. f. a storm, a hurricane.
Καταιματόνω, v. a. to imbrue or besmear with blood.
Καταινῶ, v. a. to consent, approve.
Καταισχύνη, ης, s. f. shame, disgrace.
Καταισχύνω, v. a. to shame, to disgrace.
Κατακάθημαι, v. n. to settle down, to sit a long time, (γεωλ.) to suffer depression.
Κατακαθίζω, v. a. to seat, settle, to cause to sit, bring down: αὐτὸ τὸ νερὸν εἶνε θολόν, πρέπει νὰ κατακαθίσῃ, this water is foul it must settle.
Κατακάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down, dregs, lee, sediment, the bottoms of liquids: κατακάθισμα τοῦ οὔρου, the sediment of urine, (γεωλ.) a depression.
Κατακαίω, v. a.—v. n. to burn, to burn up, burn down, to scorch.
Κατακαλύπτω, v. a. to cover, veil, conceal, cover up.
Κατάκαρδα, adv. vul. to the heart, to the quick, sincerely, cordially.
Κατακαρφόνω, v. a. to nail fast or nail all over.
Κατάκαυσις, εως, s. f. burning, consuming by fire, conflagration, incineration, (νεκροῦ) cremation.
Κατακαυχῶμαι, v. a. to glory or boast against.
Κατάκειμαι, v. a. to lie down, keep the bed.
Κατάκειτος, ον, ad. ying in ded, bedridden.
Κατακεκαυμένος, η, ον, part. pl. as ad. burntover, scorched, hot.
Κατακεντῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce, sting, prick, embroider all over.
Κατακεραυνῶ, όω, v. a. to strike with thunderbolt, fulminate, to thunder against.
Κατακερματίζω, v. a. to cut in pieces (πῆσιζ).
Κατακερματισμός, οῦ, s. m. cutting to pieces.
Κατακέφαλα, adv. headlong, on the head: ἔπεσε κατὰ κέφαλα, or μὲ τὸ κεφάλι κάτω, he fell on his head, fell headlong.
Κατακεφαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow on the head.

Κατακεφαλιάζω, v. a. to give a blow on the head.
Κατακηλῶ, έω, v. a. to enchant, charm.
Κατακηρῶ, όω, v. n. to cover with wax, enclose in wax.
Κατακίτρινος, ον, ad. quite yellow, ghastly pale.
Κατάκλειστος, ον, ad. shut up, entirely closed up hermetically.
Κατακλείω, v. a. to close up well, to block up.
Κατακλείς, s. f. lock, box, (μεταφ.) conclusion, end.
Κατακλέπτω, v. a. to rob completely, strip naked.
Κατακληροῦμαι, v. a. to receive by lot.
Κατακλίνω, v. a. to bend down, cause to recline, to lay down: κατακλίνομαι, to lie down.
Κατακλύζω, v. a. to deluge, flood (πρ. flud), overflow.
Κατακλυσμιαῖος, α, ον, ad. diluvian.
Κατακλυσμός, οῦ, s. n. deluge, flood (πρ. flud), inundation.
Κατακνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a mist, a fog.
Κατακνίζω, v. a. to twitch, itch, rub, scratch, provoke, satirize.
Κατακόβγω, v. a. vul. to cut in pieces.
Κατακοιμίζω, v.a. to cause to sleep, lull to sleep, put to sleep.
Κατακοιμῶμαι, v.m. to fall fast asleep.
Κατακοιτάμενος, η, ον, ad. vul. laid down, bed ridden.
Κατακοίτομαι, v.n. vul. to lie infirm, keep one's bed.
Κατάκοιτος, ον, ad. or s. m. lying in bed, bed ridden, infirm.
Κατακοκκινίζω, v. a. to blush deeply.
Κατακόκκινος, ον, ad. all red, very red, blu hing the deepest crimson.
Κατακομματιάζω, v.a. to cut or break in pieces, crumble, chop.
Κατακονδυλίζω, v. a. to cuff lustily, to box.
Κατάκοπος, ου, ad. very tired, fatigued (-tigd), exhausted, harassed.
Κατακόπτω, v. a. to cut in pieces, cut piece-meal.
Κατακόρυφος, ον, ad. culminating, high est (hάγεστ),—ν σημεῖον, the zenith.
Κατακόρως, adv. to one's fill, fully, quite, abundantly.
Κατακουράζω, v.a. to overtire, fatigue.
Κατακουρεύω, v. a. vul. to shear very close.
Κατακουρσεύω, v. a. vul. to pillage, ransack, prey upon.
Κατακοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, embellish, beautify.
Κατακράτησις, εως, s. f. withholding from, retention.
Κατακρατητής, οῦ, s. m. a witholder, retainer.
Κατακράτος, adv. entirely, wholly.
Κατακρατῶ, έω, v. a. to detain, keep. hold, with hold from.
Κατακραυγή, ῆς, s. f. an outcry, murmuring.
Κατακρεουργῶ, έω, v. a. to scarify, cut piece-meal.
Κατακρημνίζω, v. a. to demolish, ruin destroy, throw over a precipice, precipitate.
Κατακρήμνισις, εως, s. f. precipitating.
Κατακρήμνισμα, ατος, s. n. hurling down, (χημ.) a precipitate.
Κατάκρημνος, ον, ad. very steep, abrupt, craggy (-gκυ).
Κατακρίνω, v. a. to blame, criticise condemn, defame, speak ill of.
Κατάκρισις, εως, s. f. blaming, blame, condemnation.
Κατακριτής, οῦ, s. m. a blamer, condemner.
Κατακριτικός, ή, όν, ad. evil speaking, condemning, blaming.
Κατακριτέος, α, ον, ad. condemnable, blamable, reprobate.
Κατακροτῶ, έω, v. n. to make a rattling noise, to applaud.
Κατακρούω, v. n. to knock as at the door.
Κατακρύπτω, v.a. to hide, to conceal.
Κατακτείνω, v. a. to kill.
Κατάκτησις, εως, s. f. a conquest, an acquisition.
Κατακτητής, οῦ, s. m. a conqueror.
Κατακτῶμαι, v. a. to acquire, gain, conquer.
Κατακυλίω,—κατακυλῶ, άω, v. a. to roll (ρῶλ).
Κατακυρίευσις, εως, s. f. subduing, conquering, getting possession of (ποζέ-shun ον).
Κατακυριεύω, v.a. to subdue, conquer, get possession of.
Κατακύρωσις, εως, s. f. adjudication.
Κατακυρῶ, όω, v. a. to adjudge to.

Καταλαγιάζω, v. n. vul, settle down, clear.
Καταλακτίζω,v. a. to kick repeatedly.
Καταλαλητής, οῦ, s. m. an evil speaker, a defamer, calumniator, a slanderer, an informer.
Καταλαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. defamation, calumny, slander.
Κατάλαλος, ου, s. m. a defamer, calumniator, slanderer, informer.
Καταλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to detract from, defame, speak evil of, calumniate, slander.
Καταλαμβάνομαι, see καταλαμβάνω.
Καταλαμβάνω, v. a. to understand, comprehend.(συλλαμβάνω) to seize, to take, to overtake,—ομαι, to be seized, be overtaken, δός του νὰ καταλάβῃ: give him to understand, τί ἐκατάλαβες ἀπὸ αὐτό: of what avail has it been to you?
Καταλάμπω, v. a. to shine out, shine forth, be resplendent.
Καταλασπόνω, v. a vul. to bespatter with dirt, to splash with mud.
Καταλέγω, v. a. to lay down, put on a list, enlinst.
Καταλείπω, v. a. to leave, to leave behind, forsake.
Κατάλειμμα, ατος, s n. a remnant.
Κατάλειψις, εως, s. f. abandonment.
Καταλείφω, v. a. to anoint, besmear.
Καταλεπτῶς, adv. minutely, particularly.
Κατάλευκος. ον, ad. quite white, very white, white as snow.
Καταλήγω, v. n. to end. terminate.
Καταπληκτικός,ή. όν, ad. ending, terminating,(ἐν μετρικ.) catalectic.
Κατάληξις, εως, s, f. termination.
Καταληπτός,ή, όν. ad.comprehensible, intelligible, conceivable (-σῆιϐ-).
Καταληπτῶς, adv. intelligibly.
Κατάληψις, εως, s. f. comprehension, understanding, (κατάσχεσις) seizure (σῆιζιαρ), occupying, (ἡ νόσος) catalepsy.
Καταλιανίζω, v. a. to mince, chop small.
Καταλιθάζω, v. a. to stone, to pelt, to overwhelm with stones.
Καταλιθοβολῶ, see καταλιθάζω.
Κατάλιθος, ον, ad. full of stones, inlaid with precious stones.
Καταλιμπάνω, v. a. to abandon, forsake, pass over.
Καταλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. a treaty of peace, reconciliation, atonement.
Καταλλαγιάζω, v. a. vul. to calm (κάαμ), quiet, appease,to settle down.
Καταλλάσσω, v. a. to change (πρ. chainj), alter, reconcile.
Καταλλάττομαι,v. n.to be reconciled.
Κατάλληλος, ον, ad. convenient, appropriate,agreeing, suitable, well-adapted.
Καταλληλότης, ητος, s. f. convenience, propriety.
Καταλογίζομαι, v. a. to impute. consider, reckon.
Καταλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. imputation.
Κατάλογος, ου, s. m. a catalogue, register, list, περνῶ εἰς τὸν κατάλογον: I enter into the catalogue, put on the list.
Κατάλοιπον, ου, s. n. a remainder, remnant.
Κατάλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining, left, rest.
Κατάλυμα,ατος, s. n. a lodging place.
Καταλυματίας, ου, s. m. a quarter-master.
Καταλυπημένος, η, ον, ad. vul. much afflicted, grieved, very sorry.
Καταλυπῶ, έω, v. n. to grieve afflict.
Κατάλυσις, εως, s. f. the wearing out of clothes, (κατάργησις, καταστροφή) dissolution, abolition, κατάλυσις τῆς νηστείας: the breaking of lent, end of fasting.
Καταλύω, v. a. to abolish, destroy (ἐνδύματα) wear out one's clothes, (κατοικῶ) take up lodging for a period, καταλύω, τρώγω κρέας: I break the lent, eat flesh meat during or after lent.
Καταλῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to use out, wear out, spend, dissipate.
Καταμαγεύω,v. a.to bewitch, enchant, charm.
Καταμαραίνω, v. a. to wither, dry, blight (βλάϊτ), blast.
Καταμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to bear witnes against, accuse, arraign.
Καταμαστίζω v. a. to scourge (πρ. scurj), to lash, to whip thoroughly (θúrro-λυ).
Κατάματα, adv. looking fixedly, right into the face.
Καταμαυρίζω, v. a. to blacken thoroughly (θúrro λυ).

Κατάμαυρος, ον, ad. vul. quite black, very black.
Καταμεσήμερα, adv. vul. precisely at noon, at mid day.
Καταμεσῆς, adv. vul. right in the middle.
Καταμέτρησις, εως, s. f. measuring, measurement, mensuration, gauging πρ. gaij-).
Καταμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure (μέζιαρ), gauge (gaij).
Καταμήνια, s. n. pl. catamenia, menstrual discharges.
Καταμήνυσις, εως, s. f. denunciation.
Καταμηνύω, v. a to denounce, to inform against, to report.
Καταμόνας, adv. alone, aside, privately.
Καταμόναχος, ον, Κατάμονος, ον, ad vul. quite alone, all alone.
Κατάμουτρα, adv. vul. right on the face.
Καταναγκάζω, v. a. to force, to compel, constrain, oblige.
Καταναγκαστικός, ή, όν, ad. compulsive, compulsory, coercive, obligatory.
Καταναγκαστικῶς, adv. forcibly, by force.
Καταναλίσκω, v a. to spend, lay out, consume, devour
Καταναλώσιμος, ον, ad that can be spent or consumed, consumable.
Κατανάλωσις, εως, s. f. expense, expenditure (chur), consuming, consumption, waste (waΐστ).
Καταναλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a spender, a consumer.
Καταναλωτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to consuming or consumption.
Κατανέμω, v. a. to distribute.
Κατάνευσις, εως, s. f. nodding assent, consent.
Κατανεύω, v. a. to nod assent, to assent, consent.
Κατανόησις, εως, s. f. understanding, comprehesion, conception, perception.
Κατανομή, ῆς, s. f. distribution.
Κατανοῶ, έω, v. n. to understand fully, comprehend, perceive.
Κατάντης, ες, ad. steep, sloping downwards.
Κατααντιά, ᾶς, s. f. situation, state, plight (πλάϊτ).
Κατάντικρυ, adv. right (ράϊτ) opposite.
Καταντῶ, άω, v. n. to become, to come to, to be reduced to, ἰδὲ πῶς κατήντησε, see how low he is fallen, what misery he has been reduced to: ἀπό λόγους κατήντησαν εἰς ξύλον, from words they came to blows: κατήντησε νὰ τοῦ εἰπῇ ὅτι, he went so far as to tell him that: κατήντησεν ὁ λόγος περὶ πολιτικῶν, the conversation turned on politics.
Κατανυκτικός, ή, όν, ad. touching, affecting.
Κατάνυξις, εως, s. f. piercing of the heart, compunction, a feeling of piety and devotion, contrition.
Κατανύσσω, v. a. to touch, to move, to fill with compuction, with contrition, affect the heart.
Καταξεσχίζω, v. a. vul. to tear in pieces (πῆισιζ), lacerate.
Καταξηραίνω, v.a. to dry up, to parch.
Κατάξηρος, ον, ad. dried up, parched, perfectly dry.
Καταπακτή, ῆς, s. f. a trap.
Καταπάνω, adv. down upon, right upon.
Καταπάτησις, εως, s. f. treading under foot, transgression, violation.
Καταπάτι, ου, s. n. vul. sediment. dregs, lee.
Καταπατῶ, έω, v. n. to tread (τρεd) under foot, trample upon. to crush, (παραβαίνω) to violate, transgress.
Κατάπαυσις, εως, s. f. ceasing, cessation, discontinuance.
Καταπαύω, v. a. v. n. to cease (σῆις) or make one cease, to stop.
Καταπείθω, v. a. to persuade, convince, induce, determine.
Καταπειστικός, ή, όν, ad. persuasive, inducing.
Καταπέμπω, v. a. to send down.
Καταπέτασμα, ατος, ad. a veil, a curtain.
Καταπιάνω, v. a. vul. to baste (πρ. bayst), sew imperfectly, stitch hastily, (βοηθῶ) to lend a hand, (ἀρχίζω) to set to work, (ἐπιχειρῶ) to undertake.
Καταπιέζω, v. a. to oppress, tyrannize.
Καταπίεσις, εως, s. f. oppression.
Καταπιεστικός, ή, όν, ad. oppressive, tyrannical.
Καταπίνω, v. a. to swallow, devour, drink, absorb.

Καταπίπτω, v. n. to fall down, to fall from an eminence: ὁ ἄνεμος κατέπεσε, the wind has ceased (σῆιστ).
Καταπίστευμα, ατος, s. n. a trust, fideicommissum.
Καταπιστευματοδόχος, ου, s. m. a trustee.
Καταπλακόνω, v. a. to cover, to lie or fall upon, to crush, to overwhelm, overrun, to overtake.
Καταπλανῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive, cheat, impose on, seduce.
Κατάπλασμα, ατος, s. n. a plaster.
Καταπλεονεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to profit by covetousness.
Καταπλέω, v. n. to sail into harbour, sail to land.
Καταπληγόνω, v. a. to cover with wounds.
Καταπληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. astonishing, amazing, astounding, terrific alarming.
Καταπλήττω, v. a to strike with wonder, throw into consternation, astonish, amaze, confound.
Κατάπλους, ου, s. m. sailing down, sailing into port, return of a fleet, arrival.
Καταπλουτίζω, v. a. to enrich greatly, bestow much wealth (wελθ).
Καταπλουτῶ, έω, v. n. to become very rich, acquire an immense fortune.
Καταπνίγω, v. a. to suffocate, smother.
Κατάπνιξις, εως, s. f. suffocation.
Καταπόδι, vul.— Καταπόδας, adv. after, in the track.
Καταπολέμησις, εως, s. f. vanquishing, conquering, defeating, (καταφορά, ἐναντίωσις) strong opposition.
Καταπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to fight against, defeat, rout, vanquish, quell.
Καταπόνεμα, ατος, s. n. subduing, vanquishing, conquering, beating.
Κατάπονος, ον, ad. exhausted by labour.
Καταποντίζω, v. a. to plunge, drown, inundate, immerse.—ομαι, to sink, to founder.
Καταποντισμός, οῦ, s. m. plunging, immersion, sinking, foundering.
Καταποντιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sinker, plunger.
Καταπονῶ, έω, v. a. to overpower, beat, vanquish, subdue, oppress.
Καταπόρνευσις, εως, s. f. prostitution.
Καταπορνεύω, v. a. to prostitute.
Καταπότιον, ου, s. n. a pill.
Καταποῦ, adv. vul. whereas, as much as.
Καταπράϋνσις, εως, s. f. calming, appeasing, quieting.
Καταπραϋντικός, ή, όν, ad that calms (κάαμζ), quieting, that appeases, calming, appeasing.
Καταπραΰνω, v. a. to calm (κάαμ), quiet, mitigate, appease.
Καταπτήσσω, v. n. to be afraid, to dread (dρεd), cringe.
Καταπτοῶ, έω, v. a. to intimidate, to frighten (φρϊτν).
Καταπτύω, v. to spit at, to despise sovereignly (-ρενλυ).
Κατάπτωσις, εως, s. f. a downfall, falling in, falling down, prostration.
Καταπτωχεύω, v. a. to render poor, impoverish, v. n. to become very poor.
Κατάπυκνος, ον, ad. very thick, very dense.
Κατάπυρος, ον, ad. torrid, burning.
Καταπῶς, adv. vul. how that, as, in the way that.
Κατάρα, ας, s. f. a curse, imprecation.
Καταράκτης, ου. see καταρράκτης.
Κατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed, accursed.
Κατάργησις, εως, s f. abolition.
Κατάργυρος, ον, ad. silvered, all silver, rich.
Καταργῶ, έω, v. a. to abolish, prohibit, cancel, subvert, nullify.
Καταρημάζω, v. a. to desolate, devastate, destroy, ransack.
Καταρράκτης, ου, s. m. a cataract, cascade, waterfall, a trap door.
Καταρρέω, v. n. to flow or run down, (ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς) fall into decay, crumble down, sink in, sink down.
Καταρηοῦμαι, see Καταρῶμαι.
Κατάρριζος, ον, ad. at. from, or by the root.
Καταρρίπτω, v. a. to cast or throw down, to overthrow.
Καταρροή, ῆς, s. f. catarrh, rheum, defluxion, a cold, (ροὴ πρὸς τὰ κάτω) influx, torrent, flowing.
Καταρροΐζομαι v. n. to catch a cold.
Καταρροϊκός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a cold, to a rheum.

Καταρρους, ου, see Καταρροή.
Καταρροφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb entirely, swallow down, swallow up.
Κατάρρυτος, ον, ad. well watered, flooded (πρ. fludded).
Κατάρτι, s.n. vul. the mast of a ship.
Καταρτίζω, v. a. to arrange, set, fit up, complete, make up.
Καταρτισμός, οῦ, s. m. setting, fitting out completion.
Καταρτοθήκη, ης, s. f. vul. the socket of a mast.
Καταρχάς, adv. at first, in the beginning.
Κατάρχομαι, v. a. to begin, to commence.
Καταρῶμαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate
Κατάσαρκα, adv. on the flesh, next to the skin.
Κατασβεννύω, v. a. to extinguish, put out, quench completely.
Κατασβύνω. see κατασβεννύω.
Κατασείω, v. a. to shake, brandish.
Κατασιγάζω, v. a. to appease, calm (κάαμ), quiet, silence.
Κατασκάπτω, v. n. to dig, excavate, destroy, raze to the ground
Κατασκατόνω, v. a. to dirty, to befoul.
Κατασκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. befouling.
Κατασκαφή, ῆς, s. f. excavation, overturning, demolishing, razing to the ground.
Κατασκεδάζω, v. n. to scatter, dissipate.
Κατασκέδασις, εως, s. f. dispersion, scattering.
Κατασκεπάζω, v. n. to cover over, defend, protect.
Κατασκέπαστος, ον, ad. completely covered.
Κατασκευάζω, v. a. to build, construct, form, make, fashion, to contrive, to plot.
Κατασκεύασμα, ατος, s. n. construction, preparing a contrivance, a plot.
Κατασκευαστής, οῦ, s. m. a preparer, provider, constructor.
Κατασκευαστός, ή, όν, ad prepared, made, formed, that may be made.
Κατασκευή, ῆς, s. f. construction, building, making, make, formation.
Κατασκηνόνω, v. n. to pitch one's tent, to lodge, sojourn.
Κατασκήνωμα, ατος, s. n.—Κατασκήνωσις, εως, s. f. lodging, pitching a tent.
Κατασκιάζω, v. a. to overshadow, cover over with shade.
Κατάσκιος, ον, ad. shady, shadowy.
Κατασκοπεία, ας, s. f. spying, the work or occupation of a spy, espionage.
Κατασκόπευσις, εως, s. f. spying.
Κατάσκοπος, ου, s. m. a spy, scout.
Κατασκοπεύω, v. a. to spy, examine.
Κατασκορπίζω, v. a. to scatter about.
Κατασκοτόνω, v. a. vul. to worry, kill: κατασκοτόνω μὲ ταῖς ξυλιαῖς, I cudgel, I beat thoroughly (θύrro-λυ), give a good thrashing.—ομαι, to labour hard.
Κατασοφίζομαι, v. m. to beat, to silence by sophisms.
Κατασπάζομαι, v a. to salute, kiss, embrace tenderly.
Κατασπαράττω, v. a. to tear, rend, lacerate.
Κατάσπαρτος, ον, ad. bestrewed (bητρῶed) sown all over.
Κατασπαταλῶ, άω, v. a. to lavish, squander, spend in debauchery.
Κατασπεύδω, v. a. to hasten (haissn) accelerate.
Κατάσπευσις, εως, s. f. hurry, acceleration, hastening (πρ. haissning).
Κάτασπρος, ον, ad. vul. all white, very white.
Καταστάζω, v. n. to drop down, to drip.
Καταστaίνω, v. a. vul. to constitute, appoint, establish, render, make.
Καταστάλαγμα, ατος, s.n distillation, filtering. the sediment or deposition of fluids.
Κατασταλάζω, v. n. v. a. to settle distill, filter, drop, (ἐπὶ ἡλικίας) to attain maturity, to be sedate.
Καταστάλαξις, εως, s f. filtering, distillation.
Κατάστασις, εως, s. f. state, condition, situation, plight, ἡ κατάστασις τῶν πραγμάτων, the state of affairs state of things, αἱ καταστάσεις πρὸς πληρωμήν, returns, account, list, note for payment of salaries of expenses: fortune wealth, property, κατάστασις τοῦ ὑπηκόου, condition of the subject: κρίσιμος κατάστασις, a critical state or situation.

Καταστατικός, ή, όν, ad. that which exhibits the state of affairs: τὸ καταστατικὸν τῆς ἑταιρίας, the statutes of the association, of the company.
Καταστατόν, οῦ, s. n. starch.
Κατάστεγνος, ον, ad. dried, very dry.
Καταστέκει, v. imp. vul. to cost, to be worth.
Καταστέλλω, v. a. to check, repress. restrain
Κατάστενον, ου, s. n. straits.
Κατάστενος, ον, ad. very narrow.
Κατάστερος, ον, ad. starry, studded with stars.
Κατάστημα, ατος, s. n. establishment, store, shop, magazine, ἐμπορικὸν κατάστημα, a commercial house, ἐκπαιδευτήριον, institution, institute.
Καταστήνω, see καταστaίνω.
Καταστίζω, v. a. to spot, to dot, τὸ σῶμα to tatoo.
Κατάστικτος, ον, ad. spotted all over, tatooed
Καταστιχάριος, ου, s. m. vul the clerk who keeps the books of a commercial house, book keeper.
Καταστιχογραφία, ας, s. f. book-keeping.
Κατάστιχον, ου, s. n. register: list: a book of accounts, business book, τὸ μέγα κατάστιχον ἢ βιβλίον, the ledger, τὸ καθημερινόν—, the journal, τοῦ ταμείου, the cash-book, τὸ τῶν συναλλαγματικῶν, the bill-book, κτλ., τὸ περνῶ εἰς τὸ κατάστιχον, I enter it into the books: σ' ἔχει εἰς τοῦ διαβόλου τὰ κατάστιχα, he has the worst opinion of you.
Καταστολίζω, v. a. to adorn, decorate, to deck all over.
Καταστρατηγῶ, έω, v. a. to deceive by stratagems.
Καταστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to encamp.
Καταστρέφω, v. a. to destroy, subvert, overthrow, ruin, to pervert.
Καταστρόνω, v. a. to cover, distend, spread over, strew (στρῶο), (κατάστιχα) write out accounts, register.
Καταστροφεύς, έως, s. n. a destroyer.
Καταστροφή, ῆς, s. f. destruction, overthrow (-θρῶ), ruin, catastrophe (-φη).
Κατάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. the deck of a ship.
Κατασυντρίβω, v. a. to break (πρ. braik) to pieces, shatter, smash.
Κατασφάζω, v. a. to slay, slaughter (πρ. slotter), kill with the sword, massacre.
Κατασφαλίζω, see κατασφαλῶ.
Κατασφάλισις, εως, s. f.—κατασφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. closing on every side, the act of closing well.
Κατασφαλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to close well, secure on every side, shut close, make fast or secure.
Κατασχέσιμος. ον, ad. seizable.
Κατάσχεσις, εως, s. f. a seizure (σῆιζιαρ).
Κατασχίζω, v. a. to tear in pieces (πῆισιζ), rend, split, cleave.
Κατάταξις, εως, s. f. arrangement, classification, setting in order.
Κατατάσσω—κατατάττω, v. n. to place in the number, put in order, arrange.
Κατασχετήριον, ου, s. n. execution upon a judgment, a summons for seizure.
Κατάσχω, v. a. (vul.) to seize upon goods.
Κατατέμνω, v. a. to cut in pieces (πῆισιζ), cut asunder.
Κατατήκω, v. a. to melt,—ομαι, to pine, repine.
Κατατίθημι, v. a. to lay down, depose, deposit.
Κατατομή, ῆς, s. f. cutting asunder or in pieces, division, (τοῦ προσώπου) profile.
Κατατόξευσις, εως, s. f. shooting.
Κατατοξεύω, v. a. to shoot, to pierce with arrows.
Κατατόπι, s. n. vul. closet, recess, secret place, hiding-place, lurking hole, an apartment of a house: ἠξεύρει ὅλα τὰ κατατόπια τούτου τοῦ σπητιοῦ, he knows all the secret corners in this house.
Κατατοπίζω, v. a. to localize, make local,—ομαι, to become familiar with a place, to know its cardinal points.
Κατατρεγμός, οῦ, s, m. vul. persecution.
Κατατρέχω, v. a. to persecute: pursue.
Κατατρίβω, v. a. to rub much, wear

down: κατατρίβει τὸν καιρόν του εἰς μηδαμινὰς ἀσχολίας, he spends his time in trifling occupations.
Κατατρομάζω, v. a. to alarm, to frighten (φράϊτν) much.
Κατατροπόνω,—κατατροπῶ, όω, v. a.to discomfit, rout, defeat, vanquish.
Κατατρόπωσις, εως, s. f. overthrow, defeat, discomfiture.
Κατατροπῶ, άω, v. a. to make holes in, bore, perforate.
Κατατρύχω, v. a. to torture, worry, harass.
Κατατρώγω, v. a. to devour, to gnaw (πρ. nau) to nimble (νίμλ), corrode.
Κατατυραννῶ, έω, v. a. to tyrannize over, to oppress.
Καταφαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a glutton, a gormand.
Καταφαγόνω, v. a. vul. to corrode, wear out.
Καταφάγω, subj. aor. of κατατρώγω, to devour, consume, corrode.
Καταφαίνω, v. a. to make appear, display, show, declare.
Καταφανής, ές, ad. evident, manifest, plain.
Καταφανῶς, adv. evidently, manifestly.
Καταφαρμακεύω, v. a. to poison.
Κατάφασις, εως, s.f. affirmafion, assent.
Καταφάσκω, v. a. to affirm, assent.
Καταφατικός, ή, όν, ad. affirmative.
Καταφατικῶς, adv. affirmatively.
Καταφέρω, v. a. to bring down, lower, precipitate, strike: (καταπείθω) prevail upon, induce, (κατορθόνω) accomplish, succeed in: τοῦ ἐκατάφερα μιά, I dealt him a blow, τοῦ ἐκατάφερα μιὰ δουλειά, I played him a trick.
Καταφέρομαι, v. n. to inveigh (ινδέϊ) against, persecute.
Καταφεύγω, v. a. to fly to, seek refuge in, have recourse to.
Καταφθάνω, v. a. to surprise, overtake.
Καταφθείρω, v. a. to corrupt, ruin, destroy, to squander.
Καταφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss, cover with kisses.
Καταφλέγω, v.a. to inflame, burn down.
Κατάφλεξις, εως, s. f. conflagration.
Καταφλογίζω, v. a. to burn, inflame.
Καταφλυαρῶ, έω, v. n. to talk idly, prate, talk nonsense.
Καταφοβίζω, see καταφοβῶ.
Καταφοβῶ, έω, v. a. to alarm, frighten (φράϊτν), terrify.
Καταφορά, ᾶς, s. f. (κατάβασις) a descent, (καταδρομή) persecution, animosity.
Καταφορτώνω, v. a. to overburden, overload.
Κατάφραγμα, ατος, s. n. fortification, defence, deck.
Κατάφρακτος, ον, ad. fortified, defended, in full armour.
Καταφράσσω, v. a. to fortify, secure, barricade.
Καταφρόνημα, ατος, s. n.—Καταφρόνησις, εως, s. f. disdain, scorn, despite, contempt.
Καταφρονητής, οῦ, s. m. a despiser, scorner, disdainer, condemner.
Καταφρονητικός, ή, όν, ad. despising, disdainful, scornful.
Καταφρονιάρης, η, s. m. vul. see καταφρονητής.
Καταφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to despise, disdain. condemn, scorn.
Καταφατῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to spit all over, fill with spittle.
Καταφυγή, ῆς, s. f.—Καταφύγιον, ου, s. n. refuge, place of safety, asylum, selfexile, retreat.
Καταφυτεύω, v. a. to plant all over.
Κατάφυτος, ον, ad. planted all over.
Κατάφωρος, ον, ad. detected, taken in the very act.
Κατάφωτος, ον, ad· splendidly illuminated.
Καταχαίρομαι, v, n. to rejoice.
Καταχάλασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, destruction, demolition.
Καταχαλκόνω, v. a. to cover with brass, braze over.
Καταχαλῶ, άω, v. a. vul, to spoil, to ruin, destroy, demolish.
Κατάχαμα, adv. vul. on the ground, down, on the floor.
Καταχέζω, v.a. to void the excrements abundantly, to shit.
Καταχειροτονῶ, έω, v.a. to vote against.
Καταχερίζω,—Καταχερνῶ,—Καταχερῶ v. a. vul. to begin, commence, undertake, use violence, lay hands on.
Καταχέω, v, a. to perfuse, pour down
Καταχθόνιος, ον, ad. infernal, τὰ καταχθόνια: the infernal region.
Καταχνιᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a fog, a mist, a cloud.
Καταχνιάζω, v. a. to cover with a fog.

Καταχόνω, v.a. to hide under ground, bury (béρυ).
Καταχρεόνομαι, v.n. to run into debt.
Κατάχρεως, ων, ad. oppressed with debt, over head and ears in debt,
Καταχρεωστῶ, έω, v. n. to be much in debt.
Κατάχρησις, εως, s. f. abuse (abius), abuse of words, catachresis (κατάχρηζις).
Καταχρηστικός, ή, όν, ad. abusive.
Καταχρηστικῶς, adv. abusively.
Καταχρυσόνω, v. a. to gild (guiλd), to overlay with gold.
Καταχρῶμαι, v. a. v. n. to abuse, make a bad use (γιοὺς) of, use (γιοὺζ) immoderately, squander, (κλέπτω) pilfer, purloin.
Κατάχυσις, εως, s.f. effusion, pouring over.
Καταχωνεύω, v. a. to digest entirely.
Καταχωνιάζω, v. a. to put under the ground, cover with earth, bury, conceal, (κατατρώγω καταπίνω) to devour.
Καταχωρίζω, v.a. to insert, to deposit.
Καταχώρισις, εως, s. f. insertion.
Καταχωριστικά, ῶν, n. pl. what is paid for inserting, for publishing through (θροῦ) a newspaper.
Κατάχωσμα, ατος, s.n. covering under ground, hiding.
Καταψεύδομαι, v. a. to calumniate, lie against, tell falsehoods.
Καταψηφίζω, v. a. to vote against.
Καταψήφισις, εως, s.f. voting against.
Καταψηκτικός, ή, όν, ad. cooling, refreshing, refrigerant.
Κατάψυξις. εως, s. f. refreshing, refreshment, cooling, coolnes.
Κατάψυχρος, ον, s.m. very cold, freezing.
Καταψύχω, v. a. to cool, refresh.
Κατέβην. aor. of καταβαίνω, to descend.
Κατεδαφίζω, v.a. to demolish, destroy, pull down, overturn, raze.
Κατεδάφισις, εως, sf. demolition, razing.
Κατεδαφιστής, οῦ, s. m. a demolisher.
Κατέμπροσθεν, adv. before, opposite.
Κατελῶ, έω, v.a. vul. to use, wear out.
Κατέναντι, — Κατεναντίον, adv. right opposite, in front.
Κατενέγχω, v. a. to shame, make ashamed, (διακορεύω) to deflour.
Καταξενίσταμαι, v. n. to rise against.
Κατεξοδεύω, v. a. to squander, spend ill, lavish.
Κατεξουσιάζω, v. a. to have authority over, to govern.
Κατεπάνω, adv. right (ράϊτ) against, down upon.
Κατεπεῖγον, οντος, s. n. urgency, cogency.
Κατεπειγόντως, adv. urgently, in a hurry.
Κατεπείγω, v. a. to urge, press, hurry, impel, force. oblige, v. n. to be urgent.
Κατεργάζομαι, v. n. to work, labour, finish, accomplish.
Κατεργάρης, ου, s.m. vul. a sly, rogue, a cunning fellow, a scamp, a rascal.
Κατεργαριά, ᾶς, s, f. vul. a roguish trick deceit, cunning, fraud.
Κατεργασία, ας, s. f. work, labour, cultivation, a finish, accomplishment.
Κάτεργον, ου, s. n- a galley, καταδικάζω εἰς τὰ κάτεργα : I condemn to the galleys, to the bagnio, to hard labour, convict-house.
Κατέρχομαι, v. n. to come down, descend.
Κατεσθίω, v.a. to eat up, devour, consume, swallow down (dάουν).
Κατεσπευσμένος, η, ον, ad. hasty (hαίϊστυ), hurried.
Κατεσπευσμένως, adv. hastily, in a hurry.
Κατέστην, m. aor. of καθίστημι.
Κατέστησα, f aor. of καθίστημι,
Κατευθύνω, v. a. to make straight, direct.
Κατευλογῶ, έω, v.a. to bless Keartily,
Κατευνάζω, v. a. to calm, to quiet, allay.
Κατεύνασις, εως, s. f. calming, allaying, lulling to sleep.
Κατευόδιον, ου, s.n. a good port, a favourable voyage, safe arrival, καλὸν κατευόδιον: I wish you a good voyage or journey.
Κατευοδόνω, v. a. to send to good port, wish one a good voyage, bring to harbour safely, κατευοδόνομαι: to reach a good port, to have a favourable voyage, arrive safely.
Κατευοδοῦμαι, v. m. to arrive safely.
Κατευόδωσις, εως. s. f. arriving safely, a safe arrival.
Κατευοδωτής, οῦ, s. m. one who conducts safely into port, a pilot, a safe conductor.

Κατευφημῶ, έω, v.a. to congratulate, hail, praise.
Κατευφραίνω, v.a. to fill with joy, to rejoice overjoy.
Κατεύχομαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate.
Κατέφαγον, aor. of κατεσθίω, κατατρώγω.
Κατέχω, v. a. to possess, occupy, retain, adhere to, take in one's power.
Κατεψυγμένος, η, ον, part. as ad. frigid zone.
Κατηβάζω, v.a. vul. to lower: see καταιβάζω.
Κατηβαίνω see καταβαίνω.
Κατηγόρημα, ατος, s. n. (in logic and grammar) attribute or predicate.
Κατηγορηματικός, ή, όν, ad. predicatory. affirmative, positive, categorical.
Κατηγορητήριον, ου, s. n. a prosecutor's address to the court, indictment (— dáït=) charge.
Κατηγορητικός, ή, όν, ad. of accusation, accusatory censuring.
Κατηγορητός, ή, όν, ad. blamable, reprehensible, accusable.
Κατηγορία, ας, s.f. accusation, blame, calumny, a category, predicament.
Κατηγορικός, ή, όν, ad. categorical, positive, affirmative, censorious, accusing.
Κατήγορος, ου, s.m. an accuser, plaintiff.
Κατηγορούμενος, ου, (νομ.) as sub. a defendant.
Κατηγορούμενον, ου, s.n. predicate, attribute.
Κατηγορῶ, έω, v.a to accuse, blame, reprove (ρηπρούουυ) chide, reproach find fault with.
Κατῆλθον, aor. of. κατέρχομαι.
Κατηφής, ές, ad. dejected, melancholy (-κο-).
Κατηφές, (Turk.) s. m. velvet.
Κατήφεια, ας, s. f. sadness, melancholy (-κολυ) chagrin (shagrín), sulky humour.
Κατηφορικός, ή, όν, ad. steep, declining.
Κατήφορος, ου, s. m. a declivity, gradual descent, a slope.
Κατήχησις, εως, s. f. catechism (κιζμ).
Κατηχητής, οῦ, s.m. a catechist (κιστ).
Κατηχούμενος, ου, s. m. a catechumen (-κιοῦ).
Κατηχῶ, έω, v.a. to catechise (-καΐζ) instruct, teach the first principles.
Κατῆς, ῆ, (Turk.) s. m. a Cadi a Turkish magistrate.

Κάτι, vul. indecl. pron. something, τῷ δίδει, κάτι τι, κάτι πρᾶγμα: he gives him something (súm-θιγб).
Κατ' ἰδίαν, adv. privately, apart, separately.
Κατιοῦσα, fem. of κατιών.
Κάτισχνος, ον, ad. very thin, very lean, emaciated.
Κατισχύω, v. a. to prevail against, overcome, conquer.
Κατιών, οῦσα, όν, part. of κάτειμι, to descend, descending.
Κατοδύνω, v. a. to afflict.
Κατοδύρομαι, v. a. to weep bitterly, lament painfully.
Κατοίκησις, εως, s. f. dwelling, habitation, inhabiting.
Κατοικητήριον, ου, s. n. a habitation.
Κατοικητός, ή, όν, ad. inhabitable.
Κατοικία, ας, s. f. a habitation, dwelling place, house, home.
Κατοικίδιος, ία, ον, ad. domestic, tame, κατοικίδια ζῷα: domestic animals.
Κατοικίζω, v. a. to lodge, to accomodate, to populate, establish a colony.
Κάτοικος, ου, s. m. inhabitant.
Κατοικτείρω, v. a. to commiserate, to pity.
Κατοικῶ, έω, v. n. v. a, to dwell, live in, inhabit, lodge.
Κατολισθαίνω, v. n. to slip down, to slide, glide, sink down, pass into.
Κατοπτεία, ας, κατόπτευσις, εως, sift-spying. observing.
Κατοπτεύω, v. a. to observe, watch, spy, discover.
Κατόπιν, adv. after, afterwards, behind, in the rear, close after: κατόπιν τινός, after some one: ἕνας κατόπιν τοῦ ἄλλου, one after the other, in succession: τὸν πῆρε τὸ κατόπιν, he went at his heels, κατόπιν ἑορτῆς, after a feast, i. e. too late.
Κατοπτρίζω, v. a. to reflect as a mirror: κατοπτρίζομαι, to behold one's self as in a mirror.
Κατοπτρισμός, οῦ, s. m, reflection in mirror, shadow· (ὀπτικὴ ἀπάτη) mirage (πρ. μιράζsh).
Κάτοπτρον, ου, s. n. a looking-glass, a mirror.
Κατορθόνω, v. a. to perform, execute, effect, to succeed in, accomplish, achieve (atchéev).

Κατόρθωμα, ατος, s. n. an exploit, an achievement, a great deed, feat.
Κατόρθωσις, εως, s. f. accomplishing, success, performance.
Κατορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. an accomplisher, a performer, a doer.
Κατορθωτός, ή, όν, ad. possible, achievable.
Κατορύσσω, v. a. to bury (béρυ) in the ground, inter, treasure up (τρέζιαρ).
Κάτος, ου, s. m. vul. a tom cat, gib-cat.
Κατοῦδι, s. n. vul. a kitten.
Κάτου, a. d. v. vul. see κάτω.
Κατούνα, ης, s. f. vul. a house, a room, a chamber.
Κατουρήθρα, ας, s. f. the bladder.
Κατούρημα, ατος, s. n. making water, urine.
Κατουρλᾶς, ᾶ,—κατουρλιάρης, η, s m. vul. a person who makes water frequently and much, a piss-a-bed.
Κατουρλιόν, see κάτουρον.
Κατουρλοκάνατον, ου, s. n vul. chamber (chaimber) pot.
Κάτουρος, ου, s. n. urine, stale, piddle, water: κάτουρον τῶν ζώων, the piss ἢ stale of animals.
Κατουρῶ, έω, v. a. to make water, to piss, urine, (δημ.) pump ship.
Κατοχή, ῆς, s. f. possession: στρατιωτική κατοχή, military occupat on.
Κατοχεύς, έως, s. m. (ναυτ.) a stopper.
Κάτοχος, ου, s. m. possessor, holder: εἶναι κάτοχος πολλῶν γλωσσῶν, he is conversant with many languages.
Κατόχιον, ου, s. n. a bolt to fasten a door.
Κάτοψις, εως, s. f. plan of an edifice.
Κατρακυλῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to roll down, rattle down: v. a. τὰ κατρακυλῶ, I manage to say quickly or to eat fast, manage to do a thing, to roll: τὰ ἐκατρακυλήσαμεν, we made short work of them, we ran over them.
Κατράμι, — κατράνι, s. n. vul. tar, pitch.
Κατραμόνω, v. a. vul. to tar, daub with tar.
Κατράμωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. tarring.
Κατρέπτης, ου, vul. see καθρέπτης.
Κατσάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a thorough (-θurro) scolding, a blowing up.
Κατσαρίδα, ας, s. f. cock-roach.
Κατσαρομάλλης, ου, ad. vul. having hair that curls naturally, curly-headed.
Κατσαρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. curly, curled: τὰ κατσαρά, the curls.
Κατσαρόλα, ας, s. f. saucepan, stew-pan.
Κατσαρωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. curly, curled.
Κατσίβελλος, ου, s. m. vul. a gipsy.
Κατσίκα, ας, s. f. vul. a goat.
Κατσίκι, s. n. vul. a kid.
Κατσοῦνα, ας, s. n. vul. a hook, a tenter.
Κατσοῦφα, ας, s. f. vul. sulkiness.
Καστουφιάζω, v. n. vul. το look sulky, sullen, grim.
ατσουφιασμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. sulky, sullen, grim.
Κάττα, ας, s. f. vul. a female cat, she-cat.
Κάτω, prep. down, downwards, below (bηλῶ) ἀπὸ κάτω, from below: ἐκεῖ κάτω, down there, yonder: ἐδῶ κάτω, here below. τὸ κάτω μέρος, the under or lower part: βάλλω κάτω, I lay down: I surpass, δὲν τὰ βάλλει κάτω, he holds up his head: τἄβαλε κάτω (ἐταπεινώθη) he is crestfallen: ἐπάνω κάτω, (σχεδὸν) nearly, almost· ἀπὸ πάνω ἕως κάτω, from top to bottom· ἄνω κάτω, upside down, in confusion· ἄνω καὶ κάτω, up and down· παρά κάτω, lower· ἀπὸ κάτω ἀπὸ τὴν γῆν, under the earth, from under ground· τὸ κάτω κάτω τῆς γραφῆς, in conclusion, the long and short of the matter.
Καταγώγειον, ου, s. n. subterranean place, the ground floor of a house.
Κατώγειος, ον, ad. subterranean· κατώγειος οἰκία, a house or room below the ground.
Κάτωθεν, adv. below, from below, from underneath, ὁ κάτωθεν ὑπογεγραμμένος, the undersigned (σαΐν d).
Κατωσάγωνον, ου, s. n. the under jaw.
Κατωσένδονον, ου, s. n. vul. an under-sheet.
Κατώτατος, άτη, ατον, ad. undermost, nethermost, lowest.
Κατώτερα, adv. lower.
Κατωτερεύω, v. n. vul. to fall, grow worse, become inferior, get low.
Κατώτερος, α, ον, ad. lower, inferior.

Κατωτέρω, adv. lower, here below, further on.
Κατωφέρεια, ας, s. f. a declivity, a slope.
Κατωφερής, ές, ad. declining, going down.
Κατώφλιον, ου, s. n. the threshold of the door; limit.
Κάτωχρος, ον, ad. gastly pale.
Καυγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a dispute, quarrel.
Καυγατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) a quarrelsome person, fem. καυγατζοῦ.
Καυγαλατίζω, v. a. (Turk.) to quarrel.
Καύγω, v. a. vul. to burn.
Καυκαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a thick-head (hέd).
Καύκαλον, ου, s. n. vul. the skull, brain, (ἄρτου) crust of bread.
Καυκί, s. n. vul. a wooden vessel, cup, mug.
Καῦλα, ης, s. f. great heat, a high (hάΐ) fever, a burning smell.
Καύλα, ας, s. f. erection of the penis.
Καυλί, s. n vul. an acorn, a bean stalk, a stake, the penis of man.
Καυλόνω, v. n. to stand erect as the penis.
Καυλός, οῦ, s. m. see καυλί, stalk, stem, (τὸ ἀνδρικὸν μόριον) penis.
Καύλωμα, ατος, s. n. — Καυλωμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. the erection of the penis.
Καῦμα, ατος, s. n. burning, heat, scorching heat: τὰ κυνικὰ καύματα, the dog days.
Καυματίζω, v. a. to scorch.
Καϋμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. poor fellow, miserable, unfortunate: καϋμένε, καϋμένε! (a threat) care, I tell you! see what you are about!
Καϋμός, οῦ, s. m. grief, heart-ache (πρ. hart-aik), ardent desire.
Καυσαλίζω, v. n. to burn up brushwood, underwood, to fry before the fire, to singe.
Καύσιμον, ου, s. n. combustion, burning.
Καύσιμος, η, ον, ad. combustible, καύσιμος ὕλη, combustible matter, fuel.
Καῦσις, εως, s. f. burning, combustion, (νεκροῦ) cremation, (ζέστη) heat.
Καυσόνω, v. n. to feel hot, be heated, burn.
Καυσόξυλον, ου, s. n. wood for fuel.
Καυστηρός, ά, όν, ad. burning, ardent.
Καυστικός, ή, όν, ad. burning, caustic.
Καυστός, ή, όν, ad. burned, scorched, combustible.
Καύσων, ονος, s. m. a burning heat.
Καυτερά, adv. vul. ardently, hotly.
Καυτερός, ά, όν, ad vul. ardent, burning.
Καυτή, ῆς, s. f. toast bread (bρέd).
Καυτηριάζω, v. a. to burn with a hot iron, to sear, cauterize, singe.
Καυτηριασμός, οῦ, s. m. burning, searing, cauterization.
Καυτήριον, ου, s. n. a burning iron, (φουντανέλλα) cautery, an issue.
Καυτός, ή, όν, ad. burning hot.
Καύτρα, ας, s. f. vul. the snuff of a candle.
Καύχημα, ατος, s. n. vaunting, boast, glorying: αὐτὸς εἶνε τὸ καύχημα τῆς πατρίδος του, he is the glory ἢ the pride of his country.
Καυχησιάρης, ου, s. m. vul.— Καυχηματίας, ου, s. m. a vaunter, boaster, braggart.
Καυχησιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. vaunting, boastful.
Καύχησις, εως, s.f. vaunting, boasting.
Καυχητής, οῦ, s. m. a boaster.
Καυχῶμαι, v. n. to vaunt one's self, boast, exult.
Καφάσι, s. n. (Turk.) a lattice, a grating, a jealousy (jέλασι).
Καφενές, έ, s. m. vul.: Καφεῖον, ου, a coffee-house.
Καφενεῖον, ου, s. n. a coffee-house.
Καφεπώλης, ου, s. m. a coffee house-keeper.
Καφεκόπτης, ου, s. m. a coffee-grinder (γράϊν-der).
Καφές, έ, s. m. coffee.
Καφετζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) a keeper of a coffee house.
Καφτάνι, s. n. (Turk.) caftan, a Turkish surtout or pelisse.
Κάφουρα, ας, s. f. vul. camphor.
Καχεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. hectic, cachectic (κέκ-), sickly.
Καχεξία, ας, s. f. cachexy (-κεξυ), a bad habit of body or mind.
Καχλάζω, v. n. to bubble.
Κάψα, ης, s. f. heat, warmth, fever.
Καψάκης, ου, s. m. a cruise, an oil-vessel.

Καψάλης, ου, s. m. vul. a poor creature (κρῆι-tchur).
Καψαλίζω, v. n. vul. to singe, burn.
Καψάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. burning, superficially, blazing.
Κάψαλον, ου, s. n. vul. bough (báo) fit for fuel.
Καψήλιον, ου, s. n. vul. a cap (of a pistol or gun).
Κάψη, ης, see κάψα.
Κάψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. burning, heat, scalding.
Κάψις, εως, s. f. vul. heat, burning heat, ardour, fervency.
Καψο-(taken in composition) mypoor.
Καψόνω, v. n. vul. to feel very hot, very warm.
Καψούλης, η, s. m. vul. a poor fellow, poor creature (πρῆι-tchur).
Καψοῦλι, see καψήλιον.
Κεγχροειδής, ές, ad. like millet.
Κέγχρος, ου, s. m. millet.
Κεγχροφόρος, ον, ad. producing millet.
Κεδρέλαιον, ου, s. n. cedar oil.
Κεδρία, ας, s. f. tar.
Κέδρινος, η, ον, ad. of cedar, made of cedar.
Κεδροκούκουτσον,ου,s.n. a cedar berry.
Κέδρος, ου, s. f. a cedar tree.
Κεῖθε, κεῖθεν, see ἐκεῖ, ἐκεῖθεν.
Κεῖμαι, v. n. to lie down, to be situated, to exist, ἐν τούτῳ κεῖται, it consists in this, it depends on this, to lie dead: ἐνθάδε κεῖται, here lie the remains of.
Κείμενον, ου, s. n. text.
Κειμήλιον, ου, s. n. a valuable article, a gem, treasure (τρέζιαρ), a memorial.
Κειρία, ας, s. f. a band, swathe, roller of linen, grave clothes.
Κείρω, v. a. to cut off, shave, shear.
Κείτομαι, v. n. to lie: κείτομαι εἰς τὸ κρεββάτι, I lie in bed.
Κεκμηκώς, υῖα, ός, per. p. of κάμνω, tired, fatigued (-tigd)
Κεκρύφαλος, ου, s. m. a worman's cap or head-dress.
Κελάδημα, ατος, s. n. the singing of birds.
Κελαδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing as a bird, to warble.
Κελαρύζω, v. n. to murmur, warble.
Κελάρισμα, ατος, s. n. murmuring, purling of running water.
Κελεποῦρι, s. n. (Turk.) a finding a cheap thing, a boon.
Κέλευσμα, ατος, s. n. command, order, behest, bidding.
Κελεύω, v.a. to order, command, bid.
Κελεφιάζω, v. a. vul. to have the leprosy.
Κελεφός, ή, όν, ad. vul. leprous, having the leprosy, bad.
Κέλης, ητος, s.m. (στρατ.) a war horse.
Κελλάρης, n. s. m. keeper of the cellar, butler: κελλάρης τῶν κοινοβίων, butler in a monastery.
Κελλάρι, s. n. vul. a cellar, canteen: κελλάρι διὰ τὰ φαγητά, buttery, pantry.
Κελλί,—Κελλίον, ου, s. n. vul. a cellar, a cell, μικρὸν κελλί, cellaret.
Κέλυφος, ου, s.n. husk, covering, shell.
Κεμάς, άτος, s. f. antelope, fawn.
Κεμέρι, s. n. (Turk.) a vault, an arch, (χρημάτων) a belt serving for a purse.
Κεεμπάπι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) spit roast.
Κενοδοξία, s. f. vain glory, vanity.
Κενόδοξος, ον, ad. vain, vainglorious, pompous.
Κενοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be pompous, vainglorious, to brag.
Κενολογία, ας, s. f. vain talk (πρ. tauk), idle chat, empty discourse, nonsense.
Κενολόγος, ου, s. m. a vain talker, boaster.
Κενολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk idly or vainly.
Κενόνω, v. a. to evacuate, empty, to serve up the dinner.
Κενός, ή, όν, ad. empty, vain, void, vacant: τὸ κενόν, space, a vacuum.
Κενοσοφία, ας, s. f. vain wisdom, pedantry.
Κενόσοφος, ον, ad. vainly wise, pedantic.
Κενόσπουδος, ον, ad. frivolously zealous (ζέλ-uss).
Κενοτάφιον, ου, s. n. a cenotaph, an empty tomb (τούουμ), an honorary monument.
Κενότης, ητος, s. f. emptiness, vacuity.
Κενταύριον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) centaury.
Κένταυρος ον, s. m. a centaur.
Κέντημα, ατος, s. n. pricking, (κόσμημα ἐπὶ ὑφάσματος) embroidery, (ζωϋφίου) a sting.
Κεντητός, ή, όν, ad. embroidered.
Κεντί, s. n. (Turk.) see δειλινόν.

Κεντιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a sting.
Κεντίζω, v a. vul. to prick, sting.
Κέντισμα, ατος, see κέντημα.
Κεντίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. an embroiderer.
Κενταύριον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) centaurion.
Κεντρί,—Κεντρίζω, see κέντρον, κεντρόνω.
Κεντρικός, ή, όν, ad. central : κεντρικὸν ταμεῖον, the public treasury.
Κέντρισμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting, inoculatlon, pricking.
Κεντριστῆρι, s. n. vul. a goad, spur.
Κεντρόμολος, ον, ad. centripetal.
Κέντρον, ου, s n. the centre, the middle, (κεντρὶ) goad, spur, thorn.
Κεντρόνω, v. a vul. to prick to sting, spur on, incite: κεντρόνω τὰ δένδρα, I ingraft trees.
Κεντρόφυξ, γος, ad. centrifugal.
Κέντρωμα, ατος, see κέντρισμα.
Κέντρων, ονος, s. m. a harlequin's coat, a composition made of scraps.
Κεντυρίων, ωνος, s. m. (Lat.) a centurion.
Κεντῶ, άω, or έω, v. a. to prick, sting, pierce, spur on: κεντῶ ἐρεθίζω, to incite. move on: κεντῶ μὲ μετάξι ἢ ἄλλο τι, I embroider, stitch, or sew with silk, etc.
Κενῶ, όω, v. a. to empty, evacuate.
Κένωμα, ατος, s. n. evecuation, emptying, vacuity: κένωμα τῶν φαγητῶν, dishing food, serving up.
Κενῶς, adv. emptily, in vain, vainly.
Κένωσις, εως, s. f. evacuation, emptying.
Κεπέγκι, s. n. (Turk.) the shutter of a shop.
Κερά, ᾶς, see κυρά.
Κεραία, ας, s. f. a sail-yard, yard, flourish over a letter.
Κεράκι, s. n. vul. a small candle taper.
Κεράλειμμα, ατος, s. n. cerate.
Κεραλειφή, ῆς, s. f. see κεράλειμμα.
Κέραμα, ατος, s. n. vul. giving to drink.
Κεραμάρης, ου, eee κεραμεύς.
Κεραμεία, ας, s. f. pottery, earthenware.
Κεραμεικός, όν, s. m. earthen (úr-θεν), made of potter's clay, (τῶν Ἀθηνῶν) Ceramicus, τῶν Παρισίων, the Tuileries.
Κεραμεῖον, ου, s. n. a potter's shop, a kiln.
Κεραμεύς, έως, s. m. a potter. Παροιμ. Κεραμεὺς κεραμεῖ κοτέει, one potter is jealous (jέλ-uss) of another potter.
Κεραμευτική, ῆς, s. f. potter's trade.
Κεραμεύω, v. n. to work in clay, make tiles or pots.
Κεραμιδάδικον, ου, vul. see κεραμεῖον.
Κεραμιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a maker of tiles, a slater.
Κεραμίδι, s. n. vul. a tile: τὰ κεραμίδια, tiles, (στέγη) the top of the house.
Κεραμιδοκάμινον, ου, s. n. brick-kiln.
Κεραμμιδοκόματον, ου, s. n. a potshed.
Κεραμιδόνω, v. a. to cover (πρ. cuvvur) with tiles, to slate.
Κεραμιδόχωμα, ατος, s. n. potter's clay.
Κεραμιδύς, υά, ύ, ad. pot-coloured.
Κεραμίδωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with tiles, slating.
Κεραμικός, ή, όν, ad. made of potter's clay, earthen (úrθν).
Κεράμιον, ου, s. n. a jar, jug, earthenware.
Κεραμίς, ίδος, s. f. a tile.
Κεραμῖτις, ιδος, s. f. potter's clay.
Κεράμογραφία, ας, s. f. description of ancient pottery, ceramography.
Κεραμοκάμινος, ου, s. m. see κεραμοκάμινον.
Κεραμοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make pots or tiles.
Κεραμοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. an earthenware shop.
Κεραμοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of tiles, of earthenware.
Κεραμοπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell tiles, pots, earthenware.
Κέραμος, ου, s. m. potter's clay, earthen ware, a tile, a slate.
Κέρας, ατος, s. n. horn, a trumpet: τὸ κέρας τῆς Ἀμαλθείας, the horn of plenty: κέρας τοῦ στρατοῦ, wing of an army: κέρας κυνηγετικόν, huntsman's horn huntinghorn, trumpet.
Κερᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a wax chandler.
Κερασελήνη, ης, s. f. vul. a lunar rainbow.
Κερασεών, ῶνος, s. m. a cherry grove.
Κεράσι, s. n. vul. a cherry.
Κερασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. cherry tree.
Κέρασμα, ατος, s. n. mixing a cup of liquor (λί-cor). (πότισμα) causing or giving to drink, pouring.
Κεράστης, ου, s. m a sort of horned serpent, a worm infesting figs.
Κεραστής, οῦ, s. m. a cup-bearer.
Κερασφόρος, ον, ad. horned: τὰ κερασφόρα κτήνη, horned cattle.

Κερασῶνας, α, s. m. vul. an orchard of cherry-trees.
Κερατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a cuckold.
Κερατένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of horn, wretched, cuckoldish, big, enormous.
Κερατιά, ᾶς, s.f. a butt with the horns.
Κερατίζω, v.a. to butt with the horns, to tup.
Κεράτινος, η, ον, ad. made of horn.
Κεράτιον, ου, s. n. a small horn, the cornel berry, a husk, the locust or fruit of the carob
Κεράτισμα, ατος, s. n. a blow with the horns.
Κερατῖτις, ιδος, s. f. (ἰατρ.) inflammation of the cornea.
Κερατοειδής, ές, ad. as a horn, in the form of a horn or crescent: ὁ κερατοειδὴς χιτὼν τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, cornea.
Κέρατον, ου, s. n. vul. a horn: τὰ κέρατα τῆς ἐλάφου, buck's horns, harts horns.
Κερατόνω, v. a. vul. to make a cuckold, to dishonour.
Κερατοφόρος, ον, ad. horned, having horns, see κερασφόρος.
Κερατώδης, ες, ad. horny, having the form of a horn or crescent.
Κεράτσα, ας, s. f. vul. an affected woman, smirking, self caressing·
Κεράτωμα, ατος, s. n. cuckolding.
Κεραυναγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a. conductor for lightening, lightening-rod.
Κεραυνόβλητος, ον, ad. thunder-struck.
Κεραυνοβόλος, ον, ad. fulminant, fulminating, darting thunder.
Κεραυνοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to fulminate, dart thunder.
Κεραυνόνω, v. a. to strike with thunder, fulminate
Κεραυνός, οῦ, s. m thunder, a thunderclap, thunderbolt.
Κεραυνόω, ῶ, see κεραυνόνω.
Κεραυνοφόρος, ον, ad. thunder bearing, fulminating.
Κεραύνωσις, εως, s. f. burning by lightening, striking with thunder.
Κερβάνι, ίου, s. n. (Turk.) a caravan.
Κέρβερος, ου, s. m. Cerberus.
Κέρδαιμα, ατος, see κέρδημα.
Κερδαίνω, v.a. to gain, get, earn, win, obtain, acquire, κερδαίνω, (νικῶ): to conquer, to win, τὸ ἐκέρδησα μὲ τοὺς κόπους μου: I earned it by my own labour, ποῖος ἐκέρδησε: who has won? who has conquered?
Κερδαλέος, α, ον, ad. gainful, lucrative.
Κερδαλεόφρων ονος, ad. covetous, rapacious, bent upon gain, sordid, cunning, crafty.
Κέρδημα, ατος, s. n. gaining, winning, conquering, earning.
Κερδητός, ή, όν, ad. that may be gained, obtainable.
Κερδίζω, v. a. vul. to gain, see κερδαίνω.
Κέρδος, ους, s. n. gain, profit, utility, advantage, κέρδος, διάφορον, ὄφελος: profit, interest, τυχηρὰ κέρδη: uncertain profits or gains.
Κερδοσκοπία, ας, s. f. a commercial speculation.
Κερδοσκοπικός, ή, όν, ad. speculative, undertaken for a speculation.
Κερδοσκόπος, ου, s. m. a speculator in commerce.
Κερδοσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. (ἐμπορ.) to speculate for profit.
Κερένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. waxen, wax, of wax.
Κερί, s. n. vul. wax, bee's wax, κερί, λαμπάδα: a wax candle, τὸ κερὶ εἶναι νὰ σβεσθῇ, νὰ τελειώσῃ: the candle is goingout, is done (πρ. dun).
Κερχέφι, s. n. (Turk.) a frame for embroidering.
Κερκιθαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. (πτηνὸν) deal, widgeon, gargany duck.
Κερκίς, ίδος, s. f. a weaver's comb, a wooden ladle, long bone of the leg, shin-bone, tibia, the bow of a fiddle.
Κερκοπίθηξ, ηκος, s. m. a long tailed ape, a monkey.
Κέρκος, s. m. a tail, handle of a cup.
Κερκοφόρος, ον, ad. tailed.
Κέρμα, ατος, s. n. a small piece of money.
Κερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to give to drink, mix a cup of drink, pour.
Κεροίαξ, αχος, s. n. (ναυτ.) extremity of a sail-yard.
Κερόνω, v. a. vul. to wax, rub over or cover with wax.
Κερόπανον, ου, s. n. vul a waxed cloth.
Κερόπητα, ας, s. f. vul, a wax-cake.
Κερῶ, άω, v. a. to pour out drink, (anc.) to mix wine with water.
Κέρωμα, ατος, s. n. waxing.
Κεσάτι, s. n. (Turk.) difficulty of sel-

ling, stagnation of business, dulness in trade.
Κεσσές, έ, s. m. (Turk.) a purse, five hundred piasters.
Κεστός, οῦ, s.m. cestus, girdle of Venus.
Κέστρον, s. n. (βοτ.) plant betony, a graving tool.
Κετσεδένιος,α, ον, ad. vul. made of felt.
Κετσές, έ, s. m (Turk.) felt.
Κεφάλα, ας, s. f. vul. a big head, large head, κατὰ κέφαλα: right on the head, (μὲ τὴν κεφαλὴν κάτω) headlong (héd).
Κεφάλαιον, ου, s. n. (βιβλίου) a chapter, section, division. κεφάλαιον χρηματικόν: capital, sum,(ἀριθμ.)sum total, pl. funds.
Κεφ·λαῖον, ου, s. m. a capital letter.
Κεφαλαιοῦχος, ου, s. m. a capitalist.
Κεφαλαιώδης, ες, ad. principal, leading.
Κεφαλαιωδῶς, adv. summarily, principally.
Κεφαλαλγής, ές, ad. suffering from head-ache (hédaik).
Κεφαλαιόνω, v. a. to sum up, to fund.
Κεφαλαίωσις, εως, s. f. funding.
Κεφαλαλγία, ας, s. f. the headache (hédaiκ).
Κεφαλάρι, s. n. vul. a bolster.
Κεφάλας, α.
Κεφαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a bigheaded fellow, a kind of bird.
Κεφαλή, ῆς, s. f. Κεφάλι, s. n. vul. the head, (πρ. hed) (ἀρχηγὸς) chief (πρ. cheef) principal, top, first, κεφαλή, ἀρχηγός: a leader, chief, ἀπὸ τὸ κεφάλι του: or ἀπό τὸν ἑαυτόν του: of his own head, of himself, τοῦ ἐμβῆκεν εἰς τὸ κεφάλι: it came into his head, δὲν σηκόνει κεφάλι ἀπὸ τὸ βιβλίον: he pores upon, he keeps or sticks to his books, ἕνα κεφάλι τυρί: a cheese· ἕνα κεφάλι ζάχαρι: a loaf of sugar.
Κεφαλιακός, ή, όν, ad. vul. large, capital, κεφαλιακὰ γράμματα: capital letters.
Κεφαλικός, ή, όν, ad. of the head (πρ. hed), relating to the head, capital, κεφαλικὸς φόρος: polltax, capitation tax· κεφαλικὴ ποινή: capital punishment.
Κεφαλίς, ίδος, s. f. the head, top of a pillar, or of any thing.
Κεφαλόδεμα, ατος, s. n.—Κεφαλόδεσμος, ου, s. m. a headband.
Κεφαλομάνδηλον, ου, s. n. vul. a covering for the head, head band.
Κεφαλόπονος,ου, s. m. headache (προφ. héd-aik).
Κεφαλοπονῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to take too much trouble, bore one's self, to be much disturbed, or confused, have the headache.
Κεφαλόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. (ἰχθ.) a young miller's thumb.
Κέφαλος, ου, m. (ἰχθ.) miller's thumb.
Κεφαλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a bigheaded woman.
Κεφαλωτός,ή,όν, ad. made in the form of a head. κεφαλωτή, or κουκουτσωτὴ κράμβη, cole cabbage, cauliflower.
Κέφι, s. n. (Turk) humour, temper, bodilly or mental disposition,state of health (hélθ) αὐτὸς ἔχει κέφι: he is in good spirits.
Κεφίλης, ης, ad. (Turk.) a guarantee, security.
Κεφλῆς, ῆ, ad. (Turk.) in high spirits, cheerful.
Κεφτές, έ, s. m. (Turk.) a minced meat ball.
Κεχηνότως, adv. with open mouth, gaping, yawning, staring, amazed.
Κεχρί, s. n. vul. millet, a sort of grain.
Κεχριπαρένιος, α, ον, ad. (Turk.) of amber.
Κεχριμπάρι, s. n. (Turk.) amber.
Κηβοῦρι, s. n. vul.a sepulchre, tomb (τούουμ), coffin.
Κηδεία, ας, s. f. funeral obsequies or rites, a funeral.
Κηδεμονεία, ας,s. f. guardianship.
Κηδεμονεύω, v. a. to be guardian of.
Κηδεμονικός, ή, όν, ad. guardianlike, of a guardian, tutelar, careful.
Κηδεμών, όνος, s. m. guardian, protector.
Κηδεστής, οῦ, s. m. a relative, kinsman by marriage.
Κηδεστία,ας, s f.relationship by marriage.
Κήδευμα, ατος, s. n. a funeral, burying (béρυïng).
Κηδεύω,v. n. to perform funeral rites, to bury (béρυ), inter.
Κήδομαι, v. a. to be careful of, have an anxious care for, study the welfare of.

Κηκίς, ίδος, s. f. — Κηκίδι, s. n. vul. gall, an oak apple.
Κηλάδισμα,— Κηλαδῶ, see κελάδισμα, κελαδῶ.
Κηλεπίδεσμος, ου, s. m. a bandage for hernia.
Κήλη, ης, s. f. a rupture, hernia.
Κηλιδόνω, v. a. to stain, spot, blemish.
Κηλιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. spotted, freckled.
Κηλίμι, s. n. a (Turk.) a coarse car pet.
Κηλίς, ίδος, s f. stain, spot, (μεταφ.) disgrace, blemish, dishonour (dη-zónnor).
Κημός, οῦ, s. m. a muzzle for a horse, bit.
Κήμωσις, εως, s. f. muzzling.
Κῆνσος, ου, s. m census, assessment-tax.
Κήνσωρ, ορος, s. m. (Lat.) a censor-taxer.
Κηόλα (ς), adv. also, even, already (-ρέdυ).
Κηπάριον, ου, s. n. a little garden, an orchard.
Κηπευτός, ή, όν, ad. cultivated in a garden.
Κηπουρία, ας,—Κηπουρική, ῆς, s. f. gardening, horticulture.
Κηπουρικός, ή, όν, ad. of gardening, horticultural.
Κηπεύω, v. a. to cultivate, a garden or orchard, to garden.
Κηποκόμαρον, ου, s. n. a strawberry.
Κῆπος, ου s. m. a garden, an orchard.
Κηπουρός, οῦ, s. m. a gardener.
Κηραλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. a cerate.
Κηρύθρα, ας, s. f. a honey comb, bee's wax· κηρήθρα τοῦ ὠτίου: ear wax.
Κήρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. waxen, of wax.
Κήριον, ου, s. n honey comb.
Κηρίον, ου, s n candle, taper, wax.
Κηροδόχος. ου, s. m a candlestick.
Κηρόνω, v. a to rub over with wax.
Κηρόπανον, ου, s. n. a wax cloth.
Κηροπήγιον, ου, s. n. candlestick.
Κηροπηγεῖον, ου, s. n. chandler's fabric.
Κηρόπητα, ης, s.f. a cake of bee's wax
Κηροπλάστης, ου, s. m. a worker in wax, a chandler.
Κηροποιός, οῦ, s.m. a seller of candles.
Κηρός, οῦ, s. m. a wax.
Κηροψάλιδον, ου, s.n. a pair of snuffers.
Κήρυγμα, ατος, s.n. preaching, a proclamation, (δόγμα), a doctrine.
Κηρύκειον, ου, s.n. a staff or wand carried by a herald, mace, caduceus.
Κῆρυξ, υκος, s. m. herald, crier, κῆρυξ τοῦ Εὐαγγελίου: a preacher.
Κήρυξις, εως, s. f. preaching, proclamation, declaration, announcement.
Κηρύττω, v.a. to declare, publish, proclaim, announce, (ἐκκλ.) to preach.
Κηρώδης, ες, ad. cerated, waxed.
Κήρωμα, ατος, s. n. waxing.
Κηρωτός, οῦ, s. m, cerate, a sort of plaster.
Κῆτος, ους, s, n. a whale.
Κητώδης, ες, ad. cetaceous, of the whale kind.
Κηφήν, ῆνος, s.m a drone bee, (μεταφ.) an idler (πρ. ά΄ίdler).
Κηφηναρειόν, οῦ, s.n. a set of idler's, idler's haunting place.
Κιαλάρω, v.a. to spy with a spy glass.
Κιάλι, s. n. (Ital.) a spy glass.
Κιασές έ, s.m. a bowl (βῶολ) a basin.
Κιβδηλεία ας, s. f. forgery, counterfeiting. knavery. (νέΐβερυ).
Κιβδήλευσις, εως, s.f. forging, counterfeiting, adulterating.
Κιβδηλεύω, v. a. to forge, falsify, counterfeit, adulterate.
Κιβδηλοποιΐα, ας, s. f, forgery.
Κιβδηλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a forger.
Κίβδηλος, η, ον, ad. false, adulterated, counterfeit, κίβδηλον νόμισμα: false coin, bad money.
Κιβούριον,—κιβώριον, ου, s.m. trunk, a box, a cup, τὸ ἀρτοφόρον κιβώριον: the pix or pyx for wafers or hosts.
Κιβωτίδιον, s. n. a casket.
Κιβώτιον, ου, s. n. box, small box or trunk.
Κιβωτός, οῦ, s. f. box, a case, an ark, ἡ κιβωτὸς τῆς Διαθήκης, the ark of the Covenant, ἡ—τὸς τοῦ Νῶε, Noah's ark.
Κιγιμᾶς, ᾶς, s.m. (Turk.) minced meat.
Κιγκλιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. latticed, trellised, with rails.
Κιγκλίς, ίδος, s. f. a lattice, rail wo k.
Κίδαρις, εως, s. f, a turban.
Κιθάρα, ας, s. f. guitar, lyre, harp.
Κιθαρίζω, v. n. to play on the guitar or harp, strike the lyre.
Κιθάρισμα, ατος, s. n, playing on the guitar.
Κιθαρῳδός, οῦ, s.m. one who sings to the harp or guitar on which he plays.

Κιθαρῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing on or to the guitar.
Κίκι, s. n. (βοτι) ricinus
Κικινέλαιον, ου, s· n. castor oil, ricinus oil.
Κικριλίζω, v.n.vul.to crow as o cock.
Κιλίκιον, ου. s. n. hair cloth.
Κιμωλία, ας, s. f. mari,chalk (chauk).
Κινά, ᾶς, s.f. vul. chinairoot, a weed or plant used as a dye for the fingers and hair by women in Asia, producing a reddish colour.
Κίνα, ας, s.f. Peruvian bark, quinquina.
Κινάβαρι, s. n, vul. cinnabar vermilion.
Κίναιδος, ου, s.m. a catamite. a male prostitute, sodomite.
Κινάμωμον, ου, s. n. cinnamon.
Κινάρα, ας, s.f. see ἀγκινάρα, artichoke.
Κινδύνευμα, ατος, s. n. being in danger, dangerousness.
Κινδυνεύω, v.a.to endanger, expose to danger, hazard. v. n. to be in danger.
Κίνδυνος, ου, s. m. danger, hazard. risk, peril.
Κινδυνώδης, ες, ad. dangerous, perilous, being into danger.
Κίνημα, ατος, s.n. movement (μούουβ-) a meausure, a step, ἀνταρσία: gesture, an insurrection.
Κίνησις, εως, s. f. motion, movement.
Κινητής, οῦ, s. m. a mover.
Κινητικόν, οῦ, s. n. what has power to move, a motive, ἰατρικὸν κινητικόν: a purgative.
Κινητός: ή, όν, ad movable (μούβαβλ)· κινητὰ ἀγαθά: movable goods, movables, chattels,
Κινήνη, ῖνον, ου, s. s. quinine (κινῆιν).
Κιννάβαρι, ου, s.n. cinnabar, vermilion.
Κιννάμωμον, ου, s.n. (κανέλα) cinnamon.
Κινύρα, ας, s.f. a harp, a lute.
Κινῶ, έω, v.a. to move, (μούουβ) shake v.n.to sta t, operate in the bowels· κινοῦμαι : I am moved, agitated, πάντα λίθον κινοῦσι: theymove every stone.
Κιολας. adv. vul. also, besides, even, already (ρέdυ).
Κιονόκρανον, ου, s.n.capital of a pillar.
Κιόσκι, s.n. (Turk.) a bower, kiosque.
Κιρκαία, ας, s. f. (φυτόν) a mandrake, enchantress, night- (νάϊτ) shade.
Κίρκη, ης, s. f. (μυθ,) the witch Circe.
Κίρκος, ου, s.n. (πτην.) gerfalcon(φόκν).
Κιρνῶ, άω, v.a. to mix, temper, season (σῆιζν) (mod.) to give to drink.
Κιρσός, οῦ, s. m. dilated blood-vessel.
Κίσσα, ης, s. f. (πτην.) a magpie.
Κισσάρι, s n. vul. pumice stone.
Κισσῆρι, εως. vul,— Κίσσηρις, ἴδος, s.f. pumice stone.
Κίσσινος, η, ον, ad.gederaceous, of ivy.
Κισσός, οῦ, s.m. (βοτ.) ivy, gedera.
Κισσόφυλλον, ου, s. n. an ivy leaf.
Κισσώδης, ες, ad. ivylike, abounding into ivy, gederaceous.
Κίστη, ης, s f. chest, coffer.
Κίταλον, ον, s.n. vul. crust of bread.
Κιταλόνω, v. n. vul. to form a crust, to crust.
Κιτρέα, ας, s.f, a citron tree.
Κιτρινάδα, ας, s.f. vul. yellowness, sallowness, the jaundice.
Κιτρινάδι, s. n. vul. a yellow colour, τό κιτρινάδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ, ὁ κρόκος : saffron.
Κιτρινιάρης, ες, ad. yellow, sallowish.
Κιτρινίζω, v. n. to turn yellow, turn pale.
Κιτρίνισμα, ατος. s. n. turning yellow
Κίτρινος, η, ον, ad. yellow, citron coloured.
Κιτρινωπός, ή, όν, ad yellowish.
Κιτρόμηλον, ου, s. n. a kind of citron.
Κίτρον, ου, s. n. citron.
Κίχλα, ης, s. f. thrush, a fiedlfare (φῆιλdφαῖρ).
Κιχώρη, ης, s. f. (βοτ.) chicory.
Κιχοροειδῆ ῶν, s.n. pl. (βοτ.) chicoraceous (she coraishuss).
Κίων, ονος, s m. a pillar, collumn.
Κλαβανή, ῆς, s f. vul. a trap-door.
Κλαγγή. ῆς, s. f. a sound, a clash.
Κλαδάκι, s. n. vul. a little or tender branch. a twig.
Κλαδερός, ά, όν, ad. branchy, bushy, (βοῦ-).
Κλάδευμα, ατος, s.n.— Κλάδευσις, εως, s. f. pruning, lopping.
Κλαδευτῆρι. s. n. vul. a pruning knife rasping hook.
Κλαδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a pruner, lopper of trees.
Κλαδεύω, v.a. to prune, lop off branches.
Κλαδί, s.n. vul. a branch, bough.
Κλάδος, ου, s. m. (bάου.).
Κλαδωτός, ή, όν, ad. branchy, branching.

Κλαίω, v.n.v.a. to weep, cry, mourn, (μῶρν), lament.
Κλαμένος, η, ον, ad. with tears in his eyes, weeping
Κλάνω, v.a. vul. to fart, break wind.
Κλανιάρης, α, ικον, ad. farter.
Κλάπα, ης, s. f. vul. a piece of wood to strengthen the mast.
Κλάρα, ας, s. f. branch.
Κλαρί, s.n.vul. a sprout, shoot, sprig
Κλαρινέτον, ου, s.n. (μουσ.) a clarinet.
Κλασσικός, ή, όν, ad. classical, classic.
Κλάσιμον, ου, s. n vul. breaking wind farting.
Κλάσις, εως, s. f. a class, division.
Κλάσμα, ατος, s. n. a fraction. fragment (ἀριθ.) γνήσιον κλάσμα : a proper fraction, νόθον κλάσμα, an improper fraction.
Κλασματικός, ή, όν, ad fractional
Κλαυθμός, οῦ, s. m. weaping, crying tears, lamentation.
Κλαυθμυρίζω, v. n. to lament, whine whimper.
Κλαυθμυρισμός, οῦ, s. m. whine, whimpering.
Κλαυθμυρός, ά, όν. ad. lamenting, mournful, doleful.
Κλαυθμών, ῶνος, s.m. a place of tears, of moaning, of lamentation.
Κλαυσιάρης, η, s. m. vul. a person who cries soon or much, a whimperer.
Κλαυσιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. whimpering, crying, lamenting, doleful.
Κλαύσιμον, ου, s, n. weeping, wailing, crying.
Κλαυσίγελως, ω, s. m. laughing (πρόφ.) laff) with tears.
Κλαυστερός ά, όν, ad. vul. weeping, plaintive.
Κλαυτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a weeper, crier.
Κλάψα fem. of κλάψης.
Κλάψης, α=Κλαψιάρης, α, s. m. vul. a person who cries easily, whimperer, a milksop.
Κλάψιμον, ου, see κλαύσιμον.
Κλειδάκι. s. n. vul. a small or little key.
Κλειδαρᾶς, see κλειδᾶς, a locksmith.
Κχειδαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. lock.
Κλειδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a. keeper of the keys, turnkey, a locksmith.
Κχλειδί, s.n.vul. a key, αὐτοὶ εἶνε φιλὶ κλειδί, the mare very intimate, hand and glove.

Κλειδοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. vul. clavicle, collar bone.
Κλειδοκυμβαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a pianist.
Κλειδοκύμβαλον, ου, s. n a piano.
Κλείδονας, α, s. m. vul. a presage, an augur, a diviner.
Κλειδονιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a lock.
Κλειδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a key maker, a lock-smith.
Κλειδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a turnkey, keeper of the keys.
Κλειδόνω, v. a. to lock with a key, to lock, to joint.
Κλειδοῦχος, ου, s m. keeper of the keys.
Κλείδωμα, ατος, s. n. locking, barring, closing with keys.
Κλειδωνᾶς, ᾶ, s m. vul a locksmith, turnkey.
Κλείδωσις, εως, s. locking: joining, (τοῦ σώματος τῶν ὀστῶν) joint, articulation.
Κλεῖθρον, ου, a. n. a lock.
Κλεινός, ή, όν, ad. renowned, famed, illustrious.
Κλείς, ειδός, s. f. see κλειδί, a key.
Κλεῖσμα, ατος,—Κλείσιμον, ου, s. n. closing, shutting up.
Κλεισοῦρα, ας, s. f. vul. the pass of a mountain.
Κλειστός, ή, όν, ad. shut up, closed.
Κλεῖστρον, ου, s. n. a shutter.
Κλεισώρεια, ας, s. f. the pass of a mountain, same as Κλεισοῦρα.
Κλείω. v. a. to shut up, close, fasten, (πρ. fassn), bar up, (κωλύω) to restrain.
Κλέμμα, ατος, s. n. stealing, robbing, a theft.
Κλέος, ους, s. n. glory, fame, renown.
Κλεπταποδόχος, ου, ad. a receiver of stolen goods or harbourer of thieves.
Κλέπτης, ου, s. m. a thief (θῆιφ), robber, brigand.
Κλεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. stealing, robbing, secret, thievish, pertaining to thieves.
Κλεπταποδόχος, ου, s. m. a receiver or harbourer of thieves.
Κλεπτότοπος, ου, s. m. a nest or den of robbers.
Κλεπτοσύνη, ης, s. f. skill in stealing.
Κλεπτοφάναρον, ου, s. n. a dark-lantern.
Κλέπτρα, ας, s. f. a female thief, shethief.
Κλέφτης, ου, s. m. vul. a thief, a

clepht of the Greek revolution, an outlaw, see κλέπτης, a political brigand.
Κλέφτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. thievish, (τῶν πολιτικῶν κλεφτῶν) clephtic.
Κλεφτός, ή, όν, ad. clandestine, furtive.
Κλεφτουριά, ᾶς, s. a gang of robbers, the high-way people (πῆιπλ).
Κλέφτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female thief.
Κλέφτω, see κλέπτω.
Κλεψιά, ᾶς, s. vul. theft, robbery. stealing.
Κλεψιγαμία, ας, s. f. secret marriage, adultery.
Κλεψίγαμος, ον, ad. secretly married.
Κλεψιμαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. stolen.
Κλεψίμι, s. n. a stolen thing.
Κλέψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. theft, robbery, stealing.
Κλεψύδρα, ας. s. a water clock, hour glass.
Κλήδονας, s. m. vul. a kind of soothsaying.
Κλῆθρα, ης, s. vul. an alber tree.
Κλῆμα, ατος, s. n. a vine branch, twig, shoot bough (βάου).
Κληματαριά, ᾶς, s f. vul. a vine arbour.
Κληματίς, ίδος, s. f. a young vine branch, shoot, tendril.
Κληματῖτις, ιδος, s. f. (βοτ.) plant clematis, old man's beard.
Κληματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a vine leaf.
Κληματώδης, ες, ad. branchy, having boughs (βάουζ).
Κληρικός, ή, όν, ad. clerical, s. m. a clergyman.
Κληρικῶς, adv. clerically.
Κληροδοσία, ας, s. f. distribution by allotment: bequest, legacy, inheritance.
Κληροδότημα, ατος, s. n. legacy, bequest.
Κληροδότης, ου, s. m. one who distributes inheritances or lots, who bequeathes, a legator.
Κληροδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to allot, to bequeathe (βη-qουῆιδ).
Κληροδόχος, ου, s. m. heir, inheriter.
Κληρονόμημα, ατος, s. n. inheritance.
Κληρονομία, ας, s. f. inheritance, patrimony, heritage.
Κληρονομικός, ή, όν, ad. hereditary,
Κληρονομικῶς, adv. hereditarily.
Κληρονόμισσα, ης, a. f. vul. an heiress.
Κληρονόμος, ου, s. m. an heir or heiress.
Κληρονομῶ, έω, v. a. to inherit, obtain by inheritance.
Κληρόνω, — Κληρῶ, όω, v. a. to appoint by lot, allot, take or choose by lot, cast lots, draw a lottery.
Κλῆρος, ου, s. m. a lot, a share assigned by lot, (ἱερατεῖον) the clergy.
Κληροῦχος, ον, ad. having the votes: an heir or heiress, possessing by allotment.
Κλήρωσις, εως, s. f. allotment, (λαχείου) drawing a lottery.
Κληρωτίς, ίδος, s. f. the urn for the suffrages, urn for votes.
Κληρωτός, ή, όν, ad. elected by ballot.
Κλησάρα, ας, s. f. vul. sieve, (σίβ).
Κλῆσις, εως, s. f. a calling, vocation, (δικ.) summons, indictment (-δάϊτ).
Κλήτευσις, εως, s. m. a summons.
Κλητεύω, v. a. to summon, cite, indict (ινδάϊτ).
Κλητήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a. herald, summoner, beadle, bailiff. usher. (ἀστυνομ. κλητήρ) a policeman.
Κλητήριον, ου, s. m. (νομ.) a writ (ριτ).
Κλητική, ῆς, is f. (πτῶσις) the vocative case.
Κλητικός, οῦ, όν, ad. appellative.
Κλητός, ή, όν, ad. called, invited.
Κλίβανος, ου, sh m. an oven. (πρ. υνη) a furnace.
Κλῖμα, ατος, s. n. climate. clime.
Κλιμακίς, ίδος, s. f. a ladder, flight of steps.
Κλιμακώδης, ες, ad, like a ladder.
Κλιμακωτός, ή, όν, ad. graduated,
Κλίμαξ, ακος, s. f. stairs, ladder, degrees, climax, scale.
Κλίνη, ης, s. f. a couch, bed.
Κλινήρης, ες, ad. bed-ridden.
Κλινικός, ή, όν, ad. clinical.
Κλινοπόδιον, ου, s: n the tool of a bedstead.
Κλινοσκέπασμα, ατος, s. m. a blanket.
Κλιντήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a sofa, an armchair.
Κλίνω, v. n. v. a. to incline, bend, lean, decline, κλίνω, ἔχω κλίσιν, I am inclined, κλίνω, ἀποβλέπω, I tend to, ποῦ κλίνουν οἱ στοχασμοί του; what is he driving at? κλίνω εἰς τὸ θέλημά τινος, I consent to a person 's wish, κλίνω νὰ πιστεύω. I am inclined to believe, κλίνω ὀνόματα, I decline nouns, κλίνω ῥήματα, I conjugate verbs.
Κλίσις, εως, s. f. (ψυχική) inclination,

disposition, propensity, ἔχω κλίσιν, I am inclined, I have an inclination, I am disposed, κλίσις, bending down, (γραμμ.) κλίσις τῶν ὀνομάτων, declension of nouns, (ἀστρ.) declination.
Κλιτός, ή, όν, ad. declinable.
Κλιτύς, ύος, s. f. declivity, slope.
Κλίφι, s. n. (Turk.) case, scabbard, sheath.
Κλοιός, οῦ, s. m. a collar for a dog or malefactor.
Κλόνησις, εως, s. f. shaking: (τῆς οὐρᾶς) wagging, (τοῦ ἀνθρώπου) reeling, staggering, wavering, tottering.
Κλοντῆρι, see κρυοντῆρι.
Κλονῶ, έω, v. a. to shake, agitate: κλονοῦμαι, to be shaken, to reel, stagger, totter, vacillate.
Κλοξάρω, v. n. vul. to have the hiccoughs (πρ. hiccuffs).
Κλόξος, ου, s. m. vul. the hiccoughs.
Κλοπή,ῆς s.f.robbery,stealing,theft.
Κλοπιμαῖος, α, ον, ad. stolen, furtive, surreptitious, κλοπιμαῖα πράγματα, stolen goods.
Κλότσημα, ατος, s. n. vul. kicking, punching.
Κλοτσιά, ᾶς, s. f.—Κλότσος, ου, s. m. vul. a kick.
Κλοτσῶ,άω,v.a. vul.to kick, to punch.
Κλουβί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a cage.
Κλουβιάζω, v. n. vul. to become addle, flat, stale, old, (ῶολδ) rotten.
Κλούβιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. staleness, becoming stale, rottenness.
Κλούβιον, ου, s. n. vul. an addle or rotten egg. (μεταφορ.) κλούβιο κεφάλι,addle-pated.
Κλοῦσσα, ης, s. f. vul. brood-hen sitting hen.
Κλύδων, ονος, s. m. raging of the sea, a tempest, a great wave, billow.
Κλύδωνας, α, vul. a kind of divination by water.
Κλυδωνίζομαι, v. n. to be agitated, tossed to and fro by the waves, κλυδωνιζόμενος, sea-beaten.
Κλύσμα, ατος, s. n. (ἡ πρᾶξις) a wash, an infection with a clyster pipe.
Κλυστῆρι, s. n. vul. a syringe, clyster, a washing.
Κλωβίον, ου, s. n. a small cage.
Κλωβός, οῦ, s. m. a cage.
Κλωγμός, οῦ, s. m. clucking, (κόρακος) croaking.
Κλώζω, v. n. to cluck.
Κλωθογυρίζω, v. n. vul. to wind, (ωάϊνd) turn, (διστάζω) to hesitate, demur (dημurr), loiter.
Κλωθογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a winding, (τὸ διστάζειν), hesitation, loitering.
Κλώθω, v. a. to spin, wind up or upon, twist.
Κλών, ωνός, s. m. shoot, twig, bough (πρ. bάου), branch.
Κλωναράκι, vul see κλωνάρι.
Κλωνάρι, s. n. vul. a bough, shoot, twig, branch.
Κλώσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. spinning.
Κλῶσις, εως, s. f. spinning.
Κλῶσσα,ας,s.f a brood hen,sitting hen.
Κλωσσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a brood hen, clucked hen.
Κλώσσημα, ατος, s. n. vul. hatching, clucking of a hen.
Κλωσσόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a fledging bird, a chicken.
Κλωσσοῦ, s. f. see κλωσσαριά, a brood hen.
Κλωσσῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to cluck, cackle, sit on eggs, hatch, brood.
Κλωστή, ῆς, s. f. vul. thread, (θρεd) twine, string.
Κλωστήρ,ῆρος, s. m. a spindle, (ὁ κλώθων) a spinner.
Κλωστήριον, ου, s. n. spinning mill, spinning ground.
Κλώστης, ου, s. m. an iron spindle or shaft with a circle in the middle, a spinner.
Κλωστικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. the price paid for spinning any thing.
Κλωστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. spun, twisted.
Κλώστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female spinner, a spinster.
Κλώστρης, ου, s. m. vul. a spinning wheel, reel.
Κλωτσιά, ᾶς, s. f. κλῶτσος, ου, s. m. vul. a kick.
Κλωτσῶ, άω. v. a. vul. to kick, to punch τὸν ἔχουν ἀπὸ κλῶτσο κι' ἀπὸ μπάτσο: he is the butt, he is the laughing stock.
Κνᾶς, ᾶ, s. f. (Turk.) a sort of chestnut-coloured or red paint, used for the skin and hair, china-root.
Κναφεύς, έως, s. m. a fuller (φούλαρ).
Κναφεύω, v. a. to whiten, to bleach.

Κνηθμός, οῦ, s. m. see κνισμός.
Κνηκάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. red. scarlet.
Κνῆκος, ου, s. m. bastard saffron, yellow.
Κνήμη, ης, s. f. leg. shank, calf of the leg.
Κνημιδοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing greaves.
Κνημίς, ίδος, s. f. warboot, greave, gaiter.
Κνῆσις, εως, s. f.—Κνισμός, οῦ, s. m. the itch, an itching.
Κνίδη, ης, s. f. a nettle, prick.
Κνίζω, v. a. tonettle, to prick.
Κνισμός, οῦ, s. m. itching.
Κνίσσα, ης, s. f. smell, smoke of meat
Κνίψ, πός, s. m. small fly, a gnat (νιάτ).
Κνώδαλον, ου, s. n. a stupid animal, a beast, a conceited person.
Κοάζω, v, a. to croak as a frog.
Κοάξ, άκος, s, f.—Κόασμα, ατος, s. n. —Κοασμός, οῦ, s. m. the croaking of a frog.
Κοαστά, adv. croaking like a frog.
Κοβαλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to carry as a porter.
Κοβαρδᾶς ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a spendthrift, a rake, a dissipated fellow.
Κόβγω, see κόπτω, to cut. δὲν κόβγει τὸ μυαλό του: he has no judgment, wit, understranding.
Κόγκλος, ου, s. m. vul. ancle-bone.
Κόγχη, ης, s. f.—Κογχύλι, s. n. vul. a shell, sea-shell.
Κογχυλιολογία, ας, s. f. conchyliology (-κυλ-), conchology (κο-).
Κοδράντης, ου, s. m. a small Roman piece of money, a farthing.
Κοζόκα, ας, s. f. vul. a sort of pelisse.
Κόθορνος, ου, s. m. cothurnus, buskin, high shoes (hάϊ shooz) worn by the tragic actors.
Κόθρος, ου, s. m. the turning of a sieve.
Κοΐδικος, η, ον, ad. (Turk.) of a dark, strong colour.
Κοΐζω, v. n. vul. to squeak as a pig.
Κοιλάδα, ας, s. f. (semi-vulgar) a valley, vale, dale.
Κοιλαίνω, v. a.to hollow, render concave, to excavate.
Κοιλαρᾶς, οῦ, ad. big-bellied.
Κοιλάς, άδος, s. f. valley, vale, dale.
Κοιλία, ας, s. f. the belly, bowels, womb (γούουμ) (μήτρα).
Κοιλιάζω, v. n. to grow big-bellied.
Κοιλιακός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the belly, abdominal.
Κοιλιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. big-bellied.
Κοιλιοδουλία, ας, s. f. gluttony, daintines, gastronomy.
Κοιλιόδουλος. ου, s. m. a glutton, a dainty fellow, a gormand.
Κοιλιόπονος, ου, s. m. a belly-ache (bέλυαιχ).
Κοιλόν, οῦ, s. n. a bushel (bού-).
Κοῖλον, ου, s. n. a cavity, pit,hollow.
Κοιλόπονος, ου, s. m. vul. belly-ache, κοιλόπονος διὰ τὴν γένναν, labour pains, pangs of labour.
Κοιλοπονοῦσα, part. pr. f. vul. a woman (γούμαν) in child (chάϊλd) labour.
Κοιλοπονῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to have the belly-ache, (ἐπὶ τοκετοῦ) be in labour.
Κοῖλος, η, ον, ad. hollow, concave, excavated.
Κοιλότης, ητος, s. f. a cavity, hollow pit, hollow place, excavation, the concave.
Κοιλῶ, όω, v. a. to make hollow, excavate.
Κοίλωμα, ατος, s. n. a cavity, hollowness.
Κοίμημα, ατος, s. n. sleeping.
Κοιμησιάρης, η. s. m. vul. a great sleeper.
Κοιμησιό, οῦ, s. n, sleeping,
Κοίμησις, εως, s. f. sleeping, the act of sleeping, sleep, ἡ κοίμησις τῆς Θεοτόκου: the assumption of the Virgin Mary.
Κοιμητήριον, ου, s. n. a cemetary, graveyard, κοιμητήριον, τόπος ὅπου κοιμῶνται : dormitory, sleeping room.
Κοιμίζω, v.a. to lull, to sleep.
Κοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. sleep, a nap.
Κοιμοῦμαι,—Κοιμῶμαι, v. n. to sleep.
Κοινά, adv. commonly, vulgarly.
Κοινοβιακός, ή, όν, ad. cenobitic, monastic.
Κοινοβιάτης, ου, s. m. a monk, cenobite.
Κοινοβιάρχης, ου, s. m. an abbot.
Κοινόβιον, ου, s. n. a monastery, an abbey.
Κοινοβίωτος, ον,ad.cenobitical,leading the life of a cenobite.
Κοινοβουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. representative, parliamentary.

Κοινοβούλιον, ου, s. n. common council, the house of commons, parliament.
Κοινοκτημοσύνη, ης, s. f. communism.
Κοινοκτήμων, ονος, s. m. a communist.
Κοινολόγημα, ατος, s. n. — Κοινολογία, ας, s. f. publishing, divulging.
Κοινολογῶ, έω, v. a. to divulge, publish, make known, κοινολογῶ, διηγοῦμαί τινι : I communicate to a person, κοινολογῶ νέα : I spread news (σπρέδ νιοῦζ).
Κοινόν, οῦ, s. n. the community, the public.
Κοινοποίησις, εως, s. f. communication imparting, communicating, notification, a diplomatic note.
Κοινοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to communicate, to publish.
Κοινός, ή, όν, ad. common, vulgar, ordinary, general, κοινὴ λέξις : a common word, κοινὴ πίστις : credit, common faith : ἡ κοινὴ γνώμη : public opinion, ὁ κοινὸς νοῦς : common sense, οἱ κοινοὶ τόποι : common places, ἡ κοινὴ γλῶσα ἢ διάλεκτος : the common dialect.
Κοινότης, ητος, s. f. the community, commonness, κοινότης πόλεως, χωρίου : the elders of a town.
Κοινώνημα, ατος. s. n. communion.
Κοινώνησις, εως, s. f. communication.
Κοινωνία, ας, s. f. (θρησκ. μυστήριον) the sacrament, communion (τὸ σύνολον τῶν πολιτῶν) society (γνωστοποίησις, σχέσις), communication.
Κοινωνικόν, οῦ, s. n. the singing at the time when the priest receives the communion.
Κοινωνικός, ή, όν, ad. (εὐκοινώνητος) sociable, (τῆς κοινωνίας) social: κοινωνικὸς βίος, social life.
Κοινωνικότης, τητος, s. f. sociability, affability.
Κοινωνιολόγος, ου, s. m a sociologist.
Κοινωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. socialism.
Κοινωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. socialist.
Κοινωνός, οῦ, s. m. a partaker, a partner, an associate.
Κοινωνῶ, έω, n. a. to partake of, μεταδίδω, γνωστοποιῶ, participate in, communicate : to publisa, divulge, make known, (κοινωνῶ τῶν ἀχράντων μυστηρίων) I receive the sacrament, commune.

Κοινῶς, adl. commonly, generally, vulgarly, (ἀπὸ κοινοῦ), in common.
Κοινωφέλεια, ας, s. f. public weal, public benefit.
Κοινωφελής, ές, ad. useful to the public.
Κοινωφελῶς, adv. in a manner profitable to all.
Κοιταγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a look, taking care of, tending, nursing.
Κοιτάζω, v. a. vul. to look at, but more correctly: κυττάζω, which see.
Κοιτάζω. v. n. to roost, said of fowls.
Κοίτη, ης, s. f. a bed, marriage bed.
Κοιτίς, ίδος, s. f. a cradle.
Κοίτομαι, v. n. to lie down.
Κοιτών, ῶνος, s. m. bed chamber (πρ. chaimber) bed-room.
Κοιτωνίσκος, ου, s. m. a small bed-room.
Κοιτωνίτης, ου, s. m. a dressing-gown.
Κόκκα, ας, s. f vul. head, pale.
Κοκκαλάκι, s. n. vul. a small bone.
Κοκκαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. w. vul. see κοκκαλιάρης.
Κοκκαλένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of bone.
Κοκκαλιάρης, η, s. m. vul. a bony person.
Κοκκαλιάζω, v. n. vul. to be cramped, distended, hard, stiff.
Κοκκαλίζω, v. a. vul. to gnaw (πρ. nóou), nibble, pick
Κοκκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. gnawing.
Κόκκαλον, ου, s. n. vul. a bone, κόκκαλον τοῦ κήτους, whalebone.
Κοκκάλιασμα, ατος s. n. crump, distention.
Κοκκαλόνω, v. n. to become hard or ossified, v. a. to harden to ossify.
Κοκκαλοῤῥαχία, ας, s. f. vul. the rickets.
Κοκκίζω, v. n. vul. to pepper, to sprinkle.
Κοκκινάβαρι, s. n. vermilion, red lead (λεd).
Κοκκινάδα, ας, s. f. vul. redness.
Κοκκινάδι, s. n. vul. red, redness, κοκκινάδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the yelk or yellow of an egg, κοκκινάδι διὰ τὸ πρόσωπον, paint for the face, rouge.
Κοκκινίζω, v. n v. a. to redden, make or become red, ἐρυθριῶ, to blush.
Κοκκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. reddening, becoming red, κοκκίνισμα τοῦ προσώπου ἀπὸ ἐντροπήν, blushing.
Κοκκινογένης, ου, ad. red-bearded.
Κοκκινογοῦλι, s. n. vul. beet, beetroot.

Κοκκινομάλλης, ες, ad. red-haired.
Κοκκινόξυλον, ου, s. n. sandal wood, campeachy, log-wood, blood-wood.
Κόκκινος, η, ον, ad. vul. red, scarlet-coloured.
Κοκκινούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. reddish.
Κοκκινότριχος, ον, ad. vul. red haired.
Κοκκινόχωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. vermilion.
Κοκκινωπός, ή, όν, ad. vul. reddish.
Κοκκό, s. n. (in child's talk) preserve, sweet-meat.
Κόκκος, ου, s. m. a grain, a berry (bέρυ).
Κόκκορας, ου, s. m. vul. see ἀλέκτωρ πετεινός.
Κοκκοφόρος, ου, ad. bacciferous, berry bearing.
Κόκκυξ, υγος, s. m. a cuckoo.
Κοκκύμηλον, ου, s. n. a plum.
Κοκκύτης, ητος, s. f. the hooping-cough (πρ. cuff).
Κοκκύω, v. n. to lament.
Κοχλάζω, v. a. vul. to boil, bubble.
Κοκκῶνα, ας, s. f. vul. mistress, Mrs, lady.
Κοκκωνίτσα, ας, s. f. a miss, a young lady.
Κοκκωτός, ή, όν. ad. granulate.
Κολάζω, v. a. to punish, torment, condemn, (μετριάζω) to check, mitigate, lessen, κολάζομαι, I fall into sin or condemnation.
Κόλακας, α, s. m. vul. a flatterer.
Κολακεία, ας, s. f. flattery, adulation.
Κολακευτικός, ή, όν, ad. flattering.
Κολακευτικῶς, adv. flatteringly, with adulation, wheedlingly, fawningly.
Κολακεύτρια, ας, sf. f. a female flatterer.
Κολακεύω, v. a. to flatter, wheedle, praise falsely, fawn.
Κολαντρίζω, v. a. (Turk.) to use, handle, wear (πρ. wair).
Κολάντρισμα, ατος, s. n. (Turk.) wearing, using.
Κολάνι, ου, s. m. band, strap, girth (πρ. gurθ).
Κόλαξ, ακος, s m. a flatterer, wheedler, parasite, an adulator.
Κολάρος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a collar.
Κολαοῦζος, ου, s. m. (Turk.) a guide, a pilot.
Κόλασις, εως, s. f. (τιμωρία) punishment: (ᾅδης) hell.
Κόλασμα, ατος, s. n.=κολασμός, οῦ, s. m. punishment chastisement, (περιορισμός, μέτρίασμα) restraint, mitigation.
Κολασμένος, η, ον, ad. damned, a sinner. γερο-κολασμένος, an old sinner.
Κολαστήριον, ου, s. n. torment, a place of torture, of punishment, house of correction.
Κολαστής, οῦ, s. m. a punisher, corrector.
Κολαστικός, ή, όν, ad. corrective.
Κολάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. first milk beasting.
Κολαφίζω, v.a to strike with the fist, buffet, cuff.
Κολάφισμα, ατος, s. n. striking with the fist.
Κόλαφος, ου, s. m. box on the ear, stroke, blow with a stick or fist.
Κολεός, οῦ, s. m. a sheath, scabbard.
Κολίανδρον, ου, s. n. vul. (βοτ.) coriander, an herb, see κορίανδρον, κορίαννον.
Κολίβριον, ου, s. n. the humming bird, a kind of small bird.
Κολικιάζω, v. a. vul. to twine.
Κολίκιον, ου, s. n. a. ring cake.
Κολιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a sort of fish, mascarel.
Κόλλα, ας, s. f. glue, paste (παῖστ), φορεμάτων ἐξ ἀμύλου) starch.
Κολλαρίζω, see Κολλάρω.
Κολλάρισμα, ατος, s. m. vul. starching.
Κολλάρω, v. a. vul. to starch.
Κολλέγιον, ου s. n. (Ital.) a college.
Κολλίγας, α, s. m. a tenant, a partner in gardening.
Κόλλημα, ατος, s. n. — Κόλλησις, εως, s. f. gluing, sticking, union, joining, cementing.
Κολλητά, adv. contiguously, close (κλῶος) by, nearly, near, close together.
Κολλητικός, ή, όν ad. glutinous, sticky, closely, κολλητική νόσος, a contagious malady or disease.
Κολλητικότης, ητος, s.f. contagion, adhesiveness, contageousness.
Κολλητός, ή, όν, ad. united, joined, stuck, glued, cemented, soldered.
Κολλίκι, ου, s. n. vul. a ringed cake.
Κολλιτσιάνος, ου, s. m. vul. (μαλλάκιον!) a burdock.
Κολλιτσίδα, ας, s. f. vul. burdock a plant, ὁ ὀχληρὸς ἄνθρωπος, an an-

noyer. a bore, an importunate fellow.
Κολλισσαύρα, ας, s. f. vul. a lizard, a newt.
Κολλούριον, ου, s. n. a ring cake.
Κόλλυβα, ων s. n. an oblation of boiled wheat bedecked with sugar-plums, and distributed in remembrance of the dead, or for their rest.
Κολλυβογράμματα, ων, s. n. vul. pl. the first rudiments of letters.
Κολλυβοδιδάσκαλος. ου, s. m. vul. ignorant teacher, a dunce of a master.
Κολλυβιστής, οῦ, s. m. a money-changer (πρ. mun-νυ, chainjur).
Κολλύριον, ου, s. n. collyrium, external supplication for sore eyes.
Κολλῶ—Κολνῶ, v. a. v. n to glue, fasten together, attach one's self to stick, adhere, solder, cement, be contagious. αὕτη ἡ ἀρρώστια εὔκολα κολνᾷ, this disease is easily caught (πρ. caut)
Κολλώδης, ες, ad. gluy, sticky.
Κολλώδιον, ου, s. n. (φαρμ.) collodion.
Κολοβόνω, v. a. to maim, mutilate.
Κολοβός, ή, όν, ad. maimed, mutilated
Κολοβόχειρ, ειρος, ad maimed in the hands.
Κολόβωμα, ατος, s. n. mutilation, maiming.
Κολόβωσις, εως, s. f. cutting off, mutilating.
Κολοιός, οῦ, s. m. rook, jay, jackdaw κολοιὸς παρὰ κολοιὸν ἵζάνει, birds of one feather flock together.
Κολοκάσι, s. n. vul. a sort of root of vegetable good to eat, somewhat like the potato, jerusalem artichoke.
Κολοκύθι, s. n. vul. a gourd, pumpkin.
Κολοκυθιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the pumpkin plant.
Κολοκύνθη, ης, s. f. see κολοκύθι, gourd, pumpkin.
Κολοκυνθή, ῆς, s. f. a pumpkin plant.
Κολοκύνθιον, ου, s. n. a pumpkin.
Κολοκυνθίς, ίδος, s. f. a bitter apple
Κολοκυνθόσπορος, ου, s. m. pumpkin-seed.
Κολωνάτον, ου, s. n. a Spanish dollar.
Κολονέλλος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a colonel (πρ. carnel), see συνταγματάρχης.
Κολοσσαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. colossal.
Κολοσσός, οῦ, s. m. a colossus.
Κόλουρος, ου, s. m. (γεωμ.) a colure.
Κολοφών, ῶνος, s. m. the height (hάϊτ), the highest point or pitch.
Κολοφωνία, ας, s. f. colophony, common rosin.
Κόλπος, ου, s. m. the bosom (boῦζομ) breast (bρέστ), κόλπος τῆς θαλάσσης, a gulf or arm of the sea.
Κολπώδης, ες, ad. sinuous.
Κόλπωμα, ατος, s. n. see κόλπος.
Κόλπωσις, εως, s. f. sinuation, sinuosity.
Κολυμβήθρα, ας, s. f. (ἐκκλ.) a font, a place to swim in, a pool.
Κολύμβημα, ατος, swimming.
Κολυμβητά, adv. in a swimming manner.
Κολυμβητής, οῦ, s. m. a swimmer, diver.
Κολυμβίς, ίδος, s. f. diving bird, babchick.
Κολυμβῶ, άω, v. n. to swim, float.
Κολυμπῶ, v. a. vul. see κολυμβῶ.
Κόλφος, ου. s. m. see κόλπος.
Κολχικόν, οῦ, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) meadow (μέdο) saffron.
Κολώνα,—Κολώνης, s. f. a pillar, column.
Κομαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. n. vul. a Christmas-box.
Κόμαρον, ου, s. n. arbute-berry, strawberry tree.
Κομβίον, ου, s. n. button (ὑποκαμίσου), a stud.
Κομβιοδόχη, ης, s. f. button-hole.
Κομβόδεμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a knot (πρ. not), a bundle, a parcel.
Κομβοδένω, v. a. vul. to tie up, to make a bundle or parcel.
Κομβοθηλειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a button-hole.
Κομβόνω, v. a. vul. to button.
Κομβολόγιον — Κομβοσχοινίον, ου, s. m. a chaplet.
Κόμβος, ου, m. knot (πρ. not), tassel.
Κόμβωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning.
Κόμη, ης, s. f. a head of hair, foliage of a tree.
Κόμης, ητος, s. m. (κόμης Ἄγγλος) an earl, (κόμης ἀλλοδαπός) a count.
Κόμησσα, ης, s. f. a countess
Κομητάτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a committee.
Κομητεπαρχία, ας, s. f. a shire, county.
Κομήτης, ου, s. m. a comet.
Κομιδή, ῆς, s. f. carriage, conveyance, removal (ρημούβαλ).

Κομιδῆ, adv. (anciant) carefully, very certainly, entirely.
Κομίζω, v. a to bring, as in the hand.
Κομιστής, οῦ, s. m. a bearer, carrier.
Κόμμα, ατος, s. n. (φατρία) a party, (διαστίξεως) (in punct.) a stop, comma.
Κομμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. lumbago, lassitude, fatigue (-ῆς).
Κομμάτα ας, s. f. a. large piece.
Κομματάρχης, ου, s. m. leader of a party, an election broker.
Κομματάκι— Κομματοῦλι, s. n. vul. a little bit or piece (πῆς) morsel.
Κομμάτι, s. n. vul. a little a bit, a small piece : αὐτὸ εἶναι τὸ κομμάτι τῆς ἐντροπῆς, this is the last or coy bit : κομμάτι κομμάτι, in pieces, piece by piece, τὸ ἔκαμε κομμάτια: he broke it, he tore it in pieces.
Κομματιαζω,v.a. vul. to break(bρaῖix) or cut to pieces.
Κομμάτιασμα, ατος, s.n.vul. breaking in pieces, cutting up.
Κομματιαστός, ή,όν,ad. vul. cut up in pieces, κομματιαστὸν κρέας: cgopped meat with vegetables.
Κομματικός,ή,όν, ad. factious (shuss), of a party, party spirit, party.
Κομματικῶς, adv. in a party spirit.
Κόμμι, εως, s. gum arabic.
Κομμός, οῦ, s. n. a chest of drawers, bureau, (-ρω).
Κόμμωσις, εως, s.f. a head dress,hairdressing.
Κομμῶ, άω, v. n. to have, long,plenteous hair, to plume one's self, to ornament or bedeck one's self.
Κομμωτήριον, ου, s. n. a toilet-room, hair dresser's shop
Κομμωτής, οῦ, s. n. a hair-dresser.
Κομπάζω, v.a. to boast, brag, vaunt.
Κομπάρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a female sponsor.
Κομπάρος,ου,s.m.(Ital.)a malesponsor,
Κομπασμόςο,ῦ, s.m.boasting vaunting, self-praise, bombast.
Κομπάσον,ου, s.n. (Ital.) see διαβήτης.
Κομπαστής,οῦ,e.m. a vaunter,boaster, braggart (δημ.) braggadoc.o.
Κουμπί, s. n. a button.
Κομπιάζω, v. n. vul. to be almost or momentarily ckoked.
Κομπιάτικος, η ον, ad. vul. knotted.
Κόμπιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul, choking momentary in the throat.
Κομπογιαννίτης, ου, a quack, a charlatan.
Κομπόδεμα, ατος, s. n. vul. knot, (πρ. not), a bundle.
Κομποδένω, v. a. vul. to knot, tie knots.
Κομποθηλειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a button hole.
Κομπολόγιον,ου, s. n. vul. a chaplet, a string of beads.
Κομπόνω, v. a. vul. to button (ἀπατῶ) to deceive.
Κομπορρημοσύνη, ης, s.f. boasting,selfpraise, vaunting, bragging.
Κομπορρήμων, ονος, s. m. a vaunting, dombastic fellow, boaster, a braggart (δημ.) braggadocio.
Κόμβος,ου, s.m. a knot (πρ. not), a noose, λύω τὸν κόμπον : I loose the knot or decide the question, ἂς σύρωμεν τὸν κόμπον διὰ νά ἴδωμεν ποῖος ἔχει νά πληρώση: letus cast lots to see who has to pay, κόμπος τοῦ λαιμοῦ: the throat.
Κομποσχοῖνι, s.n. vul. a knotted cord, chaplet.
Κουμπότρυπα see κουμποθηλειά.
Κόμψευμα ατος, s. n. pleasantry, fun, foppishness, dandyism.
Κομψεύομαι, v. n. to talk wittily, be dandy,be foppish, be lady's man.
Κομψός,ή,όν, ad. neat,elegant, pretty, κομψὸς τοὺς τρόπους : polite, gentlemanly.
Κομψότης-η,τος, s. f. elegance, politeness, neatness.
Κομψῶς,adv.elegantly, neaty,prettily.
Κονάκι, s. n. (Turk.) a lodging house or place, a station,goverment seat, governor's residence, ξενοδοχεῖον, an inn.
Κονδυλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a penful of ink, a stroke of a pen.
Κονδυλίζω, v. n. to strike whith the fist.
Κονδύλιον, ου, s. n. vul. a pen.
Κονδυλομάχαιρον, ου, s. n. a penknife.
Κονδυλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a pen-holder.
Κόνδυλος, ου, s. m. fist, knuckle, elbow, joint blow.
Κόνδωρ, ορος, s. m. (ὀρνιθ.) condor.
Κόνευμα, ατος, s. n. (Turk.) lodging, sleeping.

Κονεύω, v. n. (Turk.) to lodge, to take up lodging.
Κονία, ας, s. f. mortar, plaster.
Κονία, ης, s.f. dust,sand,ashes, white for washing.
Κονιάκ, s. n. (French) brandy.
Κονίαμα, ατος, s. n. plastering, white washing.
Κονιαρκτίζω, v. a. vul. to dust to cover with dust.
Κονιάρκτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dusting.
Κονιαρκτός, οῦ, s. m. vul. dust.
Κονίδα, ας, s. f. vul. nit, the egg of a louse.
Κονιδίζω, v. n. vul. to be covered with nits or young lice.
Κονιδιάρης, α,—Κονιδιάρικος, ον, ad. vul. lousy, nitty, full of young lice.
Κονιδίασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with nits.
Κονίζω, v. a. to sprinkle with dust.
Κονιορκτίζω, v. a. vul. to reduce to powder or dust.
Κονιορκτός, vul.—Κονιορτός, οῦ, s. m. dust.
Κόνις, εως, s. f. powder, dust, ashes.
Κονίστρα, ας, s. f. the arena.
Κόνσολας, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a consul.
Κοντά, adv. vul. near, close by, at hand, τὸν παίρνω ἀπὸ κοντά: I flatter him, I get into his good grace, ἤμουν κοντὰ νὰ πέσω: I was very near falling.
Κονταίνω, vul. see κοντύνω, vul. to shorten.
Κοντάκι, s. n. vul. the buttend or stalk of a musket.
Κοντακιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with the stalk of a musket.
Κοντακιανός, ή,όν, ad vul. liltle short.
Κοντανασαίνω, v. n, vul. to breathe (βρῆιδ) shortly, to gasp, pant.
Κοντάρι, s. n. vul. a dart, lance,pike.
Κονταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with a lance.
Κοντοφόρος, ου, s. m. a lancer.
Κοντέα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) county, earldom (πρ. úrldum).
Κόντες,ε, s. m. (Ital.) a count, an earl.
Κοντέσσα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a countess.
Κόντευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shortening, abridging (ἐγγύτης, προσέγγισις) nearness, approaching.
Κοντεύω, v. a. vul. to shorten, abbreviate, v. n. (πλησιάζω) approach, be near, κοντεύω εἰς τὸ τέλος: I am near the end. κοντεύω νὰ πέσω I am near falling.
Κοντήτερος, α, ον, ad. vul. shorter; nearer.
Κόντιτα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) confects, sweetmeats.
Κοντινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. neighbouring (νέϊ-).
Κοντογοῦνι, s. n. vul. a short pelisse.
Κοντοκαθίζω, v. n. vul. to sit near, sit a short time.
Κοντολογῆς, adv. vul. briefly (βρῆιφλυ), shortly, in short.
Κοντολαίμης, α, ad. short-necked.
Κοντολογιά, ᾶς, s. f. brevity,shortness.
Κοντολογῶ, έω, v. n. to abbreviate, say in a few words, (πνέω τὰ λοίσθια) to be near the end, to breathe the last.
Κοντομάνικος, η, ον, ad. vul. short-sleeved.
Κοντομύτης, ου, ad. vul. short or pug-nosed.
Κοντοπίθαρος, η, ον, ad. a dwarfish fellow, short and thick.
Κοντοπόδαρος, ου,—Κοντοπόδης, ου, ad. short legged.
Κοντός, ή, όν, ad. vul. short, low, low in stature, βραχύς: brief, short.
Κοντός, οῦ, s. m. a pole, a staff.
Κοντοσημόνω, v. a. vul. to come near approach.
Κοντοσκάλι, s. n. vul. a landing place.
Κοντόσταυλος, ου, s. m. vul. constable.
Κοντοστέκομαι, v. n. vul. to loiter, to linger.
Κοντότης, ητος, s. f. vul. shortness.
Κοντούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather, short, shortish.
Κοντοφθαλμία, ας, s. f. vul. shortsight (σαϊτ) myopy.
Κοντόφθαλμος, ου, ad. vul. short sighted (σάϊτεd).
Κοντόφωτος, ου, see κοντόφθαλμος.
Κοντόχορδος, ου, ad. vul. short and thick.
Κόντρα, adv. (Ital.) against, τοῦ πηγαίνει κόντρα: he thwarts him.
Κοντραστάρω, v. a (Ital.) to dispute, to gainsay.
Κοντράτον, ου, s. n a contract,(ναυτ.) a charter party.
Κοντσέρτο, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a concert.
Κοντύλι, s. n. vul. see κονδύλι.
Κοντυλῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to reel, to stagger.

Κόνυζα, ης, s. f. vul. flea-bane.
Κόξα, ας, s.f. vul. the ham, the hough (πρ. hok).
Κοπαδάκι, s. n. vul. a small or little flock.
Κοπάδι, s. n. vul. a flock, herd, drove.
Κοπαδιάζω, v.a. vul. to put in flocks.
Κοπαδιαστά, adv. vul. in flocks.
Κοπάζω, v. n. to cease, to rest being fatigued.
Κοπάλιον, ου, s. n. copal.
Κοπανιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with a pestle (πέσσλ).
Κοπανίζω, v. a. vul. to pound, to pestle, to beat, κοπανίζω τὸ λινάρι: I beat or mash flax or hemp.
Κοπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. pounding, beating.
Κοπανιστής, οῦ, s. m. a pounder.
Κοπανιστός, ή, όν, ad. beaten or pounded
Κόπανον, ου, s. n.—Κόπανος, ου, s. m. a pestle, κόπανος τῆς θύρας : the knocker of a door, τοὔδωκα κόπανον: I gave him such a beating!
Κοπέλλα, ας, s. f. vul. a girl, young woman, a lass.
Κοπελλάκι, s. n. vul. a little servant.
Κοπέλλι, s. n. vul. a boy, servant boy.
Κοπελλοῦδα, ας, s. f. vul. little girl.
Κοπετός, οῦ, s. m. vehement lamentation, grief (γρῆιφ).
Κοπή, ῆς, s. f. a cutting off, a cut.
Κόπια, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a copy.
Κοπιάζω, v. n. to labour (πρ. laibur), take pains, toil, fatigue one's self, ματαίως κοπιάζει: he labours in vain. κόπιασε σὲ παρακαλῶ: come I beg you, κόπιασε μέσα, please come in, κοπιάσετε εἰς τὸ καλόν, good bye, farewell, σὲ παρακαλῶ κόπιασε εἰς τὸ καλὸν καὶ μὴ μὲ ἐνοχλῇς, pray, go away, and do not annoy me δὲν κοπιάζεις νὰ..., (iron) I defy you to...
Κοπιαστικά, adv. laboriously, with fatigue, with great pains.
Κοπιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. laborious, tiring, tiresome.
Κοπίδι, s. n. vul. a shoemaker's knife
Κοπίς, ίδος, s. f. a dagger, scimitar.
Κοπιῶ, see κοπιάζω.
Κόπος, ου, s. m. labour, fatigue, toil, pains, trouble (πρ. trubl). λάβε τὸν κόπον, take the trouble, δὲν ἀξίζει τὸν κόπον, it is not worth while.
Κοπρένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of dung, excremental, (μεταφ.) abject, mean, worthless.
Κοπριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. dung, manure, excrement.
Κοπρίζω, v. a. to dung, to manure the ground, v. n. to void the excrement.
Κόπρι, s. n. vul. see κόπρος.
Κόπρισμα, ατος, s.n. manuring, dunging.
Κοπρίτης, ου, s. m. a coward, a worthless fellow, a wretch.
Κοπρολόγος, ου, s. m. a scavenger, nightman (νάϊτ-) a dung-gatherer.
Κοπρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather dung.
Κοπρομέλισσα, ης, s.f. a dungfly or bee.
Κόπρος, ου, s. m. dung, manure, excrements
Κοπρόσκυλον, ου, s. n. an ugly dog.
Κοπρών, ῶνος, s. m. a dung hill, a filthy place, full of dung.
Κοπτερός, ή, όν, ad. cutting, sharp, s. n. τὸ κοπτερόν, the edge.
Κόπτης, ου, s. m. a cutter, a chopper (θρησκ.) a copht.
Κοπτός, ή, όν, ad. cut up, cut in pieces, ὀρθὰ κοπτά, straight forward, frankly.
Κόπτσα, ας, s. f. (Turk.) a clasp.
Κόπτω, v. a. to cut off, cut in two, break (πρ. braik), τί μὲ κόπτει, or κόφτει, what do I care? πολὺ μὲ κόπτει δι' αὐτόν, I care much, or I am very anxious about him, αὐτὰ εἶναι πράγματα τὰ ὁποῖα δὲν μὲ κόπτουν, these are things that do not affect me: κόπτω τὴν ἀναπνοήν τινος, I take a person's breath, τοῦ ἔκοψε τὴν καρδίαν, it has taken away his courage, has broken his heart, ὁ ἰατρός τοῦ ἔκοψε τὸ κρασί, the doctor has stopped his wine, κόπτω τὴν ὄρεξιν, I take away the appetite, κόπτει ὡς ἑκατὸν δραχμάς, it reaches or costs about a hundred drachms, κόπτομαι, I cut myself, τὸ γάλα ἔκοψε, the milk is gone sour ἢ curdled, ἐκόπη ἡ ἀναπνοή μου, I have lost my breath, I pant for breath, I cannot breathe, ἐκόπη ὅλη ἡ δύναμίς μου, I have lost all my strength, κόπτω νόμισμα, I coin money, κόπτει καὶ ράπτει, he talks away (πρ. taux), he boasts.—ομαι, I bewail, lament.
Κόπωσις, εως, s. f. lassitude, fatigue.
Κόρα, ας, s. f. vul. crust, ἡ κόρα τοῦ

ψωμιοῦ, the crust of bread, κόρα, φλοῦδα, bark, crust, husk, skin.
Κόρακας, ακος, s. m. vul. a raven, crow, φωνάζω ὡς ὁ κόρακας, to croak as a raven.
Κορακίας, α, s. m. a jay, jack daw.
Κορακίζω, v. a. to croak as the raven.
Κοράκισμα, ατος, s. n. croaking.
Κορακιστικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. a jargon, slang.
Κορακοποῦλι, s.n. a young crow (κρῶο).
Κοραλλένιος, α, ον, ad. coral, of coral.
Κοράλλι,—Κοράλλιον, ου, s. n. coral.
Κοράνιον, ου, s. n. the Koran of Mohamet.
Κόραξ, ακος, s. n. a crow, raven, ἐρρέτω εἰς κόρακας, let him pe ish.
Κορασάνι, s. n. (Turk.) pounded brick.
Κοράσιον, ου, s.n. a young girl (πρ. gurl).
Κορασίς, ίδος, s f. a little girl.
Κορβᾶν, s. n. (Turkish or Hebrew) indecl. a gift. an offering, a sacrifice.
Κορβανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. purse, cash.
Κορβέττα, ας, s. t. (Ital.) a corvette.
Κόρδα, ας, s. f. (Ital) chord (πρ.cord) of an instrument, (στολισμὸς) a showy toilet, (ἐπίδειξις) showing off, parade.
Κορδακίζω, v.a.vul. to dance obscenely.
Κόρδαξ, ακος, s.m. an obscene dance.
Κορδέλλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) riband, ribbon.
Κορδελλιάζω, v. a. to trim with ribbon.
Κορδίζομαι, v n. vul. to stretch one's self out, to make a show, to install one's self, to assume, give one's self airs.
Κορδίζω, v. a. vul. to extend, spread out, chord (πρ. cord, κορδίζω τὸ τοξάρι, I chord or string the bow, κορδίζω, τὸ ὡρολόγιον. I wind (πρ. wάïνd) up a watch, κορδίζω ὄργανον, I tune an instrument.
Κόρδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. extending, stretching, τὸ κόρδισματοῦὡρολογίου, winding up a watch, κόρδισμα μουσικοῦ ὀργάνου, the tuning of an instrument.
Κορδόνι s. n. cord, string, (ju. a politicalsign) Mr Deliyanny's party.
Κορδόνομαι, v.n. vul. to strut, to dress out, make show of dress, to show or assume, give one's self airs.
Κορέννυμι, v. a. to satiate, satisfy.
Κορέος, ου, s. m. vul. a bug, see κόρις, κόριζα.
Κόρη, ης, s... girl, (πρ. gurl) damsel, young woman (γιαγκ γοῦμαν), maid, a daughter (πρ. dauter), κόρη διὰ γάμον, δι' ὑπανδρείαν, a marriageable young girl, ἡ κόρη τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, the apple or pupil of the eye (άγι).
Κοριάζω, v. n. to be full of bugs, to be buggy (-gκυ).
Κορίανδρος, ου, s. m.—Κορίαννον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) coriander.
Κορίασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with bugs.
Κόριζα, ης, s. f. vul. a bug.
Κόρις, εως, s. m. or f. bug.
Κόρισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of clearing away bugs.
Κοριτσάκι, s. n. vul. a little girl.
Κορίτσι, s. n. vul. a girl, a virgin.
Κόρκορος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) pimpernel.
Κορκός, οῦ, s. m. vul. the yelk ἢ yolk of an egg.
Κορμάκι, s. n. vul. a little body, a dear little body.
Κορμάλι, s. n. vul. the trunk of a tree.
Κορμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a corpulent person.
Κορμί, s. n. vul. a body, trunk of a tree.
Κορμιάζω, v. n. vul. to become corpulent.
Κορμός, οῦ, s. m. the body or trunk of a tree.
Κορμοστασία, ας, s. f vul. size of the body.
Κορνιαχτίζω,—Κονιαχτός, vul. see κονιαρκτ ίζω, κονιορτός.
Κόρος, ου, s. m. satiety (σετάετυ) surfeit, abundance, κατὰ κόρον, abundantly, to one's fill.
Κορτίνα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a curtain.
Κορυβαντιῶ, άω, v. a. to be frantic, agitated.
Κορύβας, αντος, s.m. a priest of Cybele.
Κορυδαλός, οῦ, s. m. a lark.
Κόρυζα, ης, see κόριζα.
Κόρυζα, ης, s. f. a cold in the head, a catarrh.
Κορυζῶ, άω, v. n. to have a cold in the head (hεd).
Κόρυμβος, ου, s. m. corymbus, a cluster of fruit, flowers, berries, top, beak of a ship, braided hair.
Κορύνη, ης, s. f. club, mace.
Κορυφάδι, s. n. vul. the part of a

bridle (βρᾶϊδλ) that is about the head (hεd).
Κορυφαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. highest, (hά-γεστ) chief (tchῆιφ), most eminent.
Κορυφή,—Κορφή, ῆς, s. f. the top, the summit, κορυφὴ τῆς κεφαλῆς, the top or crown of the head.
Κορυφογραμμή, ῆς, s. f. crests of mountains.
Κορυφοῦμαι, v. mid. to rise to the tip top, increase to the utmost.
Κορυφολόγημα. ατος, s. n. pruning, lopping off.
Κορυφολογῶ, έω, v. a. to prune, to lop, cut off the tops.
Κόρφος, ου, see κόλπος.
Κόρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a blaze.
Κορώνα, ης, s. f. crown, diadem, wreath (ρῆιθ).
Κορώνη, ης, s. f. a crow, jackdaw.
Κορωνίς. ίδος, s. f. summit, top, a mark denoting crasis, contraction, as in: κἀγώ, for καὶ ἐγώ.
Κόσα, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a rake, sickle, scythe.
Κοσάρι, s. n. vul. see εἰκοσάρι.
Κοσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul a scythe, reaping hook.
Κοσκινᾶς. ᾶ, s. m. vul. maker of sieves (σίβζ). (ἄστατος ἐραστής), an inconstant lover.
Κοσκινίδι, s. n. vul. the siftings, chaff.
Κοσκινίζω, v. a. to sift, riddle.
Κοσκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. sifting, riddling.
Κοσκινιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sifter, riddler.
Κοσκινιστός, ή, όν, ad. sifted.
Κοσκινίστρα, ας, s. m. a female sifter.
Κοσκινόγυρος, ου, s. m. the hoop of a sieve (σίβ).
Κοσκινομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by the sieve used to discover thieves (θῆιvs).
Κοσκινόμαντις, εως, s m. or. f. a person who divines by a sieve.
Κόσκινον ου, s n. a sieve (σίβ).
Κοσκινοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a sieve maker
Κόσμημα, ατος, s. n an ornament, a jewel, a trinket.
όσμησις, εως, s. f. adorning, decorating.
Κοσμητής, οῦ, s. m. a decorator, adorner.
Κοσμητικόν, οῦ, s. n. cosmetic.
Κοσμητικός, ή, όν, ad ornamental.
Κοσμήτρια, ας, fem of κοσμήτωρ.
Κοσμήτωρ, ορος, s. m. an arranger, director, an adorner, master of ceremonies, commissary, inspector, overseer.
Κοσμικοπαπᾶς, ᾶς, s. m. a married priest.
Κοσμικός, ή, όν, ad. worldly, mundane, temporal, sensual: κοσμικός, λαϊκός, lay, secular.
Κόσμιος, α, ον, ad, decent, modest, becoming, orderly, elegant.
Κοσμιότης, ητος, s. f. modesty, order, propriety, decency, decorum.
Κοσμίως, adv. modestly, decently, with decorum.
Κοσμογονία, ας, s. f. cosmogony.
Κοσμογραφία, ας, s. f. cosmography.
Κοσμογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. cosmographical.
Κοσμογράφος, ου, s. m. a cosmographer.
Κοσμογυρισμένος, η, ον, part. p. vul. having seen the world, having travelled.
Κοσμοκρατῶ, έω, v. n. to govern the world.
Κοσμοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. ruler of the world, universal king.
Κοσμοκρατορία, ας, s. f. empire, rule, universal empire, cosmocracy.
Κοσμολέτης, ου, s. m. destroyer, ruin of the world.
Κοσμοπλάστης, ου, s. m. Creator of the world.
Κοσμοποιΐα, ας, s. m. creation of the world.
Κοσμοπολίτης, ου, s. m. citizen of the world, a cosmopolite.
Κοσμοπολιτικός, ή, όν, ad. cosmopolitan, cosmopolite.
Κοσμοπολιτικῶς, adv. as a citizen of the wold, in a cosmopolite manner.
Κόσμος, ου, s. m. the world (πρ. wurld) universe, generality of mankind, men, people (πῆιπλ), society of human beings, many people, εἶναι πολὺς κόσμος: there is a crowd, καλὸς κόσμος : fine people, of good society, αὐτὸς δὲν εἶδεν ἀκόμη τὸν κόσμον: he has not yet seen the world he wants experience, εἶναι ἄνθρωπος τοῦ κόσμου : he is a man of good breeding, a gentleman, (στολισμός) ornament.
Κοσμοσωτήριος, ον, ad. saving the world salutary for mankind.
Κοσμοφθόρος, ου, see κοσμολέτης.
Κοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, decorate, bedeck, embellish.

Κόσσα, ης, s. f. vul. a rake, sickle, scythe.
Κοσσίζω, v. a. vul. to mow (μῶο).
Κόσσυφος, ου, s. m. a blackbird.
Κοστίζω, v. a. (Ital.) to cost.
Κόστος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) the price, the cost, (βοτ.) tansy.
Κότα, ας, s.f. vul. a hen, fowl(φάουλ).
Κότινος, ου, s. m. wild olive tree or wreath.
Κοτρόνι, s. n. vul. a rock, a cliff.
Κοτσανάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. savoury, juicy, vigorous, strong.
Κοτσάνι, s. n. vul. stem, stalk (πρ. stauk), blade.
Κότσι, s. n. vul. a small bone, the ancle bone, a play called cockles.
Κοτσίδα, ας, s. f. braided hair hanging behind (βηhάινd).
Κότσος, ου, s. m. vul. hair twisted behind over the nape, a knob (πρ. nob).
Κότσυφος, ου, s. m. vul. a blackbird, see κόσσυφος.
Κοττέρι, s. n. vul. hen's coop.
Κόττερον, ου, s. n. (Engl.) a cutter, a kind of ship.
Κοττέτσι, ου, s. n. vul. hen's coop.
Κοττοποῦλι, s.n vul. a ckicken, pullet.
Κοτύλη, ης, s. f. cup, bowl(βῶλ), ditch.
Κοτυληδών, όνος, s. f. (βοτ.) cotyledon.
Κοτῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to dare, be bold.
Κουβάλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. transport, carriage, removing (ρημοῦ·) from one place to another or from one house to another.
Κουβαλητής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a transporter, carrier, remover, a porter.
Κουβαλητικόν, οῦ, s, n. vul. carriage, porterage.
Κουβαλήτρα, ας, s. f. vul. female carrier.
Κουβαλῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to transport, carry from one place to another, v. n. remove (ρημούουβ) to another lodging.
Κουβαράκι, s. n. vul. a small ball of cotton or thread.
Κουβάρι s. n. vul a bobbin of thread, bobbin on which thread or cotton is wound, threadball, κουβάρι χιόνι : a flake of snow, ἕνα κουβάρι νῆμα : a ball of thread or cotton, ἔγειναν μαλλιὰ κουβάρια : they are mixed up pell mell, they came to hands with rage, ἔγινεν ἕνα κουβάρι κόκκαλα : he is broken down with age, he is decrepit.
Κουβαριάζω, v. n. vul. to wind(ωάϊνd) on a bobbin, κουβαριάζομαι : I lie squat.
Κουβάριασμα, ατος, s. n. winding on a bobbin, curling like a serpant, lying squat, cowering, crouching.
Κουβαριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a winder.
Κουβαριαστός, ή, όν, ad. folding, winding, wound up as on a bobbin, squat, cowering, couching.
Κουβαριάστρα, ας, s. f vul. a female who folds or winds.
Κουβαρίς, ίδος, s. f. a palmer (πάαμ-er) worm, woodhouse.
Κουβαρίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a bobbin, (ἔντομον) a centipede.
Κουβαρόνομαι, see κουβαριάζω, —ομαι.
Κουβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a milkpail, bucket.
Κουβέλι, s. n. vul. a bee hive.
Κουβέντα, ας, s. f. vul. discourse, language, talk (πρ. tauk).
Κουβεντιάζω, v. d. to discourse, talk, converse.
Κουβέντιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. talking, discoursing, conversation.
Κουβούκλιον, ου, s. n. vul. a canopy, dome, copula.
Κούγια, ας, s. f. vul. moth.
Κουδοῦνι, s. n. vul. a bell, κρεμῶ, κουδούνια, κακολογῶ, κατηγορῶ τινα : I blow a person, I publish his actions, I accuse, I defame a person.
Κουδονίζω, v. n. vul. to ring bells, ring, tingle, jingle.
Κουδούνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ringing.
Κουδουνιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. ringer.
Κουδουνιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. ringing, jingling.
Κουδουνίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a rattle for a baby.
Κουκέττα, ας, s. f. vul. (ναυτ.) couch, berth, bedstead -στέd).
Κουκκί, s. n. vul. a bean, a grain.
Κουκκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the bean plant or shrub.
Κουκκίδα, ας, s, f. vul. a dot.
Κουκκίζω, v. a. vul to spread, to pepper, sprinkle.
Κουκκίτης, ου, s. f. vul. the hooping cough (πρ. coff.)
Κοῦκκος, ου, s. m. vul. the cuckoo bird.
Κουκκουνάρι, ου, s. n. pine-kernel.

Κούκλα, ας, s. f. vul. a doll, puppet, booby.
Κουκλουκίζω, v. n. vul. to bubble, to guggle.
Κουκλόπανα, ων, s. n. vul. linen or swaddling clothes for a doll.
Κουκλούκισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. guggling.
Κουκουβάγια, ας, s. f. vul. an owl (ἄουλ.).
Κουκουβακίζω, v. n. vul. to cry as a dove, to coo.
Κουκουβάκισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cooing.
Κουκούδι, s. n. vul the stone of fruit, κουκοῦδι εἰς τὸ δέρμα: a pimple, blain, blotch, a boil.
Κουκουδιάζω, v. n. vul. to get covered with pimples or blotches.
ουκουδιάρης, ου, s. m. vul a person who is full of blotches.
Κούκουδον, ου, see κουκοῦδι.
Κούκλα, ας, s. f. vul. a hood.
Κουκοῦλι, s. n. vul. a cocoon, silk pod, the cod of a silkworm.
Κουκουλιάζω, v. n. vul. to form a cocoon, as a silk worm.
Κουκουλόνω, v. a. vul. to cover, veil, κουκουλόνω διὰ νὰ μὴ κρυώσῃ: I cover a person from the cold. κουκουλόνομαι: I cover myself, κουκουλόνω, βάνω κουκούλαν: I put on a hood, a veil, a covering (μεταφ. δημ.) to marry, give in marriage.
Κουκούλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a veil, covering.
Κουκοῦμι, s. n. (Turk.) a large kettle or ewer (πρ. (γιοῦερ).
Κουκουνάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a pine apple.
Κουκουνάρι, s. n. vul. a pine kernel.
γουκουναριά, ᾶς, s.f vul· a pine, pine tree.
Κουκουρουκίζω, v. n. vul. to crow as a cock.
Κουκουρίκου, cock-a-doodle- do.
Κουκοῦτσι,—Κούκουτσον, ου, s. n. vul. stone or kernel.
ουλαίνω, v. a. vul. to cripple, maim.
Κουλός, ή, όν, ad. maimed, crippled.
Κουλοῦκι, s. n. (Turk.) a Turkish night watch, a patrol.
Κουλούρα, ας, s f. a cake, ring cake.
Κουλοῦρι, s. n. vul. a round cake hollow in the middle, a ring, a roll.
Κουλουριάζω, v. a. vul. to turn round, to curl, coil.
Κουλούριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a turning, winding, coiling.
Κουλουριαστός, ή, όν, vul. twirled, in the form of a ring.
Κουλοχέρης, η, s. m. vul. maimed in the arm.
Κουμανταρία, ας, s. f. Cyprus wine.
Κουμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a potter, (διὰ λεπτὰ) a christmasbox.
Κουμάρι, s. n. vul. a pitcher (χαρτοπαίγν.) gambling.
Κουμαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a kind of arbute tree, a mountain strawberry tree.
Κούμαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a mountain strawberry, arbute berry.
Κουμάσι, s. n. (Turk.) cloth, κλωβὸς τῶν ὀρνίθων: hen's coop.
Κουμβιάζω, v. n. vul. to become like a ball, round and hard.
Κουμβίον, ου, s. n. vul. a button.
Κουμβόνω, v. a. vul. to button.
Κουμβότρυπα, ας, s. f. vul. a button hole.
Κούμβωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. buttoning.
Κουμέρκι, s. n. (Turk.) custom, toll, duty, (τελωνεῖον) custom-house.
Κουμερκιάρης, ου, s. m. (Turk.) (τελώνης) a customhouse officer.
Δουμπάνια, ας, s. f. vul. provisions.
Κουμπάρα, ας s.f. ((tal.) a bridesmaid, godmother.
Κουμπαριά, ᾶς, s.f. vul. a spiritual alliance formed by being godfather or godmother.
Κουμπαριάζω, λ.n.vul. to be godfather. be allied by baptizing one's child.
Κουμπάρος, ου, s.m. (Ital.) a godfather of one's child, with reference to its parents.
Κουμπές, έ, s. m. (Turk) a cupola, dome.
Κουμπί,— Κουμπόω, see κομβίον κομβόνω
Κουμπότρυπα, ας, s.f. vul. a button-hole.
ουμποῦρι. s. n. (Turk.) a quiver for arrows, a pistol-case a large pistol.
Κουμπουριά, ᾶς, s. f. a shot of a large pistol.
Κούμπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. buttoning.
Κουνάδι, s. n. vul. a ferret, a sly rogue (ρῶσg).
Κουνέλι, s. n. vul. a rabbit.
Κουνενές, έ, s. m. a blockhead, a stupid fellow.
Κούνημα, ατος, s.n. vul. shaking, swinging. rocking, moving.
Κούνια, ας, s.n. vul. a child's cradle,

(κίωρουμένη) a swing, (ἀνεμόκουνια) a hammock.
Κούνισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. swinging in the cradle.
Κουνιστά, adv. vul. in a rocking manner, swinging.
Κουνιστής,οῦ, s. m. vul. a swinger,rocker.
Κουνοῦπι, s.n. vul. a gnat (νιάτ), mosqueto (-σκῆτο).
Κουνουπίδι, s n. vul. a cauliflower, broccoli.
Κουνουπιέρα,ας, s. f. vul. a mosqueto curtain.
Κούντημα,ατος, s. n. vul. the act of pushing, shoving (shuv-), forcing.
Κουντούρα,ας, s f. vul. a shoe (shoῦ, a slipper.
Κουντουρᾶς,ᾶ, s.m. vul. a shoe-maker.
Κουντουρίδι, s.n.vul. a husk, caroub.
Κουντῶ,άω, v. a. vul. to push, (πουσh) thrust, shove (shuv-).
Κουνῶ,άω, v. a. vul. to move (μούουβ) rock, swing, rock in the cradle, θὰ τοῦ κουνήσω τὸ μυαλό : he will lose (λούουζ) his wits.
Κούπα,ας, s f. vul. a cup, tea-cup.
Κουπαστή, ῆς, s. f. vul. (ναυτ.) the bulwarks of a ship the gunwale.
Κουπί, s. n. vul. an oar.
Κουπιά, ᾶς. s. f. vul. blow or stroke of an oar.
Κουπίζω, v. n. vul. to row.
Κούπας, α, adv. vul. on the face, upside down.
Κουπός, ή, όνς ad. vul. turned upside down.
Κουποσάνιδον, ου, adv. vul. a board with spaces hollowed out to hold cups or loaves.
Κούρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) doctor's fee, m dical attendance, a cure, (ψεῦδος) a lie, a story.
Κουρά, ᾶς, s f. vul.a priest'stonsure, a shaven crown (κράουν).
Κουράδα, ας, s. f. vul. dunghill.
Κουραδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m, vul. a coward.
Κουράζω, v. a. vul. to tire, fatigue, (-τῆg).
Κουραμάνα, ας, s. f. vul. coarse bread (bρεd), brown bread.
Κουραμᾶς, ᾶ. s. m. (Turk,) 'a score, scot, shot.
Κουρασάνι, s. c. vul. see κορασάνι.
Κούρασις, εως,s. f. vul. fatigue,weariness.

Κουρβανᾶς, ᾶ, s.m. (Heb.) a large purse. common purse of priests.
Κουρβουλιάζω, v.n. vul. to have lost use of one's limbs.
Κούρβουλον, ου, s. n. vul the stem of a vine.
Κουρδίζω, v. a. to set a machine a going, to wind up a watch or a musical instrument.
Κούρδισμα, ατος, s. n. winding up a watch or machinery (μα-shήναρυ) of any kind.
Κουρεῖον, ου. s. n. a barber's or hairdresser's shop.
Κουρέλι, s, n. vul. a rag, a clout.
Κουρελιάζω, v. a. vul. to tear in rags, v. n. to go in tatters.
Κουρελιάρης, ου, s. m vul. a ragged fellow.
Κούρευμα, ατος.s. n, vul. shearing.
Κουρεύς,έως,s. m, a barber, hair dresser.
Κουρευτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. shearer.
Κουρεύω, v. a. vul. to shear, ἂς ὑπάγῃ νὰ κορεύηται: let him go to ruin, confound the fellow, (ἂς ἦναι) be it so, let that go.
Κουριᾶς,ᾶ, s.m. val. a shearer(μεταφ.) a miser.
Κουριούχα, ας, s f. (Turk·) the large round tail of a fat sheep.
Κούρκα, ας, s. f. vul. a turkey-hen.
Κοῦρκος, ου. s. m. vul. a turkey-cock.
Κουρκοῦτι, s. n. (Turk.) water gruel' thick milk, κουρκοῦτι διὰ τὰ παιδιά : pap for children.
Κουρμάδα, vul. see χουρμάδι, a dace.
Κουρμπάνι, ου. s.n·(Turk.) a sacrifice, a victim.
Κουρομηλιά, ᾶς, s f. vul. a prune tree.
Κουρόμηλον, ου, s. n. vul. a plum, a prune.
Κουρνιάζω, v.n.vul. to roost.to perch.
Κουροτροφῶ, έω, v.n. to nourish young men or males.
Κουρούνα, ας, s. f. vul. a rook, crow (κρῶο).
Κουρουνόμυαλος,η,ον, vul.hare-brained.
Κουρουφέξυλα, ωε, s· n. pl. nonsense.
Κουρσάρης,—Κουρσάρος,ου, s. m.(Ital). a pirate, a corsair, robber.
Κορσάρικος, η. ον, ad vul. piratical.
Κούρσευμα, ατος, s. n. vuf. plunder, plundering.
Κουρσευτής, οῦ, s.m. a robber, pirate.

Κουρσεύω, v. a. to act the pirate, plunder.
Κοῦρσος,ου, s.n vul. prize, prey,plunder.
Κουρταλίζω, Κουρταλῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to rattle or knock(πρ nok).
Κουσκοῦνι, s. n. (Turk.) the crupper of the saddle.
Κουσκούρης,—Κουσκουριάρης, η, s. m. vul. a busy body (bιζι-bod-υ, an intermeddler.
Κουσοῦρι, s. n. (Turk.) (ἐλάττωμα) a defect, (ὑπόλοιπον) the remainder, change (chainj).
Κουστοδία,ας, s. f. (Lat.) a guard (πρ. gard) watch.
Κουτάβι, s. n. vul. a cub, a puppy, (εὐήθης) a simpleton.
Κουτάκι,s.n.vul. a small or little box.
Κουτάλα,ας, s.f. vul. a ladle (λαῖdλ), a large spoon.
Κουταλάκι, s. n. vul. small spoon.
Κουτάλι, s. n. vul. a spoon.
Κουταλιά, ᾶς, s. vul. a spoonful.
Κουταλίζω, v. n. vul. to stir with a spoon, to eat away with a spoon.
Κουταμάρα,ας, s. f. vul. silliness,stupidity, a foolish act.
Κουτελίζω, v.n. vul. to butt, to tup.
Κουτέλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. butting, tupping.
Κουτελιστά, adv. vul. giving a stroke with the forehead, tupping as a goat.
Κούτελον, ου. s n. vul, the forehead, brow (bράο).
Κουτί, s.m. vul. small box, chest.
Κούτικας, ας, s. m. vul. the nape of the neck.
Κουτός,ή, όν, ad. vul. simple, foolish, silly, stupid, senseless.
Κουτοπόνηρος, η, ον, ad. vul. cunning fool, a seeming simpleton.
Κουτοῦκι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) a block, (μεταφ.) dead drunk.
Κουτούλιμα,—Κουτούλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. butting with the horns, a tup or but.
Κουτουλιάρης,ου, s.m. vul. that strikes or butts with the horns.
Κουτουλῶ.άω, v. a. vul. to strike with the horns, to butt.
Κουταμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. simpleness, silliness.
Κουτουροῦ, adv. vul. at a venture. at random, by chance, on speculation, uncertainly.
Κουτοφέρνω, v.n· to be a simpleton,
Κούτρα, ας, s. f. vul. the upper part of the head, cranium.
Κουτρουβάλα, ας, s. f. vul. tumbling overhead overheels, summerset, summersault.
Κουτρουβαλῶ, κουτρουβαλίζω, v. n. to tumble down or over, v.a. to make or say hastily.
Κουτρούλα,ης, s.f. vul. a bald woman, a miserable or wretched woman.
Κουτρούλης,η, s. m. vul. a bald man. a miserable or wretched man.
Κούτσα, ης, s. f. vul. a doll,a puppet.
Κουτσά, adv. vul. lamely.
Κουτσαίνω, v. n. vul. to halt, limp, hobble, to be lame, walk lamely to limp, v.a. to lame, cripple,render lame.
Κούτσαμα, ατος, s. n. — Κουτσαμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. limping, walking lamely, lameness.
Κουτσαύτης, ου, s.m. having the ears cut off.
Κουτσόγλωσσος, ον, ad. vul. stammering, short tongued, tongue tied.
Κουτσοδόντης. ου, ad. vul. without teeth, toothless.
Κουτσοκεφαλίζω, v. a. vul. to behead, decapitate.
Κουτσομάνικος, η, ον, ad. vul. having short sleeve.
Κουτσομεσιάζω, v.a. vul. to break the back of a person,to beat thoroughly
Κουτσομύτης, ες, ad. vul. flat or short nosed, or having the nose cut.
Κουτσοπαντριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a foolish marriage, an untimely marriage, bad matrimony.
Κουτσός,ή, όν, ad. vul. lame, crooked, crippled.
Κουτσοκέλλα,ας, s. f. vul. a false step, an awkward thing, a foolish act.
Κουτσουλιά, ᾶς. s. f. vul. dung, excrement of fowls.
Κούτσουρον, ου, s. n. vul. a log, stump, stock: ἀνόητος, χονδροκέφαλος, a blockhead.
Κουτσοχέρης, ου, ad. vul. lame in the hand.
Κούφα, ας, vul. see κόφα.
Κουφά, adv. vul. deafly (dέφλυ), without sound.
Κουφαίνω, v. a. n. vul. to deafen (dέφν), make or become deaf, κου-

φαίνω μὲ φωνάς, or ζαλίζω, I deafen with noise, I stun.
Κουφάλα, ας, s. f. vul. cavity, hollow place, hollowness, rottennes, (κωφότης) deafness.
Κουφάλας, α,— Κουφαλᾶς, ᾶ,— Κούφαλος, ου, s.m. vul.a deafning person.
Κούφαμα, ατος, s. n.— Κουφαμάρα, ας, s. f. — Κουφαμός, οῦ, s. m. vul deafness, dulness of hearing, becoming deaf
Κουφάρι ου, s. n. vul. a skeleton.
Κούφαρο, ου, s. n. vul. a boy, chest, trunk, coffer.
Κουφέτα, ων, s. f. pl. (Ital.) sugar plums, confects.
Κουφίζω, v. n. vul. to be rather deaf (dεφ), v. a. to make light, to lighten.
Κούφιος, α, ον, ad. vul. empty, hollow, rotten, decayed.
Κουφόβρασις, εως, s. f. see.
Κουφόβρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. stifling heat, suffocating heat, sultry weather (wέδαρ).
Κουφοβροῦλι, ου, s. n. vul. a rush.
Κουφοδόντα, ας, s. f. vul. a female that has hollow or bad teeth.
Κουφοδόντης, ου, s. m.vul, a male that has hollow, bad or ruined teeth.
Κουφοκάρυδον. ου, s. n. vul. an empty or rotten nut.
Κουφοκλάνω, v. n. to break a toad stool.
Κουφολογία, ας, s. f. boasting, empty language, bombast.
Κουφόνοια, ας, s. f. an empty mind μάϊνd), levity, lightness (λάϊτνες)
Κουφόνους, ουν, ad. lıght minded, empty pated, frivolous.
Κουφοξυλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the alder tree.
Κουφοπορδή, ῆς, s. f. vul. a toadstool.
Κοῦφος, η, ον, ad. light (λάϊτ), trifling (τραϊφλing).
Κουφός, ή, όν, ad. vul. deaf (dεφ.) dull of hearing.
Κουφότης, ητος. s. f. emptiness, lightness.
Κούφως, adv. lightly, triflingly, with levity.
Κόφα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a basket, pannier (ναυτ.) shroud.
Κοφίνι, s. n. vul. — Κόφινος, s. m. a pannier, basket, hamper: κοφίνι τῶν μελισσῶν, a bee hive.
Κοφτά, adv. vul. edgewise, on the edge: in cutting, ὀρθὰ κοφτά, straight forward, plainly.
Κοφτερά, adv. vul. in a cutting manner, sharply.
Κοφτερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. cutting, sharp: τὸ κοφτερόν, the edged,see κοπτερός.
Κοφτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. cut, see κοπτός,
Κόφτω, v a. vul. to cut: δέν με κόφτει, I don't care: τί μὲ κόφτει; what do I care? see κόπτω.
Κόχη, ης, s f. vul. a corner.
Κοχλάζω, v. a. vul. to boil, bubble.
Κοχλάκι, s. n. vul. a pebble.
Κόχλασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. boiling, bubbling.
Κόχλαξ, ακος, s. m. a pebble, small stone.
Κοχλιάριον, ου, s. n. a. spoon.
Κοχλίας, ου, s. m. a snail, (βίδα) a screw.
Κοχλιδάκι,—Κοχλίδι, s. n. vul. a cockleshell.
Κοχλιώδης, ες, ad. winding (wάϊνd), spiral.
Κοχλιωδῶς, adv. spirally.
Κόχλος, ου' s. m. cockle, shell of the tritons.
Κοψές, έ, s. m. (Turk.) a clasp, buckle.
Κόψιμον, ου, s. n. a cut, (τῆς γαστρὸς) cutting, a griping pain in the bowels, colic.
Κόψις, εως, s. f. cutting: κόψις τοῦ μαχαιριοῦ, the blade of a knife, κόψεις τῶν πολυτίμων λίθων, the facets of precious stones: κόψεις τοῦ στομάχου, cutting pain in the stomach.
Κρά, ᾶ, s. u. the croaking of crows, τὸ κρὰ κάνει δι' αὐτό, he is very desirous of that, he wishes it most eagerly (eegur-λυ).
Κράβα, ης, f. vul. the soab among sheep.
Κραββάτι, s. n. vul. and Κρεββάτι, for.
Κράββατος, ου, s. m. a bed, a couch, a crib.
Κραδαίνω, v. a. to shake, brandish, to quiver: shiver.
Κράζω, v. a. vul. to call, cry out, vociferate, name.
Κραιπάλη, ης s. f. revelling, debauchery.
Κραιπαλῶ, άω, v. n. to revel, commit excess.
Κράκτης, ου, s. m. vul. a caller, crier.
Κρᾶμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a mixture,

Κράμβη, ης, s. f.—Κραμβολάχανον, ου, s. n. vul. a cabbage, cole-cabbage.
Κρανειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cornel tree, wild cherry tree.
Κρανιολογία,— Κρανιοσκοπια, ας, s. f. craniology phrenology.
Κρανιομετρία, ας, s. f. craniometry.
Κρανίον, ου, s. n. the skull, cranium.
Κρανιοσκόπος, ου, s. m. a phrenologist.
Κράνον, ου, s. n. the cornel, wild cherry.
Κράνος, ου, s. n. a helmet.
Κρασᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a dealer in wine, a publican, tavern keeper, μέθυσος, a wine bibber, drunkard.
Κρασί, s. n. vul. wine : τοῦτο τὸ κρασὶ κτυπᾷ εἰς τὸ κεφάλι, this wine affects the head : δολωμένον κρασί, adulterated wine, δολόνω τὸ κρασὶ (τὸ νοθεύω) I adulterate wine : κομμένον ἢ ξυνισμένον κρασί, turned or sour wine : μοσχάτον κρασί, muscadel wine : κρασί τὸ ὁποῖον τσιμπᾷ, sharp wine.
Κρασίζω, v. n. to smell of wine.
Κρᾶσις, εως, s. f. mixture, κρᾶσις τοῦ σώματος, temperament, constitution, habit of body, (γραμμ.) crasis.
Κρασοβάγενον, ου, s. n. vul. a wine butt.
Κρασοβάρελον, ου, s. n. vul. a wine barrel.
Κρασοβόλιον, ου, s. n. a bumper.
Κρασοχερνῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to pour out wine, or give to drink.
Κρασόνερον, ου, s. n. vul. wine tempered with water, grog.
Κρασοπατέρας, α, s. m. vul. a drunkard, a toper, a tippler, wine bibber.
Κρασοπινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a drinker of wine, wine bibber, a drunkard.
Κρασοπότηρον, ου, s. n. vul. a wine glass.
Κρασοπότης, ου, s. m. vul. a toper, wine bibber, drunkard.
Κρασοπωλεῖον, ου, s. s. a public house, a tavern.
Κρασοπώλης, ου, s. m. a publican, tavern keeper.
Κράσπεδον, ου, s. n. hem, fringe: κράσπεδον φορέματος, the skirt, border.
Κραταιός, ά, όν, ad. powerful (ράu-αρφουλ) mighty (μάϊτυ).
Κραταιότης, ητος, s.f. power, strength, might.
Κραταιῶ, όω, v. a. to strengthen, fortify.
Κραταιῶς, adv. powerfully.
Κραταίωσις, εως, s. f. strengthening, might.
Κρατερός, see Κραταιός.
Κράτημα, τος, s. n. holding, keeping, detaining.(διάρκεια) duration, countenance, (πρόφασις) pretext.
Κρατήρ, ῆρος, s. m. (anc.) a vessel in which wine was mixed, a basin: κρατὴρ ἡφαιστείου, the crater of a volcano.
Κράτησις, εως, s. f. arrest, detention, power, dominion, holding: κρατήσεις ἑκατοστῶν ἐπὶ τοῦ μισθοῦ, withholding a percentage on pay, εἶναι ὑπό κράτησιν, he is under arrest, he is in prison.
Κρατητής, οῦ, s. n. a person who holds, keeps, detains, withholds, a holder.
Κρατίζω, v. a. vul. to keep, detain, withhold, to arrest.
Κρατοῦμαι, vul. see κρατῶ.
Κράτιστος, η, ον, ad. sup. best, most excellent, most mighty (μάϊτυ), very powerful.
Κράτος, εος, ους, s. n. strength, force, might, power, state : τὰ κράτη, the states.
Κρατύνω, v a. to strengthen, corroborate.
Κρατῶ, έω, v. n. to hold, keep retain back, to contain, to endure, to last, to continue : αὕτη ἡ ὁδὸς κρατεῖ ἀπό τὴν οἰκίαν ἕως εἰς τὸν ποταμόν, this road extends from the house to the river : σᾶς κρατῶ διὰ μέγα ἄνθρωπον, I esteem you a great man, — οῦμαι, I hold myself, I check myself, — ἀπό, I cling to, (ὑπερισχύω, νικῶ) to overpower, vanquish, conquer.
Κραυγάζω, v. n. to cry, clamour.
Κραύγασμα, ατος, s. n. a cry, clamour, the act of crying out.
Κραυγή, ῆς, s. f. a cry, clamour.
Κράχτης, ου, s. m. vul. a caller, crier, see κράκτης.
Κρεάγρα, ας s. f. flesh-hook, a fork.
Κρέας, ατος, s. f. flesh, flesh-meat, meat : βραστὸν κρέας, boiled beef.
Κρεατένιος, α, ον, ad. vul.— Κρατερός, ά, όν, — Κρεάτινος, η, ον, of flesh-meat, meat.
Κρεατολιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a wart.

Κρεατόπιτα, ας, s. f. vul. a meat pie.
Κρεατοσάνιδον, ου, s. n. a chopping-board.
Κρεατοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating flesh-meat.
Κρεατοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of fleshmeat, ad. carnivorous.
Κρεατώδης, ες, ad. fleshy, of flesh.
Κρεββαταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a floor, stage, scaffold.
Κρεββάτι, s. n. vul. a bed: στρώννω τὸ κρεββάτι. I make the bed: ξεστρώνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I make the bed.
Κρεββατόνω, v. a. vul. to oblige one to keep his bed,—ομαι, to be bed ridden.
Κρεββατοστρῶσι, ου, s. n. vul. bedding.
Κρεββαταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. hurdle.
Κρέδιτον, ου, s. n. (Ἰταλ.) credit.
Κρείσσων, — Κρείττων, ονος, ad. better, superior, stronger, braver.
Κρέμα, ας, s. f. (Ἰταλ.) cream: custard, — παγωτον, ice-cream.
Κρεμάλα, ας, s. f. the gibbet, the gallows.
Κρεμάλας, α, s. m. vul. a large, worthless fellow, a rascal.
Κρέμαμαι, v. n. to hang, be suspended, depend upon, ἀπὸ σᾶς κρέμαται, it depends on you.
Κρεμανταλᾶς, ὁ, a worthless fellow, a wretch.
Κρέμασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of hanging.
Κρεμαστάρι, ου, s. n. vul. pendulum, pendant, a strap to hang. a. th. with.
Κρεμασταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a gallows, gibbet: κρεμασταριὰ ἀπὸ σταφύλια, bunches of grapes suspended.
Κρεμαστής οῦ, s. m. hanger, hangman.
Κρεμαστός, ή, όν, ad. hung suspended.
Κρεμέζι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) crimson dye or colour, cochineal.
Κρεμμύδι, ου, s. n. vul. onion.
Κρεμνίζω, see κρημνίζω κτλ.
Κρεμνῶ, see Κρεμῶ.
Κρεμοτάρταρον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) cream of tartar.
Κρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang, hang up, suspend: ἡ ζωή μου κρέμαται ἀπὸ αὐτό, my life depends on that, τοῦτο κρέμαται ἀπὸ σᾶς, that depends on you, ἀπὸ τρίχα κρέμαται, it hangs on a hair, it is in great danger (dainjur), μοῦ τὰ ἐκρέμασαν, they seem displeased with me, they scowl at me, look black at me.
Κρεμμύδι, s. n. vul. see χρομμύδι, κρόμμυον.
Κρεουργία, ας, s. f. cutting up into pieces (πῆισιζ), butchery (boũ-), massacre.
Κρεουργός, οῦ, s. m. a chopper of flesh, a butcher.
Κρεουργῶ, έω, v. n. to cut flesh, lacerate, cut in pieces, to butcher.
Κρεωθήκη, ης, s. f. a meat-safe.
Κρεωκόπος, ον, ad. flesh cutting, carver.
Κρεωπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. shambles, butcher's shop.
Κρεοπώλης, ου, s. m. a butcher (boũ-).
Κρεωτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut flesh, or fleshmeat.
Κρεωφαγία, ας, s. f. a day for eating flesh-meat, eating flesh-meat.
Κρεωφάγος, ου, s. m. living on flesh, carnivorous.
Κρεωφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat flesh-meat, not keep lent, prey on flesh.
Κρήδεμνον, ου, s. n. bandage, head-band.
Κρημνίζω, v. a. to precipitate, hurl down, pull down, demolish.
Κρήμνισμα, ατος, s. n. pulling down, demolishing.
Κρημνισμός, οῦ, s. m. precipitation, precipitating, demolition.
Κρημνοβάτης, ου, s. m. a person who walks on precipices.
Κρημνός, οῦ, s. m. a precipice, a crag.
Κρημνώδης, ες, ad. abounding with precipices, craggy, steep, precipitous.
Κρημνώρεια, ας, s. f. precipitous descent of a mount.
Κρήνη, ης, s. f. a fountain.
Κρηνιάδες, ων, s. f. pl. fountain nymphs.
Κρηπίς, ίδος, s. f. a basis, foundation, pedestal.
Κρησάρι, s. n. vul. a sieve (σίβ).
Κρησφύγετον, ου, s. n. a refuge, a hiding place.
Κρητιδικός, ή, όν, ad. (γεωλ.) cretaceous (-shuss).
Κρητίς, ίδος, s. f. chalk (πρ. chauk).
Κριάρι, s. n vul. a ram, a wether.
Κριαρίσιος, ία, ον, ad. vul. of mutton, mutton.
Κριθάλευρον, ου, s. n. barley flour.
Κριθαράκι, s. n. vul. a little red swelling in the eyelid, a small sty.

Κριθαρένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. of barley, barley.
Κριθάρι, s. n. vul. barley: ξεφλουδισμένο κριθάρι (φάρος) peeled barley: κριθάρι τὸ ὁποῖον εὐγαίνει εἰς τὸ μάτι, a sty or blain on the eyelid, a sty.
Κριθαρόνερον,ου,s.n. vul. barley water.
Κριθαρόψωμον,ου,s n vul. barley bread.
Κριθή, ῆς, s. f. barley.
Κρίθινος,η,ον,ad.vul. barley, of barley.
Κριθολόγος, ου, s. m. (ὀρνιθ.) ortolan.
Κρικέλλα, ης, s. f. vul. a link. ring.
Κρίκος, ου, s. m. a ring, buckle, link.
Κρικωτός, ή, όν, ad. linked,armillary.
Κρίμα, ατος, s. n. a crime, fault, sin, (ἐπὶ οἴκτου) pity misfortune: κρίμα αὐτὸς ὁ νέος νὰ ἦναι κουτσός, it is a pity that young man is lame: ὤ, τί κρίμα! ὤ, τί μεγάλον κρίμα! oh what a pity! what a great misfortune! what a sin or fault! κρίμα εἰς τὸν κόπον μου καὶ εἰς τὰ λόγια μου, I lose my labour and my words: ἢ my labour and words are in vain:τὸ κρίμα εἶναι ἰδικόν μου,the fault is mine: τὸ κρίμα μου εἰς τὸν λαιμόν σου or τὸ κρίμα μου νὰ ἔχῃς! May God punish you for the harm you do me, or for what you cause me to suffer.
Κριματίζω, v. a. to induce to sin, v. n. to commit sin, be led into sin
Κρίνος, ου, s. n. a lily,flower de luce.
Κρίνω,v. a. to judge, criticise, select, prefer, distinguish, pass judgment upon, condemn, punish, decide: κρίνω εὔλογον, I think reasonable, right, proper.
Κριός, οῦ, s. m. a ram.
Κρίσιμος, ον, ad. critical.
Κρισιμότης ητος, s. f. critical state.
Κρίσις, εως, s. f. judgment, justice, sentence, decision, punishment, equity, thing decided: κρίσις, κρισολογήματα, trial, lawsuit, suit: τοῦ ἐμπορίου ἢ τῆς νόσου, a crisis.
Κρισολόγημα, ατος, s. n.—Κρισολογία, ας, s. f. a trial, suit, lawsuit.
Κρισολόγος,ου,s. m. a litigious person.
Κρισολογῶ, έω, v. n. to litigate, be in or at law.
Κρίταμον, ου, s.n. (βοτ.) sassafras, an herb.
Κριτήριον, ου, s. n. a. tribunal, court of justice, court, (μέσον τοῦ κρίνειν) criterion.
Κριτής, οῦ, s. m a judge, umpire,minister of justice:ὁρκωτοὶ κριταί, jury.
Κριτική, ῆς, s. f. criticism, critique.
Κριτικός,ή, όν, ad. judicious, (κρίσιμος) critical, (ἐπικριτής), s. m. a critic.
Κριτσανίζω,v. n. vul.to crackle,crack, grate.
Κριτσάνισμα, ατος, s. n vul. a crackling or grating noise.
Κρόβυλος,ου, s. m. a knot of the hair.
Κροκάδι, s. n. vul. yelk or yellow of the egg.
Κροκάλη, ης, s. f. a pebble.
Κρόκη, ης, s. f. the woof.
Κροκίδα, ας, s. f, vul. cow's or ass's hair, refuse: Κροκιδα μεταξιου, the refuse of silk.
Κροκιδένιος, α, ον, ad. of cow's or ass's hair.
Κροκίς, ίδος, s. f. nap on cloth, lock of wool or hair, fringe.
Κροκόδειλος, ου, s. m. a crocodile.
Κρόκος, ου, s. m. the yelk or yellow of an egg: ὁ κρόκος τοῦ αὐγοῦ, saffron crocus.
Κροκωτός, ή, όν, ad. saffron.
Κρομμύδα, ας,s. s. vul. a large onion.
Κρομμύδι, s. n. vul. an onion.
Κρομμυδότσεφλον, ου, s. n. vul. onion husk.
Κρομμυδόφυλλον, ου, s. n. vul. an onion blade.
Κρόμμυον, ου, s. n. onion.
Κρομμυών, ῶνος, s. m. onion ground, onion bed.
Κρονόληρος, ου, s. m. a dotard, an old fool.
Κρόνος, ου, s. m. Saturn.
Κροντῆρι,see χρυοντῆρι, a pitcher, jug.
Κρόσσι, s. n. vul.—Κροσσός, οῦ, s. m. the fringe, border,hem of a garment.
Κροσσωτός,ή,όν, ad. fringed, tasselled.
Κροταλίας, ου, s. m. the rattle-snake.
Κροταλίζω,v. n. to rattle, clap, knock.
Κροτάλισμα, ατος, s. n. rattling, clapping, knocking, rapping.
Κρόταλον, ου, s. n. rattle, knocker.
Κρόταφος, ου, s. m. the temples.
Κροτίς, ίδος, s. f. a cracker, petard.
Κροτισμός,οῦ, s m. a noise, clapping.
Κρότος, ου, s. m. noise, sound,report, applause, praise, the clapping of the hands.

Κροτῶ, έω, v. a. to clap, rattle, make noise, applaud.
Κρότων, ονος, s. m. κοιν. τσιμποῦρι, tick, dogtick.
Κρουνηδόν, adv. like a spring or torrent.
Κρουνός, οῦ, s.m. spring, torrent, fountain.
Κρούσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. knocking at the door, striking, ringing.
Κρούπεζα, ης, s.f. galoche (πρ. galósh).
Κροῦσις, εως, s. f.—Κροῦσμα, ατος, s. n. a knock, a rap, a clap, ringing of the bell: κροῦσμα νόσου, a case of illness, of plague, (κροῦσμα χολέρας), an attack of the cholera (χόλερα).
Κρούστα, ας, s. f. (Ital) the crust.
Κρουστάλλι, vul. see κρούσταλλον, etc.
Κρούω, v. a. to beat, knock at the door, tap, (ὄργανον) play on an instrument.
Κρύα, adv. coldly, not cordially.
Κρυάδα, άδος, s. f. vul. cold, coldness.
Κρυαίνω, v. n. v. a. vul. to be cool, to make cool or cold.
Κρύβω, v. a. vul. to hide, conceal.
Κρυερός, ά, όν, ad. cool cold.
Κρυολόγημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a cold.
Κρυολογῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to take or catch cold.
Κρύον, ου, s. n. cold, coldness, cold weather (wέδαρ).
Κρυοντῆρι, s. n. vul. an earthen vessel with handles, a jar.
Κρυόνω, v. n. vul. to be cold, feel cold, v. a. to cool, make cold.
Κρύος, α, ον, ad. cold: κρύος ἄνθρωπος, a cold, distant, reserved person(τὸν ἄφησαν εἰς τὰ κρύα, he was left in the lurch.
Κρυούτσικα, adv. vul. coldishly, rather coldly.
Κρυούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. coldish, rather cold.
Κρύπτη, s. f. a hiding place, a lurking hole, (τάφος) a vault for the dead.
Κρύπτης, ου, s. m. a concealer, hider, a hiding place.
Κρυπτογράφημα, ατρς, s. n. a cryptographic despatch.
Κρυπτογραφία, ας, s. f. cryptography.
Κρυπτός, ή, όν, ad. concealed, secret, hidden, that may be concealed, παίζω τὸ κρυπτόν: to play hide and seek.
Κρύπτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a place of concealment.
Κρύπτω, v. a. to hide, conceal.
Κρυσταλλένιος, α, ον, vul—Κρυστάλλινος, η, ον, ad. crystalline, of crystal.
Κρυσταλλοειδής, ές, ad. crystal-like, crystalline.
Κρύσταλλον, ου, s. n. crystal, (πάγος) ice.
Κρυσταλλόνω, v. a. to crystallize.
Κρυσταλλόπετρα, ας, s. f. rock crystal.
Κρύσταλλος, ου, s. m. crystal, (πάγος) ice.
Κρυσταλλώδης, ες, ad. crystal-like, crystalline.
Κρυστάλλωσις, εως, s.f. crystallization.
Κρυφά, adv vul. secretly, clandestinely, underhand.
Κρυσταλωτικός, ή, όν, ad. crystalizing.
Κρυφαρπάζω, v. a. vul. to purloin.
Κρύφιος, α, ον, ad. secret, clandestine, covert, underhand.
Κρυφίως, adv. secretly, clandestinely.
Κρυφοβλέπω, v. n. a. to peep, to look at stealthily (στέλθιλυ).
Κρυφογελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile, laugh (πρ. laff) furtively.
Κρυφοδίδω, v. a. to give secretly, to bribe.
Κρυφοκύτταγμα, ατος, s.n. a sly look.
Κρυφοκυττάζω, v. a. vul. to look slyly at, leer, oggle.
Κρυφομίλημα, ατος, s. n. secret discourse.
Κρυφομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak in secret, tamper.
Κρυφοπέρνω, v. a. vul. to take secretly, to purloin.
Κρυφός, ή, όν, ad. secret, covert, underhand, clandestine.
Κρυφοτρώγω, v. a. to eat in secret.
Κρύφτης, — Κρύφτω. vul. see κρύπτης, κρυπτός, κρύπτω.
Κρύψιμον ου, s. n. vul. hiding, concealing.
Κρυψίνοια, ας, s. f. dissembling, dissimulation.
Κρυψίνους, ου, s. m. a dissembler.
Κρύψις, εως, s. f. a hiding, concealment.
Κρυψώνας, α, s. f. vul. a hiding place, a lurking hole.
Κρυωλός, ή, όν, ad. shivering.
Κρύωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. coldness, a cold.
Κρωγμός, οῦ, s. m. croaking.

Κρώζω, v. n. to croak, crow like a raven.
Κρώπιον. ου, s. n. scythe, bill-hook, sickle, axe.
Κρωσσός, οῦ, s. m. a pitcher, a pail.
Κταπόδι, s. n. vul. polypus, see πολύπους.
Κτείνω, v. a. to kill, slay, murder.
Κτείς, ενός, s. m. a comb (κῶομ).
Κτένα, ης, s. f. vul, a large comb, an ornamental comb, the part of the hand or foot where the fingers or toes separate, the instep, more vul. χτένα.
Κτενάκι, s. n. vul. small comb.
Κτενᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a comb maker.
Κτένι, s. n. vul. a comb (κῶομ), θαλασσινὸν κτένι : cockle,scallop fish.
Κτενίζω, v. a to comb, dress.
Κτένισμα, ατος,s. m. combing(κῶμιγγ).
Κτενιστός, ή. όν, ad. combed (κῶομd).
Κτενοποιός, όν, s. m. a comb maker.
Κτερίζω, v. a. to fu nish funerals, perform funeral rites.
Κτεριστής, οῦ,s. m. one who prepares funerals, an undertaker.
Κτῆμα,ατος, s. n. acquisition, possession, goods, property, ἀκίνητα κτήματα : immovable property, κινητὰ κτήματα : movable property, ἀπαραβίαστον κτῆμα : inviolable property, entail.
Κτηματίας, ας, s. m. a proprietor, landowner.
Κτηματικός, ή. όν,ad. relating to possesions, to property, territorial, κτηματικὴ περιουσία : landed property.
Κτηματολόγιον,ου,s.n.register of lands.
Κτηνιατρός, οῦ, s. m. a veterinary surgeon. a doctor of animals.
Κτηνοβατεία, ας, s. f. beastliness,brutality.
Κτηνοβάτης, ου, s. m. a beastly, brutal fellow.
Κτηνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a stall, stable (σταῖνbλ).
Κτηνοτροφία, ας, s. f. keeping or rearing cattle.
Κτηνοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a breeder of cattle.
Κτηνοτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to breed rear, feed animals.
Κτηνώδης, ες, ad. brutal, beastly.
Κτηνωδία, ας, s, f.brutishness, beastliness, brutality, ferocity.
Κτηνωδῶς, adv.brutally, like a beast.
Κτῆσις, εως, s. f. possession, acquirement, purchase, acquisition.
Κτητικός, ή, όν, ad. possessive, relating to possession, κτητικὴ ἀντωνυμία : a possessive pronoun.
Κτητός, ή, όν, ad. possessed, acquirable.
Κτήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a possessor, an owner.
Κτίζω, v. a. to build (πρ. bild), construct.
Κτικιάζω, v. n. vul. to become consumptive.
Κτικιάρης, η, s. m. vul. a.cosumptive person.
Κτικιάρικος,η,ον, ad. vul. consumptive.
Κτικιό, οῦ, s. n. vul. consumption.
Κτίριον, ου, s. n. a building, edifice, structure.
Κτίσιμον,ου, s. n. building, formation creation.
Κτίσμα, ατος, s. n. a creature (κρῆιtchur), building.
Κτίστης. ου, s. m. builder, maker, creator (κρηαϊι-),δημιουργὸς, τέκτων, mason, bricklayer.
Κτιστικά, ῶν, s. n. building wages.
Κτιστός, ή, όν, ad. built (bιλτ) made.
Κτίτωρ, s. m. a builder, founder.
Κτύπημα, ατος, s. n. a stroke, a blow (bλῶ) a knock, a hit.
Κτυπητός,ή, όν,ad. vul. beaten, struck hammered, embossed.
Κτύπος, ου, s.m. a blow,stroke,knock.
Κτυπῶ, άω, v. a. to beat, knock (πρ. nok), strike, hit, injure, offend, touch (πρ. tutch) κτυπῶ, τὴν θύραν: I knock at the door, τοῦ ἐκτύπησε νὰ γένῃ στρατιώτης : it struck his fancy to enlist in the army, κτυποῦμαι : I fight (φάϊτ).
Κτῶμαι, v. a. to acquire, possess.
Κύαμος, ου, s. f. a bean.
Κύανος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) blue-bottle, corn flower.
Κυανοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. celestial, of a sky colour, sea green, azure.
Κυανόφρυς, υ, ad. having dark eyebrows.
Κυβεία, ας, s. f. playing at dice or at cards, gambling, cheating, artifice.
Κυβερνεῖον, ου, s n. the seat of government, government mansion, province.

Κυβέρνημα, ατος, s. n. government, direction,method,support,steering.
Κυβέρνησις, εως, s. f. (τοῦ κράτους) government, rule, direction, steering (βοήθεια) assistance, charity, support, help.
Κυβερνήτης, ου, s. m. a governor, ruler, (πρωρεὺς) director, pilot (πάϊ-) timoneer, helmsman, title of the first president of independent Greece, count Capodistria.
Κυβερνητικός, ή, όν, ad. governing, ruling, directing, (ὁπαδὸς τῆς κυβερνήσεως) of the government party.
Κυβερνητός, ή, όν,ad. governable,what may be ruled, tractable.
Κυβερνήτρια, ας, s. f. a governess, female ruler.
Κυβερνῶ, άω, v. a. to govern, rule, direct, steer, support, help, ὁ Θεὸς νὰ σὲ κυβερνήσῃ : God assist you.
Κυβευτήριον, ου, s. n. a gaming house.
Κυβευτής, οῦ, s. m. a gambler.
Κυβεύω, v. a. to play with dice, gamble, endanger, risk.
Κυβίζω, v. n. to cube, raise to the cubic power.
Κυβικός, ή, όν, ad. cubic, κυβικὴ ρίζα: cubic root.
Κυβοειδής, ές, ad. cubiform.
Κύβος, ου, s. m. a die, πληθ. dice, (γεωμετρ.) a cube, ἐρρίφθη ὁ κύβος : the lot is cast.
Κυδωνάτον, ου, s. n. marmalade of quince.
Κυδωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a quince-tree.
Κυδῶνι,vul.—Κυδώνιον, ου s. n.quince.
Κυδωνόπαστον, ου, s. n. quince-jam
Κυκεών, ῶνος, s.m. a mixture, a jumble.
Κυκλάμινον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) cyclamen, sow bread.
Κυκληδόν, adv. circularly.
Κυκλικός, ή, όν, ad· circular, cyclic.
Κυκλοειδής, ές, ad. circular,
Κύκλοθεν, adv. from all around, in a circle.
Κύκλον, ου, s. n. a circle.
Κυκλόνω, v. a. to surrround, encircle, encompass.
Κύκλος, ου, s. m. a circle, society, sphere, ὁ τῶν ποιητῶν : cycle
Κυκλοτερής, ές, ad. circular, rounded.
Κυκλοτερῶς, adv. circularly.
Κυκλοφορία, ας, s. f. circulation.
Κυκλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to circulate.
Κύκλω, adv. circularly, round about, around.
Κυκλῶ,όω, v.a. to surround, encircle.
Κύκλωμα, ατος, s. n.— Κύκλωσις, εως, s. f. surrounding, encircling, rotation.
Κυκλώπειος,ον, ad. cyclopian,cyclopic.
Κύκλωψ, ωπος, s. m. a cyclop.
Κύκνειος,εία, ον, ad. of a swan,swanlike.
Κύκνος, ου, s. m. a swan.
Κυκῶ, άω, v.a. to mix up, blend,confound.
Κυλίμι, s. n. (Turk.) a carpet of a secondary quality.
Κυλινδρικός, ή. όν, ad. cylindrical.
Κυλινδρόνω, v. a. to calender.
Κύλινδρος, ου, s. m. roller, cylinder.
Κυλινδρῶ, όω. v. n. to roll about.
Κυλίνδρωσις, εως, s. f. calendering.
Κυλινδῶ, έω,v.a. to roll, amid. — οῦμαι, to roll about.
Κύλιξ, ικος, s. f. a cup, a goblet.
Κυλίομαι, v. n. to roll about, to wallow in the mud.
Κύλισις, εως, s. f.— Κύλισμα, ατος, s. n rolling, turning round.
Κυλιστά, adv. in a rolling way, tumblingly.
Κυλιστός, ή, όν, ad. rolled, rolling.
Κυλίω, v. a. to roll, tumble, κυλίομαι εἰς τὴν λάσπην, I roll myself or wallow in the mud.
Κυλός, ή, όν, distorted, maimed.
Κυλῶ, see κυλίω.
Κῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wave, billow.
Κυμαίνω, v. a. to wave, agitate, κυμαίνομαι, to undulate, fluctuate.
Κυματίζω, v. a. to agitate, raise waves: κυματοῦμαι, I roll as waves, I roll in waves, undulate.
Κυμάτιον, ου, s. n. a wave, ripple.
Κυμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. rolling of waves, undulation.
Κυματισμός, οῦ, s. m. waving, undulation.
Κυματοειδής, ές,ad. like a wave, undulating.
Κυματοθραύστης ου, s. m. a. jetty, pier (πῆιρ).
Κυμβαλίζω, v. n. to play the cymbals, or the piano.
Κυμβαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who plays on the cymbals, or on the piano.
Κύμβαλον, ου, s. n. a cymbal, a piano·

Κυμβίον, ου, s. n. a cup.
Κύμινον, ου, s. n. — Κύμινος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) cumin.
Κυνάγχη, ης, s. f. quinsy, the mumps.
Κυνάριον, ου, s. n. a little dog, whelp, pup.
Κυνηγάρης, η, s.m. vul a good hunter.
Κυνηγέσιος, α, ον, ad. hunting, venatic, relating to hunting, s. n. κυνηγέσιον, chase, hunting.
Κυνηγέτης, ου, s. m. a hunter, fowler.
Κυνηγετικός, ή, όν, ad venatic, hunting.
Κυνήγημα, ατος, s. n. hunting, fowling, shooting, sport, chase, persecution, pursuit, running after.
Κυνηγητόν, οῦ, s. n. chasing, running after.
Κυνηγητός, ή, όν, ad. that may be hunted.
Κυνήγιον, ου, s. n. game, prey, hunt, sport, chase.
Κυνηγία, ας, s. f. hunting, the chase, shooting, sporting, ὑπάγω εἰς τὸ κυνήγιον, (θηρίων), I go a hunting, (πτηνῶν) I go a shooting.
Κυνηγός, οῦ, s. m. hunter, a huntsman, (πτηνῶν) a sportsman.
Κυνηγῶ, έω, v. a. to hunt, go a hunting. go to the chase (διὰ πτηνὰ) to go a shooting, pursue: persecute, run after:
Κυνικός ή, όν, ad. canine, (ἀναιδὴς) impudent, (κυνικὸς φιλόσοφος) cynic, cynical, κυνικὰ καύματα, dog days.
Κυνισμός, οῦ, s. m. the cynic, manner of life, apathy, indifference.
Κυνόβρωτος, ον, ad. devoured by dogs.
Κυνόγλωσσον, ου, s n. (βοτ.) dog's tongue (πρ. tung).
Κυνόδηκτος, ον, ad. bitten by dogs.
Κυνόδοντες, ων, s. m. pl. dogteeth, canine teeth.
Κυνόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. the heat of dogs, τὰ κυνοκαύματα, the dog days.
Κυνόλυσσα, ης, s. f. canine madness.
Κυνόμυια, ας, s. f. dogfly.
Κυνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. dog-faced.
Κυνόρροδον, ου, s. n. the eglantine shrub, wild-rose, dog-rose.
Κυνόσαργες, εως, s. n. (anciently) a school (σκούουλ) for bastards at Athens.
Κυνόσουρα, ας, s. f. a dog's tail, the constellation of the little bear, cynosure.
Κυνόσβατος, ου, s. s. eglantine.
Κυοφορία, ας, s. f pregnancy.
Κυοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be pregnant.
Κυπαρισσένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of cypress.
Κυπαρίσσι, s. n. vul. the cypress tree.
Κυπαρίσσινος, η, ον, ad. of cypress.
Κυπαρισσόμηλον ου, s. n. a cyppress cone, gland or acorn.
Κυπάρισσος, ου, s. m. the cypress tree.
Κυπαρισσών, ῶνος, s. m. a. grove of cypress.
Κύπειρος, ου, s. m. a kind of odoriferous rush.
Κύπελλον, ου, s. n. cup, goblet, bowl.
Κυπρῖνος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) a carp.
Κυπτός, ή, όν, ad. bent, stooping.
Κύπτω, v. n. to bend, stoop.
Κύρ, ου, vul. and. Byzantine (abbreviation of Κύριος) s. m. sir, master, mister.
Κυρά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a lady, madam, mistress, misses.
Κυρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a house rent, carriage, hire, fare.
Κυρατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) a person who hires horses to travellers, a driver.
Κυράτσα, ης, s. f. vul. a young lady, miss, a conceited or affected woman.
Κυρατσίτσα, — Κυρατσούλα, ας, s. f. vul. a little miss or girl, a conceited or affected young lady.
Κύρης, ου, s. m. vul. (πατὴρ) the father.
Κυρία, ας, s.f. a mistress, a lady, sovereign lady, Madam, Mrs.
Κυριακάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. dominical, retating to sunday, κυριακάτικα φορέματα: sunday clothes.
Κυριακή, ῆς, s. f. the Lord's day, sunday.
Κυριακοδρόμια, ων, s. n. pl. sunday sermons.
Κυριακός, ή, όν, ad. dominical, sunday.
Κυριακὴν ἡμέραν: on the Lord's day.
Κυριάρχης, ου, s. m. sovereign (πρ. sovrin) lord, a liege lord.
Κυριαρχία, ας, s. f. chief (chῆιφ) authority, dominion, lordship, supremacy.
Κυριαρχῶ, έω, v. a. to rule, be liege lord, have the supremacy.

Κυρίευσις, εως, s.f. dominion, ruling, authority, (ἄλωσις) capturing, (κτῆσις) acquisition.

Κυριεύω, v. a. to govern (πρ. guvrn), rule (ρούουλ), domineer, controll, take possession of.

Κυριολεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. of the proper word, of accurate meaning.

Κυριολεκτικῶς, ad. properly speaking, in the accurate or principal sense.

Κυριολεκτῶ, έω, v.n. to give the proper signification, to use proper terms.

Κυριολεξία, ας, s.f. the exact and proper signification of a word or sentence, appropriate acceptation, proper use of words, chief meaning.

Κύριος, ου, s. m. Lord, master, sir, ὁ Κύριος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦς Χριστός : our Lord Jesus Christ, κύριός τις : a gentleman.

Κύριος, α, ον, ad. chief (chηῖφ), principal, proper, ὄνομα κύριον : a proper name.

Κυριότης, ητος, s. f. rule, dominion, authority, domination, possession, propriety.

Κυρίτσης, η, s.m. vul. an affected person, especially in his speech.

Κυρίως, adv. properly, chiefly, principally.

Κυριώτερος, α, ον, ad. comp. chief, principal.

Κυρόνω, όω, v. a. to ratify, confirm, sanction, authorize.

Κῦρος, ους, s. n. authority, sanction, ratification, validity, value.

Κυρούλα, ας, s. f. vul. grandmother.

Κυρτόνω, v. a. to bend, turn, curve. κύρτωσε τὸ τόξον: bend the bow (bῶο).

Κυρτός, ή, όν, ad. curved, bent, turned, bent down, curvilinear.

Κυρτότης, ητος, s. f. curvedness, bending, turning, crookedness, convexity.

Κύρτωμα, ατος, s. n.— Κύρτωσις, εως, s.f. bending, curvity, incurvation, inclination, bending, a bent, a turn

Κύρωσις, εως, s.f. sanction, ratification, validation, confirmation.

Κυστεοτομία, ας, s. f. (χειρουργ.) cystotomy.

Κύστις, εως, s. f. the bladder.

Κυστῖτις, ιδος, s.n. inflammation of the bladder.

Κύτταγμα, ατος, s.n. vul. a look, looking, (νοσήλευμα, περιποίησις ἀσθενοῦς), nursing, tending, attendance.

Κυττάζω, v.a· vul. to look at, gaze, regard, observe, notice, pay attention to, (νοσηλεύω) nurse a sick person, (ἰατρ.) to attend, κυττάζω μὲ καλὸν μάτι: to look upon favourably.

Κυφός, ή, όν, ad. bent, curved, stooping over, crooked, (καμπούρης) humpbacked (-bakt).

Κυφότης, ητος, s: f. humbackedness, gibbosity, crookedness, convexity.

Κύφων, ονος, s. m. a wooden collar, instrument of torture.

Κυψέλη, ης, s f. a hive, bee-hive.

Κύων, υνός, s. m. adog or bitch, (ἄστρον.) the dog star, Sirius.

Κωβιός, οῦ, s. n.— Κοβίδι, s. n. vul. (ἰχθ.) a gudgeon, whiting.

Κώδηξ, ηκος, s. m. a codex, code, register, ποινικὸς κώδηξ, penal code.

Κώδιον, ου, s. n. sheep's skin, (πάπλωμα, ἐφάπλωμα) bed cover.

Κωδίκελλος, ου, s. m. (νομ.) codicil.

Κωδωνάτος, ον, ad. vul. masked.

Κώδων, ωνος, s. m. a bell.

Κωδωνίζω, v. n. to ring a bell.

Κωδωνίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a rattle for children.

Κωδωνοειδής, ές ad. campiniform.

Κωδονοχρουσία, ας, s. f. a chime of bells.

Κωδονοχρούστης, ου, s. m. a bell-ringer.

Κωδωνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a belfry, steeple.

Κῶζι, s. n. (χαρτοπ.) trump-card.

Κώθων, ονος, s. m. a goblet.

Κωλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. fem.—οῦ, ad. large breeched, having large buttocks.

Κῶλι, s. n. vul. pl. τὰ κωλιά, pl. the buttocks, posteriors.

Κώλικας, s. m. vul. the colic.

Κωλικόπονος, ου, s. m. vul. colic, pain in the bowels.

Κωλικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. relating to the colic.

Κωλοκόβγω, v. n. vul. to put the hip out of joint.

Κωλοκύλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. rolling, tumbling, tossing, rolling head over heels.

Κωλοχυλιστά, adv. vul. in a rolling manner.

Κωλομέρι, s. n. vul. the thigh, (θάϊ) bottom, buttock: τὰ κωλομέρια, the posteriors.
Κῶλον, ου, s. n. (διαστίξεως) acolon, (μέλος) a limb, a member.
Κωλόπανον, ου, s. n. vul. a swaddling band, a rag, clout, a napkin.
Κῶλος, ου, s. m. the bottom, posteriors, anus.
Κωλός, ή, όν, ad. lame in the arm. Κολός.
Κωλοσαίρνω, see Κωλοσύρνω.
Κωλοσοῦσα, ας, s. f. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) a wagtail.
Κωλόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dragging, trailing.
Κωλοσύρνω, v. a. vul. to drag along, trail, drag, draw.
Κωλοσφοῦγγι, s. n. vul. bum fodder, paltry stuff.
Κωλοφωτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. (ἐντομ.) the glow-worm, firefly.
Κωλύω, v. a. to hinder, impede, prevent.
Κώλυμα, ατος, s. n. impediment, hinderance, obstacle.
Κωλυσιεργία, ας, s. f. (in parliament) obstruction.
Κωλυσιεργός, οῦ, s. m. obstructionist.
Κωμάζω, v. n. to serenade, celebrate a festival, go in riotous procession.
Κώμη, ης, s. f. a village, an open town.
Κωμικός, ή, όν, ad. comic, comical.
Κωμικοτραγικός, ή, όν, ad. tragicomic(al)
Κωμόπολις, εως, s. f. a country town, village, borough (burro).
Κῶμος, ου, s. m. drinking and dancing through the streets, revelling, Comus.
Κωμῴδησις, εως, s. f. ridiculing.
Κωμῳδία, ας, s. f. a comedy.
Κωμῳδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a composer of comedles, comic writer.
Κωμῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a comedian, buffoon.
Κωμῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to ridicule, mimic.
Κώνειον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) hemlock.
Κωνικός, ή, όν, ad. conic, conical.
Κωνοειδής, ές, ad. in the form of a cone.
Κῶνος, ου, s. m. (γεωμ.) a cone (κῶνος δένδρου) a pine-apple.
Κωνοφόρος, ον, ad. coniferous.
Κώνωπας, α, s. m. vul. a gnat (νιάτ), mosquito.
Κωνωπεῖον, ου, s. n. a bed curtain, mosquito curtain, a canopy.
Κωνωπιέρα, ας, s. f.—Κωνωπολόγος, ου, s. m. a mosquito net or curtain.
Κώνωψ, ωπος, s. m. a. gnat (νιάτ), mosquito.
Κώπη, ης, s. f. an oar, (ξίφους) the hilt, handle.
Κωπηλασία, ας, s. f. rowing.
Κωπηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rower.
Κωπηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to row (ρῶο), pull the oar.
Κωπίον, ου, s. n. an oar.
Κωφαίνω, v. a. to deafen (πρ. defn).—
Κωφεύω, v. n. to be deaf, to turn a deaf ear.
Κωφάλαλος, ον, ad. deaf and dumb (πρ. dum).
Κωφίζω, v. n. to be rather deaf.
Κωφόνω, v. a. to deafen, to make deaf.
Κωφός, ή, όν, ad. deaf (dέφ).
Κωφότης, ητος, s. f. deafness
Κώφωμα, ατος, s. n.—Κώφωσις, εως, s. f. becoming or making deaf, deafness, deafening.
Κώχη, ης, s. f. vul. a corner.

Λ

Λ λ, Lamvtha, the eleventh letter in the Greek lauguage, is pronounced as (l) in English As a numeral λ', denotes thirty, λ, , 30, 000.
Λάβα, ας, s. f. lava.
Λαβάντα, ης, s. f. (βοτ.) lavender, (μύρον ἐκ—) lavender water.
Λάβαρον, ου, s. n. labarum, ensign (ἐνσαΐν), flag, banner.
Λαβαίνω, vul. see λαμβάνω, to receive. Λαβεῖν, inf. aor, of λαμβάνω, s. n. δοῦναι καὶ λαβεῖν, (ἐμπορ.) debit and credit.
Λαβή, ῆς, s. f. a handle, hilt, (πρόφασις) a pretext.
Λαβίδα, ας, s. f. vul.—Λαβίς, ίδος, s. f. a handle, pincers, hook.
Λαβόνω, v. a. vul. to wound, to stab.
Λάβρα, ας, s. f. heat, burning heat.
Λαβράκι, s. n. vul.—Λάβραξ, ακος, s. m. a sea wolf, a pike.
Λαβρερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. very much heated, in a high (háï) fever.
Λάβρος, α, ον, ad. violent, vehement, impetuous.
Λάβρως, adv. violently, vehemently.
Λαβύρινθος, ου, s. m. a labyrinth, a maze.

Λαβυρινθώδης, ες, ad. tortuous, intricate, like a labyrinth.
Λάβωμα,ατος,s.n. wounding,stabbing.
Λαβωματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a wound: a stab.
Λάγανον, ου, s. n. a sheet of paste (παῖιστ), a kind of pastry, sweet cake.
Λαγάρα, ας, s. f. vul. dregs, lees, alloy, deposit, drainings.
Λαγαρίζω, v. a. vul. to purge, purify, refine, clarify.
Λαγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul purging, purification, refining.
Λαγαρός, ά, όν, ad. clear,limpid,thin, soft, flabby.
Λάγγερος, ου, s. m. vul. sort of weak wine, piquette (πικέτ).
Λαγένι, s. n. vul.—Λάγηνος, ου, s. f. a jug or jar, a pot, a pitcher.
Λαγιδεύς, έως, s. m. a young hare.
Λαγκάδι,s.n. vul.a vale, lawn, valley.
Λάγκυρον, ου, see λάγγερος.
Λαγκῶνι, s. n. vul. the flank.
Λαγνεία, ας, s. f. lechery, lasciviousness, lewdness, lust, coition.
Λαγνεύω,v. n. to be lecherous, lewd.
Λάγνος, η, ον, ad. libidinous, lecherous, lustful, lewd, lascivious.
Λαγογένεια,ας, s.f. (βοτ.) hare's beard.
Λαγοθήρας,ου, s.m. a hunter of hares.
Λαγόκαρδος, ον, ad. as timidas a hare.
Λαγοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. vul. (βοτ.) hare's foot, trefoil.
Λαγός, οῦ, s. m. a hare.
Λαγοτόμαρον,ου,s.n. vul. a hare's skin.
Λαγουδάκι, s. n. vul. a young hare, a rabbit.
Λαγοῦμι, s. n. (Turk.) a hole under ground, a mine, burrow, a subterranean passage.
Λαγόφθαλμος, ον, ad. sleeping with the eyes open, having projected eyes.
Λαγόψωμον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) vul. sow bread.
Λαγχάνω, v. a. n. to obtain by lot, to happen, to fall to the lot, cast lots.
Λαγωνικόν,οῦ,s. n.a hound,greyhound.
Λαγών,ῶνος,s.n.flank, the small guts.
Λαγωός, οῦ.—Λαγώς, ώ, s. m. a hare.
Λάδανον,ου,s.n.(εἶδος ῥητίνης)ladanum
Λαδᾶς,ᾶ, s. m. vul. an oil merchant.
Λαδερόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a phial for oil, oil cruet.
Λαδερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. oily.
Λάδι, s. n. vul. ad. oil, see ἔλαιον.
Λαδιά, ᾶς, s. n. vul. an oil stain, an abundant crop of olives.
Λαδικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a phial for oil, oil-bottle, an old woman.
Λαδομπογιά, s. n. f. oil paint.
Λαδόνω, v. a. vul. to anoint with oil, to oil.
Λάδωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. anointing with oil, oiling.
Λαζαρέτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) lazaretto.
Λάζος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a long and pointed knife.
Λαθαίνω, v. s. vul. see λανθάνω.
Λάθευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a mistake.
Λαθοῦρι, s. n. vul. a vetch-pea.
Λάθος,ους, s. n. error, mistake, fault.
Λάθρα, adv. clandestinely, covertly, privately.
Λαθραῖος, αία, ον, ad. clandestine,secret
Λαθραίως,adv.clandestinely,secretly.
Λαθρεμπόριον, ου, s. n. smuggling.
Λαθρέμπορος, ου, ad. a smuggler.
Λαθρογαμία, ας,s.f.a secret marriage.
Λαθροθήρας, α, s. m. a poacher.
Λαθρόνυμφος,ου, ad. married secretly.
Λαθρόχειρ, ος, s. m. a juggler, a quack, charlatan, legerdemain.
Λαθροχειρία, ας, s. f. juggling, legerdemain.
Λάθυρος, ου, a kind of small vetch.
Λαϊκεύω,v. a. to profane secularize.
Λαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. secular, lay.
Λαϊκῶς, adv. secularly.
Λάϊνος, ου, ad. see λίθινος, λάϊνος, χιτών, stoning to death, lapidation.
Λαιλαπώδης,ες,ad. stormy, tempestuous.
Λαῖλαψ, απος, s. m. a whirlwind, storm, tempest.
Λαιμά, ῶν, s. n. pl. vul. sore throat, angina, quinzy.
Λαιμαργία,ας,s.f.gluttony,greediness.
Λαίμαργος, ον, greedy, gluttonous.
Λαιμάργως, adv. greedily.
Λαιμητόμος, ου, s. f. the guillotine (gκιλλοτῆιν), scaffold.
Λαιμοδέτης,ου,s.m. neckcloth, a cravat.
Λαιμομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a neck-kerchief, cravat, neckcloth.
Λαιμόπονος, ου, s, m. soar throat.
Λαιμός, οῦ, s. m. the neck, throat: λαιμὸς τῶν ἀγγείων, the neck of

jars: πιάνω τινὰ ἀπὸ τὸν λαιμόν, I collar a person.
Λαιμοτόμος, ου, see λαιμητόμος.
Λακάνι, s. n. vul. a tub, basin, see λεκάνη.
Λακέρδα, ας, s. f. vul. tunny.
Λακκάκι, s.n. vul. check-hole, dimple.
Λάκκος, ου, s. m. a ditch, pit.
Λακπατῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to trample under foot.
Λακρυδί, s. n. (Turk.) a discourse (-κῶορς).
Λακτάρα, ας, s. f. longing, ardent desire, earnest wish.
Λακταρίζω, v. a. palpitate, throb; struggle, to long for, to desire ardently, wish earnestly.
Λακτάρισμα, ατος, s, n. longing, earnest wish, ardent desire.
Λακταριστός, ή, όν, ad. frisky, palpitating, (ὀρεκτικός), savoury.
Λακταρῶ, έω, v. a. to long for, desire ardently, fret, palpitate throb.
Λακτίζω, v, a. to kick.
Λάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. a kick kicking.
Λακωνίζω, v. n. to speak laconically.
Λακωνικός, ή, όν, ad. laconic, brief (βρῆιφ).
Λακωνικῶς, adv. laconically, briefly, with brevity.
Λακωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. a laconic phrase.
Λαλά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. grandmother.
Λαλαγκήτα, ας, s. f. vul. a fritter.
Λαλάζω, v, n. vul. to long for, desire ardently, (ἀλαλάζω)to shout, bawl.
Λαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. grandfather.
Λαλές, έ, s. n. (Turk.) a tulip.
Λάλημα, ατος, s. n. speech, talk (πρ. (tauk), talking.
Λαλιά, ᾶς, s. f vul. talk, speech.
Λαλίστατος,superl.=Λαλίστερος,comp. of λάλος.
Λάλος, ου, s. m. a blab, a prater, babbler, a talkative fellow, a chatterer.
Λάλος, η, ον, ad. talkative, chatty.
Λαλούμενα, ων, s. vul.musical instruments.
Λαλῶ,έω, v. n. a to speak, talk,say, to call, to crow, to play on instruments.
Λάμα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) the knife blade.
Λαμβάνω, v, a. to take, accept, receive (ρησῆιβ) admit, obtain, λαμβάνω ἐπὶ καλοῦ ἢ ἐπὶ κακοῦ : I take in good or bad sense λαμβάνω τὴν τιμήν : I have the honour, λαμβάνω τὸν κόπον : I take the trouble, I take pains, λαμβάνω τὸ θάρρος : take the liberty.
Λαμβικάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. distilling.
Λαμβικάρω, v. a. vul. to distill, to clarify.
Λαμβῖκος, ου, s. m. m. vul. a still, an alembic.
Λάμια, ας, s. f. vul. lamia, white-shark, (βουλιμία) raging hunger.
Λαμία, ας, s. f. a fabulous monster, hob goblin.
Λαμνί, s. n. vul. a distaff full of cotton, (λάγηνος) a pitcher, a water-pot, λαμνὶ τοῦ τουφεκίου, a gun barrel.
Λαμνοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to row(ρῶο)
Λάμπα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a lamp.
Λαμπάδα, δος, s. f. vul. a torch, a taper, a large wax taper.
Λαμπαδάρης, η,— Λαμπαδάριος, ου, s. m. a torch bearer, a lamp carrier.
Λαμπαδηφορία, ας, s. f. carrying a torch, bearing flambeaux (βωοζ).
Λαμπαδηφόρος, ου, s. m. a torch bearer, (βαῖραρ).
Λαμπαδηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry candle, bear (βαῖρ) a torch.
Λαμπαδοῦχος, ου, s. m. a candle holder.
Λαμπαδουχῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a candle, bear a flambeau (βωο).
Λαμπάς, άδος, s. f. a torch, a lamp, a large wax taper or candle.
Λαμπικάρισμα,ατος, s. n. clarification, distillation.
Λαμπῖκος, ου, s.m. a still an alembic.
Λαμπικάρω, see λαμβικάρω, vul. to distill, to clarify.
Λαμπυρίς, ίδος, s. f. a glow-worm, firefly.
Λαμπρά, see λαμπρῶς.
Λαμπρά, ᾶς,—Λαμπρή, ῆς, s. vul. ἡ Κυριακὴ τοῦ Πάσχα : Easter day.
Λαμπριάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. relating to Easter.
Λαμπρός, ά, όν, ad. brilliant, shining, splendid,magnificent,bright, lucid.
Λαμπρόσχολα,ων, s. f. pl Easter holidays.
Λαμπρότης, ητος, s.f. brigtness(βράϊτ), clearness, splendour, brilliancy.
Λαμπροφορία, ας, s. f. a fine dress, dressing finely.

Λαμπροφόρος, ον, ad. magnificently dressed, dressy.
Λαμπροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to dress magnificently.
Λαμπρύνω, v. a. to cause to shine, to render splendid, or to glow, to illuminate, (δοξάζω) to render illustrious.
Λαμπρῶς. adv. splendidly, shiningly, magnificently, brilliantly.
Λαμπτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a light, torch, lampstand.
Λαμπυρίζω, v. n. to shine, glitter.
Λαμπυρίς, ίδος, s. f. a glow worm.
Λάμπω, v. n. to shine, be bright, glitter, glisten (πρ. glissen).
Λάμψις, εως, s. f. flash, brightness, lustre, shining, brilliancy, λάμψις ἀστραπῆς : lightening(λάϊτ-), a flash of lightening.
Λανάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a card.
Λαναρᾶς, ᾶ, s. f. vul. a wool comber (κῶμαρ).
Λανάρι, s. n. vul. a wool comb(κῶομ).
Λαναρίζω, v. n. vul. to card, to comb wool.
Λανάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. carding wool.
Λαναριστής, οῦ, s m. vul.a wool comber, carder of wool, a carder.
Λαναρίστρα,ας, s.f. vul. a female that cards wool.
Λανθάνω, v. n. to mistake, err, (κρύπτομαι, εἶμαι ἀφανής), be hid or latent, to escape notice, remain unknown, be ignorant of.
Λάντσα, ας, s. f.(Ital.) a lance, spear.
Λάξευσις, εως, s. f. hewing of stone.
Λαξευτήριον, ου, g.n. a stone-hewer's tool.
Λαξευτός, ή, όν, ad. cut in stone.
Λαξεύω, v. n. to hew (πρ. hu) or cut stone with a chisel (πρ. chizzel,to carve.
Λαοκατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed by the people, a reprobate.
Λαοκτόνος, ου, ad. killing the people.
Λαοπλάνος, ου, s. m. an impostor, mountebank, quack, deceiver of the people, charlatan (σhάρλαταν).
Λαοπρόβλητος, ον, ad proposed by the people.
Λαός, οῦ, s. m. people (πῆιπλ), community, the public, multitude, εἶναι πολὺς λαός : there are many people, there is a crowd (κράουδ).
Λαοτρόφος, ου, s. ad. maintaining or supporting the people.
Λαοφθόρος, ον, ad. pernicious to the people,destroying the people.
Λαοφιλής, ές, ad. beloved by the people.
Λαούτανον, ου, see λαύξανον.
Λαοῦτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a lute.
Λάπαθον, ου, s. n. (βοταν.) parella, rhubarb.
Λαπάρα, ας, s. f. the loins, flank.
Λαπᾶς. ᾶ, s. m. vul. pap, hasty-pudding, boiled rice.
Λαργάρω, v. n. (ναυτ.) to push off, shove (shuv.) off.
Λαρδόνω, v. a. vul. to lard, stuff or season with lard, fatten.
Λάριξ, ικος, s. m. the larch-tree.
Λαρνάκιον, ου, s. n. a small chest.
Λάρναξ, ακος, s. m. an urn, a chest, coffin.
Λάρος, ου, s. m. a sea-gull.
Λάρυγγας. vul. see λάρυγξ.
Λαρυγγίζω, v. n. to speak in the throat, (ᾄδων) to make roulades.
Λαρυγγισμός, οῦ, s. m. vociferation (μουσ.) roulade (ροῦλαιd).
Λάρυγξ, υγγος, s. m. the larynx, orifice of the windpipe, throat, gullet.
Λασάνια, ων, pl. see λαζάνια.
Λασπερός. ά, όν, ad. vul. muddy, miry, dirty.
Λάσπη. ης, s. f. vul. mud, dirt, (κατεργάρης) a rogue, a rascal, αὐτὸς ἔφυγεν καὶ μὲ ἄφησεν εἰς τὴν λάσπην: he ran away and left me in the lurch, τὸ ἔκοψε λάσπην : he cut away, λάσπη τοῦ κρασιοῦ : the dregs of wine.
Λασποδουλειά, ᾶς,s. f. bad job, an unlucky affair, dirty business (προφ. bizness),
Λασπόνω, v.a. vul. to dirty, besmear, bespatter with mud, τὰ ἐλάσπωσε : he made a bad figure, he has shamed himself.
Λασπότοπος, ου, s. m. vul. a marsh, bog, dirty or miry place.
Λασπώδης ες, ad. vul. dirty, muddy, miry.
Λάσπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. muddiness, dirtying, bespattering.
Λατινίζω, v. n. to latinize.
Λατινικός, ή, όν, ad. Λατῖνος Latin.
Λατινισμός, οῦ, s. m. a Latin phrase.
Λατινιστί, adv. in Latin.

Λατινόφρων, ονος, s.m. one who agrees in sentiment with the papal church
Λατομεῖον, ου, s. f. a quarry.
Λατομία, ας, s. f. stone cutting.
Λατόμος, ου, s.m. a stone cutter, quarryman.
Λατομῶ, έω, v. n. to hew stone, cut out of stone.
Λάτρα, s. f. vul. household work.
Λατρεία, ας, s. f. adoration, worship, service, ministry.
Λάτρευμα, ατος, s. n.worshipping.
Λατρευτής, οῦ, λάτρις, εως, s. m. a worshipper, adorer.
Λατρευτός, ή, όν, ad. adorable, worshipful.
Λατρεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female worshipper.
Λατρεύω, v. a. to adore, worship, serve.
Λάτρης, ου, s. m. a worshipper, an adorer.
Λαύδανον, ου, s. n. laudanum.
Λαύρα, ας, s. r. vul. burning heat, a broad way, (κελλίον, μοναστήριον) cell of a munk, a cloister.
Λαφαζάνης, ου, ad. a braggart, a boaster.
Λαφάζω, v. n. vul to breathe short, to pant, gasp, be out of breath
Λαφάκι, s, n. vul. a young stag.
Λάφασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a gasping, panting.
Λάφι, s. n. vul. a stag, κόφτι λάφια: he brags, boasts.
Λαφοκέρατον, ου, s. n. vul.hart'shorn.
Λαφρά, vul. see ἐλαφρά, softly, gently.
Λαφροκέφαλος, ον, ad. vul. light headed,(λάϊτ-hedded)see ἐλαφροκέφαλος.
Λαφρονδυμένος, η, ον, ad. thinly clad.
Λαφροδύνω,v.a. vul. to clothe thinly.
Λαφρόπετρα,ας, s.f. vul pumice stone, see ἐλαφρόπετρα.
Λαφρόπιστος,ον, ad. vul. credulous,see ἐλαφρόπιστος.
Λαφροπόδαρος, ον, ad. vul. agile, swift, light legged (λάϊτ-λέgked), light footed.
Λαφρός, ή, όν, vul. light (λάϊτ). silly, see ἐλαφρός.
Λαφρόστιχος,ον,ad.vul.imitating, changeable, light-headed (λάϊτ héded).
Λαφρύνω,Λαφρύς, see ἐλαφρύνω,ἐλαφρός.
Λαφυραγωγία, ας, s.f. pillaging, plundering, ransacking.
Λαφυραγωγός, όν. ad.plunderer spoiler.
Λαφυραγωγῶ,έω, v.n.v. a. to plunder. spoil, sack, ransack.
Λάφυρον,ου, s.n. booty, spoil, plunder.
Λαχαίνω, v. a. vul. (συμβαίνω) to fall to a persn's lot, happen to: μοῦ ἔλαχε, μοῦ συνέβη, it happened to me, it fell to my lot.
Λάχανα, ων, s.n. pl. herbage, herbs potherbs, greens. cabbage.
Λαχαναρμιά,ᾶς, s. f. vul. pickled cabbage, sour craut.
Λαχανιάζω, v. n. vul. to pant for breath (brέθ), to gasp.
Λαχανικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. herbage, vegetables.
Λαχανικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to herbage.
Λάχανον, ου, s. n. potherb, cabbage.
Λαχανόκηπος,ου,s.m. a kitchen garden.
Λαχανοπωλεῖον,ου,s.n. a green market, a place where vegetables are sold
Λαχανοπώλης,ου, s. m. a green-grocer, a cabbage-seller.
Λαχανόσπορος, ου, s. m. seed of cabbage or herbs.
Λαχανόφυλλον,ου, s.n. a cabbage leaf,
Λαχεῖον,ου, s. n. a lottery.
Λαχνός, οῦ, s. m. chance, lot, a lottery ticket.
Λαχτάρα—Λαχταρίζω, vul.see λακτάρα, λακταρίζω.
Λαχταρῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to long for pant after, to throb, see λακταρῶ, λακταρίζω·
Λαχών, aor. of λαγχάνω, wfiich see.
Λέαινα, ης, s. f. a lioness.
Λεαίνω, v a. to smooth, level, polish.
Λεβάντης,η, s.m. (Ital.) the east,east, wind, the Levant.
Λεβέντης, ισσα, ικον, ad. vul. swift, nimble, quick, (ουσ.) free man, a bachelor, a brave soldier (σόλ-jur).
Λεβεντιά, ᾶς, s.f.vul. swiftness, quickness, single life, brave, independent, clephtic single life,freedom.
Λεβέτι, s. n. vul. caldron.
Λεβιρίς, ίδος, s. n. husk, slough (πρ. sluff) of a snake.
Λέβης, ητος, s. m. flesh pot, caldron, boiler, λέβης ἀτμοκινήτου: boiler of a steamer.
Λεβίθα,ας, s.f. vul. a worm,tapeworm,
Λεβιδόχορτον, ου s. n. vul. tancy.
Λεγάτον,ου, s. a (Ital.) a legacy.
Λεγάδος,ου, s.m. (Ital.) a legate.
Λέγειν, s.n. saying, κατὰ τὸ λέγειν ὁ-

λου τοῦ κόσμου: as all the world say according to the common saying.
Λεγένη,ης s. f. a basin.
Λεγεών,ῶνος, s. m; a flag, a legion.
Λεγνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. thin, poor, lean, see λιγνός.
Λέγω, v. a. say, speak, tell, utter words, εἶπε καὶ ἐγένετο: so said so done ἢ no sooner said than done· καθὼς λέγουν ὅλοι: as all say, λέγουσι, λέγουν, λένε, λέσι: they say· ὡσὰν νὰ εἴπῃ τις:as one would say. λέγω ἐλευθέρως τὴν γνώμην μου : I speak my mind freely, λέγω ἄλλ' ἀντ'ἄλλων : I say one thing for another, πῶς λέγεται τοῦτο; how is that said? how do you call that?
Λεηλασία,ας, s.f. plundering,ravaging, laying waste (waῖιστ), desolation.
Λεηλατῶ,έω, v. a. to plunder, ravage pillage, rob, desolate.
Λεία, ας, s. f. a prey.
Λειαίνω, v. a. to smooth to lay.
Λειβάδι, s.n. vul. a meadow (μέdo).
Λεικνίζω, v. a. to winnow.
Λεῖκνον.ου,s.n a winnowing fan.sieve (σίβ),(κοιτίς, κούνια) cradle (κραίιdλ)
Λεῖμαξ, ακος, s.m. a meadow (μέdo).
Λεῖμμα, ατος. s. n. a scrap, residue, remnant, remainder.
Λειμών, ῶνος, s. m. a meadow (μέdo).
Λειξάρης,η,— Λείξης, η, s. m. vul. a glutton, greedy fellow, gormandizer see λαίμαργος.
Λειξιά,ᾶς,s.vul.gluttony seeλαιμαργία.
Λειξούρα,ας,s.f. vul. luxury, gluttony.
Λειόγλωσσος, ον, ad. smooth tongued, flattering, fair spoken.
Λεῖος,εία,ον, ad. smooth.even, level.
Λειότης,ητος, s. smoothness.
Λειοτριβῶ,έω, v.a. to pound very thin.
Λειπανάβατος, ον, ad. vul. unleavened (λέβνd).
Λειποθύμημα,α τος. s.n. fainting away, swooning.
Λειποθυμία, ας, s. f. a fainting fit.
Λειποθυμῶ, έω v. n. to faint, to swoon, to be fainthearted (·hapτed).
Λειπομαρτυρία, ας, s. f. want of witnesses.
Λειπομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. an absent witness.
Λειπόσαρκος, ον, ad. thin, lean, ematiated.
Λειποστρατεία, ας, s. f. desertion.
Λειπόστρατος ου, s. m a deserter.
Λειποτάκτης, ου, s. m. a deserter, runaway.
Λειποταξία,ας,s.f.deserting one's post, desertion,breaking from the ranks.
Λειπόψυχος, ον ad. faint, swooning, pusillanimous.
Λειποψυχῶ,έω, v. n. to faint, swoon, to be faint, cowardly.
Λείπω, v.a. (ἀφίνω(to leave, desert, abandon, v. n. fail want, (ἐλλείπω, ἀπουσιάζω) be missing,be wanting or absent, remain, δὲν θέλω λείψει: I shalf not fail. ὀλίγον ἔλειψε νὰ τὸν σκοτώσωσι: they had all but killed him, they almost k lled him, ἂς λείψῃ: never mind, λείπομαι.to be left,to be surpassed.
Λειρί, s. n. vul. the crest of a cock.
Λειτούργημα, ατος, s. n. performing the liturgy, assisting at prayers, ministry.
Λειτουργία, ας, s. f. liturgy, mass,ministry, supply, contribution,(ὑπηρεσία) function, service, use(γιοῦς)
Λειτουργικός, ή, όν, ad. fit for public office, ministering, officiating of the Divine service. s. n. τὸ λειτουργικόν (ἐκλλ.) the ritual.
Λειτουργός, οῦ, s.m. a person who celebrates mass, (ὑπάλληλος τοῦ κράτους) a minister, a functionary.
Λειτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to officiate as a priest, as a minister, celebrate mass,perform the liturgy,to defray public expenses at one's own cost (ἐνεργῶ) operate act, work.
Λειχήν, ῆνος, s. f. a lichen (λάϊκεν ἢ λίchen) ulcer,gangrene.
Λειχουδιάρης, η, s· m. vul. a glutton, a dainty or lickerish fellow.
Λείχω, v. a. to lick.
Λειψά, adv. (ἄζυμα) without leaven (λεбν),(μὲ ἐλλειπὲς βάρος) with short weight (wέϊτ).
Λειψανδρία,ας, s.f. want of able men, of people (πήιπλ).
Λειψανοθήκη, ης, s. f. a shrine, a place for relics, a box of relics.
Λείψανον, ου, s. n. remnant, residue, remains, relic, (κηδεία) a funeral, burial (bέριαλ) ἅγια λείψανα: sacred relics.
Λείψιμον,—Λεῖψις, see ἔκλειψις,
Λειψόπηττα, ας, s. f. vul. unleavened (λέбνd) cake.
Λειψός, ή, όν, ad. vul. short in mear-

sure (μέζshur) or weight, (ἄζυμος) unleavened, without leaven (λεδν), doughy (do-we.)
Λειψοφεγγαριά, ᾶς.— Λειψόφεγγον, ου, s. n. the waning of the moon.
Λεκάνη, ης, s.f. a basin, a bowl (bῶολ).
Λεκάτη ης, s.f. vul. a distaff, spindle.
Λεκές, έ, s.m. a (Turk.) a stain, blot.
Λέκιθος, ου, s. m. the yelk of an egg.
Λεκτέος. α, ον, ad. that must be said.
Λεκτικόν, οῦ, s. n. diction.
Λεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. eloquent, oratorical.
Λέλεκας, α, s. m. vul. a stork.
Λεληθότως, adv. clandestinely. secretly, stealthily (στέλθιλυ).
Λόμβος, ου, s.f. a fly boat, a skiff, pinnace, a gig (πρ. gkig).
Λεμβοῦχος, ου, s. m. a boat-man.
Λεμονάδα. ας, s. f. (Ital.) lemonade.
Λεμόνι, s. n. (Ital.) a lemon.
Λεμονιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a lemon-tree.
Λεμονόζουμον, ου, s. n. vul. lemon juice (πρ. jooss.)
Λεμονόκουπα, ας, s. f. the rind of a lemon in the shape of a cup.
Λεμονόχρους. ουν, ad. lemon coloured.
Λεμονύς, υιά, ύ, ad vul. lemon coloured, yellow.
Λεμπίδα, ς, s. f. vul. a blade.
Λεμπλεμπί, s. n (Tnr.k.) chick-pease roasted.
Λεμφικός, ή, όν, ad. lymphatic.
Λένε, vul. for λέγουσιν, they say see λέγω.
Λέντιον, ου, s. n. a towel, napkin.
Λεξίδιον, ου, s. n. a little or short word, or phrase.
Λεξιθήρας, ου, s.m. an ardent seeker of rare or high sounding words.
Λεξιθηρία, ας, s. f. word hunting.
Λεξικογράφος, ου, s m. a lexicographer, composer of a dictionary.
Λεξικόν, οῦ, s. n. a lexicon, dictionary vocabulary.
Λέξις, εως, s.f. a word, diction, reading, κατά λέξιν: litterally, verbatim, λέξιν πρὸς λέξιν: word for word.
Λεονταράκι, s.n. vul. a lion's cub.
Λεοντάρι, s. n. vul. a lion.
Λεονταρόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young lion, lion's whelp, a lions' cub.
Λεόντινος, α, ον, ad. of a lion.
Λεοντιδεύς, έως, s. m. a lion's cub.
Λεοντῆ, ῆς, s. f. lion's skin.
Λεοντοθήρας, α, lion hunter.
Λεοντόθυμος, ου, ad. lion hearted (hάρτεd).
Λεοντόκαρδος, ον, as above (-buv).
Λεοντόψυχος, ου, ad. lion hearted, brave, magnanimous.
Λεοντηδόν, adv. like a lion, boldly.
Λεοντοκτόνος, ον, ad. lion killing.
Λεοντοπόδιον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) lady's mantle.
Λεοντόπους, ουν, ad. having lion's feet, strong footed.
Λεοντοπρόσωπος ον, having a lion's face.
Λεοντοφόνος, ον, ad. lion killing.
Λεοπάρδαλις, εως, s f a leopard (λέπαρd) or leopardess.
Λεόπαρδος, ου, s. m. a leopard.
Λέπαδνον, ου, s. n. harness thong.
Λεπάς, άδος, s. f. (πεταλίδα) a limpet, (ὄστρακον).
Λέπι, a. n. vul. a scale of a fish or snake.
Λεπίδα, ας, s. f, a blade.
Λεπίδι, s. n. vul. scale of a fish.
Λεπιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. scaly, blade.
Λεπίζω, v. a. to shell, peel, take off the rind.
Λεπίς, ίδος, s. f. shell, peel, scale, blade.
Λεπουντιά, ᾶς, s. f. (βοτ.) orach.
Λέπρα, ας, s. f. the leprosy.
Λεπριάζω,—Λεπριῶ, άω, v. n. to have the leprosy, be leprous.
Λεπρίασμα, ατος, s. n. being covered with the leprosy.
Λεπρόνω, v. a. to render leprous.
Λεπρός, ά, όν, ad. leprous (λεπ-russ).
Λεπρός, οῦ, s. m. a leper.
Λεπτόγεως, ων, ad. thin-soiled, unproductive.
Λεπτοδείκτης, ου, s. m. the minute (μίνιτ) hand of a watch.
Λεπτοδερμία, ας, s. f. thinness of the skin.
Λεπτόδερμος, ον, ad. having a thin skin
Λεπτοκάμωτος, ον, ad. delicate thin.
Λεπτόκαρον, ου, s. v. a vul hazel nut, filbert.
Λεπτοκαρυά, ᾶς, s. f. a. hazel tree, fibert-tree.
Λεπτοκάρυον, ου, s. n. a hazel nut.
Λεπτόκνημος, ον, ad. with spindle shanks.
Λεπτοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to cut into small pieces (πῆισιζ) to mince.

Λεπτολογία, ας, s. f. subtile discussion, minuteness, details.
Λεπτολόγος, ου, s. m. a subtile disputant or reasoner, minute (μαΐνιοῦτ).
Λεπτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to reason or speak subtilely or minutely.
Λεπτομέρεια, ας, s. f. detail, minuteness, the particulars.
Λεπτομερής, ές, ad. minute, particular, detailed
Λεπτομερῶς, adv. in detail, minutely.
Λεπτόν, οῦ, s. n. minute (μίνιτ), a small piece of money, a lepton.
Λεπτόνευρος, ον, ad. having fine nerves.
Λεπτοπελέκημα, ατος, s. n. fine carving.
Λεπτοπελεκῶ, άω, v. a. to carve finely.
Λεπτός, ή, όν, ad. fine, thin, slender, minute, poor not fat· s. n. λεπτὸν τῆς ὥρας, a minute, (πρόφ. μινιτ).
Λεπτότης, ητος, s. f subtility, minuteness, fineness, thinness, delicacy.
Λεπτουργός, οῦ, s. m. a cabinet maker, joiner, carpenter.
Λεπτουργοσύνη, ης, s. a joiner's or carpenter's trade.
Λεπτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work minutely, finely.
Λεπτούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. thinnish.
Λεπτοΰφαντος, ον, — Λεπτοϋφής, ές, ad. finely woven.
Λεπτόφλοιος, ον, ad. having a rind or bark.
Λεπτοφυής, ές, ad. delicate, fine.
Λεπτοφυῶς, adv. delicately.
Λεπτόφυλλος, ον, ad. having thin leaves.
Λεπτόφωνος, ον, ad. weak or slender voiced, having a thin voice.
Λεπτόχειλος, ον, ad. thin lipped (λίπτ).
Λεπτύνω, v. a. to make thin or slender, to sharpen.
Λέπτυνσις, εως, s. f. thinning, refining.
Λέρα, ας, s. f. dirt dirtiness, filth, filthiness, a stain
Λερόνω, v. a. to dirt, stain soil.
Λερός, ή, όν. ad. dirty, foul.
Λέρωμα, ατος. s. m. dirtying, dirtiness, nastiness.
Λερωτής, οῦ s. m. a dirtier, stainer.
Λέσιν, for λέγουσιν, λέγουν, λένε, see λέγω.
Λέσι, s. n. (Turk.) a carcass, carrion.
Λέσχη, ης, s. f. a. club house, a casino.
Λεύγα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) league.
Λεύθερα, adv. vul. freely, at liberty, see Ἐλεύθερα, Ἐλευθέρως.
Λευθεριά, ᾶς, s. vul. liberty, freedom, λευθεριὰ ἐγγαστρωμένης, child birth, delivery, lying in, see Ἐλευθερία.
Λευθερόνω, v. a. vul. to free, deliver. liberate, set free, set at liberty.
Λεύθερος η, ον, ad. vul. free, at liberty, (ἄγαμος) unmarried, bachelor.
Λευθέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. liberation, deliverance, λευθέρωμα ἐγγαστρωμένης, child bearing, the delivery of a woman, see Ἐλευθέρωμα.
Λευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. vul. deliverance, freeing, see Ἐλευθέρωσις.
Λευθερωτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a liberator, deliverer.
Λευϊάθαν, s. m. (Hebr.) leviathan, seamonster.
Λευΐτης, ου, s. m. a Levite.
Λευϊτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a book of Leviticus.
Λευϊτικός, ή, όν, ad. levitical.
Λεῦκα, ης, s. f. vul. a poplar tree, sort of ship.
Λευκαίνω v. a. to whiten, bleach, make white, v. n. to become white.
Λευκάκανθα, ης, s. f. the white thorn.
Λευκάνθεμον, ου, s. n. (ἄνθος) a daisy.
Λεύκαμα, ατος, s. n. whitening, bleaching.
Λευκαντής, οῦ, s. m. a person who whitens or bleaches, bleacher, fuller (φούλαρ).
Λευκάργιλλος, ον, s. m. alumish, white clay.
Λεύκη, ης, s. f. the white poplar.
Λεύκινος, η, ον, ad. of poplar.
Λευκίσκος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) a roach.
Λευκίτης, ου, s. n. παιδιόθεν πολιὸς ἢ καὶ λευκὸς αἰθίοψ) albino.
Λευκοβαφής, ές, ad. dyed white.
Λευκόθριξ, ιχος, — Λευκότριχος, ου, ad. white haired, hoary-headed.
Λευκοϊκτίς, ίδος, s. n. ermine, winter-weasel,
Λευκόϊον, ου, s. n. gilliflower, white stock.
Λευκοπάρειος, ον, ad. white, cheeked.
Λευκοπώγων, ωνος, ad. white bearded.
Λευκόρροδον, ου, s. n. a white rose.

Λευκόρροια, ας, s.f. (ιατρ.) leucorrhea, fluor albus, whites.
Λευκός,ή,όν. ad. white.
Λευκότης, ητος, ad. whiteness.
Λευκόφαιος, ον, ad. grey.
Λευκοφόρος, ον, ad. dressed in white.
Λευκοφορῶ. έω, v. n. to be dressed in white.
Λευκόχρους,ουν, ad. white-coloured.
Λεύκωμα, ατος, s. n. a whiteness, a white spot, (βιβλίον εἰκόνων ἢ στίχων) an album.
Λευχίμων,ονος, s.m.clothed in white.
Λεφτοκάρυ Λευτοκαρυά, ᾶς, see Λεπτοκάρυον.
Λεχήνα, ας, s.f. vul. letter, scab, ulcer, swelling on the face
Λεχοῦνα, Λεχοῦσα, ης. s. f. vul. a female in labour, a lying in woman (γοῦμαν),a woman in childbed(tchá-ïld-).
Λεχώ. λεχώνα, see λεχοῦσα.
Λεχωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. lying in. childbirth.
Λεχῶσα, ης, s. f. vul. a woman in childbed.
Λέων, ος, s. m. a lion.
Λεωφορεῖον,ου, s.n. an omnibus, tram.
Λεωφόρος. ου, ad. bearing the people, λεωφόρος ὁδός: a public road, highway, (háï-) broad street.
Λήγουσα, ης, part. as s. f. the ultimo, the final syllable.
Λήγω, v. n. to terminate, finish, end.
Ληθαργία,ας,s.f. lethargy, drowsiness (dράουζινες).
Ληθαργικός, ή, όν, ad. lethargic.
Λήθαργος, ου, s. n. lethargy, drowsiness.
Ληθαργῶ, έω, v. n. to be lethargic or drowsy.
Λήθη, ης, s. f. oblivion, forgetfulness.
Ληκύθιον, ου, a. u. a small cruet.
Λήκυθος, ου, s. f. an oil cruet, vase for salves.
Λημέρι, s. n. vul. dwelling place, habitation, hiding place, refuge, a lurking hole, nest of robbers.
Λήμη, ης, s. n. blearedness, sore eyes.
Λῆμμα, ατος, s. n. the act of taking, what is taken, a present, a bribe: (λογικῆς) lemma, premises.
Ληνοβάτης, ου, s. m. treader (τρέd-er) of winepress.
Ληνοβατῶ, έω, v. n. to tread the wine press.
Ληνοπατητής, οῦ, s. m. a. treader of the wine-press.
Ληξιαρχικόν, οῦ, s. n. a register of citizens.
Ληξίαρχος, ου, s. m. a magistrate who keeps the register of citizens.
Λῆξις, εως, s. f. ending, termination, expiration of a term.
Ληόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. olive oil.
Λήρημα, ατος, s. n. nonsense, foolish talk.
Ληρῶ, έω, v. n. to talk nonsense.
Λῆρος, ου, s. m. a tale, nonsense.
Ληρώδης, ες, ad. empty, silly, trifling, foolish.
Λησμόνημα, ατος, s. n. oblivion, forgetfulness, forgetting.
Λησμονῶ, έω, v. a. to forget (γκέτ).
Λησταποδόχος, s. m. receiver of stolen goods, concealer of a robber.
Λησταρχεῖον, ου, s. n. a nest of robbers, lurking hole.
Ληστάρχης, ου. s. m. head of bandits, leader of a gang of robbers.
Λῄσταρχος, ου, see λῃστάρχης.
Λῃστεία, ας, s. f. robbery, plundering.
Λῄστευσις, εως, s. n. robbing, despoiling.
Λῃστεύω, v. a. to rob, steal, plunder, on the highway (háï-), ransack.
Λῃστής, οῦ, s. m. thief (θῆιφ), robber, brigand : λῃστὴς τῶν βουνῶν, a mountain robber, a high-wayman (háï-).
Λῃστοδόχος, ου, s. m. a receiver or entertainer of robbers.
Λῃστοσυμμορία,ας, s. f. a gang of robbers
Λῃστρικός, ή, όν, ad. predatory, thievish, pertaining to robbers.
Λῃστρικῶς, adv. by way of robbery or stealth (στέλθ), thievishly.
Λῆψις, εως, s. f. the act of taking, receiving.
Ληψοδοσία, ας, s. f. giving and receiving, dealing, business (πρ. bίzness), commerce.
Λιάζω, v. a. vul. to expose to the sun, lay in the sun, dry in the sun.
Λιακάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a sunny place.
Λιακός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a terrace.
Λίαν, adv. very, much, very much.

Λιανίζω, v. a. vul. to thin, cut or break to pieces(πῆισιζ)to hash,mince.
Λιανικά, adv. vul. by retail: πωλῶ, ἢ ἀγοράζω λιανικά, I buy or sell by retail.
Λιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. thinning, breaking to pieces, cutting fine, mincing.
Λιανοπωλητής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a retail dealer.
Λιανοπωλεῖον,ίου,s.n.vul. a retail shop.
Λιανοπῶλι, ου, s. n. retail.
Λιανοπωλῶ,έω.v.a.vul.to sell by retail.
Λιανοτούφεκον, ου, s. n. skirmish.
Λιανός, ή, όν, ad. small, little, fine, thin, slender, minute (μαΐνιοῦτ):τὰ λιανὰ ἔξοδα, minute or trifling expenses: λιανόν, a small piece of money, a mite: δὲν ἔχω λιανόν, I have not a farthing. ἔχετε λιανὰ ἐπάνω σας, have you any change about you?
Λιανώματα,ων, s. n. pl. small change.
Λιάσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. placing in the sun, sunning:= ἡλίασμα, from ἡλιάζω.
Λιαστός, ή, όν, ad. dried in the sun.
Λιβάδι, s. n. vul. a meadow (μέdο), field (φῆιλd).
Λιβαδοπέρδικα, ας,s. f. vul. hazel-hen, francolin.
Λιβάνι,s.n.vul.incense, frankincense.
Λιβανίζω, v. n. vul. to offer incense.
Λιβανοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing frankincense.
Λίβανος,ου,s.m.incense, frankincense.
Λιβανωτίς,ίδος, s. f. (ἄνθος) rosemary.
Λιβανωτός, οῦ, s. m. frankincense, a censer.
Λιβανωτρίς, ίδος, s. f. a box for frankincense.
Λίβας, α, s. m. the south-west wind
Λιβάς, άδος, s. f. a drop, a source (σῶορς).
Λίβελλος,ου, s. m. a libel, a diatribe.
Λιβελλογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of libels.
Λιβοζέφυρος, ου, s. m. west-southwest.
Λιβόνατος, ου, s. m. south-southwest.
Λιβυρνίς,ίδος,s.f.(ναυτ.)pinna, cexebec.
Λιγιαίνω, v.a. vul. to thin, lessen.
Λιγάκι, adv. vul. a little, a bit, a little bit, ἐδῶ καὶ λιγάκι, a short time hence, in a short time, soon.
Λίγδα, ης, s. f. vul.dirt,grease(γρῆις), stain.
Λιγδιάζω,—Λιγδόνω, v. a. vul.to dirt, stain, make greasy.
Λιγδιάρης,α,ικον,ad.vul. greasy, dirty.
Λιγεύω, v. n. to be faint, to shrink, shudder, to be come thin, lean.
Λίγκι, s. n. vul. the side of the neck.
Λιγνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. thinness, slenderness.
Λιγναίνω, v. n.—Λιγνεύω, v. a. vul.to become or make thin, or slender.
Λιγνοπόδαρος,ον, ad. vul. having thin legs or shanks.
Λιγνός,ή,όν,ad.vul.slender, thin lean.
Λιγνότης, ητος, s. f. vul. slenderness, thinnes, leanness.
Λιγνούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. thinnish.
Λιγνύς, ύος, s. f. blaze, smoke, soot (πρ. sutt).
Λιγοθύμημα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of fainting-
Λιγοθυμία, ας, s. f. vul. fainting.
Λιγοθυμῶ, έω, s. n. vul. to faint, faint away,.swoon.
Λίγον, ου, s. n. vul. tittle: ἕνα λίγον.a little, a bit, λίγο, λίγο, by little and little, by degrees, κάθε λίγον, at every moment, every now and then.
Λιγόνουμαι, v. n. vul. to faint,—ἀπὸ τὰ γέλοια,I am ready to faint with laughing (πρ. laffing).
Λιγόνω, v. a. vul. to cause to faint, consume.
Λιγοπιστία, ας, s. f. vul. incredulity, want of faith.
Λιγόπιστος, ον, ad. vul. incredulous, of little faith.
Λίγος, η, ον, ad.vul. little, see ὀλίγος.
Λιγοστά, adv. vul. rarely, seldom, see σπανίως.
Λιγόστευμα, ατος, s. n.vul. lessening, diminishing, diminution.
Λιγόστευσις, εως, s. f. vul. diminution, decrease: see ὀλιγόστευσις.
Λιγοστεύω, v. a. vul. to diminish,lessen, v. n. decrease,see ὀλιγοστεύω.
Λιγοστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. very little.
Λιγότριχος, ον, ad. having little hair.
Λιγουλάκι, adv. a very little, a morsel, just a little.
Λιγούρα, ας, s. f. vul. faintness, weakness, nausea.
Λιγούτσικα, adv. vul. in little bits.
Λιγοφαγία, ας, s. f. vul. vul. eating little.
Λιγόφαγος, ον, ad. vul. that eats little.

Λιγοφέγγισμα, ατος,s. n.vul. twiligth. (twάϊλαϊτ).
Λιγόφυλλος, ον, ad. vul. having few leaves.
Λιγόχρονος; ον, ad. vul. short lived.
Λιγοψυχῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to be faint, to lose (λούσυζ) courage(πρ.curraij).
Λιγοψυχιά, ᾶς, s. f. impatience, faitness, cowardice, pusillanimity.
Λιγοψυχῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to be impatient, to faint, be cowardly, pusillanimous.
Λιγύριον, ου, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) a precious stone, ligure, ligurite.
Λιγυρός, ή, όν, ad. shrill, piercing, loud, sweet, melodious.
Λίγωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. fainting.
Λιζάρι, ου, s. n. vul. beet-root.
Λιθάζω, v. a. to stone, pelt with stones, lapidate.
Λιθάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. mineral coal.
Λιθαράκι,s.n.vul.a mall stone, pebble.
Λιθάργυρος, ου, s. m. vitrified lead, litharge.
Λιθάριον,ου,s. n.a little stone, pebble.
Λιθίασις, εως, s. stone in the bladder.
Λίθινος, η, ον, ad. of stone, stone.
Λιθοβόλημα, ατος, s. n. stoning, pelting, lapidation.
Λιθοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to stone, lapidate,pelt with stones or cast stones.
Λιθογνώμων, ονος, s. m. a good judge of precious stones, a connaisseur (-σιοῦρ) of jewelry.
Λιθογραφία, ας, s. f. lithography.
Λιθογραφεῖον, ου, s. n. a lithographic establishment.
Λιθογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. lithographic.
Λιθογράφος, ου, c m. lithographer.
Λιθογραφῶ, v. n. to engrave on stone.
Λιθοκάρδιος, ον, ad. stone hearted (hάρτεd), hard hearted.
Λιθοκέφαλος,ον,ad.thick headed (hed).
Λιθοκόλλητος, ον, ad. set with stones.
Λιθόκτιστος, ον, ad. stone built (bilt).
Λιθοξόος, ου, s. m. a stone cutter,carver, stone polisher, a statuary.
Λίθος, ου, s. m. a stone, rock, marble: ἀκρογωνιαῖος λίθος,chief stone, corner, stone, keystone: λυδία λίθος, touchstone (πρ. tutch-).
Λιθόστρωσις, εως, s. f. paving.
Λιθόστρωτον, ου, s. u. a pavement.
Λιθόστρωτος,ον,ad. paved with stones.
Λιθοτόμος, ου, s. m. a stone cutter, stone mason.
Λιθοτρίπτης, ου, s. m. (χειρουρ.) lithotriptor.
Λιθώδης, ες, ad. stony.
Λίθωσις, εως, s. f. petrification.
Λίκμησις, εως, s. f. ventilation, winnowing.
Λικμητήριον,ου,s. n a winnowing fan.
Λικμητής, οῦ, s. m. a winnower.
Λικμίζω,—λικμῶ, άω. v. a.to winnow.
Λίκνον, ου, s. n a cradle.
Λίμα, ας, (Ital.) s. n. file, blade(φλυαρία) babbling, talkativeness.
Λιμαδόρος, ου, s. m. vul. a great talker, a babbler.
Λιμάζω,v. n. vul. to be very hungry, to famish, be famished.
Λιμάρης, η, s. m vul. a glutton, greedy gut.
Λιμάρικος,η,ον,ad.vulfamished.greedy
Λιμάρισμα, ατος, s. n. (Ital.) filing.
Λιμάρω, v. a. (Ital.) to file.
Λίμασμα, ατος, s. n. being very hungry, hunger, famishing.
Λιμασμένος, η, ον, ad. famished. greedy, hungry, voracious(-raishuss).
Λιμεναρχεῖον, ου, s. n. harbour master's office, port office.
Λιμενάρχης,ου, s. m. harbour master.
Λιμεναρχία, ας, s. f. portmastership.
Λιμένας, α, s. m.vul. a port, harbour.
Λιμενικός, ή, όν, ad. port, harbour, belonging to a port.
Λιμήν. ένος, s. m. a habour, port.
Λιμιόνας, α, s. m. vul. see λιμήν.
Λιμνάζω, v. a. to form a lake, to stagnate, λιμνάζον ὕδωρ, stagnant water.
Λίμνασμα, ατος, s. n. stagnation.
Λίμνη, ης, s. f. a lake, pond, pool, marsh, mire.
Λιμναῖος, α, ον, ad.paludal, of a lake, stagnant, standing.
Λιμνοθάλασσα, ης, s. f. salt lake.
Λιμνώδης, ες, ad. marshy, paludal.
Λιμοκοντόρος, ου, s.m. a fop, a dandy, a would-be-gentleman.
Λιμοκτονία, ας, s. f. death by famine, starving, starvation.
Λιμοκτονῶ, έω, v. a. n. to kill or die of hunger, starve.
Λιμός, οῦ, s. m. hunger, famine.
Λιμόψωρος, ον, s. m. a scab from famine.
Λιμουργιάζω,v.n. vul. to be famished.
Λιμπίζομαι, v. n. vul. to relish, long

for. to look upon with fondness or desire.
Λιμώττω, v. n. to hunger, to famish.
Λιναρίσιος, α, ον, vul. linen, lint, flaxen.
Λινάριον, ου, s. n. linen, lint, flax, hemp.
Λιναρόσκουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a distaff full of flax.
Λιναρόσπορος, ου, s. m. linseed.
Λινέλαιον, ου, s. n. linseed oil.
Λῖνον—Λινόν, s. n flax, linen.
Λινοβάμβακον, ου, s. n. a compound of linen and cotton.
Λινομέταξος, ον, ad. of silk and linen.
Λινοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a linen weaver.
Λινοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of linen or lint.
Λῖνος, ου, s. m. an elegy, a dirge.
Λινοστολή, ῆς, s. f. (στρατ.) summer uniform.
Λινουργεῖον, ου, s. n. linen manufactory.
Λινοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, s. n. linen of linen.
Λινόσπορος, ου, s. m. linseed.
Λινουργία, ας, s. f. weaving linen.
Λινουργός, οῦ, s. m. a linen weaver.
Λινουργῶ, έω, v. to weave linen, to work in flax.
Λιξιάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a glutton, see λειξιάρης.
Λιξούδης, δα, ικον, ad. vul. dainty, lickerish.
Λιξουδία, ας, s. f vul. greediness, gluttony, see λαιμαργία.
Λιόκαμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ἡλιόκαυμα·
Λιπαίνω, v. a. to fatten.
Λίπανσις, εως, s. f. fattening.
Λιπαρός, ά, όν, ad. fat.
Λιπαρότης, ητος, s. f. fatness.
Λίπασμα, ατος, s. n. manure.
Λιποβαρής, ές, ad. short in weight (wéït).
Λῖπος, ους, s n. fat, tall ow, grease.
Λίρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a pound in money (mun-νυ).
Λιρί, s. n. vul. a cock's wattles.
Λισγάρι, s. n. vul.—Λίσγος, ου, s. m. a spade.
Λίστρον, ου. s. n. polisher.
Λιστρόνω, v. to smooth.
Λιτανεία, ας, s. f. supplication, litany, a procession.
Λιτανεύω, v.n. to attend a procession.
Λιτή, ῆς, s. f. a supplication, prayer.
Λιτός, ή, όν, ad. frugal, thriftiness.
Λίτρα, ας, s. f. a pound weight, pound in money.
Λιτῶς, adv. frugally.
Λιχανός, ή, όν, ad. the forefinger, the index.
Λιχνία, ας, s. f. gluttony, lickerishness, daintiness.
Λιχνεύω, v. n. to be a glutton, glut, lick.
Λιχνίζω, v. n. to fan or winnow corn.
Λιχνεύομαι, v. m. to be lickerish, be dainty.
Λιχούδης, δα, ικον,=Λιχουδάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. lickerish, dainty.
Λίχνισμα, ατος, s. n. fanning or winnowing.
Λίχνος, η, ον, ad. gluttonous, greedy, lickerish.
Λίψ, ιβός, s. m. the south west wind.
Λιβίσκος, ου, s. m (κόσμημα) a locket.
Λοβός, οῦ, s, m. lobe of the ear or of the liver, bulb, husk, pod of corn.
Λογάκι, s. n. vul. a little word, a motto.
Λογαριάζω, v. a. to calculate, to reckon.
Λογαριασμός, οῦ, s. m. an account, reckoning, calculation, δίδω λογαριασμόν : I give an account, ἔδωκα εἰς λογαριασμὸν πέντε δραχμάς : I gave him five drachms on account, κρατῶ τοὺς λογαριασμούς : I keep accounts, I keep the books.
Λογαριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a calculator, an accountant.
Λογάριθμοι, ων, s. m. pl. logarithms.
Λογάς, άδος, s. m. a select person, a chosen man, οἱ λογάδες τοῦ Ἔθνους : the flower of the nation.
Λόγγος, ου, s. m. vul. a wood, grove, forest.
Λογεῖον, ου, s. n. a reading desk, a pulpit
Λογέμαι, see λογοῦμαι, λογῶμαι.
Λογέμπορος, ου, s. m. a dealer in words.
Λογή, ῆς, s. f. see λογῆς.
Λογῆς, s. f. vul gen. case, kind, sort, manner, τί λογῆς : of what sort or kind, in what way, τέτοιας λογῆς: such kind, ὁποίας λογῆς καὶ ἂν ἦναι: what kind soever it be, κάθε λογῆς: all kinds of, λογῆς, λογιῶν : of every sort.
Λογιάζω, v. n. vul. to think, judge, make account, imagine, reckon, look at.

Λόγιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. thinking, reflecting.
Λογίδριον, ου, s. n. a short discourse (-κῶορς).
Λογίζομαι, v. a. to reason, reflect, think, to infer, λογίζομαι, λογαριάζω : I calculate, compute, deem, v. p. be estimated, deemed, considered.
Λογική, ῆς, s. f. logic.
Λογικόν, οῦ, s. n. reason.
Λογικός, οῦ, s. m. a logician.
Λογικός, ή, όν, ad. rational, reasonable, logical.
Λογικότης, ητος, s. f. reasonableness.
Λογικῶς, adv. reasonably, rationally.
Λόγιον, ου, s. n. a saying, a word, a maxim, a motto, an oracle, τὰ θεῖα λόγια : the divine oracles, the sacred scriptures.
Λόγιος, ία, ον, ad. learned, λογιώτατος : most wise or learned, a man of letters.
Λογιότης, ητος, s, f. learning, erudition, ἡ λογιότης σας : your honour (in learning)a title given to a man of letters.
Λογισμός, οῦ, s. m. reflection, reasoning, thought (θ).
Λογιστήριον, ου, s. n. counting board or office.
Λογιστής, οῦ, s. m. an accountant, purser, purveyor.
Λογιστικός, ή, όν, ap. skilled in calculation, or reasoning, considerate, wise, prudent.
Λογιστικότης, ητος.s. f. skill in calculation, neckoning or book keeping
Λογογραφία, ας, s. f, prose writing. history.
Λογογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. prosaic,prose.
Λογογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of prose, an historian, an orator.
Λογοδιάρροια, ας, s. f, loquacity, chattering, pother (th=δ).
Λογοδοσία, ας, s. f. report, delivering of accounts.
Λογοθέτης, ου, s. m. chancellor, secretary.
Λογοκλοπία, ας, s. f. plagiarism.
Λογοκλόπος, ου, s. m. a plagiary.
Λογοκρισία, ας,s. f. censure, criticism.
Λογοκριτής,οῦ,s.m. a censurer, critic.
Λογομαχία, ας, s. f. a dispute about words.
Λογομάχος, ου, s. m. a disputer, caviller.
Λογομαχῶ,έω, s n to dispute or quarrel about words.
Λογοπαίγνιον, ου, s. n. a pun.
Λογοποιΐα,ας, s. f. composing fables, coining news.
Λογοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a prose writer, historian, newsmonger.
Λογοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to compose a discourse.
Λόγος, ου, s. m. a word, saying, proposition, speech, reason, oration, discourse, report, narrative, meaning, conversation, subject, topic, sermon, order, advice, number, rank, account, question, answer, mode, proportion, ratio, measure. doctrine (ὑπόσχεσις)promise,(αἰτία) cause, motive, ἐπιτάφιος, or ἐπικήδειος λόγος : a funeral sermon, κατὰ λόγον, λογικῶς : according to reason,ᾄδεται λόγος, or λέγουν : they say, it is reported, the report goes, λαμβάνω ὀπίσω τὸν λόγον μου : I with-draw my words, δίδω λόγον : I pledge or, I give my word, promise, σᾶς δίδω λόγον τιμῆς : I give you my word of honour, λείπω ἀπὸ τὸν λόγον μου : or παραβαίνω τὸν λόγον μου : I fail of my word, I fail to fulfil my promise, I break my promise (πρόμις), σᾶς παρακαλῶ, ἕνα λόγον : a word with you, ἢ I beg to speak to you a moment, διαδίδω λόγον : I spread a report, εὐγῆκεν ἕνας λόγος : a report is out, ἐν ἑνὶ λόγῳ : or μὲ ἕνα λόγον: in a few words, in short, κενοὶ λόγοι : vain or idle words, ἄσχημα λόγια : bad or obscene words or language, λόγος : in grammar, speech, proposition, sentence, τὰ μέρη τοῦ λόγου: the parts of speech, δὲν εἶνε ὁ λόγος περὶ τούτου : we are not talking about this, περὶ τίνος εἶναι ὁ λόγος : what is the discourse about? μὲ λόγον :reasonably, ὁ Θεῖος λόγος : the Divine Word, the sacred scriptures or writings, λόγου χάριν : for example, for instance, ὀρθὸς λόγος : common sense, right reason, ὁ λόγος τοῦ Θεοῦ : Jesus Christ as the Word or son of God, pron. pers. τοῦ λόγου σου : thou, thyself, τοῦ λόγου του : he himself, τοῦ λό-

γου σας, you, yourself, τοῦ λόγου των : they, themselves.
Λογοτέχνης, ου, s. m. an elegant writer (ράϊτ-er).
Λογοτριβή, ῆς. s. f. a discussion, disputation, controversy, debate.
Λογοτριβῶ, έω. v. n. to dispute, discuss, debate.
Λόγου, vulg. a word used as follows, τοῦ λόγου μου, I; τοῦ λόγου σου, : thou or you, τοῦ λόγου του : he, διὰ λόγου μου : for me, on my account, διὰ λόγου του : for him, ἀπό λόγου : or μέρος μου: from me, τοῦ λόγου του δὲν θέλει : he will not, ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου : as for me, as far as it regards me, as far as I am concerned.
Λογοῦμαι, v.p. to be called, to mean, to be deemed, be considered.
Λογοφέρνω, v. n. vul. see.
Λογοφέρω, v. n. to dispute, quarrel.
Λογχεύω, v. u. to wound with a lance or spear.
Λόγχη, ης, s. f. a spear, lance, pike.
Λογχίζω, v.a. to pierce with a lance.
Λογχιστής. οῦ. s. m. a lancer.
Λογχομαχία, ας, s. f. fighting with the lance.
Λογχοφόρος, ου, s. m. a spearsman, a lancer.
Λογῶμαι, άομαι, v.p. vul. to be reckoned, be considered, be called, be named.
Λοιδόρημα, ατος, s.n. reproach, abuse, raillery.
Λοιδορία, ας, s. f. injury, reproach, reviling.
Λοίδορος, ου, s. m. reviler, peproacher, an injurer, railer.
Λοιδορῶ, έω, v.a. to reproach, revile, rail against.
Λοιμική, ῆς, s.f. the typhus, malignant fever.
Λοιμικός, ή, όν, ad. pestilential.
Λοιμοκαθαρτήριον, ου, s.n. lazaretto.
Λοιμός, οῦ, s. m. plague (πλαῖιg), pestilence, pest.
Λοιμώδης, ες, ad. pestilential, infectious.
Λοιπόν, τὸ λοιπόν, adv. then, therefore, consequently, so, λοιπόν: well, what then? well then οὕτω λοιπον : so then?
Λοιπός, ή, όν, ad. left, rest, remaining, οἱ λοιποί: the rest, the others, the remainder, τὸ λοιπόν, τὸ ἐπίλοιπον: the remainder, the rest, τοῦ λοιποῦ: for the future, hereafter, henceforth, καὶ τὰ λοιπά, κ.τ.λ. and the rest, so forth, et cœtera.
Λογιωτατίνα, ας, s. f. a female that affects erudition, a blue stocking,
Λογιώτατος. ου; s.m. a man of letters, of learning.
Λοίσθια, ων, s. n. pl. the agonies of death (dέθ), πνέει τὰ λοίσθια: he is breathing (bρῆιδ·) his last.
Λοκάντα, ας, s.f. (Itnl.) an inn.
Λοκαντιέρης, η, s.m. an inn keeper.
Λοκοῦμι, ου, s.n. vul. a Turkish sweatmeat made of starch and sugar.
Λολοπόνηρος, ου, s. m. vul. a cunning fool.
Λολός, ή, όν, ad. vul. foolish, mad, fidgety, see λωλός.
Λοξά, adv. obliquely, bent crookedly,
Λοξίας, α, s.m. an epithet of Apollo, sideways, askance, asquint.
Λόξιγκας, α, s.m. the hiccup, hiccough (πρ. -cuff).
Λοξοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to go crookedly, go sideways.
Λοξοδρομία, ας. s.f. (ναυτ.) tack about, loxocromic.
Λοξοδρομῶ, έω. v. n. to tack about, beat about.
Λοξός. ή, όν, ad. bent, oblique, crooked.
Λοξῶς, adv. obliquely. askance.
Λοξότης, ητος, s. f. obliqueness, crookedness, obliquity, bias.
Λοπάς, άδος, s. f. flat dish, pan, pot, disease in trees.
Λόρδα, ας, s.f. vul. hunger, famine.
Λόρδος, ου, s. m. an English nobleman, a lord.
Λότος, ου, s. m, (Ital.) a lottery, the lot,
Λουβί, οῦ, s.n. the husk, pod of a bean
Λούζω, v. a. to bathe, bathe the head or body.
Λουθηρανός, οῦ, s. m. Lutheran.
Λουθυροκαλβῖνοι, ων, s. m. pl. the Protestants.
Λουθηρόφρων, ονος, ad. of the Lutheran faith, inclined to Lutheranism.
Λουκάνικον, ου, s. n. vul. a sausage.
Λουκέτον, ου, s. n. vul. a padlock, a locket.
Λουκμᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s m. a fritter, pancake, καλὸς λουκμᾶς: a savoury bit.
Λούκιος, ου, s.m. a pike, sort of fish.

Λουλούδα,ας, s. f. sprightly (σπράϊτλυ) wanton.
Λουλάκι, ου, s. n. vul. indigo.
Λουλουδάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a little flower.
Λουλοῦδι,ου, s. n. vul. a flower, a blossom.
Λουλουδιάζω, v. n. vul. to flourish,flower, blow, bloom, blossom.
Λουμπάρδα,ας,(Ital.)s.m.a bomb-ketch
Λοῦρδος, α, ον, ad. vul. cunning, coaxing, flattering,
Λουρί,ου, s. n. vul. a strap, strip of leather (λέδ-er),thong, leather shoe ties.
Λουρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a slip of any thing, a strap.
Λούσιμον, ου, s. f.—Λοῦσις, εως, s. f. bathing.
Λουστήρ, ῆρος, s. m, vul. a washing tub, bath.
Λουσουντιά, ᾶς. s. f. vul. (βοτ.) orach.
Λοστός, οῦ, s. m. a lever.
Λουστικόν,οῦ, s.n.vul. what is paid for nothing.
Λοῦστρος, ου, s. m, (Ital.) a shoeblack.
Λούτζα, ας, s.f. vul. a laver, a large basin (θέρμαι) mineral baths.
Λουτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. bath, basin, tub.
Λουτράρης,ου, s. m. vul. keeper of a bath.
Λουτράρισσα, ης, s. f. vul. a female who keeps a bath.
Λουτρικόν, οῦ, s. n. bath money or fee τὰ λουτρικὰ (φορέματα understood bath clothes, sheets, towels, etc.)
Λουτρόν, οῦ, s n.—λουτρός, οῦ, a bath a laver, bathing, ablution, τά λουτρά : the baths, ἔμεινεν εἰς τά κρύα τοῦ λουτροῦ: he was left in the lurch.
Λουφάζω, v. a. vul. to remain still or silent.
Λουφάρι, s. n. vul. (ἰχθ.) bonito.
Λουφές,έ, s'n. (Turk.) pension, pay, salary.
Λοφίον, ου, s. n. (στρατ.) tuft, crest.
Λοφίσκος,ου, s, m. a hillock, mound.
Λούω, v.a. to wash. bathe,λούομαι, I bathe, wash, or bathe myself.
Λόφος, ου, s. m. a hill, an eminence, crest of a helmet.
Λοχαγός, οῦ, s.m. chief of a band or cohort, captain.
Λοχάζω, v. d. to lie in ambush.
Λόχη, ης, s. f. vul. blast, waft of warm air.
Λόχια, ων, s. n. pl. the lochia(λόκια), clearing in child birth.
Λοχίας,ου, s. m. a serjeant.
Λόγχη,ης, s.f. bush (boúsh). thicket.
Λόχος,ου, s.m. a band, a company of 100.'Ο ἱερὸς λόχος: the sacred band, sacred batallion.
Λοχῶ, see λοχάζω,
Λυγαριά, ᾶς, s. f vul. a withe, osier, water willow,twig, wicker.
Λίγδα,ας, s. f. dirt, dirtiness, grease.
Λυγερή, ῆς, s. f. vul. a beauty (buτυ), a belle.
Λυγερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. beloved, doted on, patted, pet.
Λυγηρός,ά,όν, ad. flexible.
Λυγίζομαι, v. n. to turn the body in an effected manner walking.
Λυγίζω, v. a. to bend, double (πρ. dubl) v. n. yield (γῆιλd).
Λύγινος, η, ον, ad. withy, of flexible twig.
Λύγισμα, τος, s.n. bending,distortion doubling, folding, incurvation.
Λυγιστός, ή, όν, ad. flexible, pliable, bending.
Λυγγιάζω, v. n. vul. to sob, have the hiccups, belch.
Λύγκι,ου, s. n. the nape of the neck.
Λυγκιόν, οῦ, s.n. the hiccups belching.
Λύγος, ου, s. m. a withe, withy twig.
Λύγξ, λυγκός, s. m. (θηρίον) the lynx (λόξιγκας) the hiccup.
Λυγμός, οῦ, s. m. sob, a hiccup.
Λυγῶ see λυγίζω.
Λυγώδης, ες, ad. pliant, flexible.
Λυδία,ας, s.f. λίθος,touchstone(tutch-)
Λύζω, v. n. to sob, to hiccup.
Λυθρίνι, s. n. vul (ἰχθ.) gurnet.
Λύθρον, ου, s. n. gore.
Λυθριάζω, v. n. to pollute with gore.
Λύκαινα, ης. s.f. a she wolf (γούλφ).
Λυκαυγές, οῦς. s.n. twilight (τwάϊλαϊτ).
Λύκειον, ου, s,n. a lyceum, a school (σκούουλ).
Λυκιδεύς, έως, s.m. wolf's whelp.
Λυκόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young wolf, a wolf's whelp.
Λυκόρνειον, ου, s. n. black vulture.
Λύκος, ου, s. m. a wolf, λῦκος τοῦ τουφεκιοῦ: the cock of a gun.
Λυκοφιλία, ας, s.f. false or perfidious friendship, (φρένd).

Λυκόφως, ωτος, s. n. a twilight (wάϊ-λαϊτ(.
Λυκοχάραγμα,ατος,s.n. vul. the dawn.
Λυκόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a sea-wolf (γούλφ), shark.
Λυμαίνομαι.v.a. to ravage,waste,make havoc of; abuse, insult, corrupt.
Λυμένος, η, ον, part. p. loose (λούους), melted, fused.
Λυμεών,ῶνος,s.m. a destroyer, a pest, a scourge (πρόφ. scurj), a horrible felon.
Λυμφατικός, ή, όν, ad. lymphatic.
Λύνω, v. a. vul. to loose, untie.
Λύξιγκας, α, s. m. vul. the hiccough (cuff), hiccups.
Λυόνω, v.a,n.vul. to melt,fuse,liquefy
Λύπη,ης, s. f. grief, affliction,sorrow.
Λυπηρός,ά,όν,afflicting.grievous(γρῆιβ. uss), sorrowful, sad.
Λυπηρῶς, adv. sorrowfully, sadly.
Λυπητερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. doleful, mournful (μῶρνφουλ) plaintiff.
Λυπρός,ά,όν. ad. scanty, poor,barren.
Λυπρότης, ητος, s. f. f sterility.
Λυπῶ,έω,v.a.to cause grief, to cause sorrow, to distress, afflict, λυποῦμαι, I am sorry, grieved, sad.
Λύρα, ας, s. f. a lyre, also a kind of fiddle, a rebec.
Λυρίζω. v. to play the lyre or fiddle.
Λυρικός, ή, όν, ad. lyric.
Λυριστής, οῦ, s. m. one who plays the lyre, a fiddler.
Λυροπηγός, λυροποιός, οῦ, s. m. a fiddle-maker, a maker of lyres.
Λυρῳδός,οῦ s.m. singer of lyric poems
Λυρῳδῶ,έω, v n. to sing to the harp.
Λυσεντερία, ας, s. f. lysentery.
Λυσίκομος,ον,ad.with dishevelled hair.
Λύσιμον, ου, s. n. loosening, untying.
Λύσις, εως, s. f. loosing, solution, answer, (ἐλευθέρωσις) release (ρηλῆις), (μουσ.) natural note.
Λυσιτέλεια, ας, s. f. utility, profit, usefulness.
Λυσιτελής, ές, ad. conducive, profitable, useful, advantageous.
Λυσιτελῶ, έω, v. n. to be profitable, useful (γιουσφουλ).
Λύσσα, ης, s. f. rage, fury, frenzy, madness, hydrophobia.
Λυσσάζω, see λυσσιάζω.
Λυσσαλέος, α, ον, ad. enraged, mad, furious.
Λυσσιάζω, v. n. vul. to be enraged or mad, to rage, to be furious.
Λύσσιασμα, ατος, s. n.—λυσιασμός, οῦ, vul. s. m. rage, raging, madness, fury.
Λυσσιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. enraged, angry: λυσσιάρικον σκυλί, an angry or mad dog.
Λυσσῶ, άω, v. n. to rage, be enraged, be furious, be mad, to be affected with rage, with madness, with hydrophobia.
Λυσσώδης, see λυσσαλέος.
Λυσσωδῶς, adv. with rage, furiously.
Λυτός, ή, όν, ad. loosed,untied.
Λύτρον, ου, s. n. a ransom, the price of deliverance.
Λυτρόνω,v.a.toransom,redeem,rescue.
Λύτρωσις, εως, s. f. redemption, deliverance.
Λυτρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a deliverer, redeemer: the Saviour.
Λυχνάρι, ου, s. n. vul., λύχνος, s. m. a lamp, περὶ λύχνων ἁφάς, at sunset, at eve.
Λυχνοστάτης, ου, s. m. a candlestick, any stand for lights.
Λύω, v. a to untie, loose (λούους), unloose, loosen, release (ρηλῆις), liberate, (διαρήγνυμι) break, dissolve, destroy, cancel, (συγχωρῶ) forgive, expiate, redeem,atone for, resolve, explain, put an end to, disband, break up, dismiss, solve, ἔλυσε τὴν δυσκολίαν, he has solved the diffiiculty: λύω τὸν κόμπον, I untie the knot (πρ. not.)
Λυῶμα, ατος, s. n. (see also λυώσιμον) something melted, smashed, pudding.
Λυώσιμον,ου, s. e. melting, liquefying.
Λώβα—Λώβη, ης, s f. the leprosy, the scald.
Λωβιάζω, v. n. to be leprous (-uss).
Λωβιάρης, α, ικον, ad. leprous.
Λωβός, ή, όν, ad. leprous.
Λωλαίνω, v. a. vul. to make foolish, to craze, turn ἢ drive mad, λωλαίνομαι, I go crazy or mad.
Λωλά, adv. vul. foolishly.
Λωλάδα, ας, s. f. vul. folly, (craziness), silliness.
Λωλαμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. going mad, craziness, folly.
Λωλοπόνηρος, ου, s. m. vul. a cunning fool.

Λωλός, ή, όν, ad. vul foolish, mad, crazy, silly.
Λωλόχαδος, ον, ad. vul. spoiled by caressing.
Λῶμα, ατος, s. n. (ναυτ.) bolt-rope, foolrope.
Λωποδύτης, ου, s. m. a robber, thief (θῆιφ), pick-pocket.
Λωποδυτία, ας, s. f. robbery, stealing.
Λωποδυτῶ, έω, v. a. to steal, pilfer, rob, plunder.
Λωρίον, s. n.—λωρίς, ίδος, s. f. strap, a slip, a scrap, a stripe, a thong.
Λωτός, οῦ, s.m.(βοτ.) the lotus, a shrub.
Λωφάζω, v. n. to cringe as an animal in fear.

M

M, μ, Mee, twelfth letter in the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as m. in English. As a numeral μ'. stands for forty, ,μ. 40,000 when it has a subscript.
Μά, conj. (Ital.) frequently, (though vulgarly) used in modern Greek instead of ἀλλά, but, it also answers to the familiar use of why or well, thus, ποῦ εἶναι, μὰ δὲν είξεύρω, where is it? why ἤ well, I really don't know.
Μά, adv. in modern as well as ancient Greek, indicates an oath, μὰ τὸν Βάκχον, by Bacchus, μὰ τὴν πίστιν μου, by my faith, μὰ τὴν ἀλήθειαν, in truth, for certain.
Μαβύς, ειά, ύ, (Turk.) ad. blue.
Μάγα, see μάγισσα.
Μαγάδιον, ου, s. n. a fiddle's bridge.
Μαγαζί, οῦ, (Ital.) s. n. shop, magazine, store.
Μαγαζιάτικον, ου; s. n. vul. storage.
Μαγάρι, interj. vul. (from μακάριος) O that it were so! I wish it were so! (from μὴ γὰρ) think ye? see also μακάρι.
Μαγαρίζω, v. a. v. n. vul. to void the bowels, to soil, dirt, contaminate, γίνομαι ἀρνησίθρησκος, apostatize.
Μαγαρισιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. dung, dirtiness, filth.
Μαγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. dirtying, making filthy, apostacy.
Μαγγανεία, ας, s. f. sorcery, device.
Μαγγανίζω, v. a. vul. to calender cloth, to mangle.
Μάγγανον, ου, s. n. a calender, a machine (μα-shcin) to calender cloth or linen, a mangle.
Μαγγανοπήγαδον, ου, s. n. vul. well winch or wheel for irrigation.
Μάγγανος, ου, s. m. see μάγγανον.
Μαγεία, ας, s. f. magic, enchantment, witchcraft, sorcery.
Μάγειρας, ου, s. m. vul. a cook.
Μαγειρειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pot-full, a dish.
Μαγειρεῖον, ου, s. n. a kitchen.
Μαγείρευμα, ατος, s. n. cooking.
Μαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook, to prepare meat.
Μαγειρική, ῆς, s. f. the art of cooking.
Μαγειρικός, ή, όν, ad. culinary.
Μαγείρισσα, ης, s. f. a woman cook, a female cook.
Μαγειρίτσα, ας, s. f. a compound soup of minced liver etc.
Μάγειρος, ου, s. m. a cook, man cook.
Μάγεμα, see μάγευμα.
Μάγευμα, ατος, s. n. witchcraft, bewitching, sorcery, enchantment.
Μαγευτικός, ή, όν, ad. enchanting, charming, bewitching.
Μαγεύω, v. a.v. n. to bewitch, charm, enchant.
Μάγια, ων, s. n. vul. pl. witchcraft, sorcery.
Μαγιασίλι, s n. (Turk.) exzema, piles.
Μαγιάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. may, of the month of may.
Μαγικός, ή, όν, ad. magic, magical, bewitching.
Μάγισσα, ης, s.f. a witch, sorceress.
Μαγίστωρ, ορος, s. m. a master or chief tradesman.
Μαγγάλι, s. n. vul. a brasier, chafingdish, a movable stove.
Μάγκας, α, s. m. an urchin, a blackguard boy.
Μαγκεύω, v. n to go astray, become dissipated.
Μαγγόνω, v. a. vul. to fit together, to grasp, catch, seize (σῆιζ).
Μαγκούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a crook, crosier, trowel, shepherd's hook.
Μαγκούφης, η, s m. a booby, a good for nothing fellow.
Μαγνήτης, ου, s. m. vul. the loadstone, magnet.
Μαγνητίζω, v. a. vul. to magnetize,

Μαγνητικός, ή, όν, ad. magnetic.
Μαγνητισμός, οῦ, s. m. magnetism.
Μαγνητιστής, οῦ, s. m. magnetizer.
Μάγος, ου, s. m. a sorcerer, magician, οἱ μάγοι, the magi, wise men among the ancient nations of the East.
Μαγουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has full cheeks or high cheek-bones.
Μαγουλήθρα, ας, s. f. see Παραμαγοῦλι.
Μαγουλίκα, ας, s. f. a head tie under the chin and round the cheeks.
Μάγουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a cheek.
Μαγουλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a female with fat, round cheeks, or high cheek bones.
Μάδισμα, ατος, s. n. plucking, pulling off, picking, falling of hair or feathers.
Μαδῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to pluck, pull off the hair or feathers, become bald, μαδῶ τὰ ὀρνίθια, I pluck fowls: μαδῶ τὰ ἄνθη, I strip of leaves the flowers: αἱ τρίχες του μαδοῦν, his hair is falling.
Μάζα, ης, s. f. a mass, a coarse cake.
Μαζάλη, ης, s. f. starch.
Μαζαλίζω, v. a. to starch.
Μαζέτα, ας, s. f. (French) a novice, a green goose.
Μάζευμα, ατος, s. n.—Μάζευσις, εως, s. f. see μάζωμα.
Μαζεύω, v. a. vul. to gather together (τουgkέδαρ), amass, collect.
Μαζί, adv. vul. together, see μαζύ.
Μαζόνω, v. a. vul. to collect, gather together, furl: μαζόνω τὰ πανιά, I reef or furl the sails.
Μαζός, οῦ, s. m. the udder, breast (βρέστ) pap, nipple, the teat.
Μαζύ, prep. vul. with, together, together with: μαζύ μου, with me: μαζύ σου, with thee or you: μαζύ του, with him, etc.
Μαζωκτά, adv. vul. collectively, in heaps, in piles.
Μαζωκτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. collected together.
Μάζωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. collecting, gathering, τὰ μαζώματα, the rabble, the mob, the refuse (ρέφιουζ).
Μάης, see Μάϊος.
Μαθαίνω, v. a. vul. to learn, to teach.
Μάθημα, ατος, s. n. a lesson, a lecture, a habit, learning.
Μαθηματικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. mathematics.
Μαθηματικός, ή, όν, ad. mathematical.
Μαθηματικός, ου, s. m. a mathematician, a professor of mathematics.
Μαθηματικῶς, adv. mathematically.
Μάθησις, εως, s. f. learning, knowledge (πρ. nòllej) notion, discipline.
Μαθητεία, ας—Μαθήτευσις, εως, s. f. attending school (σκούουλ) or lectures, schooling, apprenticeship, being a schoolboy, a student or apprentice, receiving instruction.
Μαθητεύω, v. n. to be disciple, learner, scholar (πρ. scóllar), student.
Μαθητής, οῦ, s. m. a scholar, learner, pupil, disciple, student, follower.
Μαθητιῶ, άω, v. n. to long for learning.
Μαθητολόγιον, ου, s. n. a register of pupils.
Μαθητός, ή, όν, ad. learnable.
Μαθήτρια, ας, s f. female scholar (πρ. scóllar), pupil, disciple, learner.
Μαθός, used in the expression, παθὸς μαθός: suffering begets experience.
Μάθω, subj. aor. of μανθάνω.
Μαία, ας, s. f. a midwife.
Μαίευσις, εως, s. f. delivering a woman, acting as a midwife.
Μαιευτική, ῆς, s. f. midwifery, obstetrics.
Μαιευτής, οῦ, s. m. an accoucheur, manmidwife.
Μαιευτικός, ή, όν, ad. obstetric.
Μαιεύω, v. a. to act as midwife.
Μαϊμοῦ, οῦς, (Turk.) s. f. an ape, a monkey.
Μαϊμουδίζω, v. n. to ape, to mimic.
Μαινάς, άδος, s. f. a Bacchante(Bákant).
Μαινίς, ίδος, v. f. (ἰχθ.) anchovy.
Μαινώδης, ες, ap. furious, raging.
Μάϊος, ου, s. m. the month of May.
Μαίστρα, ας, s. f. (ναυτ.) main sail.
Μαΐστρος, ου, (Ital.) s. n. the north west wind.
Μαϊστροταμουντάνα, ας, s. f north-west-north wind.
Μακαρᾶς, ᾶ, s m. vul. a pulley (πούλη).
Μακάρι, interj. (from μακάριος happy, blessed). O that! God grant, would to God.
Μακαρία, ας, s. f. a supper or refreshments after a funeral.
Μακαρίζω, v. a. to bless, felicitate, com-

pliment, deem a person happy, pronounce blessed, to hail.
Μακάριος, α, ον, ad. happy, blessed.
Μακαριότης, ητος, s.f. bliss, happiness, blessedness, holiness, beatitude, ἡ Αὐτοῦ μακαριότης : His holiness, a title given to the Pope, or to a Patriarch (παίτριαρκ).
Μακαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. deeming happy beatitudes, bliss, felicitation.
Μακαριστός, ή, όν, ad. deserving to be deemed happy.
Μακαρίτης, ου, s.m. a person of happy memory, a person blessed, who has departed this life, ὁ μακαρίτης ὁ πατήρ σου: your father of happy memory, your poor ἡ late father.
Μακαρίτισσα, ας, s.f. a female of happy memory, ἡ μακαρίτισσα ἡ μήτηρ σου: your mother of happy memory, your poor ἡ late mother.
Μακαρονάδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a good dish of macaronies.
Μακαρόνια, ων. s.pl. (Ital)) macarony.
Μακαρονικός, ή, όν, (Ital.) ad. (in speaking of language) mixed, jumbled together, pedantic.
Μακεδονῆσι, s. n. vul. parsley.
Μακέλλι, μάκελλα, ης, s.f. a pickaxe, a spade.
Μακελλάρης, ου, s. m. a butcher (boῦ).
Μακελλεῖον, ου, s. n. a shambles, flesh market, slaughter house, butchery.
Μάκραιμα, ατος, s n. lengthening, growing up.
Μακραίνω, v.a.vul. to make long, lengthen, draw out, prolong: v. n. γίνομαι μακρύτερος: to become longer, increase in length, μακραίνω, πηγαίνω μακρύτερα : I go or remove further on.
Μακράν, adv. far, far off, at a distance, μακρὰν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ! away from me !
Μάκρευμα, ατος, s.n. lengthening.
Μακρηγορία, ας, s.f. prolixity, verbosity, making a long speech, talking long.
Μακρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to make a long speech.
Μακρινάρα, ας, s. f. bolster.
Μακρινάρι, ου, s.n. a corridor, a lobby.
Μακρινός, ή, όν, ad. long, extended, distant.
Μακρόβιος, ον. ad. long-lived.
Μακροβιότης, ητος. s f. longevity.
Μακροβλέπω, v, n. to see far off, be long-sighted.
Μακρογένειος, see μακρογένης.
Μακρογένης, ες, ad. vul. long bearded.
Μακροδάκτυλος, ον, ad. long fingered.
Μακρόδους, οντος, ad. having long teeth, prong-toothed.
Μακροημέρευσις, εως, s. f. longevity. long continuance, delay, procrastination.
Μακροημερεύω, v.n. to live long, become old, continue long.
Μακρόθεν, ad. from a far, from a distance from far off.
Μακρόθριξ, τριχος, ad. long haired.
Μακροθυμία, ας, s.f. long suffering, patience, forbearance.
Μακρόθυμος, ον, ad. patient, clement, long suffering, forbearing, lenient.
Μακροθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to exercise patience, forbear, show compassion or forbearance.
Μακροθύμως. adv. patiently.
Μακροκατάληκτος, ον, ad. terminating in a long syllable.
Μακροκέφαλος, ον, ad. long headed.
Μακρόλαιμος, ad. long necked.
Μακρολογία, ας, s.f. verbosity, prolixity, a long talk (πρ. tauk).
Μακρολόγος, ον, a l. verbose, prolix.
Μακρολογῶ, έω, v.n. to tafk very long
Μακρομούρης, α, ad. vul. long-faced.
Μακροπόδαρος, ον, ad. long footed, long legged (λέgked).
Μακρόπους, οδος, ad long legged (-gkéd), long footed.
Μακροπρόσωπος, ον, ad long-faced.
Μακροπώγων, νος, ad. long chinned, long bearded.
Μάκρος, ου, s. n. vul. length, longitude.
Μακρός, ά, όν, ad. long, distant.
Μακροσκελής, ές, ad. long legged
Μακρότης, ητος. s.f. length, distance.
Μακροτράχηλος, ον, ad. long necked.
Μακρουλός, ή, όν, ad. vul longish, rather long, oblong.
Μακρόχειλος, ον, ad. long lipped.
Μακρόχειρ, ρος.—μακροχέρης, ad. long-armed or handed.
Μακροχρονίζω, v. n. v. a. tolive long, be old, to tarry, delay, put off, procrastinate, defer, (=εὔχομαι μακροβιότητα) I wish one a long life.
Μακροχρόνιος, ον, ad. long lived, of long duration.

Μακροχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n.—μακροχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. length of life, longevity, delay, procrastination.
Μακροχρόνισις, see μακροχρόνιος.
Μακροχρονῶ, έω, v. n. to prolong life, to live long.
Μακρυά, see μακράν, far, away.
Μακρυθωρῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to see far off, be off-sighted, be deep.
Μακρυνάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a long gallery, corridor.
Μακρυνός. ή, όν, ad. distant, remote.
Μάκρυνσις, εως, s.f. vul lengthening, removing to a distance.
Μακρύνω, see μακραίνω to lengthen.
Μακρύς, ειά, ύ, ad vul. long, extended, μακρύς, πλατύς, long and broad (brod).
Μάκρυσμα, ατος, s.n. vul. lengthening.
Μακρυσμός, οῦ, see μάκρυνσις.
Μάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. vyl. gold (gῶλd), button.
Μάλαγμα, ατος, s.n. handling, feeling, softening, (ἰατρ.) emollient plaster.
Μαλαγματένιος, κ.τ.λ. see Μαλαματένιος κ.τ.λ.
Μαλάζω, see μαλάσσω.
Μαλαθρίτης, ου, s. m. a wren, a small brid.
Μάλαθρον, ου, s. n. fennel.
Μαλακά, adv. softly, tenderly, gently.
Μαλακαίνω, v. a. vul. to soften, mollify, tame, appease.
Μαλακία, ας, s.f. softness, effeminacy, infirmity, (αὐνανισμός) voluntary pollution, self pollution.
Μαλακίζω, v. a. to corrupt, pollute, μαλακίζομαι: I am corrupted, self, polluted, to become effeminate.
Μαλακόκοσος, ου, s. m. a yew- (γιοῦ) tree.
Μαλακκύνω, v.a. vul. to soften (πρ.sofn) mollify, v. n. to become soft.
Μαλακός, ή, όν, ad. soft, delicate, effeminate.
Μαλακότης, ητος, s.f. softness, tenderness.
Μαλακούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. softish.
Μαλακόφωνος, ον, ad. having a soft voice.
Μαλακτής, οῦ, s.m. a person who softens, mollifies, handles.
Μαλακτικός, ή, όν, ad. softening, mollifying (φαρμ) emollient
Μαλάκυνσις, εως, s. f enervation, softening (σόφν-ing), (τοῦ ἐγκεφάλου) softening of the brain.
Μαλακύνω, v. a. to soften (σόφν), mollify.
Μαλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. mollifying, softening (sofning).
Μαλακῶς, adv. softly, tenderly.
Μαλάκωσις, εως, s. f. see μαλάκωμα.
Μάλαμα, ατος, s. n. vul. gold (gῶλd).
Μαλαματένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of gold, golden.
Μαλαματικόν, οῦ, s.n. vul. golden jewel.
Μαλαματοκαπνίζω, v.a. vul. to gild kἰλd) iu the fire.
Μαλαματόνω, v. a. vul. to gild.
Μαλαματόφυλλον, ου, s.n. vul. gold leaf
Μαλάσσω v. a. to touch (πρ. tutch), handle; soften, mollify· μαλάσσω τὴν καρδίαν τινός: to move or touch the heart of a person.
Μαλαφράντζα, ας, s.f. (Ital.) the venereal disease.
Μαλάχη, ης s. f. mallows.
Μάλη, ης, s.f. the armpit ὑπὸ μάλην, or ὑπὸ μάλης, underhand, secretly.
Μαλθακός, ή, όν, ad. faint, soft, effeminate, enervated, voluptuous.
Μάλιστα, adv. yes (ἰδίως, πρὸ πάντων) especially, (εἰς τὸν ὑπέρτατον βαθμόν) in the highest (háγεστ) degree.
Μαλλί, s.n. vul. hair, down, wool, μαλλιὰ τῆς κεφαλῆς, the hair of the head. ἕνα μαλλί, μία τρίχα, a hair.
Μαλλιάζω, v.n. vul. to become hairy.
Μαλλιαρός, ή όν, ad.vul. hairy, downy, wooly, shaggy.
Μάλλινος, η, ον, ad. of wooll, woollen.
Μαλλίον, ου. s. n. see μαλλί.
Μαλλοκέφαλλα, ων, s.n. vul. pl. used in the phrase: ἐξώδευσε τὰ μαλλοκέφαλλά του, he has spent his last farthing.
Μαλλομέταξος, ον, ad. a texture of wool and silk.
Μᾶλλον, adv. (comp.) more, rather: πολὺ or πολλῷ μᾶλλον, how much more: μᾶλλον ἢ ἧττον, κατὰ τὸ μᾶλλον καὶ ἧττον. more or less: ἐπὶ μᾶλλον καὶ μᾶλλον, more and more.
Μᾶλλον, s. n. the greater, the more.
Μαλλός, ου, s. m. fleece, hair, wool.
Μαλλοῦσα, ας, s. t. vul. adorned with long or rich hair
Μάλλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a quarrel, contest, dispute, scolding, reproof, reprimand.

Μαλλόνω, v a. vul. to quarrel, scold. reprove (ρηπρούουβ) blame, v. n. to contest or dispute with, oppose, fall out with.
Μαλώστρα,—Μαλώστρια, ας. s. f. vul. a female scold a quarrelsome woman (γούμαν), vixen.
Μαλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a scold, reprover, quareller.
Μαλίγκα, ας, s. f. a cake made of indian corn.
Μάμα, ας, s. f. see μάμμα.
Μαμαλοῦκος, ου, s. m. a blockhead, Mamaluke.
Μαμή, ῆς, s. f. a midwife.
Μάμμα, ας,—Μαμμά, ᾶς, s. f. mamma, a fond word for mother.
Μαμμάκυθος, ου, s. m. a b'ockgead, a dunce
Μαμμάκυλον, ου, s. n. the arbutus fruit.
Μαμμεύω, v. n. vul. to act as midwife.
Μάμμη, ης, s. f. a grandmother.
Μάμμος ου, s. m. vul. a man-midwife, an accoucheur (άκου-sheur).
Μαμοῦδι,—Μαμοῦνι, s. n. vul. an insect, a beelte, a cantharis, etc.
Μαμωνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. Mammon, the god of riches, (πλοῦτος) riches, wealth (wέλθ).
Μαμουλίζω, v. n. vul. to chew (πρ. chu) or eat slowly (σλῶλυ), mumble, mutter.
Μαμούλισμα, ατος, s. n chewing, mumbling, muttering.
Μάνα, ας, s. f. mother, mamma.
Μανδαλόνω, v. a. to bar, to bolt, to latch.
Μάνδαλος, ου, s. m. a door latch, a bar.
Μανδάλωμα, ατος, s. n. latching, bolting
Μανδήλιον, see μανδύλιον.
Μάνδρα, ας, s. f. fold (φῶλd), stall.
Μανδραγόρας, α, s. m. (βοτ.) mandrake, a plant.
Μανδρί, s. n. vul. a sheepfold, fold, pen.
Μάνδρισμα, ατος, s. n. shutting up in a fold, penning up.
Μανδρόσκυλον, ου, s. n. vul. a. shepherd's dog.
Μανδύας, ου, s. m. a mantle, a priest's cloak without sleeves, a tunic.
Μανδύλιον, ου, s. n. a handkerchief.
Μανές, s. m. (Turk.) a soft and sentimental Turkish melody.
Μανθάνω, v. a. to learn, understand, to be informed, to hear, ἔμαθα νέα, I have heard news, to be accustomed, accustom one'sself (διδάσκω) to teach.
Μανία, ας, s. f. madness, frenzy, fury, rage, mania.
Μανιακός, ή, όν, ad. furious, mad, raging.
Μανίζω, v. n. (vul.) to grow (γρῶ) angry, be cross.
Μανικάκι, s. n. (Ital.) a short or little sleeve.
Μανίκι, s. n. (Ital.) a sleeve, handle.
Μανικόνω, v. a (Ital.) to put sleeves in, to sleeve.
Μανιόρδος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a person who buries (βέριζ) such as have died of the plague. etc.
Μάνισμα, ατος, s n. vul. wrath, anger, crossness.
Μάνιτα, ης, s. f. vul. crossness, anger.
Μανιτάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a mushroom.
Μανιώδης, ες, ad. furious, raging.
Μανιωδῶς, adv. furiously.
Μάννα, ας, s. f. vul. mamma, mother.
Μάννα, (Heb) s. n. manna.
Μαννάρι, s. n. a fatted animal, calf, sheep etc.
Μανόμετρον, ου, s. n. (μηχαν.) manometer, pressure-gauge (πρ. gowdj).
Μανουάλι, s. n. a large church candlestick. candelabrum, sconce.
Μανούλα, ας, s. f. vul. (diminutive) a dear mother.
Μανουσάκι, s. n. vul. (βοτ.) narcissus.
Μανταλόνω, v. a. vul. to fasten (φάσν) with latch, to bar, bolt.
Μαντανός, οῦ, s, m. (Turk.) parsley.
Μαντατεύω, v. a vul. to accuse, inform, tell against, impeach.
Μαντάτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) news (νιοῦζ), notice, advice, mandate: τί μαντάτα; what news?
Μαντατούρης, η s. m. a tell-tale, an informer.
Μαντεία, ας, s. f. prophecy, divination.
Μαντεῖον, ου, s. n. an oracle, a temple where oracles were delivered.
Μαντέλλον, s. n (Ἰταλ.) a mantle.
Μαντέμι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) a mine, metal.
Μάντευμα, ατος, s. n. divination, oracle, guessing, a guess.

Μαντεύομαι, v. n. to prophesy, divine, augur; consult an oracle.
Μαντευτής, οῦ, s. m. divinator.
Μαντευτική, ῆς, s. f. divination.
Μαντευτικός, ή, όν, ad. divining, guessing.
Μαντεύω, v. n. to divine, foretell, deliver oracles, prophesy, guess.
Μαντσοῦνι, s. n. (Turk.) preserve, conserve, elixir.
Μαντζουράνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) marjoram, an herb.
Μαντήλα, ας, s. f. vul. a tabletcloth, a mantlet, a cloak.
Μαντηλάκι, s. n. vul. a small handkerchief.
Μαντῆλι, s. n. vul. a handkerchief.
Μαντική, ῆς. s. f. divination, augury.
Μαντικός, ή, όν, ad. capable of divining, prophetic, augural.
Μαντίλια, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a lady's cloak.
Μάντις, εως, s. m. a soothsayer, divine, diviner, augur, prophet.
Μάντισσα, ης, s. f. a female who divines, a prophetess.
Μαντοσύνη, ης, s. f. divination, soothsaying.
Μάντρα, see μάνδρα.
Μαντρί, s. n. vul. a fold, sheepfold, a pen.
Μαντρίζω. see μανδρίζω.
Μαξιλάρα, ας, s. s. f. vul. a large pillow or cushion (κοῦ shin).
Μαξιλάρι, s. n. vul. a pillow, cushion, bolster.
Μαξιλαρομάνα, ας, s. f. vul.a bolster.
Μαραγκιάζω, v. n. vul. to wither, to fade.
Μαραγκός, οῦ, s. m. (Ital.) a carpenter.
Μαραγκοσύνη, ης, s. f. carpenter's trade.
Μαράζι, s. n. marasmus, pining. an annoyance, a torment.
Μάραθρον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) fennel.
Μάραιμα, see μάραμμα.
Μαραίνω, v. a. v. n. to wither, dry,—ομαι, fade, dry up shrivel.
Μάραμμα, ατος, s. n. μάρανσις, εως, s. f. withering, fading.
Μαρασμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. marasmus consumption, pining, decaying.
Μαραφέτι, s n. (Turk.) an artifice, contrivance, a trick.
Μαργαριταρένιος, α, ον, ad. of pearl (πρ. purl), pearly, pearl.
Μαργαριτάρι, s. n. vul — Μαργαρίτης, ου, s. m. a pearl.
Μαργαριτόρριζα, ης, s. f. vul. mother of pearl.
Μαργαριτοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing pearls.
Μαργέλι, ου, s. n. (ξεν.) hem.
Μαργελόνω, v. a. (ξεν.) to hem.
Μαργιολιά, ᾶς, s.f. (Ital.) cheating, deceit (δησῆιτ), craftinesss, cunning, roguery.
Μαργιόλικος—μαργιόλος,α,ον, ad. (Ital) cunning, deep, sly, crafty,roguish.
Μαργίτης,ου, s.m. Μάργη, s.f. (ὀρυκτ.) marl, chalk (πρ. chauk.)
Μαργόλιθος,ου, s. m. marl-stone.
Μαργόνω, v. n. vul. to grow stiff with cold.
Μάργωμα,ατος, s.n.vul. chilness,numbness (νάμνες).
Μαργωτῆρα, ας, s.f. (ἰχθ.)the torpedo fish.
Μαρδῆς,ᾶ, s. m. vul. alloy.
Μαρίδα,ας, s.f. (ἰχθ.) vul. anc. Μαρίς, pilchard
Μαρινάτο,ου, s.m. (Ital.) fish in sour sauce.
Μαριολεύω,v.a. vul. to cheat, to baffle
Μαριολιά, see μαργιολιά.
Μαριόλος, see μαργιόλος.
Μαρίτσα, ας s.f. vul. a kind of shellfish.
Μάρκα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a mark.
Μαρκάρω, v. a. to mark.
Μαρκάσι, s.n. (Turk.)talc,transparent stone, mica.
Μαρκέζα,ης, s.f. (Ital.) a marchioness.
Μαρκεζάτον,ου, (Ital.) s. n. a marquisate, mica.
Μαρκέζος,—μαρκέσιος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a marquis.
Μαρκεσία.ας.s.f.a marchioness(-shun)
Μαρμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a marble-cutter polisher, sculptor.
Μαρμαρένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of marble, marble.
Μαρμάρινος,η,ον,ad. of marble,marble.
Μάρμαρον,ου, s. n. marble.
Μαρμαρόνω,v. to marble, set in marble.make bright or lard as marble give the apparance of marble.
Μαρμαρυγή, ῆς, s.f. splendour, glimmer,glitter, twinkling, (λίθος)mica.
Μαρμαρυγίας, s. f. (ὀρυκτ.) mica.
Μαρμάρυγικός, ή, όν, ad. micacious.

Μαρμάρωμα, ατος, s.n. a polish, marbling.
Μαρμάρωσις, εως, s. f. marbling.
Μαροῦλι, s. n. vul. lettuce (λέτις).
Μαρουλόγουλον, ου, s. n. vul. the stem of lettuce.
Μαρουλόσπορος, ου, s. m. lettuce seed.
Μαρουλόφυλλον, ου, s.n. a lettuce leaf.
Μαρσύπιον, ου, s. n. a purse, a bag.
Μαρσυποφόρα, (ζῷα) marsupialia (οἷον ἡ δίδελφις).
Μαρτήσιος, ια, ον, belonging to the month of March, March.
Μαρτιάτικος, η, ον, ad. bolonging to the month of march.
Μάρτιος,ου, s.m. the month of March.
Μαρτολούλουδον, ου,s.n. vul. camomile.
Μάρτυρας, α, s. m. and. f. vul. a witness, voucher, authority, (ὁ θυσιάζων τὴν ζωήν του ὑπέρ τινος ἀγαθοῦ σκοποῦ) a martyr, μάρτυρα βάνω τὸν Θεόν : God is my witness.
Μαρτύρημα, ατος, s. n. testimony,witness, (ἁγίου) martyrdom.
Μαρτυρία,ας, s.f. testimony, witness, evidence.
Μαρτυρικόν, οῦ, s. n, an attestation, a certificate, testimonial.
Μαρτυρικός,ή, όν, ad. relating to t stimony, to evidence, to martyrdom.
Μαρτύριον, ου, s. n. testimony, (βασανιστήριον) martyrdom, (μνημεῖον) a monument.
Μαρτυρολόγιον, ου, s. n. a book containing the lives of martyrs.
Μαρτύρομαι, v. a. to call to w.tness, bear witness.
Μαρτυρῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to attest, certify, bear witness, testify, confirm, corroborate, μαρτυρῶ, δέχομαι τὸ ὑπὲρ πίστεως μαρτύριον, I suffer martyrdom.
Μάρτυς,see μάρτυρας, s. m. a witness, testimony, (ὁ ὑπὲρ πίστεως ἀποθανών) a martyr, μάρτυς μου ὁ Θεός : God be my witness, ἤ so help me God, αὐτόπτης, μάρτυς, eye witness.
Μασαλᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. torch.
Μασέλλα, ας, s. f. jaw.
Μάσημα, ατος,s.n. mastication, chewing (chu-) see μάσσημα.
Μασητήρ, ῆρος, s.n. a molar tooth, a grinder (γράϊν-der).
Μασιά, ᾶς,s. f.(Turk.) tongs, pincers.
Μάσκα, ας, s. f. a mask (ὀδόντων), a whole set of teeth.

Μασκαραλίκι, s. n. (Turk.)(καταισχύνη) a shameful business, (περίγελως) ridicule.
Μασκαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a buffoon, ridiculous fellow, (κατεργάρης) a scoundrel.
Μασκάρευμα, ατος,s. n. vul. buffoonery, ridicule, derision.
Μασκαρεύω, v. a. v. n. to ridicule, to trifle (τράϊφλ) joke.
Μασουλίζω,v. a. v. n. to chew (tchue) to mumble (πρ. muml).
Μασούλισμα, ατος, s. n. chewing,mumbling.
Μασοῦρι, s. n. (Turk.) a reed, a tube.
Μάσσημα, ατος, s. n. chewing, mastication.
Μασσῶ, άω, v. a. to chew, champ, masticate.
Μαστάρι, s.n. vul. udder, dug, a cock for drawing the fluid from a barrel, a tap, spigot.
Μαστέλλον, ου, n. (Ital.) a tub, a bucket.
Μαστιγίας, ου, s. m. a vile, wretch, one who ought (πρ. ot) to be flogged.
Μαστιγόνω, v. a. to whip, flog, lash, scourge (πρ. scurj).
Μαστιγοφόρος, ου, s. m. a whip-bearer.
Μαστίγωσις, εως, s. f. a whipping, flagellation, a flogging, cudgeling.
Μαστιγωτής, οῦ, s. m. a whipper, flogger.
Μαστίζω, v. a. to scourge, (scurj)flog, whip, beat, lash.
Μάστιξ, ιγος, s.f.whip, scourge(scurj).
Μαστίχινος, ον, ad. of mastich(-στικ).
Μαστιχοφόρος, ον,ad. mastich-bearing.
Μαστίχη, ης, s. f. mastich (μάς-τικ) a kind of gum. a kind of liquor aromatic resembling gin.
Μαστιχιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul.,the mastichtree.
Μαστοειδής, ές, ad. mammiform.
Μάστορης, ου, s. m. vul. a master, workman, an artisan, an artist.
Μαστοριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. workmanship, art, skill.
Μαστορικά,adv. vul. with art or skilfully.
Μαστορικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. artistic,of fine workmanship, skilful, clever.
Μαστόρισσα, ης, s.f vul.female artist, mistress.

Μαστός, οῦ, s, m. vul. a pap, breast, udder, tit.
Μαστοφόρος, ον, ad. (ζωολ.) mammalian, s. n. pl. τὰ μαστοφόρα : the mammalia.
Μαστραπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) any drinking pot, jug, mug of metal.
Μαστροπεία, ας, s. f. bawdry, pimping, panderism.
Μαστροπεύω, v. n. to act the bawd, the pimp, to pander.
Μαστρωπός, οῦ, s. m. pimp, a go between, a bawd, a pander, procurer.
Μασχάλη, ης, s f. the armhole, armpit.
Μασχαλιστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. girth (guɪθ), leathern girth (λέδρν gurθ), traces, breastband, covering for the armpits.
Μασῶ, άω, v.a. to chew, masticate.
Ματα- (an inseparable particle denoting repetition)=re, again. δὲν τὸ ματακάνω : I will not do it again.
Ματαιολογία, ας, s. f. vaintalk (πρ. tauk) idle discourse (—κῶρς), non sense.
Ματαιολόγος, ου, s. m. a vain talker.
Ματαιολογῶ, έω, v.n. to talk (=tauk), vainly, emptily, foolishly, to prate.
Ματαιόνω, v. a. to render vain, frustrate, to cause to fail, to thwart.
Ματαιοπονία, ας, s f. vain labour, trifling (τράϊφλιγγ).
Ματαιοπόνος, ου, ad. trifling, trifler.
Ματαιοπονῶ, έω, v. n. to labour in vain, to trifle.
Μάταιος, αία, ον, ad. vain, vain glorious, conceited (cun-σῆιτηd) proud.
Ματαιοσχολία, ας, s. f. a vain, trifling occupation.
Ματαιόσχολος, ον, ad. frivolous, trifling.
Ματαιοσχολῶ, έω, v. n. to be vainly or frivolously occupied.
Ματαιότης, ητος, s. r. vanity, emptiness, uselessness, inutility, vain glory, conceit (cun-σῆιτ). conceited.
Ματαιοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be vain, presumptuous, vainglorious.
Ματαιοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. vain glory, love of vanity, conceit, presumption.
Ματαίως, adv. vainly, in vain, to no purpose.
Ματαίωσις, εως, s. f. annihilation, frustration, failure.
Ματάκι, s. n. vul. a little eye, ματάκια μου : my dear, my love, my heart's desire.
Ματζοῦνι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) (φαρμ.) electuary.
Ματσοῦκα, ας, s.f. (Ital.) club, a mace.
Ματσουράνα, ας, s. f. vul. (ξέν.) marjoram.
Μάτην, adv. εἰς μάτην, in vain, to no purpose.
Μάτι, s. n. vul. an eye (-άγι), κάνω τὰ γλυκὰ μάτια : I look at amorously δὲν ἔχει μάτια νὰ μὲ ἰδῇ : he cannot bear the sight of me, μάτι μὲ μάτι, eye to eye, ἔχει τὰ μάτια γεμάτα ἀπὸ δάκρυα : his eyes water, his eyes are big with tears
Ματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a look, glance, εἰς μίαν ματιάν : in an instant, in a glance of the eye, in the twinkling of an eye.
Ματιάζω, v. a. vul. to eye, observe, (βασκαίνω) to injure with a look, bewitch.
Μάτιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. eyeing (βασκανία) an evil look, bewitching.
Ματογυάλια, ων, s. n. pl. spectacles.
Ματόκλαδα, ων, s. n. vul. eye-lashes.
Ματοκυλίζω, v. a. vul. to smear with blood (πρ. blud) to make a person bleed (πρ, blῆιd).
Ματόνω, v. n. vul. to bleed, v. a. to make bleed, smear with blood.
Ματοπιάνω, v. a. vul. to fascinate, to bewitch.
Ματόπιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. fascination, bewitching.
Ματόπονας, ου, s. m. vul. a pain in the eye (άγι), sore eyes.
Ματοτσίνορον, ου, s. n. vul. the eyelash.
Ματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. vul. the eyelid (ἄγιλid).
Μάτσον, ου, s.n. (Ital.) a faggot (νῆματος) a skein, a knot (πρ. not).
Μαυλίζω, v. n. vul. to act the pimp, seduce, corrupt.
Μαυλιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a pimp, seducer.
Μαυλίστρα, ας, s.f. vul. a female pimp, bawd.
Μαυράδα, άδος, s. f. vul. blackness.
Μαυράδι, s. n. vul. a black spot.
Μαυριδερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. blackish.
Μαυρίδα, ίδος, s. f. vul. blackness.
Μαυρίζω, v.a. vul to blacken, darken.
Μαυρίλα, ας, s. vul. darkness, blackness (μεταφ.) a black cloud.

Μαύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul, blackening.
Μαυρογένης, ικον, ad. vul. having a black beard.
Μαυριτανός, οῦ, s m. vul. a Moor.
Μαυροκέρασον, ου, s. n. wild (ϖάϊλd) black cherry, muzzard.
Μαυροκίτρινος, ον, ad. vul. swarthy, sallow.
Μαυροκόκκινος, ον, ad. vul. buff, chestnut brown.
Μαυροκοῦκκι, ου, s. n (bετ.) a fennelflower.
Μαυρίκι, s. n. vul. a blackbean.
Μαυρομάλλης, α, ad. vul. black-haired.
Μαυρομάτης, α, ad. vul. black-eyed.
Μαυρομούρης, α, ad. vul. black-faced.
Μαυρομούστακον, ου, ad. vul. having black mustaches (μουστά-sh).
Μαυρομούτσουνος, see μαυρομούρης.
Μαυρομοῦλι, s. n. vul. a starling, a blackbird.
Μαῦρος, η, ον, ad. vul. black, brown, μαύρη ἡ μοῖρά σου: evil betide you, woe to you, (δυστυχὴς) miserable, unhappy, unfortunate, s. m. a Moor, a negro.
Μαυροτσούκαλον, ου, s. n. (insult) a swarthy woman.
Μαυροφορῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to put on black clothes, wear mourning (μῶρν-).
Μαυροφρύδης, ου, ad. having black eyebrows.
Μαυσωλεῖον, ου, s. n. Mausoleum or a tomb (τούουμ).
Μάχαιρα, ας, s. f. knife (νάϊφ), cutlass, a sword, scimitar.
Μαχαιράδικον, ου, s. n. a cutlery, cutler's shop.
Μαχαιράκι, s n. vul. a small knife.
Μαχαιρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. knife maker, cutler, (φονεὺς) a cut-throat, murderer.
Μαχαιριά, ᾶς, s. f. a cut with a knife, a stab.
Μαχαιρίδιον, ου, s n. a little knife, dagger (-gur).
Μαχαίριον, ου, s. n. a knife (νάϊφ), sword, dagger, poniard.
Μαχαιροβγάλτης, ου, s. n. vul. a cut-throat, a murderer.
Μαχαιρόνω, v. a. to stab with a knife, to wound (γούουνd).
Μαχαιροπείρονα, ων, s. n. pl. knives and forks.
Μαχαιροποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a cutlery, cutler's shop.
Μαχαιροποιός, οῦ, s. m. a cutler.
Μαχαιροφόρος, ου, s. m. a sword bearer.
Μαχαιροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a sword.
Μαχαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. a stab, a cut.
Μαχαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a street, a quarter in a town.
Μαχαλιώτης, ου, s m. (Turk.) a neighbour (νέϊ-bur), one who lives in the same street or quarter.
Μάχη, ης, s. f. a battle, engagement, conflict, strife, fight (φάϊτ), fighting, quarrel, contention, dispute: προκαλῶ εἰς μάχην, I challenge.
Μαχητής, οῦ, s. m. a fighter, a warrior, a combatant.
Μάχιμος, ον, ad. fit for war, warlike, brave.
Μαχμοῦζι, s. n. (Turk.) spur of a fowl.
Μαχμούρης, η, s. m. (Turk.) recovering from sleep or drunkenness, in bad humour.
Μάχομαι, v. n. to fight (φάϊτ), struggle, contend, dispute, quarrel.
Μαχραμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a veil, crape.
Μbαλλόνω, v. a. vul. to patch, mend.
Μbάλλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a patch.
Μbαλλωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a cobler.
Μέ, prep. with, μὲ αὐτόν, with him.
Μέ, vul. or ἐμέ, a pers. pron. me, of me.
Μέγα, adv. greatly, much, mightily.
Μεγάθυμος, ου, ad. magnanimous.
Μεγαθήριον, ου, s. n. (ἀπολιθ.) megatherium.
Μέγαιρα, ας, s. f. Megaera, the goddess of envy.
Μεγάλα, adv. greatly (grait-λυ), mightily (μάϊτιλυ).
Μεγαλαίνω, vul. see μεγαλόνω.
Μεγαλαυχής, see μεγάλαυχος.
Μεγαλαυχία, ας, s. f. boasting, bragging, (-gking), swelling, vaunting, grandiloquence.
Μεγαλαυχῶ, έω, v. n. to boast, vaunt, brag, exult.
Μεγαλεῖον, ου, s. n. greatness, dignity.
Μεγαλειότατος, η, s. ὁ—ος, ἡ—η, His or Her Majesty the king, the queen
Μεγαλειότης, ητος, s. f. majesty, grandeur, greatness, ἡ Αὐτοῦ Μεγαλειότης ὁ Βασιλεύς, His Majesty the king.

Μεγαλέμπορος, ου, s. m. a wholesale merchant.
Μεγαλεπίβολος, ον, ad. enterprising, aspiring.
Μεγαλεύω, see μεγαλύνω.
Μεγαληγορία, ας, s. f. magniloquence, grandiloquence, boasting.
Μεγαλήγορος, ον, ad. grandiloquent, grandiloquous, pompous, boastful.
Μεγαληγορῶ, έω, v. n. to speak of great things, to exult, to boast, to talk big.
Μεγαλήτερος, α, ον, ad. comp. greater, larger.
Μεγαλοδάπανος, ον, ad. prodigal, wasteful (δαπανηρὸς) costly.
Μεγαλοδυναμία, ας, s. f. great power.
Μεγαλοδύναμος, ον, ad. very powerful, mighty (μάϊτυ), potent.
Μεγαλοδωρία, ας, s. f. generosity, munificence, liberality.
Μεγαλόδωρος, ος, ad. liberal, generous, magnificent.
Μεγαλοθυμία, ας, s. f. magnanimity, greatness of soul (σῶολ).
Μεγαλόκαρδος, ον, ad. magnanimous, courageous (curraijass).
Μεγαλοκέφαλος, ον, ad. big-headed.
Μεγαλοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. very powerful, potent.
Μεγαλόλογος, ον, ad. boastful.
Μεγαλομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. a great or celebrated martyr.
Μεγαλομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to boast, brag.
Μεγαλόνοια, ας, s.f. high-mindedness, a capacious mind, a genius.
Μεγαλόνους, οος, ad. a man of genius, high minded (hαϊμαϊνded).
Μεγαλόνω, v. a. vul. to enlarge, v. n. grow up, to become great
Μεγαλοπιάνομαι, v. m. vul. to assume, to keep up appearances, to appear wealthy or great.
Μεγαλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to exaggerate, magnify, extol.
Μεγαλόπολις, έως, s. f. a large city.
Μεγαλοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. inclination to great enterprises.
Μεγαλοπράγμων ονος, ad. enterprising, dealing in great concerns.
Μεγαλοπραγμονῶ, έω, n. to be busied (πρ. bizzid) with great things, be ambitious (-shuss), aspire.
Μεγαλοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. magnificence, dignity, grandeur, stateliness.
Μεγαλοπρεπής, ές, ad. magnificent, grand, stately, dignified, worthy.
Μεγαλοπρεπῶς, adv. magnificently.
Μεγαλορρημονῶ, έω, v. a. to talk (πρ. tauk) big, boast, exaggerate.
Μεγαλορρημοσύνη, ης, s. f. exaggeration.
Μεγαλορρήμων, ον, ad. using lofty words, bombastic, boastful, braggart
Μεγάλος, η, ον, ad. vul. great, mighty, large, huge, big, loud.
Μεγαλοσιάνος, ου, s. m. vul. a grandee, nobleman.
Μεγαλόστομος, ον, ad. large mouthed.
Μεγαλόσταυρος, ου, s. m. the great cross, the highest (hάγεστ) decoration
Μεγαλοσύνη, see Μεγαλωσύνη.
Μεγαλόσχημος, ον, ad. a monk of the first order, (σεβάσμιος) venerable.
Μεγαλόσωμος, ον, ad. large bodied, tall and stout.
Μεγαλουργία, ας, s. f. an exploit, noble action, achievement (-cheev-), great works.
Μεγαλουργός, όν, ad. achieving great things doing exploits, grand.
Μεγαλόφθαλμος, ον, ad. large eyed (άγεd)
Μεγαλοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be high minded (-μάϊνd-) to aspire.
Μεγαλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. greatness of mind, magnanimity, arrogance, haughtiness.
Μεγαλόφρων, ον, ad. magnanimous, haughty (hάu-τυ) aspiring.
Μεγαλοφυής, ές, ad. great by nature, of a great genius (jήνι-us).
Μεγαλοφυΐα, ας, s. f. genius, native sublimity, natural greatness.
Μεγαλόφωνος, ον, ad. having a loud voice, loud.
Μεγαλοφώνως, adv. loudly, aloud.
Μεγαλοψυχία, ας, s. f. magnanimity, greatness of soul, noble-mindedness (νῶbλμάϊνded-).
Μεγαλόψυχος, ον, ad. magnanimous, having a great soul (σῶολ), noble minded
Μεγαλοψύχως, adv. magnanimously.
Μεγαλούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather large.
Μεγαληνάριον, ου, s. n. (έκκλ.) a magnificat, hymn to the virgin.
Μεγαλύνω, v. a. to magnify, extol, render illustrious, (έκτείνω τὰς διαστάσεις) to aggrandize, enlarge.
Μεγάλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. aggran-

dizement, rising, growth (gρῶοθ), increase.
Μεγαλώνυμος, ὸν, ad. renowned (ρη-νάυνd),celebrated, illustrious.
Μεγάλως, adv. greatly, mightily,(μά-ϊτιλυ) exceedingly.
Μεγαλωσιάνος, ου, s. m. vul. a grandee, a lord, nobleman.
Μεγαλωσύνη, ης, s. f. greatness,grandeur, dignity.
Μεγαλωστί, adv. greatly, immensely.
Μέγας, μεγάλη, μέγα, ad. great (gραῖ-ιτ) large, big, magnificent, illustrious: μεγάλα ὑποκείμενα, great, folks (φῶοξ), of high rank· ἡ μεγάλη ἑβδομάς, passion week· ἔχετε μέγα δίκαιον, you are perfectly right· ὁ μέγας δούξ, the great ἢ grand duke· ὁ μέγας Θεός, God almighty (-μάϊτυ).
Μεγασθενής, ές, ad.very powerful.
Μεγάτιμος, ον, ad. highly (hάϊλυ) prized, very worthy, highly honorable.
Μεγγενές, έ, s. n. (Turk.) pincers, nippers.
Μέγεθος, ους, s. n. size, bulk, greatness (gραῖιτ-), dimension.
Μεγεθυντικός, ή,όν, ad. augmentative.
Μεγεθύνω, v. a. to enlarge, magnify.
Μεγιστάν, ᾶνος, ad. see μεγιστᾶνες.
Μεγιστᾶνες, ων, s. n. pl. the magnates, chiefs, grandees, persons of rank.
Μέγιστος, η, ον, ad. sup. of μέγας, greatest, very great, supreme, largest.
Μέγκι,s.n.(Turk.)touch(τάτch) stone.
Μέγκλος, ου, s. m. Μέγκλα, ας, s. f. vul. a big fellow: big wench.
Μεζίλι, s. n. (Turk.) a courier, an express.
Μεζίνης, ου, s. m.)Turk.) a muezin, a Turk calling the preople to prayers from the top of the minaret.
Μεθαρμόζω,v.a to adjust again,repair.
Μεθαρμογή, ῆς, s.f. change (Tchainj) reform, transposition.
Μεθαυρινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. that of the day after to-morrow.
Μεθαύριον, adv. the day after to-morrow (του-mόr-ρο).
Μέθεξις, έως, s. f. participation.
Μεθέορτον,ου,s.n.the day after a feast.
Μεθέορτος, ον, ad. after a festival.
Μεθερμήνευσις,εως,s.f. interpretation, explanation, translation, comment.
Μεθερμηνευτής, s.m.explainer, translater, commentator.
Μεθερμηνεύω, v. n. to interpret, explain, translate, comment upon.
Μέθη, ης, s.f. drunkenness, intoxication.
Μεθίστημι, v. a. to transfer, remove (ριμούσυβ) from one place to another.
Μεθοδεία, ας, s. f.—Μεθόδευμα, ατος,s. n. cunning, artifice, device, plan.
Μεθοδεύω, v. n. to methodize, be methodical, to pursue, circumvent.
Μεθοδικός, ή, όν, ad. methodical.
Μεθοδικῶς, adv. methodically.
Μεθοδιστής, οῦ, s. m. a methodist.
Μέθοδος, ου, s. f. method, an artificial way, art, device, plan.
Μεθοκόπημα, ατος, s.n. fuddling,drinking to excess.
Μεθοκόπος, ου, s.m. a drunkard, a sot.
Μεθοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. toget drunk, get tipsy.
Μεθόριον, ου, s. n. a boundary· μεθόρια, confines frontiers.
Μεθόριος, ον, ad.bounding contiguous, boundary.
Μεθορμίζομαι, v. m. to change (πρ. chainj) harbour or mooring.
Μεθύσι, s. n. vul. drunkenness, introxication.
Μεθύσκω, v. a. to intoxicate.
Μεθυσμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. drunk, intoxicated, tipsy (τίψυ).
Μέθυσος, ου, s m. a drunkard, a sot.
Μεθύστακας,α, s. m.vul. a great drunkard, a sot.
Μεθυστικός, ή, όν, ad. intoxicating, inebriating.
Μεθύστρα, ας,s. f. vul. a female drunkard.
Μεθύω, v. n. to get drunk.
Μεθῶ, άω, v. n. v. a. vul. to make or get drunk, intoxicate or be intoxicated.
Μειδίαμα,ατος, s. n. a smile, simper.
Μειδιῶ, άω. v. n. to smile, simper.
Μείζων, ον,(compar.of μέγας) ad. greater, larger
Μειλίχιος, α, ον, ad. sweet, soothing, pleasing, bland.
Μειλιχιότης, ητος, s . f. blandness, sweetness, affability.
Μειλιχίως, adv. sweetly, affably.
Μειοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to bid lowest.

Μειοδοτῶν, οῦντος, p. as s. the lowest bidder.
Μεῖον, ονος, s. m. n. minus, less.
Μειοδοσία, ας, s. f. auction of the lowest bidding.
Μειοδότης,ου, s.m. the lowest bidder.
Μειονέκτημα, ατος, s. n. a disadvantage.
Μειονεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to be inferior, to have the disadvantage.
Μειονεξία, ας, s. f. inferiority, disadvantage.
Μειονότης, ητος, s. f. minority.
Μειονοψηφία, ας, s. f minority of voices or votes.
Μειονοψηφῶ, έω, v. n. to have the minority of votes.
Μειρακιεύομαι, v. n. to act the boy, be boyish.
Μειράκιον, ου, s. n. a lad, a boy.
Μειρακίσκος, ου, s. m. a youth,a boy.
Μειρακιώδης, ες, ad. boyish, puerile.
Μειρακιωδῶς, adv. boyishly, likeaboy.
Μειῶ, όω, v. a. to lessen, reduce,diminish, extenuate,restrain, undervalue, degrade—,οῦμαι, to dwindle, to wane.
Μείωσις, εως, s. f. lessening,diminution, reduction, extenuation.
Μειωτέος, α, ον, ad. to be diminished or subtracted.
Μειωτικός, ή, όν. ad. lessening, degrading.
Μελάγγειος, ον, ad. blacksoiled, fertile, sad, dull, dreary.
Μελαγχολία, ας, s.f. melancholy (μέλανχολυ), dullness.
Μελαγχολικός, ή, όν, ad. melancholy, sad.
Μελαγχολῶ, έω, v. n. to become melancholy, sad, dull.
Μελαγχροινάδα,ας, s. f. vul. brown colour (πρ. cillur), brownness.
Μελαγχροινός, ή, όν, ad. brown, dark coloured, dark grey, dun.
Μελαγχροινούτσικος,ικη, ικον, ad. vul. brownish.
Μέλαινα, fem. of μέλας, black.
Μελαίνω, v.n. to blacken, make dark.
Μέλαν,ανος, s.n. ink,the black colour.
Μελανάδα, ας, s. f. vul. lividness, the black, red blue marks after bruises blackness.
Μελανείμων, ad. clad in black.
Μελάνη, ης, s. f. ink.
Μελάνθιον, ου, s, n. pepper worth.
Μελανία, ας,s·f. blackness, lividness, a black spot.
Μελανιάζω, v. n. to grow livid, become black and blue.
Μελάνιασμα, ατος, s. n. lividness, blackening.
Μελανίζω, v. a. to ink, to blacken.
Μελάνιον, ου, s. n. ink, see μελάνη.
Μελανοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. an inkstand, inkhorn.
Μελανόθριξ ιχος, ad. black haired.
Μελανόλευκος,ον, ad. black and white.
Μελανόμματος, ον, ad. black eyed.
Μελανόνω, v. a. to daub with ink.
Μελανοποιός οῦ, s. m. an ink maker.
Μελανοπότης, ου,s. m. blotting paper.
Μελανοπτέρυξ,υγος, ad. black winged.
Μελανόπτερος,ον, ad. black feathered.
Μελανός,ή,όν, ad. brown, livid black black and blue, grey, dun.
Μελανόστικτος, ον, ad. spotted with black.
Μελανότης, ητος, s. f.lividness, blackness.
Μελανοῦρι, see μελάνουρος.
Μελάνουρος, ου, s. n. a sort of serpent or fish, a blacktail.
Μελανόφαιος, α, ον, ad. dark grey
Μελανόφθαλμος, ον, ad. black eyed.
Μελανοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing black.
Μελανοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear black clothes, dress in black.
Μελάνωμα, ατος, s. n. daubing with ink.
Μελανωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person that daubs with ink, (τυπογρ.) ink boy.
Μελανωτός, ή, όν, ad. inky, darkish.
Μέλας, αινα, αν, ad. black, dark, dusky, gloomy, dismal, cruel.
Μελάτον, ου, s, n. vul. a half boiled egg.
Μελαγχροινός,ή, όν,, ad. brown, dun.
Μελαψός, see μελαχροινός.
Μελεαγρίς, ίδος, s. f. a guinea hen
Μέλει, v. imp. to care about, δέν μοι μέλει: I care nothing about it, τί σε μέλει: what is to you? μή σε μέλει: never mind.
Μελένιος,α,ον,ad. vul. honey,of honey.
Μελέτη, ης, s. f. meditation, study.
Μελέτημα, ατος, s. n. study, meditation.
Μελετητήριον, ου, s. n. study, cell.
Μελετητικός, ή, όν, ad. studious, meditative.
Μελετῶ, άω, v. n. to meditate,study,

think, reflect, muse, intend, μελετῶ νὰ πηγαίνω ἐκεῖ : I think of going thither, μελετῶ νὰ εἴπω :I purpose to say, I think of saying.

Μέλημα, ατος, s. n. care, concern.

Μέλι, ιτος, s. n. honey (hun-νυ).

Μελία, ας, s. f. ash-tree.

Μέλιγγας, s. m.—μελίγγι, s. n. vul. temple, (οἱ κρόταφοι) the temples.

Μελίγλωσσος, ον, ad. honey tongued, (πρ. tungd) soothing, mellifluous.

Μελίεφθος, ον, ad. cooked with honey.

Μελίζω, v. a. to dismember, to cut or take in pieces, undo, to modulate, sing.

Μελίκηρον, ου, s. n. honey-comb.

Μελικόν, οῦ, s. n. any meat composed principally of honey.

Μελικοκκιά, ᾶς, s. f. (βοτ.) cillis, nettle-tree.

Μελίκρατον, ου, s. n. hydromel, honey and water, sherbet.

Μελίλωτον, ου, s. n. mélilot, a kind of trefoil.

Μελίπηκτον, ου, s. n. honey cake.

Μελίρροος, — μελίρρυτος, ου, ad. mellifluous.

Μέλισσα, ης, s. f. a bee.

Μελίσσι, s. n. vul. hive, bee hive, swarm.

Μελισσοβότανον, ου, (βοτ.) s. n. honey suckle, balm gentle, balm-mint.

Μελισσοκόμος, ον, ad. keeper of bees.

Μελισσοκόφινον, ου, s m. a bee-hive.

Μελισσοτόκος, ον, ad. producing bees or honey.

Μελισσοτρόφος, ον, ad. feeding bees, keeping bees.

Μελισσοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. an apiary.

Μελισσοτρύγημα, ατος, s. n. gathering honey.

Μελισσοτρυγῶ, έω, v. n. to gather honey.

Μελισσουργεῖον, ου, s. n. an apiary.

Μελισσουργός, οῦ, s. m. a keeper of bees.

Μελισσουργῶ, see μελιττουργῶ.

Μελισσοφάγον, ου, s. n.—μελισσοφάγος, ου, s. m. a bird, bee eater.

Μελισσόχορτον, μελισσοβότανον.

Μελισσών, ῶνος, s. m. a bee-hive.

Μελισταγής, ές, ad. mellifluous, distilling honey.

Μελιτεία, ας, s. f. (βοτ.) the honey suckle, balm gentle, mint.

Μελιτζάνα, ας, s. f. vul. melongena, a species of pumpkin.

Μελιτόκηρον, ου, s. n. a honey comb (κῶομ).

Μελιτόπηκτα, ας, s. f. a honey comb, or cake.

Μελιτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to make honey to keep bees.

Μελιτοφόρος, ον, ad. producing honey.

Μελιτόχρους, ουν, ad. honey coloured, (πρ. cullurd).

Μελιτόνω, v. a. to mix or season with honey, daub with honey.

Μελιτώδης, ες, ad. like honey, honeyed.

Μελιχρός, ά, όν, ad. sweet as honey.

Μέλλημα, ατος, s. n. delay.

Μέλλησις, εως, s. f, tarrying, delay, tardiness.

Μέλλον, οντος, s. n. futurity, the time to come (ἐλπίδες χρησταὶ προαγωγῆς), the future prospects, ὁ νέος οὗτος ἔχει μέλλον : this young man has very brilliant prospects ἢ he is a promising youth (γιοῦθ).

Μελλόνυμφος, ου, s. m. or f. about to be married, future bride or bride groom.

Μέλλω, v. n. to be about, it signifies futurity, ἔμελλε νὰ ἀποθάνῃ : he was about to die· τὰ μέλλοντα, the things to come : εἰς τὸ μέλλον, for the future hereafter (ἧιρ-άφτ-er).

Μέλλων, οντος, s. m. (ὁ μέλλων χρόνος τῆς γραμματικῆς) the future tense.

Μελόδραμα, ατος, s. n. an opera, melodrame.

Μελοκοπία, ας, s. f. dismenbering, the amputation of the limbs.

Μελοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to dismember.

Μελόνω, v. a. vul. to sweeten with honey.

Μελόπηκτα, ας, s. f. a honey comb, honey cake.

Μελοποιΐα, ας, s. f. lyre or musical composition.

Μελοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a lyric poet, a composer of music, a maestro.

Μελοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to write lyric poetry, compose music.

Μέλος, ους, s. n. a member, member of the body, a limb, μέλος μουσικῆς, melody, song.

Μέλπω, v. n. to play or sing on an instrument.

Μελῴδημα, ατος, s. n. a song, melody.

Μελῳδία, ας, s. f. melody.

Μελῳδικός, ή, όν, ad. melodious.

Μελῳδικῶς, adv. melodiously.

Μελῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a person who sings melodies, songster.
Μελῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing melodies.
Μεμακρυσμένος, η, ον, ad. distant, removed, far off.
Μεμβράνα, ης, s. f. membrane, parchment, vellum.
Μεμβρανώδης, ες, ad. membranous.
Μεμιασμένος, p. p. of μιαίνω, polluted, defiled.
Μεμιγμένος, p. p. of μιγνύω, mixed.
Μέμνημαι, v. a. (perf. instead of pres.) to remember.
Μεμολυσμένος, η, ον, p. p. μολύνω, stained, polluted, contaminated, defiled, pestilential, infected with the plague (πλαῖg).
Μεμπτέος, α, ον, ad. blamable, blameworthy.
Μεμονωμένος, ad. m. isolated, solitary, lonely, adv. Μεμονωμένως.
Μεμπτός ή, όν, ad. reprehensible blameworthy, blamable.
Μέμφομαι, v. a. to blame, reproach, censure.
Μεμψιμοιρία, ας, s. f. discontentedness, grumbling, murmuring, peevishness.
Μεμψίμοιρος, ον, ad. discontented, complaining, grumbling, querulous, peevish.
Μεμψιμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to complain, find fault, murmur, grumble.
Μέμψις, εως, s. f. censure, complaint, blame.
Μέν, conj indeed: μέν, in the former part of a phrase or sentence, is opposed to δὲ (but); in the latter: ἄλλοι μὲν ἄλλοι δέ, some. . . others.
Μενεξελύς, υα, ύ, ad. of a violet colour.
Μενεξές, έ, s. m. (Turk.) a violet.
Μέντα, ας, s. f. (Ἰταλ.) a mint.
Μετζουβί, s. n. (Turk.) pith, tar, resin.
Μέντοι, conj yet, indeed, truly.
Μένω, v. a. to remain, tarry, abide, live, stay, wait, survive, be left, continue, rest, persist, endure: μένω εἰς τὸν λόγον μου, I keep my word, my promise.
Μέρα, (see ἡμέρα) day, μέρα μεσημέρι, broad (πρ. brod) daylight (λάϊτ).
Μεραρχία, ας, s. f. (milit.) a division, a body of troops and the command of them.
Μερδικόν, s. n. vul. share, part, portion, see μερτικόν, μερίδιον.
Μερεμέτι, s. n. (Turk.) mending, repairing, repairs.
Μερεμετίζω, v. a (Turk.) to mend, repair.
Μερί, s. n. vul. the thigh (θάϊ).
Μεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. part, side: ἡ δεξιὰ μεριά, the right side (ἡ ἄλλη μεριά, ἡ πέρα μεριά, the other or opposite side or part: κάθου 'στὴ μεριά σου, be still, don't meddle, be silent.
Μερίδα, ας, s.f.a division, share, portion.
Μεριδικόν, see μερίδιον.
Μερίδιον, ου. s. n. a portion, share, πληρόνω καὶ ἐγὼ τὸ μερίδιόν μου, I also will pay my part.
Μερίζομαι, see μερίζω.
Μερίζω, v. a. to distribute, to divide, share, set apart, separate, mid, μεριζόμεθα τὸ κέρδος, we share the profit.
Μερικεύω, v. a. to render partial or particular, to particularize, specify.
Μερικός, ή, όν, ap. particular, private, partial, a certain quantity, indef. pron. some: μερικοί, some, certain persons: μερικαῖς φοραῖς, some times.
Μερικότης, ητος, s. f. particularity.
Μερικῶς, adv. partially.
Μέριμνα, ης, s. f. care, anxiety, solicitude.
Μεριμνῶ, άω, v. n. to be anxious for, to care, busy one's self.
Μερίς, ίδος, s. f. a portion, share, section: political party, μερίς τινος εἰς τὰ κατάστιχα, account.
Μέρισμα, ατος, s. n. distribution, division, portion, (εταιρ. ἢ χρεωγράφου) dividend, profit.
Μερισματαπόδειξις, εως, s. f. dividend-warrant, counterfoil.
Μερισμός, οῦ, s. m. division, distribution, dividing, portioning.
Μεριστικός, ή, όν, ad. dividing, distributive.
Μέρμηκας, α, s. m — μερμῆγκι, s. n. vul. an ant.
Μερμηκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a. swarm or multitude of ants, an ant's nest, an anthill, hive.
Μερμηκιάζω, v. n. vul. to be numerous as ants, swarm, to feel as if

a limb were overrun by a swarm of ants after numbness.
Μερμήκιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. swarm of ants, a crowd, swarming.
Μερμικίζω, v. n. to sleep as the foot.
Μεροδοῦλι, s. n. vul. a day's labour, day's wages: μεροφάγης, μεροδούλης, living from hand to mouth.
Μεροκάματον, ου, s. n. vul. a day's work.
Μεροληψία, ας, s. f. partiality.
Μερολήπτης, ου, s. m. a partial man.
Μεροληπτικός, οῦ, s m. partial.
Μεροληπτικῶς, adv. partially.
Μεροληπτῶ, έω, v. n to be partial.
Μερομίσθι, s. n. vul. a day's wages, see Ἡμερομίσθιον.
Μερονύκτι, s. n. vul. day and night, see Ἡμερονύκτιον.
Μερόνω, v. n. a. vul to tame, domesticate, to appease, to calm, see Ἡμερόνω.
Μέρος, ους, s. n. a part, share, portion, party, division, territory, communion, lot, concern: τὸ ἐκ μέρους μου, for my part: κατά μέρος, aside, apart, separately, κρατῶ ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινός, I take a person's part, to side with a person, βάλλω κατὰ μέρος, I set aside, ἀπὸ τὸ ἄλλο μέρος, on the other hand or side, ἀπὸ μέρους μου, ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου, as for me, as to me, as far as I am concerned, πές του τὸ ἀπὸ μέρους μου, tell him from me ἢ from my part, παίρνει τὸ μέρος σας, he sides with you, τὰ μέρη τοῦ λόγου, the parts of speech, εἶνε ἀπὸ καλὸ μέρος, he is of a good family
Μεροῦσι, ου, s. n. a measure of olives 50 okes in weight (wéit).
Μεροφάγι, used in the phrase, μεροδοῦλι μεροφάγι, s.' n. from hand to mouth.
Μερσίνη, ης, s. f. vul. myrtle.
Μερσίνι, s. n. vul. a sort of fish (ἰχθ.) sturgeon (βότ.) myrtle.
Μερσινιά, ας, s. f. vul. plant of myrtle.
Μερσινότοπος, ου, s. m. vul. a myrtle grove.
Μερτζάνι, s. n. (Turk.) coral.
Μερτικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. part, share, see μερίδιον.
Μέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taming, quieting, calming (κάαμ-) tameness, quietness, see Ἡμέρωμα, Ἡμέρωσις.
Μέσα. adv. in, into, within, inside.
Μεσάζω, v. n. to be in the middle, be middling, to intercede, mediate.
Μεσαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. middle, middling.
Μεσαιών, ῶνος, s. m. the middle ages.
Μεσαιωνικός, ή, όν, ad. of the middle ages, mediæval.
Μεσάνυκτα, ων, s. midnight (-ναΐτ): τὰ μεσάνυκτα, at midnight.
Μεσαπηλιώτης, ου, s.m. north northeast wind.
Μεσαύλιον, ου, s. n. a. middle court.
Μεσεγγύησις, εως, s. f. sequestration.
Μεσεγγυητής, οῦ, s. m. one who sequesters, or takes a pledge, or gives bail.
Μεσέγγυον, ου, s n. a pledge.
Μεσεγγυοῦχος, s. m. a sequestrator.
Μεσεγγυῶμαι, v. a to sequester, to take bail.
Μεσεγγυῶ, άω, v. a. to sequestrate, deposit a pledge, to give bail.
Μεσεντερικός, ή, όν, ad. mesenteric.
Μεσεντέριον ου, s. n. the mesentery.
Μεσεσάρι, ου, s. half a bushel.
Μέση ης, s. f. the middle, midst: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, I intercede, interfere: ἡ μέση τοῦ σώματος, the waist, ἔμεινεν εἰς τὴν μέσην, he was left in the lurch, ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, I come forward, interfere, τὸν ἔβγαλα ἀπὸ τὴν μέσην, I put him out of the way, I did away with him.
Μεσῆλιξ, ικος, s. m. a middle aged person.
Μεσημβρία, ας, s f. midday, noon, the south, meridian.
Μεσημβρινός, ή, όν, ad. southern, meridional, of noon, of midday, s. m. (γεωγρ.) a meridian line.
Μεσημεριάζω, v. a. used impersonally only, as, μεσημεριάζει, it is broad daylight, it is getting noon.
Μεσημεριανός, Μεσημεριάτικος, η, ον, ad. relating to noon, of noontide.
Μεσιακός, ή, όν, ad. middle.
Μεσιτεία, ας, s f.— Μεσίτευμα, ατος, s. n.— Μεσίτευσις, εως, s. f. intercession, mediation, (ἐμπορ.) brokerage, brokership.
Μεσιτευτικός, ή, όν, ad. interceding, mediative.
Μεσιτεύω, v. n. to come between as

a mediator or umpire, to mediate, intercede, to act as a broker.
Μεσίτης, ου s. m. a mediator, (ἐμπορικὸς) a broker.
Μεσίτρια, ας, s. f. mediatrix, a female broker.
Μεσιτικόν,οῦ, s. n. brokerage, (γραφεῖον) a broker's office.
Μεσοβασιλεία,ας, s. f.an interregnum
Μεσοβασιλεύς,έως,s.m. one who reigns inthe mean time, interrex,regent.
Μεσοβασιλεύω, v. n. to regent, to govern during an interregnum.
Μεσοβορρᾶς,ᾶ, s. m. north east.
Μεσόγειος, εία, ον, ad. inland. ἡ Μεσόγειος θάλασσα: the Mediterranean sea.
Μεσόκοπος, ον, ad. middle aged.
Μεσολάβησις, εως, s.f. intervening,intermission, interference, intervention, intercession.
Μεσολαβῶ, έω, v.n. to intercede, interfere, take part in, intermeddle, interpose, intervene.
Μέσον,ου, s.n. middle, midst, τὸ μέσον πράγματός τινος: the middle of any thing, μέσον, τρόπος, method, measure, means· διὰ μέσου: by means, through θροῦ).
Μέσον, adv. between.
Μεσονυκτιάζει, imp. v.n. impers· it is getting midnight.
Μεσονύκτιον, ου. s. n. midnight.
Μεσόπατον,ου, s.n. vul.the middle story of a building.
Μεσοπεντακοστή,ῆς,s.f. the middle of Pentacost.
Μεσόπορτα,ας, s.f. vul. a middle door, a door between two rooms.
Μεσοπύργιον,ου, s.n. a space between two towers.
Μέσος,η, ον, ad middle, middling, intermediate, ὁ μέσος ὅρος: the middle term, κατὰ μέσον ὅρον : on an average
Μεσοσαράκοστον,ου, s.n. the middle of lent.
Μεσοσφαλίζω, v. a. vul. to half close to half shut, leave the door ajar.
Μεσότης,ητος, s.f. division, the mean, mediocrity, average.
Μεσότοιχον, ου. s. n. partition wall.
Μεσοτομῶ,έω, v.a. to cut in the middle, cut in two.
Μεσουράνημα,ατος, s. n. the mid-heaven, meridian, the highest degree, the tip-top, the zenith.
Μεσουράνιος,ον, ad.mid-heaven, meridian.
Μεσουρανῶ,έω, v.n. to reach the mid-heaven, rise to the highest degree to the zenith.
Μεσοῦρι, s.n. vul. a porringer.
Μεσοφούστανον,ου, s.n.vul. a petticoat.
Μεσόφραγμα,ατος, s.n. vul. a partition.
Μεσόφρυον,ου,s.n. the space between the eye-brows.
Μεσπιλιά,ᾶς,s.f. medlar tree or shrub.
Μέσπιλον, see μούσκουλον medlar.
Μεσσίας, ου, s. m. the Messiah.
Μέστι, s. n. (Turk.)a meskin.
Μεστόνω, v.a. vul. to ripen, bring to maturity, (γεμίζω) fill. cram, stuff.
Μεστός, ή, όν. ad. full, (φύλ) ripe.
Μεστοῦμαι, v.n. to be full, to ripen.
Μέστωμα,ατος, s.n. vul. ripeness, maturity.
Μεστωμένος, η, ον, ad. ripe, in full growth (gρῶθ).
Μετά, prep. with a genitive it signifies with,with an accusative,after, μετ' ἐμοῦ, with me, μετὰ θάνατον, after death (déθ) μετὰ ταῦτα: after this, μετὰ καιρόν: long after, μετὰ χαρᾶς: with pleasure(πλέζιαρ) very willingly.
Μεταβαίνω, v. n. to pass, remove,depart, go from one place to another, migrate.
Μεταβάλλω, v.n. to change, alter.
Μεταβαίνω, v.a. vul. to put on again
Μεταβάπτω, v. a. to dye again.
Μετάβασις,εως, s.f. change(πρ. chainj) of place, migration, removal, passing, passage.
Μεταβατικός,ή,όν. ad. transitory,transient, that passes by or away, (γραμμ.) transitive, μεταβατικὰ πτηνά: birds of passage, (στρατ.) μεταβατικὰ ἀποσπάσματα.detachments of passage.
Μεταβιβάζω, v. a. to transmit, hand over, hand down, remove (ρημούουβ) transfer.
Μεταβίβασις, εως, s.f. transmission, handing over.
Μεταβιβαστικός,ή,όν. ad. transmissive
Μεταβλητός, οῦ, ad. changeable, mutable, variable.
Μεταβολή,ῆς. s. f. change (chainj),alteration, (στρατ.) turning right or

left =δεξιᾶ, right about,— ἀριστερᾶ, left about.
Μεταβουλεύομαι, v.n. to change one's design (dηζάϊν).
Μεταγειτνιών,ῶνος, s.m.second month of the Athenians corresponding nearly to June.
Μεταγγίζω, v.a. to transfuse, pour or empty from one vessel into another.
Μεταγενής, ές, ad. from after, subsequent, posterior, descendant.
Μεταγενέστερος,α ον, ad. comp. following, subsequent, descendant, born after, οἱ μεταγενέστεροι : the descendants, posterity, the rising ἡ the coming generation.
Μεταγενεστέρως, adv. subsequently.
Μεταγίνομαι, v. a. to become again.
Μεταγινώσκω, v.n. v.a. to change opinion, change one's mind.
Μεταγλωττίζω, v. n. to translate, interpret.
Μεταγλώττισις, εως, s. f. translation, version, interpretation.
Μεταγλωττιστής,οῦ, s.m. a translator, interpreter.
Μετάγλωσις,εως, s.f. change of mind.
Μεταγραφή,ῆς,s.f.copy, transcription.
Μεταγράφω, v.a. to copy, transcribe.
Μετάγω, v.a.to lead, guide, manage, conduct, lead back.
Μεταγωγή,ῆς, s.f. conveyance, trans portation.
Μεταδίδω, v.a. to impart, communicate, transmit, vul. give again.
Μετάδοσις,εως, s.f. imparting, transmission, communication, (ἐκκλ.) holy communion.
Μεταδοτικός,ή,όν, ad. communicative.
Μεταδοτός, ή, όν, ad. communicable, transmissible.
Μετάθεσις,εως, s.f. transposition, removal (ρημοῦβαλ), change.
Μεταθετός,ή,όν, ad. removable. (ὑπαλλήλ.) held during pleasure.
Μεταθέτω, v. a. to transpose, transfer, remove.
Μεταίτιος,ον.ad. an accomplice.
Μεταίχμιον,ου, s.n.battle ground, space or distance between.
Μετακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to recall.
Μετακάμνω, v. a. do again, make anew (αίνιοῦ).
Μετακενόνω, v.a. to transfuse, empty again into another vessel.
Μετακένωσις,εως,s.f.reemptying(ρηέμ)
Μετακίνησις,εως. s.f. removing, removal (ρημούβαλ).
Μετακινητός,ή,όν. ad. removable.
Μετακινῶ,έω,v.a. to remove (-μούουβ).
Μετάκλησις,εως, s.f. repeal.
Μετακομίζω,v.a. to remove,transport transfer, convey.
Μετακόμησις, εως, s. f. change of arrangement.
Μετακόμισις.εως, s.r. a removal,transferring,transportation,conveyance.
Μετακύλισις,εως,s.f. a relapse, rolling back.
Μεταλαβαίνω, vul.—μεταλαμβάνω, v.a. to participate, partake of, (θρησκ.) commune, receive the sacrament, the communion.
Μετάλλια,ας, s.f.(Ital.) μετάλλιον, s.n. a medal.
Μετάληψις,εως, s. f. communion, participation.
Μεταλλαγή,ῆς,s.f. a change(πρ.chainj) alteration.
Μεταλλάττω,v.a.to change, transmute alter.
Μεταλλεία,ας, s.f. search after mines mining.
Μεταλλεῖον,ου, s. n. a mine, a mint.
Μεμάλλευμα,τος, s. n. ore.
Μεταλλεύω, v.n. to dig up ore or metal, to mine, work the mines.
Μεταλλικός, ή, όν, ad. metallic.
Μεταλλοειδής,ές, ad. metalliform, metalloid.
Μετάλλιον,ου,s.n. a metal, ore, mine.
Μεταλλουργεῖον ου,s.n. a forge, mint.
Μεταλλουργία, ας, s.f. metallurgy, mining.
Μεταλλουργός,οῦ, s. m. a miner.
Μεταλλουργῶ,έω, v. n. to dig for metal, work for metal, to mine, work in metal.
Μεταμέλεια,ας,s.f. regret, repentance change of opinion, after care.
Μεταμέλομαι, μεταμελοῦμαι, v. n. dep. to regret, repent, change one's purpose.
Μετάμελος,ου, s m. repentance,regret, change of mind, after care.
Μεταμελοῦμαι, see μεταμέλομαι.
Μεταμορφώνω, v.a. to reform, change, trasform, transfigure
Μεταμόρφωσις,εως,s.f. transformation. change, (ἡ τοῦ Χριστοῦ) metamorphosis, transfiguration,

Μεταμφιέζω, v. a. to disguise.
Μεταμφίεσις,εως, s.f. disguise.
Μετανάστασις,— μετανάστευσις,εως, s.f. emigration.
Μεταναστεύω, v. n. to emigrate.
Μετανάστης,ου, s. m. an emigrant, a fugitive, an exile.
Μετάνοια,ας, s. f. repentance, change (πρ.chainj) of mind (μάϊνd) regret, μετάνοια, προσκύνημα: a reverence genuflection, prostration.
Μετανοιόνω, see μετανοῶ.
Μετανοῶ, έω, v. n. to change(chainj.) one's mind, repent, alter one's opinion, afterthink.
Μεταξᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a silkman, silk merchant.
Μεταξένιος, ια,ον,ad. vul. silky,of silk.
Μετάξι, s. n. silk.
Μετάξινος, η, ον, ad. silk, of silk.
Μεταξοειδής, ές, ad. silky, soft.
Μεταξοσκώληξ, ηκος. s. m. silk-worm.
Μεταξουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a silk manufactory.
Μεταξουργία,ας,s. f. silk manufactory.
Μεταξουργός,οῦ,s f. silk-manufacturer.
Μεταξοΰφαντος, ον, Μεταξοϋφής, ές,ad. woven in silk, made of silk.
Μεταξύ, adv. between, (ἐν πολλοῖς), among.
Μεταξώδης, ές, ad. silky.
Μεταξωτόν, οῦ, s. n. silk cloth, μεταξωτά, silk manufactures.
Μεταξωτός,ή,όν,ad. silken, silk,of silk.
Μεταπείθω, v. a. to dissuade, prevail upon.
Μεταπέμπομαι, v. a. to send for.
Μετάπεμπτος,ον, ad. summoned, sent for.
Μετάπεμψις, εως, s. f. summons, invitation.
Μεταπαίρνω, v. a. vul. to retake, take again.
Μεταπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to leap from one place to another.
Μεταπιάνω,v.a.to lend a hand,to help.
Μεταπίπτω, v. n. to fall into, to have a relapse, fall back, degenerate, change (πρ. chainj); turn out.
Μετάπλασις, εως, s. f. transformation, remodelling, change of figure.
Μεταπλάττω, v. a. to change, to transform, remodel.
Μεταποίησις, εως, s. f. changing,converting.
Μεταποιῶ, έω, v. a. to change into, convert into, remodel.
Μεταπράτης, ου, s. m. a retail dealer, a huckster, a pedler.
Μετάπτωσις, εως, s. f. relapse, change, revolt.
Μεταπώλησις, εως, s. f. selling again.
Μεταπωλητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who sells again,trader, dealer, peddler.
Μεταπωλῶ,έω, v.a. to sell again, to retail.
Μεταρρύθμισις, εως, s. f. reformation, reform.
Μεταρρυθμίζω, v. n. to reform.
Μεταρρυθμιστής, οῦ, s. m. a reformer.
Μετάρσιος, ία, ον, ad. exalted, elevated, soaring aloft.
Μέταρσις,εως,s.f.exaltation, elevation.
Μεταρσιῶ, όω, v. a. to lift on high, elevate.
Μετασαλεύω,v.a.to remove (ρημούουβ).
Μετασκευάζω, v. a. to transform to new model,make over again.
Μετασκευή, ῆς, s. f. remodelling, doing over again, reform.
Μετασταθμεύω,v.n. to shift quarters.
Μετάστασις, εως, s. f. transposition, removal, departure (dηπάρ-tchur) banishment, emigration, (ἀποβίωσις) death (dέθ).
Μεταστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to remove a camp.
Μεταστρέφω, v. n. v. a. to return, turn, change, pervert, overturn.
Μεταστροφή, ῆς, s. f. change, perversion, conversion.
Μετασχηματίζω, v. a. to transform.
Μετασχημάτισις, εως, s. f.—μετασχηματισμός, οῦ, s. n. transformation.
Μετατίθημι, κα, v. a. transpose,transfer, alter.
Μετατοπίζω, v. a. to transpose, remove (ρημούουβ),—ομαι, v. n. change place.
Μετατόπισις, εως, s. f. removing, re, moval, changing place.
Μετεωροσκόπος, ου, s. m. meteoroscope, meteorologist.
Μετατρέπω, v. n. v. a. to revert, turn back, revolve, change into.
Μετατροπή,ῆς, s.f. reversion, change.
Μετατυπόνω, v. a. to reprint.
Μετατύπωσις, εως s. f. reprint, reprinting, republication.
Μεταφέρω, v. a. to transport, remo-

ve, μεταφέρω εἰς τὴν ἑπομένην σελίδα: to carry over.
Μεταφορά, ᾶς, s. f. transportation, conveyance, transfer, removal a metaphor, εἰς λογαριασμούς, carrying over, a sum brought (πρ. brot) over.
Μεταφορικός, ή, όν, ad. metaphorical, figurative.
Μεταφορικῶς, adv. metaphorically, figuratively.
Μετάφραγμα, ατος, s.n between decks.
Μεταφράζω, v. a. to translate.
Μετάφρασις, εως, s. f.—μετάφρασμα, ατος, s. n. translation.
Μεταφραστέος, α, ον, a l.to be translated.
Μεταφραστής, οῦ, s. m. a translator, interpreter.
Μετάφρενον, ου, s. n. the part between the shoulders.
Μεταφυσική, ῆς, s. f. metaphysics.
Μεταφυσικός, ή, όν, ad. metaphysical.
Μεταφυσικός, οῦ, s. m. a metaphysician.
Μεταφυσικῶς, adv. metaphysically.
Μεταφύτευσις, εως. s. f. transplanting.
Μεταφύτευμα ατος, transplanting, anything transplanted.
Μεταφυτεύω, v. a. to transplant.
Μεταχειρίζομαι, v. a to use, make use of, adopt, wield, handle, manage.
Μεταχείρισις, εως, s. f. use (γιούς), employ, usage.
Μεταχρωματίζω, v. a. to give (gκίϐ) a new colour (cúllur) to colour again.
Μεταχύνω, v. a. to pour (πῶορ) again, (μεταλλ.) to recast.
Μεταψηφίζομαι, v. a. to transfer the vote.
Μετεκδίδω, v. a. to reedit, republish.
Μετεμψυχόνω, v. n. to remove the soul from one body into an other, transmigrate.
Μετεμψύχωσις, εως, s. f. transmigration.
Μετέπειτα. adv. after, afterwards, then.
Μετενδύω, v. a. to clothe again, change clothes.
Μετερίζι, s. n. (Turk.) a loop-hole, a bulwark.
Μετέρχομαι, v. a. to go to or for, send for, pursue, profess.
Μετέχω, v. a. to share, to partake of, participate.
Μετεωρίζω, v. a. to lift up, raise on high (hάϊ), elevate.
Μετεωρισμός, οῦ, s. m. elevation, lifting up.
Μετεωρολογία, ας, s. f. meteorology.
Μετεωρολόγος, ου, s. m. a meteorologist.
Μετεωρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak or write of meteors.
Μετέωρον, ου, s. n. a meteor.
Μετέωρος, ον, ad. high, exalted, elevated, in suspense, uncertain
Μετεωροσκοπία, ας, s. f. contemplation of meteors.
Μετεωροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a meteoroscope.
Μεντζίτι, ον, s. n. (Turk.) see τζαμί.
Μεντζίλσι, ου, s.n. (Turk.) a meeting, a conference, a council.
Μετημφιεσμένος, η, ον, p. part. disguised, in disguise.
Μετοικεσία, ας, s. f. migration, change of abode, exile, removing.
Μετοίκησις, εως, s. f. emigration, colony, removing from one place to another, change of lodging.
Μετοικίζω, v. a. to send to colony, colonize, send inhabitants, to remove (ρημούουϐ).
Μετοίκισις, εως, s. f. sending emigrants colonization, removing.
Μέτοικος, ου, s. m. a stranger (πρόφ. strainjar) settled in a country, a settler, emigrant.
Μετοικῶ, έω, v. n. to change abode, change house, emigrate, remove.
Μετονομάζω, v. a. to change the name of, to name anew.
Μετονομασία, ας, s. f. the changing of a name, a new name.
Μετοπωρινός, ή, όν, ad. autumnal.
Μετόπωρον, ου, s. n. autumn.
Μετουσία, ας, s. f. partnership, share, change of substance.
Μετουσίωσις, εως, s. f. transubstantiation.
Μετουσιῶ, έω, v. a. to transubstantiate.
Μετοχέτευσις, εως, s. f. transfusing, draining.
Μετοχετεύω, v. a. to draw from one channel to another, to transfer, transfuse, drain.
Μετοχή, ῆς, s. f. participation, communion, (γραμμ.) a participle, (ἑταιρείας δανείου, κτλ.) a share.

Μετόχι, s. n. vul. a house belonging to a monastery or church.
Μετοχικός ή, όν, ad. (γραμμ.) participial.(εταιρείας) share holder's.
Μετοχικῶς, adv. participially, (εταιρικῶς) by shares, in partnership.
Μέτρημα, ατος, s. n. measuring,counting, allowance, (προὶξ) dowry or portion.
Μέτρησις, εως, s. f. measurement, counting.
Μετρητής, οῦ, s m. measurer, counter.
Μετρητός, ή, όν, ad. measured, given out by measure, measurable,countable, μετρητά, hard cash: τοῖς μετρητοῖς, with ready money,money down.
Μετριάζω, v. a. to mitigate, moderate, to restrain.
Μετρίασις, εως, s. f. mitigation, moderation.
Μετριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a moderator, mitigator.
Μετρικός, ή,όν, ad. of measure.(ποιητ). metrical.
Μετριολογία, ας, s. f moderation in discourse.
Μετριοπάθεια, ας, s. f. moderation.
Μετριοπαθής, ές, ad, moderate, temperate, discreet.
Μετριοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to regulate the passions, be moderate.
Μετριοπαθῶς, adv. moderately, with moderation.
Μέτριος, α, ον, ad. middling, moderate, modest, passable, temperate.
Μετριότης, ητος, s. f. mediocrity, moderation, modesty.
Μετριοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be moderate in one's views and opinion, to be modest or humble, πολὺ μετριοφρονεῖτε, you are too modest.
Μετριοφρόνως, adv. modestly.
Μετριοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. modesty, moderation.
Μετριόφρων, ονος, ad. moderate in one's (πρ. wunz) wishes, modest.
Μετρίως, adv. moderately, passably, tolerably, pretty well.
Μέτρον, ου, s. n. measure (μέζιαρ) metre, moderation, μὲ μέτρον, with moderation, ἐν μέτρῳ τινί: in a certain measure, ὑπὲρ τὸ μέτρον: beyond measure,πᾶν μέτρον ἄριστον: moderation is the lest in every thing.
Μετροποιΐα, ας, s. f. versification.
Μετρῶ έω, v. a. to measure (μέζιαρ), count, number.
Μετωνυμία, ας, s. f. metonymy.
Μετωνυμικός, ή, όν, ad. metonymical.
Μετωρίζομαι, v. dep. to be elated,be anxious, to joke, to jest.
Μέτωπον, ου, s. n. front, forehead (forred).
Μετωποσκοπία, ας, s. f. metoposcopy.
Μέχρι. adv. till, until.
Μή, adv. not, lest, μὴ ἔχων τοὺς τρόπους: not having the means, εἰ δὲ μή, but if not. μὴ γένοιτο: let it not be, far be it, God forbid. φοβοῦμαι μὴ ἔλθῃ: I fear lest he come, εἰ μή, except, unless, but, (prohibitive) μὴ λάβῃς, μὴ λάμβανε: to not take.
Μήγαρ,—Μηγάρι(ς) adv. vul. think ye? do you think?
Μηδαμινός, ή, όν, ad. mean, insignificant, of no consequence, good for nothing.
Μηδαμινότης, ητος,s. f. insignificance, meanness.
Μηδαμόθεν, adv. from no where.
Μηδαμῶς, adv. in no way, by no means.
Μηδέ, adv. neither, nor.
Μηδείς,ία,έν, pron. neg. no one, none (πρ. nun), nobody, no person, not any one.
Μηδέν, ός, pron. neg. nothing (πρ. núth-).
Μηδενίζω, v. a. to annihilate,destroy, reduce to nothing, vilify.
Μηδενικόν, οῦ, s, n. a ze o, a cipher.
Μηδέποτε, adv. never.
Μηδέτερος, α, ον, neg. pron. neither (νῆι·)
Μηδετέρωσε,adv. on neither side, neither way.
Μηδίζω, v. n. to join the Medes or Persians, be a partisan of the Persian.
Μηδιστί, adv. in the language of the Medes.
Μηδόλως, adv. not at all,in no respect.
Μηκάζω,—Μηκῶμαι, v. n. to bellow, bleat, moan.
Μηκηθμός, οῦ, s. m. bellowing.

Μηκέτι, adv. no more. no longer.
Μῆκος, ους, s. n. length, μῆκος γεωγραφικόν : longitude, κατὰ μῆκος : in length, lengthwise.
Μηκύνω, v. a. to lengthen.
Μήκων, ονος, s. m. wild poppy.
Μηκώνιον, ου, s. n. juice of poppy, opium.
Μηλέα, ας, s. f. an apple-tree.
Μῆλι, s. n. vul. a surgeon's probe, sound.
Μήλιγκας, ου, s. m. vul. the temples of the head (hèd).
Μηλίτης, ου, s. m.—οἶνος, cider.
Μηλολόνθη, ης, s. f. gold-chafer, cockchafer, tree-beetle.
Μῆλον, ου, s. n. an apple, τὸ μῆλον τῆς ἔριδος, the apple of discord.
Μηλοπέπων, ονος, s. m. water-melon.
Μηλόπιττα, ης, s. f. vul. an apple-pie.
Μηλοφόρος, ον, ad. prommiferous.
Μηλωτή, ῆς, s.f. a pelisse, a sheep's skin with the wool on.
Μήν, see also μή, διὰ νὰ μὴν πέσῃ : that he may not fall, νὰ μὴν τὸ εἴπῃς : do not mention it, do not tell.
Μήν, ηνός,—Μῆνας, s.m.vul. a month, οἱ δώδεκα μῆνες τοῦ ἔτους, δηλ. ὁ Ἰανουάριος, ὁ Φεβρουάριος, ὁ Μάρτιος, ὁ Ἀπρίλιος, ὁ Μάϊος, ὁ Ἰούνιος, ὁ Ἰούλιος, ὁ Αὔγουστος, ὁ Σεπτέμβριος, ὁ Ὀκτώβριος, ὁ Νοέμβριος, ὁ Δεκέμβριος : the twelve months of the year, viz, January, February, March, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December, εἰς τὰς δέκα τοῦ μηνός : on the tenth of the month.
Μηνιαῖον, ου, s. n. a month's wages, (βιβλίον ἐκκλησ.) a book that contains the services appointed for the saints days in every month.
Μηνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. monthly.
Μηνιαίως, adv. monthly.
Μηνιάτικον, ου, s. n. vul. wages, pay.
Μηνιάτικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul monthly.
Μηνιγγῖτις, ιδος, s. f. meningites, a mortal head ache (hèdaïk).
Μῆνιγξ, ιγκος, s f. meninges, a membrane enclosing the brain.
Μῆνις, ιδος, s. f. wrath (ράθ), anger, indignation, offence.
Μηνίσκος ου, s.m. crotchet, sign (σάιν) of quotation (κοταῖ-shun).
Μηνοειδής, ές, ad. moonshaped, semilunar, in the form of a crescent.
Μηνολόγιον, ου, s. n. an almanac, a book containing the monthly service of the Greek church.
Μήνυμα, ατος, s.n. a message, order, information, sending for.
Μήνυσις, εως, s.f. advice, message, notice, indication, (δικ.) complaint, a writ (ρίτ).
Μηνυτής, οῦ, s.m. a person who announces, a crier, messenger.
Μηνύω, — μηνῶ, άω, v. a. to make known, to announce, send a message, give notice, send for.
Μήποτε, adv. lest by any means, not at any time.
Μήπω, adv. not yet.
Μήπως, adv. lest by any means, I wonder if, perchance, perhaps.
Μήρινθος, ου, s. m. cord, string, twine.
Μηριαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of the thigh (θάϊ) or haunch, femoral.
Μηρίον, ου, s. n. the thigh (θάϊ),
Μηρός, οῦ, s. m. the thigh, μηρὸς προβάτου, a leg of mutton.
Μηρυκαστικός, ή, όν, ad. ruminating.
Μηρυκισμός, οῦ, s. m. chewing the cud, ruminating.
Μηρυκῶμαι, v. m. to ruminate, chew the cud.
Μήτε, conj. neither, nor, μήτε τὸ ἓν μήτε τὸ ἄλλο : neither the one nor the other.
Μητέρα, s. f. vul. a mother (μάδαρ).
Μήτη, ης, s. f vul. a nose, see μύτη.
Μήτηρ, μητρός, s, f. a mother.
Μήτρα, ας, s. f. the womb (γούουμ), matrix, uterus.
Μητράδελφος, ον, s. m. a mother's brother, an uncle.
Μητραλοίας, ου, s. m. a. matricide.
Μητρικός, ή, όν, ad. maternal, motherly, uterine, τά μητρικά, spasms, hysterics.
Μητροδίδακτος, ον, ad. taught (πρ. tott) by a mother.
Μητρόθεν, adv. on the mother's side.
Μητροκτονία, ας, s. f. matricide.
Μητροκτόνος, ου, s.m. or f. a matricide.
Μητρόκτονος, ονον, ad. killed by his mother.
Μηκροκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to commit matricide.
Μητρομανής, ές, ad. affected with nymphomania.

Μητρομανία, ας, s. f. nymphomania.
Μητροπάρθενος, ον, od. being a mother and a virgin,(an epithet of the Holy Virgin).
Μητροπάτωρ, ος, s. m. mother's father.
Μηχανοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an engine-maker, constructor of machines (-sheens).
Μητρόπολις, εως, s. f. a mother city, metropolis, capital.
Μητροπολίτης, ου, s. m. metropolitan bishop, an inhabitant of a metropolis.
Μητρόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the womb (γούουμ).
Μητροφόνος, ου, s. m. a matricide.
Μητρυιά, ας, s. f. a step-mother.
Μητρυιός, οῦ, s. m. a step-father.
Μητρῷον, s. n. a register.
Μητρῷος, ῴα, ῷον, ad. maternal.
Μηχάνευμα, ατος. s. m. a machination (μ¨κιναὶ-shum) artifice, stratagem, trick,plot, contrivance, plan.
Μηχανεύομαι, v. n. to plot, contrive, plan, machinate.
Μηχανεύω. see μηχανεύομαι.
Μηχανική, ῆς. s. f. mechanism, (ἡ ἐπιστήμη) mechanics.
Μηχανικός, ή, όν, ad, mechanical, s. m. an engineer, a civil engineer.
Μηχανικῶς, adv. mechanically, unconsciously.
Μηχανοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making machinery or engines.
Μηχανορραφία, ας, s. f. machination, intrigue (-treeg .
Μηχανορράφος, ου, s. f. an intriguer.
Μηχανορραφῶ. έω, v. a. to intrigue.
Μηχανουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a manufactory of engines.
Μηχανουργία, ας, s. f. a machination, stratagem, trick intrigue, cabal, making machines (μα-shῆινζ) or engines.
Μηχανουργός, οῦ, s. m. mechanist,(μέκανιστ), engine-maker, (ὁ χειριζόμενος τὴν μηχανήν), engine man, an engineer.
Μηχανῶμαι, v. a. to plot, to devise.
Μία. ad. num. one (πρ. wun) the feminine of εἷς, vul. ἕνας, διὰ μιᾶς, ἀπὸ μιᾶς : immediately, at once.
Μιαίνω, v. a. to stain, pollute, contaminate. infect,profane dirty,soil.
Μιαιφονία, ας, s. f. shedding blood πρ. blud), foul murder.
Μιαιφόνος, ον, s. m. a murderer, cut-throat.
Μίανσις. εως, s. f. pollution, defilement, contamination.
Μιαρός, ά, όν, ad. impure, polluted, infamous, wicked.
Μιαρότης. ητος, s. f. impurity, pollution, infamy.
Μιαρῶς, adv. impurely, infamously.
Μίασμα, ατος, s. n. infection, pollution, miasma, contagion.
Μιασματικός, ή, όν, ad. infectious, noxious, miasmatic, contagious.
Μιασμός, οῦ, s. m pollution, contamination, infection..
Μιάστωρ ορος, s. f. contaminator, defiler.
Μιγάς, άδος, ad. mulatto, quaproon.
Μίγδην, adv. promiscuonsly: φύρδην μίγδην, pell-mell. topsy-turvy, helterskelter.
Μίγμα, ατος, a. n. mixture (-tchur) amalgamation.
Μίγνυμι,—Μιγνύω, v. a. to mix, mingle.
Μίκραιμα see μίκρευμα.
Μιζήθρα, ας, s. f. soft cheese.
Μικραίνω, v. a. to lessen, diminish: v. n. to become smaller.
Μικράκι, s. n. vul. an infant, a little one.
Μικρέμπορος, ον, ad. a retailer.
Μίκρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. diminishing, lessening.
Μικροβιολόγος, ου, s. m. an animalculist.
Μικρόβιον. ου, s. n. microbium, animalculum.
Μικρόβιος. ον, ad. short-lived.
Μικρογραφία, ας, s. f. micrography, miniature.
Μικροδουλειά, ᾶς, s.f. a trifle (τράϊφλ), a job.
Μικροκάμωτος, ον, ad. vul. little in stature, dwarfish.
Μικροκέφαλος, ον, ad. having a little head (hĕd) narrow-minded.
Μικρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. a trifle. a detail.
Μικρόκοσμος, ου, s. m. microcosm.
Μικρολογία, ας, s. f· minute discussion, attention to trifles, (γλισχρότης) sordidness, niggardliness.
Μικρολόγια. ίων, s. n. pl. vul. trifling (τράϊφλιγγ) objects.

Μικρολόγος, ον, ad attentive to little things, trifling, mean, cavilling.
Μικρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to enlarge on trifles, (φειδωλεύομαι) to be sordid.
Μικρομερής, ές, ad. having small parts.
Μικρόμετρον, ου, s. n, micrometer.
Μικρομμάτης, ου, ad. small eyed.
Μικρομούρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. small faced.
Μικρόνους, ουν, ad. narrow-minded, of little mind, light (λάϊτ), silly.
Μικροποιῶ, έω, v. a. to diminish, lessen, attenuate.
Μικρόπους, ουν, ad. small-footed.
Μικροπρέπεια, ας, s. f. meanness, illiberality, shabbiness.
Μικροπρεπής, ές, ad. mean, parsimonious, illiberal, frivolous, shabby.
Μικροπρεπῶς, adv. meanly, shabbily.
Μικροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. small-faced.
Μικρορραδιουργία, ας, s. f. petty intrigue.
Μικρόρριν, ινος, ad. small-nosed.
Μικρός, ά, όν, ad, little, small, young, short : μικροῦ δεῖν, or μικροῦ ἐδέησε. very nearly, almost, all but.
Μικροσκοπικός, ή, όν, ad. microscopic, small.
Μικροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a. microscope.
Μικρόστομος, ον, ad. having little mouth.
Μικρόσωμος, ον, ad small, little, dwarfish.
Μικροτέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a bawble, knicknack, play-thing.
Μικρότης, ητος, s. f. smallness, littleness.
Μικρούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. diminutive, rather small, very small.
Μικρόφθαλμος, ον, ad. small-eyed.
Μικροφιλοτιμία, ας, s. f. petty ambition.
Μικροφιλότιμος, ον, ad. ambitious in trifles.
Μικροφωνία, ας, s. f. a weak voice, female voice.
Μικρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a weak voice.
Μικροψυχία, ας, s. f. pusillanimity, faint-heartedness, meannes.
Μικρόψυχος, ον, ad. pusillanimous, fearful, faint-hearted, mean-spirited.
Μικροψυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be a coward, be pusillanimous, act barely.
Μικρύνω, v. a to make smaller, lessen, diminish.
Μικρῶς, adv. in a small degree.
Μικτός, ή, όν, ad. mixed.
Μίλαξ, ακος, s. m. yew-tree, bindweed.
Μίλημα, ατος, s.n. vul. speaking, talk.
Μίλιον, ου, s. n. a mile.
Μιλιούνιον, ου, or μιλιοῦνι, s. n. vul. a million.
Μιλτοπάρειος, ον, ad. red-checked, ruddy.
Μίλτος, ου, s. m. red ochre (όκρ), red earth, red lead (λέd)
Μιλῶ, vul. see ὁμιλῶ.
Μιμαίκυλον, ου, s. n. strawberry, mulberry.
Μιμηλός, ή, όν, ad. imitating, imitative, mimicking.
Μίμηστρον, ου, s. n. vul. a quiz, a mimic, jester, scoffer.
Μίμησις, εως, s. f. imitation.
Μιμητής, οῦ, s. m. an imitator, a mimic.
Μιμητικός, ή, όν, ad. immitative, immicking, apish.
Μιμητικῶς, adv. imitatively, by imitation.
Μιμητός, ή, όν, ad. imitable.
Μιμνήσκω, v.a. to remind, remember.
Μῖμος, ου, s. m. a mimic, buffoon.
Μιμοῦμαι, v. a. to imitate, mimic, ape.
Μίνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a mine.
Μιναρές, έ, s. m. a minaret, mahomedan vocal steeple, vocal belfry.
Μίνθη, ης, s f. (βοτ.) mint.
Μινίστρος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a minister, ambassador.
Μινόταυρος, ου, s. m. minotaur.
Μινυρίζω, v. n. to lament, whine, chirp, warble.
Μινύρισμα, ατος, s. n. a plaintive c y, chirping.
Μίξις εως, s. f. mixing, mixture (-tchur).
Μιξοβάρβαρος, ον, ad. half-barbarous, mixed with barbarisms.
Μιξόλευκος, ον, ad. spotted with white, gray.
Μιξοπόλιος, ον, ad. turning gray, grayish.
Μιξοσόλοικος, ον, ad. half incorrect.
Μισάγαθος, ον, ad. hating what is good.
Μισάδελφος, ου, s m. one who hates his brother.

Μισαλληλία, ας, s. f. reciprocal hatred.
Μισαλλοδοξία, ας, s. f. intolerance.
Μισανέψητος, ον, ad. vul. half cooked.
Μισανθρωπία, ας, s. f. misanthropy.
Μισανθρωπικός, ή, όν, ad. misanthropic.
Μισάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a. man hater, misanthrope.
Μισανοίγω, v. a. to leave half open, leave ajar.
Μισάνοικτος, η, ον, ad. half open, ajar.
Μισαργυρία, ας, s. f. contempt of money.
Μισγάγκεια, ας, s. f. a narrow valley, a ravine.
Μισείδια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. features.
Μίσγω, see μιγνύω.
Μισέλλην, ος, s. m. a hater of the Greeks.
Μίσεμα, see μίσευμα.
Μισενδύνω, v. a. vul to half dress.
Μισερόνω, v. a. vul. to mame, to cripple.
Μισερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. lame, cripple, mamed.
Μίσευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. departure, leaving.
Μισεύω, v. n. to depart, leave.
Μισητής, οῦ, s. m. a hater, enemy.
Μισητός, ή, όν, ad. hateful, odious.
Μισθαποδοσία, ας, s. f. remuneration, reward.
Μισθαποδότης, ου, s. m. a remunerator, rewarder, paymaster recompenser.
Μίσθαρνος, ου, s. m. a hired labourer, a servant, a mercenary.
Μίσθιος, ου, s. m. a hireling, stipendiary, mercenary.
Μισθοδοσία, ας, s. f. payment of wages, pay, wages, salary.
Μισθοδότης, ου, s. m. a payer of wages, (στρατ.) paymaster.
Μισθοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to remunerate, pay wages.
Μισθόνω, v. a. to hire, employ, give for hire, to let.
Μισθός, οῦ, s. m. reward, remuneration, recompense, wages, pay, hire, fee. fare, salary, stipend.
Μισθοῦμαι, v. n. to hire employ.
Μισθοφορια, ας, s. f. contribution, salary, getting pay.
Μισθοφόρος, ον, ad. receiving pay or wages, stipendiary, mercenary.
Μισθοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to be mercenary, to receive pay.
Μίσθωσις, εως, s. f. hiring, employing.
Μισθωτής, οῦ, s. m. an employer, a hirer.
Μισθωτός, ή, όν, ad. hireling, employed, hired servant. (στρατ.) mercenary.
Μισοβράζω, v. a. vul. to half boil, to parboil.
Μισόβραστος, ον, ad. vul. half boiled.
Μισογεμάτος ον, ad. vul half full.
Μισογεμίζω, v. a. to fill half full.
Μισογέμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. filling half full
Μισογέρνω, v. a. vul. to half bend, half incline.
Μισόγυμνος, ον, ad. vul. half naked.
Μισογύνης, ου, s. m. a woman hater,
Μισόθεος, ον, ad. μισῶν τόν Θεόν, hating God. an enemy of God.
Μισοϊάτρευτος, ον, ad. vul. half healed.
Μισοκαίω, v. a. vul. to half burn.
Μισοκαλόκαιρον, ου, s. n. vul. midsummer.
Μισόκαλος, ον, ad. hating what is good.
Μισοκάμνω, v. a. vul. to half do.
Μισοκαύγω, see μισοκαίω.
Μισοκαμωμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. half done (πρ. dun), half ripe.
Μισοκλείω, v a. vul. to leave half open, leave ajar.
Μισοκοίμημα, ατος, — μισοκοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. a vul. dozing, half sleep, a dog sleep.
Μισοκοιμῶμαι. v. a. vul. to be half asleep, doze.
Μισόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. half.
Μισόνυμφος, ον, ad. averse to marriage.
Μισόξενος. ον, ad. inhospitable.
Μισοξουρίζω, v. a. vul. to half shave.
Μισόπαις, αιδος, s. n. hater of children.
Μισοπεντηκοστή, ῆς, s. f. vul. the middle of Pentecost.
Μισόπολις, ιδος. s.m. hater of the city. a traitor.
Μισόπονος, ον, ad. hating labour (λαϊιbur), indolent.
Μισόπορτα, ας, s. f. vul. a half door, trap door.
Μισοπράγμων, ονος. s.n. averse to business (bíz-νες).

Μῖσος,ους, s.n. enmity, hatred, aversion

Μισός,ή,όν, ad. vul. half (haφ), μισὰ καὶ μισά: by halves, on joint account, half and falf, ἔμεινεν εἰς τὰ μισὰ τοῦ δρόμου: he was left in the middle of the road, half way.

Μισοσαρακοστον,ου, s. n. vul. midlent, the middle of lent.

Μισόσοφος,ον, ad. hating wisdom.

Μισοστιγμή,ῆς, s. f. vul. a comma.

Μισότεκνος, ον, ad. he that hates his children.

Μισοτελειόνω, v.a. vul. to half finish.

Μισοτελειωμένος,η,ον, p. part. vul.half finished.

Μισότρελλος,ον, ad.vul. half mad, foolish.

Μισοτύραννος,ον, ad. tyrant hating.

Μισοφαγωμένος,η,ον,ad.vul. half eaten

Μισοφέγγαρον,ου, s.n. vul. half moon.

Μισοφορτώνω, v.a. vul. to half load.

Μισοφούστανον,οῦ, s.n. vul. a petticoat

Μισοχαλῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to half ruin or spoil.

Μισόχρηστος,ον, ad. hating the good.

Μισόχριστος, ον, ad. inimical to Christ (Κράϊστ),(ούσ.) an enemy of Christ

Μισοψήνω, v. a. vul. to half roast, half bake, half cook.

Μισοψημένος, η, ον, ad. vul. half cooked, half roasted, half done.

Μιστρί, s. n. yul a trowel.

Μίσχος, ου, s.n. fruit stalk in plants.

Μισῶ, έω, v a. to hate, detest, abhor.

Μιταριά,ᾶς, s.f. vul. the woof in weaving, a plot.

Μῖτος,ου,s.m. thread (θρεd), web,connection.

Μίτρα, ας, s.f. a mitre (μάϊτρ.), zone, belt, girdle (πρ. gurdl)

Μητροφόρος,ον, ad. mitred, wearing a mitre.

Μιτροφορῶ,έω, v.a.n. to wear a mitre.

Μνᾶ ᾶς, s f. a mna, a coin, equal to a hundred drachms (πρ. drakms).

Μνεία,ας, s.f. mention, remembrance.

Μνέσκω, see μένω.

Μνῆμα, ατος, s.n. tomb (τούουμ),sepulchre (σέλπουλκρ), monument,grave.

Μνημεῖον,ου,s.n. a grave, a monument

Μνήμη,ης, s.f. memory,remembrance mention, ἄξιος μνήμης: memorable worthy of being remembered.

Μνημόνευσις,εως, s.f. recollection,commemoration, massot requiem.

Μνημονευτικός,ή,όν, ad. rememorative.

Μνημονεύω, v.a. to remember,record, commemorate, μνημονεύω τὸν νεκρόν: to pray for the dead (dεd), to sing a mass of requiem.

Μνημονικόν, οῦ, s. n. the faculty of recollection, a good memory.

Μνημονικός,όν,όν, ad. of memory, recollecting.

Μνημόσυνον,ου, s.n. remembrance, memorial, funeral rites for the dead, mass, commemoration, requiem.

Μνημοῦρι, ου. s s. vul. a grave, sepulchre, tomb (τούουμ).

Μνήμων,ονος, ab.mindful,remenbering

Μνησίδωρος,ου,ad.never forgetting benefits, grateful.

Μνησικακία,ας, s. f. a grudge, resent ment, rancour.

Μνησίκακος,ον, ad. revengeful, rancorous.

Μνησικακῶ,έω,v.n.to be revengeful,to resent, to grudge.

Μνησικάκως, adv. revengefully, rancorouslv.

Μνήσκω, see μένω.

Μνηστεία,ας, s. f. courting(κῶρτ),wooing.

Μνήστευμα, ατος, s,n. Μνήστευσις, εως, s.f. alliance in marriage, courting, marriage engagement.

Μνηστευτικός,ή,όν, ad.relating to courting, or wooing.

Μνηστεύω, v. a. to seek in marriage woo, court, espouse, betroth.

Μνηστή, ῆς, s. f. a woman sought in marriage, spouse, bride, mistress.

Μνηστήρ, ῆρος, s.m. a wooer, suitor, lover, bridegroom.

Μνῆστρον,ου, s. n. marriage promise.

Μνήστωρ, see μνηστήρ, a wooer, mindful of.

Μνηστύς,ύος, s. f. courtship, wooing.

Μνήσκω, see μένω.

Μνίον,ου, moss, sea-weed.

Μνῶμαι, v.a. to remember, recollect.

Μογγίλαλος,ον. ad. stammering.

Μογγύς, ή, όν, ad. dumb, stammering

Μογιστόκος, ον, ad. having difficult childlabour.

Μόδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) fashion, mode, manner.

Μόδιος, ου, s.m. a sort of measure, a bushel (boῦ).

Μοδίστρα,ας, s. f. a milliner.

Μοιάζω, v.n. vul.to resemble, appear.

Μοῖρα, ας, s f. a portion, share, lot, (τύχη) fortune (πεπρωμένον) fate, destiny, (στρατοῦ) division in an army, (στόλου) a squadron, κακή μοῖρά σου: woe to thee. νὰ ἴδῃς καλὴν μοῖραν, may you be lucky in your marriage, δὲν ἔχω μοῖραν. I am unfortunate, (μυθολ.) αἱ Μοῖραι, the Fates.

Μοιράζομαι, v. n. vul. to divide with share, take one's portion.

Μοιράζω, v. n. vul. to distribute, divide.

Μοιραῖος, α, ον, ad. fatal

Μοιραρχία, ας, s.f. a division or company of gendarmery, of armed police.

Μοιραρχίς, ίδος, s. f. flagship.

Μοίραρχος, ου, s.m. a captain of gendarmery of armed police.

Μοιρασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. distribution, sharing, division.

Μοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shairing, division, distribution.

Μοιραστής οῦ, s. m. vul. divider, distributor.

Μοιρογενής, ές, ad. fortunately born.

Μοιρογνωμόνιον, ου, s. n. vernier.

Μοιρολόγημα, ατος. s. n. lamentation for the dead repeating funeral dirges.

Μοιρολογήτρα, ας. s. f. vul. a female mourner (μῶρναρ).

Μοιρολόγια, ων, s. n. pl. lamentations for the dead.

Μοιρολόγος, ου, s.n. a weeper, lamenter for the dead, a fortune-teller.

Μοιρολογῶ, έω, v.a. v.n. to lament for the dead (déd).

Μοιχάγρια, ων s.n. pl. damages paid by a man caught (πρ. cot) in adultery.

Μοιχαλίς, ίδος, s. m. an adulteress.

Μοιχεία, ας, s. f. vul. adultery.

Μοίχευμα, ατος. s. n. the act of committing adultery

Μοιχεύω, v.n v.a. to commit adultery. debauch. seduce a woman.

Μοιχικός, ή, όν, ad. adulterous.

Μοιχογέννητος, ον, ad. adulterine, bastard

Μοιχός, οῦ, s. m. an adulterer, a debaucher.

Μολαταῦτα, ad. notwithstanding, however.

Μόλεμα, ατος, s. n vul. contagion, contaminating.

Μολεύω, v.a. vul. to dirty, soil, infect, contaminate with the plague.

Μολίβδινος, η, ον, ad. leaden (λέdv).

Μόλιβδος, see μόλυβδος, lead (λéd).

Μολιβδοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. leaden.

Μόλις, adv. scarcely, hardly.

Μολοντοῦτο, adv. howerer, notwithstanding.

Μολόνω, v. a. to build a mole or a pier (πῆιρ).

Μόλος, ου, s. m. ἴδε Μῶλος, a mole, a pier.

Μολοσσός, οῦ, s. m. (κύων) a shepherd's dog, bull-dog (βουλ-).

Μολόχα, ας, μολόχη, s. f. mallows.

Μολοχοπούλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. flower of mallows.

Μολπή, ῆς, s. f. song, melody.

Μολυβδοκόνδυλον, ου, s. n. lead-pencil.

Μόλυβδος, ου, s. m. see μολύβι, lead (λéd).

Μολυβδόχρους, ον, ad. lead coloured.

Μολυβένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. lead, leaden.

Μολύβι, s. n. vul. lead (λεd-).

Μολυβήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. wick or nipplet of a lamp.

Μολυβίδα, ας, s. f. vul. the wick of a lamp.

Μολυβοσκέπαστος, ον, ad. covered (πρ. cúvvurd) with lead.

Μολυβοκόνδυλον, ου, s. n. a lead pencil.

Μολυβόνω, v. a. to lead (λéd), cover (cúvvur) with lead.

Μολυβόχωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dregs of lead, lead dross.

Μολυβός. νά, ύ, ad. lead coloured (λεdcullurd).

Μολύβωμα, ατος, s. n. leading, covering with lead.

Μολυβωτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a plumber.

Μόλυνσις, εως, s. f. sullying, pollution, infection, contamination contagion.

Μολύνω, v. a. to sully, contaminate, make foul, dirty, stain, pollute, infect, defile.

Μόλυσμα, ατος, s. n. contamination, pollution, (νόσου) contagion.

Μολῶ άω, v. a. vul. to let go.

Μομφή, ῆς, s. f. reproach, blame.

Μονά, adv. singly.

Μονά, ῶν, s. n. pl. odds: μονὰ ἢ ζυγά, odd or even (ῆιβν).

Μονάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a unit.

Μοναδικός, ή, όν, ad. alone, singular, unique (γιουνίκ).

Μοναδικότης, ητος, s. f. singrlarity.
Μοναδικῶς, adv. uniquely.
Μονάζω, v. n. to live alone, be single.
Μονάκριβος, η, ον, ad. vul. the most dear, the only child, a darling.
Μοναξία, ας, s. f. vul. solitude.
Μόναπλος, ον, ad. single, not double (πρ. dubl).
Μονάρχης, ου, s. m. monarch (πρόφ. monark).
Μοναρχία, ας, s f. monarchy (μόναρκυ).
Μοναρχικός, ή, όν, ad. monarchical.
Μοναρχικῶς, adv. like a monarch, arbitrarily, monarchically.
Μόναρχος, ου, see μονάρχης.
Μοναρχῶ, έω, v. n. to rule as a monarch.
Μονάς, άδος, s. f. a unit, unity, an ace.
Μοναστήριον, ου, s. n. a convent, monastery.
Μοναστής, οῦ, s. n. a solitary person.
Μοναστικός, ή, όν, ad. monastic, monastical. lonely, solitary.
Μοναυλία, ας, s. f. a solo on the flute.
Μόναυτα, adv. vul. immediately, at once (πρ. wuns).
Μοναύτης, α, ικον, ad. vul. having one ear.
Μοναχά adv. only, alone, indeed, that is all, is that all?
Μοναχή, ῆς, s. f. a nun.
Μοναχικός, ή, όν, ad. alone, lonely, solitary, singular, monastic.
Μοναχογιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. an only son (πρ. sun).
Μοναχοκόρη, ης, s. f. vul. an only daughter (πρ. dáuter).
Μοναχός, ή, όν, ad. alone, single.
Μοναχός, οῦ, s. m. a monk (πρ. munk), friar.
Μόνε, vul. see μόνον, only.
Μονέδα, ας, s. f. (Ital) money (mun νι), coin.
Μονεμβασία, ας, s. f. malmsey (mám-ζυ) wine.
Μονή, ῆς, s. f. monastery, convent, a mansion.
Μονήμερα, adv. in one day.
Μονήρης, ους, ad. lonely, solitary.
Μόνιμος, η, ον, ad. lasting, stable, permanent.
Μονιμότης, ητος, s. f. permanence, stability.
Μονίμως, adv. lastingly, permanently
Μονογαμία, ας, s. f. monogamy.
Μονόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. monogram.
Μονόγραμμος, ον, ad. of one line.
Μονογραφία, ας, s. f. a monograph, monogram, flourish (flúr-).
Μονογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to put initials and flourish with one stroke.
Μονοδίαιτος, ον, od. solitary, alone.
Μονοδόντης, ου, ad. vul. — Μονόδους, οντος, ad. having one tooth.
Μονόζωος, ον, ad. living alone, solitary.
Μονοζυγής, ές, —Μονόζυξ, υγος, ad. drawn by one horse, (χήρα), a widow.
Μονοήμερος, ον, ad. of one day.
Μονόθυρος, ον, ad. univalve, having one door only.
Μονοιάζω, v. n. vul. to agree, harmonize.
Μονοκέρατος, ον, ad. vul. having only one horn.
Μονόκερως, ω, s. m. unicorn.
Μονοκέφαλος, ον, ad. having one head (πρ h d) or one ruler only.
Μονοκόμματος, ον, ad. all of one piece (πῆις).
Μονοκοντυλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. flourishing with a pen, a single stroke of a pen.
Μονόκορδον, ου, s. n. vul. an instrument with one string.
Μονόκορδος, ον, ad. vul. having only one chord (πρ. cord).
Μονοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. a monarch (monark).
Μονόκροτος, ον, ad. with but one bench of rowers, with one deck or one row of guns, s. n. -ν, (ναυτ) a corvet (ὅπλον), a single barelled gun.
Μονολεξεί, adv. in one word.
Μονόλιθος, ου, s. m. of one stone.
Μονολογία, ας, s. f. monologue, a soliloquy.
Μονομανία, ας, s. f. monomania, a particular passion.
Μονομαχία, ας, s f. a duel, single combat.
Μονομάχος, ου, s. m. a duel fighter (φαΐτ-er).
Μονομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight (φάϊτ) a duel.
Μονομελής, ές, ad. of one member.
Μονομερής, ές, ad. of one part only, one sided.
Μονομερής, adv. vul in one day.
Μονομερία, ας, s. f. single portion.
Μονομερῶς, adv. on one side only.
Μονομιᾶς, adv. vul. all at once.

Μόνον, adv. only, alone.
Μονονού,Μονονουχί,adv.almost,all but.
Μονόνω, v. a. to isolate.
Μονόξυλον, ου, s. n. a boat made of one tree hollowed out, a canoe.
Μονόπαιδον, ου,—Μονόπαις, αιδος, s. n. an only child (tcháïλd).
Μονοπάτι,ου,s n.vul.a path, foot-road.
Μονόπατος, ον,ad.of one floor or story.
Μονοπόδαρος, ον, ad. vul. one legged.
Μονόπους, οδος, ad. one footed, one legged (gked).
Μονόπρακτος,ον,ad.(δρᾶμα) of one act.
Μονοπρόσωπος, ον,ad. having one face or side, (in speaking of cloth).
Μονόπτωτος, ον, ad. (gramm.) of one case, monoptote.
Μονοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. monopoly.
Μονοπώλης, ου, s. m. a monopolist.
Μονοπώλιον, ου, s. n. monopoly.
Μονοπωλῶ, έω, v. a. to monopolize.
Μονορρούφι, adv. vul. all at once, in one sip or draught (πρ. draft).
Μόνος, η, ον, ad. alone, single.
Μονός, ή, όν, ad.vul. single, not compounded, μονὸς ἀριθμός, an odd number.
Μονόστιχος,ον,ad of one verse,one line.
Μονόστροφος, ον, ad. monostrophic.
Μονοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. monosyllable, of one syllable.
Μονοτόκος, ον, ad. uniparous, bearing or having born only one child (tcháïλd).
Μονοτονία, ας, s. f. monotony.
Μονότονος, ον, ad. monotonous.
Μονοτόνως, adv. monotonously.
Μονότροπος, ον, ad. solitary, morose, odd, eccentric.
Μονότροχος, ον, ad. having but one wheel.
Μονοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating only once a day, eating alone.
Μονόφθαλμος, ον, ad. one-eyed.
Μονοφυής, ές, ad. naturally single.
Μονοφυσίτης, ου, s. m. monophysite, unitarian.
Μονόφυλλος, ον, ad. one leaved, or with one shutter.
Μονόφωνος,ον,ad.univocal, unanimous.
Μονόχειρ, ειρος, ad. one-handed, having only one hand.
Μονόχηλος, ον, ad. soliped, with solid hoof.
Μονοχέρα, ας, ad. vul. a female with only one hand.
Μονοχέρης,ας,ικον ad.vul. one handed.
Μονοχίτων, ονος, ad. dressed in only one garment.
Μονόχνωτος, ον, ad. vul. morose, sulky.
Μονόχορδον, ου, s. n. a monochord (-cord-), one stringed instrument.
Μονόχορδος, ον, ad. having only one chord,one stringed(πρ. wun stringked).
Μονόχρονος, ον, ad. of one year.
Μονόχρους, ουν,—Μονοχρώματος, ον,ad. one coloured (wun cúllurd), of one colour.
Μονόψυχα, ad.vul unitedly, together.
Μονόω, ῶ, v. a. to isolate, cause to be alone, abandon.
Μονῳδία, ας, s. f. a solo, a monody, soliloquy.
Μονῳδός, οῦ,s. m. a person who sings alone.
Μονῳδῶ, όω, v. a. to sing alone.
Μονώνυξ, υχος, ad.—Μονόνυχος, ου,vul. having a solid hoof, soliped.
Μόνωσις, εως, s. f. abandonment, destitution, isolation.
Μονωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. an isolator.
Μορέα, ας, s. f. mulberry-tree.
Μόρικος, η, ον, ad. (Turk.) purple, violet.
Μόριον, ου, s. n. a particle: ἀχώριστον μόριον, an inseparable particle: τὰ γεννητικὰ μόρια, secret parts, genitals.
Μορμολύκιον, ου, s n. a mask (φάντασμα) a hobgoblin.
Μορμορωπός,ή,όν,ad. terrific in aspect.
Μόρον, ου, s. s. mulberry.
Μόρσιμος, ον, ad. fatal, mortal.
Μορμύρω, v. n. to murmur.
Μορφασμός, οῦ, s.m. a wry face a grimace.
Μορφάζω, v. n. to make wry faces.
Μορφή, ῆς, s. f. form, shape, figure.
Μορφίνη, ης, s. f. (χημ.) morphine.
Μορφόνω,v. a. to form,shape, fashion.
Μόρφων, ωνος, ad masked.
Μόρφωσις,εως,s.f. formation, training.
Μοσχάπιδον, ου, s. n. muscadel.
Μοσχαράκι,—Μοσχάρι, s. n. vul. see μοσχαράκι, μοσχάρι.
Μοσχάτον,ου,s. n. vul. muscadel wine.
Μοσχοβολῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to afford a sweet smell of any kind or of musk, give forth fragrancy.
Μοσχοκάρυδον,ου, s. n. vul. a nutmeg.

Μοσκοκάρφι, s. n. vul. a clove, gilly-flower, carnation.
Μοσκομηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a musk-apple-tree.
Μοσκομυρίζω, v. n. vul. to smell of musk, smell sweet.
Μοσκομύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. smelling of musk, sweet smell.
Μοσκοπόντικον. ου, s. n. vul. a polecat.
Μόσκος, ου, s. vul. musk.
Μοσκοσάπουνον, ου, s. n. vul. scented soap.
Μοσκοσίταρον, ου, s.n. vul. musk wheat, a sort, of grain.
Μοσκοστάφυλον, ου, s. n. vul. the muscadel grape.
Μοσχάριον, ου, s. n. a calf (κάφ).
Μοσχαρόδερμα, ατος, s n. a calf s skin.
Μόσχευμα, ατος, s. n. wetting, moistening (πρ. moissning).
Μοσχοβολῶ, v. n. to smell sweet.
Μοσχοκαρυδιά, ᾶς, s.f. vul. nutmeg-tree.
Μοσχοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. nutmeg.
Μοσχοκάρφι, vul. a clove, see μοσκοκάρφι.
Μοσχοκτάποδον, ου, s. n. vul. a sort of polypous that emits a smell of musk.
Μοσχολίβανον, ου, s. n. vul. benjoin, gum benjamin.
Μοσχολούλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. the sultan's flower, musk-flower.
Μοσχομάγκας, ᾶ, s. n. vul. an urchin, a blackguard.
Μοσχομηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. musk-apple
Μοσχομυρίζω, v. n. to smell sweet, be fragrant, send forth sweet smell.
Μοσχομύρισμα, ατος, see μοσκομύρισμα.
Μοσχοπόντικος, ου, s. m. vul. a musk-mouse, polecat.
Μόσχος, ου, s. m. (μοσχάρι) a calf (κάφ), (ἄρωμα) musk.
Μοσχοσάπουνον, ου, s. n. vul. scented soap.
Μοσχοστάφυλον, ου, s. n. muscadel-grape.
Μοσχοσίταρον, ου, s. n. see μοσκοσίταρον, musk-wheat.
Μοτός, ή,—Μοτάρι, s. n. vul. lint for dressing wounds (γούουνds).
Μοτῶ, όω, v. a. to dress a wound with lint.
Μότωσις, εως, s. f. dressing with lint.
Μουγγός, ή, όν, ad. vul. dumb.
Μουγγρί, s. n. vul. (ἰχθ.) a conger (-gur).
Μουγγρίζω, v. a. to groan, roar, bellow as a bull, low (λῶο).
Μούγγρισμα, ατος, s. n. Μουγγρισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. bellowing, roaring, lowing.
Μουγκαλίζω, see μουγγρίζω.
Μουγκόρθουνος, ον, ad. vul. speaking through the nose, having the nasal sound.
Μούδα, ας, s. f. (ναυτ.) vul. reef.
Μουδιάζω, s. n. vul. to set on edge, to be asleep or benumbed, as, ἐμούδιασε τὸ χέρι μου, my hand or my arm is asleep, μοῦ ἐμούδιασαν τὰ δόντια, my teeth are set on edge.
Μούδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the setting of teeth on edge, numbness.
Μουδιάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. the cramp fish.
Μουζήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. cheese-curds.
Μουθουνίζω, v. n. to snort, to snuffle.
Μουθούνισμα, ατος, s n. snorting, snuffling.
Μουλάρι, s. n. vul a mule.
Μουλλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a judge of a province among the Turks.
Μουλιάζω, v. a. vul. to wet, damp, soak, moisten (μόίσσν).
Μοῦλκι, s. n. (Turk. an estate, property.
Μουλόνω, v. n. vul. to be silent, mute, dumb.
Μουλός, ή, όν, ad. vul. silent, mute, sly.
Μοῦλος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a bastard.
Μουλοχτά, adv. vul. silently, stealthily (στέλθυλυ).
Μουλοχτός, ή, όν, ad. silent, sly, stealthy.
Μούλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the act of being silent, remaining mute.
Μούμια, ας, s. f. vul. a mummy, a dead body embalmed (-bάmd).
Μουμιάζω, v. n. vul. to become a mummy.
Μουμοῦδι, s. n. vul. a worm that causes blight (βλάϊτ) on corn.
Μουνουχίζω, v. a. vul. to castrate, geld (gκέλd), cut.
Μουνούχισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. castrating, gelding
Μουνοῦχος, ου, s.m. a eunuch (γιοῦναx), a wether sheep.
Μούντζα, ας, Μουντζαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the act of staining with ink, stain, spot, (ἐμπαιγμός), mocking.

Μουτζαλόνω, v. a. vul. to spot, to stain, to daub, to dirty.
Μουντζόνω, v. a. vul. to besmear,(ἐμπαίζω) to befool, ridicule.
Μουντζουρόνω, v. a. vul. to blacken with ink, befool.
Μούντζωμα, ατος,s.n. vul. blackening, (ἐμπαιγμός), befooling.
Μούργα, ης, s f. vul. lee, dregs, see ἀμάργη.
Μουντός, ή, όν, ad. vul. darkish.
Μοῦργος, ου, s. m. a mastiff, a bull-dog.
Μουρδάρα,ας, s. f. (Turk.) a dirty woman, a slut.
Μουρδάρεμα, ατος, s. n. (Turk.) befouling, defiling, dirtying.
Μουρδαρεύω, v. a. (Turk.) to befoul, dirty, make filthy, defile.
Μουρδάρης, η, s. m. (Turk.) a dirty fellow.
Μουρδαριά, ᾶς,s.f. vul. dirtiness, filth, excrements, dung.
Μουρδάρικος,η,ικον, ad. (Turk.) foul, filthy, dirty.
Μουρδόνω, v. a. vul. to dirty, soil.
Μούρη, ης, s. f. vul. the face, visage. μούρη τῶν ζώων, the snout or muzzle of animals.
Μουργιά, ας, s. f. vul. a female murmurer, a vixen.
Μουρμουριάρης, η, s. m. vul. murmurer, grumbler.
Μουρμουρίζω, v. n. vul. to murmur, grumble.
Μουρμούρισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. murmuring, grumbling.
Μοῦρον, ου, s. n. a mulberry, black berry.
Μουρούνα, ας, s.f. lamprey, sturgeon.
Μουρουνόλαδον, ου, s. n. codfish oil.
Μοῦσα, ης, s. f. vul. a muse, the inspirer of poetry. αἱ μοῦσαι, the nine muses, the daughters of Jupiter and Mnemosene, viz: ἡ Κλειώ, Clio: ἡ Εὐτέρπη, Euterpe: ἡ Θάλεια, Thalia: ἡ Μελπομένη, Melpomene: ἡ Τερψιχόρη, Terpsichore; ἡ Ἐρατώ, Erato: ἡ Πολύμνεια, Polymnia, ἡ Οὐρανία, Urania, ἡ Καλλιόπη, Calliope.
Μουσάντρα, ας, s. f. vul. an alcove, niche.
Μουσαφίρης, ου, s. m. (Turk.) a stranger, foreigner, guest (πρ. gkest).
Μουσαφίρισσα, ας, s. f. (Turk.) a female lodger or guest.
Μουσαφιρλίκι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) hospitality.
Μουσαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m (Turk.) wax cloth.
Μουσεῖον, ου, s. n. a. museum (muζή·um).
Μουσηγέτης, ου, s. m. leader, patron of the Muses or learning (πρ.lurn-).
Μουσική, ῆς, s. f. music.
Μουσικοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m music-master.
Μουσικός, ή, όν, ad. musical.
Μουσικός, οῦ, s. m. a musician.
Μουσικῶς, adv. musically.
Μουσκαράκι, s. n. vul. a young calf (κάφ).
Μουσκάρι, s. n. vul. a calf (κάφ).
Μουσκετάρω, v. a. (Ital.) to shoot a soldier condemned to death (dέθ).
Μουσκέτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a musket.
Μούσκευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. moistening, wetting through. (θροῦ) soaking.
Μουσκεύω, v. n. vul. to soak, imbibe, wet.
Μούσκολη, s. f. vul. moss.
Μουσκουλιά, ᾶς, s. f.vul. medlar tree.
Μούσκουλον, ου, s, n. vul. a medlar.
Μουσλοῦκι, ου, s. n. the cock of a fountain.
Μουσμουλιά, μούσμουλον,see μουσκουλιὰ μούσκουλον.
Μουσόληπτος, ον, ad. vul. inspired by the muses.
Μουσομανής, ές, ad. vul. madly fond of music or of the muses, of science and learning.
Μουσοποιῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to write poetry or music.
Μουσοτραφής, ές, ad. vul. versed in learning or in the fine arts.
Μουσουλίνι, s. n. (Ital.) muslin.
Μουσουλμάνος, ου, s. m. a muslem, a mussulman.
Μουσουνητόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. sniffing, short breath (bρέθ).
Μουσουνίζω, v. n. vul. to sniff, snuffle, snivel.
Μουσουργός, οῦ, s. m. a musician, composer of music, a minstrel.
Μουσοχαρής, ές, ad. delighting in poetry or music.
Μουστάκια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. mustaches (μουτάshιζ).

Μουστακάκι, s. n. vul. small mustachio (-sho).
Μουστακᾶς, ᾶ. s. m. vul. a person with large whiskers or mustaches.
Μουστακάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. having mustachios.
Μουστάκι, s. n. vul. mustachio.
Μουσταλευριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pudding or cake of must.
Μουστάρδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) mustard.
Μουστερῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) a customer.
Μουστοπατῶ, έω, v n. vul. to tread grapes.
Μουστόπητα, ας, s. f. vul. a cake of must.
Μοῦστος, ου, s. m. (French) must, wort, wine unfermented.
Μουσχαράκι, s n vul. a little calf(κάφ).
Μουσχάρι, s. u. vul. a calf (κάφ).
Μουσχάτον, ου, s. n. vul. muscadel wine.
Μοῦτσος, ου, s. m. a cabin boy.
Μουτσούνα, ας, s. f. vul mask.
Μουτσουνάρα, ας, s. f. vul. an ugly face.
Μουτσουνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a blow in the face with the fist, a slap on the face.
Μούτσουνον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) the snout, the face, the chops.
Μοῦτρον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) the face, μοῦ κάμνει τὰ μοῦτρα, he looks displeased at me.
Μουτσούνα, ας, s. f. vul. a mask.
Μουφλούζης, η, s. m. (Turk.) a bankrupt.
Μουφλουζεύω, v. n. (Turk.) to become a bankrupt, to fail.
Μουφλουζιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Turk.)— μουφλουζλίκι, (Turk.) s. n. failure bankruptcy.
Μουφτῆς, ῆ, s.m. the mufti, doctor of the divine law, a divine, judge and priest of the mahometans.
Μούχλα, ας, s. f. mouldiness, mould, (μῶολd).
Μουχλιάζω, v. n. to mould (μῶλd), to become mouldy.
Μούχλιασμα, ατος, s. u. moulding, mouldiness.
Μούχλιος, ια, ον, ad. mouldy.
Μουχρόνω, v. impers. vul. to become night (νάϊτ), dusky or dark
Μουχτερόν, οῦ, s. m. boar, hog, pig.
Μοχθηρία, ας, s. f. malice, wickedness, depravity.
Μοχθηρός, ά,όν. ad. malicious,wicked.
Μοχθηρός, οῦ, s. m. a rascal, villain, a scoundrel.
Μοχθηρότης, see Μοχθηρία.
Μόχθος, ου, s. m. fatigue (-τῆιg), labour, toil.
Μοχθῶ, έω, v. a. to labour, toil.
Μοχλεύω, v. a. to lift or move (μούουδ) with a lever.
Μοχλός, οῦ, s. m. a lever, bolt, bar.
Μπα! inter. well! indeed! what! bless me!
Μπαγιατίζω,μπαγιαταίνω, v. n.(Turk.) to become stale, flat, vapid.
Μπαγιάτικος, η, ον, ad. (Turk.) stale, vapid, flat.
Μπάγκα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a bank.
Μπαγκιέρης, η, s. m. (Ital.) a banker.
Μπάγκος, ου. s. m. a bench, a form.
Μπάζω, see Ἐμβάζω,
Μπαΐλτίζω, v. n. (Tufk.)to faint.
Μπαΐλτισμα, ατος, s. n (Turk.) fainting, a fainting fit.
Μπαινοβγαίνω, v. a. to go in and come out continually.
Μπαίνω, see ἐμπαίνω, ἐμβαίνω.
Μπαϊράκι, s. n. (Turk.) military colours (πρ. cullurs). flag, standard.
Μπαϊρακτάρης, ου, s. m. (Turk.) standard bearer.
Μπαϊράμι, s. m. (Turk.) the Passover, or Easter of the mussulmans, the baïram.
Μπακαλάος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) baccala, stockfish.
Μπακάλης, η, s. m. (Turk.) a grocer.
Μπακάλικον, ου, s. n. (Turk.) a grocer's shop.
Μπακάκικος, η, ον, ad. (μεταφ.) mean, common, shabby, dirty.
Μπακάμι, s. n. (Turk.) a dye of common quality, not fine, sandal wood.
Μπακηρένιος, α, ον ad. copper, of copper.
Μπακίρι, s. n. (Turk.) copper.
Μπακλαβᾶς.ᾶ, s. m.(Turk.)paste made with honey and cut in lozenges.
Μπακράτσι, s. n. (Turk.) pail bucket.
Μπακτσίσι, s n.(Turk.) a gift, (gkίφτ) present.
Μπαλέστρα, ας, s f (Ital.)a cross-bow.
Μπαλκόνι, s. n. (Ital.) a balcony.
Μπάλλα, ας, s. f.(Ital.) a cannon ball, a bullet.

Μπαλλαμιστράλια, ας, s.f.(Ital.)(στρατ.) grape-shot.
Μπαλλόνι, s. n. a balloon.
Μπαλλόνω, v. a. vul.to patch, mend (μεταφ.) accommodate.
Μπάλλος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a ball.
Μπάλλωμα, ατος, s. n.vul. a patch.
Μπαλλωματᾶς,ᾶ, s,m. vul. a cobbler.
Μπαλτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a hatchet, an axe.
Μπαλτατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) an axe-bearer, a splitter.
Μπάλωμα, ατος, s. n. patching. a patch mending, repairing.
Μπάμια, ας, s. f. vul. ketmia, bamia.
Μπαμπάκας, α, s. m. (Turk.) papa.
Μπαμπάκι, see βαμβάκι.
Μπαμπακερός, ή,όν, ad. vul. of cotton, cotton.
Μπαμπακόσπορος, ου,s. m. vul. cotton seed.
Μπαμπούλας, α, s. vul. (for children) boggy, black boggy.
Μπαντιέρα, ας, s f. (Ital.) a flag, colours, standard, banner.
Μπαρδάκι, s. n. (Turk.) a pot for drinking, a jug.
Μπαρκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. embarking, shipping.
Μπαρκάρω, v. a.(ἐπὶ προσώπων) to embark, (ἐπὶ πραγμ.) to ship.
Μπαρμπέρης, s. m. (Ital.) a barber, shaver, hair-dresser.
Μπαρμπερίζω, v. n. (Ital.) to shave.
Μπαρμπεριόν, οῦ, s.n (Ital.)a barber's shop.
Μπαρμπέρισμα, ατος, s.n. (Ital.)shaving.
Μπαρμποῦνι, ου, s. n. (Ital.) gurnet, red surmullet, barbel.
Μπαρόνος. ου, s. m. Ital.) a baron.
Μπαροῦτι, s. n.(Turk.) gunpowder.
Μπάσι, s. n. (Turk.) agio, premium of exchange.
Μπάσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. letting in, introduction.
Μπαστάρδευμα, ατος, v. n. (Ital.) degeneracy.
Μπασταρδεύω, v. n. (Ital.) to degenerate.
Μπαστάρδικος, η, ον, (Ital.) bastard, spurious, illegitimate, degenerate.
Μπαστάρδος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) bastard, an illegitimate child (tchάiλd).
Μπαστοῦνι, s. n. (Ital.) a stick.
Μπαταλεύω, v. n. (Turk.) to become clumsy, get out of use, get out of fashion.
Μπατάλικος, η, ον,(Turk.) clumsy, out of fasbion.
Μπάτσος, ου, s. m. a slap, a box on the ear.
Μπαττάρω, v. a. vul. to deduce, take out.
Μπαχαρικά, ῶν,s.n.(Turk.) pl. spices.
Μπαχτσές, έ. s. m. (Turk.) a garden.
Μπεγεντῶ, άω, v. n. (Turk.) to like.
Μπεζεριάζω, v. n. (Turk.) to be annoyed, vexed.
Μπεζέρισμα, ατος, s. n. (Turk.) tiring, annoyance.
Μπεζεστένι, s. n. (Tbrk.) a vaulted bazar.
Μπέης, η, s. m.(Turk.) a bey, nobleman.
Μπεκάτσα, ας, s. f. (ὀρνιθ.) (Ital.) a wood cock.
Μπεκατσίνι, ου, s. n. vul. a snipe.
Μπεκιάρης, ad. (Turk.) unmarried, single, bachelor.
Μπεκιαρλίκι, s. n. a bachelor's life, single blessedness.
Μπεκρηλίκι, s. n.(Turk.)drunkenness.
Μπεκρῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) a drunkard.
Μπελαλίδικος, ικη, ον, ad. troublesome, (πρ. trublsum), toilsome.
Μπελᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) an annoyance trouble, a pest, an embarrassment, an evil, a misfortune.
Μπελιαγρατίζω, v. n. (Turk). to get into a scrape.
Μπέλκιμ, adv. (Turk.) perhaps.
Μπελαντόνα, ας,s. f.(βοτ) bella-donna, deadly-night shade.
Μπενίσι, v. n. (Turk.) a long coat, great coat.
Μπεντίνι, s. n. (Turk.) breast-work, battlement, parapet.
Μπερδές, έ, s. n. (Turk.) curtain.
Μπέρδευμα, ατος, s n. vul. embarrassment, entangling, a scrape, confusion, disorder.
Μπερδευσιά, ᾶς, s. f. confusion, embarrassment, a mess.
Μπερδευσιάρης, s. m. vul. a confuser, an embroiler, an intriguer (-τρῆgar).
Μπερδεύω v. a. vul. to entangle, confuse, embroil, confound, put in disorder, embarrass.
Μπερεκέτι, s. n (Turk.) abundance, blessing.

Μπερλίνα, ας, s. f. vul. (a play in society) a stool of accusation, trial in joking.
Μπερτές, έ, s. m. vul. see μπερδές.
Μπεσταχτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) counting board.
Μπεχλιβάνης, ου, s. m. (Turk.) a wrestler.
Μπῆγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. thrusting or sticking in.
Μπήγω, v. a. vul. to thrust in, stick in. force into.
Μπήξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. thrusting or sticking in.
Μπίμπικας ου, s. m vul. a little blister.
Μπιμπίλα, ης, s. f. vul. a hem, edge, border.
Μπιμπιλόνω, v. a. vul. to hem, to edge.
Μπιμπίλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. hemming.
Μπινίσι, s. n. (Turk.) a long loose (λούους) overcoat.
Μπίρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) beer, ale.
Μπιραρία, ας, s. f. (Ital.) beer shop, public-house. brewery.
Μπιρμπάντης, η, s. m. (Ital.) a rascal.
Μπλάστρι, s. n. vul. a plaster.
Μπλαστρόνω, v. a. vul. to plaster. apply a plaster (μεταφ.) arrange.
Μπλάστρωμα, ατος, s. d. vul. plastering.
Μπλεκω, see ἐμπλέκω.
Μπλίρα, ας, s. f. vul. gold leaf cut in narrow blades.
Μπλούζα, s. f. (French.) a blouse, smock frock
Μπογάδα, ας, s. f vul. lye to wash with.
Μπογάζι, s. n. (Turk.) straits, an inlet of the sea.
Μπογασί, s. d. (Turk.) buckram, stiff cloth.
Μπογάτσα, ας s. f. leafy paste richly buttered.
Μπόγι, s. n. (Turk) stature (πρ. stát-chur), size.
Μπογιά, ᾶς. s. f. (Turk.) colour (πρόφ. (cullur), point.
Μπογιατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) a dyer, colourer.
Μπογιατίζω, v. a. (Turk.) to paint, to colour.
Μπογιάτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. painting.
Μπόγος, ου, s.m. vul. a packet bundle.
Μποζᾶ ᾶς, s. m. vul. a drink made of millet.
Μποκαπορτα, ας, s. f. (ναυτ.) hatch-way.
Μπόλι, s. n. vul. a graft, vaccin.
Μπολιάζω, v. a. vul. to ingraft, inoculate, (διὰ τὴν εὐλογίαν) vaccinate.
Μπόλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ingrafting, inoculation, vaccination.
Μπόλικος, η, ον, ad. vul. abundant, plentiful.
Μπόμπα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a bomb.
Μπομπάρδα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a bombard.
Μπουπαρδάρω, v. n.(Ital.) to bombard.
Μπομπότα, ας, s. f. vul. indian corn bread (βρέd).
Μποναμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. new year's gift.
Μποξᾶς, ᾶ, s. m (Turk.) a shawl (καπνὸς) a kind of Turkish tobacco.
Μπόρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a gale of wind.
Μπόρεσις, s. f. possibility.
Μπορετός, ή, όν, ad. vul. easy practicable, possible.
Μπορῶ, see ἐμπορῶ.
Μπόσικος, η, ον, ad. (Turk.) worthless good for nothing, empty.
Μποστάνι, s.n. (Turk.) melon garden,
Μπότσα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a bottle, flask, a gallon.
Μποτσαργάτης, η, s.m. (ναυτ.) capstan.
Μπουκάλι, s. n. (Ital.) a bottle.
Μπουκόνι, s n. (Ital.) a mouthful.
Μπούκωμα, ος, s.n. (Ital.) putting into the mouth.
Μπουκωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital.) a mouthful.
Μπουρμπάδα, ας, s.f.(Ital.) a gun boat, a small vessel armed, a bomb-ketch, a mortar.
Μπουμποῦκι, s. n. vul. a bud.
Μπουμπουκιάζω, v.n. vul. to bud.
Μπουμπούκιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul· budding.
Μπουμπούνα, ας, s. f. the loins.
Μπουράσκα, ης, s.f. (Ital.) a gale, a storm.
Μπουράτσος, ου, (Ital.) s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) borax, a mineral.
Μπουρέκι, s.n. (Aurk.) a patty.
Μπουρίνα, ης, s.f. (Ital.ναυτ.) bowline.
Μπουρνέλλα, ας, s.f. vul. a prune.
Μπουρνοῦζι, s.n. (Arab.) a bornous ἢ boornous, an Arabian cloak.

Μπούσουλας,α s.m. (Ital.) ἡ ναυτικὴ πυξίς, the mariner's compass.
Μποῦστος, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a pair of stays.
Μποῦτι s. n. (Turk.) a leg of beef, mutton etc.
Μπουφόνος — μποῦφος, ου, s. m. a buffoon, an owl, (εὐήθης) a dunce, a blockhead (héd).
Μπουχτίζω, v. n. to be satiated, be cloyed.
Μπρέ, (inter. of surprise or a vocative particle corruption of μωρέ, heigh! hola, ho! I say, you sir! you fool!
Μπράτσο,ου, s. n. (Ital.) the arm,adv. arm in arm.
Μπριζόλα,ας s. f. a chop.
Μμπρίκι, s. n. (Turk.) a boiler, an ewer.
Μπρίλα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) sparkling,glittering.
Μπρισῆμι, s.n.(Turk.) silk-thread θρέd)
Μπροσθά, μπροστά, ad. before,in front.
Μπροστινός, μπροσθινός, see ἐμπροσθινός.
Μπροστέλλα, ας, s. f vul. an apron.
Μπρούτζινος, η, ον, ad. (Ital.) of brass, brass, brazen.
Μπροῦτζος,ου, s.m.(Ital.) brass,bronze.
Μυάγρα,ας, s.f. a mouse trap.
Μυάζω, v. a. to ventilate, fan, scare flies.
Μυαλερός,ά,όν, ad. vul. marrowy.
Μυαλός, μυαλόν, see μυελόν, μυελός, marrow, brains, τὰ μυαλά σου καὶ μιὰ λύρα : an expression of contempt, meaning, what a fool you are! Ἐκάπνισε τά μυαλά του : he blew out his brains.
Μύαξ, see μύδι.
Μυαστῆρι, s. m. vul. a fan, fly-flap.
Μύγα,ης, s. f. vul.a fly.
Μιγάγγικτος, η, ον, ad. vul. irritable, touchy (tútch-υ).
Μυγαλῆ,ῆς, s.f. shrew, a shrewmouse
Μυγγρῖνος.ου; s. m. vul. see μουγκρί.
Μυγιάζω,v.n.vul. to beat away flies.
Μύγιασμα,τος, s.n. vul. beating away flies.
Μυγιαστῆρι, s. n. vul. a fly flap.
Μυγόχεσμα,τος, s. n. vul. flydung.
Μύδι, s.n. vul. a muscle (πρ. mussl).
Μυδότσεφλον, ου, s. n. vul. a muscle shell.
Μυδροβόλον,ου s. n. a mitrailleuse, (μιτραλλιοῦζ) grape-shot gun.
Μύδρος,ου, s. m. ignited mass of fire, ball or fire.
Μυελός, οῦ, s. m. the marrow, brain, the substance of any thing.
Μυελώδης,ες,ad.medullar,having marrow, brain.
Μυῶ,έω v. a. to initiate into sacred mysteries.
Μυζήθρα,ας, s. f. a kind of new cheese very soft, cheese-curds.
Μυζῶ, v. a. to suck, press out.
Μύησις, εως, s.f. initiation (ινι-she•aishun).
Μυθικός. ή. όν, ad. fabulous, mythic, legendary, romance
Μυθιστόρημα, ατος, s.n.—Μυθιστορία, ας s. f. a novel, romance.
Μυθιστορικός, όν, όν, ad. romantic.
Μυθιστοριογράφος,ου. s. m. a novelist.
Μυθογραφία, ας, s. f. fable or novelwriting.
Μυθογράφος,ου, s. m. a fabulist.
Μυθογραφῶ,έω, v. n. to write novels or fables.
Μυθολογία,ας, s. f. mythology.
Μυθολογικός, ή, όν, ad. fabulous, mythological.
Μυθολογικῶς, add. fabulously.
Μυθολόγος,ου, s. m. a fabulist, a mythologist.
Μυθολογῶ,έω, v. n. to relate fables, tell stories, tell tales.
Μυθοπλάστης,ου, s. m. an inventor of fables.
Μυθοποιΐα, ας, s. f. the composing of fables.
Μυθοποιός,οῦ, s. m. a fabulist, a composer of fables.
Μυθοποιῶ,έω, v.n. to write fables.
Μῦθος, ου, s. m. a fable, tale, story, fiction.
Μυθώδης, ες, ad. fabulous, fictitious (φικτί-shuss), incredible.
Μυῖα, ας, s.f. a fly.
Μυίαγρος,ου, s. m. (φυτ.) fly-trap.
Μυιάζω, v. a. vul. to scare off flies.
Μυιάγγικτος,ον, ad. vul. irritable, touchy (tutchiy) squeamish.
Μυιοθήρας,α, s m. (πτ.) a fly-catcher.
Μυιόχεσμα, ατος, s. n. a fly's dregs or dung.
Μυιαστήριον, ου, s. n. a fly-flap.
Μυισσόβιον,ου, s.n. a fly-scare,fly-flap.
Μυκηθμός,οῦ, s.m. bellowing, lowing.
Μύκης,ητος, s. m. a mushroom.

Μυκτήρ. ῆρος. s. m. a nostril, (περίγελως) derision.
Μυκτηρίζω.v.a to deride, mock,scoff
Μυκτηρισμός, οῦ, s m. snearing scoff.
Μυκῶμαι, v. n.tobellow,low asan ox.
Μυλαύλακον, ου, a. n. a mill pool.
Μύλη, ης, s. f. a mill, millistone.
Μυλλοκόπιον, ου.s.n.(ἰχθ.) vul. mullet.
Μύλλος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) mullet.
Μυλόδοντες, ων. s. n. pl. the side teeth. jaw-teeth, the grinders (γράϊνderz).
Μυλόδοντον, ου, s. n. vul. a jaw tooth: μυλόδοντες, s. m. pl. jaw teeth, grinders.
Μυλοκόπι, ου, s. n. (ἰχθ.) umber.
Μυλόπετρα, ας, s. f. a millstone.
Μύλος, ου, s. m. a mill, the upper millstone.
Μυλουργός. ου,—Μυλοχαράκτης, ου, s. m. a millwright.
Μυλωθρός. οῦ, s. m. vul. a miller.
Μυλών. ῶνος, s. m. a place to grind in, a mill.
Μυλωνᾶς, ᾶ s. m. vul. a miller.
Μυλωνιάτικον, ου, s. n. vul. toil, a miller's fee.
Μύξα, ας, s. f. vul. snot, mucus in the nose, snivel: εὐγάζω τὴν μύξαν, I blow my nose.
Μυξάρης, ικον, ad. vul. snotty-nosed.
Μυξάρικος,η,ικον, ad. vul. see μυξερός.
Μυξερός, ά, όν, ad. snotty, snivelly.
Μύξις, μυξιάρης, see, μυξιάρης,μυξερός.
Μυξομάνδυλον, ου,s. n a pocket handherchief.
Μυξόνω, v. a. to dirty with snivel.
Μυξώδης, ες, ad. snotty, snivelly.
Μυοθήρας, α, s m. a mouse or rat catcher.
Μυοσωτίς, ίδος, s. f. (βοτ. ἄνθ) myosotis, scorpion grass, scorpiontail,forget-me-not.
Μύραινα, ης, s. f. (ἰχθ.) a sturgeon, a lamprey.
Μυρεψικός, ή, όν, ad. odoriferous, relating to ointment or perfumery.
Μυρεψός, οῦ, s. m. a perfumer.
Μυριάδα, ας, s. f. vul. ten thousand.
Μυριάκις, adv. ten thousand times.
Μυρίαρχος, ον, ad. commanding ten thousand.
Μυριάς,άδος, s. f. ten thousand.
Μυρίζω, v.a, v.n. to smell, scent,have a smell, μυρίζει ἀπὸ κρασί: he smells of wine, μυρίζει ἀπὸ σκόρδον : he stinks of garlic
Μυρίκη, ης—μηρικιά,ᾶς, s.f tamarisktree.
Μύριοι,αι,α,ad ten thousand. μυρίοι, αι, α, numberless, innumerable.
Μυριολόγημα,ατος,s.n. a funeral dirge
Μυριολόγιον, ου, s. n. lamentation, a funeral dirge.
Μυριοπλάσιος,α,ον, ad. ten thousand times as great.
Μυριοπλασίως, adv.by many thousand times.
Μυριόπλουτος,ον, ad. immensely rich.
Μυριοστόν, οῦ,— μυριοστημόριον, ου, ad. the ten thousandth part.
Μύρισμα,ατος, s.n. smelling, smell.
Μύρμηκας.α, s. m. an ant.
Μυρμηκιά, ᾶς, s. f. ant's nest.
Μυρμήκια,ων, s. n. pl. warts on the hands or feet.
Μυρμηκίζω, v. n. to itch.
Μύρμηξ, ηκος, s m. an ant.
Μύρμηγκας,α, s. m. —μυρμῆγκι, s. n. vul. an ant, pismire, emmet.
Μυρμηγκιά, see μυρμηγκοφωλιά.
Μυρμηκιάζω, v.n.vul. to be numerous as ants on a hillock, to swarm, (κατὰ τόν ποδα) to sleep as the foot
Μυρμηγκοφωλεά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an ant hillock, an ant's nest, ant's hole,
Μυρμηκιῶ, έω, v. n. to sleep as the foot, etc.
Μυρμηκοβότανον,ου, s.n. (βοτ.) tansy.
Μυρμηκολέων,οντος, s m. ant-eater.
Μυρμηκοφάγος,ου, s. m, ant-eater.
Μυροβάλανος,ου, s f. (βοτ.) myrobalan, (καρπὸς) jack in a box.
Μυροθήκη, ης, s. f. an ointment box, ointment vase, a perfume box
Μυρολογίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. female mourner a woman who mourns at funerals.
Μυρολογῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to lament, weep for the dead, mourn at funeals.
Μύρομαι, v. n. to moan, to lament, shed tears.
Μῦρον, ου, s n. ointment, perfume: τὸ Ἅγιον Μῦρον. the chrism (κρίζμ).
Μυρόνω, v. a. to rub with ointment, anoint, administer the chrism (κρίζμ).
Μυροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a perfumer's shop.
Μυροπώλης, ου, s. m. a myropolist, perfumer.

Μυροπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell perfumes.
Μῦρος. ου, s. m. the fish lamprey.
Μυροστάφυλον, ου, s. n. a sweet smelling grape, muscaᵗel. muscat.
Μυροφόρος, ου, ad. bearing myrrh.
Μύρρα. ας, s. f. (βοτ.) myrrh.
Μυρσύνη. ης. s. f. myrtle.
Μυρτιά, ᾶς. s. f. a myrtle shrub.
Μυρτίς, ίδος, s. f. a myrtle-berry.
Μύρτος, ου, s. m. myrtle.
Μυρωδάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. odoriferous.
Μυρωδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an odour, smell.
Μυρωδικός, ή. όν, ad. odoriferous: τὰ μυρωδικά, odours, perfumes, perfumery.
Μύρωμα, ατος, s. n.—Μύρωσις, εως, s. f. confirmation, the chrism, anointing.
Μῦς. υός, s. m. a mouse, a rat, (οἱ τοῦ σώματος) muscles of the body.
Μυσαρός, ά. όν, ad. odious, abominable, nasty.
Μυσάττω, v. a. to defile, pollute, v. n. μυσάττομαι, to detest, abhor.
Μυσείδια, ίων, s. n. pl. features (φῆιtchurs).
Μυσταγωγία, ας, s. f. introduction to the mysteries, initiation, (λειτουργία), divine service.
Μυσταγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to initiation.
Μυσταγωγός, γν, ad. an initiator.
Μυσταγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to initiate (ίνίshe αιιτ), introduce into mysteries, to perform the divine service.
Μύσταξ, ακος, s. f. mustachios.
Μυστήρευμα, ατος, s. n. trusting a secret, making an opening to any one.
Μυστηριάρχης, ου, s. m. mysteriarch (-αρχ).
Μυστήριον, ου, s. n. a secret, a mystery. something hidden or concealed.
Μυστηριώδης, ες, ad. mysterious.
Μυστηριωδῶς, adv. mysteriously
Μύστης. ου, s. m. a person initiated (ίνί-she-αιιτεd) into mysteries, an adept.
Μυστικά, adv. see μυστικῶς and κρυφίως.
Μύστικον, ου, s. n. vul. pirate boat.
Μυστικός, ή, όν, ad. secret (σῆκρετ) hidden, mystic, mystical.
Μυστικοσυμβούλιον, ου, s. n. private (πραΐβετ) council, the cabinet.
Μυστικοσύμβουλος, ου, s. n. a private counsellor, a secretary.
Μυστικῶς, adv. secretly mystically.
Μύστις, ιδος s. f. a female initiated into mysteries.
Μυστρί, s. n. vul. a trowel.
Μυτάρα, ας, s. n. vul. a big nose.
Μυταρᾶς, ᾶ,—Μυτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a person who has a large nose.
Μυτερόνω, v. a. to sharpen the point of a pencil etc.
Μυτερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. sharp, pointed, acute, picked.
Μύτη,—Μύττη, ης, s. f. vul. the nose, point, beak or bill of a bird: παστρεύω τὴν μύτην μου, ἀπομύττομαι, I blow my nose.
Μυττωτός, οῦ, s. m. (ὀμελέττα) omlet, (σκορδαλιὰ) garlic sauce.
Μύχιος, ον, ad. inward, most secret.
Μυχός, οῦ, s. m. deepest recess, secret place, a creek.
Μυχτερόν, οῦ, s. n. a hog, a pig.
Μύω, v. n. to shut the lips or eyes.
Μυῶ, έω, v. n. to initiate (ίνί-sheαιιτ).
Μυώδης, ῶδες, ad. muscular.
Μυών, ῶνος, s. m. a muscle (πρ.mussl), muscular flesh.
Μυωξός, οῦ, s. m. (ζῶόν τι) dormouse.
Μυωπάζω, v. n. to be short sighted (σάΐτεd) (μεταφ.) to shut, wink, close the eyes against the truth.
Μυωπία, ας, s. f. myopy, purblindness, short sightedness.
Μύωψ. οπος, ad. short sighted, weak-eyed dim sighted. mopeyed, (ἀλογόμυια) horsefly, spur
Μωλωπίζω, v a. to bruise (πρ.brooz).
Μώλωψ, ωπος. s. m. a bruise. weal or mark made by a scourge, a stripe. a scar.
Μώμημα. ατος, s. n. blame.
Μωμητός, ή, όν, ad. blamable.
Μῶμος. ου. s.m. a blemish, fault, disgrace, Momus, the god of raillery, mockery.
Μωμῶμαι. v. n. to blame, find fault with, deride, scoff.
Μωραίνω, v. a. to make foolish, infatuate, deprive of reason, render insipid v. n. to be foolish.

Μωρέ, interj. this word comes from: μωρός, I say, you sir, oh you! etc.
Μωρία, ας, s. f. foolishness, folly, madness.
Μωρολόγημα, ατος, s. n.—Μωρολογία, ας, s. f. foolish talk (πρ. tauk), nonsense, a ridiculous story.
Μωρόλογος, ον, ad. silly babbler, babbler, prattler, talkative fellow.
Μωρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak foolishly, to babble, prate.
Μωρόν οῦ, s. n. a little child, a baby.
Μωροπίστευτος, ον, ad. credulous.
Μωροπόνηρος, ον, ad. sly mad
Μωρός, ά, όν ad. foolish, silly; stupid, insipid, (οὐσ.) a fool.
Μῶρος, ου, s. m. (anc), a fool, ὦ μῶρε! you fool!
Μωρόσοφος, ον, ad. vainly wise, foolishly wise.
Μωροσίταρον, ου, s. n. Indian corn.
Μωρότης, ητος, s. f. foolishness, folly.
Μωρουδάκι, s. n. vul. a little child (tchάϊλd) a baby.
Μωρούτσικος, η, όν, ad. vul. rather silly, a simpleton.
Μωρῶς, adv. foolishly. stupidly.

N

N, ν, nee, the thirteenth letter of the Greek alphabet. It agrees in power and sound with the English n. As a numeral ν' stands for fifty. ͵ν 50,000.
Νά, conj. from ἵνα, that, to, in order to, placed before a verb as the sign of the infinitive, corresponds with the English word to, and governs the subjunctive mood, as: θέλω νὰ γράφῃ, I wish him to write.
Νά, interj lo! behold! here: νά, ἰδού, here, behold, ha! νά με ἐδῶ, here I am) νά, πάρ το, here, take it.
Νάβλα, ης, s. f a stringed instrument.
Ναδίρ, s. n. (Arab) (ἄστρον.) indecl. the nadir.
Ναζωραῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. Nazarine.
Νάζι, (Turk.) pride, affectation, mincing manner, see καμάρι.
Ναί, adv. yes, yea, aye: ναί, βέβαια, yes certainly: μὰ τὸ ναί, in truth, in reality.
Ναϊάς, άδος, s. f. a water nymph, naiad.
Ναΐδιον, ου, s. n. a chapel.
Ναΐπης, η, s. m. (Turk) an edile.
Ναΐς, ίδος, s. f a naïad, a water nymph.
Ναῖσκε, adv. vul. yes, for ναί.
Ναλπάντης, η, s. m. a farrier.
Νᾶμα, ατος, s. n. spring, rivulet, stream, water.
Ναναρίζω, v. a. vul. to put to sleep, rock or sing to sleep.
Νανάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. lullaby.
Ναναριστά, adv. vul. putting to sleep, singing lullaby.
Ναναρίστρα, ας, s f. vul. a nurse, a female who puts to sleep.
Νάνι, νανί, adv. vul. lullaby, by, by.
Νάνος, ου, s. m. a pigmy, dwarf.
Ναξία, ας, s. f. (λίθος) the emery stone.
Ναός, οῦ, a temple, a church.
Νανούρισμα, ατος, see ναναρισμα.
Ναοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m· a keeper of a temple, a templar.
Νάπη, ης, s. f. glen, a woody valley, a ravine.
Ναραΐδες, ων, s. n. pl. vul. water nymphs, neraïds.
Νάρδος, ου, s. m. spikenard.
Ναργιλές, έ, s. m. the hubble-bubble, Persian pipe.
Νάρθηκας, α, vul.— Νάρθηξ, ηκος, s. m. a church porch or vestibule, (φυτὸν) plant fennel, a cane.
Νάρκη, ης, s. f. torpor, numbness, (ἰχθ.) cramp fish, torpedo: ἐκρηκτικὴ μηχανὴ ὑποβρύχιος, νηορρήκτης, ναύκλαστρον, torpedo-shell.
Νάρκισσος, ου, s. f. (βοτ.) narcissus.
Ναρκόνω, v. a. to benumb, render torpid, numb.
Ναρκῶ, see ναρκόνω.
Ναρκώδης, ες, ad numbed, torpid.
Νάρκωσις, εως, s. f numbness, torpor, stiffness.
Ναρκωτικός, ή, όν, ad. narcotic.
Νάτρον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) natron.
Ναυάγιον, ου, s. n. shipwreck.
Ναυαγός, οῦ, s. m. a shipwrecked person.
Ναυαγοσώστης, ου, s. m. salvor, a life saving boat.
Ναυαγῶ, έω, v. n. to be shipwrecked, suffer shipwreck.
Ναυαγιαιρεσία, ας, s. f. salvage.
Ναυαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. the admiralty.

admiral's office, (δικαστ.) court of admi alty.
Ναυαρχία, ας, s. f. admiralty, admiralship.
Ναυαρχίς, ίδος, s. f. a flag ship, admiral s ship.
Ναύαρχος, ου, s. m. an admiral, commander of a fleet.
Ναυαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to command a fleet.
Ναυβάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger.
Ναυηγός, οῦ, s. m. a pilot.
Ναύκλαστρον, ου, s.n. a torpedo-shell.
Ναύκληρος, ου, s. m. a ship master, (νοστρόμος) boatswain (bῶσσν).
Ναυκληρῶ, έω, v. n to rule at sea, be master of a ship.
Ναυκρατῶ,έω, v.n to conquer by sea.
Ναυλόνω, v. a to freight (φρέϊτ), to charter a ship.
Ναῦλος, ου, s. m freight, fare, passage.
Ναυλοσυμφωνητικόν, οῦ, s. n. a charterparty.
Ναύλοχος, ους, s. m. harbour.
Ναυλοχῶ, έω, v. n. to lie in harbour.
Ναύλωμα, ατος. s. n. Ναύλωσις, εως, s. f. freighting, chartering.
Ναυλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who freights a ship, a charterer.
Ναυλωτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a charter for a ship, a charter-party.
Ναυμαχία, ας, s. f. sea fight (φάϊτ), naval battle.
Ναύμαχος, ου, s. m. one who fights at sea.
Ναυμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to engage by sea, fight at sea.
Ναυπηγεῖον, ου s. n. a dock, dockyard, ship-builder's yard.
Ναυπηγία, ας, s. f. ship building.
Ναυπηγός, οῦ, s. m. a ship builder(πρ. bilder), shipwright (-ράϊτ).
Ναυπηγῶ, έω, v. n. to build ships.
Ναῦς, νηος, s. f. a ship.
Ναυσιῶ, άω, v. n. to be sick, to nauseate.
Ναύσταθμος, ου, s. m. a naval station.
Ναύτης, ου, s. m. a sailor.
Ναυτία, ας, s. f. nausea, loathing, sea sickness.
Ναυτική, ῆς, s. f. navigation.
Ναυτιλιακός, ή, όν, ad. relating to navigation, maritime.
Ναυτικός, ή, όν, ad. nautical, belonging to the sea: ναυτική πυξίς, mariner's compass, s. m. a sea-man, mariner.
Ναυτιλία, ας, s. f. navy, navigation.
Ναυτίλομαι, v. n. to travel by sea, navigate, make voyages, sail.
Ναυτίλος, ου, s. m. a sailor, (οστρακοδ.) the nautilus.
Ναυτιῶ, άω, tv. a. to nauseate, to loathe, to feel sea sickness.
Ναυτιώδης, ες, ad nauseous, loathsome.
Ναυταπάτη, ης, s. f. barratry.
Ναυτοδάνειον, ου, s. n bottomry bond.
Ναυτοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. court of admiralty.
Ναυτολόγιον, ου. s. n. the register of a ship's crew.
Ναυτολογῶ, έω, v. a. to press sailors into service, to engage sailors for a ship.
Ναύτρια, ας, s. f. a female sailor.
Ναυτοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard of a ship.
Νάφθα, ης, s. f. bitumen, naphtha.
Νεάζω, v. n. to act as a young person.
Νεανίας ου, s. m a young man, a youth.
Νεανίευμα, ατος, s.n. a youthful manner, prank or trick.
Νεανιεύομαι, v. n, to act like a young man, affect youthfulness.
Νεανικός, ή, όν, ad. youthful, juvenile, impetuous.
Νεάνις, ιδος, s. f. a young woman, a maid.
Νεανίσκος, ου, s. m. a young man, a youth.
Νεαρός, ά, όν, ad. youthful, new, fresh.
Νεβρίς, ίδος, f f. a fawn's skin.
Νεβρός οῦ, s. m. a fawn, a young deer.
Νέηλυς, υδος, s. m. f. a new-comer.
Νειάτα, ας, s. n. pl. youth.
Νεῖλος, ου, s. m. the river Nile.
Νέθω, v. a. vul. to spin draw out a thread (θρέd).
Νειός, οῦ, vul. see νέος, young (πρ. yung).
Νειότα, s. n. pl. vul. youth, first years.
Νειότης, see νεότης.
Νεκράγγελος, ον, ad. a messenger of death (dεθ).
Νεκρικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to the dead (πρ. dέd), of the dead, deadly, cadaverous, funeral.

Νεκρικῶς, adv. as in death, deadly.
Νεκρογεννῶ, άω, v. n. to bring forth the young dead.
Νεκρόδειπνον, ου, s. n. a supper made after a funeral.
Νεκροθάπτης, ου, s. m. burier (bέρι-), sexton.
Νεκροθήκη, ης, s. f. a depository for the dead, a bier, an urn, a sepulchre (σέπουλκρ).
Νεκροκράββατον, ου, s. n. a bier (bῆιρ).
Νεκρολογία, ας, s. f. necrology, news or notice of death (dέθ).
Νεκρολούλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. chrisanthemum, ox-eye-daisy, marigold.
Νεκρομαντεία, ας, s. necromancy.
Νεκρόμαντις, εως, s. m. a necromancer.
Νεκρόπτης, ου, s. m. an inspector of the dead body, coroner.
Νεκρόνω, v. a. to deaden, mortify, νεκρόνω τὴν σάρκα: I mortify the flesh, νεκρόνω τὰ πάθη, I subdue the passions, bring them into subjection.
Νεκρός, ά, όν, ad. dead (dἔd). inanimate.
Νεκροκλέπτης, ου, s. m. that robs the dead
Νεκροσκόπος, ου, s. m. a coroner.
Νεκροστολίζω, see νεκροστολῶ.
Νεκροστολῶ, έω, v. n. to lay out or dress the dead, to escort a funeral.
Νεκροσυλία, ας, s. f. spoliation of the dead, robbing the graves.
Νεκροταφεῖον, ου, s. n. a churchyard, graveyard, cemetery.
Νεκρότης, ητος, s. f. deadness, lifelessness.
Νεκροτόκιον, ου, s. n. a dead-born child, still-born
Νεκροφάγος, ον, ad. eating the dead.
Νεκροφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss the dead body for an eternal farewell.
Νεκροφορεῖον, ου, s. n. a coffin, a bier (bῆιρ) a hearse (πρ. hurs).
Νεκροφόρος, ου, s. m. a carrier of the dead, pall-bearer.
Νεκροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry the dead.
Νεκροψία, ας, s. f. the inspection of a dead body.
Νεκρώδης, ες, ad. deadly, ghastly, like a dead body, cadaverous.
Νέκρωσις, εως, s. f. deadness, mortification.
Νεκρώσιμος, ον, ad. relating to the dead, νεκρώσιμος ἀκολουθία, the burial (bέριαλ)service, funeral service.
Νέκταρ, αρος, s. m. the nectar.
Νεκτάριος, έα, ον, ad. nectareous.
Νέμεσις, εως, s. f. Nemesis, the goddess of vengeance, just indignation, justice.
Νέμω, v. a. to distribute, assign (ασσάϊν), administer, regulate, govern (βόσκω) feed, pasture (-tchur) mid. —ομαι, to inherit, inhabit, reap the fruit or profit by.
Νένα, ας, —νενέ, ές, f. s. vul. mother, grandmother.
Νεόβλαστος, ον, ad. newly -budded, newly sprung.
Νεόγαμβρος, ου, s. m. a newly married man.
Νεόγαμος, ον, ad. newly married.
Νεογενής, ές, ad. new born.
Νεογνός, ή, όν, ad. a young one (πρ. wun).
Νεόδμητος, ον, ad. newly built.
Νεοδίδακτος, ον, ad. newly taught (πρ. tot).
Νεόζευκτος, ον, ad. newly joined, lately united.
Νεοθαλής, ές, ad. newly sprouting.
Νεοκατήχητος, ον, ad. newly catechised (κάτεκαϊζd) newly converted.
Νεοκατοίκητος, ον, ad. newly inhabited.
Νεόκτιστος, ον, ad. newly built.
Νεολαία, ας, s. f. youth, young people.
Νεολογία, ας, s. f. neology, innovation.
Νεομηνία, ας, s. f. the new moon, first day of the month.
Νέον, ου, s. n. news, something new, notice, νέα, the news, τί νέον ἔχομεν, what news is there? what is the news?
Νεονύμφη, ης, s. f. vul. a newly married woman.
Νεόνυμφος, ου, s. m. a newly married man or woman.
Νεόξεστος, ον, ad. newly polished.
Νεόπλουτος, ον, ad. lately enriched, upstart.
Νεόπλυτος, ον, ad. newly washed.
Νέος, α, ον, ad. (τὴν ἡλικίαν) young, νέος καινούριος: new.
Νεόσπορος, ον, ad. newly sown (σῶον).
Νεοσσεύω, v. a. to hatch.
Νεοσσιά, ᾶς, s. f. a bird's nest with young ones (πρ. yung wunz).

Νεόσσιον, see νεόττιον.
Νεοσσοκομῶ, έω, v, n. to bring up young birds or chickens
Νεοσσός οῦ, s. m. a nestling (νέσσ-ing) chicken.
Νεοσσοτροφια, ας, s. f. nourishing (nur-rish-) young fowls, (φάουλζ) etc.
Νεοσύλλεκτος, ου, s. m. a recruit, a conscript.
Νεοσυλλεξια, ας, s. f. recruiting tro-ops. conscription.
Νεοσύστατος,ον, ad. newly established or recommended.
Νεόσφακτος, ον, ad. newly (γ̰ιοῦλυ) slaughtered.
Νεότης, ητος, s. f. youth (γ̰ιοῦθ) time of youth, newness.
Νεόττιον, ου, s, n. a little, tender, young thing, a pretty chick.
Νεοϋπανδρευμένος, η,ον,part. p. newly married.
Νεούτσικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul. youngish (πρ. yúng-ish).
Νεοφανής, ές, ad. recent.
Νεοφύτευτος, ον, see νεόφυτος.
Νεόφυτος, ον, ad. newly planted, ne-wly baptized, neophyte.
Νεόφυτος, ου, s. m. a person lately received (ρησῆβd) into the chri-stian(κρίσ:tchan)faith,of anew faith, a neophyte, novice.
Νεοφώτιστος, ον, ad. newly converted into christianity, newly enlighte-ned (ἐνλάϊντνd).
Νεοχάρακτος, ον,ad. newly engraven, newly coined.
Νεοχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. newly ordai-ned.
Νεράϊδα, ίδος s. f. a nereid.
Νεραϊδονέματα s. n. pl. vul. (βοτ.) dodder, hell-weed.
Νεράκι, s. n. vul. water, a little wa-ter.
Νεραντζιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital.) an orange tree.
Νεραντζιον, ου, (Ital.) s. f. a bitter o-range.
Νερατζότσεφλον, ου, s. n. (Ital.)orange peel.
Νερατζόφυλλον, ου. s. n. (Ital.) an o-range leaf.
Νερόβραστος, ον, ad. boiled in water.
Νεροκολόκυνθον, ου, s. n. vul. gourd, calabash, bottle, gourd.
Νεροκάνατον, ου, s. n. vul. water jug, a pitcher, pot.
Νεροκάρδαμον,ου, s.n. vul. water cress
Νεροζύγι, s.n. vul. a level of water, reservoir of an aqueduct.
Νεροκουβαλητής,οῦ, s. m. vul. a water carrier, a waterman.
Νεροκουβαλήτρα,ας, s.f. vul. a female watercarrier.
Νερόκρασον, ου, s. n. vul. wine and water, grog.
Νεροκράτης,ου, s m. vul. waterdealer or dispenser, (φυτ.) an easel.
Νερολάγηνον, ου, s.n. vul. a water jar.
Νερολούλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. a water flower, nenuphar.
Νερόμελι,ου, s.n. vul. mead.
Νερομπογιά,ᾶς, s.f. vul. water colour (πρ. cullur).
Νερόμυλος,ου, s.m. vul. a watermill.
Νερόν,οῦ, s. n. vul. water, τό ήξεύρω ὡσὰν τὸ νερόν: to have a thing at one's finger's ends, νερόν, οὖρος : urine κάνω τὸ νερόν μου : to make water, to urine.
Νερόνω, v. a. vul. to water, to mix with water.
Νεροπόθαρον,ου, s.n. a large water jar
Νεροπιοτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a water drinker.
Νερόπλυμα, ατος, s. n. vul. washing with water, pish-water. hot-wash.
Νεροποντιά,ᾶς, s.f. vul. heavy rain, a shower.
Νεροποῦλι,ου, s. an aquatic bird.
Νεροσελήνον, ου, s. n. vul. water-ce-lery,
Νερόσκυλον,ου, s n. (ζωολ) an otter.
Νερουλιάζω, v. n. vul. to become like water become vapid.
Νερουλός,ή,όν. ad. vul. watery, vapid.
Νεροφεῖδι —Νερόφειδον,ου, s n. vul. a water serpent, sea- serpent.
Νερόχιονον,ου, s. n. vul. snow water, sleet.
Νεροχύτης,ου, s.m. a wash-stand,laun-dry, wash house.
Νέρτεροι,ων. s. m, pl. the manes the inhabitants of the infernal regions.
Νέσιμον,ου, s. n. spinning.
Νετάρω, v. n. (Ital.) to clear, to be quite, to settle.
Νέτος, η, ον, ad. clear, quite ready (ρέdυ).
Νεῦμα,ατος, s.n. nod, sign (σάϊν) be-ckoning.
Νευρά,ᾶς, s.f. bowstring of a musical instrument.

Νευρικός, ή. όν, ad nevrous (-uss).
Νευροβάτης, ου, s. m. a rope dancer.
Νευροκαβαλίκευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a sprain.
Νευροκαβαλικεύω, v.a. vul. to sprain.
Νευρολογία.ας, s.f. neurology.
Νεῦρον,ου, s. n. a nerve, sinew, tendon, fibre (δύναμις) strength (χορδὴ τόξου) bowstring.
Νευρόνω, v. a. to strengthen.
Νευρόσπαστον, ου, s. n. a puppet, marionette.
Νευρόσπαστος,ον,ad. moved by sinews. (μεταφ.) obsequious.
Νευρώδης, ες, ad. nervous, muscular, strong.
Νεύσιμον,νεῦσις, see νεῦμα,s.n. a nod, beckoning.
Νεύω, v. u. to nod, beckon, make signs (σάϊνζ), move, shake.
Νέφαλον, ου, s. n. a little cloud, mist.
Νεφέλη,ης, s. f. a cloud, fog.
Νεφεληγέρτης, ες, ad. nubiferous, ὁ νεφεληγέρτης Ζεύς : the cloud compelling Jupiter.
Νεφελώδης,ες, ad.cloudy, foggy (-hku) misty.
Νέφος, ους, s. n. a cloud. (μεταφ.) a swarm, multitude forming a cloud.
Νεφόω, v. a. to cloud, darken.
Νεφρητικός,ή,όν, ad. of the kidneys,of the reins, nephretic. s. m. a person affected with renal colic.
Νεφρί,οῦ, s. n. vul. kidney.
Νεφρῖτις,ιδος, s f. disease of the kidneys, renal, colic.
Νεφρός,οῦ, s. n. —Νεφρός, οῦ, s.m. the reins or kidneys (μεταφ.) οἱ νεφροί : the immost desires.
Νεῦτι, s. n. (Turk.) mountain oil, naphtha.
Νεφτί, s.n. (Turk.) dark green,bottle green.
Νεφύδριον,ου, s. n. a little cloud.
Νεωκόρος, ου, s. m. a temple keeper, church warden.
Νεωκορῶ,έω, v. n. to keep a temple clean.
Νεωλκῶ,έω, v. a to haul ship ashore.
Νεώριον, ου, s. n. a naval arsenal.
Νεωστί, adv. lately, newly, recently.
Νέωτα, ων, s. n. pl. new year, ἐς νέωτα, next year.
Νεωτερίζω, v. n. to innovate, make a novelty.
Νεωτερισμός, οῦ, s. m. innovation, novelty.
Νεωτεριστής, οῦ, s. m. an innovator.
Νεώτερος, α, ον, ad. younger (πρ. yúngur).
Νεωφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of a temple.
Νή, adv. (anc.) of swearing, yes, by, certainly: νὴ τὸν Δία,yes,by Jupiter.
Νήδυμος, ον, ad. (poet.) sweet, νήδυμος ὕπνος, profound sleep.
Νήθω, v. a to spin.
Νηϊολόγιον,ου, s. n. a register of ships.
Νηκτός, ή, όν, ad. aquatic.swimming.
Νῆμα ατος, s. n. thread (θρέd). yarn (μεταφ.), the context.
Νηματοκλωστεῖον, ου, s. m, spinning ground, spinning mill.
Νηματώδης, ες, ad, thready, filamentous.
Νηνεμία,ας, s. f. stillness of air, calm (κάαμ)
Νηνί, s. n. vul. a babe, a doll.
Νηομνώμων,ονος, s. m. veritas, a general estimate of all ships.
Νηπιάζω, v. n. to be childish (tchaϊλdish).
Νηορρήκτης, ου, s. m. a torpedo shell.
Νηπικκός, ή,όν, ud. infant, infantine, childish.
Νηπιοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a child killer.
Νήπιον, ου, s. n. an infant, a babe, a child (tchaϊλd).
Νηπιοπρεπής,ές, ad. suiting children, shildish.
Νήπιος, α, ον, ad. a child, a babe, a fool.
Νηπιότης,ητος, s.f. infancy,childhood.
Νηπιόφρων,ον, ad. of a childish mind.
Νηπιώδης, ες, ad. childish, childelike, infantine.
Νηρηΐς,ΐδος,s. f.a nereid,water nymph.
Νήριον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) oleander.
Νησάκι,—Νησίον, ου, s. n. a small island.
Νησιώτης, ου, s. m. an islander (ἄϊλανder).
Νησιώτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. insular.
Νῆσος,ου, s. f. an isle (ἄϊλ), an island.
Νῆσσα, ης, s. f. a duck, or drake.
Νησσάριον, ου s. n. a small or little duck.
Νηστεία, ας, s. f. fasting, a fast : χαλνῶ τὴν νηστείαν, I break (πρ. braik) the fast.

Νήστευμα, ατος, s. n.—Νήστευσις, εως, s. f. fasting.
Νηστευτής,οῦ,s. m. a person who fasts.
Νηστεύω,v.n. to fast, to keep the lent.
Νηστήσιμος, ον, ad. fasting, of the fast, of lent.
Νηστικός,ή,όν,—Νῆστις,εως.ad fasting.
Νῆσις,εος or εως, ad. fasting, hungry.
Νηφάλιος,ία.ον, ad. abstemious,sober, not drunk, vigilant.
Νηφαλιότης, ητος, s. f. abstinence, sobriety, soberness.
Νηφαλίως. adv. soberly.
Νήφω, v. n. to be soberminded, be abstemious.
Νήχομαι, v. n. to swim.
Νιανιά, s. n. vul. child's food.
Νιαουρίζω, v.a. vul. to mew (πρ, mu).
Νιαούρισμα, ατος, s, n. vul. mewing of a cat.
Νίβγω,—Νίβω v. n vul. to wash one's self, one's hands and face.
Νίγλα, ας, s. f. a girth (πρ. garθ).
Νίκη, ης, s. f. victory, conquest.
Νίκημα, ατος, s. n. conquering, victory, see ἧττα, νίκη.
Νικητήριον, ου, s. n. the reward of victory,prize: rejoicing for victory.
Νικητής,οῦ,s. m. a victor, conqueror.
Νικήτρια, ας, s.f. a female conqueror.
Νικηφορία, ας, s. conquering.
Νικηφόρος, ον. ad. victorious.
Νικοτιανή, ῆς, s. f. tobacco, nicotian.
Νικῶ,άω, v. a. to conquer, overcome, prevail over, surpass.excel,cubdue.
Νίμμα, ατος, see νίψιμον, washing.
Νινιδιάζω, v. n. vul.to live one's own way, become silly.
Νινί, s. n. vul. a child, ninny, doll.
Νιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a youth (γιούθ), young man.
Νιπτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a vessel for washing basin: ewer (γιούρ). wash-stand.
Νίπτω. v. a. to wash the face and hands.
Νισάνι, s. n. (Turk.) butt, a mark to shoot at, (παράσημον) a decoration.
Νισαντίρι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) (χημ.) ammoniac.
Νισάφι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) mercy, discretion, moderation.
Νισεστές, έ, s. n. (Turk.) starch.
Νιτρικός, ή, όν, ad. nitric. nitrous, (χημ.) νιτρικόν ὀξύ, nitric acid.
Νίτρον,ου,s. n. nitre (νάϊτρ), saltpetre.
Νιτροπηγεῖον,—Νιτροποιεῖον, ου, s. n. nitre works, saltpetre works.
Νιτρώδης, ες, ad. like nitre, nitrate.
Νιφάς, άδος, f. a flake of snow.
Νιφετός, οῦ, s. m. snow shower.
Νιφετώδης, ες, ad. snowy.
Νίψιμον, ατος, s. n vul. washing.
Νοέμβριος, ου, s. m. the month of November.
Νοερός,ά, όν, ad. mental, indellectual.
Νοερῶς, adv. mentally.
Νόημα, ατος s. n. meaning, sense, thought (θοτ), understanding. κάμνω νόημα. I make a sign, beckon.
Νοημοσύνη,ης, s. f. intelligence, ingeniousness.
Νοήμων, ονος, ad. intelligent.
Νόησις, εως, s. f. understanding, intelligence, intellect.
Νοητικός, ή, όν, ad. understanding, intellectual : τὸ νοητικόν, the mind, the intellect.
Νοητός, ή, όν, ad. intelligible, comprehensible, perceptible, evident.
Νοητῶς, adv. intelligibly, clearly.
Νοθεία, ας, s.f. bastardy, illegitimacy, falsification, adulteration.
Νόθευσις, εως, s. f. adulteration.
Νοθευτής, οῦ, s. m. a falsifier, adulterator : νοθευτὴς χρημάτων, κιβδηλοποιός, καλπουζάνης, a false coiner, a forger.
Νοθεύω, v. a. to adulterate, corrupt, falsify, forge, counterfeit (=φητ).
Νόθος, ου, s. m. a bastard, illegitimate child (tchάϊλd).
Νόθος, η, ον, ad. illegitimate, spurious, bastard.
Νοιάζομαι, v. n. a. vul. to care, to take care of.
Νοΐζω, v. n. vul. to reflect.
Νοικάτορας, α, s. m. vul. a tenant, a lodger, fem. νικατόρισσα.
Νοῖκι, s. n. vul. rent, see Ἐνοίκιον.
Νοικιάζω, v. a. vul. to hire, to rent, (δίδω εἰς ἐνοίκιον) to let.
Νοίκιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. hiring, renting. letting out.
Νοικιαστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a person who lets out, who rents or hires.
Νοικιάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a female who rents, who lets out or hires.
Νοικοκυρά, ᾶς, s. vul. mistress of the house, a house wife, landlady.
Νοικοκυράτον, ου, s. s. vul. the quality of a landlord, household goods, furniture.

Νοικοκύρης, ου, s. m. vul. master of the house. owner, landlord.
Νοικοκυριόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. see νοικοκυράτον, furniture, etc.
Νοιώθω. v. a. vul. to comprehend, understand to feel, see έννοῶ.
Νοιόνω, v. a. vul. see νοιώθω, v. a. vul. to feel, to understand.
Νοιώσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. understanding.
Νοιῶσμα. ατος, s. n. vul. an entgma, a riddle.
Νομαδικός, ή, όν, ad. nomadic, pastoral, wandering, vagrant.
Νομάρχης, ου, s. m. ruler of a province, a prefect.
Νομαρχία, ας, s. f. a prefecture, a governor's or prefect's mansion
Νομαρχιακός, ή, όν, ad. prefectorial, of the prefcet.
Νομάς, άδος, s. f. leading a nomadic life leading a pastoral life, nomade.
Νομάτοι, s. m vul. individuals, persons, διὰ πόσους νομάτους; for how many per. sons?
Νομεύς, έως, s. m a shepherd.
Νομεύω, v. n. to feed or tend cattle.
Νομή, ῆς, s. f. pasture, pasturage.
Νομίζω, v. n. v. a. to think, be of opinion, reckon, presume, imagine, suppose.
Νομική, ῆς, s. f. jurisprudence, law.
Νομικός, ή, όν, ad. legal: s. m. a lawyer, (low-γιαρ), τὰ νομικά, jurisprudence, law.
Νομικός, οῦ, s. m. a lawyer (low γιαρ).
Νομικῶς, adv. legally.
Νομιμοποίησις, εως, s. f. validation.
Νομιμοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to render valid, validate.
Νόμιμος, ον, ad. lawful, rightful (ράϊτφουλ), right: εἶμαι είς νόμιμον ἡλικίαν. I am of age.
Νομίμως, apv. lawfully, according to law, legally.
Νομιμότης, ητος, s. f. lawfulness.
Νομιμόφρων, ονος ad. a legitimist.
Νόμισμα, ατος, s. n. coin, money, a medal.
Νομισματικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to money, numismatic.
Νομισματοθήκη, ης, s. f. a cabinet of medals, or coins.
Νομισματοκοπεῖον, ου, s. n. the mint.
Νομισματολογία, ας, s. f. numismatics.
Νομισματολόγος, ου, s. m. a numismat, nnmismatologist.
Νομισματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of coins.
Νομισματόσημον, ου, s. n. a medal.
Νομιστέον, ου, s n. what is to be thought, that must be considered or supposed.
Νομογράφος, ου, s. m. a ἡ writer of laws, or on law.
Νομοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher or professor of law, doctor of law.
Νομοθέτης, ου, s. m. a lawgiver.
Νομοθεσία, ας, s. f. legislation, legislature.
Νομοθέτημα, ατος, s. n. legislation.
Νομοθέτης, ου, s. m. a legislator lawgiver.
Νομοθετικός, ή, όν, ad. legislative, relating to legislation.
Νομοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to give enact, prescribe or make laws, to legislate.
Νομοκάνων, ονος. s. m. law, rule of law, code of laws.
Νομοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. director of laws.
Νομολογία, ας, s. f. jurisprudence.
Νομομαθής, ές, ad. versed in law.
Νομομάθεια, ας, s. f. a profound knowledge of law, a proficiency in law.
Νόμος, ου, s. m. law, rule: εἶμαι τοῦ νόμου, είς νόμου ἡλικίαν, I am of age: ποινικὸς νόμος, penal law: ἀκυρῶ τὸν νόμον, I abrogate the law, κατὰ τὸ γράμμα τοῦ νόμου, to the letter of the law.
Νομός, οῦ, s. m. a province, prefecture.
Νομοσχέδιον, ου, s. n. a bill in parliament.
Νομοταγής, ές, ad. submissive to the law, loyal.
Νομοτελεστικός, ή, όν, ad. executive.
Νομοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of laws.
Νονός οῦ, s. m. vul. a god-father.
Νόος, s. m. see νοῦς.
Νοσούμενος, η, ον, part. p. unhealthy (-hέλθυ), unwholesome, sickly, morbid, diseased.
Νοσερῶς, adv. unhealthily, morbidly, diseasedly, sikly.
Νοσηλεία, ας, s. f. nursing the sick.
Νοσηλεύω, v. a. to tend or nurse the sick,

Νόσημα, ατος, s. n. malady, disease.
Νοσογόνος ου, adv. pestilential, unhealthy (-hέλθυ).
Νοσοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital.
Νοσοκόμος, ου, s. m. a keeper of a hospital.a person attending the sick.
Νοσοκομῶ, έω, v. n. to take care of ἢ nurse the sick.
Νοσοποιός, ά, όν, ad. producing desease, malady, distemper, pestilence.
Νοσσεύω, v. n. to build a nest, to nestle (νέσσλ)=Νεοσσεύω.
Νόσσιον, ου, s. n. a chicken=νεόσσιον, νεόττιον.
Νοσταλγία, ας, s. f. home-sickness.
Νοσταλγῶ, έω, v. n. to desire to return home, be homesick.
Νόστιμα, adv. vul. agreeably, sweetly, pleasantly (πλέζαντ-λυ).
Νοστιμάδα, άδος, s. f. vul. good taste (τα̈ϊστ), pleasantness (πλέζ), agreeableness, savour.
Νοστιμεύομαι, v. a. vul. to desire, to have inclination for, to relish.
Νοστιμεύω, v. a. vul.—νοστιμίζω, to flavour, to make tasty, v. n. to be graceful, pleasant, pleasing: νοστιμεύομαι, to like. relish love (πρ. luv).
Νοστίμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. tastiness, savour, sweetness, pleasantness.
Νόστιμος, ον, ad. vul. savoury, tasty (τα̈ϊστυ), pleasant,agreeable, pleasing, pretty (πρίτυ).
Νοστιμολύα, ας, s. f. vul. a pretty girl (πρ. gurl).
Νοστιμούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather pleasant, agreeable or pretty.
Νοσφίζω ομαι, v. a. to separate from, (-ομαι), withold, take away, purloin.
Νοσῶ, έω, v. n. to be ill, diseased, sick, unwell.
Νοσώδης, ες, ad. disordered, diseased, unhealthy, pestilential.
Νοτάριος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a notary.
Νοτερός, ά, όν, ad. damp, wet, moist. humid.
Νοτιά, ᾶς, s. f. the south wind, dampness, moistness.
Νοτίζω, v. a. to moisten (πρ: moissn), wet, damp, v. n. become humid, damp.
Νοτιοδυτικός, ή, όν, ad. south-west.
Νότιος, α, ον, ad. south, southern, (πρ. suδthern).
Νοτίς, ίδος, s. f. wetness, dampness, dew (πρ. du).
Νότισμα, ατος, s. n. humectation, moistening (πρ. moissning).
Νοτολυβικός, ή, όν, ad. south west.
Νότος, ου, s. m. the south, (ὁ ἄνεμος), south wind.
Νουθεσία, ας, s. f. admonition, advice, counsel, warning, reminding (ρημάϊν-).
Νουθέτημα, ατος, s. n. Νουθέτησις, εως, s. f. admonition, advice.
Νουθετῶ, έω, v. a. to admonish, put in mind (μάϊνd), give counsel, advice.
Νούλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a zero, cipher, nothing.
Νουμηνία ας, s. f. the first day of the month.
Νουνεχής, ές, ad. considerate, prudent, witty, ingenious, quick, knowing, cunning, wise.
Νουνεχῶς, adv. prudently, wisely.
Νοῦνα, ης, vul. s. f. a godmother.
Νουνός, οῦ, s. m. vul a godfather, (πάππος) grand father.
Νουρά, see οὐρά.
Νοῦρκα, ας, s. f. (ξεν.) a polecat.
Νοῦς, νοός, or νοῦ, s. m. the mind μάϊνd) thought (θοτ.) intellect, understanding, meaning, genius: βάλε εἰς τὸν νοῦν σου or στοχάσου, think of it, pay attention, mind (μάϊνd), δὲν κόπτει ὁ νοῦς του, he has no judgment, ὁ νοῦς τοῦ συγγραφέως, the spirit of the author, ἔχω κατὰ νοῦν I purpose, I intend, μέγας νοῦς, a genius. Ἔχε τὸν νοῦν σου, be attentive, do not forget. ποῦ εἶχες τὸν νοῦν σου, what were you thinking about? μοῦ ἔρχεται εἰς τὸν νοῦν, it occurs to me, βάλε 'στὸν νοῦν σου, just think, δὲν τὸ χωρεῖ ὁ νοῦς μου, I cannot conceive, ἔλεγα μὲ τὸν νοῦν μου, I said to myself, I calculated κοντὰ 'στὸν νοῦν, it is easy to understand, it is obvious.
Νούφαρον, ου, s. n (ξεν.) (βοτ.) nenuphar water lily, water-rose.
Νοῶ, έω, v.a. to think, comprehend, understand, perceive, discover.
Νταβάνι, s. n. (Turk.) ceiling.
Νταβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) difference,

dispute, lawsuit, (δίσκος) a copper dish, a tray.
Νταγιάντι, s. n. (Turk.) a support, a prop, a stay.
Νταγιαντιζω, v. a. (Turk.) v. n. to endure, bear (πρ. bair) hold out.
Νταγιαντισμα, ατος, s. n. (Turk.) enduring, supporting, bearing.
Νταγιαντῶ,(Turk.)v.n see νταγιαντίζω.
Νταλκαβούκης, η, ad. a parasite.
Ντάμα, ας, s. f. (Ital.)a lady,(παίγν.) back gammon.
Νταμάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a quarry.
Νταῆς, η, s. m. (Turk.) a hotspur, a bravo.
Ντάμι, s. n. a shed.
Ντάντα, as, s. f. (Turk.) a reputed mother, nurse.
Νταμωτός, ή, όν, ad. checkered, with checks.
Νταρτανίζω, v. a. to shake, to jolt.
Ντελβές, έ, s. m. (Turk.) the dregs of coffee.
Ντεμπέλης, α, ικον, ad. (Turk.) idle (αϊdλ), lazy (λαῖιζυ)
Ντεμπελιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Turk.) idleness, laziness.
Ντεροέκι, ου, s.n. (Turk.) a projecting corner.
Ντέρτι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) an incurable disease, a deep sorrow.
Ντζαμί, s. n. (Turk.) mosque (πρ. mosk).
Ντζιρίτι,s.n. (Turk.) a dart, javeline.
Ντιβάνι, s. n. (Turk.) a divan, sofa, council of the oriental princes.
Ντολαντρίζω, v. a. (Turk.) to lead about.
Ντολμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a dish,vine leaves enveloping minced-meat, stuffed pumpkin etc.
Ντορβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a wallet.
Ντούγια, ας, s. f. (ξεν.) stave, clapboard.
Ντουλάπι, ου, s. n. a cupboard, a wardrobe.
Ντουζίνα, ας, (Ital.) a dozen.
Ντουνανμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) rejoicings, illumination.
Ντουνιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. the world, the universe.
Ντρέπομαι, see ἐντρέπομαι.
Ντριμόνω, v. n. vul. to crowd together (τουγκέδαρ).
Ντριμούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a cluster, crowd, throng.
Ντροπαλός, see ἐντροπαλός.
Ντύνω, see ἐνδύνω.
Νυγμός, οῦ, s. m. pungency.
Νύκτα, ας, s. f. night (νάϊτ) γίνεται νύκτα, νυκτόνει, night draws on, it is getting late. τὴν νύκτα, by or in the night· μέρα νύκτα, day and night· καλὴν νύκτα, σᾶς εὔχομαι καλὴν νύκτα, good night, I wish you a good night.
Νυκταλωπία, ας, s. f. nyctalopia.
Νυκτάλωψ, ωπος, s. m. who loses (λούζς) his sight at night and remains blind till morning.
Νυκτέρευμα, ατος, Νυκτέρι, s. n. sitting up at night.
Νυκτερεύω, v. n. to sit up, to pass the night, lodge for the night.
Νυκτερίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a bat.
Νυκτερινός, ή, όν, ad. nightly, nocturnal, night (νάϊτ).
Νυκτερίς, ίδος, s. f. a bat.
Νυκτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a whole night, the space or duration of a night.
Νυκτιάζω, v. n. vul. impers. viz: νυκτιάζει, it is getting night, night draws on.
Νυκτικόραξ, ακος, s. n. a night crow night hawk, an owl.
Νυκτικός, ή όν, ad. night, nocturnal, nightly, νυκτικὸς σκοῦφος, a night cap.
Νυκτοβάτης, ου, s. m. a night walker somnambulist.
Νυκτοκλέπτης, ου, s. m. a night robber, a housebreaker, (-braik-).
Νυκτοκλοπή, ῆς, s. f. night robbery.
Νυκτομαχία,ας, s. f.a battle by night.
Νυκτόμερον, ου, s. n. vul. a day and a night.
Νυκτόνω, v. impers. vul. night approaches, it gets night· νυκτόνομαι, night grows upon me,I am benighted, ἐνύκτωσεν,it is already night.
Νυκτοπορία, ας, s. f. a journey by night, (νάϊτ), a night march.
Νυκτοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel in the night.
Νυκτοποῦλι, s. n. vul. madge owl, gray owl.
Νυκτοστρατεία, ας, s. f. a nocturnal expedition. night marches.
Νυκτοφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. night watch, patrol.
Νυκτοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m.a night watch.
Νύκτωμα, ατος, s. becoming night.

Νύκτωρ, ady by or at night.
Νυμφαγωγία, ας, s. f. the conducting of a bride.
Νυμφαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. the bride man, bride maid.
Νυμφαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to conduct a bride, arrange a marriage.
Νυμφαῖον, ου, s. n. (ἄνθ.) nenuphar.
Νύμφευσις, εως, s. f. giving (gkiv-) in marriage, marrying.
Νυμφεύω, v. a. to wed, betroth, settle in marriage, marry.
Νύμφη, ης, s f. a bride, a spouse, a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law, νύμφη, μυθώδης. a nymph.
Νυμφικός, ή, όν, ed. bridal, nuptial, that is, to be married, espousal.
Νυμφίος, ου, s. m. a bridegroom, husband.
Νυμφιῶ, άω, v. n. to become insane.
Νυμφοκόμος, ον, ad. a bride maid.
Νυμφοκομῶ, έω, v. n. to dress a bride.
Νυμφόληπτος,ον,ad.seized with frenzy, frantic, inspired.
Νυμφοστολῶ, v. n. to adorn a bride, arrange the nuptials.
Νυμφών, ῶνος, s. n. the bridal chamber (πρ. chaimber).
Νῦν, adv. now, at present: ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν, henceforth.
Νυννί, s. n. vul. a baby.
Νύξ, υκτός, s. f. night: (νάϊτ) καλὴν νύκτα, good night: νύκτα καὶ ἡμέραν, night and day.
Νύξις, εως, s. f. a hint, insinuation, puncture.
Νύσσω, v. a. to prick, spur, pierce : push (ποῦsh), sting.
Νύστα, ας, s. f. vul. sleepiness, drowsiness.
Νυσταγμός, οῦ, s. m. sleepiness, slumbering.
Νυστάζω, v. n. to be sleepy, be drowsy, nod, slumber.
Νυστακτής, οῦ, s. m. a slumberer, a drowsy person.
Νυσταλέος, α, ον, ad. sleepy, drowsy (δράουζυ), slumbering.
Νύσταξις, εως, s. f. slumbering.
Νυστέρι, s. n. vul. a lancet.
Νυστεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. pricking or cut of a lancet.
Νύττω, v. a. to prick, pierce, sting.
Νύφη, ης, s. f. vul. a bride, see νύμφη.
Νυφίτσα, ης, s.f. vul. a ferret, weasel.
Νυχᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a person who has long nails, see ὀνυχᾶς.
Νυχθήμερον, ου, s. m. a night and a day.
Νύχι, s. n. vul. a finger nail of a-manor of an animal, see ὄνυξ.
Νύχτα,—Νύχτωμα, s. n. vul. see νύκτα, νύκτωμα.
Νωθρός, ά, όν, ad. sluggish, indolent.
Νωθρότης, ητος, s. f. sluggishness, indolence.
Νωθρῶς, adv. sluggishly, indolently, carelessly.
Νῶμος, ου, a. m. vul. the shoulder (shῶλder), for ὦμος.
Νωπός, ή, όν, ad. vul. fresh.
Νωρίς, adv. vul. early, soon.
Νωτιαῖος,α,ον,ad. of the back, dorsal.
Νῶτον, ου, s.n. τὰ νῶτα, pl. the back, the rear.
Νωχελής, ές, sluggish, stupid.
Νωχέλεια, ίας,—Νωχελία, ας, s. f. sluggishness, carelessness.
Νωχελῶς, adv. sluggishly, carelessly.

Ξ

Ξ, ξ, xe, the fourteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, is umiformly pronounced as x in six. As a numeral, ξ', stands for sixty, ͵ξ sixty thousand.
Ξαγαπῶ,άω, v. a.vul. to cease to love.
Ξάγι, s. n. vul. a weight (wέϊτ) of four (fῶορ) scrouples (σκροῦπλζ).
Ξαγόρευμα,ατος, vul. s. n. confession.
Ξαγορευτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. confessor.
Ξαγορεύω, v. n. v. a. vul. to confess.
Ξαγριόνω, v. a. vul. to irritate, exasperate, make fierce, v. n. to rage, be exasperated.
Ξαγρίωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. irritation.
Ξαγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to lose(λούουζ)sleep, to pass a sleepless night, to watch.
Ξάϊ, s. n. vul. see ξάγι.
Ξαιματόνω,v.a. vul. to cause to bleed.
Ξαιμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. bleeding.
Ξαίνω, v. a to comb (κῶομ), card wool, lacerate.
Ξάκληρος, ον, ad. vul. disinherited.
Ξακληρόνω, v. a. vul. to disinherit.
Ξακλήρωμα,ατος,s.d.vul.disinheriting.
Ξάκουσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. fame, rumour, something renowned.

Ξακουστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. renowned, celebrated.
Ξαλατίζω, v. a. vul. to unsalt, take out the salt, steep.
Ξαμόνω, v. n. a. vul. to extend the hand over, lay the hand on, (παίρνω μέτρον) to measure (μέζιαρ).
Ξαμπολίζω, v.a. vul.to root up vines.
Ξάμωμα,ατος, s. n. vul. extending the hand over, measuring.
Ξανά, adv. vul. again, over again.
Ξαναβάλλω, v.a. vul. to replace, put again, put on again.
Ξανάβγαλμα, ατος, s.n. vul. rebaptize.
Ξαναβάπτισμα,ατος,s.n.vul. rebaptism.
Ξαναβάφω, v.a. vul. to dye over again
Ξαναβγαίνω, v. n. vnl. to come out again.
Ξαναβεβαιόνω, v.a, vul. to reassure, reaffirm.
Ξαναβεβαίωσις,εως, s r. vul. reconfirmation.
Ξαναβλαστάνω, v.n.vul to bud again.
Ξαναβλάστημα, ατος, s.n, vul. budding again. putting forth again. regermination.
Ξαναβλέπω, v.a. vul. to see again.
Ξαναβράζω, v.a. v.n. vul. to boil over again.
Ξαναβουτῶ,άω, v. n, vul.to dive again dip again.
Ξαναγάπησις, εως, s.f. vul. renewing of love (πρ.luv), reconciliation.
Ξαναγαπῶ,άω, v. a. vul. to love (πρ. luv) again, renew (ρινιοῦ) love, to reconcile or be reconciled.
Ξαναγεμίζω, v.a. vul. to fill again.
Ξαναγέννησις,εως, s. f. vul. regeneration.
Ξαναγεννῶ,άω, v.a. vul.to bear again ξαναγεννῶμαι, I am regenerated.
Ξαναγιαίνω, v.n. vul. to get well,recover.
Ξαναγίνομαι,v.n.vul.-to become again.
Ξαναγνωρίζω, v.a. vul. to know (νῶο) again.
Ξαναγνώρισις,εως, s.f. vul.— Ξαναγνώρισμα,ατος, s. n. vul. recognition, knowing again.
Ξαναγοράζω, v.a. vul. to repurchase, buy (bάϊ) back.
Ξαναγραφή, ῆς, s.f. vul. writing over again.
Ξαναγράφω, v.a. to write (ράιτ) over, write again.
Ξαναγράφω, v.a. to write (ράϊτ) over, write again.
Ξαναγυρεύω, v. a. vul. to seek again.
Ξαναγυρίζω, v. a. vul. to turn back again, v. n. to turn again, return,
Ξαναγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. turning back again, return.
Ξαναδένω, v. a. vul. to bind (bάϊνd) again, tie again.
Ξαναδέρνω, v.a. vul. to beat again.
Ξαναδιαβάζω, v.a. vul. to read over.
Ξαναδιαλύζω, v. a. vul. to elucidate, explain, smooth.
Ξαναδίνω,v.a.vul. to give back again.
Ξαναδιπλόνω, v.a. vul. to fold again, double up.
Ξαναδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. folding again, doubling up.
Ξαναεμβαίνω, v.a. vul. to enter again reenter.
Ξαναέρχομαι, v.n.vul. to return,come again.
Ξαναευρίσκω, v. a. vul. to find again.
Ξαναζῶ, άω, v.n. vul. to revive.
Ξαναζεσταίνω, v. a. vul. to heat over again.
Ξαναζέσταμα, ατος, s. n. vul. heating again.
Ξαναζήτημα, ατος, s. n. askin or seeking again, reinquiry.
Ξαναζήτησις, εως, s.f. vul. asking again, seeking again.
Ξαναζητῶ,άω, v.a. vul to seek again, to ask again.
Ξαναζυμόνω, v. n. vul. to make paste again, knead (νεd) again.
Ξαναζύμωμα,ατος, s.n. vul.making paste again, kneading over again.
Ξαναζῶ, άω, v.n. vul. to revive, live again.
Ξαναζωντάνευμα,ατος, s. n.—Ξαναζωντάνευσις,εως, s.f. reviving,resurrection (ρεζουρέξιαν).
Ξαναζωντανεύω,v.n. vul. to revive,live again, v. n. revive, return to life.
Ξαναθυμίζω, v. a. vul. to remind (ρημάϊνd).
Ξαναθύμισις,εως, s. f. — Ξαναθύμισμα, ατος, s.n. reminding,remembering
Ξαναθυμοῦμαι,v.a. vul. to remember.
Ξανακαθίζω, v. n. vul. to sit down again, v.a. to cause to sit again, to seat one again.
Ξανακάθισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sitting down again.
Ξανακαινουργόνω, v. a. vul. to renew (ρινιοῦ) renovate (ρένοβαιιτ).

Ξανακαινούργωμα,ατος, s n.vul.the act of renewing, renovation.
Ξανακαινουριόνω, v. a. vul. to renew, renovate.
Ξανακαίω. v.a. vul. to burn again.
Ξανακάλεσμα,ατος, s.n. vul. calling again, a new invitation.
Ξανακαλῶ, έω, v.a. vul. to reinvite (ρηϊνβάιτ).
Ξανακάμνω, v.a.vul. to do over again
Ξανακάμωμα,ατος, s.n.vul. doing over again.
Ξανακάψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. burning again.
Ξανακερδαίνω, see ξανακερδίζω,
Ξανακερδίζω, v,a. vul. to gain again, regain.
Ξανακλαίω, v.a. vul. to lament,grieve for, weep for again.
Ξανακλειδόνω, v.a. vul. to lock again.
Ξανακλώθω, v. a. vul. to spin, twist, wrest again.
Ξανακόβγω, v. a. vul. to cut again.
Ξανακοιμίζω, v.n. v.a. vul. to get to sleep again.
Ξανακοιμῶμαι, v.n.vul. to go to sleep again.
Ξανακύταγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. looking at again a second look.
Ξανακυτάζω, v.a. vul. to look at again
Ξανακύτασμα, ατος, see ξανακοίταγμα.
Ξανακτίζω, v. n. vul. to rebuild.
Ξανακτύπημα, ατος s.n. vul. beating or strike again.
Ξανακύλησις,εως, s.f. vul. relapse.
Ξανακυλίζω see ξανακυλῶ.
Ξανακύλισμα,ατος, s n. vul. relapsing, returning again,ἔπαθα ξανακύλισμα: I havea relapse.
Ξανακυλῶ, άω, v.n. v. a. vul. return, turn or roll again, ξανακυλῶ εἰς τὴν ἀρρωστίαν I have a relapse.
Ξαναλαλῶ,έω, v.n vul. to speak again
Ξαναλέγω, v. a. vul. to say again, to repeat.
Ξαναλογαριάζω, v. a. vul. to make an account over again,to calculate again.
Ξαναλογιάζω, v'n. vul. to think again, afterthink.
Ξαναλουλουδίζω, v.n. vul. to flourish ἤ bloom again.
Ξαναμαγειρεύω,v.a.vul. to cook again.
Ξαναμαθαίνω, v.a.vul. to learn again, acccustom one's self again.
Ξαναμάσημα, ατος, s. n. vul. chewing again, ruminating, chewing the cud.
Ξαναμασῶ,άω,v. a. vul. to chew over again, chew the cud, ruminate.
Ξαναμετρῶ,άω, v.a. vul. to count over again.
Ξαναμίλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. speaking again.
Ξαναμιλῶ,άω, v.n.vul. to speak again.
Ξαναμωραίνομαι, v.n. vul. to become foolish again, be in dotage, be in second childhood (tchάϊλd-χουd).
Ξαναμωραίνω, see ξαναμωραίνομαι.
Ξαναμώραμμα, ατος s. n vul. dotage.
Ξαναβαίνω, v. a. vul. to reascend (ρηασσ-), go up again.
Ξανανεόνω, v. n. vul. to become or grow young again, v.a. (ἀνανεόνω) to renew (ρινιοῦ).
Ξανανέωμα,ατος s.n. ξανανέωσις,εως, s. f, vul. becoming young again, renewing.
Ξανανθίζω, v. n. vul. to flourish (πρ. flurrish), o sprout again.
Ξανάνθισμα,ατος,s.n.vul.reflourishing,
Ξανάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. opening anew reopening.
Ξανανοίγω, v. a. vul. to open again, reopen, to use, look, become experienced, enlightened.
Ξαναnοικιάζω, v. a. vul. to let or hire again, underlet, underhire.
Ξαναπαθαίνω, v. p. to suffer again.
Ξαναπανδρεύομαι, v n. vul. to marry again, remarry, be remarried.
Ξαναπανδρεύω, v.a. vul. to marry again, remarry.
Ξαναπάρσιμον, ου, s.n. vul. retaking, taking back.
Ξαναπατῶ, έω, v a. or. n. vul. step or tread (τρεd) again, to vi it again.
Ξαναπέρνω, v. a. vul. to take back,retake, recover.
Ξαναπερνῶ,άω, v.n. vul. to pass again
Ξαναπέσιμον,ου, s.n. vul. falling again, a relapse.
Ξαναπετῶ, άω, v.n. vul. to fly again. v. a. to throw back, throw again.
Ξαναπηγαίνω, v. n. vul. to go again.
Ξαναπήδημα, ατος, s. n. vul. jumping again.
Ξαναπηδῶ,άω, v.n.vul.to jump again.
Ξαναπιάνω,v.n. vul. to hold or catch again,
Ξαναπλαγιάζω v. n. vul. to lie down again.

Ξαναπνέω, v n vul. to respire, breathe again.
Ξαναπόκτημα, ατος, s.n.—ξαναπόκτησις, εως, s f vul. reacquirement, reacquisition.
Ξαναπλύνω, v. a. vul. to wash again.
Ξαναποκτῶ, άω, v.a. vul. to regain, reacquire.
Ξαναπολῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to fight(φάϊτ) again.
Ξαναπούλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. selling again.
Ξαναπούλησις, εως, s.f. vul. see ξαναπούλημα.
Ξαναπουλῶ,—Ξαναπωλῶ, έω, v.a. vul. to sell again.
Ξαναρρίπτω,—Ξαναρρίχνω, v.a. vul. to throw back or again.
Ξαναρρώστημα, ατος, s. n. vul. falling ill again, to have a relapse.
Ξαναρρωστῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to fall sick or ill again.
Ξαναρχηνίζω, v. a. vul. to begin again, recommence.
Ξαναρχήνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. beginning again, recommencement.
Ξαναρχίζω,—Ξαναρχινῶ, άω, v. a. to recommence, begin again.
Ξανάρχομαι, v.n. vul. to come again, return.
Ξαναρώτημα, ατος, s. n. vul. asking again, reasking, repeating a question.
Ξαναρωτῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to ask or enquire again, interrogate again.
Ξανασηκόνω, v a. vul. to raise or lift up again, v. m.—ομαι, to rise or get up again.
Ξανασήκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. getting up or rising again.
Ξανασιάζω, v. a. vul. to adjust again, reaccommodate.
Ξανάσιασμα, ατος, s. n. reaccommodation.
Ξανασκάπτω, v. a. vul. to dig up again.
Ξανασκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. covering again.
Ξανασμίγω, v. a. vul. to unite again, reunite, rejoin, v. n. to meet again.
Ξανασπέρνω, v. a. vul. to sow (σῶ) again.
Ξανασπρίζω, v. a. vul. to whiten or white wash again.
Ξαναστέλνω, v. a. vul. to send again or back.
Ξαναστοχάζομαι, v. n. vul. to think again.
Ξαναστόχασις, εως, s. f. vul. after thought (θοt), reflection, second thought (θοt).
Ξανάστρεφα, adv. vul. contrarily, in the wrong way, inside out, upside down.
Ξαναστρέφω, v. a. vul. to turn upside down, overturn, or turn inside out.
Ξανάστροφα, adv. vul. upside down, inside out, Invertedly, in the wrong way.
Ξανασύγχυσις, εως, s. f. vul. a repeated disturbance.
Ξανατυπόνω, v. a. vul. to reprint.
Ξανατύπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a reprint, printing again.
Ξαναυρίσκω, v. n. vul. to find again.
Ξαναφαίνομαι, v. n. vul. to appear again, reappear.
Ξαναφαίνω, v. a. vul. to weave again.
Ξαναφέρνω, v. a. vul. to bring again or back, to resemble.
Ξαναφιλεύω, v. a. vul. v. a. to entertain again, treat, regale again.
Ξαναφίλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. kissing again, a repeated kiss.
Ξαναφιλῶ, έω, v.a. vul. to kiss again.
Ξαναφτιάνω, v. a. vul. to do again, make again, form afresh, mend.
Ξαναφτιάσιμον, ου, s.n. vul. doing again, mending.
Ξαναφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. replanting, transplanting.
Ξαναφυτεύω, v. a. vul. to replant, transplant.
Ξαναφυτρόνω, v. a. vul. to spring up again, sprout again.
Ξαναφύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. springing up again, sprouting again.
Ξαναφωνάζω, v. a. or n. vul. to call again.
Ξαναχαιρέτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. second or repeated salutation.
Ξαναχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to salute again.
Ξαναψήνω, v. a. vul. to cook or roast again: ξαναψήνω τὸ ψωμί, I bake the bread again.
Ξαναχύνω, v. a. vul. to pour or spill again.
Ξανεμίζω, v. a. vul. to ventilate.

Ξανενδύνω, v. a. vul. to dress again.
Ξανευρίσκω, v. a. vul. to find again.
Ξάνθημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a pimple, a pustule, a blister, boil, a little wart on the skin.
Ξανθίζω, v. n. vul. to become yellow.
Ξάνθιον, ου, s.n. (βοτ.) lesser burdock.
Ξανθογένης, ου, ad. having a light coloured beard.
Ξανθοκόμης,—Ξανθόκομος, ον, ad. light haired, yellow haired.
Ξανθομάλλης, ες, ad. vul. yellow haired, having light coloured hair.
Ξανθός, ή, όν, ad. fair, light coloured, yellow (γέλλω), of yellow hair.
Ξανθότης, ητος, s.f. yellowiness, gold colour.
Ξανθότριχος, ον, ad. having light or yellow hair.
Ξανθόχρους, ουν, ad. yellow coloured (πρ. cullurd).
Ξανοίγω, v. a. vul. to open again, observe, spy out, to polish a person, open a person's eyes, v. n. to become polite or lively.
Ξαντόν, οῦ, s. n.—Ξαντός, οῦ, s. m. vul. lint, filament.
Ξεπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. surpassing.
Ξεπερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to surpass.
Ξάπλα, ας, s. f. lying abed, lying down, lounging.
Ξαπλόνω, v. a. vul. to extend, to spread out, mid. ξαπλόνομαι, to stretch one's self, lie down, lie prostrate.
Ξάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. extension, stretching one's self on the floor, lying down (dάουν).
Ξαπλωτά, adv. extendedly.
Ξαπολνῶ, έω, s. a. vul. to slacken, loosen, loose, dismiss, let go.
Ξαραθύμημα, ατος, s.a. vul. longing for.
Ξαραθυμῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to long for.
Ξάργου, adv. vul. late, on pu pose.
Ξαρματόνω, v. a. vul. to disarm, (ἐπὶ πλοίου), to unrig.
Ξαρμυρίζω, v. a. vul. to take out salt.
Ξαρνιοῦμαι, v. n. vul. to renounce, deny, (τὴν θρησκείαν), to abjure.
Ξάρτια, ων, s.n. vul. shrouds of a ship.
Ξάστερα, adv. clearly, frankly.
Ξαστεριά, ᾶς, s. f vul. serenity, calmness.
Ξαστερόνω, v. n. vul. (in speaking of the sky) to clear, to become serene.
Ξάστερος, η, ον, ad. vul. serene, calm (κάαμ).
Ξαστέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. becoming serene, clearing up.
Ξαστράπτω, v. a. vul. impers. to lighten (λάϊτν).
Ξαφνίζω, v. a. vul. to take by surprise· ξαφνίζομαι, to be taken by surprise, be frightened.
Ξαφνικά, adv, vul. unexpectedly, on a sudden.
Ξαφνικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. unexpected, (ούσ.) τὸ ξαφνικόν, sudden death (dέθ) apoplexy.
Ξάφνισμα, ατος s. n. vul. surprise, suddenness.
Ξαφορίζω, v. a. vul. to absolve from excommunication.
Ξαφρίζω, v. a. vul. to skim.
Ξάφρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. skimming.
Ξεφτέρυγα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. silver or golden ensigns or harness with cherubim engraved or painted on them.
Ξέβαμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. discolouring, fading.
Ξεβαρκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. (Ital.) disembarking, landing.
Ξεβαρκάρω, v. n. (Ital.) to disembark, to land.
Ξεβάπτω,—Ξεβάφω, v. a. vul. to discolour, take out the dye or colour, v. n. fade.
Ξεβάψιμον, s. n. vul. discolouring, fading.
Ξέβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a sprain, dislocation.
Ξεβγάλλω, v. a. vul. to wash, rinse linen.
Ξεβλαστάνω, vul. to bud, sprout.
Ξεβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. vul. budding, sprouting.
Ξεβλάστωμα, ωτος, vul. see ξεβλάστημα.
Ξεβουλόνω, v. a. vul. to unseal, break open a seal (σῆιλ).
Ξεβούλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unsealing.
Ξεβούλωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. unsealed, with its seal broken.
Ξεβρακόνω, v. a. vul. to take off the breeches, the pantaloons, the trowsers.
Ξεβράκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking off the pantaloons.
Ξεβράκωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. without breeches, without trowsers.

Ξεβρωμίζω, v. a. vul. to clean, to disinfect.
Ξεβρώμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking away a stink, disinfecting, cleaning.
Ξεβρωμῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to lose a bad smell.
Ξέγδαρμα, ατος, s. n. vul. excoriation, flaying, skinning, a scratch.
Ξεγδαίρνω, v. n. vul. to skin, to flay.
Ξέγδυμα, ατος, s. n. vul. stripping.
Ξεγδύνω, v. a. vul. to strip off, take off, pull (πούλ) off clothes (κλῶοδς).
Ξεγέννημα, ατος, s. n. vul. child bearing, acting as midwife, assisting, facilitating, parturition.
Ξεγεννῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to be delivered, bear a child, v. a. act as midwife.
Ξεγλιστρῶ, v. n. vul. to slip, slide.
Ξεγλίστρημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a slip, slipping, sliding.
Ξεγλυστρωτά, adv. vul. in a sliding manner.
Ξεγλυστρωτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. slipping, sliding.
Ξεγνοιάζω, v. n. vul. to be free from care.
Ξεγυμνόνω, v. a. vul. to strip naked, make bare, rob.
Ξεγύμνωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. stripping naked, despoiling, robbing.
Ξεγυρίζω, v. a. vul. to turn the other way, turn back.
Ξεγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. turning another way.
Ξεδιαβάζω, v. a. vul. to finish reading.
Ξεδιάλεγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. choosing out, disentangling, clearing up.
Ξεδιαλέγω, v. a. vul. to disentangle, clear up.
Ξεδιαλύζω, ύνω, v. a. vul. to discern, explain, declare, manifest.
Ξεδιάλυσις, εως, s. f. vul. an explanation, clearing up.
Ξεδιαλύω, v. a vul. to explain, interpret, unravel.
Ξεδιάντροπος, ον, ad. vul shameless, impudent.
Ξεκδίκησις, εως, s. f. vul. revenge, vengeance.
Ξεδικῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to revenge, ξεδικοῦμαι, to take vengeance.
Ξεδιπλόνω, v. a. vul. to unfold.
Ξεδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n.—Ξεδίπλωσις, εως, s. f. vul. undoubling, unfolding.

Ξεδίπλωτος, ον, ad. vul. unfolded.
Ξεδιψῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to quench one's thirst.
Ξεδοντιάδω,—Ξεδοντίζω, v. n. vul. to cast one's teeth, v. a. to draw teeth.
Ξεδοντιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a dentist.
Ξεδουλεύω, v. n. vul. to work out, finish off.
Ξεδρόνω, v. n. vul. to dry one's perspiration.
Ξεζεύω, v. a. vul. to unyoke.
Ξεζώνω, v. n. vul. to ungird (-gurd).
Ξέζωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. loosing a girdle (πρ. gurdl).
Ξέζωστος, η, ον, ad. vul. ungirded.
Ξεθάπτω, v. a. vul. to unbury (-béρυ), disinter, exhumate, dig up.
Ξεθαρρεύω, v. n. vul. to take courage (πρ. cùraij)—ομαι, to trust, rely upon.
Ξεθάρρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul discouragement, trust, reliance.
Ξεθάψιμον, ου, s m. vul. exhumation.
Ξεθηλυκόνω, v. a. vul. to unlace, unbutton.
Ξεθολόνω, v. a. vul. to clear, clarify.
Ξεθόλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. clearing, clarifying.
Ξεθρόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dethroning.
Ξεθρονίζω, v. a. vul. to dethrone, to depose.
Ξεθυμαίνω, v. n. vul. to vent, give vent to one's passion, spend one's self, to exhale, evaporate.
Ξεθύμασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. vent, exhalation, evaporation.
Ξεθυμόνω, v. n. vul. to vent, relent, be appeased, become tranquil, calm (χάαμ).
Ξεθωριάζω, v. n. vul. to lose (λούουζ) colour (πρ. cullur), become discoloured, fade.
Ξεθώριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. discolouring, fading.
Ξειδάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. sour, pickled, (μεταφ.) grim, sulky.
Ξειδερόν, οῦ, s. n. v. a vinegar bottle or cruet.
Ξεΐδι, s. n. vul. vinegar.
Ξεικάζω, v. n. vul. (for ἐξεικάζω) to imagine, to suppose.
Ξεινίζω, v. n. vul. to grow sour.
Ξεινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. sour.
Ξεκαβαλλίκευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dismounting.
Ξεκαβαλλικεύω, v. n. vul. to dismount.

Ξεκαθαρίζω, v. a. vul. to purify, clear (διακρίνω) to discern, v. n. to turn out, prove to be, result.
Ξεκαθάρισις, εως, s. f.—Ξεκαθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. purifying, clearing, discerning, (έμποριχῶς) net proceeds, the balance of an account.
Ξεκαθαριστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a purifier cleanser (κλένζ-er).
Ξεκακιόνω, v. n. vul. to be appeased, make it up, make peace.
Ξεκαλογερεύω, v. n. vul. to leave the monastic life, to get the frock.
Ξεκαλοκαιριάζω, v. n. vul. to pass the summer.
Ξεκαλτσόνω, v.a. vul. to take off the stockings.
Ξεκάλτσωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. without stocking, barefoot.
Ξεκάμνω, v. a. vul. to undo, to sell, v. n. I get clear or part with, settle accounts.
Ξεκαπιστρόνω, v. n. vul. to loose (λούους) the halter, unhalter, take off a bridle.
Ξεκαπίστρωμα, ατος, s n. vul. unhaltering.
Ξεκάπουλα, adv. vul. on the crupper, or the rump.
Ξεκαρδίζομαι, v. n. vul. to burst with laughing.
Ξεκαρφόνω, v. a. vul. to unnail.
Ξεκάρφωμα, ατος, s, n. vul. unnailing.
Ξεκάρφωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. unnailed.
Ξεκδικῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to revenge, take vengeance: ξεκδικοῦμαι, I am revenged.
Ξεκινῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to start, set out.
Ξεκλειδόνω, v. a. vul. to unlock.
Ξεκλείδωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unlocking.
Ξεκλείδωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. unlocked, open.
Ξεκληρίζω, v. a. vul. (έξοντόνω) to extirpate, (άποκληρῶ) to disinherit.
Ξέκληρος η, ον, ad. vul. disinherited.
Ξεκληρῶ, όω, v. a. vul. to disinherit entirely.
Ξεκόβγω, v. a. vul. to cut off, prohibit, (τὴν διατίμησιν) to determine, fix the price (έπιχορηγῶ), to allow a portion, a sum.
Ξεκοιλιάζω, v. n. vul. to gut, open the belly.
Ξεκοίλιασμα, ατος, s. vul. gutting.
Ξεκοιμίζω, v. a. vul. to wake, rouse from sleep.
Ξεκοκκαλίζω, v. a, vul. to craunch, devour, pick the flesh from the bones.
Ξεκοκκινίζω, v. n. vul. to become red, reddening.
Ξεκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. loosening, ungluing.
Ξεκολλῶ.άω, v.a.vul. to unglue, detach.
Ξέκομμα, ατος, s. n. vul. breaking off custom, disuse.
Ξεκομμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. cut off, weaned, ξεκκομμένη τιμή, a set price, fixed price.
Ξεκονεύω, v. n. vul. to dislodge, remove (ρημούουβ).
Ξεκονιδίζω, v. n vul. lo clear away nits.
Ξεκοπρίζω, v. a. vul. to remove the dung, to clean.
Ξεκόπρισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. removing dung.
Ξεκόπτω, v. a. vul. to cut off, give up, leave off, (τὸ τίμημα) fix the price.
Ξεκοράσευμα, ατος, s n. vul. deflouring.
Ξεκορασεύω, v. a. vul. to deflour a virgin.
Ξεκορδίζω, v. a vul. to slacken, unbend, untie, loose (λούους), (ὄργανον) uncord, to put out of tune.
Ξεκόρδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. slackening. loosening, (όργάνου) uncording, untuning.
Ξεκοριάζω, v a. vul. to clear from bugs.
Ξεκουβαριάζω v. a. vul to undo a thread-ball, a reel or a button of thread, silk or yarn.
Ξεκουβάριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. undoing a reel, a thread ball or button of thread (θρέδ), etc.
Ξεκουκουλόνω, v. n. vul. to take off the hood, uncover.
Ξεκουμβόνω, v. a, to unbutton.
Ξεκούμβωμα, ατος, s. n. unbuttoning.
Ξεκουμπίζω, v.a. vul. to ruin, destrory: drive away, ξεκουμπίσου ἀπ' ἐδῶ, πήγαινε. get away, be gone, away with you.
Ξεκούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ruin, disappearing.
Ξεκούντημα,—Ξεκουντιά, see ξεκούντισμα.
Ξεκουντίζω, v. a. vul. to push (πούsh), thrust, shove (shuv).
Ξεκούντισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a push (πούsh).
Ξεκουντῶ. vul. see ξεκουντίζω, to push.
Ξεκουράζομαι, v.n. vul. to rest, repose.
Ξεκουράζω, v. a. to relieve (ρηλῆιβ.)

Ξεκούρασις, εως, s. f. vul. ease, rest.
Ξεκουρδιζω. v. a. vul. to unstring, put (πούτ) out of tune.
Ξεκουρνιακτιάζω, v. a. vul. to shake or wipe offthe dust, to dust.
Ξεκουρνιάκτισμα,ατος,v. a. vul. dusting, wiping or shaking off the dust.
Ξεκουτιαίνω, v. n. to become silly,to dote.
Ξεκούτιαμα, ατος, s. n. dotage.
Ξεκουτιάρης, η. s. m vul. an old fool, a dotard.
Ξεκουφαίνω, v. a. vul. to stun, deafen (dεφν).
Ξεκούφαμα, ατος, s.n, vul. deafening, stunning.
Ξεκρεμάζω, v. a. vul. to take down, unhang.
Ξεκρέμασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking down, unhanging.
Ξεκρεμνῶ, vul. see ξεκρεμάζω.
Ξεκρύβγω, v. a. vul. to discover, uncover.
Ξεκωλόνω, v. n. vul. to break the eye of a needle, ξεκωλόνομαι, I eat immoderately, gluttonously.
Ξελαρυγγίζομαι. v. m. to make one's throat sore with calling or singing (πρ. singing).
Ξελασπόνω, v. a. vul. to wash or wipe off the mud, rub off the dry mud, (μεταφρ.) to get out of a scrape.
Ξελαφρόνω,v. a. vul. to lighten(λάϊτν), relieve (ρηλῆιβ).
Ξελάφρωμα, ατος, s, n. vul. lightness, easing, relief (ρηλῆιβ).
Ξελαιμιάζω, v a. to wry the neck, wring off the neck.
Ξελέγω, v. a. vul. to unsay, retract, recant.
Ξελεκιάζω, v. a. to take off stains,to clean.
Ξελεπιάζω, v. a. vul. to unscale, to take off the scales.
Ξελησμόνημα,ατος,s. n. vul. forgetting.
Ξελησμονῶ, έω, v. a vul. to forget.
Ξελιγκίζω,v . vul. to sprain the neck or nape.
Ξελιγοθύμημα,ατος, s. n. vul. recovery from fainting.
Ξελιγοθυμῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to recover (ρηcuvvur) from fainting.
Ξελογιάζω, v. a. vul. to mislead, corrupt, cause to err, seduce.
Ξελόγιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. leading astray, seduction.
Ξελογιαστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. seducer.
Ξελυγκῶ, vul. see ξελιγκίζω, to sprain the neck.
Ξελυτρόνω, v. a. vul. to deliver, liberate, emancipate, ransom (-sum).
Ξελωλαίνω, v. n. vul. to recover from madness, v. a. to render completely mad.
Ξεμαγεύω, v. a. vul. to liberate from enchantment, unbewitch, disenchant.
Ξεμάγευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. umbewitching, disenchatment.
Ξεμαδίζω, v. a. vul. to pluck, pull off feathers (φέδαρζ).
Ξεμάδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. plucking.
Ξεμαθαίνω, v. a. vul. to unlearn, forget, to unaccustom.
Ξεμάθημα, ατος, s. n. vul.— Ξεμάθησις, εως, s. f. vul. unlearning, forgetting, disuse, getting out of habit.
Ξέμακρα, adv. vul. far off, at a distance.
Ξμακραίνω, v. a. vul. to remove (ρημούουβ), to send away, v. n. to go far off.
Ξεμακρύνω, v. a. vul. to remove, to send away, v. n. to remove to a distance.
Ξεμάκρυσμα, ατος, s. n vul. removing far off.
Ξεμανδρίζω, v. a. vul. to take from the herd or fold, let loose.
Ξεμανταλόνω, v. a. to unlatch.
Ξεμαργόνω, v. n. vul. to thaw, to shake off numbness.
Ξεμάργωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. thawing, a thaw, getting rid of numbness.
Ξεμαυλίζω, v. a. vnl. to seduce, to suborn.
Ξεμαύλισμα. ατος, s. n. vul. seduction, suborning.
Ξεμαυλίστρα, ας, s. f. a female seducer.
Ξεμαυρίζω, v. n. vul. to cléar one's complexion, v. a. to wash off a dark colour.
Ξεμαχαιρόνω, v. n. vul. to draw a sword or knife.
Ξεμερδίζω, v. a. to dismember, tear off the limbs.
Ξεμεθῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to make sober, v. n. to get sober, recover from intoxication.

Ξεμουδιάζω, v. n. vul. to revive from numbness.
Ξεμούδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. reviving, recovering from numbness.
Ξεμουχλιάζω, v. a. vul. to clean, to take off the mouldiness v n. (μεταφ.) to brisk, cheer up.
Ξεμούχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cleaning, taking away the mouldiness (μῶλdινες), breaking up, cheering up.
Ξεμπαρκάρω, v. n. vul. to disembark v. a. to land.
Ξεμπέρδευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. disentangling, loosening,clearing from, getting rid.
Ξεμπερδεύω, v. a. vul to get clear, be loose, finish, disentangle, unfold, clear up, get rid of.
Ξεμπλέκω, see Ξεμπερδεύω.
Ξεμυάζω, v. a. vul. to fan off or scare the flies.
Ξεμυαλίζω, v. a. vul. to craze, confuse, seduce, deprive one of his wits.
Ξεμυαλισμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. brainless, foolish, light (λάϊτ), harebrained.
Ξεμύασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. scaring off the flies, fanning, winnowing.
Ξεμυαστῆρι, s. n. see.
Ξεμυάστρα, ας, s. f. a fly-flap.
Ξεμυξίζω, v. n. vul. to blow the nose.
Ξεμύξισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. blowing the nose.
Ξεμυστήρευμα, ατος, s n. vul. revealing or trusting a secret, a disclosure (made in confidence).
Ξε μυστηρεύομαι, v. a. v. n. vul. to reveal or trust a secret.
Ξεμυτίζω, v. n. to pop out, to come forth.
Ξεμωραίνω. v. n. vul. to grow childish (tchaϊλd-) or foolish, become a dotard, to dote.
Ξεμωραμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. a dotard.
Ξεμωραμός, οῦ, s. n. vul. dotage.
Ξεναγός, οῦ, s. m. stanger's (πρ. strainjurz) guide (gάϊd), cicerone.
Ξεναποδοχή, ῆς, s. f. hospitality.
Ξενοδόχος, ου, s. m. a host, one who receives strangers.
Ξένδυμα, ατος, s. n. vul. undress.
Ξενδύνω,v,a. vul. to undress,to strip.
Ξενευρίζω, v. a. vul. to unnerve, weaken.
Ξενεύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unnerving.
Ξενεφριάζω, v. n. vul. to break one's back.
Ξενεφρίασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. breaking one's back.
Ξενηλασία, ας, s. f. expulsion or persecution of strangers.
Ξενηλάτης, ου, s. m. a persecutor of strangers.
Ξενηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to expel or persecute strangers, behave unhospitably.
Ξενηστικόνομαι, v. m. to fast, remain hungry.
Ξενηστικωμένος,η,ον, ad. fasting, hungry.
Ξενία, ας, s. f. a lodging, separation condition of a stranger right (ράϊτ) of hospitality.
Ξενίζομαι, to think or talk strangely.
Ξενίζω, v. n. to receive strangers, grant hospitality.
Ξενικός, ή, όν, ad. foreign (φόρεν), strange.
Ξένιον, ου, s. n. gift to a stranger.
Ξένιος, α, ον, ad.hospitable.
Ξένισις, εως, s. f. entertainment, hospitality.
Ξενισμός, οῦ, s. m. hospitality, imitating foreigners.
Ξενιτεία, ας, s. f. vul. a strange or foreign country, being in a strange country.
Ξενίτευμα, ατος, s. n. vul being far from home, expatriating.
Ξενιτεύω, v. n.—ομαι, vul. to leave one's own country, become a stranger, be in a foreign country (cύn-τρυ).
Ξεννοιάζω, v. n. vul. to be free from care.
Ξενοδέχομαι, v. n. to receive strangers, entertain guests, be hospitable.
Ξενοδουλεύω, v. n. vul. to serve strangers, to be a hired servant.
Ξενοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. an inn, a hotel.
Ξενοδόχος, ου, s. m. a host, a hostess, an innkeeper, landlord.
Ξενοικιάζω, v. a. vul. to leave empty, not to let,to annul the lease.
Ξενοίκιαστος, η, ον, ad. vul. not let, vacant.
Ξενοκληρία, ας,s.f. a claim to strange goods.

Ξενοκοιμῶμαι, v. n. vul. to sleep in a strange house.
Ξενοκρατία, ας, s. f. foreign rule, great influence of foreign powers or of strangers in a country.
Ξενοκρατοῦμαι, v. n. to be ruled by foreigners, be under a foreign yoke.
Ξενοκτονία, ας, s. f. the murder of strangers.
Ξενοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a murderer of strangers.
Ξενοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to murder strangers.
Ξενομανής, ές, ad. excessively fond of strangers.
Ξενομανία, ας, s. f. excessive fondness for strangers.
Ξενοπρεπής, ές, ad. strange looking, of foreign aspect.
Ξένος, η, ον, ad. strange, foreign: τὰ ξένα, things belonging to others: τὰ ξένα μέρη, foreign parts.
Ξένος, ου, s. m. stranger, foreigner, (ξενιζόμενος) a guest.
Ξενότροπος, ον, ad. of strange manners.
Ξενοφανής, ές, and. appearance.
Ξενούρα, ας, s. n. vul. a number of strangers.
Ξεντερίζω, v. a. vul. to draw out the bowels, to gut, tear.
Ξεντέρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. gutting, tearing.
Ξεντροπιάζω, v. a. vul. to disgrace, dishonour.
Ξεντρόπιασμα, ατος s. n. vul. shame, dishonour.
Ξενυχτίζω, v. n. vul. to pass the night.
Ξενυστάζω, v. n. vul. to be wakeful, shake off sleep, not be sleepy, brush up.
Ξενύσταγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. wakefulness, shaking off sleep.
Ξενυχιάζω, v. a. vul. to tear off the nails.
Ξενυχτιάζω, vul. see ξενυχτίζω.
Ξενών, ῶνος, s m. an apartment to entertain guests in.
Ξεπαγιάζω, v. n. vul. to be benumbed, grow stiff, get chilblains.
Ξεπάγιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. numbness, ξεπαγιάσματα chilblains.
Ξεπαγόνω, x. n. vul. to thaw, to melt after a frost.
Ξεπάγωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. thawing.
Ξεπάζω, v. a. vul. to terrify, frighten.
Ξεπαίρνομαι, v. n. vul. to get into a passion, to be angry, become elated, conceited.
Ξεπανδρεύω, v. a. lul. to unmarry, divorce, separate.
Ξεπαπαδεύω, v. n. vul. to leave the priesthood.
Ξεπαπαδίζω, v. a. vul. to deprive of holy orders, depose a priest (πρῆιστ).
Ξεπαραχώνω, v. a. vul. to dig up, exhumate.
Ξεπαπουτσόνω, v. a. vul. to take off the shoes (shooz) unshoe.
Ξεπαρθένευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. deflouring a virgin, rape, stupration.
Ξεπαρθενεύω, v. a. vul. to deflour, ravish, stuprate a virgin.
Ξεπαρμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. distracted, absent minded.
Ξέπασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. fear, terror, fright (φράϊτ).
Ξεπάστρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. clearing, cleansing, (ἐξόντωσις)extermination.
Ξεπαστρεύω, v. a. vul. to clear, to re cleanse (ρηκλὲνζ), clear off (ἐξοντόνω), to exterminate.
Ξεπατόνω, v, a. vul. to take off the bottom of any vessel, to eat up all the contents.
Ξεπάτωμα, ατος, s. c. vul. breaking off, taking off the bottom. eating up all the contents.
Ξεπαχαίνω, v.n. vul. to grow thin or lean.
Ξεπέζευμα, ατος, s.n.vul. dismounting, alighting (ἀλάιτ).
Ξεπεζεύω, v.n.vul.to dismount, alight.
Ξεπέρασμα, ατος. s.n. vul. surpassing, outdoing (-dou).
Ξεπερνῶ, άω, v.a.vul. to surpass, beat, outdo, conquer (-cur). outstrip, ξεπερνῶ βελόνην: to unthread a needle.
Ξέπεσμα, ατος, s.n.vul. fall, decrease, ξέπεσμα ἀπὸ λογοριασμόν: abatement lowering, deducting, discount.
Ξεπεσμός, οῦ, s:m. vul. falling decline, falling off, declination, declining,
Ξεπεσούρα, ας, s. f. vul. decline, fall, ruin.
Ξεπέταγμα,—Ξεπέτασμα, ατος, s.a.vul. flying or throwing off.

Ξεπεταλόνω, v.a.vul.to unshoe (shoῦ) a horse.
Ξεπετῶ,άω, v.n. vul. to fly off, v.a.to throw off.=οῦμαι, to rush forward
Ξεπέφτω, v.n. vul. to fall, fall again, relapse, degenerate, fall,decrease, decline.ξεπέφτω ἀπὸ τὸν λογαριασμόν: allow, deduct, make a discount.
Ξεπήδημα,ατος,s.n.vul. jumping over, omission.
Ξεπηδῶ,άω, v.n.vul. to jump beyond the mark, omit words in reading.
Ξεπλάνεμα, ατος, s.n. vul. seduction, seducing, deceiving.
Ξεπλανῶ,έω, v. a. vul. to seduce, deceive (dησῆιβ).
Ξεπλατίζω, v.a.vul.to break the back of a person.
Ξέπλεγμα,ατος, s.n. vul. undoing,loosening.
Ξέπλεκος, η,ον, ad. vul. dishevelled.
Ξεπλέκω, v. a. vul. to undo, loosen (λοῦσσν) rid, v.n. get (γκέτ) rid of.
Ξεπλερόνω, v. a. vul., to pay in full, pay off
Ξεπλέρωμα,ατος, s.n. vul. full pay.
Ξέπλυμα,ατος, s.n. vul. rinsing, suds.
Ξεπλύνω, v a. vul. to wash, rinse.
Ξεποδαριάζω, v. a. vul. to tire. to fatigue with walking (wauk).
Ξεπόλυτος,ον, ad. vul. bare-footed.
Ξεπορτίζω, v a vul. to go out of doors
Ξεπόρτισμα,ατος, s. n. vul. going out of doors.
Ξεπουγκίζω,—Ξεπουγκόνω, v.a. vul. to disburse.
Ξεπούλημα,ατος. s.n. vul. selling off.
Ξεπουλιάζω, v.n.vul. to hatch brood.
Ξεπουλῶ,άω, v.n. vul. to sell off.
Ξεπρίσκω, v.n vul. to unswell.
Ξέπρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the going down of a swelling, unswelling.
Ξεπροβοδῶ,έω, v.a vul. to accompany out, accompany on the way.
Ξέρα,ας, s.f. vul. dryness, dry land, a shelf, sands, a shoal, sandbank, quicksands.
Ξερά. adv. vul. dryly (dράϊλυ).
Ξεράδα,ας, s.f. vul. see ξέρα.
Ξεραγκιανός,ή,όν, ad. vul. dry, withered, thin.
Ξέραμα, ατος, s. f. vul. drought (πρ. drot) sterility, want, scantiness.
Ξεραίνω, v, a. vul to dry.
Ξέραμα,ατος, s. n. vul. drying,fading vomiting, an emetic.
Ξερασία,ας, s f. vul. dryness, aridity, drought (πρ. drot).
Ξέρασμα,ατος, c.n. vul. a vomit, vomiting.
Ξερατικόν,οῦ, s.n.vul. (φαρμ.) a vomit, an emetic.
Ξερατόν,οῦ. s.n. vul. vomit, the matter vomited
Ξεραχνιάζω, v. a. vul. to clear off cobwebs.
Ξερημάζω, v. a. vul. to depopulate
Ξερνῶ,άω,v.a vul. to vomit, throw up.
Ξεροβήχημα,ατος, s. n. vul. coughing dryly (πρ. coffing dράϊλυ).
Ξερόβηχας,α, s. m. vul. a dry cough (coff).
Ξεροβήχω, v. n. vul. to cough dryly.
Ξερόβρυσις,εως,s.f.a fountain dried up.
Ξερογλείφω, v.n. vul. to lick dryly.
Ξερόκαμπος, ου, s. m. vul. a dry field (φῆιλd).
Ξεροκοκκινίζω,v.n.to blush, to redden.
Ξερολίμνη,ης, s. f. vul. a dry lake.
Ξεροπήγαδον,ου, s. n. vul. a dry well.
Ξεροπόταμος,ου, s,m. vul. a dry river.
Ξερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. dry, hard, parched.
Ξεροτρώγω, v.n.vul. to eat dry foodr.
Ξεροφαγία,ας, s.f. vul. eating poor or dry food.
Ξεροχόρταρον,ου, s. n. vul. hay.
Ξερόψαρον,ου, s.n. vul. fried fish, salt fish, dried or fumed.
Ξερραγνιάζω, v. n. vul. to sweep off spiders webs.
Ξερριζόνω, v.a. vul. to root up, eradicate.
Ξερρίζωμα,ατος, s. n. vul tearing up by the roots eradicating.
Ξερρυπίζω, v. a. vul. to scour dirty linen.
Ξερρωγιάζω, v. a. vul. to pick out grains or grapes.
Ξέρω, v. a. vul. see ἠξεύρω, ἐξεύρω, to know (νῶο).
Ξεσαβουρόνω, v.a.vul.to unballast.
Ξεσαμαρόνω, v.a. vul. to take off the packsaddle, to unsaddle.
Ξεσαμάρωμα,ατος, s.n. vul. taking off the packsaddle, unsaddling.
Ξεσαμάρωτος,η,ον, ad.vul. unsaddlded
Ξεσαρκίζω, v.a.vul. strip of the flesh.
Ξεσελλόνω, v.a. vul. to unsaddle.
Ξεσέλλωμα,ατος, s.n.vul. unsaddling.
Ξεσηκόνω, v.a. vul. to copy, to trace out.

Ξεσημαδεύω, v.a.vul.to take the mark out of any thing.
Ξέσις εως,s f. vul.scraping.,polishing, scratching.
Ξεσκαλόνω, v.a. vul. to unhook, take off, disengage, free.
Ξεσκάνω, v.a vul. to recreate (ρηκρηαίιτ) refresh one's self revive.
Ξεσκάπτω,v.a.vul.to excavate, dig up.
Ξεσκάψιμον, ου, s. n. vul excavation.
Ξέσκεπα, adv. vul. openly.
Ξεσκεπάζω. v.a. vul. to uncover, discover, disclose.
Ξεσκέπασμα,ατος, s.n.vul. uncovering, disclosing.
Ξεσκέπαστα,adv. openly, without covering.
Ξεσκεπαστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a person who uncovers, who discloses.
Ξέσκεπος,η, ον, ad. vul. uncovered, disclosed, open, head-bare.
Ξεσκίζω, see ξεσχίζω.
Ξεσκλαβόνω, v.a.vul. to liberate from slavery or servitude, to free.
Ξεσκλάβωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. freedom from slavery, liberating from bondage.
Ξεσκολίζω, v.n.vul. to complete one's studies, to finish schooling (σκούουλing) to learn well.
Ξεσκονίζω, v.a. vul. to shake off the dust, to dust.
Ξεσκόνισμα,ατος, s.n. vul. dusting.
Ξεσκουριάζω, v. a. vul. to get o .t or take off the rust, to polish.
Ξεσκούριασμα,ατος, s.n. vul. polishing, taking off the rust.
Ξεσκουφόνω, v. a. vul. to pull off the cap.
Ξεσκούφωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking off the cap.
Ξεσκούφωτος,η,ον, ad. vul. uncove ed, head (hed) bare.
Ξέσμα, ατος, s.n. shaving, chip, scraping.
Ξεσουβλιζω. v. a vul. to take from the spit.
Ξεσουφρόνω, v. a. to unruffle.
Ξεσπαθόνω, v.a. vul. to draw a sword, unsheathe.
Ξεσπάθωμα,ατος, s. n. vul. drawing a sword, unsheathing.
Ξεσπάνω, see ξεσπῶ.
Ξεσπιτίζω, v. a. vul. to drive out of the house, -ομαι (μετοικῶ) change house remove (ρημούουβ).

Ξεσπίτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. putting out of the house, changing house.
Ξεσποριάζω, vul. n. vul. to grow (γρῶο) up into seed, to seed.
Ξεσπόριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. growing up to seed, seeding.
Ξεσπῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to burst, tear (ταῖαρ) break (βραῖιχ) v.n. to vent, pour forth (πῶορ φόρθ), break forth
Ξεσταυρόνω, v. a. vul. to take down of cross.
Ξεσταχυάζω,v n.vul to pluck the ears of corn.
Ξεσταχύασμα,ατος, s. n. vul. cutting from the stock.
Ξεστεγάζω.—Ξεστεγόνω, v. a. vul. to take off the root.
Ξεστεριά,ᾶς, s. f. vul. see ξαστεριά.
Ξέστερος, η, ον, ad. vul. see ξάστερος.
Ξεστηθιάζω, v. a. vul. to uncover the neck and breast.
Ξεστηθίζω, v.a.vul. to learn by heart (πρ. (hart), repeat from memory.
Ξεστήθιασμα,ατος, s. n. vul. learning by heart.
Ξεστήθους, adv. vul. by heart from memory.
Ξεστηθόνομαι, v. n. vul. to uncover one's breast (πρ. brest).
Ξεστολίζω, v. a. vul. to take away ornaments, to unadorn.
Ξεστόλισμα,ατος,s.n. vul. unadorning.
Ξεστομίζω, v. a. vul. to utter,divulge a secret.
Ξεστός, ή,όν,ad.vul. polished, scraped
Ξεστουπόνω, v a. vul. to open, unstop
Ξεστούπωμα,ατος, s. n. vul. opening.
Ξεστρατίζω, v.a.vul. to mislead, v.n. to go astray.
Ξεστράτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. getting out of the way, going astray, causing to err.
Ξεστρέφω, v. a. vul. to turn back, untwist.
Ξεστρίζω, v. a.vul. to scratch,scrub, curry.
Ξέστρισμα, ατος,s. n. vul. scratching, scrubbing, currying.
Ξεστρίφω, v. a. n. to untwist, unscrew, τοῦ ἐξέστριψεν ὁ νοῦς, he has lost his wits.
Ξεστρίψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. untwisting.
Ξεστρόνω, v. a. vul. to take away. ξεστρόνω τὴν τράπεζαν, I take away the tablecloth, ξεστρόνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I unmake the bed.

Ξέστρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. undoing: ξέστρωμα τῆς τραπέζης, clearing the table, taking a way the table-cloth: ξέστρωμα τοῦ κρεββατίου, unmaking a bed.

Ξέστρωτος, η, ον, ad vul. ξέστρωτη τράπεζα, a table cleared. ξέστρωτον κρεββάτι, a bed unmade: ξέστρωτον ἄλογον, a horse stripped of its trappings, unssaddled.

Ξεσυμβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. dissuasion.

Ξεσυμβουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. dissuasive.

Ξεσυμβουλεύω, v. a. vul. to dissuade.

Ξεσυνερίζομαι, v. dep. to be very particular, very formal, very punctilious.

Ξεσυνηθίζω, v. a. vul. to quit, not use, to give up, to abandon the use of, v. n. to unaccustom one's self· ξεσυνηθίζω ἀπὸ τὸ κακόν, I leave off vice.

Ξεσυνήθισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. disuse, giving up (ghiv-) a hahit.

Ξεσυντροφεύω, v. a. vul. to separate from, to leave: ξεσυντροφεύω, v. n. εὐγαίνω ἀπὸ τὴν συντροφίαν, I withdraw from the company or partnership.

Ξεσυντροφιάζω, vul. see ξεσυντροφεύω.

Ξεσφίγγω, v. a. vul. to relax, loosen, slacken.

Ξέσφιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. relaxation, loosening, slackening.

Ξεσφίξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. see ξέσφιγμα.

Ξεσχίζω, v. a. vul. to tear, lacerate, rend.

Ξέσχισμα; ατος, s. n. vul. tearing, lacerating.

Ξεσχισματιά,ᾶς, s.f. vul. a tear,a rent.

Ξεσχολάζω, v. a. vul. to send away from school.

Ξεσχολίζω, v. n. vul. to leave school finish one's studies.

Ξεσχόλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. finishing one's studies, leaving school.

Ξεσχολῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to leave off work.

Ξέσχω, vul see ξεσχίζω.

Ξεταπόνω,v.a.vul.to uncork, to open.

Ξετελειόνω, v. a. vul. to finish completely.

Ξετελείωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a complete fnish, a final close.

Ξετελείωτος, η, ον, ad.vul. perfected, completed.

Ξετελεύω, v. a. vul. to finish.

Ξετίμησις, εως, s. f. vul. valuation, estimate.

Ξετιμητής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a valuer,an estimator, an expert.

Ξετιμῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to value, fix the price.

Ξετοπίζω, v a. v. n. vul. to displace, to remove from one place to another, remove (ρημούουβ), leave one's dwelling.

Ξετόπισμα, ατος,s. n. vul. displacing, removing, going from one place to another.

Ξετραχηλίζω,v. a. vul. to strip open, make bare neck, v. n. —Ξετραχηλίζομαι, to degenerate, indulge basely in vices, to commit excesses.

Ξετρελλαίνω, v.a. vul. to drive mad.

Ξετρέχω, v. a. vul. to run over.

Ξετρίβω, v. a. vul. to rub well, rub over, rub off, pound.

Ξετριχιάζω, v. n. vul. to pluck, pull off the hair.

Ξετρίχιασμα, ατος, s.n. vul. plucking off the hair.

Ξετρομάζω, v. a. vul. to terrify, to frighten (φράϊτν) much.

Ξετρυπόνω, v. a. vul. to drive out of the nest, out of a hole, v. n. to pop out of a hole, room, door or window (-do).

Ξετρύπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. driving out of the nest or hole, popping out.

Ξετσιπόνομαι, v. m. vul. to become impudent, shameless.

Ξετσίπωμα,ατος,s. n. vul. impudence.

Ξετσίπωτος, η, ον, ad. impudent, barefaced, shameless, saucy.

Ξετσοφλίζω, v. a. vul. to take off the husk, bark, skin.

Ξετσουμίζω, v. n. vul. to grow up, (said of children).

Ξετύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unrolling, unfolding, opening, unwrapping.

Ξετυλίζω, v. a. vul. to unroll (-ρῶλ), unfold (-φῶλd), unwrap.

Ξετυφλόνω,v.a.vul. to open the eyes.

Ξευλογιάρης, ες, ad. vul pox-marked, pitted with the small pox.

Ξεύρω, v. a. vul. see ἠξεύρω, ἐξεύρω, to know (νῶο).

Ξεφαίνω, v. a. vul. to unweave.

Ξεφανέρωσις. εως, s. f. vul. revelation, manifestation.
Ξεφαντόνω, v. a. vul. to amuse one's self, revel, eat and drink.
Ξεφάντωμα, ατος, s. n.—Ξεφάντωσις, εως, s. f. vul. amusement, pleasure, (πλέζιαρ) revelry, carousal.
Ξεφαρμακόνω, v a. vul. to unpoison.
Ξεφασκιόνω, v. a. vul. to unbind, untie, loosen, unswathe.
Ξεφάσκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul.loosening, unbinding.
Ξέφασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unweaving.
Ξεφεύγω, v. n. vul. to flee, run away, escape, v. a. μοῦ ξέφυγεν, it has escaped me.
Ξεφιτιλίζω,v.a.vul. to snuff the wick.
Ξεφλούδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. barking, peeling.
Ξεφλουδίζω, v. a. vul. to peel,to bark.
Ξεφορτόνω, v. a. vul. to unload, unburthen, discharge.
Ξεφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unloading, discharging.
Ξεφορτωτής, οῦ, s. n. vul. a person who unloads.
Ξεφόρτωτος, η, ον, ad. vul. unladen, discharged.
Ξεφουρνίζω, v. a. vul. to take out of the oven (πρ. uvn).
Ξεφούρνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. taking out of the oven.
Ξεφουσκόνω, v. a. v. n. vul. to take a swelling away, to unswell.
Ξεφούσκωμα, ατος,s. n. vul.the going down (δάουν) of a swelling.
Ξέφραχτος, η, ον, ad. vul. unbarred, open.
Ξεφράττω, v. a. vul. to open the bowels.
Ξεφτίζω, v. a. vul. unravel,unweave.
Ξέφτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. unweaving.
Ξεφυλακόνω, v. a. vul. to loose from prison, releasing.
Ξεφυλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. liberating from prison.
Ξεφυλλίζω, v. a. vul. to take off the leaves, to turn over leaves, to go through (θρού) a book cursorily.
Ξεφυσῶ, άω, to blow off.
Ξεφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. rooting up, eradicating.
Ξεφυτεύω, v. a. vul. to root up, to eradicate.
Ξεφυτιλίζω, v. a vul. to snuff a candle or lamp, to project the wick.
Ξεφυτίλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. snuffing a candle.
Ξεφυτρόνω, v. a. vul. to shoot up, sprout, spring up.
Ξεφύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sprouting.
Ξεφωλιάζω, v. n. v. a. vul. to leave the nest, drive out of the nest.
Ξεφώλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. leaving the nest.
Ξεφώνημα, ατος, s. n. vul. an exclamation.
Ξεφωνίζω,—Ξεφωνῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to exclaim, to cry out, to shout, vociferate.
Ξεχάνω, v. a. vul. to forget (-gκέτ).
Ξέχασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. oblivion, forgetting.
Ξεχασιάρης, α, ικον, ad. forgetful (.gκέτφουλ).
Ξεχασμένος, see Ξεχασιάρης.
Ξέχειλα, adv. vul. brimful.
Ξεχειλίζω, v. a. vul. to run over, inundate, overflow.
Ξεχείλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. an overflow. a bumper, inundation.
Ξεχειλιστός, ή, όν,—Ξέχειλος, η, ον, ad. vul. overflowing, brimful: μὲ ξεχειλιστὸ ποτῆρι, with overflowing or brimful cup, with a bumper.
Ξεχειμάζω, v. n. vul. to pass the winter, to winter.
Ξεχείμασμα,ατος, s. n. vul.wintering.
Ξεχειμονιάζω, vul. see ξεχειμάζω.
Ξεχνῶ,άω, v. a. vul. to forget (gκέτ).
Ξεχολιάζω, v. n. vul. to become calm (κάαμ), cease to be angry.
Ξεχόλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cessation of anger (gur).
Ξεχόνω, v. a. vul. to disinter, unbury (-bέρυ), exhumate.
Ξεχορταρίζω, v. a. vul. to weed.
Ξεχρεόνω, v. a. vul. to get a person or property out of debt, to pay off debts.
Ξεχρονίζω,v.n. vul.to finish the year.
Ξεχρυσόνω,v.a. vul.to ungild (-gκιλd).
Ξεχρωματίζω, v. a. vul. to discolour.
Ξεχρωμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. discolouring.
Ξέχυμα, ατος, s. n. vul. overflowing, running over.
Ξεχύνω, v. n. vul. to run over, to overflow (φλωο).
Ξέχωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. disinterring, unburying.

Ξέχωρα, adv. vul. apart, separately.
Ξεχωρίζω, v. a. vul. to separate, divide, distinguish.
Ξεχώρισις, εως, s f.—Ξεχώρισμα, ατος, s. n.—Ξεχωρισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. separation, division, disunion, distinction.
Ξεχωριστά, adv. vul. separately.
Ξεχωριστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a divider, separator.
Ξεχωριστός, ή, όν, ad vul. separate, separated.
Ξέχωσμα, ατος, s n. vul. digging up, excavation, unburying (-bερυ-)exhumation.
Ξεψαχνίζω, v. a. vul. to strip off the meat from the bone.
Ξεψειριάζω, v. n. vul. to louse one's self, (μεταφ.) to be better off, acquire wealth (wέλθ), v. a. catch lice, clear off lice.
Ξεψείριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. lousing.
Ξεψειρίζω, v. a. vul. to louse.
Ξεψυλλίζω, v. n. vul. to kill fleas, clear of fleas.
Ξεψύχημα, ατος, s. n. vul. dying, expiring, breathing one's last.
Ξεψυχῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to die, expire.
Ξεψωριάζω, v. a. vul. to cure of the itch, v. n. (metaph.) to get out of poverty.
Ξεψώριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. curing of the itch, (μεταφ.) improvement in one's circumstances.
Ξέω, v. a. to scratch, scrape, polish.
Ξήγημα.—Ξήγησις, vul. see ἐξήγησις.
Ξηγῶ, vul. see ἐξηγῶ.
Ξηλόνω, v. a. vul. to rip, unstitch.
Ξήλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ripping, unstitching.
Ξημερόνω, v. n. vul. used in the third person singular, as ξημερόνει : the day breaks, πρὶν ξημερώση, before day break, ὅταν ξημερώση, ξημερόνοντας : at the break of day-light.
Ξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. day break, dawn, καλόν ξημέρωμα, a good return of the morning.
Ξηρά, adv. dryly, ξηρά, ξηρά, very dryly.
Ξηρά, ᾶς, s. f. ἡ στερεά, dry land, (οὐχὶ νῆσος) continent.
Ξηραίνω, v. a. to dry, wither.
Ξήραμα, ατος, s. n. drying.
Ξήρανσις, εως, s. f. drying, draining.
Ξηραντικός, ή, όν, ad. qualified for drying, dessicating.
Ξηρασία, ας, s. f. dryness, drought (πρ. drot).
Ξηρόβηχας, α, s. m. dry cough (πρ. coff).
Ξηροβήχω, v. n. to cough dryly.
Ξηρογλείφομαι, v. n. vul. to lick one's own lips out of desire or lust.
Ξηροκαμπία, ας, s. f. ἐπίσκοπος πάσης ξηροκαμπίας, a bishop in partibus.
Ξηροκέφαλος, ον, ad. stupid, thick headed.
Ξηροκούλουρον, ου, s. m. vul. xerocollyrum, a sort of ointment, eye salve.
Ξηρολιθιά, ᾶς, s. f. uncimented wall or building (bil-).
Ξηρόμυρον, ου, s. n. vul. xeromyrum, a sort of ointment.
Ξηρονῆσι s. n. vul. a desert or barren island (άϊλανd).
Ξηροπήγαδον, ου, s. n. vul. a dry well.
Ξηροπόταμος, ου, s. m. a torrent or river dried up, a ravine.
Ξηρός, ά, όν, ad. dry, parched, withered : ἔμεινε ξηρός, he was left dead, or dumbfounded.
Ξηρότης, ητος, s. f dryness, drought (πρ. drot).
Ξηροφαγία, ας, s. f. eating dry food, poor food.
Ξηροφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat dry food.
Ξηροφθαλμία, f. (παθολ.) xeropthalmy.
Ξηροψήνω, v a. to roast thoroughly (θύrroλυ).
Ξίκικος, η, ον, ad. (Turk.) light, short in weight (wέϊτ).
Ξιππάζομαι, v. n. vul. to take fright, as a horse at a shadow, start with fear· (ἐπαίρομαι ὡς νεόπλουτος.) to become elated as an upstart.
Ξιππασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. conceit, vanity of an upstart.
Ξιφήρης, ες, ad. sword in hand.
Ξιφοφορία, ας, s. f. carrying or wearing a sword.
Ξιφοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry or wear a sword.
Ξιφίας, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) the sword fish.
Ξιφίδιον, ου, s n. dagger, stiletto.
Ξιφοειδής, οῦς, s. m. xiphoides, like a sword.
Ξιφοθήκη, ης, s. f. a sheath for a sword.

Ξιφοκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill with the sword.
Ξιφολόγχη, ης, s. f. a sword bayonet.
Ξιφομαχία, ας, s. f. fighting with the sword, fencing.
Ξιφομάχος, ου, s. m. a gladiator, a duelist, a fencer.
Ξιφομαχῶ, έω, v a. to fight with a sword, to fence.
Ξιφοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a sword (σῶορd) maker.
Ξόανον, ου, s. n. (ἄγαλμα) an idol, a statue, ξύλον, ζῷον, μωρός, a blockhead, a dunce.
Ξόδεργον, see ἰξόδεργον.
Ξοδεύω,—Ξοδιάζω v. a. vul. to spend, to lay out money.
Ξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. spending.
Ξοδιαστής, οῦ; s. m. vul. a spender, spendthrift, an extravangant person.
Ξοικίζω, v. a. vul. to put out of the house.
Ξοινίζω, v. n. vul. to turn sour.
Ξοινός, ή, όν, ad. sour.
Ξομματίζω,— Ξοματόνω, v. a. vul. to shell beans, peas, etc.
Ξομολογῶ, vul. see ἐξομολογῶ.
Ξόμπλι, s. n. (Lat.) on example, pattern.
Ξορία, ας vul. see ἐξορία.
Ξορίζω, vul. ἐξορίζω.
Ξουράφι, s. n. vul. see ξυράφι.
Ξουραφίζω, vul. see ξυραφίζω.
Ξουρίζω, v. a. vul. to shave.
Ξουριστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a shaver, barber.
Ξοφλῶ— Ξόφλησις, see ἐξοφλῶ, ἐξόφλησις.
Ξύγγι, s. n. vul. tallow, grease (γρῆις) lard fat.
Ξυγγοκέρι, s. n. vul. tallow candle.
Ξυγγόνω, v. a. to grease, make greasy.
Ξυδάτος, η, ον, ad. dressed with vinegar pickled.
Ξυδερόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a vessel for vinegar, vinegar cruet.
Ξυδερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. of vinegar, vinegar, sour.
Ξύδι, s. n. vul. vinegar.
Ξυδιάζω, v. a. v. n. vul. to turn to vinegar, grow sour.
Ξυδιαστός ή, όν, s. f. vul. pickled in vinegar.
Ξυδόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. oil mixed with vinegar.
Ξυλαγγουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a kind of hard cucumber plant.
Ξυλάγγουρον, ου, s. n. a kind of hard cucumber or melon.
Ξυλαγγυλόνω, έω, v. s. vul. to goad.
Ξυλάκι, s. n. vul. a bit or little piece of wood, a little stick.
Ξυλάλογον, ου, s. n. vul. a wooden horse.
Ξυλαλόη, ης, s. f. aloes wood.
Ξυλάνθρωπος, ου, s m. vul. a wooden statue of a man.
Ξυλαράκι, s. n. vul. a stick, a little stick of wood.
Ξυλάριον, ου, s. n. a. small piece of wood, a stick.
Ξυλάρμενον, ου, s. n. vul. a ship unrigged.
Ξυλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a wood-seller, a timberseller.
Ξυλεία, ας, s. f. timber for building.
Ξυλέμπορος, ου, s. m. a. timber merchant.
Ξυλεύομαι, v. m. to cut wood, make provision of wood.
Ξυλένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. wooden, of wood.
Ξυλή, ῆς, s. f. timber for building.
Ξυλιά, ᾶς, s f. vul. a blow with a stick.
Ξυλιάζω, v. a. vul to get stiff, hard, benumbed.
Ξυλιάρικος, η, ον, ad. stiff, hard.
Ξυλίζω, v.a. vul to beat with a stick.
Ξυλική, ῆς, s. f. timber.
Ξύλινος, η, ον, ad. wooden, of wood.
Ξύλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. beating.
Ξυλογαϊδάρα, ας, s. f. a vul. a wheelbarrow.
Ξυλογραφία, ας, s. f. wood engraving, a woodcut.
Ξυλογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. of wood engraving.
Ξυλογράφος, ου, s. m. a carver, an engraver on wood.
Ξυλογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to carve or engrave on wood.
Ξυλοθήκη, ης, s. f. wood-shed, wood house.
Ξυλοθυμωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of wood.
Ξυλοκάρβουνον, ου, s. n. vul. charcoal.
Ξυλοκάρφη, ης, s. f. a wooden spike.
Ξυλοκερατιά, ᾶς, s.f. the carob-tree.
Ξυλοκέρατον, ου, s. n. vul. the carobe.

Ξυλοκέφαλος, ον, ad. vul. stupid, thick headed.
Ξυλοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. vul. beating with a stick, cudgelling.
Ξυλοκόπος, ου, s. m. vul. a cleaver or cutter of wood, a woodman.
Ξυλοκοπῶ έω, v. n. vul to cut wood, v. a. (δέρνω) to beat, cudgel.
Ξυλόκοττα, ας. s. f. vul. a woodcock.
Ξυλοκράββατον, ου, s. f. vul. a wooden bedstead.
Ξυλόκτενον, ου, s. n. vul. a wooden comb.
Ξύλον, ου, s. n. wood, a stick, a chip, (ξύλον, δαρμός, ξυλιαῖς), a beatinag, a thrashing.
Ξυλοπέδη, ης, s. f. vul. wooden fetters, stocks.
Ξυλοπερηφάνεια, ας, s, f. foolish pride.
Ξυλοπετεινός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a heath-cock.
Ξυλοπινάκι, s. n. vul. a trencher.
Ξυλοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. a stilt.
Ξυλοπόδαρος, η, ον, ad. vul. wooden legged.
Ξυλόπους, οδος, ad. wooden legged.
Ξυλοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a timber yard.
Ξυλοπώλης, ου, s. m- a. timber seller.
Ξυλόρνιθα, ας, s. f. a woodcock.
Ξυλοσοφία, ας, s. f. mock philosophy.
Ξυλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a mock philosopher, an unlearned man.
Ξυλοσοφῶ, v. n. to act the philosopher.
Ξυλοσχίστης, ου, s. m. a cleaver of wood (μεταφ.) a vulgar or ignorant man.
Ξυλοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cutter of wood.
Ξυλουργία, ας, — Ξυλουργική, ῆς, s. f. timber work, the carpenter's trade.
Ξυλουργικός, ή όν, ad. relating to wood-work.
Ξυλουργός, οῦ, s m. a carpenter, joiner.
Ξυλουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in wood,
Ξυλοφορτόνω, v. n. vul. to beat thoroughly (θúrrολυ). to give one a sound, thrashing.
Ξυλόφρακτος, ον, ad. defended by wood, railed, surrounded with railings.
Ξύλοχος, ου, s. m. a thicket, woody place.
Ξυλώδης, ες, ad. ligneous, woody.
Ξυνάδα, ας, s.f. sourness.
Ξυνήθρα, ας, s. f. (βοτ.) sorrel, a plant.
Ξυνίζω, v. n, vul. to become sour, τὰ ἐξύνισαν: they have fallen out, they are not on good terms.
Ξυνίλα, ας, s.f. vul. a sour taste, (τοῦ στομάχου, sour stomach (πρ. stummak).
Ξύνισμα, ατος, s. n. becoming sour.
Ξυνόγαλα, ακτος, s.n. sour milk.
Ξυνόγλυκος, η, ον, ad. sour and sweet.
Ξυνοκερασιά, ᾶς s.f. vul. a merry-tree.
Ξυνοκέρασον, ου, s. n. vul. (βύσσινον) a merry, sour cherry.
Ξυνόμηλον, ου, s. n. vul. a sour apple.
Ξυνόμουρον, ου, s.n a black mulberry.
Ξυνορρόϊον, ου, s.n. vul. a wild pomegranate.
Ξυνός, ή, όν, ad. sour.
Ξυνούτσικος, η, ον, ad. sourish.
Ξύσμαι, v. n. vul. scratch one's self.
Ξυπάζω, v.a. vul. to surprise, to frighten (φράιτν), to terrify (μεταφ.) Ξυπάζομαι, to be conceited for sudden wealth (wέλθ).
Ξυπασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an upstart's pride.
Ξύπασμα, ατος, s.n. surprising, fright, terrifying.
Ξυπασμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. an elated upstart.
Ξύπνημα, ατος, s.c. vul. awaking.
Ξυπνητός, ή, όν, ad. awake, wakeful, lively, intelligent.
Ξυπνητῆρι, s. n. vul. an alarm clock, alarm bell.
Ξυπνητής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a waker.
Ξυπνίζω, v. a. vul. to wake, waken, rouse.
Ξύπνισμα, ατος, s.n vul. waking, rising from sleep, quickness.
Ξυπνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. awake, lively,
Ξυπνῶ, άω, v.a. vul. to awake, v. a. to wake, rouse.
Ξυπόλυτος, η, ον. s.m. vul. bare footed
Ξυραφίζω, v. a. vul. to shave:
Ξυράφιον, ου. s. n. a razor.
Ξυράφισμα, ατος, s. n. vul shaving.
Ξυρίζω, v.a. vul. to shave.
Ξύρισμα, ατος, s. n. shaving.
Ξυριστής, οῦ. s.m. a shaver, barber.
Ξυροθήκη, ης, s.f. razor case.
Ξυρός, οῦ, s.m. — ξυρόν, οῦ, s.n. a razor.
Ξυρρίχι, s. n. vul. dried and smoked sturgeon.
Ξυρῶ, άω, έω, v.a. to shave, shear.
Ξύσα, ης, s.f. vul. itching, scratching.
Ξύσμα, ατος, s. n. a shaving, a chip.
Ξυσμάρα, ας, s. f. itching.
Ξύστης, ου, s. m. a scraper, rake plane.

Ξύσιμον,ου, s.n. scratching, clawing, rubbing.
Ξύστρα, ας, s.f. vul. a grater, a scraper, a currycomb.
Ξυστρί, s.n. vul. a currycomb.
Ξυστρίζω. v. a. vul. to curry, grate, scrape.
Ξύστρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. currying, grating.
Ξύστρον,ου; s. n. vul. a rake, craper.
Ξυστρωτός, ή, όν, ap. vul. planed,polished
Ξυφαίνω, v.a.vul. to unweave.
Ξύω, v.a. vul. to scratch,grate,curry scrub, scrape.
Ξώδερμα,ατος, adv. vul.over the skin or surface.
Ξώκαστρον,ου, s. n. vul. suburbs of a fortress or walls of a town.
Ξώπετσα,ας, s.f.vul. bark, rind, skin.
Ξώπορτα,ας, s.f.vul. the gate,outward door.
Ξώρας, adv. vul.out of time, too late
Ξώλαμπρα,Ξώπασχα,vul.after Easter.
Ξωφεύγω, v. s. v.n. vul. to avoid, to escape.
Ξωφλίζω, v. a. to take off the rind, bark.
Ξῶφλι,ου, s. husk, rind (ρἀïνd), shell.
Ξωφλῶ,έω, v. vul. to finish, settle, accounts, see ξοφλῶ.
Ξώφυλλον,ου, s. n. vul. the covering of a book.

O

O, o, omicron, is the fifteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, and as a numeral ο' stands for seventy ο, for seven thousand. In form, and partly in sound it agrees with o in English.
O, pron. rel. n. that, which.
'Ο ἡ, τό, art. the, ὁ, m, ἡ. f. τό, n. this article is often prefixed to nouns when it is not to be translated into English, because it is not definite, as, ἡ ἀγάπη, love. When definite it is translated, as ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ, the love of God. It is also prefixed to proper names as, ὁ 'Ιωάννης, John. The article is prefixed to neuter adjectives to express abstract nouns, as, τὸ κακόν, evil, or before infinitives taken as substantives, τὸ λέγειν, saying, τὸ πράττειν, doing. It is also used as a demonstrative pronoun,as : ὁ τοῦ πατρός μου, that of my father ἡ τῆς μητρός μου, that of my mother. In the same relation it is sometimes used to express adverbs, as. τὸ πρῶτον, at first : τὸ πρωΐ, in the morning, early. The neuter article when followed by the preposition κατά, has a noun understood after it, as, τὸ or τὰ κατὰ σάρκα, the things of the flesh : τὸ κατά δύναμιν, according to one's power or means. The article with an active participle following frequently expresses an agent, and is equivalent to a substantive, as, ὁ γράφων, the writer. The neuter article plural, followed by a genitive case implies possession, property or relation, as, τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, the things of God : τὰ τῶν ἀνθρώπων, the affairs of men, τὰ τῆς ἐκκλησίας, what relates to the church. The article followed by μὲν and δέ, like a pronoun, conveys a distributive sense, as: ὁ μέν, one. ὁ δέ, the other : οἱ μέν, some or the ones, οἱ δέ, the others, τὰ μὲν some things, τὰ δέ, other things or demonstratively : these, those, any part of speech preceeded by an article takes the nature of a substantive, οἱ νῦν, men of the present time, οἱ τότε, people of that time, etc.
'Οά, vul. an exclamation of grief, alas! woe! oh! ah!
"Οασις, εως, s. f. an oasis.
'Οβελίας ου, s. m. a lamb in the spit
'Οβελίζω, v. a. to erase as spurious
'Οβελίσκος, ου, s. m. an obelisk.
'Οβελός, οῦ, s. m. a spit.
'Οβελιμαῖος, α, ον, ad. to be left, be rejected.
'Οβίς, ίδος, s.f.a shell. bomb-shell.
'Οβολός, οῦ, s. m. an obolus, a small coin, in ancient times the sixth part of the drachm, but at the present day, it is equivalent to a half penny.
'Οβριός, see 'Εβραῖος.
'Ογγιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an ounce—Οὐγγιά.

'Ογδοήκοντα, adv. eighty (ἔϊτυ).
'Ογδοηκονταετής — 'Ογδοηκοντούτης, ad. eighty years old or of age.
'Ογδοηκοστός, ή, όν, ad. eightieth.
'Ογδοῆντα, vul. see ὀγδοήκοντα.
'Ογδοηκονταετής, ές, ad. eighty years of age, eighty years old.
'Ογδοηκοντάρης, ες, ad. vul. of eighty years.
'Ογδοηκονταριά, ᾶς, s. f. eighty. fourscore.
"Ογδοος, η, ον, ad. eighth, τὸ ὄγδοον μέρος, the eighth part.
'Ογδῶντα, vul. see 'Ογδοῆντα, 'Ογδοήκοντα.
"Ογεσκε, adv. no, nay.
'Ογκανίζω, v. n. vul. to bray as an ass.
'Ογκανισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. braying
'Ογκηθμός, οῦ, s. m. braying.
'Ογκόλιθος, ου, s. m. a great bulk of stone.
'Ογκόνω, v. a. to swell, inflate, enlarge, extol, exaggerate.
"Ογκος, ου, s. m. a bulk, size, magnitude, weight (wέϊτ), haughtiness, dignity, pomp.
'Ογκοῦμαι, v. m. to swell, to acquire bulk.
'Ογκώδης, ες, ad. big, bulky, voluminous, massive, inflated.
"Ογκωμα, ατος, s. n. a tumour, swelling.
'Ογκῶμαι, v. u. to bray.
'Ογλίγωρα, adv vul immediately, soon, speedily, hastily (haϊστιλυ), quickly, swiftly.
'Ογλιγωράδα, ας, s. f. vul. swiftness; speed.
'Ογλήγωρος, η, ον, ad. vul. hasty (haϊστυ), speedy, quick.
'Ογλίγωρότης, ητος, 'Ογλιγωράδα, s. f. vul. celerity, haste, quickness.
'Ογμός, οῦ, s. m. line, farrow.
"Ογιος, see ὁποιος.
'Ογραίνω, v. a. vul. (for. ὑγραίνω) to wet, damp, moisten (μόϊσν).
'Ογρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. humid, damp.
'Ογοῦρι, (Turk.) s. n. destiny, fortune, fate, good, luck.
'Ογουρλῆς, 'Ογουρλίδικος, η, ον, (Turk). ad. lucky, fortunate.
'Ογουρσουζάνω, v. a. (Turk.) to become perverse or ill-natured.
'Ογουρσούζης, α, ικον, ad. perverse, illnatured (ναϊ-tchurd).
'Ογουρσουζιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Turk.) ill-luck, ill-omen.
"Ογχη, ης, s. m. pear, pear tree.
'Οδαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a viaduct.
"Οδε, pron. dem. he, this person here.
'Οδεύω, v. n. to go, travel, take a journey, advance, proceed.
'Οδηγία, ας, s. f. direction, guidance, pl. ὁδηγίαι, instructions, orders.
'Οδηγός, οῦ, s.m. guide, director, conductor, leader.
'Οδηγῶ, v. a. to lead, conduct, direct, guide.
'Οδίτης, ου, ad. pedestrian, passer by, wayfaring.
'Οδογέφυρα, ας, s. f. a viaduct.
'Οδοιπορία, ας, s.f. a voyage, journey.
'Οδοιπορικός, ή, όν, ad. travelling, passenger, itinerary.
'Οδοιπόρος, ου, s. m. a person travelling, traveller, wayfaring, passenger.
'Οδοιπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel, make a journey.
'Οδοκαθαριστής, οῦ, s. m. street-sweeper.
'Οδόμετρον, ου, s. n. a pedometer.
'Οδοντάγρα, ας, s. f. an instrument to draw teeth, a tooth drawer, forceps.
'Οδονταλγία, ας, s. f. the toothache (πρ. τούθαιικ).
'Οδονταλγῶ, έω, v. n. to have the toothache.
'Οδόντιον, ου, s n. a tooth.
'Οδοντογλυφίς, ίδος, s. m. a toothpick.
'Οδοντοϊατρός, οῦ, s. m. a dentist.
'Οδοντοκοιλιά, ᾶς, s. f. the hollow of a tooth, tooth-pit.
'Οδοντόπονος, ου; s. m. tooth-ache(αϊκ).
'Οδοντοπρόφερτος, ον, ad. dental.
'Οδοντοστοιχία, ας, s. f. a set of teeth.
'Οδοντοφυής, ές, ad. toothing, producing teeth, teething.
'Οδοντοφυΐα, ας, s. f. the growing of teeth, toothing, teething.
'Οδοντόφωνος, ον. ad.(gramm.) dental.
'Οδοντωτός, ή, όν, ad. furnished with teeth, denticulated.
'Οδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. road making.
'Οδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of roads, an engineer of roads.
'Οδοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make roads.
'Οδός, οῦ, s. f. a road, way, manner, method, mode.
'Οδοστάτης, ου, s. m. a road labourer.

Ὀδοστρωτήρ, ῆρος, s.m. a road-roller, a smoothing machine for smoothing the streets and roads, a roller.
Ὀδούς, όντος, s. m. a tooth.
Ὀδόφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a barricade.
Ὀδοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a person who guards a road, a watch, a patrol.
Ὀδύνη, ης, s. f. pain, grief, sorrow, torture.
Ὀδυνηρός, ά, όν, ad. painful, aching (αῖιx-ing).
Ὀδωδή, ῆς, s. f. smell, stench.
Ὀδυνῶ, άω, v. a. to trouble, afflict, torment, give pain, (αὐτοπαθητικόν) I feel pain, am tormented.
Ὀδυρμός, οῦ, s. m. lamentation, mourning (μῶρν-).
Ὀδύρομαι, v. n. to lament, mourn, grieve (γρῆιϐ).
Ὀθνεῖος, α, ον, ad. foreign (-ρεν). exotic.
Ὄζαινα, ης, s. f. an ulcer inside the nostril, polypus.
Ὀζογαλῆ, ῆς, s. f. polecat, fitchet.
Ὄζος, ου, s.n. knot of a tree, branch, sprout, shot, scion, offspring.
Ὄζω, v. n. to emit a smell, to smell, to stink.
Ὀζώδης, ες, ad. stinking, fetid, (ἔχων ὄζους) knotty (not-τυ), full of shoots or knots.
Ὅθεν, adv. whence, then, therefore thence.
Ὀθόνη, ης, s.f. fine linen, linen sheet.
Ὀθόνιον, ου, s. n. a sheet, a linen swathe or roller.
Οἱ, art, pl. m. of, ὁ, the.
Οἶ ! interj. oh ! alas !
Οἰακίζω, v.a. to take the helm, steer.
Οἰάκιον, ου, s. n. the handle of a rudder, the helm.
Οἰάκισμα, ατος, s. n. steering.
Οἰακοστρόφος, ου, s. m. steersman, helmsman.
Οἰακοστροφῶ, έω, v. a. to steer.
Οἶδα, v. a. I kow (νῶο).
Οἰδαίνω, οἰδάω, or—έω, v. a. v. n. to swell, inflate.
Οἴδημα, ατος, s. n. swelling, tumour.
Οἰδηματώδης, ες, ad. swelling, increasing.
Οἰηματίας, ου, s. m. a self-conceited person, an egotist.
Οἴησις, εως, s. f. egotism, self confidence, conceit (cun-σῆιτ).
Οἴκαδε, adv. home, homeward.
Οἰκειοθελής, ές, ad. willing, voluntary.
Οἰκειοθελῶς, adv. willingly, voluntarily.
Οἰκειόνω, v. a. to render familiar, domesticate.
Οἰκειοποίησις, εως, s.f. appropriation, claim.
Οἰκειοποιοῦμαι, v. a. to apropriate to one's self, to claim.
Οἰκεῖος, α, ον, ad. familiar. friendly, (φρένdλυ) domestic, of one's own house or family, one's own.
Οἰκειοῦμαι, v.m. to become acquainted. intimate or familiar with, to familiarize one's self.
Οἰκειότης, ητος, s. f. familiarity, freedom, kindred.
Οἰκείως, adv. familiarly, intimately.
Οἰκείωσις, εως, s. f. rendering familiar, familiarization, (οἰκειοποίησις) appropriation.
Οἰκέτης, ου, s. m. a domestic, a servant.
Οἴκημα, ατος, s. n. a habitation, dwelling. abode, home, house.
Οἰκήσιμος, ου, ad. habitable.
Οἴκησις, εως, s. f. settlement, inhabiting, habitation, dwelling.
Οἰκητήριον, ου, s. n. a habitation, dwelling house.
Οἰκητικός, ή, όν, ad. having a fixed habitation.
Οἰκητός, ή, όν, ad. habitable.
Οἰκήτωρ, ορος, s. m. an inhabitant, a lodger.
Οἰκία, ας, s. f. a house (hάους) habitation, household.
Οἰκιακός, ή, όν, ad. domestic, familiar.
Οἰκίσκος, ου, s. n. a small house.
Οἰκίζω, v. n. cause to dwell, to settle, to establish a colony.
Οἰκιστής, οῦ, s.m. a settler, a colonist.
Οἰκογένεια, ας, s. f. a family, household.
Οἰκογενειακός, ή, όν, ad. domestic.
Οἰκογενειάρχης, ου, s. m. the head of a family.
Οἰκοδέσποινα, ης, s. f. mistress of a family or house.
Οἰκοδεσπότης, ου, s, m. master of a house or family.
Οἰκοδίαιτος, ον, ad. maintained in the house, boarder.
Οἰκοδομή, ῆς, s. f. a building, (bild-) an edifice.

Οἰκοδόμημα, ατος, s. f. edifice, building.
Οἰκοδόμησις, εως, s. f. the act of building.
Οἰκοδομητικός, ή, όν, ad. edifying.
Οἰκοδόμος, ου, m. a. builder.
Οἰκοδομῶ, έω, v. n. to build, erect houses, repair, edify, improve(-προύουβ).
Οἴκοθεν, adv. from home, spontaneously, obviously, evidently.
Οἴκοι, adv. at home.
Οἰκοκυρά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. mistress of a house or family, housewife.
Οἰκοκυράτον, ου, s. n. vul. movables in a house, goods; furniture.
Οἰκοκύρης, ου, s. m. vul. master of a house or family.
Οἰκονομία, ας, s. f. economy, administration, dispensation, the managing of a family, πολιτικὴ οἰκονομία: political economy.
Οἰκονομικός, ή, όν, ad. economical, thrifty, (χρηματικός) financial, ὑπουργὸς τῶν οἰκονομικῶν. minister of finance.
Οἰκονομικῶς. adv. economically, (χρηματικῶς) financially.
Οἰκονόμος, ου, ad. sparing, thrifty, s. m. an economist, a steward. a manager of a family, of a household.
Οἰκονομῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to economize, set apart, save, spare, preside over, manage, direct. govern a family, to see to a business.
Οἰκόπεδον, ου, s, n. a site, a portion of land, a piece of ground to build a house on, house plot.
Οἶκος, ου, s.m. a house (háous) palace, temple, hall,(οἰκογένεια) family.
Οἰκόσημον, ου, s. n. armorial bearings, coat of arms, blazon, emblazonry.
Οἰκόσιτος, ου, ad. fed at home, fed by his parents, dependent.
Οἰκοσκευή, ῆς, s,f. household furniture.
Οἰκότροφος, ου, s. m. a boarder, σχολεῖον οἰκοτρόφων, a boarding school (σκούουλ).
Οἰκουμένη, ης, s. f. the habitable globe, universe, world.
Οἰκουμενικός, ή, όν, ad. universal, οἰκουμενικὸς πατριάρχης, ecumenical, universal, patriarch (παῖτριαρκ).
Οἰκουμενικῶς, adv. universally.
Οἰκουρία, ας, s. f. staying in, staying at home.
Οἰκουρός, οῦ, s. m. and f. keeper at home, mistress of a family, one who takes care of a family.
Οἰκουρῶ, έω, v. n. to watch a house, to stay at home, stay in, keep in doors.
Οἰκοφθορία, ας, s. f. ruin of a house, family or fortune.
Οἰκοφύλαξ, ακος, s.m. guard (πρ. gard) of the house, a watch.
Οἰκτείρω, v.a. to have compassion or to pity, compassionate.
Οἰκτιρμός, οῦ. s. m. compassion, commiseration, mercy.
Οἰκτίρμων, ονος, ad. merciful, compassionate.
Οἴκτιστος, η,ον, ad. most pitiful, miserable.
Οἶκτος, ου, s. m. compassion, pity.
Οἰκτρός, ά, όν, ad. wretched, miserable, pitiful (πίτιφουλλ).
Οἰκτρότης, ητος, s. f. a pitiful state.
Οἰκτρῶς, ad. miserably, wretchedly, painfully, pitifully.
Οἰκῶ, έω, v. n. to inhabit, live, dwell.
Οἰκωφελής, ές, ad. profitable to the family.
Οἶμαι, οἴομαι, v. n. to think, to suppose, judge.
Οἴμέ,—οἴμένα, vul. Οἴμοι, interj. anc. oh ! alas !
Οἰμωγή, ῆς, s. f. wailing, complaint, groan.
Οἰμώζω, v. n. to lament, bewail, bemoan, to groan.
Οἰνάνθη, ης, s. f. vine blossom, vine, white briony, reseda, mignonette.
Οἰνηρός, ά, όν, ad. vinous, of wine.
Οἰνίζω, v. n. to smell of wine, mid. οἰνίζομαι, to purchase or be supplied with wine.
Οἰνοβαρής, ές, ad. heavy from wine, intoxicated.
Οἰνοβραχής, ές, ad. wet with wine.
Οἰνοδόχος, ου, s. m. a wine receiver or jar, a receptacle for wine.
Οἰνοθήκη, ης, s. f. a wine cellar, vault.
Οἰνόληπτος, ον, ad. inebriated, drunk with wine.
Οἰνοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making of wine.
Οἰνόπνευμα, ατος, s. n. spirit of wine, alcohol.
Οἰνοπνευματοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. distillery.
Οἰνοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking of wine.

Οἰνοπότης, ου, s. m. a wine-bibber, drunkard, tippler, drinker of wine.
Οἰνοπότις, ιδος, e. f. a female wine-bibber.
Οἰνοποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink wine.
Οἰνοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a wine shop.
Οἰνοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of wine, tavern keeper, publican, wine merchant.
Οἰνοπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell wine.
Οἶνος, ου, s. m. wine.
Οἰνοφλυγία, ας, s.f. inebriation, drunkenness, intoxication.
Οἰνοφλυγῶ, έω, v. n. to be intoxicated, be heated with wine, get tipsy.
Οἰνόφλυξ, υγος, ad. inebriated, drunk· s. m. a drunkard, a winebibber.
Οἰνοφόρος, ον, ad. rich in wines, producing abundant wine.
Οἰνοχόος, ου, s.n. a butler, cupbearer.
Οἰνοχοῶ, έω, v. n. to pour out wine, serve as butler.
Οἰνώδης, ες, ad. winous, like wine.
Οἷον, conj. as, that is, namely.
Οἷος, α, ον, pron. such as.
Οἰσοφάγος, ου, s. m. oesophagus, the gullet.
Ὄϊσκε, adv. vul. no, nay.
Οἰστρηδόν, adv. furiously, with impetus or inspiration.
Οἰστρηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to infuriate, render furious, excite passion.
Οἰστροπλήξ, ῆγος, s. m. frenzied, furious.
Οἶστρος, ου, s. m. the gad fly, ox fly. passion, frenzy, inspiration.
Οἰστρῶ, άω, έω, v. n. to be furious, rage.
Οἰσύπη, ης, s. f. grease of wool, sheep's dung.
Οἰσυπίνη, ης, s. f. lanoline.
Οἴχομαι, v. n. f. go away, vanish, perish, disappear.
Οἰωνίζομαι, v. n. to divine by birds, to augur, foresee.
Οἰωνόβρωτος, ον, od. eaten or devoured by birds.
Οἰωνομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by birds, augury.
Οἰωνός, οῦ, s. m. an omen, augury, sign (σάϊν), presage.
Οἰωνοσκοπεία, ας, s. f. divination by the flight (φλάϊτ) of birds, augury, soothsaying.
Οἰωνοσκόπος, ου, s. m. an augur, diviner by birds.
Οἰνοσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to tell fortunes, divine by the flight of birds.
Ὀκέλλω, v. n. to drive or dash upon, drive on shore.
Ὀκλάζω, v. n. to squat or sit on the knees (νῆιζ).
Ὀκνά, adv. negligently, carelessly, sluggishly.
Ὄκνευμα, ατος, s. n. idleness, laziness, sloth.
Ὀκνεύω, v. n. to be idle, lazy, slow (σλῶ).
Ὀκνιάρης, ες,—Ὀκνιάρικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul. idle (άϊδλ), lazy, slow, sluggish, slothful.
Ὀκνηρία, ας, s. f. idleness, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.
Ὀκνηρός, ά, όν, ad. idle (ἄϊδλ), lazy, slothful, sluggish, tardy.
Ὀκνός, ή, όν, ad, sluggish, tardy.
Ὀκνῶ, έω, v. n. g. to shrink from, be sluggish.
Ὀκρίβας, αντος, s. m. part of a stage, pulpit, (ζωγράφου κ, καβαλέττον) painter's easel.
Ὀκτάγωνον, ου, s. n. an octagon.
Ὀκταγώνιος, α, ον, ad. octangular, octagonal.
Ὀκταδάκτυλος, ον, ad. eight fingered.
Ὀκτάδιπλος, ον, ad. eightfold.
Ὀκτάεδρον, ου, s. n. octahedron.
Ὀκταετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. a space of eight years.
Ὀκταετής, ές, ad. octennial, of eight years, eight years old.
Ὀκταήμερος, ον, ad. of eight days.
Ὀκτακόσια, ας, s. f. eight hundred.
Ὀκτακοσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. eight hundred.
Ὀκτακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. the eight hundredth.
Ὀκτάκις, adv. eight times.
Ὀκτακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. eight thousand
Ὀκτάμηνος, ον, ad, of eight months.
Ὀκταπλασιάζω, v. a. to render eightfold (έϊτφελδ).
Ὀκταπλάσιος, α, ον, ad. octuple, eightfold (έϊτφολδ).
Ὀκταπλασίως, adv. in an eightfold manner, eightfold
Ὀκταπόδι, s. n. vul. polypus, a mollusk.
Ὀκτάπους, οδος, ad. having eight feet, height footed.
Ὀκτάτομος, ον, ad. of eight volumes.
Ὀκτάς, άδος, s. f. number sight.

'Οκτάστιχον, ου, s. n. a stanza of eight lines or verses.
'Οκτασύλλαβος, ον, ad. of eight (έϊτ) syllables.
'Οκτάστυλος, ον,ad, of eight columns.
'Οκταφωνία, ας, s.f. an octave of notes or voices.
'Οκτώ, ad. num. eight (έϊτ).
'Οκτώβριος, ου, s. m. the month of October.
'Οκταγώνιον, ου, s. n. an octagon.
'Οκτάγώνιος, ον, ad. octagonal.
'Οκτώηχος, ου, s. m. an ecclesiastical book of six modes or tones.
'Οκτωκαίδεκα, ad. eighteen (έϊτηιν).
'Ολαί, ῶν, f. pl. salted barley used anciently in sacrifices.
'Ολάκαιρος,ον, ad. vul. entire, whole.
'Ολάνοικτος, ον,ad. entirely open, wide open.
'Ολβιοδαίμων, ονος, ad. fortunate.
'Ολβιόδωρος, ου, ad. bestowing prosperity.
"Ολβιος, α, ον, ad. happy, fortunate, wealthy (wέλθυ).
"Ολβος, ου, s. m. wealth, riches.
'Ολέθριος, ία, ον, ad. ruinous, destructive, pernicious (-shuss).
'Ολεθρίως, adv.ruinously (ρουϊνασσλυ), destructively.
"Ολεθρος, ου, s. m. ruin, destruction.
'Ολετήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a destroyer.
'Ολημέρα, adv. vul. continually, every day, constantly,all day long
'Ολημεριάζω, v. a. vul. to spend the whole day.
'Ολιγαιμία, ας,s. f. scarcity of blood.
'Ολιγάκι, adv. just a little, ever so little, a bit, a little bit.
'Ολιγάκις, adv. seldom, rarely, not many times.
'Ολιγανδρία, ας, s. f. want of population, want of men.
'Ολίγανδρος, ον, ad. thinly peopled (πῆιπλd).
'Ολιγανθρωπία, ας, s. f. a small population, few people.
'Ολιγάνθρωπος,ου, ad. thinly peopled.
'Ολιγάριθμος, ον, ad. of a small number.
'Ολιγάρκεια, ας, s. f. contentment withlittle, frugality.
'Ολιγαρκής, ές, ad. frugal, content with a little, sober, moderate.
'Ολιγαρκῶς, adv. moderately, with contentment, soberly.
'Ολιγάρχης, ου,s. m.an oligarch(-αρκ).
'Ολιγαρχία, ας, s.f. an oligarchy(-κυ), government by a few.
'Ολιγαρχικός, ή, όν, relating to an oligarchy (-κυ), a partisan of oligarchy (-κυ), oligarchical.
'Ολιγαρχικῶς, adv. by oligarchy.
'Ολιγαρχῶ, έω, n. n. to govern by a few—οῦμαι, to be under an oligarchical (-κι-) government.
'Ολιγεύω, v. a. to lessen (λέσσν).
'Ολιγοβάστακτος, ον, ad. fragile, brittle, lasting a short time.
'Ολιγόβιος, ον, ad. short lived.
'Ολιγοδάπανος, ον, ad. spending little, not expensive, thrifty.
'Ολιγοδρανής, ές. ad. weak, feeble.
'Ολιγόζωος, see ὀλιγόβιος.
'Ολιγοθυμία,ας,s.f faintness, fainting.
'Ολιγόθυμος, ον, ad. faint, pusillanimous.
'Ολιγοθυμῶ.έω,v.n. to faint, to swoon.
'Ολιγοκαρδίζω, v. n. to lose courage (cúrraij).
'Ολιγοκάρδιος, ον, ad. pusillanimous, cowardly.
'Ολιγοκαρπία, ας, s. f. barrenness, sterility.
'Ολιγόκαρπος, ον, ad. barren, sterile, producing little.
'Ολιγολογία, ας, s. f. brevity in discourse (-κῶρς).
'Ολιγόλογος, ον, ad. saying little or few words.
'Ολιγομαθής, ές, ad. having little learning (lurn-).
'Ολιγόμισθος, ον, ad. receiving small wages.
'Ολιγόμυθος, ον, ad. speaking little.
'Ολίγον, adv. little, ὀλίγον τι, a little: 'Ολίγον κατ' ὀλίγον, by little and little, by slow degrees, μετ' ὀλίγον,in a short time,soon,shortly: κάθε ὀλίγον, at every moment: παρ' ὀλίγον, whithin a little, almost, all but.
'Ολιγόνομαι, v. n. to fail, to faint.
'Ολιγόπιστος,ον, ad. faithless, of little faith, incredulous, doubtful.
'Ολιγόποτος,ον,ad.temperate,drinking little.
'Ολιγοπράγμων, ονος, ad. busy (bίζυ) with trifles (τράϊφλζ).
'Ολίγος,η,ον, ad. little, ὀλίγοι, pl. few, μὲ ὀλίγα λόγια: in a few words.
'Ολιγόσαρκος,ον,ad. thin of flesh lean

Ὀλιγοσθενής, ές, ad. feeble.
Ὀλιγόσιτος,ον, ad. eating little.
Ὀλιγοστά, adv. little, triflingly(τράϊφλιγγλυ), seldom.
Ὀλιγόστευμα, ατος, s. n. diminution, diminishing.
Ὀλιγοστεύω, v.a. to diminish, to be reduced, to dwindle.
Ὀλιγόστευσις, εως, s.f. lessening, diminution.
Ὀλιγοστός,ή,όν, a l. rather little.
Ὀλιγοσύλλαβος,ον,ad. of few syllables
Ὀλιγοτεκνία, ας, s. f. having but few children.
Ὀλιγότεκνος, ον, ad. having but few children.
Ὀλιγότης,ητος, s.f. littleness,paucity, fewness.
Ὀλιγοτοκία,ας, s f. want of fecundity, barrenness.
Ὀλιγότοκος,ον, ad.not prolific,barren. bringing forth, few, having few children.
Ὀλιγότριχος,ον, ad. having little hair.
Ὀλιγοτρώγω, v.n to eat little.
Ὀλιγόϋπνος,ον, ad. sleeping little.
Ὀλιγούτσικος,η,ον, ad. vul. very little.
Ὀλιγοφαγία,ας, s.f. eating very little.
Ὀλιγόφαγος,ον, ad eating little.
Ὀλιγοφαής,ές,ad. of a dim light(λάϊτ)
Ὀλιγόφρων,ονος, ad. of a weak mind.
Ὀλιγόφυλλος,ον, ad. thin leaved.
Ὀλιγοχρονίζω,v.n. to last but a short time.
Ὀλιγοχρόνιος,ον, ad. short lived.
Ὀλιγοχρονῶ, see ὀλιγοχρονίζω.
Ὀλιγοψυχία, ας, s. f. pusillanimity, faint heartedness(φαῖντ-ηαρτεδνες) impatience.
Ὀλιγόψυχος, ον, ad. pusillanimous, faint hearted, timid,cowardly, impatient.
Ὀλιγωρία,ας.s.f. negligence,carelessness, indifference, scorn.
Ὀλιγωρῶ,έω, v.a. to neglect,despise.
Ὁλικός, ή, όν, ad. whole, total· universal.
Ὁλικῶς, adv. totally, entirely, universally.
Ὀλισθαίνω, v. n. to slide,to slip.
Ὀλίσθημα,ατος, s.n. a slip, a fall.
Ὀλισθηρός,ά,όν, ad. slippery, gliding, labent.
Ὁλκάς,άδος, s.f. a transport ship.
Ὁλκή, ῆς, s. f. attraction, weight, ὁλκὴ κανονίου: caliber, ὁλκὴ πλοίου: tunnage.
Ὁλκος,ου, s.m. drawing, draught(πρ, draft), current of a river, a machine by which ships are drawn.
Ὅλμος,ου, s.m. mortar, trough (πρ. truff).
Ὁλόγερος,α,ον, ad. vul. very healthy, perfectly sound.
Ὁλογεία, ας, adv. vul. God help or bless you.
Ὁλόγραφος,ον, ad.completely written, written in full.
Ὁλόγυμνος,ον, ad. quite naked, stark-naked.
Ὁλόγυρα, adv. vul. all round, round about.
Ὁλόγυρος, ου, s. m. a whole turn, a turn round, a long turn.
Ὁλοένα, adv. vul. continually, incessantly.
Ὁλοζώντανος. ον, ad. all alive, perfectly alive.
Ὁλόθεν, adv. vul. from every part, on every side.
Ὀλοθρευτής,οῦ, s.m a destroyer.
Ὀλοθρευτικός,ή,όν, ad. destructive.
Ὀλοθρεύω.v.n·to destroy,exterminate.
Ὁλοΐδιος,ία, ον, ad. always the same.
Ὁλοΐσια. adv, vul. straight forward.
Ὁλοΐσιος, ία, ον, ad. vul. perfectly straight.
Ὁλοκαίνουργος,ον,ad.quite new,brand new.
Ὁλοκαύτωμα,ατος, s.n.burnt offering.
Ὁλοκληρία,ας, s. f. completeness,καθ' ὁλοκληρίαν, entirely, completely.
Ὁλόκληρος, ον, ad. entire, whole, complete.
Ὁλοκλήρως, adv. entirely, wholly, completely.
Ὁλοκληρωτικός,ή,όν, ad.integral,total.
Ὁλοκόμματος,ον, ad. all of one piece.
Ὁλόλευκος ον, ad. all white.
Ὁλόλιθος,ον, ad. entirely of stone.
Ὀλολυγμός,οῦ, s.m. howling, lamentation.
Ὀλολύζω, v.a. to howl, yell, lament.
Ὁλομάλλινος,ον, ad. all of wool
Ὁλόμαυρος,ον, ad. quite or all black, just black.
Ὁλομέλεια,ας, s.f. the totality of the members, all the members.
Ὁλομερής,ές, ad. complete, whole.
Ὁλομέταξος,ον, ad. all silk.
Ὁλόμοιος,ον. ad. exactly the same.

Ὁλομόναχος, ου, ad. quite alone, all alone.
Ὅλον,ου, s. n. the whole, all.
Ὅλον, adv. all,always. quite, μὲ ὅλον τοῦτο,with all this,notwithstanding yet, however.
Ὁλονέν, adv. continually,incessantly
Ὁλονυκτίς,ίδος, adv.during the whole night.
Ὁλονυκτιά,ᾶς, s.f. a whole night - atching, sitting up.
Ὁλονυκτίζω, v.n. to sit up the whole night, to watch all night.
Ὁλόξευρος,ον, ad. vul. omniscient.
Ὁλόξηρος,ον, ad. quite or completely dry.
Ὁλοπόρφυρος,ον,ad. wholly purple.
Ὁλόρθα, adv. straight up, erect, on the feet, upright (-ράϊτ-).
Ὀλόρθος, ον, ad. straight up, erect, upright, standing.
Ὁλόρριζος,ον, ad.full of root.
Ὅλος,η,ον,. ad. all, whole,entire, perfect, altogether, ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν : all the day, ἢ all day long, ὅλον τὸν χρόνον: the whole year, ὅλος ὁ κόσμος τὸ λέγει: every one says it, δι' ὅλου: not at all, ὅλως δι' ὅλου : entirely, completely, totally, altogether (ἀλτουgκέδαρ).
Ὁλόσβεστος,ον, ad. very dark, quite extinguished.
Ὁλοσηρικός,ή,όν, ad. entirely of silk.
Ὁλοσχέρεια,ας, s f. completeness
Ὁλοσχερής, ές, ad. complete, entire.
Ὁλοσχερῶς,adv. completely, entirely.
Ὁλόσωμος, Ὁλοσώματος, ον,ad. entire, whole.
Ὁλότελα, adv.entirely, (ἀρν.) not at, all.
Ὁλοτελής,ές, ad.all, whole, complete.
Ὁλοτελῶς, adv. entirely, completely.
Ὁλότης.ητος, s.f. integrity, totality, the whole.
Ὁλοτρίγυρα, adv. vul. all round.
Ὁλοῦθεν, adv. vul. in or from every place,on every side.
Ὁλοΰστερα, adv.vul. in the last place.
Ὁλοΰστερος,ον, ad. last, last of all.
Ὁλοφάνερα, adv. openly, manifestly.
Ὁλοφάνερος,ον, ad. quite manifest, open, clear, evident.
Ὁλόφεγγος,ον, ad. very clear, bright (bráϊτ).
Ὀλοφυρμός,οῦ, s. m. lamentation.
Ὁλόφωτος, ον, ad. lighted up, full of light, very enlightened.
Ὁλοχρονῆς, adv. all the year round, the whole year.
Ὁλόχρυσος,ον, ad. all of gold of solid gold, gilded, (gκίλded) ἦτον ὁλόχρυσα ἐνδεδυμένος: he was dressed all in gold.
Ὁλόψητος,ον, ad. vul. thoroughly(θúrολυ), or quite roasted.
Ὁλόψυχος, ον, ad. hearty, cheerful, very willing.
Ὁλοψύχως, adv. with all the heart, heartily, cheerfully.
Ὀλύμπια,ων, pl.n. the festival of the Olympic games.
Ὀλυμπιάς,άδος,s.f Olympiad, a space of four years, victory in the Olympic games.
Ὀλύμπιος,α,ον, ad. Olympian.
Ὄλυμπος,ου, s. n. mount Olympus.
Ὄλυνθος,ου, s. m. an unripe fig.
Ὅλως,adv.wholly,altogether(-gκέδαρ.) entirely, at all, quite, completely.
Ὁμάδι. adv. vul. together.
Ὁμαδίζω, v.a. v.n. to add.
Ὁμαδόν, adv. all at once.
Ὁμαλίζω, v.a. to make even, level, smooth..
Ὁμαλισμός, οῦ, s. m. levelling, smoothing.
Ὁμάλιστρον,ου, s. c. smoothing machine (μα-shéen).
Ὁμαλόδερμος, ον, ad. having a smooth skin, sleek.
Ὁμαλός,ή,όν, ad. level (λέβελ). equal, plane, even, smooth, regular.
Ὁμαλότης,ητος, s.f.smoothness, regularity, evenness.
Ὁμαλῶς, adv. regularly, smoothly.
Ὁμάς,δος, s.f. an assemblage, a company, a body of men. a party.
Ὄμβριος.ον, ad rainy, of rain.
Ὀμβροδέκτης, ου, s.m. a cistern.
Ὄμβρος,ου, s.m. a heavy (hέβυ) shower, a storm.
Ὀμβροφόρος,ον. ad. bringingrain.
Ὁμήγυρις, εως, s. f. an assembly, a crowd.
Ὁμηγυρίζω, v.a. to collect together assemble.
Ὁμῆλιξ,ὁμήλικος,η,ον, ad. of the came age.
Ὁμηρικός,ή,όν, ad.relating to Homer, like Homer, Homeric.

"Ομηρος, ου, s. m. a pledge, hostage, Homer.
'Ομίλημα,ατος,s.n.converse,conversation, discourse, talk (πρ. tauk), speaking.
'Ομιλητής, οῦ, s. m. a speaker, a talker, a scholar (πρ. scollar), pupil, follower.
'Ομιλητικός, ή, όν, ad. talkative, sociable, affable.
'Ομιλητικότης, ητος, s. f. affability.
'Ομιλία, ας, s. f. speaking, talking, talk (tauk) speech discourse, communication: κακαὶ ὁμιλίαι, evil communication, ὁμιλία, διδαχή, a sermon, homily.
'Ομιλος, ου, s. m. a multitude, an assembly, a company, a party.
'Ομιλῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to commune, talk (πρ. tauk), speak, converse with, associate with: ὁμιλῶ μὲ τὰ σωστά, I speak seriously, in earnest, sincerely.
'Ομίχλη, ης, s. f. a mist, fog, cloud.
'Ομιχλώδης, ες, ad. foggy, misty.
"Ομμα, ατος, s. n. eye (άγι), sight (σάϊτ), vision (βίζιαν).
'Ομματιά, ᾶς, s.f.vul. a glance,wink.
'Ομματιάζω, v. vul. to fix the eyes on, look at, single out: cast an evil eye upon, bewitch.
'Ομμάτιον, ου, s. n. an eye (ἄγι).
'Ομματόκλαδον, our s. n. vul. the eye lash.
'Ομματοτσούνουρον, ου, s. n. vul. as above.
'Ομνύω, v. n. to swear (swaῖαρ), take an oath.
'Ομνῶ, see ὀμνύω.
'Ομόβιος, ον, ad. living together (τουγκέδαρ).
'Ομόβουλος, ον, ad. of the same opinion, agreeing in sentiment.
'Ομογάλακτος, ου, s. m. a foster brother.
'Ομογάστριος, ου, ad. of the same mother.
'Ομογένεια, ας, s. f. homogeny.
'Ομογενής, ές, ad. of the same family, nation or genus, homogenous, a fellow countryman.
'Ομόγλωσσος, ον, ad. of the same language.
'Ομογνωμία, ας, s. f. unanimity.
'Ομογνωμονῶ, έω, r. n. to be of the same opinion, be unanimous.
'Ομόγνωμος, ον, ad. unanimous (γιούνά-nimuss), agreeing in opinion.
'Ομογνωμόνως,adv. unanimously, with the same opinion.
'Ομογνώμων, ονος, ad. unanimous, of the same mind.
'Ομοδίαιτος, ον. an. ad. fed together with others,messmate, associating with.
'Ομόδικος, ον, ad. fellow claimant at law.
'Ομοδοξία, ας, s. f. same opinion or creed.
'Ομόδοξος, ον, ad. of the same opinion or religion.
'Ομοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be of the same opinion, or creed.
'Ομόδουλος, ου, ad. a fellow slave or fellow servant.
'Ομοδύναμος, ον, ad. of equal power.
'Ομοεθνής, ές, ad. of the same nation πληθ. countrymen.
'Ομοειδής, ές, ad. of the same species, uniform.
'Ομοειδῶς, adv. uniformly, similarly.
'Ομόζυγος, ον, ad. bearing the same yoke, united, married.
'Ομοήθης, ες, ad. of similar customs or morals.
'Ομόθρησκος, ον, ad. of the same religion.
'Ομόθρονος, ου, ad. reigning (ρέϊν-) together,sitting on the same throne.
'Ομοθυμαδόν, adv. unanimously (γιουνάνεmuos-λυ).
'Ομόθυμος, ον, ad. unanimous.
'Ομοθύμως, adv. unanimously, with one accord.
'Ομοιάζω,v.a. to resemble, to be like.
'Ομοιαληθής, ές, ad. very similar or like, likely.
'Ομοιοβάθμιος,ον,ad. of the same rank, of the same degree.
'Ομοιοκατάληκτος, ον, ad. having the same termination, rhyming.
'Ομοιοκαταληξία, ας, s. f. terminating in the same manner, rhyme.
'Ομοιόμορφος, ον, ad. of the same form.
'Ομοιόνω, v. a. to compare, to liken, assimilate.
'Ομοιοπάθεια, ας, s. f. conformity of feeling, the same suffering, (ἰατρ.) homeopathy.
'Ομοιοπαθής, ές, ad. having the same passions, sufferings or feelings, fellow sufferer.

Ὁμοιοπαθητική, ῆς, s. f. the homeopathic system of medicine, homopathy.
Ὁμοιοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to feel in the same manner, suffer alike.
Ὁμοιοπαθῶς, adv. feeling similarly.
Ὁμοιόπλευρος, ον, ad. (γεωμ.) having equal sides, equilateral.
Ὁμοιοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having the same face, resembling.
Ὁμοιόπτωτος, ον,ad. of the same case.
Ὅμοιος, οία, ον, ad. like, alike, equal, similar, resembling, ὅμοιος τὸν ὅμοιον ἀγαπᾷ, like loves like, birds of one feather(φέδαρ) flock together (τουgκέδαρ).
Ὁμοιοσύντακτος, ον, ad. having the same syntax or construction.
Ὁμοιότης, ητος, s. f.similarity, resemblance, similitude.
Ὁμοιότονος, ον, ad. of the same tone or accent.
Ὁμοιότροπος, ον, ad. acting in the same manner, having the same manners.
Ὁμοιόφωνος, ον, ad.of a similar voice.
Ὁμοίωμα, ατος, s. n. likeness, image, similarity, resemblance,similitude.
Ὁμοιωματικός, ή,όν, ad. assimilating.
Ὁμοίως, adv. likewise, similarly, equally, also.
Ὁμοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilation, likening (λάϊκving), similitude, comparison.
Ὁμοιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. imitative, assimilating.
Ὁμόκαρδα, adv. vul. unanimously.
Ὁμόκεντρος, ον, ad. having the same centre.
Ὁμόκληρος, ον, ad. being fellow heir.
Ὁμόκλινος, ον, ad. lying on the same bed.
Ὁμολογητής, οῦ, s. m. a confessor, one who confesses.
Ὁμολογία, ας, s. f. confession, consent, agreement, stipulation, profession, ὁμολογία πίστεως : confession of faith, the creed, χρεωστικὴ ὁμολογία, a promissory note.
Ὁμολογιοῦχος, ον, ad. a bond-holder.
Ὁμόλογον, ου. s. n. a promise note, a bond.
Ὁμόλογος, ον, ad. unanimous (γιουν-ά-νιμ-uss), conformable, (μαθημ.) having the same ratio (ραῖ-sho), homologous.
Ὁμολογούμενος, η, ον, ad. or perf. p. confessed, acknowledged, avowed, admitted.
Ὁμολογουμένως adv. confessedly,avowedly, by common consent.
Ὁμολογῶ,έω, v.a.to confess, acknowledge, admit, avow.
Ὁμομήτριος, ον, ad. of the same mother, uterine, by one venter.
Ὁμόνοια, ας, s. f. unanimity, agreement, concord, harmony.
Ὁμονοιάζω, v. n. to agree, harmonize, unite, be unanimous, v. a. to make agree.
Ὁμόνοιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. agreeing, harmony, concord.
Ὁμονοῶ,έω,v. n. to agree harmonize.
Ὀμόνω, v. n. vul. to swear, take an oath.
Ὁμοούσιον, ου, s.n. consubstantiation, consubstantiality, the same substance.
Ὁμοούσιος, ον, ad. consubstantial.
Ὁμοπάτριος, ον, ad. having the same father.
Ὁμόπιστος, ον, ad. of the same faith, of the same religion.
Ὁμοπλοῶ, έω, v. n. (ναυτ.) to keep company in sailing.
Ὅμορος, ον, ad. bordering, neighbouring.
Ὄμορφα, adv. vul. prettily, nicely, finely, gently, easily, softly.
Ὀμορφαίνω, v. a. v. n. to embellish, beautify, adorn,v. n. become handsome, pretty, acquire beauty.
Ὀμορφιά, vul. see εὐμορφιά, beauty (butu).
Ὄμορφος, η, ον, ad. vul. beautiful, handsome, pretty, nice, fine, ὄμορφη ἡμέρα : a fine day.
Ὁμοσπονδία, ας, s. f. confederation, confederacy.
Ὁμόσπονδος, ον, ad. confederate.
Ὁμοσχήμων, ον, ad. of the same form.
Ὁμοταγής, ές, ad. arranged together, (τῆς αὐτῆς τάξεως) of the same rank or order.
Ὁμότεχνος, ον. ad. of the same art, trade, craft.
Ὁμόταφος, ον, ad. burried in the same grave.
Ὁμοτιμία, ας, s. f. equal honour, peerage.
Ὁμότιμος, ον, ad. of the same rank, having equal honour, s.m. a peer,

ἡ βουλὴ τῶν ὁμοτίμων, the house of peers, the house of lords, the upper house.
Ὁμότεχνος, ον, ad. of the same profession, art or trade.
Ὁμοτονία, ας, s. f. similarity of tone.
Ὁμότονος, ον, ad. of the same tone or accent, monotonous.
Ὁμοτράπεζος, ον, ad. a messmate, commensal, eating at the same table.
Ὁμότροφος, ον, ad. brought up toghether with (πρ. brot up τουgκέδαρ wίδ).
Ὁμοῦ, adv. together, together with.
Ὁμοφρονῶ, όω, v. a. to be of the same mind (μάϊνd), or opinion, to agree.
Ὁμοφρόνως, adv. unanimously.
Ὁμοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. unanimity, concord, harmony.
Ὁμόφρων, ονος, ad. unanimous, of the same mind or opinion.
Ὁμοφυής, ές, ad. of the same nature.
Ὁμόφυλος, ον, ad. of the same tribe or nation.
Ὁμοφωνία, ας, s. f. symphony, concert, harmony.
Ὁμόφωνος, ον, ad. using the same language, of one voice, unanimous.
Ὁμοφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to harmonize, agree in sound or opinion, be unanimous.
Ὁμοφώνως, adv. unanimously.
Ὁμόχρονος ον, ad. of the same length in prosody, simultaneous.
Ὁμόχρους, ουν, ad. of the same colour (cullur).
Ὁμόψηφος, ον, ad. giving the same vote.
Ὁμόψυχος, ον, ad. unanimous, of the same mind (μάϊνd).
Ὁμοψύχως, adv. unanimously.
Ὀμπρός, adv. vul. forward, on, before: ὀμπρὸς ὀπίσω, going and coming, forwards and backwards: παρ' ἐμπρός, farther, further on, too far: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἐμπρός, henceforth, from this time forward. The form ἐμπρός, is preferable
Ὀμπροστά, vul. see ἐμπρός, ἐμπροστά.
Ὀμπροστινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. see ἐμπροσθινός.
Ὄμπυον, ου, s. n. vul. matter, pus, corruption.
Ὀμφαλικός, ή, όν, ad. ombilical.
Ὀμφαλοειδής, ές. ad. ombilical, ombiliform.
Ὀμφαλός, οῦ, s. m. the navel, a boss, a knob (πρ. noб).
Ὀμφαλοτομία, ας, s. f. omphalotomy.
Ὄμφαξ, ακος, s. m. sour or unripe fruit, or unripe grape.
Ὁμωνυμία, ας, s. f. homonymy, the same name, equivocation.
Ὁμώνυμος, ον, ad. having the same name, homonymous, equivocal.
Ὁμωνύμως, adv. homonymously, equivocally.
Ὅμως, adv. yet, but, nevertheless, on the contrary, still.
Ὄν, ὄντος, pres part. n being, s. n. a being, τὸ Ὑπέρτατον Ὄν, the Divine or Supreme being, τῷ ὄντι, or τῳόντι, adv. in truth, certainly, indeed, truly, τὰ ὄντα, the beings, things created, the creation (κρηαϊshun).
Ὄναγρος, ου, s. m. a wild ass, a zebra
Ὀνάκανθα, ης, s. f. a thistle (Θίσσλ).
Ὄναρ, ὄνειρον, ου, s. n. a vision, a dream: κατ' ὄναρ, in a dream or vision.
Ὀνάριον, ου, s. n. a young ass, an ass's colt.
Ὀνειδίζω, v. a. to reproach, reprove (ρηπρούουб) blame, upbraid.
Ὀνειδισμός, οῦ, s. m. reproof, reproaching, blaming.
Ὀνειδιστής, οῦ, s. m. a reprover, reproacher.
Ὀνειδιστικός, ή, όν, ad. reproachful.
Ὄνειδος, ους, s. n. blame, reproof, reproach, dishonour.
Ὄνειος, α, ον, ad. ass's, of an ass, assinine.
Ὀνειρεύομαι, v. n. to dream.
Ὀνειροκρίτης, ου, s. m. an interpreter of dreams, a dream book.
Ὄνειρον, ου, s. n. a dream.
Ὀνειροπόλημα, ατος, s. n. a vision, a dream, musing, a reverie, castle (πρ. cassl) in the air.
Ὀνειροπόλησις, εως, s. f. musing, dream, reverie (ρέбερυ), vision.
Ὀνειροπόλος, ου, s. m. an imaginer, dreamer, a visionary, interpreter of dreams.
Ὀνειροπολῶ, έω, v. n. to dream, muse imagine, be musing, fancy, to interpret dreams.
Ὄνειρος, ου, s. m. see ὄνειρον.

Ὀνειρώδης, ες, ad. like a dream.
Ὀνείρωξις, εως, s. f. ejection of sperm in sleep.
Ὀνειρώττω, v. a. to dream lasciviously, indulge in vain hopes.
Ὀνηλάτης, ου, s. m. an ass driver.
Ὄνημι—ὀνίνημι, v. a to help, to profit, to benefit, gratify (ancient).
Ὀνθηλεύω,—ὀνθυλεύω, v. a. to manure, to stuff.
Ὄνθος, ου, s. m. dung. manure.
Ὀνικός, ή, όν, ad. assinine, of an ass.
Ὀνίσκος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) stock-fish.
Ὀνόβλιτον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) a kind of spinnage.
Ὀνοβρυχίς, ίδος, s. f. (βοτ.) holly-hay, French grass, sain-foin.
Ὀνοδρομία, ας, s. f. a race of asses.
Ὀνοκένταυρος, ου, s. m. the ass centaur.
Ὀνοκρόταλος, ου, s. m. (ὀρνιθ.) a cormorant.
Ὄνομα, ατος, s. n. name, (γραμμ.) noun, character (κα-), reputation, title. distinction, fame, celebrity.
Ὀνομάζω, v. a. to name, call, designate, nominate, appoint, denominate.
Ὀνομασία, ας, s. f. denomination, the naming of a thing, a name, an appellation.
Ὀνομαστής, οῦ, s. m. a namer.
Ὀνομαστί, adv. by name.
Ὀνομαστική, ῆς, s. f. nominative case.
Ὀνομαστικός, ή, όν, ad. nominal, naming.
Ὀνομαστός, ή, όν, ad. renowned (ρηναουνd), famed, celebrated.
Ὀνοματίζω, v. a. to denominate, give a name, designate, name, mention.
Ὀνοματικός, ή, όν, ad. substantive, relating to nouns.
Ὀνομάτευμα, ατος, s n. nomination, naming.
Ὀνοματογραφία, ας, s. f. catalogue of names, a nomenclature (-κλαῖtchur).
Ὀνοματοθεσία, ας, s. f. giving a name, nominating, designating, nomenclature.
Ὀνοματοθέτης, ου, s. m. a nominator.
Ὀνοματοθετῶ, έω, v. a. to fix a name, to name.
Ὀνομάτοι, s. pl. vul. persons: ἓξ ὀνομάτοι, six persons.
Ὀνοματολογία, ας, s. f. nomenclature (nóm-εν-κλαῖtchur).
Ὀνοματολόγος, ου, s. m. nomenclator, one who calls things by their proper name.
Ὀνοματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. onomatopoeia, invention of words, by imitating the sound.
Ὀνοματοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to invent names.
Ὀνομάτος, ου, s. m. vul. used in the plural, a person: πόσοι ὀνόματοι εἶναι, how many persons are there?
Ὀνόπορδον, ου, s. n. woolly-thistle (=θίσσλ).
Ὄνος, ου s. m. f. an ass, a donkey.
Ὀνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. ass's crib.
Ὄντα, s. n. pl. (see Ὄν), beings.
Ὀντᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. a chamber, a room.
Ὄντι, τῷ ὄντι, (see Ὄν), in fact, indeed.
Ὀντολογία, ας, s. f. ontology.
Ὀντότης, ητος, s. f. entity, being.
Ὄντως, adv. really, indeed, truly.
Ὀντωτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to existence.
Ὄνυξ, υχος, s. m. a finger (-gur) nail, claw, talon, hoof (ὀρυκτ.) a precious stone, onyx.
Ὀνύχι, s. n. a nail of the toe or finger, finger-nail, toe-nail.
Ὀνυχίζω, v. a. to scratch with the nails, (ἐξετάζω) to examine critically
Ὀνύχιον, ου, s. n. see ὄνυξ.
Ὀνυχίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) onyx, a precious stone.
Ὀνυχοειδής, ές, ad. like a nail of the finger or toe, etc.
Ὀξαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. (φυτ.) vul. ξυνήθρα, sorrel.
Ὀξάλμη, ης, s. f. pickles or salad.
Ὀξεῖα, ας, s. f. the acute accent.
Ὀξειδάτος, η, ον, vul. ad. put in vinegar.
Ὀξείδιον, see ξεῖδι, vinegar, (χημ.) oxyde.
Ὀξειδῶ, όω, v. a. to oxydate.
Ὀξείδωσις, εως, s. f. oxydation.
Ὀξειδώσιμος, ον, ad. oxydable.
Ὀξεινός, ή, όν, ad. sour, sharp, tart.
Ὀξέως, adv. acutely, sharply, quickly.
Ὄξος, ους, s n. vinegar.
Ὀξοπίσω, adv. vul. backward, back, behind (bηhάϊνd).
Ὀξυά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a beech tree.

Ὀξυάκανθα, ης, s. f. a barberry bush, pipperidge bush.
Ὀξύγαλα, see ξυνόγαλα, sour milk.
Ὀξύγγι, ου, s. n. fat, grease, lard.
Ὀξυγώνιος, ον, ad. acute angled.
Ὀξυδέρκεια, ας, s. f. perpicacity, sharpness of sight (σάιτ).
Ὀξυδερκής, ές, ad. quick sighted, sharp sighted.
Ὀξυθυμία, ας, s. f. irascibility, irritability.
Ὀξύθυμος, η, ον, s. f. irritable, irascible.
Ὀξυθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be irritable.
Ὀξύθωρος, η, ον, ad. vul. sharp sighted, quick sighted.
Ὀξυκοΐα, ας, s.f. quickness of hearing.
Ὀξύκοος, ον, ad. quick of hearing.
Ὀξύκρατον, ου, s. n. oxycrate.
Ὀξυλάπαθον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) sorrel.
Ὀξύμελι, ιτος, s. n. oxymel, a mixture of vinegar and honey, limonade.
Ὀξύμωρος, ον, ad. witty and foolish, eccentric, s. n. ὀξύμωρον, a sally of wit.
Ὀξύνω, v. a. to sharpen, (βάλλω ὀξεῖαν) I mark with an acute accent.
Ὀξύπρωρος, ον, ad. sharp-prowed or pointed.
Ὀξυπυρίτιον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) silicate.
Ὀξυρεγμία, ας, s. f. a sour stomach (πρ. stumnuck).
Ὀξυρρόδινον, ου, s. n. rose vinegar.
Ὀξύρροπος, ον, ad. inconstant, changeable (πρ. chainjaibl).
Ὀξύρρυγχος, ου, s.m. (ἰχθ.) a sturgeon.
Ὀξύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. sharp, quick.
Ὀξύτης, ητος, s. f. sharpness, pointedness, acuteness quickness.
Ὀξύτονος, ον, ad. oxytone, having an acute accent, acute.
Ὀξυτονῶ, έω, v. a. to use the acute accent.
Ὀξυτόνως, adv. acutely, with the acute accent.
Ὀξυφοῖνιξ, ικος, s. m (βοτ.) (καρπὸς) tamarind-date, (δένδ.) tamarind-tree.
Ὀξύφωνος, ον, ad. having an acute voice, a shrill sound, s. m. (μουσ.) a tenor.
Ὀξύχειρ, ειρος, ad. dexterous.
Ὀξύχολος, ον, ad. irascible, choleric (χολέριχ).
Ὄξω, adv. vul. out, away, ὄξ' ἀπ' ἐδῶ, away with you, οἱ ὄξ' ἀπ' ἐδῶ, the evil spirits.
Ὀπαδός, οῦ, s. m. a follower, disciple, an attendant, (πολιτικ.) a partisan.
Ὀπάλιος, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) opal.
Ὅπερ, pron. rel. n. which.
Ὀπή, ῆς, s. f. a hole, aperture, window.
Ὄπιον, ου, s. n. opium.
Ὀπισθάγκωνα, adv. with the hands behind.
Ὄπισθεν, adv. behind (bη-hάϊνd). at the back, after, from behind.
Ὀπισθενέργεια, ας, s. f. retroaction.
Ὀπισθενεργός, όν, ad. retroactive.
Ὀπισθινός, see ὀπίσθιος.
Ὀπίσθιον, ου, s. n. the bottom, buttocks.
Ὀπίσθιος, α, ον, ad. hind, back, posterior, behind.
Ὀπισθοβουλία, ας, s. f. an after thought (θot).
Ὀπισθογεμής, ές, ad. loaded from behind, a needle gun.
Ὀπισθογράφισις, εως, s. f. endorsement.
Ὀπισθογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to endorse a bill, to negociate a bill.
Ὀπισθοδρόμησις, εως, s f. retreat, the act of withdrawing, retiring, retrogradation.
Ὀπισθοδρομικός, ή, όν, ad. retrograde, draw back, retreating.
Ὀπισθοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to recede, retreat, retire, retrograde.
Ὀπισθοκράνιον, ου, s. n. the occiput.
Ὀπισθόκωλα, adv. vul. backward.
Ὀπισθοποδίζω, v. n. to go backward, withdraw.
Ὀπισθοπορία, ας, s. f. the rear, rear guard.
Ὀπισθοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to retrograde, go or walk backwards, retreat.
Ὀπισθοπόρος, ον, ad. rear.
Ὀπισθοφανής, ές, ad. appearing behind.
Ὀπισθοφανῶς, adv. a manner appearing behind.
Ὀπισθοφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. the rear guard, the rear.
Ὀπισθοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a rear guard.
Ὀπισθοχώρησις, εως, s. f. a retreat.
Ὀπισθοχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to retreat, withdraw, beat back.
Ὀπισινός, ή, όν, ad. back, behind,

hind, s. m. the posterior, buttocks, bottom.
Ὀπίσω, adv. behind, backwards, back, late, after: ὀπίσω μου, behind or after me, παρὰ ὀπίσω, later, too late further back, πηγαίνω ὀμπρὸς καὶ ὀπίσω, I go backwards and forwards I go and come: ἐμπρὸς ἢ ὀπίσω, sooner or later, ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου σατανᾶ, get thee behind me satan.
Ὁπλαρχηγός, οῦ, s. m. a captain of irregular troops.
Ὁπλασκητήριον, ου, s. n. a fencing school (σκούουλ).
Ὁπλασκία, ας, s. f. drilling, fencing.
Ὁπλή, ῆς, s. f. a nail, hoof of a horse etc.
Ὁπλίζω, v. a. to arm, equip, fit out.
Ὁπλισμός, οῦ, s. m. arming, equipment.
Ὁπλιταγωγόν, οῦ, s. n. a transport ship.
Ὁπλίτης, ου, s. m. heavy-armed foot soldier.
Ὁπλοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a fencing master.
Ὁπλοθήκη, ης, s. f. an armoury, arsenal.
Ὁπλομαχία, ας, s. f. fencing, a combat with arms.
Ὁπλομάχος, ου, ad. a heavy armed warrior, a tactician, a gladiator, prizefighter (φάϊτ-er), fencer.
Ὁπλομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight (φάϊτ) in arms.
Ὅπλον, ου, s. n. a weapon (wέπν), a musket, a gun, ὅπλα, arms.
Ὁπλοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. an armoure r's shop, an arsenal.
Ὁπλοποιία, ας, s. f. manufacturing arms.
Ὁπλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an armourer.
Ὁπλοστάσιον, ου, s. n. an armoury, an arsenal.
Ὁπλοφορία, ας, s. f. bearing arms.
Ὁπλοφόρος, ου, s. m. warrior, arm bearer.
Ὁπλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to bear arms.
Ὁπλοχαρής, ές, ad. delighting in arms.
Ὅποιος, α, ον, pron. indef. vul. whoever, whosoever.
Ὁποῖος, οία, ον, pron. what kind, who, that, τὸ ὁποῖον, that, ὁποῖος, such as, ὁποῖος εἶμαι, such as I am.
Ὁποιοσδήποτε, pron. indef. whoever, εἰς ὁποιονδήποτε τόπον, in what place so ever.
Ὀπός, οῦ, s. m. sap, juice.
Ὁπόσος, η, ον, ad. rel. pron. as much as, as many as.
Ὁπόταν— ὁπότε, ὅποτες, ad. conj. when, whenever, whensoever.
Ὁπότερος, α, ον, distr. pron. whichever of the two.
Ὁποτέρωθεν, adv. from which side soever.
Ὁποτέρως, adv. in either way, in whichsoever of the two ways.
Ὁποτέρωσε adv. to whatever side or direction.
Ὅπου, adv. where, in what place: ὅπου καὶ ἂν θέλῃς, wherever you like ἕως ὅπου, till, until.
Ὁποῦ, pon. rel. vulg. who, which, that.
Ὁπουδήποτε, adv. wherever, wheresoever.
Ὀπτασία, ας, s. f. a vision.
Ὄπτησις, έως, s. f. roasting, baking.
Ὀπτική, ῆς. s. f. optics.
Ὀπτικός, ή, όν, ad. optical.
Ὀπτός, ή, όν, (see ψητός, ψημένος), roasted.
Ὀπώρα, ας, s. f. fresh fruit, (ἥβη) puberty. (φθινόπωρον) autumn.
Ὀπωρικόν, οῦ, s. n. fruit, fresh fruit.
Ὀπωρινός, ή, όν, ad. autumnal.
Ὀπωροθήκη, ης, s. f. fruit loft.
Ὀπωροπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of fruit, (φρούουτ), fruiterer, green grocer.
Ὀπωροφόρος, ον, ad. fruit bearing.
Ὅπως, adv. as, in whatever way or manner, in any, (χυδ.) any how, ὅπως καὶ ἂν θέλῃς, as you wish, as you like, conj. that, in order that. ὅπως ἔλθῃ, that he may come, ὅπως, ὅπως, no matter how, carelessly.
Ὁπωσδήποτε, adv. however, in some way, in what way soever, in any way, some how or other.
Ὁπωσοῦν, adv. in some way or degree, somewhat, rather, pretty well, tolerably.
Ὅραμα, ατος, s. n. a thing seen, spectacle, vision, dream, sight (σάϊτ).
Ὅρασις, εως, s. f. sight, view, vision.
Ὁρατός, ή, όν, ad. visible.
Ὁρατής, οῦ, s. m. a spectator, observer.

'Οργανάκι, s. n. vul. a small organ.
'Οργανίζω, v. a. to organize, arrange.
'Οργανικός, ή, όν, ad. organical, instrumental.
'Οργανικῶς, adv. instrumentally, organically.
'Οργάνισμα, ατος, s. n. organization, arranging.
'Οργανισμός, οῦ, s. n. organization, regulation, laws, statutes.
'Οργανιστής, οῦ, s. m. organizer (μουσ.), organist.
Ὄργανον, ου, s. n. (μουσ.) an organ, instrument, (εργαλ.)a tool, an implement, an instrument, an engine.
'Οργανοπαίκτης, ου, s. m. an organist, organ player.
'Οργανόω, ῶ, v. a. to organize, arrange, put up.
'Οργάνωσις, εως, s. f. organization.
'Οργανωτής, οῦ, s. m. organizer.
'Οργασμός, οῦ, s. m. rut, heat, ardent desire, lust: fervency.
'Οργή, ῆς, s. f. anger (-gur). wrath, indignation, rage: ὀργή Κυρίου, the wrath of God. a visitation from on high. Τί ὀργή! what the deuce! what the devil!
'Οργια, ων, s. n. pl. orgies, bacchanalian rites, frantic revels.
'Οργιάζω, v. a. to indulge in revelry and debauchery, to give up one's self to carnal pleasures (πλέζιαρζ).
'Οργίζομαι, v. n. to be angry, be in a passion.
'Οργίζω, v. a. to enrage, provoke, irritate.
'Οργίλος ή, ον, ad. angry, irascible, irritable.
'Οργιλότης, ητος, s. f. irascibility.
'Οργίλως, adv. angrily.
'Οργιαῖος, α, ον, ad. a fathom long.
'Οργόνω, v. n. vul. to till the ground, to plough (πλάω).
'Οργυιά, ᾶς, s. f. a fathom.
'Οργῶ, άω, v. n. to desire eagerly, be fervent, to rut, to be fertile.
Ὄργωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. tilling, ploughing (πλάοϊng).
'Ορδή, ῆς, s. f. a hord.
'Ορδινάντζα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a soldier attached to an officer as servant.
'Ορδινάριχος, ιχη, ον,—ὀρδινάριος, α, ον, (Ital.) ad. ordinary, of little value, common, vulgar.
'Ορδινία, ας, (Ital.) s. f. ordination, order, command.
'Ορδινιάζω, (Ital.) v. a. to order, put in order, regulate.
Ὄρδινον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. order, command.
'Ορέγομαι, v. a. to desire. relish, wish for, long for.
'Ορέγω, v. n. to stretch out as the arms, put forth.
'Ορεινός, ή, όν, ad. uplandish, mountainous, living in the mountains: s, m. a highlander(-háï), a mountaineer.
'Ορειχάλκινος, η, ον, ad. brazen, of brass.
'Ορείχαλκος, ου, s. m. brass, yellow brass, bronze.
'Ορεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. desideratum, to to be desired. savoury, relishing, tempting, exciting appetite, s. n. τὸ-ν, the faculty of desiring.
'Ορεκτός, ή. όν, ad. desirable, extended.
Ὄρεξις, εως, s. f. relish, desire, wish, appetite, lust: ἔχω ὄρεξιν, I am hungry, I wish, I desire. κόπτω τὴν ὄρεξιν, I take away the appetite, κάνω τινὰ νὰ τοῦ ἔλθῃ ἡ ὄρεξις, I excite a desire in a person, I give an appetite, καλὴ ὄρεξις : a good appetite, καλὴν ὄρεξιν: I wish you a good appetite, παράλογος ὄρεξις : unreasonable desire.
'Ορεσίβιος,ον, ad. mountaineer.
'Ορεστιάδες, ων, s. f. pl. mountain nymphs.
'Ορθά, adv. ἴσια, straight (στραΐϊτ), upright, (-ράϊτ), correctly,exactly, ὀρθὰ εἰς τὰ ποδάρια : straight up, ὀρθὰ κοφτά: straight forward, in plain terms, speaking plainly and openly, right off.
'Ορθάνοιχτος,ον, ad. wide open.
Ὄρθιος, ία, ον, ad. erect, staight up, upright, standing.
'Ορθόβουλος,ον, ad. giving right counsel, prudent.
'Ορθογνώμων, ονος, ad. having correct opinions.
'Ορθογραμμένος,η,ον, part. p. vul. correctly written.
'Ορθογραφία,ας s.f. orthography, correct spelling.

Ὀρθογραφικός,ή,όν, ad. orthographical. orthographic.
Ὀρθογράφος, ον, ad. that spells correctly.
Ὀρθογραφῶ,έω, v.n. to write correctly
Ὀρθογώνιον, ου, ad. orthogonal, rectangular.
Ὀρθογωνίως, adv. rectangularly, at right angles.
Ὀρθοδοξία, ας, s. f. orthodoxy, right religion, the right way to heaven (hébn).
Ὀρθόδοξος,ον, ad. orthodox.
Ὀρθοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be orthodox, have correct opinions, correct belief (bηλῆιφ).
Ὀρθοδόξως, ad. with orthodoxy, with correct belief.
Ὀρθοεπής,ές, ad. orthoepical, correct in pronunciation.
Ὀρθολογιστής,οῦ, s.n. a rationalist.
Ὀρθοδρομῶ, έω, v. a. to run straight (στραΐιτ).
Ὀρθοκόπτω, v. a. to divide rightly (ράϊτλυ), cut correctly.
Ὀρθολογία,ας, s.f. right reason (ρῆιζν) rationalism.
Ὀρθολόγος,ον, ad. one that talks reason, rationalist.
Ὀρθολογῶ,έω, v.n. to talk reason, to be reasonable, speak correctly.
Ὀρθόνω, v.a. to erect,raise, straighten, to correct.
Ὀρθόπνοια,ας, s. f. (παθολ.) a kind of asthma which requires the sufferer to be erect or sit up, in order to be able to breathe (bρῆιδ).
Ὀρθοποδῶ, v. n. to go right, be sure footed, walk uprightly, (μεταφ) to thrive, to prosper.
Ὀρθός, ή, όν, ad. upright, standing, right, straight, erect, correct, ὁ ὀρθὸς λόγος, reason, common sense, right reason.
Ὀρθοστάδην,adv.in an upright posture standing.
Ὀρθότης,ητος, s. f. uprightness, standing up, rectitude, propriety, exactness, straightness (στραΐιτ-), correctness.
Ὀρθοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to direct or divide rightly.
Ὀρθοτριχῶ, v. n. to have hair standing on end.
Ὀρθοφρονῶ,έω, v. to think wisely, entertain good opinions, be of sound principles, think correctly.
Ὀρθοφροσύνη, ης, s. n. sound judgement, good principles.
Ὀρθόφρων,ονος,ad. right-minded,thinking.
Ὀρθρεύω, ὀρθρίζω, v. n. to rise early.
Ὀρθρινός, ή, όν, ὄρθριος,α,ον, matin.
Ὄρθρος,ου, s.m. the dawn, the morning, early (úr-λυ), matin orisons, matins.
Ὀρθῶς,adv.rightly,properly,correctly
Ὄρθωσις,εως, s.f. erecting, setting up. making straight.
Ὀρίγανον, ου, s. n. see ρίγανι origan.
Ὁριζόντιος,α,ον, ad. horizontal.
Ὁριζοντίως, adv.horizontally.
Ὁρίζω, v. a. to define, determine, limit, set bounds, (vul.) to order, command, wish, say, ὅρισε, ὁρίσατε, ὅρσε: hear,order, command, please? τί ὁρίζετε ; what is your pleasure? what is your wish? what do you want? καλῶς ὁρίσατε: your are welcome.
Ὁρίζων,οντος, s. m. horizon.
Ὁριοθετῶ έω, v.n. to fix boundaries.
Ὅριον,ου.s.n.boundary, limit,confine.
Ὅρισμα,ατος, s.n. boundary, limit, enactment.
Ὁρισμός,οῦ, s.m. appointment,order, command, ὁρισμός σας, it is yours to command, ὁρισμός, περιγραφὴ πράγματός τινος: definition of any thing.
Ὁριστική,ῆς, s.f. indicative viz. ὁριστικὴ ἔγκλισις: indicative mood.
Ὁριστικός,ή,όν, ad.definitive, definite, indicating, indicative.
Ὁριστικότης, ητος. s. f. definiteness, decisiveness.
Ὁριστικῶς, adv.definitely, positively.
Ὁριστός,ή όν, a definable.
Ὁρκίζω, v-a. to force to swear(πρόφ. swair)binduby oath put a person to the oath, ὁρκίζω, ἐξορκίζω, to adjure, charge solemnly.
Ὁρκισμός,οῦ, s.m. binding by oath, adjuring.
Ὁρκοδοσία,ας, s.f. taking on oath.
Ὁρκόνω, v. n. to bind a person by oath.
Ὅρκος,ου, s.m. an oath, κάμνω ὅρκον: I swear (πρ. swair), take an oath.
Ὁρκωμοσία,ας, s. f. the imposing or solemnity of an oath,swaring.

Ὁρκωτής,οῦ, s.m one wko exacts an oath, one who administers an oath, a juryman, οἱ ὁρκωτοί : the jury.
Ὁρκωτός, ή, όν, ad. sworn, submitted to an oath, s. m. a juryman.
Ὁρμαθιά,ᾶς, s.f. a row, a string.
Ὁρμαθός,οῦ, s. m. a row (ρῶο), series, string concatenation.
Ὁρμιά,ᾶς, s.f. a fishing line.
Ὁρμή, ῆς, s. f. impetuosity, impetus, violence, vehemence, impulse, excitement, desire. rage.
Ὅρμημα,ατος, s.m.impulse, force.
Ὁρμήνεια,ας, s f. vul. advice.
Ὁρμηνεύω, v. a. vul. to advise, to counsel.
Ὁρμητήριον,ου. s. n. a strong hold (hῶλd) whence to sally out, a fortress, a retreat, a starting point, a lurking hole.
Ὁρμητικός,ή,όν, ad. impetuous,incentive, raging, violent, vehement.
Ὁρμητικῶς, adv. impetuously, violently, vehemently.
Ὁρμίζω, v. a. to bring into port, to moor.
Ὅρμινον,ου, s.n. (βοτ.) garden,clary, sage.
Ὅρμισις,εως, s. f. mooring, anchoring (κορ-).
Ὁρμίσκος, ου, s. m. a small necklace or collar, a small harbour.
Ὅρμος ου. s. m. (ὁρμαθός) a string of jeels, a necklace, (λιμὴν) bay,road stead, anchorage.
Ὁρμῶ,άω v.a. to excite,rouse,animate, v.n. to rush forward, sally forth. —έω, v. n. to lie at anchor (-cor).
Ὄρνεον,ου, s. n. a rapacious animal or fowl, vul. a worthless person, a simpleton.
Ὀρνεοσκοπία, ας, s. f. divination by birds.
Ὀρνεοσκόπος,ον, ad.divining by birds.
Ὀρνεοσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to divine by birds.
Ὄρνιθα, ης, s. f. vul. a hen, a fowl.
Ὀρνιθάριον,ου, s. n. a chicken,young fowl.
Ὀρνιθοβοσκεῖον, see ὀρνιθοτροφεῖον.
Ὀρνιθοβοσκός, see ὀρνιθοτρόφος.
Ὀρνιθοθήρας, ου, s.m. a fowler.
Ὀρνιθοθηρῶ, άω, v. n. to catch birds.
Ὀρνιθοκούμασον,ου,s.n.vul. a hencoop.
Ὀρνιθολογία,ας, s.f. ornithology.
Ὀρνιθόξυγγον, ου, s. n. vul. fat of fowl.
Ὀρνιθοποῦλι—ὀρνιθόπουλον,ου, s.n. vul. a young hen, chicken, fowl.
Ὀρνιθοπώλης,ου, s.m. a poulterer.
Ὀρνιθόρυγχος, ου, s. m. (ζωολ.) ornythorynx.
Ὀρνιθοσκαλίδα, ας, s.f. a wood cock.
Ὀρνιθοσκαλίσματα, s. n. vuj. scrawl, scribblings.
Ὀρνιθοτροφεῖον,ου, s.n. a poultry yard, a hencoopor an aviary.
Ὀρνιθοτρόφος,ου, s.m a keeper of fowls
Ὀρνιθοτυφλία, ας, s.f. owl-night, nyctalopia.
Ὀρνιθόψειρα,ας, s.f. vul. hen flea.
Ὀρνιθοφάγος,ον, ad. devouring birds, fowls.
Ὀρνιθών,ῶνος, sim. a poultry (πόλτρυ) yard, a hen-coop,an aviary, a hen roost, a parch.
Ὄρνιον, ου, s.n. vul. carrion, a jade, baggage.
Ὄρνις,θος, s.f. a bird, fowl, hen.
Ὄροβος,,ου, s.m.chick-pea, wetch.
Ὁροθεσία,ας,s.f. the fixing of a boundary.
Ὁροθέσιον,ου, s.n. a boundary, landmark.
Ὁροθέτης,ου, s.m. a person who fixes boundaries.
Ὁροθετικός,ή,όν, ad. boundary.
Ὁροθετῶ, έω, v.n. to fix boundaries.
Ὀροπέδιον,ου, s.n. table land.
Ὄρος,ους, s. n. a mountain, a hill, σειρὰ ὀρέων, a chain of mountains.
Ὅρος,ου,s.m. a limit, boundary,term, definition, condition.
Ὀροσειρά,ᾶς,s.f.a chain of mountains.
Ὀροσημαίνω, v. a. to set bounds to mark the bonndary.
Ὀροφή,ῆς, s. f. ceiling roof.
Ὄροφος,ου, s. m. a roof.
Ὀροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a boundary guard.
Ὀρροπύγιον, ου, s. n. fail of birds or fish.
Ὀρρός,οῦ, s. m. whey, serum.
Ὀρρώδης, ad. wheyish, serous.
Ὅρσε, see ὁρίζω, please command.
Ὀρταλίς,ίδος, s. f. pullet.
Ὄρτσα, adv. (ναυτ.) leeward, windward, luff.
Ὀρτσάρω, v. n. to luff.
Ὀρτυγομήτρα, ας, s. f. mother-quail, rail.

Ὀρτύκιον, ου, s. n. a quail.
Ὀρτυκομάννα, see ὀρτυγομήτρα.
Ὄρτυξ, υγος, s. m. a quail.
Ὄρυγμα, ατος, s. n. a pit, ditch, digging.
Ὄρυζα, ης, s. f. rice.
Ὀρυζών, ῶνος, s. m.a rice field(φῆιλd).
Ὀρύκτης, ου, s. m. a digger (-gur), a miner.
Ὀρυκτολογία, ας, s. f. mineralogy.
Ὀρυκτολογικός, ή, όν, ad. mineralogical.
Ὀρυκτολόγος, ου, s.m. a mineralogist.
Ὀρυκτός, ή, όν, ad. dug up, s. n.—ον, a mineral.
Ὀρυζόγαλον, ου, s. n. rice-milk.
Ὀρύσσω, v. a. to dig, excavate.
Ὀρυχεῖον, ου, s. n. a quarry.
Ὀρφάνεια,ας, s. f. the state of an orphan, orphanship, privation,want.
Ὀρφανεύω, v. a. to make an orphan, v. n. to become an orphan.
Ὀρφανή, ῆς, s. f. female orphan.
Ὀρφανία, see ὀρφάνεια, the state of an orphan, orphanship.
Ὀρφανίζω, v.a.to deprive of parents.
Ὀρφανικός, ή. όν, ad. relating to an orphan,destitute.
Ὀρφανός, ή, όν, ad. orphan, destitute.
Ὀρφανός, οῦ, s. m. an orphan, male orphan.
Ὀρφανοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. an orphan asylum, a foundling hospital.
Ὀρφανοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a guardian of orphans.
Ὀρφός, οῦ, s. m. a black-fish.
Ὄρχησις, εως, s. f. dancing.
Ὀρχηστής, οῦ, s. m. a dancer.
Ὀρχηστοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a dancing master.
Ὀρχήστρα, ας, s, f. orchestra (-κεσ-).
Ὀρχήστρια, ας, or ὀρχηστρίς,ίδος, s. f. a female dancer.
Ὀρχηστύς, ύος, s. f. dancing.
Ὀρχητικός, ή, όν, dancing.
Ὀρχίδι, ου, s. n. vul. see ὄρχις.
Ὄρχις, εως, s. f. a testicle, stone.
Ὀρχοτομία, ας, s. f, a cutting, castration, gelding, (gkel-).
Ὀρχοῦμαι, v. n. to dance.
Ὁρῶ, άω, v. a to see, behold, inspect observe.
Ὅς, ἥ, ὅ, pron.rel. who, which, that.
Ὁσάκις, adv. as often as, as many times as.
Ὁσημέραι, adv.every day, daily, day after day.
Ὁσιόνω, v. a. to sanctify, to purify, make holy.
Ὅσιος, ία, ον, ad. holy, just, upright, pure, sacred, kind (ironically),ὁσία Μαρία : a prude.
Ὁσιότης, ητος, s. f. holiness, purity, integrity, sanctity, (ironically)ὁσία Μαρία,. a prude.
Ὁσιῶ, see ὁσιόνω.
Ὁσίως, adv. in a holy manner, purely, kindly.
Ὄσκε, vul. see ὄχι.
Ὀσμή,ῆς, s. f. a smell,scent, savour, an odour.
Ὀσμώδης, ες, ad. smelling.
Ὅσον, adv. as far as, for, see ὅσος.
Ὁσονούπω. adv. ere long, shortly.
Ὅσον—οὔπω. adv. ere long, very soon.
Ὅσος, η, ον, ad. as much as : ὅσοι, as many as : ὅσοι καὶ ἂν ἦσθε, as many as you are: ὅσον ἐμπορῶ, as much as I can, what I can: ὅσον δι' ἐμέ, as for me, as to me, as far as it relates to me, ὅσον εἶνε δυνατόν, as far as possible: ὅσαις φοραῖς, as many times, as often as: ὅσα καὶ ἂν εἴπῃ τις, whatever any person may say: ὅσα εἶπα, all I said.
Ὁσοσδήποτε,p.as much as,as great as.
Ὅσπερ, ἥπερ, ὅπερ, pron. rel. who, which.
Ὀσπίτι, — ὀσπίτιον, ου, (Lat.) s. n. house, dwelling, habitation, home.
Ὄσπριον, ου, s. n. pules, a pea, a vetch.
Ὀσπριοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat pease, vetches, etc.
Ὀσπριώδης, ες, ad. leguminous, like pules.
Ὀστάριον, ου, s. n. a little bone.
Ὀστέϊνος, η, ον, ad. of bone, bony, hard.
Ὀστεολογία, ας, s. f. osteology, a treatise on bones.
Ὀστεολογικός. ή, όν, ad. osteological.
Ὀστέον, see ὀστοῦν.
Ὀστέωσις, εως, s. f. ossification, hardness, boniness.
Ὅστις, ἥτις, ὅτι, pron. rel. whoever, who, that.
Ὀστῖτις, ιδος, s. f. ostitis, a disease of the bones.
Ὀστοῦν, οῦ, s. n. a bone.

Ὀστρακιά, ᾶς, s. f. the swine pox, scarlet fever, measles.
Ὀστρακίζω, v. a to expel by ostracism.
Ὀστράκινος, ίνη, ον, ad. relating to shells, made of shells, shelly, earthen (uιθν), brittle, made of clay, of earthen ware.
Ὀστρακισμός, οῦ, s. m. ostracism, banishment.
Ὀστρακόδερμον, ου, s. n. a shell fish, a shelly sub-tance, an oyster shell.
Ὀστρακοθήκη, ης, s. f. a shelf for conchology (-k-y).
Ὄστρακον, ου, s. n. a shell, a tile a slate.
Ὀστρακώδης, ες, ad. crustaceous, crusty.
Ὀστρείδιον, ου, s. n. an oyster.
Ὄστρειον, — ὄστρεον, ου, s. n. an oyster.
Ὄστρια, ας, s. f. (Ital.) south wind.
Ὀστρύα, ας, s. f. a tree like the ash.
Ὀστώδης, ους, ad. bony.
Ὀσφραίνομαι, v. dep. to smell.
Ὀσφραντικός, ή, όν, ad. smelling,(ἀνατομ.) olfactory.
Ὀσφραντός, ή, όν, ad. having the sense of smelling.
Ὄσφρησις, εως, s. f. smell, the sense of smelling.
Ὀσφυαλγία, ας, s. f. (ἰατρ.) the lumbago.
Ὀσφύς, ύος, s. f. the loins the waist, the flank.
Ὅταν, adv. when, whenever, since, since that.
Ὅτε, ad. when.
Ὁτὲ μέν, — ὁτὲ δέ, some times,— at other times, now,—then.
Ὅτι, conj. that, for, because, since. in as musch as: adv. vul. just now: ὅτι ἦλθε, he is just arrived.
Ὅτι, pron rel. that, which, pron. indef· what; whatever: ὅ,τι ὁρίζετε, what you please: ὅ τι ἀγαπᾶτε, whatever you like.
Ὁτιδήποτε, pr. indef. whatever. whatsoever, any thin.
Ὅτοιμος, see ἕτοιμος.
Ὅτου, gen. of pron. ὅστις or ὅτι, ἕως ὅτου, till that.
Ὀτρά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a needle ful, silver wire.
Ὀτρύνω, v. a. to urge rouse, excite exhort.
Οὐ, adv. (before a consonant) not,no.
Οὔ! interj. oh! pish! pshaw (πρ. shau).
Οὐά, interj. ha! ah! alas!
Οὐαί, interj. ah! woe! alas.
Οὐγγία, ας, s. f. an ounce.
Οὔγια, see οὔΐα.
Οὐγού, interj, woe! alas!
Οὐδαγάτσι, (Turk.) s. n. aloes, lignaloes.
Οὐδαμινός, ή, όν, ad. fit for nothing, worth nothing.
Οὐδαμόθεν, adv. from no part or place, from nowhere.
Οὐδαμός, ή, όν, ad. not one, none.
Οὐδαμόσε, adv. not any where, nowhere, nowhither.
Οὐδαμοῦ, adv. nowhere.
Οὐδαμῶς, adv. in no way, by no means, not at all.
Οὐδέ, adv. neither, nor.
Οὐδείς, εμία, έν, pron. indef. no one, no person, nohody.
Οὐδέν, ενός, s. n. nothing.
Οὐδένα;, see οὐδείς.
Οὐδεποσῶς, adv. in no way, no how.
Οὐδέποτε, adv. never, not as yet.
Οὐδέτερος, α, ον, ad. neutral, neuter, neither, οὐδέτερον ὄνομα, a neuter noun.
Οὐδετερότης, ητος, s. f. neutrality.
Οὐδετερῶ, όω, v. a. to neutralize.
Οὐδετέρως, adv. neutrally, in neither way.
Οὐδετέρωσις, εως, s. f. neutralization.
Οὐδετιποτένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of no consequence, of no importance.
Οὐδετίποτες, adv. vul. nothing whatever.
Οὐδόλως, adv. not at all.
Οὐδοποσοῦν, adv. not in the least.
Οὐδός, οῦ, s. m. threshold
Οὖζον, ου, s. n. a kind of whiskey or brandy.
Οὐθείς, έν, see οὐδείς, οὐδεμία, οὐδέν.
Οὔϊα, ας, s. f. vul. a selvedge, edge, hem.
Οὐκ, adv. (before a vowel with soft breathing) no, not.
Οὐκέτι, adv. no longer, no more.
Οὐκοῦν, conj. then, therefore? then?
Οὐλαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a Turkish doctor of divinity.

Οὐλαμός, σῦ, s. m. a squad, a detachment.
Οὐλή, ῆς, s. f. a gash, scar after a wound.
Οὐλόθριξ, ιχος, s. m. having curled hair; curly haired.
Οὖλον, ου, s. n. τὰ οὖλα, the gums.
Οὖλος, η, ον, ad. vul. (ὅλος), all, the whole, anc. (σγουρὸς), curled.
Οὖν, conj. therefore, then.
Οὔποτε see οὐδέποτε.
Οὔπω, adv. (vul. ὄχι ἀκόμη) not yet.
Οὐρά, ᾶς, s. f. a tail.
Οὐραγία, ας, s. f. leading up the rear, the rear.
Οὐραγός, οῦ, s. m. leader of the rear-guard.
Οὐραγῶ, έω, v. n. to lead up the rear, to be behind.
Οὐραιμία, ας, s. f. (ἰατρ.) uraemia, a bloody discharge of urine.
Οὐραῖον, ου, s. n. (στρατ. νεολ.) stalk (πρ. stauk) of a gun.
Οὐραῖος, α, ον, ad. of the tail, caudal.
Οὐράνιος, ία ον, ad. celestial, heavenly, of heaven (hέбν).
Οὐρανισκοπρόφερτος, ον, ad. palatal.
Οὐρανίσκος, ου, s. n. the palate.
Οὐρανισκόφωνος, ον, ad. palatal.
Οὐρανοβάμων, ονος, s. m. who has ascended in heaven (hέбν).
Οὐρανογνώμων, ονος, ad. heavenly minded.
Οὐρανόθεν, adv. from heaven (hέбν).
Οὐρανοκαταίβατος, ον, ad. descended from heaven, holy, divine.
Οὐρανομήκης, ες, ad. reaching to heaven, towering.
Οὐρανός, οῦ, s. m. heaven (hέбν) the sky, the open air.
Οὐρανοσκόπος, ου, s. m. a star gazer.
Οὐρανόχρους, ουν, ad. sky coloured.
Οὐρήθρα, ας, s. f. (ἀνατομ.) the urethra.
Οὐρητικός, ή, όν, ad. producing urine, diuretic.
Οὐρία, ας, s. f. (χημ.) urea.
Οὐριοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to sail with a favourable wind, with all sails.
Οὔριος, ία, ον, ad. favourable, οὔριος ἄνεμος, a favourable wind.
Οὐρλιάζω, v. n. vul. to howl, roar, yell.
Οὐρλίασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. howling, roaring, yelling.
Οὐροδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a. chamber pot.
Οὐροδόχος, ον, ad. containing urine.
Οὖρον, ου, s. n. see κάτουρον, οὖρος, urine.
Οὖρος, ους, s. n. urine.
Οὐρουδίζω, v. a. (Turk.) to fine-draw, to join on.
Οὐρῶ, έω, v. n. to urine, to piss, to make water.
Οὖς, ὠτός, s. n. the ear.
Οὐσία, ας, s. f. substance, essence, vul. (κοιν.) flavour, taste (πρ. taῖστ), (ἔννοια) sense, meaning.
Οὐσιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. essential, substantial: ὄνομα οὐσιαστικόν, a substantive a noun.
Οὐσιαστικῶς, ad. essentially, substantially.
Οὐσιώδης, ες, ad. substantial, essential.
Οὐσιωδῶς, adv. essentially, substantially.
Οὔτε, adv. neither, nor.
Οὐτιδανός, ή, όν, ad. of no value, worthless, of no importance, mean.
Οὐτοπία, ας, s. f. (ξεν.) utopia, imaginary place of ideal perfection.
Οὗτος, αὕτη, τοῦτο, pron. dem. this: οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος, this man: αὕτη ἡ γυνή, this woman: τοῦτο τὸ παιδίον, this boy or child: καὶ ὅλα ταῦτα. and all these things.
Οὕτω, see οὕτως.
Οὕτως, adv. so, thus, in this way, οὕτω λοιπόν, so then.
Οὐχ, adv. (for οὐ, before a vowel with an aspirate) no, not.
Οὔχ ! interj. oh ! fi !
Οὐχί, adv. no, nay.
Οὔφ ! see Οὔχ !
Ὀφαλός, οῦ, s.m. vul. see ὀμφαλός, navel.
Ὀφείδιον, etc. see Ὀφίδιον, etc. serpent.
Ὀφειλέτης, ου, s. m. a. debtor (πρ. dettor).
Ὀφειλή, ῆς, s.f. a debt (πρ. det), what is due.
Ὀφείλημα, ατος, s. n. a debt.
Ὀφείλω, v. a. to be indebted (dέτεd), to owe (ῶο).
Ὄφελος, ου, s. n. profit, benefit, utility, assistance, help, aid.
Ὀφθαλμία, ας, s. f. the ophtalmia, sore eyes (άγεζ).
Ὀφθαλμιατρός, οῦ, s. m. an. oculist.
Ὀφθαλμικός, ή, όν, ad. ocular, ophthalmic, relating to the eyes.
Ὀφθαλμογυάλια, ου, s. n.pl. spectacles.
Ὀφθαλμολόγος, ου, s m. an oculist.

Ὀφθαλμόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the eye.
Ὀφθαλμοπορνεία, ας, s. f. a.gazing at women with carnal desire.
Ὀφθαλμός, οῦ, s. m. the eye.
Ὀφαλμοφανής,ές, ad. visible, evident, manifest.
Ὀφθαλμοφανῶς, adv. visibly, manifestly.
Ὀφίδιον, ου, s. n. a serpent.
Ὀφιδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. a. serpent's tongue, a plant.
Ὀφιδόδερμα, ατος, s. n. skin of a serpent.
Ὀφιδότρυπα,ας, s. f. a serpent's hole.
Ὀφικιάλος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) an officer.
Ὀφίκιον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) an office.
Ὀφιόδηκτος,ου,ad. bitten by a serpent.
Ὀφιοειδής,ές, ad. serpentine,winding.
Ὀφιοκτόνος, ον, ad. serpent-killing.
Ὀφιομάχος,ον, s. m. a serpent fighter, a kind of locust.
Ὀφιοφάγος, ον,ad. devouring serpents.
Ὄφις, ως, s. m. a serpent, a snake.
Ὀφίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) ophites, a sort of marble.
Ὄφλημα, ατος, s. n. a debt (πρ. det).
Ὀφρύδι, vul. see φρύδι, ὀφρύς.
Ὀφρύς, ύος, s. f. the eye-brow, the brow of a hill.
Ὀφτόν, οῦ, s. n. roast meat.
Ὀφτός, ή. όν, ad. see ψημένος.
Ὀφίκκιον, οτ, s n. see ὀφίκιον.
Ὄχ! interj ah! right! well done (πρ. dun).
Ὀχεία, ας, s. f. copulation.
Ὀχεῖον, ου, s. n. a stallion.
Ὄχενδρα, ας, s. f. vul. an adder, a viper.
Ὄχεσκε, vul. see ὄχι.
Ὀχεταγωγός, όν,ad. a canal or drain.
Ὀχεταγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to conduct by a canal.
Ὀχέτευσις, εως, s. f. drainage, letting off.
Ὀχετεύω, v. a. to drain, let off, conduct water.
Ὀχετός, οῦ, s. m. a common sewer,a drain canal.
Ὀχεύς,έως, s.m. (στρατ.)handle, bridle (bρέïdλ).
Ὀχεύω, v. a. (ἐπὶ ζώων) to serve, to leap, to cover, to horse.
Ὄχημα, ατος, s. n. a. vehicle.
Ὄχησις,εως, s f. conveyance, riding.
Ὄχθη, ης, s. f. an edge, the shore, (ποταμοῦ) bank of a river.
Ὄχθος, ου, s. m. a hillock, a mound.
Ὄχι, adv. vul. no, not: ὄχι ἀκόμη. not yet: ὄχι μόνον, not only: ὄχι πλέον, no more.
Ὀχιά, ᾶς, s.f. vul. an adder, a viper.
Ὀχλαγωγία,ας, s. f. tumult, sedition, mob, an uproar.
Ὀχλαγωγικός,ή,όν, ad.tumultuous, seditious.
Ὀχλαγωγός, ή, όν, ad. seditious, mutinous, leading a mob.
Ὀχλαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to lead the multitude, raise a tumult, an uproar.
Ὀχληρία,ας, s. f. molestation, vexatiousness, oppression, nuisance
Ὀχληρότης,ητος, s.f.annoyance,troublsomeness, tedioussnees.
Ὀχληρός, ά, όν, ad. troublesome (πρ. trûblsum),annoying,tedious,inportunate.
Ὀχλοβοή, ῆς, s. f. a rumour, cry of the people.
Ὀχλοκρατία,ας, s. f. mob government.
Ὄχλος, ου, s. m. a crowd (κράουd) a multitude, the common people, the mob.
Ὀχλῶ, έω, v. a. to disturb, agitate.
Ὄχου! vul. iterj. oh! alas!
Ὀχτρός, οῦ, s. m, vul. see ἐχθρός.
Ὀχυρόνω, v. n. to fortify, secure.
Ὀχυρός, ά, όν, ad. fortified, strong.
Ὀχυρότης, ητος, s. f. fortified state, fastness, fortification.
Ὀχύρωμα, ατος, s. n. a fortification, rampart, strong hold, fortress.
Ὀχυρωματικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to fortification.
Ὀχύρωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying, fortification, strengthening,renderingtenable.
Ὀψαρεύω, v. a. vul. to fish.
Ὀψάριον, ου, s. n. vul. a fish.
Ὀψαρολίμνη, ης, s. f. a fishpond.
Ὀψέ, adv. after, late. late in the evening.
Ὀψές, adv. vul. last night.
Ὀψία, ας, s. f. evening.
Ὀψιβλαστής, ές, ad. that buds late.
Ὀψίγαμος, ον, ad. married late.
Ὀψίγονος, ον, ad. late born, late sprung.
Ὀψίζω, v. n. to be late.
Ὀψιμάθεια, ας, s. f late education, late learning.

Ὀψιμαθής, ές, ad. taught or educated at an advanced age.
Ὄψιμος, η, ον, ad. late, later, tardy. of the second crop.
Ὄψιος, α, ον, ad. late, relating to the evening.
Ὀψίπλουτος, ον, ad. newly enriched, an upstart.
Ὄψις, εως, s. f. sight (σάϊτ), view, vision (βίζιαν), ὄψις τοῦ προσώπου, the visage, countenance,look.
Ὄψον, ου, s. n. whatever is eaten (ῆιτν) with bread, such as meat, fish, etc.
Ὀψοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a cook.
Ὀψοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to cook, dress meat.
Ὀψοφάγος, ον, ad. gluttonous.
Ὀψοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a cook-shop, eatingroom, chop-house.
Ὀψοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of delicacies, a fish-monger.
Ὀψωνίζω, v.a. to purchase provisions.
Ὀψώνιον, ου, s. n. provision, any thing eaten with bread, especially fish, (μεταφ.) gain, advantage, profit, wages, reward.

Π

Π, π, pe, the sixteenth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with p in English, and as a numeral π', stands for 80, ͵Π 80,000.
Πᾶ! interj. hallo! here! ah! ah! nonsense!
Παδόνι, s. n. (Ital.) a peacock.
Παγαιμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. going, departure (-tchur).
Παγαίνω, v. n. vul. to go, παγαίνω ἐμπρός, I go forward, I go on, see also: πάγω, πηγαίνω, and ὑπάγω.
Παγανιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. (κυνηγ.) a battue, pursuit (-σοῦτ).
Παγγενεί, adv. with all the nation, with the whole race or family.
Παγγενέτης, ου, s. m. father of all.
Πάγγυμνος, ον, ad. quite naked, stark naked.
Παγερός, ά, όν, ad. frigid, freezing.
Παγετός, οῦ, s. m. ice, frost, cold.
Παγετώδης, ες, ad. frozen, icy.
Παγίδα, ας, s. f. a trap, snare, gin.
Παγίδευμα, ατος, s. n.—Παγίδευσις, εως, s. f. entrapping, ensnaring.
Παγιδευτικός, ή, όν, ad. ensnaring, entrapping.
Παγιδεύω, v. n. to entrap, ensnare, entice.
Παγιόνω, v. a, to consolidate, to fix.
Πάγιος, ία, ον, ad. solid, firm, fixed, πάγια χρέη, χρεώγραφα, consolidated funds ἤ consols.
Παγιότης, ητος, s.f. stability, firmness, solidity.
Παγίς, ίδος, s. f. a trap, a snare.
Παγίωσις, εως, s. f. consolidation.
Παγκάκιστος, ον, ad.(super.) very bad, the very worst, most wicked.
Πάγκαλος, ον, ad. very pretty, very fair, very good.
Πάγκοινος, ον, ad. common to all, very common.
Πάγκος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a bench, a form.
Παγκόσμιος, ον, ad. universal, general, παγκόσμιος ἔκθεσις, universal or international exibition.
Παγκρατής, οῦ, s. m. omnipotent, all-subduing.
Παγκρατιστής, οῦ, s. m. a pancratist.
Παγκρατικός, ή, όν, ad. pancratical.
Παγκράτιον, ου, s. n. the pancratium, an exercise consisting of wrestling (ρεσσλing) and boxing.
Πάγκρεας, ατος, s. n. pancreas, the part of an animal called sweetbread.
Παγοδρομία, ας, s. f. skating.
Παγοδρόμος, ου, s. m. a skater.
Παγοδρομῶ, έω, to skate.
Παγοθήκη, ης, s. f. ice-house.
Παγόνι, (Ital.) see παδόνι, a peacock.
Παγόνω, v. a n. to freeze, to be cold.
Παγοπέδιλον, ου, s. n. a skate.
Παγοποιεῖον, ου, ice-house, ice-fabric.
Πάγος, ου, s. m ice, frost.
Παγοῦρι, ου, s. n. vul. a crab (στρατ.) a flask, can, bidon.
Παγουρομάνα, ας, s. f. vul a large crab.
Πάγουρος, ου, s.m. vul. a capital crab.
Πάγχαλκος, ον, ad. all of copper or brass.
Πάγχρυσος, ον, ad. all gold.
Πάγω, v. n. vul. to go, πῶς πᾶς; πῶς πᾶτε; how do you do? how are you? καλὰ πάγω or καλὰ τὰ πάγω, I am getting on very well, πάγω ἀλλοῦ,

I go some where else, πάγω κατ' ἐπάνω τινός, I rush upon a person, go against a person, αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα σοῦ πάγει πολὺ καλά, this coat fits you very well, πάγω προτήτερα, I go before, πάγω v. a. instead of φέρω τὸ ἐπῆγα, instead of τὸ ἔφερα, I took it to, carried it to, brought it : to τὸν ἐπῆγα εἰς τὸ σχολεῖον : I led him to school (σκούουλ).
Παγώδης, ες, ad. icy.
Πάγωμα, ατος, s. a. freezing.
Παγών, ῶνος, s. m. glacier.
Παγῶνι, (Ital.) s. n. peacock.
Παγωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. freezing, coldness.
Παγωτήριον, ου, s. n. a congealing ma chine (μα-sheen), ice-house.
Παγωτόν, οῦ, s. n. ice for refreshment, ice cream.
Παγωτός, ή, όν, ad. frozen.
Παζάρευμα, ατος, (Turk.) s. n. bargaining.
Παζάρι, (Turk.) s. n. market, market price, bargain, what is sold, a bazar, market-place, τόν ἔκαμα παζάρι: I have bargained with him.
Παζαρίσιος, α, ον, ad. (Turk.) of the market, παζαρίσια φορέματα, ready made or slop clothes.
Παζαριώτης, ου, (Turk.) s. m. a merchant, a person who attends the market or fair.
Παζί, (Turk.) ου, s. n. beet.
Παθαίνω, v. n. vul. to suffer, feel pain, τί ἐπάθατε ; what is the matter with you? τὴν ἔπαθα, I have got into a mess, I am done with, it is all over with me.
Πάθημα, ατος, s. n. suffering, affliction, calamity, misfortune, accident, pain, sorrow, passion, affection.
Πάθησις, εως, s. f. suffering, calamity.
Παθητικός, ή, όν, ad. pathetical, suffering, passive, παθητικὸν ρῆμα, a passive verb.
Παθητικῶς, v. n. pathetically, (γραμμ.) passively.
Παθητός, ή, όν, ad. liable to suffer.
Παθογνωμικός, ή, όν, ad. pathognomonic.
Παθιάζω, v. n. vul. to contract a disease.
Παθιασμένος, η, ον, vul. ad. diseased (diζῆiζd).
Παθογνώμων, ονος, s. m. able to discern maladies.
Παθοκράτεια, ας, s. f. command over passions.
Παθολογία, ας, s. f. pathology.
Παθολογικός, ή, όν, ad. pathological.
Παθολόγος, ου, s. m. pathologist.
Πάθος, ους, s. n. suffering, disease, (diζήηζ) feeling, sentiment, affection, pathos, emotion, passion, (ἔχθρα, μνησικακία) enmity. hatred (πρ. haitred), rancour, ἡ Ἑβδομὰς τῶν Παθῶν, Passion week.
Παιάν, ᾶνος, s. m. a song before a battle, paean, a dirge.
Παιγνιδάκι, s. n. a toy, a play thing.
Παιγνίδι, s. n. play, sport, game, trick.
Παιγνιδιάρης, α, — παιγνιδιάρικος, ον, ad. playful, sportive.
Παιγνιδιάτορας, α, s. m. vul. a musician, a fiddler, a minstrel.
Παίγνιον, ου, s. n. play, a game, sport, a laughing stock, εἶναι τὸ παίγνιον τοῦ κόσμου, he is a public laughing stock.
Παιγνιόχαρτον, ου, s. n. a gaming ἢ gambling card.
Παιγνιώδης, ες, ad. playful, sportive.
Παιδαγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. a school (σκούουλ), an educational establishment.
Παιδαγώγημα, ατος, s. n. training up, instructing children, pedagogy.
Παιδαγωγία, ας, s. f. moral education, the bringing up of children.
Παιδαγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. pedagogical, educational.
Παιδαγωγός, οῦ, s m. a pedagogue, e schoolmaster, a tutor.
Παιδαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to instruct, teach, bring up children, to impart a moral and intellectual education.
Παιδάκι, s. n. a little child (tcháιλd) or boy.
Παιδάριον, ου, s. n. a little boy, an urchin, a good for nothing boy.
Παιδαριώδης, ες, ad. childish (tcháiλdish), puerile, boyish.
Παιδαριωδῶς, adv. childishly, boyishly.
Παιδεία, ας, s. f. (τιμωρία) punishment. chastisement, (ἐκπαίδευσις), education, instruction, learning, discipline.
Παιδεραστής, οῦ, s. m. a sodomite.
Παιδεραστία, ας, s. f. sodomy.

Παιδεραστῶ, έω, v. n. to be inclined to sodomy.
Παίδευμα, ατος, s. n.—Παίδευσις, εως, s. f. (τιμωρία) punishment, chastisement, (διδασκαλία) teaching, instruction, education; discipline.
Παιδεύομαι, v. n. to labour, to toil, (διδάσκομαι) to be instructed.
Παιδευτήριον, ου, s. n. a house of instruction, educational establisment.
Παιδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a teacher, instructor.
Παιδευτικός, ή, όν, ad. fit to instruct.
Παιδεύω, v. a. to bring up children, to educate, teach, instruct, (τιμωρῶ) punish, chastise.
Παιδί, s.n. vul. a boy, child,(tchάϊλd) baby.
Παιδιά, ᾶς, s f. play, sport.
Παιδιακίσιος, α, ον, ad. boyish, childish.
Παιδικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. impure love of boys, a male concubine.
Παιδικός, ή, όν, ad. puerile, childish, boyish, παιδική ἡλικία, boyhood, child hood.
Παιδιόθεν, adv. from childhood.
Παιδίον, ου, s. n. a boy, child (tchά-ϊλd).
Παιδίσκη, ης, s. f. girl (πρ. gurl), young girl, maid.
Παιδίστικος, η, ον, ad. vul. puerile, boyish, childish.
Παιδογόνος, ου, ad. prolific.
Παιδοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a child-killer, infanticide.
Παιδοκτονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.
Παιδοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to murder children, commit infanticide.
Παιδολέτειρα, ας, s. f. a woman that destroys her children.
Παιδολόγι, ου, s. n. a lot of children, little brats.
Παιδομανής, ές, ad. raging for sodomy.
Παιδομανία, ας, s. sodomy.
Παιδονόμος, ου, s. m. a superintendent of youth, overseer.
Παιδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. generating, begetting children.
Παιδοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to generate or beget (bηgκέτ) children.
Παιδόπουλον, ου, s.n. vul. a little boy.
Παιδοτριβεῖον, ου, s. n. a gymnasium, a place for gymnastics.
Παιδοτρίβης, ου, s. m. a teacher of gymnastics to youth.
Παιδοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to teach boys gymnastics.
Παιδοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a school, college, boarding-school.
Παιδοτροφία, ας, s. f. the maintaining of children, education.
Παιδοτρόφος, ου, s. m. rearer of children.
Παιδοτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to instruct or educate children.
Παιδοφθόρος, ου, s. m. corruptor of chilrden.
Παιδοφόνος, ου, ad. murdering children, infanticide.
Παιζογελῶ, άω, v. a. to make fun of, to ridicule.
Παίζω, v. a. to play, sport, (χαρτοπαίζω), to joke, jest, game, gamble.
Παίκτης, ου, s.m. a player, gambler.
Παινεσιάρης, η, s.m. a braggart, selfpraising, braggadocio.
Παινεύω, see ἐπαινῶ.
Παίξιμον, ου, s.n.vul. play, game sport
Παιξομύτης, η, s. m. odds against any one, superior, unequal match.
Παινῶ, see ἐπαινῶ.
Παιπάλη, ης, s. f. fine flour, powder (πονηρία) subtlety (sùtl-τυ).
Παίρνω, v.a. vul. to take, παίρνει ἐπάνω του: he assumes air or authority, τὸ 'πῆρεν ἐπάνω του: he took offence at it τὸ παίρνω ἐπάνω μου: I will answer for him, τὸν πῆρε στὸν λαιμό του, he was the cause of his misfortune, ὁ Ἔρως τοῦ πῆρε τὸν νοῦν love deprived him of his wits πάρε τα μὲ τὸ σφουγγάρι: wipe it off with sponge, παίρνει φωτιάν: it catches fire, he gets into a passion, παίρνει ἀέρα: he assumes, παίρνει θάρρος: he takes liberties.
Παῖς, δός, s.m. and f. a boy, girl, child (tchάϊλd).
Παίω, v. n. to strike, to smite, to wound.
Πακτόνω, v.a. to farm, rent.
Πάκτωμα, ατος, πάκτωσις, εως, farming renting, rent.
Πακτωτής, οῦ, s.m. a farmer.
Πάλα, ας, s.f. a crooked sword, a sabre (saibre).
Παλαβά, adv. vul. foolishly.
Παλαβόνω, v.a.vul. to drive mad, make foolish.
Παλάβρα, ας, s.f. humbug, fudge.
Παλαβωμάρα, ας, s.m. folly, madness

Παλάθη, ης, s. f. a cake or cluster of dried figs, vul. τσαπέλλα.
Πάλαι, adv. formerly, anciently, of yore=πάλαι,πάλιν=, again.
Παλαίδω, see παλαίω, to wrestle(ρέσσλ)
Πάλαιμα,ατος, s.n. vul. wrestling.
Παλαίμαχος,ου, s.m. veteran soldier.
Παλαιογραφία, ας, s. f. paleography.
Παλαιόθεν, adv.anciently, formerly,of yore, of old, from times of old, long since.
Παλαιοθήριον,ου, s.n. (ἀπολιθ) paleo therium.
Παλαιολογῶ, έω, v.n. to speak of ancient things.
Παλαιοντολογία,ας, s.f. palaeontology.
Παλαιόνω, v.a.to make old, wear out v.n. to get old.
Παλαιόπανον, ου, s. n. old cloth, rag.
Παλαιόπλουτος,ου, ad. originally rich, anciently rich.
Παλαιόπολις,εως, s.f.an ancient town.
Παλαιοπώλης, ου, s. m. dealer in old furniture and old clothes.
Παλαιόρουχον,ου, s.n. an old garment.
Παλαιός,ά,όν, ad. ancient, old,former, decayed, stale, worn out, οἱ παλαιοὶ χρόνοι, times of old, former times.
Παλαιότης,ητος, s.f. antiquity,ancientness, oldness.
Παλαιόφρων,ονος, ad. man of the old school (σκούουλ), preferring ancient things.
Πάλαισμα,ατος, s,n. wrestling (ρέσσλ)
Παλαιστή,ῆς,s.f.a palm,hand breatdth
Παλαιστής, οῦ, s. m. a wrestler, an athlet.
Παλαιστιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of hand breath (βρέδθ).
Παλαιστική,ῆς, s. f. the art of wrestling, arena.
Παλαίστρα,ας, s.f. a place for wrestling (ρέσσλιγγ), list, arena.
Παλαίω, v.a. to wrestle (ρέσσλ),struggle, strive, contend
Παλαίωμα, ατος. s.n.—παλαίωσις, εως, s f. growing old, wearing (wair-) out.
Παλαμάρι,ου, s. n. vul. the cable of a ship, small cable (κάϊιbl).
Παλάμη, ης, s. f. the palm (πάαμ) of the hand.
Παλαμίζω, v. n. to overhaul or lay a vessel down in order to calk her
Παλαμίδα,ας. s.f. vul. pelamis,a kind of tunny.
Παλάτιον,ου, (Ital. s.n. a palace.
Πάλε see πάλιν.
Παλευτής,οῦ, s.m. vul. a wrestler.
Παλεύω. v. a. vul. to wrestle (ρεσσλ).
Πάλη,ης, s.f.wrestling,struggle,strife.
Παληάλογον,ου, s n. vul.a sorry hack.
Παληανθρωπιά, ᾶς, s.f.villainy, a set of rascals, of wretches.
Παληάνθρωπος, ου, s.m. vul. a wretch, a villain, a good for nothing fellow
Παληόγερος,ου,s m. an old rascal, old sinner.
Παληόγρηα, ας, s. f. an old hag, old witch
Παληογυναῖκα,ας,s.f. a wicked woman.
Παληοκόριτσον,ου, s.n. a naughty)náuτυ) girl (πρ. gurl).
Παλαιόπαιδον, ου, s. n. an urchin, a blackguard.
Παληοπάπουτσον, ου, s. n. vul. an old shoe (shoῦ).
Παληόρρουχον, ου, s. n. vul. an old garment, a rag.
Παληόσπιτον,ου, s.n.vul. an old house
Πάλι, vul. see πάλιν.
Παλιγκάπηλος,ου, s. m. a huckster, a retailer.
Παλιγγενεσία,ας, s. f. new birth, regeneration.
Παλικάρι, vul. see παλληκάρι.
Παλικαριά,ᾶς, s f vul. bravery, valour (πρ. vallor) courage, feat.
Παλιλλογία, ας, s. f. tautology, repetition.
Παλιλλόγος, ον, ad.repeating the same things.
Παλιλλογῶ, έω, to repeat the same words.
Παλιμβουλία, ας, ad. changeableness, fickleness, inconstancy.
Παλίμβουλος,ον, ad. changeable,fickle.
Παλίμπαις, αιδος, s. m. a dotard.
Παλίμψηστον,ου, s.n. palimpsest.
Πάλιν, adv. again, another time, back.
Παλινδικία,ας, s.f. revision, renewal, taking up again of a lawsuit.
Παλινδρομία, ας, s. f. retrogradation, turning back.
Παλίνδρομος,ον, ad. retrograde, backslider.
Παλινδρομῶ,έω, v,n. to turn back.
Παλινόρθωσις,εως, s.f. restoration.

Παλίντροπος,ον, ad. versatile, inconstant, fickle.
Παλινῳδία,ας, s. f. a recantation, extraction.
Παλινῳδῶ, έω, v.n. to recant, to retract.
Παλιοῦρι, s.n. vul. old thing,chattels.
Παλίουρος, ον, s.n. (βοτ.) white thorn, rhamnus, paliurus.
Παλίρροια,ας, s.f. the flowing back of tide, the tide, reflux.
Παλίσσανδρον,ου, s.n. νεολ. ξεν.) (ροδόξυλον) rose-wood.
Πάλλα, ας s.f. vul. a vul. ball.
Παλλάδιον, ου, s. n. palladium, statue of Minerva.
Παλλακή,ῆς,s.f.a concubine,mistress.
Παλλακίδα. vul.— Παλλακίς,ίδος, s. f. a concubine, mistress.
Παλληκάρι, s.n. vul. a valorous man, a brave man, a hero, renowned champion, (νέος) a young man, a youth, (γιοῦθ).
Παλληκαριά,ᾶς, s.f. vul. bravery, valour,(πρ. vallor), an act to courage (πρ. curraij) an exploit, a feat.
Παλληκαρίσια, ad.vul bravely, heroically, like a good one.
Πάλλω, v.s to shake, brandish, v.n. palpitate, throb, mid. πάλλομαι to cast lots.
Παλμός, οῦ, s.m. oscillation, palpitation, pulsation, throbbing, throb.
Παλμώδης,ες, ad.vibratory,throbbing.
Πάλος, ου, s. n. a pale, a stake.
Πάλτον,οῦ,s.n. a paletot, a great coat.
Παλοῦκι, s.n. vul. a pale, rail.
Παλουκόνω, v.n. vul. to empale,fence.
Παλούκωμα, ατος, s. n. empalement, empaling.
Παμβασιλεύς,έως, s.m. universal king, a sovereign monarch,ruler of the universe.
Παμμακάριστος,ον,ad. most lappy,most blessed.
Παμμεγέθης,ες, ad. very large, huge, very great, vast.
Παμμέγιστος,ον,ad.greatest,very great, largest of all.
Παμμίαρος, ον, ad. very impure, most wicked.
Πάμμορφος, ον, ad. of every form.
Παμπάκι,s.n.vul.see βαμβάκιον,cotton.
Παμπάλαιος, ον, a. d. very antiquated, most ancient, very old (ὢλd).
Παμπληθεί, adv. all at once, with all the multitude.
Παμπληθής, ές, very numerous in crowds.
Πάμπλουτος,ον, ad. very rich, immensely rich, very wealthy (wέλθυ).
Πάμπολυς υ, ad. very much,too much.
Παμπόνηρον, ον, ad. very bad, very wicked.
Πάμπτωχος, ον, ad. very poor,exceedingly poor.
Παμφάγος, ον, ae. all-devouring, omnivorous.
Πάμφορος, ον, ad. very fertile, most productive.
Πάμφυλος, ον, ad. mixed up of all nations.
Παμψηφεί, adv. unanimously.
Πᾶν, παντός, s. n. the world, the universe, the creation, the world, every thing: ἔκαμα τὸ πᾶν, I did all I could.
Πανάγαθος,ον,ad. very good,best of all.
Παναγία, ας, s. r. a title given to the Virgin Mary, all holy.
Πανάγιος, α, ον, ad. holy, most holy.
Παναγιότης, ητος, s. f. complete holiness: ἡ Αὐτοῦ Παναγιότης, a title givento the patrianch:HisHoliness.
Πανάδα,ας,s. f.(Ital.) poultice,panada.
Πανάθλιος, ον,ad. most wretched, most miserable.
Πανάκεια, είας, s.f. panacea,nostrum, universal remedy.
Πανάμωμος, ον, ad. most immaculate.
Πανάξιος, ον, ad. most worthy.
Πανάρεστος, ον, ad. most pleasing.
Πανάρετος, ον, ad. most virtuous.
Πανάριστος, ον, ad. best of all.
Παναρμόνιος, ον, ad. perfectly harmonious.
Πανάρχαιος, ον, ad. very ancient.
Πανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. dealer in linen or cotton cloth, linen or cotton cloth maker, sailcloth maker.
Πανάχραντος, ον, ad. most immaculate.
Πανδαήμων, ονος, ad. versed in all kinds of knowledge (πρ. nollej).
Πανδαιμόνιον, ου, s. n. pandemonium.
Πανδαμάτωρ, ορος. ad. all subduing.
Πάνδεινος, ον, ad. most terrible.
Πανδέκτης, ου, s. m. Pandect, a book containing every thing, Justinian's code, Digestæ.
Πανδημεί, adv. publicly, with all the people.
Πάνδημος, ον, ad. public, common, of ἡ with all the people.

Πανδήμως, adv. publicly, with all the people, solemnly.
Πανδιδακτήριον, ου, s. n. a university.
Πάνδοξος, ον, ad. most glorious.
Πανδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a public-house, an inn.
Πανδοχεύς, έως, s. m. an innkeeper.
Πανδοχεύτρια, ίας, s. f. a female innkeeper.
Πανδρειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. marriage, matrimony.
Πάνδρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. marriage, wedding.
Πανδρεύω, v. a. vul. to marry, wedd.
Πανδρεύομαι, m. v. I am married, I wed.
Πανδρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. vul. project of marriage, talking of marriage, match making.
Πανδρολογῶ, έω, v. a. n. vul. to talk of marriage, make proposals of marriage, make matches.
Πανεθνεί, adv. with all the nation, of the whole nation.
Πανελλήνιον, ου, s. n. assembly of all the Greeks, the whole Greek nation.
Πανελλήνιος, ον, ad. pertaining to all the Greek nation.
Πανένδοξος, ον, ad. most glorious.
Πανεπιστήμιον, ου, s. n. university.
Πανεπιστήμων, ονος, s. n. versed in all kinds of knowledge (πρ. mollej).
Πανεράκι, s. n. vul. little pannier or base t.
Πανέρημος, ον, ad. entirely deserted, quite desolated.
Πανέρι, s. n. vul. a pannier, a basket.
Πανευδαίμων ονος, ad. most happy, most prosperous, blissful.
Πανηγυρίζω, v. a. v. n. to celebrate, with feasts and solemnities, keep a feast.
Πανηγυριάρχης, ου, s. m. the director of a feast.
Πανηγυρικός, ή, όν, ad. panegyric, encomious.
Πανηγυρικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a festival, praising, encomiastic.
Πανηγυρικῶς, adv. after the manner of a festival, pompously.
Πανήγυρις, εως, s. f. festival, festivity, a general assembly, a fair, market.
Πανηγυριστής, οῦ, s. m. one who celebrates or attends a feast.
Πανημερία, ας, s. f. (ναυτ.) the day's service, being on guard.
Πανθεϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. pantheism.
Πανθειστής, οῦ, s. m. a pantheist.
Πάνθεον, ου, s. n a temple of all the gods, or of illustrious men, pantheon.
Πάνθηρ, ηρος, s. m. a panther.
Πανίερος, ον, ad. most sacred, most holy.
Πανιερότης, ητος, s. f. a most sacred person, a title given to a Greek archbishop, right reverend.
Πανιερώτατος, ον, ad. exceedingly sacred, most holy, Right Reverend Archbishop.
Πανικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. linen clothes, linen.
Πανικός, ή, όν, ad. fearful, panic, πανικὸς φόβος, panic fear, an alarm.
Πανίον, ου, s. n. cloth, πανίον τοῦ καραβίου, sail of a ship: πανιά, linen cloth, napkins, (πλοίου) sails.
Πανίσχυρος, ον, ad. most powerful, most mighty, all powerful, most influential.
Παννύχιος, ου, ad. that lasts during a whole night (νϊϊτ).
Παννυχίς, ίδος, s. f. nocturnal festival, watching by night.
Πανοικεί, adv. with all the family, bag and baggage.
Πανοικτίρμων, ονος, ad. most merciful.
Πανόλβιος, α, ον, ad. most happy.
Πανολεθρία, ας, s. f. total, complete ruin.
Πανόμοιος, ον, ad. perfectly alike, identical.
Πανομοιότυπον, ου, s. n. facsimile (λη).
Πανοπλία, ας, s. f. complete armour, panoply.
Πανόπτης, ου, s. m. all seeing.
Πανοσιώτατος, η, ον, ad. most holy, Reverend.
Πανούκλα, ας, s. f. the plague (πλαῖιg), εἶνε μία πανούκλα, he is very troublesome, a pest.
Πανουκλιάρης, α, ικον,—Πανουκλιασμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. affected or infected with the plague.
Πανουργία, ας, s. f. knavery (ναῖιδερυ). craft, cunning.
Πανοῦργος, ον, ad. cunning, knavish, knave, roguish.
Πανοῦργος, ου, s. m. a rogue, knave.

Πανσεβάσμιος, ον, ad. highly (hάϊλυ) venerable.
Πανσέληνος, ου, s. f. full moon.
Πανσές, έ, s. m. (ἄνθ.) pansy, heart's ease, violet.
Πάνσεπτος, ον, ad. most venerable, august.
Πανσθενής, ές, ad. all. powerful, most influential.
Πάνσοφος, ον, ad. all wise, omniscient.
Πανσόφως, adv. most wisely, very wisely.
Πανσπερμία, ας, s. f. a mixture of all seeds, or of all nations, a forrago.
Πανστρατειά, adv. with the whole army.
Πάντα, adv. vul. all, always, ever: μιὰ φορὰ διὰ πάντα, once for all.
Πανταλόνι, s. n. a pair of trowsers, pantaloons.
Παντάναξ, ακτος, s. m. ruler of the universe, fem. παντάνασσα.
Παντάπασιν, adv. entirely, in all respects (neg.) not at all.
Πανταχόθεν, adv. from every place, from all parts, on all sides.
Πανταχόσε, adv. to all directions, every where.
Πανταχοῦ, adv. everywhere, in every place, in all parts.
Πανταχοῦσα, ης, s f. circular letter or certificate from a bishop, vul. sharp, cutting reproaches.
Παντελεήμων, ονος, ad. most merciful.
Παντέλειος, ον, ad. most perfect, complete, undiminished, thorough (θὺrro).
Παντελής, ές, ad. perfect, complete.
Παντελῶς, adv. entirely, completely, ad. all.
Παντεπόπτης, ες, ad. all seeing.
Παντέρημος, ον, ad. entirely desert, completely deserted, desolated, helpless, bereft of all, abandoned.
Παντεσπάνι, ου, s. n. spanish ἤ spunge knead, a kind of cake.
Παντεχνία, ας, s. f. knowledge of every trade.
Παντέχω, v. n. vul. to be attentive, to wait.
Πάντῃ, adv. entirely, altogether (ἀλτουgκέδαρ) by all means, in every way.
Παντιέρα, ας, (Ital.) t. f. flag. colours (πρ. cullurs), standard, banner.
Παντζάρι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) beet-root.
Πάντιμος, ον, ad all honorable.
Παντοδαπός, ή, όν, ad. of every kind, of every sort, or ountry, omnigenous.
Παντοδυναμία, ας, s. m. omnipotence.
Παντοδύναμος, ον, almighty (-μάϊτυ), omnipotent.
Πάντοθεν, adv. from every part, from everywhere, on every side.
Παντοῖος, α, ον, ad. various, of every kind (κάϊνd).
Παντοιοτρόπως, adv. in every way.
Παντοκρατορία, ας, s. n. universal dominion.
Παντοκράτωρ, ορος, s m. ruler of all, almighty, omnipotent.
Πάντολμος, ον, ad. very daring, very adventurous (-tchu-russ).
Παντομῖμος, ου, s. m. a pantomime.
Παντόπτης, ου, ad. all seeing.
Παντοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a mart, a shop containing all kinds of articles, a grocer's shop.
Παντοπώλης, ου, s. m. a grocer.
Παντολεθρία, see Πανωλεθρία.
Παντόρφανος, ον, ad. completely orphan.
Πάντοτε,—παντοτινά, adv. always, ever, at all times, perpetually.
Παντοτινός, ή, όν, ad. perpetual, continual, never ceasing (σῆισιγγ).
Παντοτέχνης, ου, s. m. omniscient, a factotum, a jack at all trades.
Παντοῦ, adv. vul. every where.
Παντουργός, όν, ad. all creating, of every capacity, of every trade.
Παντρεύω, see πανδρεύω, ὑπανδρεύω.
Πάντως adv. by all means, surely, decidedly, at all events.
Πάνυ, adv. very, very much.
Πανύστατος, ον, ad. the very last.
Πανωλεθρία, ας, s.f.complete ruin, total destruction.
Πανώλης, s. f. plague (πλαῖg).
Παξιμάδι, s. n. biscuit.
Παξιμαδιάζω, v. n. to get dry like biscuit.
Παπαρούνα, ας, s. f. a poppy.
Πάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. a. coverlet, covering for a bed, coverings.
Παπαγάλος, ου, (Ital.) s. f a parrot.
Παπᾶς, ᾶ, s. n. vul. papa, father, a priest.
Παπαδάκι, s. n. a young priest (πρῆιστ).

Παπαδίστικος, ον, ad. priestly, suiting a priest.
Παπαδολόγι, s. n. a crowd of priests.
Παπαδοπαῖδι, s. n. son of a priest.
Παπαδοπούλα, ας, s. f. a priest's daughter (πρ. dotter).
Παπαλήθρα, ας, s. f. vul. the tonsure.
Παπάρα, ας, s. f. vul. bread boiled as when it is used to make meat for children.
Παποῦς, οῦ, see πάππος.
Παπουτσάκι, s. n. vul. a small shoe, (πρ. shoo).
Παπουτσᾶς, — παπουτσῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) a shoemaker.
Παποῦτσι, s. n. (Turk. (id.) a shoe.
Παπουτσόνω, v.n. vul. to put shoes to.
Παππαδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. wife of a priest, a priestess.
Παππᾶς, ᾶ, s.m. vul. a priest (πρῆιστ)
Πάππας, α, s. m. vul. a pope.
Πάππια, ας, s. f. vul. a duck.
Παππικός, ή, όν, ad. papal.
Παππίσιος, ια, ον, Παππίτικος, η, ον, ad. of a duck.
Πάππος, ου, s. m. grandfather, an old man.
Παπποσύνη, ης, s. p. papacy.
Πάπυρος, ου, s. m. papyrus.
Παρά, prep. (μετὰ γεν.) from, of, (μετὰ δοτ. ἢ αἰτ.) by, near, beside, along side of, adv. παρά, more: παρὰ μέσα, further in: παρὰ ἐκεῖ, further on, παρά, conj. but, only: δὲν ἔχω παρὰ ἕνα, I have but one, no more than one: παρὰ νά, rather than, κάλλιον νὰ πηγαίνῃς παρὰ νὰ μείνῃς, you had better go than stay, prep. adv. παρά, against. παρ' ἐλπίδα, against hope, against my expectation, παρά, less, but, except: παρὰ δύο, except two, but two: ἔφαγε παρὰ μίαν τεσσαράκοντα, he was cudgelled soundly: adv. παρὰ πολλά, παρὰ πολύ, too much, παρὰ φύσιν, against nature, παρ' ἀξίαν, unworthily, παρ' ὀλίγον, but for a little, almost, all but, nearly, παρὰ πολύς, too much, taken in composition παρὰ means excess, παρατρώγω, to eat too much, παρακοιμῶμαι, to sleep too much etc.
Παραβαίνω, v. a. to violate, transgress, deviate from, break (πρ. braik).
Παραβάλλω, v.a. to compare, confront.
Παραβαρύνω, v. a. to overburden, annoy, importune, bore, bother.
Παράβασις, εως, z. f. violation, transgression.
Παραβάτης, ου, s. m. a violator, a transgressor.
Παραβγάζω, v. a. vul. to project, to take too much out.
Παραβγαίνω, v. n. vul. to emulate, to run a race.
Παραβιάζω, v. a. to violate, force, transgress.
Παραβίασις, εως, s. f. violation.
Παραβλάπτω, v.a. to injure, prejudice.
Παραβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. a shoot, a sucker.
Παραβλέπω, v. n. to overlook, to omit, not to mind.
Παράβλεψις, εως, s. f. indifference, winking at, omission.
Παραβλώψ, ῶπος, ad. squint eyed.
Παραβολή, ῆς, s. f. comparison, a parable.
Παραβολικός, ή, όν, ad. parabolical.
Παραβολικῶς, adv. parabolically, comparatively.
Παράβολος, ον, ad. bold, audacious, daring
Παραβόλως, ad. very boldly, rashly, daringly, audaciously.
Παραβράζω, v. a. to overboil.
Παράβυστος, ον, ad. secret, stealthy, (στέλθυ) intruding out of the way, ἐν γωνίᾳ καὶ παραβύστῳ, secretly.
Παραγάδι, s. n. vul. a kind of large net, booby.
Παραγγελία, ας, s. f. order, commission, command, precept.
Παράγγι, ου, s. n. vul. (ναυτ.) seizing, bridle (bράϊdλ).
Παραγγέλλω, v. o. to order, tell, notify, command, transmit an order, commission, prescribe, declare, make knowa.
Παράγγελμα, ατος, s. n. admonition, order, notice, counsel, command, recommendation, precept.
Παραγεμίζω, v a. to overfill, to stuff.
Παραγέμισμα, ατος, s. n. overfilling, stuffing for a fowl, etc.
Παραγεμιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. stuffed.
Παραγέρνω, v. n. vul. to incline too much.
Παραγιάλι, s. n. vul. coast, seashore, beach, strand.

Παραγίνομαι, v. n. to come near(cum νῆιρ). be present, arrive, vulg. to ripen too much.
Παράγκα, ας, s. f. a shed, a stall.
Παραγκάλισμα, ατος. s. n. bosom friend (boῦζομ φρένd).
Παραγκωνίζω, v. a. to elbow, put (πούτ) out of the way, neglect, supplant.
Παραγκωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. elbowing, neglect, supplanting.
Παραγλιστρῶ, v. n. to slip, to slide.
Παραγναθίς, ίδος, s. f. cheek, pouch, (ἰχθ.) gill (gkiλ).
Παραγνωρίζω, v.a. to misunderstand, mistake, undervalue.
Παράγραμμα, ατος, s. n. counterfeit writing.
Παραγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a prescription, paragraph, nonsuit, anulling.
Παράγραφος, ου, s. m. a paragraph.
Παραγράφω, v. a. to note, to write in the margin, bring in a bill to nonsuit.
Παραγροικῶ, έω, v. a.vul. to disobey.
Παραγυιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. an adopted son, a boy, a servant, a footman.
Παράγω, v. a. to produce, derive: παράγομαι, to be derived.
Παραγωγή, ῆς. s. f. derivation, produce, production.
Παραγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. productive.
Παράγωγος, ον, ad. derivative.
Παράγων, οντος, s. m. a factor in arithmetic.
Παραδέρνομαι, v. n. to complain, repine, lament.
Παραδαίρνω, v. a. to struggle, agonize, toss about.
Παραδαρμένη, p. p. for s. f. the stomach, the belly, the paunch.
Παραδαρμός, οῦ, s. m. struggling, agony.
Παράδειγμα, ατος, s. n. an example, instance, a pattern, model: καλὸν παράδειγμα, a good example, διὰ παράδειγμα, or π. χ. παραδείγματος χάριν, for example, for instance.
Παραδειγματίζω, v. a. to make a public example of.
Παραδειγματικός, ή, όν,ad. exemplary.
Παραδειγματικῶς, adv. exemplarily.
Παραδειγμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. exemplification.
Παραδειγματισμός, οῦ, s. m. making an examble of, exposure.
Παραδείσιος, α, ον, ad. of paradise, heavenly.
Παράδεισος,ου,s. m. garden, paradise.
Παραδεκτός, ή, όν, ad. admissible.
Παραδέρνω, v. a. to struggle, be very uneasy, be agitated, complain, to toss about.
Παραδέχομαι, v. n. to receive, admit.
Παραδίδω, v. a. to give, give up, deliver, consign, surrender: (προδίδω) betray, (διδάσκω) teach, give lectures, mid: παραδίδομαι, to surrender, capitulate: παραδιδομαι εἰς ἡδονάς, I addict or give up myself to pleasure.
Παραδίδωμι, see παραδίδω.
Παραδοδουλειά, ᾶς, s. f. a matter of profit, of gain, money matter.
Παραδοξολογία, ας, s. f. a strange talk, strange account, paradox.
Παραδοξολόγος, ον, ad. strange, paradoxical.
Παραδοξολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak on wonderful things, to use paradoxes, to talk strangely.
Παράδοξος,ον, ad.strange (πρ. strainj), wonderful.
Παραδόξως,adv.strangely.wonderfully
Παραδόπιστος, η, ον, ad. vul. intent upon gain, gazer for profit.
Παραδόσιμος, ον, ad. fit to be handed down by tradition.
Παράδοσις, εως, s. f.consigning(σάϊν-), surrendering, delivering, betraying, transmission (ἱστορική), tradition.
Παραδοτέος,α, ον, ad. to be delivered.
Παραδοχή,ῆς,s.f.reception, accepting.
Παραδόσιμος. ον, ad. traditional, that can be transmitted, transmittable.
Παραδοτέος, α, ον, ad. that must be delivered, trasmitted, handed.
Παράδρομα, adv. vul. out of the way.
Παραδρομή,ῆς,s. f.omission, oversight.
Παραέξω, adv. vul. further out.
Παραζαλίζω, v. t. to overannoy, bother, bore, plague (πλαῖιg).
Παραθαλάσσιον, ου, s. n. the sea side, shore, beach, coast.
Παραθαλάσσιος, ον, ad. sea coast,near the sea side, at the shore, by the sea side.
Παραθαρσύνω, v. a. to be emboldened, take too much liberty.
Παραθαρρύνω, v. a. to embolden too much.

Παραθερίζω, v. n. to spend the summer.
Παράθεσις, εως. s. f. juxtaposition, comparison.
Παραθετικός, ή, όν, adv. comparative.
Παραθετικῶς, adv. comparatively.
Παραθέτω, v. a. to set near, lay before, serve up food at table, compare.
Παραθήκη, ης, s. f. a deposit, trust.
Παράθλασις, εως, s f. (όπτ.) diffraction.
Παραθραύω, v. a. to break off (braik).
Παραθυράκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small window, a wicket.
Παράθυρον, ου, s. n. vul. a window.
Παραθυρόφυλλον, ου, s. n pl. vul. window shutter.
Παραθωρῶ, έω, v. vul. to see dimly or indistinctly.
Παραίνεσις, εως, s. f. an exhortation, admonition, advice.
Παραινέτης, ου, s. n. an adviser, counsellor.
Παραινετικός, ή. όν, ad. admonitory.
Παραινετικῶς, adv. by way of exhortation.
Παραινῶ, έω, v.a. to exhort, admonish.
Παραίτησις, εως, s. f. renunciation, resigning (ρηζάϊν.), abandoning, (τοῦ στέμματος) abdication.
Παραίτιος, ον, ad. cause, causing, chargeable.
Παραιτοῦμαι, v. n. to resign (ρηζάϊν), to abdicate.
Παραιτῶ, έω, v. a. to renounce, resign, abandon, desist from, leave, abdicate.
Παρακάθημαι,—Παρακαθίζω v. n. to sit by, sit long.
Παράκαιρα, adv. vul. unseasonably, too late, out of time.
Παράκαιρος, ον, ad. unseasonable, too late, out of time, inopportune.
Παρακάλεσις, εως, s. f. vul. a request, desire, prayer, entreaty.
Παρακαλεστικός, ή, όν, ac. vul. entreating, beseeching, supplicating.
Παρακαλεστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. much besought (bη-sót), sought for, in demand, rare.
Παρακάλια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. supplications, entreaties.
Παρακαλύπτω, v.a. to cover, to conceal.
Παρακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to beg, pray, entreat, invite, exhort, σᾶς παρακαλῶ, pray, please, be pleased, I beseech you.
Παρακά(μ)νω, v. n. to use immoderately, over do, mako an abuse of a thing, exaggerate.
Παρακάμπτω, v.a. to clear, to double, to weather (wέδαρ).
Παρακατάθεσις, εως, s. f. deposing, depositing, a deposit.
Παρακαταθέτω, v. a. to deposit, put a deposit.
Παρακαταθήκη, ης, s. f. a deposit, depository, goods in reserve, stores, δίδω παρακαταθήκην, I deposit, ὁ ἔχων παρακαταθήκην, a depositary.
Παρακατατίθημι, see παρακαταθέτω.
Παρακατι(α)νός, ή, όν. ad. vul. low (λῶ), common, ordinary.
Παρακατιών, part. adv. descending, lower down, further on.
Παρακάτω, adv. below, lower down (dάουν).
Παρακεῖ, adv. vul. further on, more on that side.
Παράκειμαι, v.n. to be near, lie alongside, be at hand.
Παρακείμενος, η, ον, ad. lying by, s. m. ὁ παρακείμενος χρόνος, perfect tense.
Παρακελεύομαι, v. a. to exhort, encourage, order.
Παρακέλευσις, εως, s. f. exhortation.
Παρακέντησις, εως, s. f. (χειρουργ.) paracentesis, tapping.
Παρακινδυνεύω, v. a. v. n. to expose, hazard rashly, be bold, rash, daring.
Παρακίνησις, εως. s. f. exhortation (ἐπὶ κακοῦ), instigation.
Παρακινητικός, ή, όν, ad. exhorting, moving, persuasive.
Παρακινῶ, έω, v. a. to exhort excite, urge, incite, move (μούουβ), instigate, induce.
Παρακλάδιον, ου, s. n. a branch growing from amother branch.
Παρακκλῆσι, s. n. vul. a chapel.
Παράκλησις, εως, s. f. request, entreaty, prayer, public prayer, supplication.
Παρακλητικός, ή. όν, ad. suppliant, supplicating, beseeching.
Παράκλητος, ου, s. m. a comforter, the Holy Spirit.

Παρακλίνω,v.a, to deviate from, bend aside.
Παρακμάζω, v. n. to decline, degenerate, fade, lose (λούουζ) force, lose vigour (βίgur).
Παρακμή, ῆς, s. f. decline, decay, abatement.
Παρακμή, ῆς, s. f. disobedience, obstinacy, transgression.
Παρακολούθημα,ατος, s. n. result, consequence, sequel.
Παρακολούθησις, εως, s. f. following, attending.
Παρακολουθῶ,έω, v. a. to accompany, follow.
Παρακόπτω, v. a. to mutilate, cut off, adulterate, lash to madness.
Παρακόρη, ης, s, f. vul. an adopted daughter, a maid.
Παρακουράζω, v. a. to overtire, to fatigue (-tig).
Παράκουσμα,ατος,s. n. a. mishearing, disobedience.
Παρακούω, v. a. v. n. to disobey, transgress, not to hear well, to misunderstand,hear or understand the contrary of what is said, to neglect, to hear.
Παρακράτησις, εως, s, f. deduction, stoppage.
Παρακρούομαι, v. a. to mislead, cheat, deceive (dησῆιβ).
Παράκτιος, α, ον, ad. situated along the coast.
Παρακύλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. rolling of a ship.
Παρακυλῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to roll.
Παρακύπτω, v. n. to stoop down or forward, bend over.
Παρακύρης, η, s. m. vul. a reputed father.
Παρακώλυσις, εως, s. f. hinderance, impediment.
Παρακωλύω, v. a. to hinder, impede, prevent.
Παραλαβή, ῆς, s. f. receipt, παραλαβὴ τῆς ἐπιστολῆς, the receipt of a letter.
Παραλάλημα, ατος,—Παραλαλητόν, οῦ, s. n. delirium, raving.
Παραλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to talk in sleep, to rave.
Παραλαμβάνω, v. a. to take, receive (ρησῆιβ).
Παραλείπω, v. a. to omit, to pass by.
Παράλειψις, εως, s. f. omission.
Παραλήγουσα, ης, s. f. the penultima, last syllable but one.
Παραλήγω, v. a. to have or be in the penultimate.
Παράληψις, εως, s. f. receiving, receipt, (πρ. ρησῆιτ), taking.
Παράλιον, ου, s. n. the sea-shore, beach, strand, coast.
Παράλιος, ον,ad. near the sea, on the coast, maritime.
Παραλλαγή, ῆς,s. f. change, parallax, παραλλαγὴ τῆς πυξίδος, variation of the compass, (music; (Ital.) solfeggio, solfaing (σολφαῖ-ing).
Παραλάσσω, — πάραλάττω, v. a. to change, alter, vary. forge, fabricate, v. n. to vary, be different, (στρ.) to defile, file off.
Παραλληλεπίπεδον, ου, s. n. (γεωμ.) parallelopiped.
Παραλληλίζω, v. n. to compare, confront.
Παραλληλισμός, οῦ, s. m. comparison.
Παραλληλόγραμμον, ου, s. n. parallelogram.
Παράλληλος, ον, ad. parallel.
Παραλλήλως, adv. in a parallel way.
Παραλογίζομαι, v. n. to mistake, reason falsely.
Παραλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. a false reasoning, absurdity.
Παράλογος, ον, ad. contrary to reason, unreasonable, absurd, irrational.
Παραλόγως, adv. unreasonably, irrationally, absurdly.
Παραλυμένος, η, ον, ad. dissolute, debauched.
Παραλυσία, ας,— παράλυσις, εως, s. f. paralysis, relaxation, languor, (mod.) dissipation, debauchery, dissoluteness.
Παραλυτικός, ή, όν, ad. paralytic.
Παράλυτος, ον, ad.paralytic, dissolute.
Παραλύω, v. a. to paralyse, relax, loosen, enervate.
Παραμάγειρος, ου, s. m. a scullion.
Παραμαγούλα, s. f. vul. parotid.
Παραμάνα, ας, s. f. vul. a reputed mother, a nurse, wet-nurse.
Παραμελῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect.
Παραμένω, v.n. to keep near, remain, stop, persevere.
Παράμερα, adv. vul. aside, apart, out of the way.

Παραμερίζω, v. n. vul. to retire, go aside, make room.
Παραμέρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. withdrawing, retiring, retirement.
Παράμερος, ον, ad. out of the way, retired, lonely, solitary.
Παραμέσα, adv. vul. further in.
Παράμεσος,ον, ad. being near the middle, s. m. ring finger.
Παραμικρός, ά, όν, ad. vul. smallest, least, τὸ—ν, the slightest cause.
Παραμίλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. delirium, raving.
Παραμιλῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to talk (πρ. tauk) while musing or sleeping, to rave.
Παραμόνευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. spying, ambush.
Παραμονεύω, v.a.vul. to observe, spy, watch, to lie in wait.
Παραμονή, ῆς, s. f. eve,(θρησκ.) vigil.
Παραμορφόνω, v. a. vul. to disfigure, deform, παριστῶ κακῶς, διαστρέφω, to misrepresent, pervert.
Παραμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. disfiguring, misrepresentation.
Παραμυθητής, οῦ, s. m. a comforter.
Παραμυθητικός, ή, όν, ad. comforting, consoling.
Παραμύθι, s. n. vul. a fable, tale.
Παραμυθία, ας, s. f. comfort, consolation.
Παραμυθοῦμαι, v. a. to console, comfort, cheer.
Παραναλίσκω, v. a. to waste, (πρ. waist) squander, consume.
Παρανάλωμα, ατος,a. n. waste, a prey, παρανάλωμα, τοῦ πυρός : a prey to the flames.
Παρανόησις.εως, s. f. a misunderstanding.
Παράνοια, ας, s. f. folly.
Παρανόμημα, ατος, s.n. see παρανομία.
Παρανόμι, s. n. vul. a surname, nickname.
Παρανομία, ας, s. f. transgression of the law, sin, iniquity, a crime, an offense.
Παράνομος, ον, ad. illegal, unlawful, against law. illegitimate.
Παρανομῶ, έω, v. n. to transgress a law, act contrary to a law, act unlawfully (-φουλυ).
Παρανόμως,adv. unlawfully, illegally.
Παρανοῶ, έω, v. a. to misunderstand.
Παρανυκτερεύω, v. n.to pass the night. to watch during the night near any one.
Παρανύμφη, ης, s. f. the bride's maid.
Παράνυμφος, ου, s. m. bride's man, person who attends at wedding, paranymph.
Παρανυχίδα, ας, s. f. vul. the excrescence of the nails, a whitlow.
Παραξενάδα, ας, s. f. vul. strangeness, bad humour, crossness.
Παραξενεύομαι, v. a. vul. to feel astonished.
Παραξενιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a strange manner, exstravagance,eccentricity, bad humour, crossness.
Παράξενος,η,ον,ad.vul.strange(strainj) curious, fantastic, extraordinary, sulky morose, cross.
Παραξιφίς,ίδος, s.f. a poniard,a dagger.
Παραξυλόνω, v. a. vul. to over do, oversrtain, exaggerate, make abuse of a thing.
Παραπαῖδι,s. n.vul. an adopted child, a foster child.
Παραπαίω, v. n. to wander from,rave, to be dissonant.
Παράπαν, adv. wholly, entirely : οὐδὲ τὸ παράπαν,not all, not in the least.
Παραπάνω, adv. vul. over, moreover, above, over and above,further up.
Παραπαρμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. falling in love predilection.
Παραπάτημα, ατος, s. n. a slip, a false step.
Παραπατῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to stumble, to make a false step, to slip
Παραπαχύς,εῖα,ύ,ad. too fat, very fat.
Παραπείθω,v.n. to dissuade, persuade.
Παραπέμπω, v. a. to refer, send over.
Παραπέτασμα,ατος, s. n. a curtain,canopy.
Παραπέφτω, see παραπίπτω.
Παράπηγμα,ατος s. n a booth,a tent, a shed.
Παραπικραίνω, v. a. to afflict much to grieve.
Παραπίπτω, v. n. to fall off,fall into, miscarry, be mislaid,(ἀποπλανῶμαι) to err.
Παραπλεύρως, adv. laterally,sideways, contiguously, along side.
Παραπλέω, v. n. to coast, sail along.
Παραπληγία,ας, s. f. being struck or paralytic on one side.
Παραπλήξ, ῆγος, s. m. smitten on one side, mad.

Παραπλήρωμα,ατος, s. n. supplement, redundancy.
Παραπληρωματικός,ή,όν,ad. supplementary, explanatory, redundant.
Παραπληρωματικῶς, adv. by way of supplement or explanation, redundantly.
Παραπλήσιος, ον, ad. similar, like.
Παραπλησίως,adv.ina similar manner.
Παράπλους, ου, s. m. a voyage along shore, a coasting voyage.
Παραπόδας, adv. at foot, here below, (στρατ.) ground arms!
Παραποίησις, ως, s. f. counterfeiting, forgery.
Παραποιῶ, έω, v. a. to counterfeit, commit forgery.
Παραπολύ, adv. very much, too much, by much, by far.
Παραπομπή, ῆς, s. f. reference, conveyance, attendance.
Παραπονετικός,ή,όν, ad. vul. plaintive.
Παραπονιάρης, η, s. m. a murmurer,a grumbler.
Παράπονον, ου, s. n. complaint, grief.
Παραπονοῦμαι, v. n. to complain.
Παραπόρτι,ου, s. n. vul. a wicket-gate.
Παραποτάμι,ου,s. n. a tributary river.
Παραποτάμιος, ον, ad. near a river.
Παραπρεσβεία, ας, s. f. faithless embassy.
Παράπτωμα,ατος, s. n. error, offence, a slip, a fault.
Παραρράπτω, v. a. to sew with or to.
Παραρρέω, v. n. to flow along.
Παράρτημα, ατος, s. n. a supplement, an appendage.
Παρᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. a para, the smallest turkish coin.
Παρασάγκης,ου, s. m. a parasang, a Persian measure of four miles.
Παρασάλευμα, ατος, s. n. moving,stirring, derangement.
Παρασαλεύω, v. n. to move (μούουβ), to dudge, v. a. to derange.
Παράσημον,ου, s. n. a. decoration, ensign (ένσαΐν), mark, signal.
Παράσιτος, ου, s. m. a parasite.
Παρασιωπῶ,v.n.topass over in silénce.
Παρασιώπησις, εως, s. f. passing over in silence, omission.
Παρασκευάζω, v. a. to prepare, to arrange, equip, fit out.
Παρασκευαστικός,ή,όν, ad. preparatory.
Παρασκευή,ῆς, s. f.preparation, equipment,(ἡ ἡμέρα τῆς ἑβδομάδος), Friday.
Παρασκεύασμα,ατος,s.n. a preparation.
Παρασκήνιον, ου, s. n. a side scene, side entry in a theatre.
Παρασπόνδησις, εως, s. f. the breaking of a treaty, perfidy.
Παράσπονδος, ου, ad. perfidious.
Παρασπονδῶ,έω,v.n. to break a treaty.
Παρασπόνδως, adv. perfidiously
Παρασοῦμι, s. n. vul. nickname.
Παρασταίνω, v. a. to represent.
Παραστάς, άδος,s.f. a doorpost,portico.
Παράστασις, εως, s. f. representation, acting on a stage.a play, boldness.
Παραστάτης, ου, s. m an assistant, a second a defender.
Παραστατικός, ή, όν, ad. imposing.
Παραστατῶ, έω,—παραστέκω, v. a. to assist, second, v n. to be present, oversee.
Παράστημα, ατος, s. n. presence of mind, conception, sentiment, ardour, deport ment, demeanour.
Παράστρατα, adv. vul. out of the way, astray.
Παραστρατίζω, v. n. vul. to stray, to miss one's way, go wrong,deviate, err.
Παραστράτισμα, ατος, s. n wandering, straying.
Παραστρατῶ, see παραστρατίζω.
Παρασύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded again
Παρασύρω,v. a. to influence, pervert, lead astray, carry off, draw away.
Παραταῖρι, ad. not matched.
Παράταξις, εως, s. f pomp, state, παράταξις μάχης, battle array.
Παράτασις,εως, s. f. prolonging, protracting, prorogation.
Παρατάσσω, v. n. to set against.
Παρατατικός, οῦ, s. m. the imperfect tense.
Παρατείνω, v. a. to prolong, extend, protract, lengthen.
Παρατελευταῖος, α,ον, ad. the last but one.
Παρατέρι, ου, s. n. vul. without a fellow, odd unmatched.
Παράτερος, ον, ad. vul. odd, not matching, without a fellow.
Παρατήρησις, εως, s. f. an observation, a remark, noting, notice.
Παρατηρητέος, α, ον, ad. to be obser-

ved, to be noticed, to be remarked.
Παρατηρητής, οῦ, s. m. an observer.
Παρατηρητικός, ή, όν, ad. observing, attentive, perspicuous.
Παρατηρητικότης, ητος, s. f. attentiveness, perspicacity, wakefulness.
Παρατηρῶ, έω, v. a. to observe, notice, take notice of, remark.
Παρατίθημι, v. a. to set near, lay before, propose, compare, (ἐπὶ τραπέζης) serve up.
Παρατολμῶ, άω, v. n. to be too bold, to be rash.
Παράτολμος, ον, od. too bold, rash, audacious.
Παρατόλμως, adv. rashly, audaciously.
Παρατράγῳδος, ον, ad. bombastic, absurd, tragicocomic.
Παρατρέπω, v. n. to turn aside.
Παρατρεχάμενοι, ων, s. n. pl. vul. suite, escort, (ἔφιπποι) out-riders.
Παρατρέχω, v. a. vul. to omit, to leave out, run over, to run along vul. to run a race.
Παρατριβή, ῆς, s. f. much friction.
Παρατρίβω, v. a. to rub upon, clash with.
Παρατρώγω, v. n. to eat too much.
Παρατσοῦκλι, ου, s. n. vul. a nickname.
Παρατυγχάνω, v. n. to be or come near, to meet.
Παρατυπία, ας, s. f. breach, violation of formalities, of etiquette.
Παράτυπος, ον, ad. against the forms.
Παρατυπόνω, v. a. to print in violation of the copy-right, counterfeit.
Παρατύπωσις, εως, s. f. literary piracy, counterfeiting.
Παραϋιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. an adopted son, a servant boy.
Παράυτα, adv. (anc.) immediately, instantly.
Παραυτίκα, adv. immediately, instantly.
Παραφέρομαι, v. n. to be transported, to be carried away, be excited, be angry.
Παράφερνον, ου, s. n. goods in the wife's disposal, paraphernalia.
Παραφέρω, v. a. to transport, carry away, v. n. vulg. to resemble.
Παραφθείρω, v. a. to corrupt, alter.
Παραφθορά, ᾶς, s. f. perversion, corruption.
Παραφορά, ᾶς, s. f. transport, frenzy, passion, anger.
Παράφορος, ον, ad. transported, frantic, mad.
Παραφορτόνω, v. a. to overload.
Παράφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a vul. parapet, fence.
Παραφράζω, v. a. to paraphrase.
Παράφρασις, εως, s. f. a paraphrase, comment.
Παραφραστής, οῦ, s. m. a paraphrast.
Παραφραστικός, ή, όν, ad. paraphrastic.
Παραφραστικῶς, adv. paraphrastically.
Παραφράττ(ου)ω, v. a. to fence, enclose.
Παραφρόνησις, see παραφροσύνη.
Παραφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to become insane, go mad, be alienated, be out of one's wits.
Παραφροσύνη, ης, s. n. insanity, madness, frenzy delirium.
Παράφρων, ονος, ad. mad, insane, delirious, alienated.
Παραφυάς, άδος, s. f. a shoot, a scion, sprout.
Παραφύλαξις, εως, s. f. watching, lying in wait.
Παραφυλάττω, v. a to watch, ly in wait, to be in ambush, wait for.
Παραφύομαι, v. a. mid. to spring up near, to sprout.
Παραφωνία, ας, v. n. discord, dissonance, false note.
Παράφωνος, ον, ad. discordant, dissonant, out of tune.
Παραφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to be out of tune, be discordant, to disagree.
Παραχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. a forgery.
Παραχαράκτης, s. m. a forger, swindler.
Παραχάραξις, εως, s. f. forgery.
Παραχαράττω, v. a. to forge, counterfeit.
Παραχειμάζω, v. n. to winter.
Παραχειμασία, ας, s. f. wintering.
Παραχόνω, v. a. to bury (βέρυ).
Παράχορδος, ον, ad. discordant, dissonant, out of tune.
Παραχρῆμα, adv. immediately.
Παράχωμα, ατος, s. n. burying.
Παραχώρησις, εως, s. f. yielding, permission.

Παραχωρητήριον, ου, s. n. a transfer, act for surrender of property.
Παραχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to yield (γηιλd), give up, concede, grant, bestow. permit.
Παράχωσις, έως, s. f. the act of putting under ground, burying, forcing in.
Παραψήνω, v. a. to cook or roast too much, overbake.
Παρδάκι, (Turk.) s n. a water jar.
Πάρδαλις, εως, s. m. leopard (λέπαρd).
Παρδαλός, ή, όν, ad. speckled, spotted, dappled, variegated.
Παρδαλωτός, ή, όν, ad. spotted or speckled, like a leopard.
Παρέγγραπτος, ον, ad. interpolated, inserted surreptitiously.
Παρεγγράφω, v. a. to interpolate, insert surreptitiously, fraudulently.
Παρεγγύησις, εως, s. f. exhortation.
Παρεγγυῶμαι v. a. to exhort.
Παρέγια, ας, s. f. vul. picknick, pleasure party, jaunt of pleasure.
Παρεγκεφαλίς, ίδος, s. f. the hind part of the brain.
Παρεγκλίνω, v. n. to bend forward.
Παρεδρεία, ας, s. f. assessorship.
Παρεδρεύω, v. a. to sit beside, to assist, be an assessor.
Πάρεδρος, ου, s. m. an assessor, one who sits near.
Παρειά, ᾶς, s. f. the cheek.
Πάρειμι, v. n. to be present, come forward.
Παρεισάγω, v. a. to introduce stealthily (στέλθιλυ).
Παρεισαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. stepping in stealthily, introduction, creeping in, intrusion.
Παρείσακτος, ον, ad. introduced, privately brought in, intrusive.
Παρείσδυσις, εως, s. f. insinuation, intrusion, creeping in.
Παρεισδύω, v. a. to insinuate creep in, intrude.
Παρεισφέρω, v. a. to contribute to.
Παρεισφρῶ, έω, v. n. to creep in, steal into.
Παρεκβαίνω, v. n. to digress, go out of one's line, deviate, transgress.
Παρεκβάλλω, v. a. to collect critical remarks, to put out, to project.
Παρέκβασις, εως, s. f. digression, deviation, departing from.
Παρεκβολή, ῆς, s. f. a collection of remarks from authors, extension, projection.
Παρεκεῖ, adv. further on.
Παρεκκλίνω, v. n. to deviate, to turn aside.
Παρέκκλισις, εως, s. f. deviation.
Παρέκτασις, εως, s. f. extension, prolonging (-gking).
Παρεκτείνω, v. a. to extend, to stretch out, protract.
Παρεκτός, adv. except, besides, without.
Παρεκτρέπω, v. a. to turn aside, pervert, lead astray· v. n.—μαι, deviate, to be led astray.
Παρεκτροπή, ῆς, s. f. deviation, aberration, going astray.
Παρέλασις, εως. s. f. defiling, filing off.
Παρελαύνω, v. n. to pass, to surpass, ride or drive up or along, file off.
Παρελθόν, οῦσα, όν, past: τὸ παρελθόν, time past, former years.
Παρέλευσις, εως, s. f. elapsing, lapse, passing.
Παρέλκω, v. a. to draw along, protract, v. n. to be redundant.
Παρεμβαίνω, v. n. to go between, to interfere, intercede.
Παρεμβάλλω, v. a. to put in between, interpose, to intercalate.
Παρεμβολή, ῆς, s. f. an encampment, a camp, (γραμμ.) interjection.
Παρεμπίπτω, v. n. to intervene, to fall between, happen.
Παρεμποδίζω, v. a. to impede, put an obstacle, to hinder.
Παρεμπρός, adv. forward, further on, (ἔπειτα), afterwards.
Παρέμπτωσις, εως, s f. incident, falling between.
Παρεμφαίνω, v. a. to show, indicate, express.
Παρεμφατικός, ή, όν, ad. expressing, denoting, (gramm.) (παρεμφατικὴ ἔγκλισις) personal mode.
Παρεμφερής, ές, ad. resembling, similar.
Παρενείρω, v. a. to throw in between, insert.
Παρένθεσις, εως, s. f. a parenthesis, insertion.
Παρενόχλησις, εως, s. f. distressing, harassing, teasing, annoying.
Παρενοχλῶ, έω, v. a. to tease, annoy, trouble, distress, incommode, harass
Παρεντίθημι, v. a. to interpose, insert.

Πάρεξ, adv. except, besides.
Παρεξήγησις, εως, s. f. misinterpretation, wrong explanation, misunderstanding.
Παρεξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to misinterpret, mistake, misunderstand.
Παρέξω, adv. a little out, further out.
Παρεπιδημία, ας, s. f. sojourning, stay.
Παρεπίδημος, ου, s. m. stranger, sojourner.
Παρεπιδημῶ, έω, v. n. to sojourn, stay.
Παρέπομαι, v. dep. to accompany, follow, be concomitant.
Παρεπόμενον, ου, s. n consequence, (γραμ.) attribute.
Πάρεργον, ου, s. n. an appendage, an accessory work.
Πάρεργος, ον, ad. not designed, accessory, of no importance, insignificant, unessential.
Παρέρχομαι, v. n. to go by, pass by, pass away.
Παρευθύς, adv. immediately, instantly, in a moment.
Παρευρίσκομαι, v. n. to be present, be near.
Παρέχω, v. a. to give, to afford, bestow upon, grant, πράγματα παρέχειν, to give trouble, to raise difficulties.
Παρηγορητής, οῦ, s. m. a comforter, consoler.
Παρηγορητικός, ή, όν, ad. comforting, consoling, consolatory, soothing.
Παρηγορία, ας, s. f comfort, consolation.
Παρήγορος, ον, ad. consoling, consolatory, comforting.
Παρηγορῶ, έω, v a. to comfort, console, soothe.
Παρήκοος, ον, ad. disobedient.
Παρήλιον, ου, s. n. parhelion.
Παρῆλιξ, ικος, ad declining, aged.
Παρήχησις, εως, s. f. resemblance of sound.
Παρθένα, ας, s. f. vul. see παρθένος.
Παρθεναγωγεῖον, ου, s n. a female school.
Παρθενεία, ας, see παρθενία.
Παρθενεύω, v. a. to remain a virgin, lead the life of a virgin.
Παρθενία, ας, s. f. virginity, maiden head, maidenhood, pucelage.
Παρθενικός, ή, όν, ad. virginal.
Παρθένιον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) herb pellitory.
Παρθενομήτωρ ορος, s. f. the Virgin's Mother.
Παρθένος, ου, s. f. a virgin, a maid, a person or thing that is dure, παρθένος γῆ, virgin earth, virgin land, ἱεραὶ παρθένοι, vestal virgins.
Παρθενοῦδι, s. n. vul. mercury, dog's cane, see παρθένιον.
Παρθενοφθορία, ας, s. f. the corruption of a virgin, a rape.
Παρθενών, ῶνος, s. m. a virgin's chamber, the parthenon, temple of Minerva.
Παρίημι, v. a. to remit, to relax.
Παριππεύω, v. n. to ride along with, accompany a carriage as an outrider.
Πάρισος, η, ον, ad. nearly equal, even, like, similar
Παριστάνω, v. a. to present, to represent, to act on the stage, to describe.
Παρίστημι, see παριστάνω.
Παρίσωσις, εως, s. f. similarity, correspondence, likeness, comparison, (gram.) alliteration.
Παρκέτα, ας, s. f. (ναυτ.) the log.
Παρμένος, η, ον, p. p. of παίρνω, taken.
Παρμός, οῦ, s. m. taking, capture
Παροδεύω, v. n. to pass by, advance or proceed along.
Παροδικῶς, adv. transiently, by the way, in passing.
Παρόδιος, ον, ad. being by the way.
Παροδίτης, ου, s. m. a passenger, passer by.
Πάροδος, ου, s. f. way, passage, thorough fare, entrance, passing, lapse, ἐν παρόδῳ, by the way, transiently.
Παροικεσία, ας, — παροίκησις, εως, — παροικία, ας, s. f. a sojourning, colony, staying in, abiding temporarily.
Παροικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build near.
Πάροικος, ου, s. m. stranger (πρ. strainjur), sojourner.
Παροικῶ, έω, v. n. to dwell near, to sojourn, abide in a place.
Παροιμία, ας, s. f. proverb.
Παροιμιάζω, v. n. to use proverbs.
Παροιμιακός, ή, όν, ad. proverbial.
Παροιμιακῶς, adv. proverbially.
Παροιμιώδης, ες, ad. proverbial.

Πάροινος, ου, s. m. etc. f. a tippler, a wine bibber, drunkard.
Παροινῶ, έω, v. n. to be frantic, or insolent over wine, be frolicksome.
Παροίχομαι, v.a. to pass, to pass away.
Πάρολι, s. n. (χαρτοπαίγ.) paroli, double of the preceding stakes.
Παρ' ὀλίγον, adv. very or too little, very nearly, all but.
Παρόμοια, adv. equally, like, similarly.
Παρομοιάζω, παρομοιῶ, v. a. to resemble, to assimilate, to compare, v. n. to be like.
Παρόμοιος, οία, ον, ad. similar, like, equal, resembling, παρόμοιον πρᾶγμα δὲν εἶδα ποτέ, I never saw such a thing.
Παρομοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilating, similitude, resemblance, likeness, comparison.
Παρομοίως, adv. similarly, likewise, in like manner.
Παρόν, όντος, s. n. τὸ παρόν, the present, the present time, κατὰ τὸ παρόν, for the present, ἔλα εἰς τὸ παρόν: come forward, shew yourself.
Παρονομάζω, v. a. to surname, give a surname, an additional name, a nickname.
Παρονομασία, ας s. f. surnaming, nicknaming.
Παρανομαστής, οῦ, s. m. (ἀριθμ.) denominator.
Παροξυντικός, ή, όν, ad. inciting, exciting, provocative.
Παροξύνω, v. a. to irritate, excite, instigate, provoke
Παροξυσμός, οῦ, s. m. irritation, paroxysm, eycitement, fever.
Παροξύτονος, ον, ad. paroxytone, accented on the penultima.
Παρόραμα, ατος, s. n. a mistake, an erratum, misprint.
Παροργίζω, v. a. to provoke, to irritate, vex, exasperate.
Παρόργισις, εως, s. f.=παροργισμός, οῦ, s, m. irritation, provocation, vexing.
Παρόρμησις, εως, s. f. incitement, instigation, impulsion.
Παρορμῶ, άω, v. a. to impel, incite, prompt, instigate.
Παρορῶ, άω, v. a. to neglect, omit, overlook.
Παροτρύνω, v. a. to instigate to push on, exhort, prompt, incite.
Παρουσία, ας, s. f. presence.
Παρουσιάζομαι, v.n. to appear before, present one's self, come forward.
Παρουσίασις, εως, s. f. presentation, appearing, coming up, coming forward.
Παρουσιαστικόν, οῦ, s. n. bearing, portliness, demeanour.
Παροχέτευσις, εως, s.f. giving another direction to flowing water through a new channel, deriving waters.
Παροψίς, ίδος, s. f. a plate, a dish or platter.
Παρρησία, ας, s.f boldness, frankness, liberty, confidence, freedom of speech, παρρησία or μετὰ παρρησίας freely, frankly, openly
Παρρησιάζομαι, v. n. to be bold, be forward, speak frankly.
Παρρησιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. frank, bold.
Πάρσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. taking.
Παρτίδα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a game, a picnic, an account in books, a parcel of goods.
Παρτίδον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a party, (πλοῖον) a ship.
Παρυδάτιος, ον, ad. living on the banks of rivers or on the sea shore, maritime, aquatic.
Παρυφή, ῆς, s. f. a stripe, a border, a fringe of a dress.
Παρῳδία, ας, s. f. a parody, a mock imitation, an allusion.
Παρῳδῶ, έω, as v. a. to parody, use words with a disguised meaning, ridiculing by imitation.
Παρωκεάνειος, α, ον, ad. bordering on the ocean.
Παρών, οῦσα, όν, ad. part. pres. from πάρειμι, present.
Παρωνυμία, ας, s. f. a nickname.
Παρώνυμον, ου, s. n. a surname.
Παρώνυμος, ον, ad. paronymous, synonymous, named after.
Παρωνυχία, ας,—παρωνυχίς, ίδος, s. f. a whitlow.
Πάρωρα, adv. too late, untimely.
Πάρωρος, ον, ad. very late, untimely, too late, unseasonable.
Παρωροφίς, ίδος, s. f. the projecting part of a roof.
Παρωτίς, ίδος, s. f. paroti, a swelling in the glands, the mumps.
Πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, a l. all, the whole,

very, πᾶς ἄνθρωπος, every man, πᾶς τις, every one, πάντα τὰ πράγματα, all things, πάντες, all, every body, τέλος πάντων, at last, finally, last of all, in fine, κατὰ πάντα, in all things, in every respect, πᾶσα γυνή, every woman, πᾶσα ἡμέρα, every day, διάπᾶν ἐνδεχόμενον, for every emergency, εἰς πᾶσαν περίστασιν, in all cases, at all events.

Πασάλλειμμα, ατος, s. n. daubing, rubbing all over.

Πασαλείφω, v n. to daub, rub all over, anoint completely.

Πασαλίκι, s. n.((Turk.) government, province.

Πασᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. a pasha, a Turkish grovernor.

Πασίγνωστος, ον, ad. known (νῶον) to all.

Πασίδηλος, ον, ad. evident to all, public, manifest.

Πασιφανής, ές, ad evident to all, visible to all public.

Πασιφανῶς, adv. evidently, manifestly.

Πασπάλι, s. n. vul. flour that sticks to a wall in a mill, fine flour.

Πασπαλίζω, v. a. to powder, sprinkle.

Πασπάτευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. groping, the act of feeling, touching.

Πασπατευτά, adv. vul. feelingly, in feeling or touching.

Πασπατεύω, v. a. vul. to grope, to feel, to touch (πρ. tutch).

Πάσσαλος, ου, s. m. a pole, stake, pin, peg, nail.

Πάσσω, v, a. to strow, sprinkle, adorn.

Πάστα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. paste, vermicelli.

Παστάδι, (Turk.)s.n. a piece of cloth.

Παστάς, άδος, s. f. the nuptial bed, porch, vestibule.

Παστέλι, (Ital.) s. n. a sort of sweetmeat made of honey and flour, lozenge.

Παστίλια, ίας, s. f. (Ital) sugar cake, lozenge.

Παστίτσι, (Ital.) s. n. patty, a cake.

Παστιτσιέρης, ου (Ital.) s. m. a pastrycook.

Παστοκύδωνον, ου, s. n. a quince jam.

Παστόνω, v. a. vul. to salt and dry provision, flesh, fish, etc.

Παστός, οῦ, s. m. nuptial bed or chamber.

Παστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. salted, salt.

Παστουρμᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. dried salt meat, hung beef.

Παστόψαρον, οο, s. n. salt fish.

Πάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. neatness, cleanliness.

Πάστρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. cleaning.

Παστρεύω, v. n. vul. to clean, to cleanse (κλένζ).

Παστρικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. clean, neat, cleanly (κλένλυ), εὐγαίνω παστρικὸς ἀπὸ μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I get well out of an affair, σᾶς τὰ λέγω παστρικά, I speak frankly, talk plain, εἶναι ἕνας παστρικός, (ironically) he is such a rogue (ρῶογ).

Παστρωμᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s.m. dried salt breef, hung beef.

Πάστωμα, ατος, s. n. salting and drying.

Πάσχα, α, s. n. the Easter, Passover, paschal lamb (πάσκαλ λιάμ).

Πασχάζω, v.n. to keep the passover, to eat flesh after lent.

Πασχαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. Easter day, (δένδρον) lilac tree.

Πασχαλιάτικα, adv.vul. on Easter day.

Πασχαλιάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. paschal (πάσκαλ), relating to Easter, to the passover.

Πασχαλινός, ή, όν, ad, paschal(πάσκαλ).

Πάσχασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. keeping the passover, eating flesh, breaking the lent

Πασχητιῶ, άω, v. n. to feel unnatural desires for passive sodomy.

Πασχίζω, v. n. vul. to endeavour (ἐνdévur), to try, strive.

Πάσχω, v. n. to suffer, feel pain, undergo, experience, endeavour (ἐνdévur), try.

Πάταγος, ου, s. m. crash, clattering, rattle, noise, rumour (ροῦ-mur).

Πατάσσω, v.a. to strike, smite, to kill.

Πατάτα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a potato.

Πατέρας, α, s. m. vul. a father, a priest, οἱ Ἅγιοι Πατέρες, the holy fathers, the fathers of the church.

Πατερίτσα, ας, s. f. vul. a bishop's staff.

Πατερμά, ῶν, s. n. pl. vul. paternosters, a chaplet, beads.

Πατερόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a beam, rafter, floor (φλῶορ).

Πατῆκι, s.n. vul. a weaver's traddle.
Πάτημα, ατος, s. n. a step, trodding, gait, trampling,(μεταφ.) argument, pretext, αὐτός ὁ λόγος ἔχει κάποιον πάτημα, this saying has some object, ηὗρε πάτημα, he has found a pretext.
Πατημασιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a vestige, trace, step.
Πατήρ, τρός, s. m. fathei, οἱ πατέρες τῆς ἐκκλησίας, or οἱ Ἅγιοι Πατέρες, the fathers of the church, the holy fathers.
Πατῆρι, s. n. a vul. grape vat.
Πατητῆρι, s: n. vul. πατητῆρι τοῦ ἀλόγου, a saddle stirrup, πατητῆρι τοῦ ληνοῦ, a wine press.
Πατητός, ή, όν, ad. trodden, pressed.
Πατόκορφα,adv.vul fromtop to bottom entirely.
Πατόνω, v.a.vul. to floor, lay a floor.
Πάτος, ου, s. m. vul. bottom, floor (φλῶορ), a beaten path.
Πατουνα, ας,—πατοῦσα, ας, s. f. vul. the virtues or exploits foot or palm, of a father, or of ancestors.
Πατραδέλφη, ης, s.f a father's sister, an aunt.
Πατράδελφος,ου, s.m. a father's brother, an uncle.
Πατραλοίας, ου, s. m, parricide.
Πατρεμά, see πατερμά.
Πατριαρχεία, ας, s. f. patriarchate (-καιτ), the patriarchal (-καλ) dignity.
Πατριαρχεῖον, ου. s. n. the patriarchate, the residence of the patriarch, patriarch's seat.
Πατριαρχεύω,v.n.to be patriarch(-ρκ).
Πατριάρχης, ου, s. m. a patriarch.
Πατριαρχικός, ή, όν, ad. patriarchal (-καλ).
Πατρίδα,ας. s.f.vul. country (cùn-τρυ), one's native place or country.
Πατρίκιος,ία,ον, ad. patrician, noble.
Πατρικός,ή,όν, ad. paternal, fatherly, τά πατρικά: paternal property.
Πατρικῶς,adv.paternally,like a father.
Πάτριος,ία,ον, ad.paternal,hereditary, native, national.
Πατρίς,ίδος.s.f. country, native place.
Πατριώτης, ου, s. m a patriot (συμπατριώτης) a fellow countryman.
Πατριωτικός,ή,όν, ad. patriotic.
Πατριωτισμός, ου, s.m. patriotism.
Πατρογονικός,ή,όν,ad. original, πατρογονικὸν ἁμάρτημα: original sin.
Πατρόθεν, adv. from father to son
Πατροκτονία,ας, s.f. parricide.
Πατρόκτονος,ου, ad. killed by a father
Πατροκτόνος,ου, s. m. parricide.
Πατροκτονῶ,έω, v.n. to kill one's own (ῶον) father.
Πατρομήτωρ,ορος, s.m. paternal grandfather.
Πατρονομῶ, έω, v.a. to govern by peternal laws.
Πατροπαράδοτος,ον, ad. traditional.
Πατροπάτωρ,ος,s.m. a paternal grandfather.
Πατρότης, ητος s f, the quality or state of a father, paternity.
Πατρώζω, n.n. to take after the father, imitate one's own father.
Πάτρων,ονος, ad, a patron, protector.
Πατρωνεία,ας, s.f. patronage.
Πατρωνυμικός, ή, όν, ad. patronymic. τὸ—ν, the patronymic,family name surname.
Πατρῷος,ῴα, ον, ad. paternal, native.
Πατσαούρα, ας, vul.s f. a rag, a clout.
Πατσᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s.m. a sort of ragout (πρ. raggoῦ), tripes.
Πατσίζω, v.a. vul. to cuff, slap, box.
Πατσομύτης,ου, ad. vul. flat nosed.
Πάτταλος, see πάσσαλος.
Πατῶ, έω, v. a. to trample on, tread (τρεd) on, to press down, to jam.
Πάτωμα,ατος,s.n. a story in a housefloor, εἰς τὸ πρῶτον πάτωμα: on the first floor.
Παύλα,ας, s.f. cessation (διαστίξεως) a dash.
Παύομαι, v n. to cease, to leave off.
Παυσανίας,ου, s.m. an officer or clerk dismissed, unemployed.
Παύσιμον,ου, s.n. stopping, pause.
Παῦσις,εως, s. f- cessation, stop,rest, pause, αἱ παύσεις : the vacations, holidays.
Παυστήριος,ία,ον,— παυστικός,ή,όν, ad. having power to end, to calm (κάαμ), to allay.
Παύω, v. n. to cease, pause, stop, leave off, finish,v.a. cause to cease (σῆις), discharge from service, dismiss.
Παφλάζω, v. n. to bubble.
Πάφυλας,α, s m, vul. tin, sheet brass tinplate,

Παχαίνω, v.a.vul. to feed, hoar trost, dew (πρ, du).
Παχνί, s.n. vul. a manger.
Παχνίζω, v.n. to freeze.
Πάχνισμα,ατος, s.n. freezing.
Πάχος,ους, s.n. fat. thickness.
Παχουλός,ή,όν, ad. fattish.
Παχύρδερμος,ovad.having a thick skin.
Παχυλός, ή, όν, ad. thick, clumsy, coarse, gross, vulgar, uncivilized, παχυλὸν ψεῦδος, a big lie.
Παχυλότης,ητος, s. f. fatness, grossness, coarseness, rusticity.
Παχυλῶς,adv.roughly (rŭff-λυ), clumsily, grossly,coar sely.
Παχύνω, v a.v.n. to fatten, grow fat.
Παχύς, εῖα, ύ, ad thick, fat, fleshy, stout, lusty. τὸ παχύ: the fat, παχεῖα λόγια : boasting, bragging, empty words.
Παχύστομος,ον, ad. having large lips.
Παχύτης,ητος, s.f. thickness, fatness, stoutness.
Πάω, see ὑπάγω, etc. πηγαίνω.
Πέδη,ης,s.f.fetters for the feet,stocks.
Πεδιας,άδος, s.f. a plain.
Πέδικλον,ου, s. n. iron fetters for the feet.
Πεδικλόνω,v.a. to fetter the feet with iron.
Πεδινός,ή,όν. ad. plain, level, flat, low (λῶο) champaign (shamπαῖν)στρατ. field (φῆιλd).
Πεδίον, ου, s. n. plain. τὸ πεδίον τῆς μάχης: the field (φῆιλd) of battle.
Πεζεστένι, (Turk.) s.n.a covered,vaulted market-place, a bazar.
Πέζευμα,ατος s.n. dismounting.
Πεζεύω, v.n. to dismount, alight (ἀλάϊτ), to walk on foot.
Πεζῇ, adv. on foot, afoot.
Πεζικόν,οῦ, s.n. infantry,foot soldiers.
Πεζικός,ή,όν, ad. foot, infantry.
Πεζόβολος,ου, s.m. a sweep net, drag net.
Πεζογράφος,ου, s.m. a writer of prose, a prose writer.
Πεζογραφῶ,έω, v.n. to write prose.
Πεζοδρομία, ας, s.f. running on foot, a race on foot.
Πεζοδρόμος,ου, s.m. a courier (κούριαρ), messenger.
Πεζομαχία, ας, s. f. fihhting on land, or on foot.
Πεζομαχῶ,έω, v.n. to fight on land, or on foot.

Πεζοπόρος, ου, s. m. a pedestrian, a courier (κουρι-er).
Πεζός,ή,όν, ad, on foot, πεζός, prosaic πεζός λόγος: prose, πεζοὶ or τὸ πεζόν:infantry soldiers, foot soldiers.
Πεζούλα,ας, s.f. vul. a horsing stock, a stand for mounting a horse.
Πεζῶς, adv. on foot.
Πεθερά, πεθερός, vul. see πενθερά, πενθερός.
Πειθαναγκάζω, v.a. to half persuade, half compel.
Πειθαρχία,ας, s.f. subordination, submission to a superior, discipline.
Πειθαρχικός,ή,όν, ad.disciplinary,obedient.
Πειθαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to sumbit to authority, to discipline, to obey.
Πειθήνιος,ία,ον, ad. obedient, submissive.
Πειθώ,οῦς, s.f. persuasion.
Πείθω, v.a. to persuade, prevail on; induce by persuasion.
Πεῖνα,ης, s. f. hunger (.gur), famine.
Πειναλέος,α,ον—πεινασμένος, η, ον, ad. ad. hungry, famished.
Πεινῶ,άω, v.n. to hunger, be hungry
Πεῖρα,ας,s.f. a trial,proof,experience.
Πειράζω,v.a. to annoy,molest,trouble, injure, try, tempt.
Πειρακτικός,ή,όν, ad. offensive,teasing quizzing, vexing.
Πείραμα,αεος, s.n. an experiment.
Πειραματίζω, v.a. to prove (προύσυβ) by experiments.
Πειραματικός, ή,όν, ad. experimental.
Πειραματικῶς, adv. experimentally.
Πείραξις,εως, s.f. annoyance, teasing.
Πειρασμός,οῦ,s.m. temptation, the devil.
Πειρατεία,ας, s.f. piracy.
Πειρατής,οῦ, s.m. a pirate, corsair.
Πειρατικός,ή,όν, ad. elating to piracy, piratical, πειρατικὸν πλοῖον: a pirate vessel.
Πεῖρος,ου, s. m a spigot.
Πειροῦνι, s n. vul. a fork.
Πειρουνιάζω, v.n.to pierce, to trip.
Πεῖσμα,ατος, s.n. spite, obstinacy, opposition, εἰς τὸ πεῖσμά του: in spite of him. βάνω πεῖσμα, I act in spite, I am obstinate.
Πεισματάρης,η—πεισματάρικος, ον, ad. headstrong, obstinate, spiteful.
Πεισματικά, adv. obstinately, spitefully.

Πεισματικός, ή,όν, ad. spiteful, obstinate,headstrong. μοῦ κάνει πεισματικά: he acts fin of me.he does every thing to vex me.
Πεισματόνω, v.n. to be obstinate,spiteful, cross, angry, v.a. to tease, vex, plague (πλαῖig).
Πεισματώδης, ες, ad. obstinate, headstrong.
Πεισματωδῶς, adv. obstinately, with spite, spitefully.
Πεισμονή, ῆς, s. f. obstinacy, stubbonness, spite.
Πεισμόνω, v. n. vul. to be obstinate, headstrong, stubborn.
Πείσμωμα, ατος. s. n. obstinacy.
Πείσμων, ονος, ad. stubborn, obstinate.
Πειστήριον, ου, s. n. a proof.
Πειστικός, ή, όν, ad. persuasive.
Πελαγοδρομῶ, έω, v. a. to sail in the open sea.
Πελαγόνω, v. n. to go to sea, be far off at sea, to throw into the sea.
Πέλαγος, ους, s n. the sea, deep water, the open sea, the offing.
Πελαργός, οῦ, s. m. stork.
Πελατεία, ας, s. f. clientship, customers.
Πελάτης, ου, s. m. a client, a customer.
Πελεκάν, άνος, s. m. (ὀρνιθ.) a pelican.
Πελέκημα, ατος. s. n.—πελέκησις, εως, s. f. cutting, chopping with an axe, hewing.
Πελεκητός, ή, όν, ad. cut, carved, hewn.
Πελέκι, s. n. vul. an axe, a chisel.
Πελεκοῦδι, s. n. vul. chip, a shaving.
Πέλεκυς, εως, s. m. an axe. a hatchet.
Πελεκῶ, άω, v. a. to hew. chop. cut.
Πελιδνός, ή, όν, ad. livid, bloodshot.
Πελιδνότης, ητος, s. f. lividity, lividness.
Πελιδνοῦμαι, v. m. p. to become livid.
Πελίδνωσις, εως, s. f. turning livid.
Πελικάνος, ου, see πελεκάν.
Πέλμα, ατος. s. n. the sole of the foot or of a shoe(shoū).
Πελοποννήσιος, ον, ad. Peloponesian.
Πελοπόννησος, ου, s. m. Peloponesus or Morea.
Πελταστής, οῦ, s. m. light-armed soldier.
Πελτζές, έ, s. m. (Turk.) a long tuft of hair left on the top of the head while the rest is shaved.
Πέλτη, ης, s. f. a small light shield (πρ. sheeld).
Πέμμα, ατος, s. n. a cake, sweetmeat.
Πελώριος, α, ον, ad. huge, enormous (-uss), monstrous.
Πέμπτη, ης, s. f. the fifth day of the week, thursday: ή μεγάλη πέμπτη, holy thursday.
Πεμπτημόριον, ου, s. n. the fifth part.
Πέμπτος, η, ον, ad. fifth, the—ν s. n. τὸ πέμπτον, 1)5, the fifth.
Πέμπω, v. a. to send, forward, despatch (dis) commission, authorize.
Πέμψιμον, ου, s. n. sending, despatching.
Πέμψις, εως, s. f. sending, a mission.
Πένα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) see πέννα.
Πενῆντα, ad. vul. fifty.
Πενηνταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. about fifty.
Πένης, ητος, ad. poor, s. n. a poor man, a pauper.
Πενθερά, ᾶς, s. f. a mother-in-law.
Πενθερικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. vul. father-in-law and mother-in law.
Πενθερός, οῦ, s. m. a father-in-law.
Πένθημα, ατος, s. n. mourning.
Πενθημιμερής, οῦς, s. m. (μετρ.) a cesure in the middle of the third foot of an hexameter verse.
Πενθητικός, ή,όν,ad. mourning (μῶρν-).
Πενθηφορῶ, έω, v a. to wear mourning.
Πένθιμος, ον, ad. mournful,mourning, doleful, lugubrious.
Πένθος, ους, s. n. mourning (μῶρν-), lamentation, grief (gρῆιφ).
Πενθῶ, έω, v. n. to lament, mourn for, weep for the dead (déd), to wear mourning.
Πενία, ας, s. f. poverty, indigence, want.
Πενιχρός, ά, όν, ad. poor looking, needy, meagre, shabby.
Πενιχρότης, ητος, s. f. poverty, indigence.
Πενιχρῶς, adv. poorly, shabbily.
Πέννα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a pen. a quill.
Πένομαι, v. n. to be poor, to be needy.
Πεντάγωνον, ου, s. n. a pentagon.
Πεντάγωνος, ον, ad. pentagonal, of five angles.

Πεντάδα, ας, s. f. vul. the number five.
Πεντάδραχμον, ου, s. n. a silver coin of five drachms, Greek dollar.
Πενταετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. five years, a lustre.
Πενταετής, ές, ad. of five years, five years of age, five years old.
Πενταετία, ας, s. f. the space of five years, a lustre.
Πένταθλον, ου, s. n. an exercise, consisting of five games, viz. leaping, running, throwing the quoit, boxing, wrestling (ρέσσλ-).
Πεντακέφαλος, ον, ad. having five heads.
Πεντάκις, adv. five times.
Πεντακόσιοι, αι, α, ad. five hundred.
Πεντακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. five hundredth.
Πεντάλφα, ας, s. f. a five cornered figure.
Πενταμερής, ές, ad. of five parts.
Πεντάμετρον, ου, s. n. a (στιχ.) pentameter.
Πεντάμετρος, ον, ad. of five measures (μέζιαρς), (μετρικ.) pentameter.
Πεντάνευρον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) plantain, rib wort.
Πενταπλασιάζω, v. a. to make five fold, to quintuple.
Πενταπλάσιος, ον, ad. five fold.
Πενταπλασίως, adv. in a five fold degree.
Πενταπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. five fold.
Πεντάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a piece (πῆις) of five leptas or paras.
Πεντάρι, s. n. vul. a piece of money of five smaller in value, any thing representing five.
Πεντάς, άδος, s. f. a set of five, a number of five.
Πεντάστιχον, ου, s. n. a pentastich (chik).
Πεντάστυλον, ου, s. n. pentastylon, five columns.
Πεντασύλλαβος, ον, ad. having five syllables.
Πεντάτευχος, ου, s. f. the Pentateuch.
Πεντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) cinquefoil.
Πεντάφωνος, ον, ad. having five sounds or voices.
Πεντάχορδον, ου, s. n. a pentachord (-cord).
Πεντάχορδος, ον, ad. having five strings.

Πέντε, adv. five, τοὔδωκα πέντε, I befooled him stretching the hand open against his face.
Πεντέξ,—πεντέξη, adv. vul. five or six.
Πεντήκοντα, adv. fifty.
Πεντηκονταετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. a jubilee of fifty years.
Πεντηκονταετής, ές, ad. fifty years of age.
Πεντηκόνταρχος, ου, s. m. a leader of fifty.
Πεντηκοστή, ῆς, s. f. Pentecost.
Πεντηκοστός, ή, όν, ad. fiftieth.
Πεπαιδευμένος, η, ον, ad.p. part. learned
Πέπανσις, εως, s.f. maturation, ripening, mellowing.
Πεπερίζω, v. n to resemble pepper, to pepper.
Πέπερι, εως, s. n. pepper, the pepper plant.
Πέπλος, ου, s. m. a veil, a robe, a garment.
Πεποίθησις, εως, s. f. trust, confidence, conviction, persuasion.
Πεποιθότως, adv. confidently, in full confidence.
Πεποιθώς, υῖα, ός, p. p. having confidence, confiding, convinced, persuaded.
Πεπόνι, s. n. vul. a melon, see πέπων.
Πεπονιά, ᾶς, s.f. vul. the melon plant or smell.
Πεπονόσπορος, ου, s. m. vul. melon seed.
Πεπονόφλουδον, ου, s. n. vul. the skin of a melon.
Πεπρωμένον, ου, s. n. fate, destiny, fatality.
Πέπρωται, v. imp. it is doomed, it is the will of destiny or fate, it is destined.
Πεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. peptic, assisting digestion, πεπτικὸς σωλήν, digestive canal.
Πέπων, ονος, s. m. a melon.
Πέρα, adv. on the other side, beyond, yonder, behind, further: ἀπὸ πέρα, from the other side: πέρα πέρα, through(θρου)and through, all together, completely, from beginning to end: πέρα τοῦ δέοντος, more than necessary.
Περαίνω, v. n. to go through, to end.
Περαιόνω, v. a. to cross, bring over, to carry out, bring to an end.

Περαιτέρω, adv. further, further on, beyond, moreover.
Περαίωσις, εως, s. f. crossing over, a passage across.
Πέραμα, ατος, s. n. a passage, pass, straight, a boat, a ferry-boat.
Πεισματάρης, ου, s. m. a ferry-man, a boat-man.
Πέραν, adv. beyond, on the other side.
Πέρας, ατος, s. n. the end, limit, boundary, furthest end, extremity, termination.
Περάσιμος, ον, ad. passable.
Πέρασις, εως, s. f. a passage. πέρασις, τιμή, estimation, sale, price, course (κῶρος), currency.
Πέρασμα, ατος, s. n. passing. a passage, a pass, ferry-boat.
Περασμένος, η, ον, part. ad. past, old, stale.
Περαστικά, adv. transitorily: περαστικά σας, I hope you will soon be well, I am glad you have recovered from your illness, or escaped from danger.
Περαστικός, ή, όν, ad. transitory, passing, being on the way, passing by or through.
Περαστικῶς, adv. momentarily, transitorily, being on the way through (θροῦ) a place.
Περατῶ, όω, v. a. to finish, complete, carry out, terminate, bring to an end.
Περάτωσις, εως, s. f. finishing, ending, carrying out, completion.
Περβάζι, (Turk.) s. n. cornice, brim, board, frame.
Περγαμηνός, ή, όν, ad. of parchment, of Pergamos.
Περγαμηνή, ῆς, s. f. parchment.
Πέρδικα, ας, s. f. a partridge.
Περδικάκι, s. n. young partridge.
Περδικομάννα, ας, s. f. a gurnsey partridge.
Πέρδιξ, ικος, s. f. a partridge.
Περδουκλόνω, v. a, to entangle.
Πέρδω, v. n. to break wind, to fart.
Περί, prep. (with gen.) about, concerning, of, respecting: περὶ τούτου, about this: περὶ τίνος ὁ λόγος, what is the subject of discourse? περί, with the dative, closely round: περὶ τῇ ὀσφύϊ, round the waist, (with acc.) round, about, περὶ τὴν πόλιν, round the town.
Περιάγω, v. a. to lead about, carry about.
Περιαιρετός, ή, όν, ad. removable, περιαιρετὴ γέφυρα, draw-bridge.
Περιαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take away, take off on all sides, to demolish.
Περιαλγής, ές, ad. doleful, afflicting, sad.
Περιαλείφω, v. a. to rub or anoint all over, to daub all over.
Περίαμμα, ατος,—Περίαπτον, ου, s. n. an appendage, (χαΐμαλι) an amulet.
Περιάπτω, v. a to welt, put on a welt, bandage.
Περιαυτολογία, ας, s. f. speaking about one's self, self talk(πρ. tauk).
Περιαυτολόγος, ου, s. m. a self talker, boaster, braggart.
Περιαυτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk about one's self, brag, boast.
Περιβάλλω, v. a. to throw or cast round, surround, mid: περιβάλλομαι, to wear, put on clothes, to robe.
Περίβλεπτος, ον, ad. admirable, celebrated, envied.
Περιβλέπω, v. n. to look round, look about.
Περίβλεψις, εως, s. f. circumspection, admiration.
Περίβλημα, ατος, s. n. a garment, a mantelet.
Περιβόητος, ον, ad. famous, renowned, (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) infamous, notorious.
Περιβόλαιον, ου, s. n. a covering, vesture.
Περιβολάκι, s. n. vul. little garden.
Περιβολάρης, ου, s. m. gardener.
Περιβολαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a female gardener.
Περιβολάρικος, η, ον, ad. belonging to a gardener.
Περιβολή, ῆς, s. f. dress, clothes, garment, attire.
Περιβόλι, s. n. a garden, an orchard.
Περίβολος, ου, s. m. a circuit, park, enclosure, precincts.
Περιβραχιόνιον, ου, s. n. a bracelet.
Περιβρέχω, v. a. to wet all round.
Περίγειος, ου, s. m. perigee.
Περιγέλασμα, ατος s. n. derision, sport.

Περιγελαστής, οῦ, s. m. a mocker, a scoffer.
Περιγέλι, s. n. vul. compass, circuit.
Περιγέλιον, ου, s. n.derision, raillery, mocking.
Περιγελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh (πρ. laff) at, deride, mock
Περίγελως, ω, s. m. derision, ridicule, sport, κατέστη ὁ—ως τοῦ κόσμου, he is become the laughing stock of every body.
Περιγιάλι, s. n. vul. the sea shore, the coast.
Περίγλυφος, ον, ad. covered with sculptures (cúvvurd wiδ sulpt-churz).
Περιγόνιον, ου s. n. (βοτ.) perigon.
Περιγραπτός, ή, όν, ad. describable.
Περιγραφή, ῆς, s. f a description.
Περιγραφικός, ή, όν, ad. descriptive.
Περιγράφω, v. a. to describe, circumscribe, delineate.
Περιδεής, ές, ad. a fraid, alarmed, frightened (φράϊτνd).
Περιδένω, v. a. to bind, to bandage.
Περιδέραιον, ου, s. n. a collar, a necklace.
Περίδεσμος, ου, s. m. bandaging, bandage.
Περιδιαβάζω, v. n. to walk (πρ. wauk), promenade.
Περιδιάβασις, εως, s. f. a walk, promenade.
Περιδινῶ, έω, v. a. to turn or whirl round.
Περίδοξος, ον, ad. renowned (ρηνάουνd), famous, illustrious.
Περίδοσις. εως, s. f. (στοίχημα) a wager.
Περιδρομή, ῆς, s. f. going round, running round, circu t.
Περιδρομιάζω, v. a. vul. to glut, to fill one's belly.
Περίδρομος, ου, s. m. running round, race,a word expressive of contempt, a curse, a pox, damnation, ruin.
Περιεκτικός, ή, όν, ad comprehensive.
Περιεκτικῶς, adv. comprehensively.
Περιελασία, ας, s. f. riding about.
Περιέλευσις, εως, s. f. going about, going round, circumvention, acomplishing. reaching, attaining to.
Περιέλιξις, εως, s. f. winding about.
Περιελίσσω, v. a. to wind about.
Περιέπω, v. a. to wait upon, to attend, to care for, respect cherish.
Περιεργάζομαι, v. a. to notice curiously, to examine attentively.
Περιέργεια, or περιεργία, ας, s. f. curiosity.
Περίεργος, ον, ad curious, strange.
Περιέργως, adv.curiously, inquisitively, strangely.
Περιέρχομαι, v. n. to perambulate, to saunter, to walk about, circumvent, (καταντῶ) be reduced to, come to.
Περιεσκεμμένος, η, ον, ad. circumspect, advised, deliberate.
Περιεσκεμμένως, adv. circumspectly, advisedly, deliberately.
Περιέχω, v. a. to contain, have, hold, comprehend, include, enclose.
Περιεστώς,ῶτος, p. p. (of περιίστημι, to surround) standing about, surrounding.
Περίζωμα, ατος. s. n. girdle (πρ. gurdl), a belt, cincture, a gi th (gurθ).
Περιζήτητος, ον, ad. much sought after.
Περιζώννυμι, περιζωννύω, see περιζώνω.
Περιζώννω, v. a. to gird round, tie about.
Περίζωσις, εως. s. f.binding round, girding (gur-).
Περιήγησις, εως, s. f. a travelling, journey, voyage.
Περιηγητής, οῦ, s. m. traveller.
Περιηγοῦμαι, v. a. to travel, describe.
Περιθάλπω, v. a. to cherish, nourish, foment, entertain, nurse.
Περίθαλψις, εως, s f. protection, nurture, care, succour, pension.
Περίθεσις, εως, s. f. placing round.
Περιθώριον, ου, s. n vul. the margin.
Περιίπταμαι, v. n. to fly about, flutter round.
Περιίσταμαι, v. n. to stand round about, stand near.
Περικαθαίρω, v. a. to clear all round.
Περικάθαρμα, ατος, s. n. offscouring, filth.
Περικάθημαι, v. n. to sit around, (πολιορκῶ) to besiege.
Περικαθίζω, v. a. to place, seat or fix round.
Περικαλλής, ές, ad. very lovely (lùvλυ). very beautiful, resplendent with beauty (bù τυ).
Περικάλυμμα, ατος covering (cúv-), veil.

Περικαλύπτω, v. a. to cover round, veil.
Περικαμπής, ές, ad. bent round, crooked.
Περικάρδιον, ου, s. n. (ἀνατομ.) pericardium.
Περικάρπιον, ου, s. n. a membrane that incloses (βοτ.) the heart, pericarp.
Περίκειμαι, v. n. to lie round.
Περικεφαλαία, ας, s f. a helmet, head-piece.
Περίκη, ης, s. f. St. John's wort, a sort of herb.
Περικλεής, ές, ad. renowned (ρηνάουνd), celebrated, illustrious.
Περικλείω, v. a. to enclose, contain.
Περίκλειστος, ον, ad. enclosed.
Περικλώθω, v. a. to twist round.
Περικοπή, ῆς, s. f. a cutting about, section, passage in a book.
Περικόπτω, v. a. to cut round, abridge, interrupt.
Περίκοσμος, ον, ad. adorned all round.
Περικοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn all round, bedeck.
Περικόχλιον, ου, s. n. (νεολ.) gaol book.
Περικρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang or suspend round.
Περίκρημνος, ον, ad. craggy round about.
Περικυκλόνω, v. a. to encircle, sur round, encompass.
Περικύκλωσις, εως, s. f. surrounding, encircling, encompassing.
Περικωδωνίζω, v. a. to publish, promulgate, divulge.
Περιλαίμιον, ου, s. n. a neck lace, a collar.
Περιλάλητος, ον, ad. much talked of, renowned.
Περιλαμβάνω, v. a. to take in, embrace, comprehend, contain.
Περιλαμπής, ές, ad. shining. bright (bräït), resplendent.
Περιλάμπω, v. n. to shine round, shine forth.
Περιλεπίζω, v. a. to take off the peel, to peel.
Περιληπτικός, ή, όν, ad. collective, summary, — ν ὄνομα, collective noun.
Περιληπτικῶς, adv. collectively, summarily.
Περίληψις, εως, s. f. a summary, a short account, — ἐν περιλήψει, in short, summarily.
Περίλοιπος, ον, ad. the rest, remainder.
Περίλυπος, η, ον, ad. grieved, sad, afflicted, very sorry.
Περιμαζόνω, v. a. to collect together.
Περιμάζωμα, ατος, s. n. a collection, gathering.
Περιμάχητος, ον, ad. contended for, to be contended for, very desirable.
Περιμένω, v. a. to wait for, (προσδοκῶ) expect.
Περίμετρος, ον, ad. circuit, circumference, perimetre.
Περιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure round.
Περίνεον, ου, s. n. (ἀνατ.) perineum.
Περινέφελος, ον, ad. conpletely beclouded.
Περινόησις, εως, — περίνοια, ας, s. f. ingenuity, penetration, perspicacity.
Περίνους, ουν, ad. ingenious, penetrating, perspicacious.
Περινοῶ, έω, v. n. to consider diligently.
Πέριξ, prep. round, about: τά πέριξ ἑνὸς τόπου, the environs of a place.
Περιοδεία, ας, s. f. walking about, travelling, journey, a trip.
Περιοδεύω, v. n. to go or turn round, travel, make a tour, take a trip.
Περιοδικός, ή, όν, ad. periodical.
Περιοδικῶς, adv. periodically.
Περίοδος, ου, s. f. a circuit, revolution, period of time, (βουλευτική) session of parliament.
Περιοικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build round.
Περίοικος, ου, s. m. a neighbour (νέϊbur).
Περιοικῶ, έω, v. n. to inhabit round about.
Περιορίζω, v. a to limit, confine, fix limits to, circumscribe
Περιορισμός, οῦ, s. m. a confinement, seclusion, restraint.
Περιοριστικός, ή, όν, ad. restrictive.
Περιόστεον, ου, s. n. (ἀνατ.) periosteum.
Περιορῶ, άω, v. n. to look round.
Περιουσία, ας s. f. goods, property, fortune.
Περιοχή, ῆς, s. f. a circuit, space, enclosure, district.
Περιούσιος, ία, ον, ad. affluent, abundant.

Περιπαθής, ές, ad. much affected, pathetic, passionate.
Περιπαθῶς, adv. pathetically, passionately.
Περίπαιγμα, ατος, s. n. derision, ridicule.
Περιπαίζω, v. a. to laugh (λαφ) at, to deride, ridicule, mock, joke.
Περιπαικτικός, ή, όν, ad. derisory, ridiculing.
Περιπάτημα, ατος, s. n. walking.
Περιπατησιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. walk (πρ. wáuk), gait.
Περιπατητικός, ή, όν, ad. walking, peripatetic, a follower of Aristotle.
Περίπατος, ου, s. m. a walk, an airing.
Περιπατῶ, έω, v. a v. to walk (wauk), to go round, to walk about, take a walk, take an airing.
Περιπέτεια, ας, s. f. a change, reverse, vicissitude, incident, adventure.
Περιπετειώδης, ες, ad. full of adventures.
Περιπίπτω, v. n. to fall into or among, fall about, be driven into or about, be reduced to.
Περιπλάνησις εως, s. f. wandering about, roaming, rambling, straggling.
Περιπλανῶμαι, v. n. to wander about, roam, ramble, saunter, straggle, goastray.
Περίπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. entwining, entangling.
Περίπλεκτος, ον, ad. entangled, intricate, confused, complicated.
Περιπλέκω, v. a to interweave, entwine, plait, entangle, complicate, confuse.
Περιπλέον, adv. moreover, desides, over, above (-búv).
Περιπλέω, v. n. to circumnavigate, sail round.
Περιπλοκάδα, ας, s. f. vul. creeping plant, a festoon.
Περιπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. perplexity, intricacy, complication, difficulty, intrigue (-τρῆιg).
Περίπλοκος, ον, ad. intricate, complicated, entangled, entwined.
Περίπλους, ουν, ad. sailing round, circumnavigation, cruising about.
Περιπνευμονία, ας, s. f. (ἰατρ.) an inflammation of the lungs, pneumonia.
Περιπόθητος, ον, ad. very desirable or lovely, dearest, very much desired.
Περιποίησις, εως, s. f. a good reception, a good entertainment, kind treatment, care, attention, acquiring.
Περιποιητικός, ή, όν, ad. polite, obliging, kind, officious.
Περιποικίλλω, v. a. to variegate all round, diversify.
Περιποιοῦμαι, v. a. to receive well, treat kindly (κάϊνdλυ), entertain, nurse.
Περιποιῶ, έω, v. a. to procure gain, avail, procure, bestow, make one acquire.
Περίπολος, ον, s. m. patrol guard, watchman
Περιπολῶ, έω, v. n. to go round or the rounds, guard.
Περιπορφυρίς, ον, ad. trimmed with purple, adorned in purple.
Περίπου, adv. about, nearly, almost.
Περιπτύσσομαι, v. n. to embrace, enfold, fold in one's arms.
Περίπτωσις, εως, s. f. circumstance, case, incident.
Περίπυστος, ον, ad. renowned (ρηνάουνd), famous.
Περιρραίνω, see περιρραντίζω.
Περιρραντήριον, ου, s. n. a holy water pot or vase or brush.
Περιρραντίζω, v.a. to sprinkle round, to besprinkle.
Περιρράντισμα, ατος, s. n. sprinkling round.
Περιρράπτω, v. a. to stitch round, edge, hem.
Περιρρέω, v. n. to flow round, to wash, bathe, inundate.
Περίρροια, ας, s. f. circumfluence, overflow, inundation.
Περίρρυτος, ον, ad. wave encompassed, overlown, bathed, washed, watered.
Περισαίνω, v. a. to wag the tail around, to fawn, to caress, to flatter, fondle.
Περισαλπίζω, v. a. to trumpet about, publish.
Περισαρκῶ, όω, v. a. to cover with flesh.
Περίσεπτος, ον, ad very stately.
Περισκάπτω, v.a to dig round about, dig about.

Περισκελίς, ίδος, s. f. drawers, breeches, pantaloons, trowsers,
Περισκεπάζω, v. a. to shelter, cover (πρ. cúvvur) round about, cover every part.
Περισκεπτικός, ή,όν, ad. cautious, circumspect, careful.
Περισκέπτομαι, v. n. to look about, look all round.
Περισκέπω, see περισκεπάζω.
Περίσκεψις, εως, s. f. caution, circumspection, perspicacity.
Περισκιάζω, v. a. to shade all round.
Περίσκιος, ον, ad, shaded about.
Περισκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to look round, examine round about,search(surch) about.
Περισπασμός, οῦ, s. m. care, trouble, embarrassment, distraction, anxiety.
Περισπουδάζω, v. a. to study diligently.
Περισπούδαστος, ον,ad. eagerly sought (πρ. sot) highly honoured (hάϊλυ honnord), much sought for (πρ. sot).
Περισπῶ, άω, v. a. to circumflex, to distract with different cares at the same time.
Περισπωμένη, ης, s. f. the circumflex accent.
Περίσσα, see περισσά.
Περισσά,adv. vul. much, a great deal, too much.
Περίσσευμα, ατος, s. n. redundance, superfluity, surplus, what remains, what is over.
Περίσσευσις, εως, s. f. redounding, becoming superfluous, redundance.
Περισσεύω, v. n. to abound, be superfluous, exceed, be over, be more than is necessary, to increase.
Περισσολογία, ας, s f. superfluous words, idle talk, uselesswords, too much talk, chatter.
Περισσολόγος, ον, ad. chatterer.
Περισσολογῶ,έω, v. n. to talk too much, to chatter.
Περισσόν, οῦ, s. n. the remainder.
Περισσός, ή, όν, ad. abundant, ample, superfluous, redundant, unnecessary, περισσὸς ἀριθμός : an odd number.
Περισσότερος, α, ον, ad. more, οἱ περισσότεροι ἀπὸ αὐτούς : the greater part of them.
Περισσῶς, adv. overmuch, amply
Περίστασις, εως, s. f. circumstance, situation.
Περιστατικόν, οῦ, s. n incident.
Περιστατικός, ή, όν, ad circumstantial, (τυχαῖος) accidental.
Περιστατικῶς, adv. circumstantially, (τυχαίως) accidentally.
Περιστέλλω, v. a. to reduce, take in, limit, restrain, contract, (anc.) to decorate.
Περιστέρα, ας, s. f.a long veil thrown over the head of a bishop or priest hanging behind.
Περιστερά, ᾶς, s. f. a pigeon (πρ. pijjun), a dove (πρ. duv).
Περιστερεῶνας, α, vul, see περιστερεών.
Περιστερεών, ῶνος, s. m. a pigeon house, a dove cot.
Περιστέρι, s. n. vul. a dove, pigeon.
Περιστήθιον, ου, s. n. a close coat, breastplate, cuirass, stays.
Περιστοιχίζω, v. a. to surround.
Περιστολή, ῆς, s. f. taking in, reducing, restraint,checking, clothing, dress, ornament.
Περιστρέφω, v. a. to turn, roll (ρόλ), twirl, twist.
Περιστροφή, ῆς, s. f. rotation, wheeling, turning round, revolution of a planet, conversion.
Περιστύλιον, ου, s. n. peristyle.
Περισύρω, v. a. to drag about, drag round.
Περισφίγγω, v a. to tighten (τάϊτν) or squeeze round.
Περισώζω, v. a. to save, protect, preserve.
Περιτειχίζω, v. a. to build (πρόφ. bild) round, fortify with a wall.
Περιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. surrounding with a wall,a wall round a place.
Περιτέμνω,v.n. to circumcise, to clip.
Περιτίθημι, v a. to put round, to put about.
Περιτομή, ῆς, s. f. circumcision.
Περιτόνεον, ου, s. n. (ἀνατομ.) peritoneum.
Περιτραχήλιον, ου, s.n. a stole, a collar.
Περιτρέπω, v. a. to turn round.
Περιτρέχω, v. n. to run about.
Περιτριγυρίζω, v. a. vul, to surround, to go round about,to hover about, loiter about.
Περιτριγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sur-

rounding, going round, hovering about.
Περιτρίγυρον, ου, s. n. vul. a circuit.
Περιτροπή, ῆς, s. f. rotation, vicissitude, (ἐκ περιτροπῆς) by turns, successively.
Περιτρώγω, v. a. to gnaw (πρ. nau) about.
Περιττός, ή, όν, ad. superfluous, useless, unnecessary, redundant, περιττὸς ἀριθμός, an odd number.
Περιττοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. increasing by one syllable in declension.
Περιττολογία, ας, s. f. superfluous words, redundancy, iddle talk.
Περίττωμα, ατος, s. n. excrements.
Περιττωματικός, ή, όν, ad. excrementations.
Περιτύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. entwining, winding round, wrapping up, an envelop.
Περιτυλίσσω, v. a. to entwine, wind about, wrap up, envelop.
Περιϋβρίζω, v. a. to load with insult, with abuse.
Περιφάνεια, ας, s.f. vul. pride, vanity.
Περιφανεύομαι, see ὑπερηφανεύομαι.
Περιφανής, ές, ad. manifest, evident, illustrious, splendid, celebrated.
Περίφανος, ον. ad. vul. proud.
Περιφανῶς, adv. evidently, manifestly, gloriously, illustriously.
Περιφέρεια, ας, s. f circumference.
Περιφερής, ές, ad. circular.
Περιφέρω, v. a. to carry about, cast, round, lead about, mid. περιφέρομαι, walk about, be carried about.
Περίφημος, ον, ad. renowned, famed, famous, celebrated.
Περιφλεγής, ές, ad. all in flames.
Περιφλέγω, v. a. to burn all round, enflame.
Περίφοβος, ον, ad, terrified, frightened (φράϊτνd).
Περιφορά, ᾶς, s. f. a circular motion, circumvolution, carrying about.
Περίφραγμα, ατος, s. n. fence, enclosure, rampart.
Περίφρακτος, ον, ad. enclosed, defended.
Περίφρασις, εως, s. f. periphrasis, circumlocution.
Περιφραστικός, ή, όν, ad. periphrastical.
Περιφραστικῶς, adv. periphrastically.
Περιφράττω, v a. to surround with a fence or wall, enclose, defend.
Περιφρόνησις, εως, s.f. contempt, scorn, disdain, despising
Περιφρονητικός, ή, όν, ad. disdainful, scornful.
Περιφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to contempt, despise, disdain, scorn.
Περιφρούρησις, εως, ad. a watch, guard all round, to protect.
Περιφιλαυτία, ας, s. f. selfishness.
Περιφρουρῶ, έω, v. n. to watch about, guard all round, fortify with garrisons, to protect.
Περίφρων, ον, ad. provident, wise, (ὑπεροπτικός) overbearing (-béαρ-)
Περίφυτος, ον, ad. planted round.
Περίχαλκος, ον, ad. covered with brass.
Περιχαρακόνω, v.a. to fortify, entrench, surround with a trench.
Περιχαρής, ές, ad. overjoyed.
Περιχειρίς, ίδος, s. f. a cuff, a muff.
Περιχέω, see περιχύνω.
Περιχρίω, v. a. to anoint about.
Περίχρυσος, ον, ad. gilded (gkίλ-) all over.
Περιχρυσόνω, v. a. to gild all over.
Περίχυμα, ατος, s. n. pouring round of over, besprinkling.
Περιχύνω, v. a to pour round, to diffuse, spread about, bestrow (bηστρῶ).
Περίχωρον, ου, s. n. pl. τὰ περίχωρα, the vicinity, neighbourhood, environs.
Περίχωρος, ον, ad. adjacent, neighbouring.
Περιώμιον, ου, s. n. a mantlet, a shawl, a neckerchief.
Περιώνυμος, ον, ad. celebrated, renowned.
Περιωπή, ῆς, s.f. emimence, elevation, ἄνθρωποι ὑψηλῆς περιωπῆς, persons of high (háï) standing, eminent persons.
Πέρκη, πέπκη, —περκίδα, ας, s.f. (ἰχθ.) a sort of fish, carp.
Περκνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. freckles.
Περκνός, ή, όν, ad. freckled.
Περνοδιαβαίνω, v. n. to pass to and fro, go and come.
Πέρνω, v. a. vul. to take: παίρνω αἷμα, I draw blood, I bleed: πέρνω ἐπάνω μου, I take upon myself, I recover, I get better, τὸν πέρνεις ἐπάνω σου; γίνεσαι ἐγγυητής, will you be surety for him? will you answer

for him? πέρνω ἐπάνω μου, ὑπερηφανεύομαι· I assume, I grow proud or conceited, πέρνω δανεικά: I bor row, πέρνω τὰ δίκαιά τινος· I defend a person's rights, I advocate for one's cause, side with kim, take his part, πέρνω ἕνα πρᾶγμα ἐπὶ κακοῦ: I take a thing ill, in a bad sense, I take it amiss, πέρνω or σύρω εἰς τὰ νερά μου: I seduce,lead away, lead as tray, beguile, πέρνω ὀπίσω· I with-draw, take back, see παίρνω, as preferable.

Περνῶ,άω, v. a. v. n. vul. to pass, go through, to pierce, to penetrate, περνῶ τὸν ποταμόν: to cross the ri ver, περνῶ τινα εἰς τὸ τρέξιμον, εἰς τὴν μάθησιν: to surpass, to beat, to oustrip one in running,(διάγω)to get on, live, to fare, behave one's self πῶς περνᾶτε) how are you? how do you do? how do you get on? how do you fare? περνῶ τὸν καιρόν: I pass ἢ spend my time, περνῶ στενόχωρα: or ζωὴν στενοχωρημένην, I am unconfortable ,ill at ease, I am in a miserable condition, I lead a miserable life, τοῦτο δὲν περνᾷ ἀπὸ τὸ χέρι μου: this ἢ that does not lie in my power (πάουαρ) to be considered. be looked upon,περνᾷ ὡς σοφός: he is considered wise.

Περόνη,ης, s.f. a buckle, (ανατομ.) τοῦ ποδός: shin bone.

Περόνιον, ου, s.n. vul. a fork.

Περονιάζω, v.a. to pierce (πῆιρς) with a fork.

Περούκα,ας, (Ital.) s, wig, a periwig.

Περουκιέρης,ου, (Ital.)s.m a barber, a periwig maker, a hair dresser.

Περουζές,έ, s.m.(Hurk.) a turqoise.

Περοῦνι,ου, s.n. a fork.

Περπατῶ, see περιπατῶ.

Περπερήθρα,ας. s.f.a talkative woman

Πέρσα,ης, s.f. (βοτ.) vul. marjoram.

Περσινός,ή,όε, vul. ad. of last year.

Περσίς,ίδος, s f. (νεολ.) blinds(βλάϊνδζ)

Πέρσυ—πέρισυ—πέρυσιν,adv. last year.

Περῶ,άω, v. s. to pass, to cross, to transport, see περνῶ.

Πέσιμον,ου,s.n. fall, lying down,going to bed.

Πεσκέσι,ου, (Turk) s. n. a present, a gift (gkιφτ).

Πεσκίρι, (Turk.) s. n. towel.

Πεσσός,οῦ, s. n. á game (at draughts (πρ. drafts) a pawn (at chess).

Πεστεμάλι (Turk.) s. n. an apron.

Πέστροβα,ης, s.f. (ἰχθ.) vul. a trout.

Πέταγμα,see πέταμα,

Πεταχτά, adv. vul. flyin away, by flying, on the wing, in the air.

Πεταχτός,ή,όν, ad. vul. flying, (ζωηρὸς) lively, στὰ πεταχτά: on the wing, in the air.

Πεταλᾶς,ᾶ, s.m. vul. a blacksmith, a person who shoes horses, a farrier.

Πετάλι, s.n. vul. tinsel.

Πεταλίδα,ίδος, s.f.vul. a lamprey, sort of fish, (κογχ.) limpet.

Πέταλον,ου, s. n. a horse-shoe (shoῦ). ἐπέταξε τὰ πέταλά του: he is dead (dεd).

Πεταλόνω, v.a. to shoe a horse.

Πεταλούδα,ας, s.f. vul. a butterfly.

Πεταλώδης,ες, ad. petalous(πέταλ-ous)

Πετάλωμα,ατος, s.n. shoeing a horse.

Πέταμα, — πέτασμα, ατος, s.n. vul. flying, flight (φλάϊτ); throwing or casting away.

Πέτασσος,ου, s. m. a bonnet, a broad brimmed hat. a parasol.

Πεταστός,ή,όν, ad.flying.

Πέταυρον, ου, s.n. thin plank, shingle.

Πετεινάρι,ου, s n. vul. a small cock.

Πετεινόν,οῦ, s.a. a fowl, a bird.

Πετεινός,οῦ. s. m. vul. a cock.

Πετιμέζι,ου, (Turk.) s. n. treacle, molasses(μόλασιζ),

Πετούμενον,ου, s.n. vul.flying creature (κρῆι-tchur), a fowl.

Πέτρα,ας, s.f. a stone, (βράχος) a rock.

Πετράδι,ου, s.n. vul. a pebble.

Πετρᾶς,ᾶ, s. m. vul. a quarry man, a dealer in stones or marble.

Πετραχήλιον,ου, s. n. vul. a stole.

Πετρέλαιον, ου, s.n. petroleum, rock-oil.

Πετρένιος,α,ον, ad. vul. of stone.

Πετριᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a blow with a stone, a hit, (ὑπαινιγμός, νύξις), a hint, ἔχει πετριάν, (εἶναι τρελλός) he is cracked.

Πέτρινος,η,ον,ad.stone, made of stone. πετρίνη καρδία, a stony heart.

Πετρίτης, ου, s.m. a robin, redbreast.

Πετροβόλημα,ατος,.s.n. stoning.

Πετροβολῶ,έω, v.a. to stone, throw or cast stones.

Πετροκάρβουνον, ου, s.n. mineral coal.

Πετροκόνδυλον,ου, s.n. slate pencil.

Πετροκόπος,ου, s.m. a quarry man.

Πετρόνω, v.a. vul to pave,stone,harden, petrify, v.n. become hard.
Πετροπόλεμος,ου, s.m. fight (φάιτ) with stones.
Πετροσέληνον,ου, s.n. parsley.
Πετρόψαρον, ου, s. n. wross, old wife.
Πετρώδης, ες, ad. stony, rocky.
Πέτρωμα,ατος, s n. petrifaction.
Πετρωτός,ή,όν, ad. stony, hard, (κηλιδωτὸς) spotted.
Πέτσα,ης, s.f.vul.skin, hide,peel,crust.
Πετσένιος,α, ον, ad. of leather (λεδ-er), leathern.
Πετσέτα,ας, s.f. vul. a napkin.
Πετσί, s.n. lealher, skin, hide.
Πετσιάζω, v. n. to become (bη-cùm) hard as skin, become tough (πρ. tuff).
Πετσοχάρτι, s.n. parchment.
Πετῶ,άω, v.n. v.n. to fly, to throw, to cast.
Πεύκη,ης, s.f. a pine, fir tree.
Πευκί, s.n. vul a carpet.
Πεύκινος,η,ον, ad. of pine, pine.
Πεφτη, vul. see πέμπτη.
Πέφτω, v.n. vul. see πίπτω, to fall, δέν σου πέφτει λόγος: you have no right to speak, ὀλίγον μοῦ πέφτει: it is too little for me, θὰ πέσῃ εἰς τὸ μερίδιόν σου: it will fall to your share.
Πεχλιβάνης,ου, Turk. s,m. a wrestler.
Πέψις,εως, s.f. concoction, digestion.
Πηγαδάκι, s.n. vul. a small well.
Πηγαδήσιος,α, ον, ad. vul. of a well· πηγαδήσιον νερόν, well water.
Πηγάδι, s. n. vul. a well.
Πηγάζω, v. n. to spring from, flow from. (μεταφ.)originate, arise from
Πηγαίνω, v.n. to go, πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ καλόν: I go away, πήγαινε εἰς τὸ καλόν: adieu, (or in passion) be gone, πηγαίνει καλλίτερα he is improving, πηγαίνει εἰς τὸ καλλίτερον: he is getting better, see πηγαίνω πάγω, and ὑπάγω.
Πηγ··ιμός,οῦ, s.m. going, departure.
Πηγαινοέρχομαι, v.n. to go and come go to and from.
Πηγαῖος,α ον, ad. of a source or well —ον, ὕδωρ, water from a well, well water.
Πήγανον,ου, s.n. see πήγανος.
Πήγανος,ου, s.m. (βοτ.) rue, a sort of herb.
Πηγή, ῆς, s.f.a fountain, spring,source, (μεταφ.) origin, cause.
Πῆγμα,ατος. s. n. coagulation.
Πηγνύω, v.a.v.n. to fix, congeal, thicken, coagulate.
Πηγοῦνι, s n. chin.
Πήγω, v.n. to coagulate, to stick together, fix or pitch as a tent.
Πηδάλιον,ου, s.n. a helm, rudder.
Πηδαλιοῦχος, ου,s. m. a steersman.
Πηδαλιουχῶ, έω, v. n. to guide the helm, to steer.
Πηδηκτά, adv. vul. jumpingly.
Πήδημα,ατος, s.n.a jump, spring,leap.
Πηδητά, adv. jumpingly, friskily.
Πηδητής,οῦ, s.m. m. a jumper.
Πῆδος, see πήδημα.
Πηδῶ,άω, v.n. to jump, spring, leap.
Πήζω, v.n.vul.to coagulate,to curdle.
Πηκταίνω, see πήγω.
Πηκτή ῆς, s.f. gelatine, jam, meat.
Πηκτός, ή, όν, ad.coaagulated, jellied, thick, close together, (τουgκέδαρ).
Πηλάλα,ης, see πηλάλημα.
Πηλάλημα,ατος, s.n. running a race.
Πηλαλῶ,έω, v. n. to run, to race.
Παλαμίς, ίδος, s. f. a kind of tunny.
Πηλίκον,ου, s n.the quotient(κό-shent).
Πηλίκος, η, ον, ad.how great, of what size.
Πήλινος, η, νον, ad. of clay, earthen (erδν).
Πηλίνος, ου, s. m. vul. wine preserved with bitter herbs
Πηλόνω, v. a. to cover with clay or mortar, to plaster.
Πηλός, οῦ, s. m. mud, clay, chalk, mortar.
Πηλουργία, ας, s. f. clay work, potter's work.
Πηλουργός, οῦ, s. m. a worker in clay, potter.
Πηλοφόρος, ου, s. m. mason's labourer.
Πήλωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with mortar, plastering.
Πηλώδης, ες, ad. muddy, clayly.
Πηλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a plasterer.
Πηνίον, ου, s. n. a bobbin, a thread.
Πήξιμον, ου, s. n.— Πῆξις, εως, s. f. coagulation, congelation.
Πήρα, ας, s. f. a wallet, a satchel, a sack used for carrying articles.
Πηρί, s. n. vul. a screw, a vice.
Πηρόνω, v. a. to injure, maim, mutilate.
Πηρουνάκι, s. n. vul. a little fork.

Πηροῦνι, s. n. vul. a fork.
Πηρουνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a fork ful.
Πήρωσις, εως, s. f. mutilation.
Πῆτα, ης, s f. vul. a tart, a pie.
Πήχη, ης, s. f. vul. an ell.
Πηχτός, see πηκτός.
Πηχυάζω, v. a. wind off (wάϊνd), to join, knot together in weaving.
Πήχυς, εως, s. m. the lower part of the human arm from the elbow, a cubit, (measure).
Πιάνω, v. a. vul. to catch, take, hold, (μισθῶ) to hire: ἐπίασαν, or ἐρριζώθησαν τὰ δένδρα, the trees have taken root: μὲ πιάνει ἡ θάλασσα, the sea makes me sick: μ' ἔπιασε θέρμη. I got the achue: μὲ ἔπιασεν ὁ θυμός, I was angry: πιάνω νὰ κάμω, I begin to work, do, act: ἀπὸ αὐτὴν τὴν ἐπιχείρησιν δὲν θὰ πιάσῃς τίποτε, you will realize nothing from that enterprise or speculation: θὰ πιάσῃ τὴν κάτα ἀπὸ τὰ νύχια, it will be a losing concern to him: τὸ ἀτμόπλουν πιάνει εἰς τὴν Σῦρον, the steamer touches at Syra.
Πῖαρ, αρος, s. n. cream, fat, oil.
Πιάσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. taking, catching, seizing, capturing, stiffness in the limbs.
Πιασμένος, η, ον, ad. stiff in the limbs.
Πιατέλλα, ας, s. f. a dish, a platter.
Πιατικά, s. m. pl. crockery ware.
Πιατογλείφτης, ου, s. m. a spunger, a parasite.
Πιατοθήκη, ης, s. f. pantry.
Πιάτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a plate.
Πίδαξ, αχος, s. m a spring, sprouting water.
Πιδέξιος, α, ον, ad. vul. dexterous, clever.
Πιέζω, v. a. to squeeze, press.
Πίεσις, εως, s. f. pressure, pression.
Πιεστήριον, ου, s. n. a press, printing press: τὸ βιβλίον μου εἶνε ὑπὸ τὰ πιεστήρια, my book is under press.
Πιεστής, οῦ, s. m. a press-man.
Πιζέλι, (Ital.) n. a pea.
Πίζουλος, ον, ad. vul. in danger, dangerous.
Πιθαμή, ῆς, s. f. a span, a palm (πάαμ).
Πιθανολογία, ας, s. f. a surmise, conjecture, guessing, supposition, probability.
Πιθανολογῶ, έω, v. n. to say or give as probable, surmise, conjecture, guess.
Πιθανός, ή, όν, ad. probable.
Πιθανότης, ητος, s. f. probability.
Πιθανῶς, adv. probably.
Πιθαράδικον, ου, s. n. vul. pottery.
Πιθαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a potter.
Πιθάρι, s. n. a jar.
Πιθηκίζω, v. a. to ape, to mimic.
Πιθηκισμός, οῦ, s. m. aping, mimicking, imitation.
Πιθηκόμορφος, ον, ad. in the form of an ape, apish.
Πίθηκος, ου, s. m. ape, monkey.
Πῖθος, ου, s m. jar, barrel.
Πίκα, ας, s. f. vul. spite.
Πικάρω, v. a. vul. to spite, to plague (πρ. plaig) to tease.
Πίκουπα, adv. vul. prostrate, lying on one's face.
Πίκρα, ας, s. f. bitterness, grief, sorrow, affliction.
Πικρά, adv. bitterly.
Πικραγγουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. wild cucumber plant.
Πικράγγουρον, ου, s. n. vul. a bitter cucumber.
Πικράδα, ας, s. f. vul. bitterness.
Πικραίνομαι, v. n. to be grieved, afflicted, sorry.
Πικραίνω, v. a. to make bitter. afflict, grieve, v. n. to become bitter.
Πικραλίς, ίδος, s. f wild lettuce.
Πίκραμα, ατος, s. n.— Πικραμός, οῦ, s. m. bitterness, affliction, grief, grieving, embitterment.
Πικραμυγδαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. bitter almond tree.
Πικραμύγδαλον, ου, s. n. vul. a bitter almond (άμond).
Πικράντερος, ον, ad. vul. cruel.
Πικρία, ας, s. f. bitterness.
Πικριάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. melancholy, sorrowful.
Πικρίζω, v. n. to become bitter, have a bitter taste (ταῖστ).
Πικρίς, ίδος, s. f. wild (wάϊλd) succory.
Πίκρισμα, ατος, s. n. embittering, bitter taste (-ταῖστ).
Πικρόγλωσσος, ον, ad. bitter in speech, acrimonious, mordacious.
Πικροδάφνη, ης, s. f. oleander.
Πικρόκαρδα, adv. vul. with a heavy heart.

Πικροκυματοῦσα, ης, s. f. (ἡ θάλασσα) the brine, the sea.
Πικρόμάρουλον, ου, s. n. vul. endive, succory.
Πικρός, ά, όν, ad. bitter, harsh, acrimonious, cruel.
Πικρότης, ητος, s. f. bitterness, acrimony.
Πικρούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. bitterish.
Πικρόχολος, ον, ad. bilious, envenomed, sullen.
Πικρῶς, adv. bitterly, hainously, acrimoniously.
Πιλάφι, s. n. (Turk.) rice boiled and seasoned with butter, pilaff.
Πίλημα, ατος, s. n. felt.
Πιλοθήκη, ης, s. f. a hat-box.
Πῖλος, ου, s. m. hat, felt.
Πιλώματα ων, s. n. pl. a vain desire of going to stool, tenesmus.
Πιλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. felt maker, hatter.
Πιμελή, ῆς, s. m. fatness, corpulence.
Πιμελής, ές, ad. fat, corpulent.
Πίμυτα, adv. vul. postrate.
Πιμπιλόνω, v. a. vul. to hem, to border.
Πιμπίλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the hem, the edge, hemming.
Πιμπινέλλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) pimpernel.
Πινά, plur (ναυτ.) vul. the rigging.
Πινάκα, ας, s. f. a platter.
Πινάκι, (ον), ου, s. n. a plate, a trencher, a dish.
Πινακίδιον, ου, s. n.—Πινακίς, ίδος, s. f. a battle door, writing table lesson board.
Πινακογλείφτης, see Πιατογλείπτης.
Πινακογραφία, ας, s. f. making maps.
Πινακοθήκη, ης s. f. a gallery of pic tures, a museum of painting.
Πινακοπλύντης, ου, (see νεροχύτης)scullery, lavatory.
Πινακωτή, ῆς, s. f. vul. a board to carry bread to or from the oven.
Πίναξ, ακος, s. m. an index, a catalogue, dish, trencher, plate, lesson board.
Πιναρός, ά, όν, ad. squalid, greasy.
Πινελιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a stroke with a painter's brush, a touch (πρ. tutch).
Πινέλλον, ου, s. n (Ital.) a painter's brush.
Πίννα, ης, s. f. a muscle, sort of bivalved shell fish.
Πινόμι, s. n. vul. a surname, nickname.
Πίνω, v. a. to drink: πίνω εἰς ὑγείαν σας I drink to your health (hέλθ).
Πιόσιμον, ου, s. n. drinking.
Πιοτόν, οῦ, s.n. vul. drink, beverage, liquor.
Πίπα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a pipe.
Πιπεράτος, ου, ad. peppered.
Πιπέρι, s. n. vul. pepper.
Πιπεριά, ᾶς, s. o. vul. the pepper plant.
Πιπερίζω, v. a. vul. to pepper, to season with pepper, to taste like pepper.
Πιπεροθήκη. ης, s. f. vul. a pepper box.
Πιπερόνω, vul. : see πιπερίζω, to pepper.
Πιπέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. peppering.
Πιπίζω, v. n. vul. to chirp.
Πιπιλίζω, v. a. vul. to suck, to sip.
Πιπίλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. sucking, suck, juice.
Πιπιλιστά, adv. vul. with sucking, by sucking.
Πιπίνι, s. n. a young dove, πιπίνι μου! my darling.
Πιπράσκω, v. a. to sell.
Πίπτω, v. a. to fall.
Πιροῦνι, s. n. vul. a fork.
Πισθάγκωνα, ad. with the arms tied behind (bη-hάϊνd).
Πισίνα, ας, s. n. pussy (πούση).
Πισινός, ή, όν, ad. posterior, hind, s.m. back-side, bottom.
Πισοβελονιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a back stitch.
Πισοκάπουλα, adv. vul. behind, on the posteriors or crupper of a beast of burden.
Πισόκωλα, adv. vul. backwards, the wrong way.
Πίσον, ου, s. n. a pea.
Πίσσα, ης s. f. pitch.
Πισσαλείφω, v. o. to daub with pitch.
Πισσάσφαλτος, ον, ου, s. f. tar, bitumen.
Πισσώδης, ες, ad. pitchy.
Πίσσωμα, ατος, s. n. pitching, daubing with pitch.
Πιστά, adv. faithfully.
Πιστάκι, s. n. vul. (καρπός) a pistachio nut.
Πιστικιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. (δένδρ.) the pistachio nut-tree.

Πιστευτός, ή, όν, ad. credible, probable.
Πιστεύω, v. a. to believe (bηλῆιδ), trust, credit, have faith in, πιστεύομαι, I entrust myelf, am confident, s. n. (τὸ Πιστεύω εἰς ἕνα Θεὸν κτλ.) the Creed, confession of faith.
Πιστιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the crupper of the saddle.
Πιστικός, ή, όν, ad. persuasive.
Πίστις, εως, s. f. faith, belief, trust, confidence, loyalty. credit βάνω or δίδω πίστιν, I believe: ἡ πίστις, ἡ θρησκεία, religion: τὸ σύμβολον τῆς πίστεως, the Creed.
Πιστόλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a pistol.
Πιστολιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pistol shot.
Πιστολίζω, v. a. to shoot with a pistol.
Πίστομα, adv. vul. lying on the face, prostrate.
Πιστόνω, v. a. to credit.
Πιστοποίησις, εως, s. f. certifying a certificate.
Πιστοποιητικόν, οῦ, s. n. a certificate.
Πιστοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to certify.
Πιστός, ή, όν, ad. faithful, trusty, believing· χαίρω τὰ πιστά τινος, I enjoy a person's confidence, οἱ—οἱ, the christians.
Πιστότης, ητος, s. f. faithfulness, fidelity.
Πιστοῦχος, ον, ad. credited, having credit at a bank.
Πιστοχρεόνω, v. a. to credit and debit.
Πιστοχρέωσις, εως, s. f. debit and credit.
Πιστῶς, adv. faithfully.
Πίστωσις, εως, s. f. crediting, credit.
Πιστωτική, ῆς, s. f. a letter of credit.
Πιστωτικός, ή, όν, ad. of credit,affor-ding credit.
Πίσω, adv. vul. behind, backwards.
Πίτα, ας, s. f. vul. a pie, cake.
Πίτερα, ων, s. n. vul. pl. bran.
Πιτερίδα, ας, s. f. vul. scurf.
Πίτουρα, vul. see πίτερα.
Πίτουρον, vul. see πίτυρον
Πιτσιλίζω, v. a. to bespatter, to be sprinkle.
Πιττάκιον, ου, s. n. a brief letter patent, letter of credit.
Πίτυρα, ων, s. n. pl. see πίτερα, bran.
Πιτυρίς, ίδος,—Πιτυρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. scurf in the hair or on the skin.
Πίτυρον, ου, s. n. bran.
Πιτυρώδης, ες, ad. branny.
Πίτυς, υος, s. f. pine tree.
Πίφερον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a fife.
Πιωμένος, η, ον, p. p. vul. drunk, intoxicated.
Πιώσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. drinking.
Πλάγι, s. n. vul. the side, flank.
Πλάγια, adv side ways, obliquely, slantingly.
Πλαγιάζω, v. n. to lie down, to go to bed.
Πλάγιασμα, ατος, s. n. lying down, going to bed.
Πλαγιαστά, adv. sideways, lying on one side, inclinedly, obliquely.
Πλαγίαυλος, ου, s. m. a flute, transverse flute.
Πλαγιανός, ή, όν, ad. vul. near, on the side, next, contiguous.
Πλάγιος, ία, ον, ad. oblique, side way, slanting, indirect, transverse, inclined.
Πλαγίως, adv. obliquely, slantingly, indirectly.
Πλαδαρός, ά, όν, ad. soft, flaccid humid, wet.
Πλαθάνη, πλάθανον, — πλάθανος, see πλασταριά. πλαστήρ.
Πλάθω, v. a. see πλάττω, to shape bread (bρέd).
Πλαίσιον, ου, s. n. frame.
Πλαισιῶ, όω, v. a. to enframe, put a frame to.
Πλάκα, ας, s. f. vul. a slate, slab, cover (πρ. cuvver).
Πλακόνω, v. a. lie or lay upon,weigh down (πρ. way dάουν), to crush, to compress, (μεταφ.) take by surprise, to surprise, come upon suddenly: πλάκονέτα, hush! be silent, cover your fault.
Πλακοῦς, οῦντος, s. m. a cake.
Πλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. compression, lying upon, (μεταφ.) surprise, coming on suddenly.
Πλακωτός, ή, όν, ad. compressed,flat.
Πλάνεμα, ατος, see πλάνημα.
Πλάνη, ης, s. f. error, deception, mistake, illusion.
Πλανεύω, v. a. vul. to lead astray, seduce.
Πλάνημα, ατος, s. n. deceit,seduction.

Πλάνης, ητος, s. m. a wanderer, vagrant, vagabond, rover.
Πλάνησις, εως, s. f. wandering, rambling, roaming.
Πλανήτης, ου, s. m. a planet, wanderer, vagrant.
Πλανητικός, ή, όν, ad. wandering, vagrant, roving, planetary: τὸ πλανητικὸν σύστημα, the planetary or solar system.
Πλανῆτις, ίδος, s. f. a female wanderer.
Πλανώδιος, ον, ad. errant, vagrant, vagabond.
Πλάνος, ου, s. m. a deceiver, an impostor, seducer.
Πλαντάζω, v. n. vul. to burst.
Πλανῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive (dησῆιβ), seduce, dupe, mislead: πλανῶμαι, to err, be led into error, go astray.
Πλάξ, ακός, s. f. slab, tombstone (τούουμ-), slate, tablet.
Πλάσις, εως, s. f. creation (κρηαῖ-shun), formation.
Πλάσμα, ατος, s. n. a creature (κρῆι-tchur), (μῦθος) fiction: αὐτὴ εἶναι πλᾶσμα, she is a beauty (bù-τυ)·
Πλασταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a kneading trough (νέ-ding-truff) a board for making bread on.
Πλάσσω, see πλάττω.
Πλαστήρ, ῆρος, s f. a board for making bread on, a kneading trough.
Πλάστης, ου, s. m. creator (κρηαῖ-tor), maker, former.
Πλαστικός, ή, όν, ad. plastic.
Πλάστιγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a scale or pair of scales of a balance, a balance needle or beam of a balance.
Πλαστικότης, ητος, s f. plasticity.
Πλαστογραφία, ας, s. f. forgery, swindling.
Πλαστογράφος, ου, s. m. a forger, swindler.
Πλαστογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to counterfeit writing, to forge, to swindle.
Πλαστός, ή, ον, ad. created, fictitious, false, formed, made, artificial, feigned, (φέϊνd) not real, counterfeit.
Πλαστότης, ητος, s. f. fictitiousness.
Πλαστούργημα, ατος, s. n. an invention, creation, fiction, creature.
Πλαστουργός, οῦ, s. m. creator, maker.
Πλαταίνω, see Πλατύνω.
Πλάτανος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) a plane tree.
Πλατεῖα, ας, s. f. an open place, a square.
Πλάτη, ης, s. f. vul. the back shoulder.
Πλατίνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) (ὀρυκτ.) platina.
Πλάτος, ους, s. n. the breadth (bρέdθ) width: πέντε πῆχες τὸ πλάτος, five feet in breadth, in width: διηγοῦμαι κατὰ πλάτος, I relate minutely, at large.
Πλατσομύτης, α, ικον, ad. flat nosed.
Πλάττω, v. a. to form, shape, model, create, make, invent: πλάττω τὸ ψωμί, I knead bread (νέd bρέd).
Πλατύγυρος, ον, ad. broad brimmed (πρ. brod).
Πλατύκερως, v. ad. flat horned.
Πλατύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. broad, wide· μακρὺς πλατύς, with show, with pomp. proudly, to one's whole length.
Πλατύσκαλον, ου, s. n. the landing place of a staircase.
Πλατυσμός, οῦ, s. m. amplification prolixity.
Πλατύστομος, ον, ad. wide mouthed.
Πλατύφυλλος, ον, ad. broad leaved.
Πλατωνικός, ή, όν, ad. platonic, not effectual.
Πλέγμα, ατος, s. n. knitting (νίτ-) plaiting, tress, braiding, a net.
Πλέθρον, ου, s. m. an acre, a length of a hundred feet.
Πλειά, adv. vul. already (-ρέdυ) more: δὲν θέλω πλειά, I will not have any more: φθάνει πλειά, it is enough (ην-uff).
Πλειάδες, ων, s. f. pl. (ἄστρον.) the pliades.
Πλειάς, άδος, s. f. see πλειάδες.
Πλειοδότης, ου, s. m. the highest (hάγεστ) bidder.
Πλειοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to offer a higher price, bid higher (hάγιαρ).
Πλειονοψηφία, ας, s. f. majority of votes.
Πλειονοψηφῶ, έω, v. n. to have the majority of votes.
Πλειότερος, α, ον, ad. (comp.) more.
Πλειστηριάζω, v. n. to bid higher (hάϊ-er).
Πλειστάκις, adv. many a times often (όφν).

Πλειστηριασμός, οῦ, s. m. auction, selling by auction.
Πλεῖστος, η, ον, ad. (super. of πολύς) most, ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πλεῖστον, for the most part, in general, ordinarily.
Πλεκτάνη, ης, s. f. net, fold, tress, (μεταφορ.) trap, snare, intrigue, machination (-kin-aishun).
Πλεκτή, ῆς, s. f. net, work.
Πλείων, ad. comp. of πολύς, more.
Πλεκτός, ή, όν, ad. knitted, interwoven, entwined, braided.
Πλέκω, v. a to knit (νιτ) weave, entwine. net, entangle, plait.
Πλεμμάτι, ου, s. n. vul. a thing knitted, woven, a net.
Πλεμόνι, ου, s. n. vul. lungs.
Πλέξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. weaving. netting knitting.
Πλεξίδα, ας, braid, or.
Πλεξούδα, ας, s. f. vul. a tress, lock of hair.
Πλέον, adv. more, περὶ πλέον, moreover, over and above, besides.
Πλεονάζω, v. n. to superabound, be superfluous, be redundant.
Πλεονάκις, adv. more frequently, oftener, more than once (πρ. wuns).
Πλεόνασμα, ατος, s. n. a surplus, redundancy.
Πλεονασμός, οῦ, s. m. a pleonasm, redundancy.
Πλεοναστικός, ή, όν, ad. pleonastic, redundant.
Πλεονέκτημα, ατος, s. n. advantage, superiority, privilege, dishonest gain.
Πλεονέκτης, ου, s.m. a covetous man, avaricious (-shuss) man, extortionist.
Πλεονέκτις, ad. covetous, avaricious, rapacious (-paï-shuss) woman.
Πλεονεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. covetous, avaricious.
Πλεονεκτικῶς, adv. covetously, avariciously.
Πλεονεκτῶ, έω, v. a. (ἔχω πλεονέκτημα) to have more than others, excel, exceed, be superior, have the advantage, (εἶμαι πλεονέκτης) to be covetous, rapacious, be avaricious, gain dishonestly.
Πλεονεξία, ας, s. f. greediness, unlawful gain, covetousness, advantage over others.
Πλεούμενον, ου, s. n. vul. what sails or swims on water, a ship.
Πλερόνω, v. a. vul. to pay.
Πλέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. payment, paying.
Πλερωμή, ῆς, s. f. vul. pay.
Πλευρά, ᾶς, s. f. side, the side of the body, rib.
Πλευρικός, ή, όν, see.
Πλευρίσιος, ία, ον, ad. vul. relating to the side, costal.
Πλευριτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to pleurisy.
Πλευρῖτις, δος, s. f (ἰατρ.) pleurisy.
Πλευριτόνομαι, v. n. vul. to catch a severe cold, get the pleurisy.
Πλευροβότανον, ου, s. n. pulmonary, lungwort.
Πλευρὸν οῦ, s. n. the side, a rib.
Πλεύσιμον, ου, s. n. sailing, navigation.
Πλεύσιμος, ον, — πλευστός, ή, όν, ad. navigable.
Πλέω, v. n. to sail, navigate, to float.
Πληγή, ῆς, s. f. a wound, sore, an ulcer, κτύπημα, a stroke, νόσος, μάστιξ, a plague, calamity, scourge (scurj).
Πληγόνω, v. a. to wound, occasion a sore.
Πληγοῦρι, s. n. vul. gruel, meal.
Πλήγωμα, ατος, s. n. wounding (γούουνd-).
Πληγωτής, οῦ, s. m. a wounder, a person who wounds.
Πληθαίνω, v. a. v. n. to increase, multiply.
Πλῆθος, ους, s. n. multitude, number, τὸ πλῆθος, the populace, crowd, people.
Πληθυντικός, ή, όν, ad. plural, the plural number.
Πληθύνω, v. a. to increase, multiply.
Πληθύς, ύος, s. f. a multitude, croud, a great number.
Πληθυσμός, οῦ, s. m. population, multiplication, increasing, increase.
Πλήθω, v.a. to be full (φοὺλ) be complete, σελήνη πλήθουσα, full moon.
Πληθώρα, ας, s. f. fullness, satiety, plethora.
Πληθωρικός, ή, όν, ad. plethoric.
Πλήκτης, ου, s. m. smiter, a person who smites.
Πληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. annoying, gloomy, dreary, dull.

Πλῆκτρον, ου, s. n. an instrument to strike with, stimulus, spur, (μουσ.) plectrum.
Πλημμελειοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a court for the trial of misdemeanours, bridewell.
Πλημμελειοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge for the trial of misdemeanour.
Πλημμέλημα, ατος, s, n. an offence, guilt (gκίλτ), misdemeanour.
Πλημμελής, ές, ad. guilty, offending, defective, faulty, discordant.
Πλημμελῶ.έω, v.n. to commit a fault, offend, be discordant or defective.
Πλημμελῶς, adv. defectuously, viciously, faultily.
Πλημμύρα, ας, s. f. an inundation, tide, flood (πρ. flud).
Πλημμυρίς, ίδος, s. f. flood, tide, flux and reflux of the tide.
Πλημμύρισμα, ατος, s. n. overflowing.
Πλημμυρῶ, έω, v. a. to inundate, overflow (-φλῶ).
Πλήν, conj or prep. but, unless, except, yet, moreover, but, rather, nay.
Πλῆξις, εως, s. f. striking, consternation, (modern) annoyance, dulness, monotony.
Πληρεξούσιος, ον ad. plenipotentiary, deputy.
Πληρεξουσιότης, ητος, s.f. full powers, plenipotence, plenipotentiariness.
Πλήρης, ες, ad. full complete, entire, abundant, abounding with
Πληρόνω, v.a. to pay, to fill, to fulfil.
Πληροφορία, ας, s. f. full information.
Πληροφορῶ, έω, v. a to inform, apprize, give notice.
Πληρῶ, όω, v.a. to fill up, complete, fulfil, finish.
Πλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. plenitude, fulness, accomplishment, (πληρωμή) payment, paying, τὸ πλήρωμα τοῦ χρόνου, the fulness of time, τὸ πλήρωμα τοῦ πλοίου, the crew of a ship.
Πληρωμή, ῆς, s. f. payment, pay, (μισθός) salary, wages.
Πλήρωσις, εως, s. f. filling, fulfilment, payment.
Πληρωτέος, α, ον, ad. payable, to be paid.
Πληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a payer, fulfiller.
Πληρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. filling, vul. done for payment, paid.

Πλησιάζω, v. a. to approach, draw near.
Πλησίασις, εως, s. f. approaching, approach, nearing.
Πλησιέστατος, η, ον ad. sup. very near, nearest, next.
Πλησιέστερος, α, ον, ad. com. nearer.
Πλησίον, adv. near, close (κλῶος) (sub.) neighbour (νέϊ-bur), fellow creature (κρῆι-tchur).
Πλησίος, α, ον, ad. near, neighbouring.
Πλησιόχωρος, ον, ad contiguous, neighbouring, near.
Πλησίστιος, ον, ad. filling the sails, with all the sails, with fair wind.
Πλησιφαής, ές, ad. full of light, σελήνη πλησιφαής, full moon.
Πλησμονή, ῆς, s. f. satiety, abundance, plenitude, repletion, surfeit (-φίτ).
Πλήττω, v. a. v. n. to strike, smite, vul. (μελαγχολῶ) to grow weary, to have the spleen.
Πλιάτσικα, ας, s. f. (Αλβαν.) booty, spoils.
Πλιθάρι, see πλίνθος.
Πλίκος, ου, s. m. vul. a bundle, packet, parcel, envelop.
Πλινθεία, ας, s. f. brick making.
Πλινθεῖος, ου, s. n. a brick manufactory.
Πλινθεύω, v. n. to make bricks.
Πλίνθος, ου, s. m, a brick, tile.
Πλίνθινος, η, ον ad. of bricks.
Πλινθουργεῖον, ου, s. n. brick-kiln.
Πλινθουργία, ας, s. f, brick making.
Πλινθουργός. οῦ, s. m. a brick maker.
Πλινθουργῶ, έω, v. n. to make bricks.
Πλόγγος, ου, s. m. vul. a speckled eagle.
Πλοηγός, οῦ, s. m. a pilot.
Πλοιάριον, ου, s. n. a small ship, a boat.
Πλοίαρχος, ου, s. m. captain of a ship, a skipper, shipmaster.
Πλοιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be captain or shipmaster.
Πλοῖον, ου, s. n. a ship, ship of burden, merchant ship, ταχυδρομικὸν πλοῖον, ταχύπλουν, a packet, πυρπολικὸν πλοῖον, a fireship, burlot, πολεμικὸν πλοῖον, a man of war, δίκροτον πλοῖον, a two decker, τρίκροτον πλοῖον a threedecker.
Πλοκή, ῆς, s.f. plaiting, texture, art, intrigue.

Πλόκαμος, ου, s. m. a tress of hair, a lock, a curl.
Πλοκάς, άδος, s. f. or πλόκος, ου, s. m. braided hair, tress, curl, hurdle, lattice, vine arbour.
Πλόσκα, ας, s. f. a flask, a wooden bottle.
Πλουμί, s. n. vul. engraving, carver's work.
Πλουμίζω, v. a. vul. to engrave, adorn with leaves, embroider.
Πλούμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. foliage, embroidery.
Πλουμιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. spotted, tatooed, ornamented, diversified.
Πλοῦς, οῦ, s. m. sailing. voyage.
Πλούσια, adv. richly.
Πλουσιόδωρος, ον, ad. liberal, munificent, generous.
Πλουσιοδωρῶ, έω, v. a. to give rich presents, give liberally, load with rich presents.
Πλουσιοπάροχος, ον, ad. abundant, liberal.
Πλουσιοπαρόχως, adv. abundantly, liberally, richly.
Πλούσιος, ία, ον, ad. rich, wealthy (wέλθυ), opulent, affluent, abundant,
Πλουσίως, adv. richly, abundantly.
Πλουταίνω, v. a. vul. to get rich, become wealthy.
Πλουτίζω, v. a. to enrich, render wealthy.
Πλουτισμός, οῦ, s. m. enriching.
Πλουτοδότης, ου, s. m. a giver (gkívur) of riches.
Πλουτοκρατία, ας, s. f. government of the most wealthy, monied aristocracy.
Πλουτοκρατῶ, έω, v. n. to govern by riches, to exercise a powerful influence by riches.
Πλοῦτος, ου, s. m. riches, wealth (wέλθ), abundance, plenty, affluence.
Πλουτῶ, έω, v. n. to be wealthy, to grow rich, get rich.
Πλύμα, ατος, s. n. washing, suds.
Πλύντης, ου, s. m. a washer, a fuller (φούλ-er).
Πλυντήρ, ῆρος, s.m. a washing stand.
Πλυντήριον, ου, s. n. (μαγειρεῖον) scullery, (μεταλλουργ.) buddle.
Πλύντρια, ας, s. f. a washer woman.
Πλυντρίς, ίδος, s. f. (νεολ.) white clay.
Πλύνω, v. a. to wash.
Πλύσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. washing.
Πλύσις, εως, s. f. washing, washing place, scullery.
Πλυσταριόν, οῦ, vul.—πλυντήριον, ου, s. n. wash-house, laundry, washing place, scullery.
Πλύστης, ου, s. m. a washer, a fuller.
Πλυστικόν, οῦ, s.n. vul. what is paid for washing.
Πλύστρα, ας, s. f. a washer woman.
Πλώϊμος, ον, ad. navigable, floating.
Πλώρη, ης, s.f. the prow, forepart of a ship.
Πλωτός, ή, όν, ad. navigable, floating.
Πνεῦμα, ατος, s.n. spirit, mind intellect, wit, τὸ Ἅγιον Πνεῦμα: the holy spirit, τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ νόμου: the spirit or intent of the law, (ἄνεμος) wind, (ψιλή, δασεῖα) an aspirate.
Πνευματικός, ή, όν, ad. spiritual, pneumatic.
Πνευματικός, οῦ, s.m. a father confessor.
Πνευματικῶς, adv. spiritually.
Πνευματισμός, οῦ, s.m. spiritualism, spiritism, breathing, aspiration, an aspirate.
Πνευματιστής, οῦ, s.m. spiritualist, a conjurer of departed souls (σῶολζ), spiritist.
Πνευματολογία, ας, s.f. pneumatology.
Πνευματοφοροῦμαι, v.n. to be inspired, guided by the spirit.
Πνευματώδης, ες, ad, witty, bright, windy
Πνευμάτωσις, εως, s.f. spiritualization.
Πνευμονία, ας, s. f. a disorder of the lungs, a pulmonary complaint, inflammation of the lungs.
Πνευμονικός, ή, όν, ad. pulmonic, pulmonary, relating to the lungs.
Πνεύμων, ονος, s. m. the lungs.
Πνευστιῶ, άω, v. to breathe short, pant, gasp.
Πνέω, v. n. v. a. to breathe, respire inspire, blow, πνέει τά μένεα: he is furious.
Πνιγηρός, ά, όν, ad. suffocating, sultry, close (κλῶοζ), oppressive.
Πνιγμονή, ῆς, s.f.—πνιγμός, οῦ, s.m. suffocation, strangling, drowning.
Πνίγω, v.a. to choke, suffocate, strangle, drown.
Πνικτός, ή, όν, ad. choked, soffocated, strangled, drowned, (πρ. δράουνd)
Πνίξιμον, ου, s.n. choking, suffocating, strangling, drowning.

Πνοή, s. f. breath, respiration, πνοή, ἀνέμου: s.f. a breath, blast, or gust of wind.
Πόα,ας, s.f, herb, grass, plant.
Πουγάδα,ας, s.f, vul. lye for washing
Ποδάγρα, ας, s. f. a pain in the foot, gout.
Ποδαγρικός,ή,όν, ad. arthritic, gouty.
Ποδαίνω, v.a.vul. to put on shoes and stockings.
Ποδαλγία,ας, see ποδάγρα.
Ποδαλγής,ές, ad. see ποδαλγός.
Ποδαλγός,ή,όν, ad. gouty, having the gout.
Ποδαλγῶ,έω, v.n. to be gouty.
Ποδαράκι, s.n. vul.small or little foot.
Ποδάρι, s. n. vul. a foot, leg, foot in length, twelve inches,εἰς τὸ ποδάρι μου: in my place, in my stead, in my situation.
Ποδαριά,ᾶς, s.f. vul. a footstep,mark.
Ποδαρικόν,οῦ, s n. vul. good luck,omen, ποδαρικά, visits, coming and going
Ποδαρίλλα,ας, s.f. a bad smell or dirty feet.
Ποδηγέτης,ου, s.m. leader, conductor.
Ποδηγετῶ,έω, v.a. to lead, conduct.
Ποδηλασία,ας, s.f. bicycle race or riding.
Ποδηλάτης,ου, s.m. bicyclist.
Ποδήλατον,ου,s.n.abicycle,velocipede.
Πόδημα,ατος, s.n. vul. a boot.
Ποδήρης,ες, ad. reaching down to the feet, floating.
Πόδι, s.n. vul. a foot.
Ποδιά,ᾶς, s.f. vul. an apron, μία ποδιὰ γεμάτη: an apron full.
Ποδίζω, v.n. to put back to port.
Ποδόγυρος, ου, s. m. a hem, edge or bottom of a garment.
Ποδοκρότημα,ατος s.n stamping with the feet in disapprobation or derision.
Ποδοκροτῶ,έω, v.o. to trample, stamp with the feet in derision.
Ποδοπατῶ, έω, v.a. to trample under foot.
Ποδοκτύπημα,ατος, s. n. a kick, trampling.
Ποθεινός, οῦ, see ποθητός.
Πόθεν; adv. whence from what p'ace? from where? by what means?how? πόθεν εἶσθε; where are you from? ἢ what country man are you.
Ποθητός, ή, όν, ad. desirable, to be wished, for, desired, regretted.
Πόθος,ου, s.m. desire, wish, longing.
Ποθῶ, έω, v. a. to desire, wish, long for, regret.
Ποίημα,ατος, s.n. a poem, a work.
Ποιημάτιον,ου, s. n. a short or little poem.
Ποίησις,εως,s.f. poetry,doing, acting.
Ποιητέος,α,ον,ad. to be done, τί ποιητέον; what is to be done; what must we do?
Ποιητής,οῦ, s.m. a poiet, maker creator.
Ποιητικός,ή,όν, ad. that may be done, feasible,practicable,made,created.
Ποιήτρια,ας, s.f. poetess.
Ποικιλία,ας, s.f. variety.
Ποικίλλω, v.a. to variegate, to diversify (σύδ.) to va y.
Ποίκιλμα, ατος, s.n. veriegated ornament.
Ποικιλόμορφος, ον, ad. having various forms.
Ποικίλος,η,ον,ad. variegated,speckled, diversified, varied.
Ποικιλόφρων,ονος, ad. cunning.
Ποικιλόχρους,ουν, ad. variegated.
Ποικιλῳδία, ας, s.f. (νεολ.μουσ.) variations.
Ποικίλως, adv. variously,in different ways.
Ποιμαίνω, v.a to feed or tend a flock keep flocks.
Ποιμαντικός,— Ποιμαντορικός, ή,όν, ad. pastoral.
Ποιμένας,α, vuf. see ποιμήν.
Ποιμενικός,ή,όν, ad. pastoral.
Ποιμενικῶς, adv. pastorally.
Ποιμὴν,ένος, s.m. a shepherd (πρ.shupperd),feeder of v flock,ποιμὴν ἐκκλησίας: a pastor, a leader.
Ποίμνη,ης, s.f. a flock, herd, fold.
Ποίμνιον, s.n. a flock, little flock.
Ποινή,ῆς, s f. chastisement, pain, penalty, punishment, compensation, satisfaction, θανατικὴ ἢ κεφαλικὴ ποινή: capital punishment.
Ποινήτωρ,ορος,s.m. punisher, avenger.
Ποινιτικός,ή,όν, ad. penal.
Ποῖος, α,,ον. inter. pron. who, which. what, ποῖος ἀπὸ σᾶς; which of you, ποῖος καὶ ποῖος ἦτον! who and who were there, ποῖος τὸ ἔκαμε; who did it, (ανς-) what sort of.

Ποιότης,ητος, s.f. quality, sort, kind (káïtd).
Ποιοτικός,ή,όν, ad. denoting quality.
Ποιῶ, see κάμνω, v.a. to make,to do, to write poems.
Ποκάμισον,ου, s.n. vul. shirt, shift.
Πόκος,ου, m. a fleece.
Πολεμάρχης,—Πολεμάρχης, ου, s. m. a general, chief in war, commander, a polemarch (πόλεμαρκ).
Πολεμαρχῶ,έω, v.n. to marshal, lead on war.
Πολεμικός,ή,όν, ad. military, warlike, fit for war, skilled in war,martial, πολεμικόν πλοῖον: a man of war.
Πολεμικῶς,adv. in a warlike manner, martially.
Πολέμιος,α,ον, ad. hostile, opposed to, adverse, s.m. an enemy.
Πολεμιστής, οῦ, s. m. a warrior, combatant.
Πολεμίστρα,ας, s.f.a loop-hole.
Πόλεμος, ου, s.m. war, battle, fight; contest. ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος: civil war.
Πολεμεφόδιον, ου, s. n. ammunition for war, (ναυτ.) stores.
Πολεμῶ,έω, v. a. to wage war, fight, engage with,combat, atttack,(προσπαθῶ) struggle, strive, endeavour (-dévur), labour (πρ. laibur), work
Πολιά,ᾶς, s.f. hoariness, gray hairs.
Πολίαρχος, ου, s. s. m. prefect of a city.
Πολικός,ή,όν, ad. polar.
Πολιόρκημα, ατος, s. n. besieging (bησῆij).
Πολίζω, v.a. to found a city, to people (πῆιπλ).
Πολιορκητής,οῦ, i. m. a besieger.
Πολιορκητικός,ή,όν, ad.relating to a siege, to a blockade, besieging (-σῆij-).
Πολιορκία, ας, s. f. a siege, blockade.
Πολιορκῶ,έω, v.a. to besiege,blockade
Πολιόθριξ,ότριχος, s.m. hoary headed, gray.
Πολιός,ά, όν, ad. white, gray, hoary.
Πολιοῦχος,ον ad. protector of a city, tutelary god.
Πολιτάρχης, ου, s.f. prefect of a city, a magistrate, alderman.
Πολιτεία, ας, s f.a. city,-state, farm of government, comnunity, κοινοβουλευτικὴ πολιτεία: representantive ἢ constitutional government, αἱ Ηνωμέναι Πολιτεῖαι τῆς Ἀμερικῆς, the United States, ἢ ἐν συντόμῳ: U. S. of America.
Πολίτευμα,ατος, s.n. form of, government,constitution, conduct,see also πολιτεία.
Πολιτεύομαι, v. mid. to be a citizen, to conduct one's self well or ill, to be marke table, to pass, be corsiderade, to treat with gentleness or with care, to meddle with politics and govenment,be a politician
Πολιτευτής,οῦ, s.m. a politician, one occupied with politics.
Πόλιτσα,ης,(Ital.) s.f. a bill of lading, a bill of exchange (-chainj).
Πολίτης, ου, s.m. a citizen, Constantinopolitan, fem. Πολίτισσα.
Πολιτίζω, v.a. to civilize.
Πολιτικά,ῶν, s.n. pl politics.
Πολιτικά, adv. civilly, politely.
Πολιτική,ῆς, s. f. policy, τὰ πολιτικά: politics.
Πολιτικός,ή,όν, ad. political, politic, civil, courteous (κῶρ-tchuss),polite, complimentous, πολιτικὴ οἰκονομία: political economy, τὰ πολιτικά:politics, ειναι ἐνδεδυμένος πολιτικά: he is dressed as a civilian, as a private individual.
Πολιτικῶς, adv. politically, civilly.
Πολῖτις, ιδος, s. f. female citizen.
Πολιτισμός, οῦ, s. m. civilization, politeness.
Πολιτογραφία, ας, s. f. naturalization.
Πολιτογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to naturalize, enrollas a citizen.
Πολιτοφυλακή,ῆς,s. f.municipal guard.
Πολίχνιον, ου, s. n. a small town.
Πολλά, adv. very, very much, often (ὄφν), πολλὰ καλλά, very well.
Πολλάκις, adv. frequently, often, many a time.
Πολλαπλασιάζω, v. a. to multiply, increase (-κρῆις).
Πολλαπλασίασις, εως, s. f. Πολλαπλασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. multiplication, multiplying.
Πολλαπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. manifold, (ἀριθ.) multiple.
Πολλαπλασίων, ονος, ad. manifold.
Πολλαπλασιαστέος, α, ον, ad. to be multiplied, s. m. (ἀριθ.) multiplicand.
Πολλαπλασιαστής, οῦ, s.m. (ἀριθ.) multiplier.
Πανταχόθεν, adv. from all parts.

Πολλαχόθεν, adv. from many places.
Πολλαχοῦ, adv. in many places.
Πολλαχῶς, adv. in many ways.
Πολλοστημόριον, ου, s. n. the smallest portion or fraction.
Πολλοστός, ή, όν, ad. the least, smallest part or fraction.
Πολλοῦ, adv. πρὸ πολλοῦ, long since· πολλοῦ γε καὶ δεῖ, far from it.
Πόλος, ου, s. m. (γεωγρ.) the pole.
Πόλτος, ου, s. m. porridge, pottage, pulp.
Πολυαγάπητος, ον, ad. much beloved, dearly beloved.
Πολυαίματος, ον, ad. sanguine.
Πολυάνδριον, ου, s n. a burying (βέρυ-) cemetery ground.
Πολυανθής, ές, ad. rich in flowers.
Πολύανθος, ου, s. f. (βοτ.) polyanthus.
Πολυανθρωπία, ας, s. f. populousness.
Πολυάνθρωπος, ον. ad populous, crowded, thickly settled.
Πολυάριθμος, ον, ad. numerous.
Πολυαρχία, ας, s. f. a government of many.
Πολυάσχολος, ον, ad. very busy (βίζυ).
Πολυβόλον, ου, s. n. a revolver.
Πολυγαμία, ας, s. f. polygamy.
Πολυγράφος, ου, s, m. an indefatigable writer, an author that has produced many works, a polygraph.
Πολυγένειος, ον, ad. thick bearded.
Πολύγλωσσος, ον,—πολύγλωττος, ον, ad. knowing many languages, polyglot.
Πολυγονία, ας, s.f. fecundity, fertility.
Πολύγονος, ον, ad. prolific.
Πολυγράφος, ου, s. m. one that writes much.
Πολυγύναιξ, αικος, ad. having many wifes.
Πολύγωνον, ου, s. n. a polygon.
Πολύδακρυς, υ, ad. shedding abundant tears, much lamented, deplorable.
Πολυδάκρυτος, ον, ad. much wept for, much lamented.
Πολυδάπανος ον, ad expensive, extravagant.
Πολυδάκτυλος, ον, ad. many fingered.
Πολύδενδρος, ον, ad. woody, planted with many trees.
Πολυδερκής, ές, ad. sharp sighted (σάϊτ-).
Πολυδύναμος, ον, ad. very powerful.
Πολυδωρία, ας, s. f. munificence, liberality.
Πολύδωρος, ον, ad. richly endowed, (ἀφειδής) munificent, generous, liberal.
Πολύεδρον, ου, s. m. (γεωμ.) a polyhedron.
Πολυειδής, ές, ad. many shaped, multifarious, of many sorts, various (βαίριυss).
Πολυειδῶς, adv. in many ways, in various manners.
Πολυέλαιος, ου, s. m. a lustre, chandelier.
Πολυέλεος, ον, ad. very merciful, most merciful.
Πολυέξοδος, ον, ad. expensive, costly.
Πολυέραστος, ον, ad. much beloved.
Πολυετής, ές, ad. old, aged, long, of many years.
Πολυετία, ας, s. f. great age, long duration.
Πολύευκτος, ον, ad. much to be wished for, very desirable.
Πολυεύσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. very merciful, most merciful.
Πολύζηλος, ον, ad. very zealous (ζέλuss), enviable.
Πολυζήτητος, ον, ad. much sought (πρ. sot) for, very desirable.
Πολυζωΐα, ας, s. f. long life, longevity.
Πολυημερεύω, v. n. to live long.
Πολυήμερος, ον, ad. of many days, long lived.
Πολυθρόνα, ας, s. f. an arm chair.
Πολυημερής, ές, ad. of many parts.
Πολυθαύμαστος, ον, ad. much admired, very wonderful.
Πολυθεΐα, ας, s. f. polytheism.
Πολύθεος, ον, ad. polytheïstical.
Πολυθρύλλητος, ον, ad. very celebrated, renowned (ρηνάονd), famed, noted, notorious.
Πολυθρήνητος ον, ad. much lamented, much regretted.
Πολύθυρος, ον, ad. having many doors.
Πολυΐστωρ, ηρος, ad. very learned (πρ. lurned), possessing much knowledge (πρ. nollej).
Πολυκαιρία, ας, s. f. diurnity, lastingness, long continuance.
Πολυκαιρίζω, v. n. to last long.
Πολυκαιρινός, ή, όν, ad. long delaying.
Πολυκαρπία, ας s. f. fruitfulness, fertility.

Πολύκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitful, fertile.
Πολυκερδής, ές, ad. gaining, very lucrative.
Πολύκερως, ων, ad. having many horns.
Πολυκέφαλος, ον, ad. many headed (héd-).
Πολυκίνδυνος, ον, ad. very dangerous.
Πολυκίνητος, ον, ad. much moved (μούουδd) fidgety, restless.
Πολύκλαστρον, ου, s. n. (πολεμ.) a petard, acracker.
Πολύκλαυστος, ον, ad. much lamented, much wept for.
Πολύκομος, ον, ad. hairy, having much hair, rich hair.
Πολύκροτος, ον, ad. famous: πολύκροτον, s. n. a revolver.
Πολυκτήμων, ονος, ad. wealthy (wέλθυ).
Πολυκύμαντος, ον, ad. (θάλασσα) many waved, agitated, tempestuous.
Πολυκυττάζω, v. a. vul. to look hard at, to eye closely; attentively.
Πολυλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to talk (πρ. tauk) much chatter, tattle.
Πολυλογᾶς, ᾶ, s. m vul. a great talker, a chatterer, talkative person.
Πολυλογία, ας, s. f. loquaciousness, talkativeness, verbosity, much talk.
Πολυλόγος, ου, ad. loquacious, talkative.
Πολυλογῶ, έω, v.a. to talk immoderately, to babble, chatter.
Πολυλόγως, adv. in a very talkative manner.
Πολυμάθεια, ας, s. f. profound erudition, much learning.
Πολυμαθής, ές, ad learned (lu-n-ed), erudite.
Πολυμαθῶς, adv. learnedly.
Πολύμαλλος, ον, ad. having much wool, very hairy.
Πολυμερής, ές, ad. consisting of many parts, multipartite.
Πολυμέριμνος, ον, ad. full of cares.
Πολυμερῶς, adv. in many parts.
Πολύμετρος, ον, ad. measuring much.
Πολύμητις, ιος, ad. sagacious.
Πολυμήχανος, ον, ad. ingenious, knowing many arts or trades, fertile in expedients, crafty.
Πολυμιγής, ές, — πολύμικτος, ον, ad. much mixed, promiscuous.
Πολυμιλῶ, vul. to talk much.
Πολυμιξία, ας, s. f. mixture of many, promiscuousness.
Πολυμνήμων, ονος,—πολυμνήστωρ, ορος, ad. endowed with good memory, having a retentive memory.
Πολύμορφος, ον, ad. having many forms, many formed, multiform.
Πολύμοχθος, ον, ad. very laborious, toilsome.
Πολύξευρος, ον, ad. vul. knowing much, very knowing.
Πολυομβρία, ας, s. f. great dampness.
Πολύομβρος, ου, ad. very rainy, very wet.
Πολυόμματος, ον, ad. many eyed.
Πολυόροφος, ον, ad. having many stories.
Πολυόφθαλμος, ον, ad. many eyed.
Πολυπάθεια, ας, s. f. great suffering.
Πολυπαθής, ές, ad. suffering much, having suffered much.
Πολυπάτητος, ον, ad. trodden all over, much trampled upon, (ὁδὸς) beaten.
Πολυπειρία, ας, s. f, great experience.
Πολύπειρος, ον, ad knowing much, having much experience, very experienced.
Πολυπέταλος, ον, ad. polypetalous.
Πολυπλανής, ές,—πολυπλάνητος, ον, ad. having wandered much.
Πολυπλασιάζω, v. a. to multiply.
Πολυπλασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. multiplication.
Πολυπλασιαστέος, ον, s. m. multiplicand.
Πολυπλασιαστής, οῦ, s.m. a multiplier.
Πολυπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. multiple.
Πολύπλευρος, ον, ad. multilateral, having many sides.
Πολυπληθής, ές, ad. numerous.
Πολύπλοκος, ον, ad. intricate, complicated.
Πολύπλουτος, ον, ad. very rich.
Πολυπόδαρος, ον, vul. ad. having many feet.
Πολυπόριον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) oak fern.
Πολυπόθητος, ου, ad. very desirable, very much wished for.
Πολυποίκιλος, ον, ad, manifold. various, multifarious.
Πολύπονος, ον, ad. difficult, hard, toilsome, laborious.
Πολυποσία, ας, s. f. hard drinking.
Πολυπότης, ου, s. m. a hard drinker, a drunkard, winebibber.
Πολυποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink much.
Πολύπους, οδος, s. a. a polypous.

Πολυπραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be curious, officious, meddlesome.
Πολυπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. meddling inmany affairs, meddlesomeness.
Πολυπράγμων, ονος, ad. curious, busy, officious, intermeddling,busy body
Πολυπρόσωπος, ον, ad. many faced.
Πολύπτυχος, ον, ad. with many folds, sinuous.
Πολύπτωτος, ον, ad. having many cases.
Πολυρρήμων, ον, ad. loquacious, talkative (τάu-κατιδ).
Πολλύρριζος, ον, ad. having many roots.
Πολύς, πολλή, πολὺ, ad. much, a great deal, πληθ many: οἱ πολλοί, most, people, the vulgar: περὶ πολλοῦ ποιοῦμαι, I care much, I am very particular: ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πολύ: for the most, generally speaking: μέγας καὶ πολύς,a great man,wealthy or influential: τὸ πολὺ πολύ, at the most: πολλοῦ ἄξιος, worth much: ἀπὸ πολὺν καιρόν, for a long time: πολύ, adv. much, very: πολλαῖς φοραῖς, often, many a time, τὸ πολύ, at most.
Πολυσαρκία, ας, s. f. corpulence, fatness, stoutness.
Πολύσαρκος, ον, ad. fleshy, corpulent, fat, stout.
Πολυσήμαντος, ον, ad. having many meanings or significations.
Πολυσιτία, ας, s. f. abudance of food.
Πολύσιτος, ον, ad. abounding in corn, in grain, in wheat,in food, fertile.
Πολύστροφον; ου, s. n. a revolver.
Πολυσύλλαβος, ον, ad. polysyllable, of many syllables.
Πολυσύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded of many parts or words.
Πολύσφαλτος, ον,ad. very wrong,very erroneous, often erring.
Πολυσχημάτιστος,ον,ad. many formed.
Πολυσχιδής, ές, ad. multifidious, divided into many branches.
Πολυτάλαντος, ον, ad. moneyed, rich.
Πολυτάραχος, ον, ad. much disturbed.
Πολυτεκνία, ας, s f. fecundity, fruitfulness.
Πολύτεκνος, ον, ad. having many children, prolific, fruitful.
Πολυτέλεια, ας, s. f. sumptuousness, luxury, magnificence, grandeur, ornament.
Πολυτελής, ές, ad. sumptuous, magnificent, grand, gorgeous.
Πολυτελῶς, adv. sumptuously, richly, gorgeously.
Πολυτεχνεῖον, ου, s. n. a school(σκούουλ) of arts, a polytechnic school.
Πολυτεχνικός, ή, όν, ad. polytechnic.
Πολυτέχνης, ου,—πολύτεχνος, ου, s. m. knowing many arts, ingenious.
Πολυτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. professing or knowing many things, factotum: πολυτεχνίτης κ' ἐρημοσπίτης, a jack at all trades and good for nothing.
Πολυτίμητος, ον, ad. very much esteemed, highly (hάϊλυ) honoured(πρ. hónnord).
Πολύτιμος, ον, ad. much esteemed, precious, valuable.
Πολυτοκία, ας, s. f. fecundity.
Πολύτοκος, ον, ad. prolific (τίκτων πολλὰ ὁμοῦ) multiparous, fertile.
Πολύτριχον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) Venus, hair.
Πολύτριχος, ον, ad. having much hair, hairy, bushy (boύ-shυ) thick.
Πολυτροπία, ας, s. f. much artifice, cunning.
Πολύτροπος, ον, ad. very artful, cunning.
Πολυτρόπως, adv. in many ways,artfully (φουλυ).
Πολυτρώγω, v. n. to eat much.
Πολυύμνητος, ον, ad. much celebrated, or praised.
Πολυύπνος, ον, ad. very sleepy,sleeping much, s. m. a sleepy head (hεd).
Πολυφαγία, ας, s. f. voraciousness, gluttony.
Πολυφάγος, ου, s. m. a glutton, agreat eater, a greedy-gut.
Πολυφάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a small piece of soap used.
Πολύφημος, ον, ad. famous.
Πολύφθογγος, ον, ad. multisonous.
Πολύφροντις, ιδος, ad. full of cares, very careful.
Πολυφρόντιστος, ον, ad. very thoughtful (θότ-φουλ).
Πολύφυλλος, ον, ad. many leaved.
Πολυφωνία, ας, s. f. a variety of voices or sounds.
Πολύφωνος, ον, ad. having many voices or sounds.

Πολύφωτον, ου, s. n. a candelabrum, candlestick with branches.
Πολύφωτος, ον, a l. having many lights, much light.
Πολυχειρία, ας, s. f. a multitude of hands.
Πολύχορδος, ον, ad. having many strings.
Πολυχρήματος, ον ad. moneyed, rich.
Πολύχρηστος, ον, ad. much used, very useful.
Πολυχρονεμένος, η, ον, vul. blessed with a long life.
Πολυχρονίζω, v. n. to delay, (εὐχή) to wish a long life, wish well.
Πολυχρόνιον, ου, s. n. the royal anthem, «God save the king».
Πολυχρόνιος, ον, ad. of long duration, lasting a long time, durable, long-lived.
Πολυχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing a long life.
Πολύχρονος, ον, ad. old, aged, long lived.
Πολυχρονῶ, έω, v. a. to wish a long life.
Πολύχρους, ουν,—πολυχρώματος, πολύχρωμος ον, ad. many coloured, variegated.
Πολύχυμος, ον, ad. sappy, having much juice.
Πολυψηφία, ας, s. f. majority of votes.
Πολυώδυνος, ον, ad. very painful.
Πολυώνυμος, ον, ad. having many names, many named, celebrated, famous: s. n.—ν, (ἀλγεβρ.) polynome.
Πόμα, ατος, s. n. drink, a draught (πρ. draft).
Πομπεύω, v. a. to conduct, accompany, march in solemnprocession, vul. (ἀτιμάζω) to defame, to scandalize, dishonour, expose to public contempt.
Πόμπα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a bomb, a shell.
Πομπή, ῆς, s. f. solemn procession, pomp, (ἐπίδειξις) show, parade, declamation.
Πομπώδης, ες, ad. pompous, ostentatious.
Πομπωδῶς, adv. pompously.
Πομφόλυξ, υγος, s. f. a bubble.
Πόνεμα, ατος, s. n. vul. pain, sore, grief (γρῆιφ).
Πονεμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. sore, bruised (bρούουζd).
Πονέντες, ε, s. m. (Ital.) west-wind.
Πόνημα, ατος, s. n. labour, work, book.
Πονημάτιον, ου, s. n. a small work a little book.
Πονηρεμένος, η, ον, vul. sly, cunning.
Πονήρευμα, ατος, s. n. fraud, slyness.
Πονηρεύομαι, v. n. to be malicious (-shuss), to design (dηζάϊν), to be cunning.
Πονηρία, ας, s. f. badness, wickedness, maliciousness, cunning.
Πονηρός, ά, όν, ad. malicious (μαλίshuss), bad, wicked, evil, sly, designing, cunning.
Πονηρῶς, adv. badly, ill, wickedly, slily.
Πονητικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. compassionate.
Πονόδοντος, ου, s. m. vul. toothache (τούθαιιx).
Πονόκαρδος, ου, s. m. vul. heartache (hάρταικ) ad. compassionate, merciful.
Πονοκέφαλος, ου, s. n. vul. the headache (hέdαιιk).
Πονοκεφαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a trouble, bother.
Πονόλαιμος, ου, s. m. vul. sore throat, quinsy.
Πονόμματος, ου, s. m. vul. a pain in the eyes, sore eyes, opthalmia.
Πόνος, ου, s. m. pain, distress, anguish, grief, labour, trouble, pains, πόνος τῆς γέννας, the pangs of the labour, the pain of child bearing (bέαρ-), ἐλαφρὸς πόνος, a slight (σλάϊτ) pain.
Ποντάρισμα, ατος, s. n. (ξεν.) (χαρτοπ.) staking.
Ποντάρω, v. a. (ξεν.) to stake.
Ποντικάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a mouse, small rat.
Ποντίκι, ου, s. n. vul a mouse.
Ποντικοπαγίδα, ας, s. f. mouse trap.
Ποντικοκούραδον, ου, s. n. vul. rat's dung.
Ποντικονυφίτσα, ας, s. m. vul. a water rat.
Ποντικός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a rat, a mouse.
Ποντικότρυπα, ας, s. f. vul. a mouse or rat hole.
Ποντικοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. the biting or gnawing (nau-) of a rat.

Ποντικοφαγωμένος, η, ον, ad. eaten by rats or mice.
Ποντικοφάρμακον, ου, s. n. poison for rats.
Ποντικοφωλεά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a rat's nest
Ποντοπόρος, ον, ad. that crosses the sea, sea-faring, sea traversing.
Ποντοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to navigate, go on the sea, traverse the seas.
Πόντος, ου, s. m. the sea: Εὔξεινος πόντος, the Euxine sea the Black-sea.
Πονέω, έω, v. n. to labour, to be in pain, feel pain, smart, v. a. lament, grieve for, pity.
Πορδακᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (βοτ.) cotton thistle.
Πορδαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a braggart, braggadocio (-sho) boaster.
Πορδή, ῆς, s. f. crepitus ventris, a fart.
Πορδιάρης η, s. m. a farter (δειλός), a coward, a sneak.
Πορδοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to break wind frequently, to be very flatulent.
Πορδομανίταρον, ου, (βοτ.) fungus toad-stool.
Πορεία, ας, s. f. a process, course, march, journey, way: expedition, (στρατ-) φύλλον πορειας, , way- bill, also rout (ρούουτ).
Πορεῖον ου, s. n. provision for a journey, viaticum.
Πόρευμα, ατος, s. n. going, conduit.
Πορεύομαι, v. a. to walk (πρ. wauk), travel, proceed, to get on, live, conduct one's self. see also Πορεύω.
Πόρευσις, εως, s. f. manner of living, passing, ferrying.
Πορευτός, ή, όν, ad. passable, practicable.
Πόρεψις, εως, see πόρνευσις, εως.
Πορεύω, v.a. to cause to go or pass, ferry, transport, see πορεύομαι.
Πόρθησις, εως, s.f. plundering, devastation, ruin, destruction.
Πορθητής, οῦ, s.m. a plunderer, destroyer, depopulator, waster, conqueror (-ker-).
Πορθμεῖον, ου, s n.a ferry-boat, (ἡ πληρωμή) the fare.
Πορθμεύς, έως, s.m. a ferryman.
Πορθμεύω, v. a. to ferry.
Πορθῶ, έω, v.a. to destory, depopulate, devastate, ruin, conquer (-ker-).
Πόρισμα, ατος, s.n. corollary, conclusion, result.
Πορισμός, οῦ, s.m. resource (ρησῶρς), procuring.
Ποριστής, οῦ, s.m.a supplier, a provider
Πορνεία, ας, s.f. fornication, whoredom.
Πορνεῖον, ου, s.n brothel, bawdy house. a house of ill fame.
Πορνεύω, v.n. to commit fornication, act as a prostitute, v.a. to debauch, to prostitute.
Πόρνη, ης, s.f, a harlot, a prostitute, a whore (πρ. hoor).
Πορνικός, ή, όν, ad. whore (hoor) like, becoming to a prostitute.
Πορνικῶς, adv. like a prostitute.
Πορνοβοσκεῖον, ου, s.n. a bawdy-house a brothel.
Πορνοβοσκός, οῦ, s. n. brothel-keeper, whoremonger, whoremaster, a pimp wencher.
Πορνοβοσκῶ, έω, v.n to keep a bawdy-house. keep a brothel.
Πορνογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. pornographic, of obscene writing or pictures.
Πορνογράφος, ου, s.m. an obscene writer or painter.
Πορνοκόπος, ου, s. m. a fornicator, a catamite, a pathic, profligate.
Πορνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a bawdy-house, brothel.
Πόρος, ου, s m. a pore, way, road, passage, πόρος ζωῆς: means of living, the way of gaining a livelihood, πόροι τοῦ δέρματος: the pores of the skin.
Πορπάτημα, ατος, s.n. vul. the gait, deportment, walk, price, walking.
Πορπατησιά, ᾶς, s.f vul. deportment, carriage, gait, pace.
Πορπατῶ, έω. v.n. vul. to walk, to go.
Πόρπη, ης, s.f. a buckle, a clasp.
Πόρρω, adv. at a distance, far off.
Πόρρωθεν, adv. from afar, from a distance.
Πορρωτέρω, adv. further.
Πορσελάνη, ης, s. f. (Erench.) porcelain.
Πόρτα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a door, gate, ἀπὸ πόρταν εἰς πόρταν, froom door to door.
Πορτάρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a gate.
Πορτάρης, η, s. m. (Ital.) a door-keeper, porter.
Πορτίτσα, ης, s.f. a (Ital.) small door, wicket, gate, trap-door.

Πορτογάλλιον,— Πορτοκάλλιον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. an orange (-ραίνj).
Πορτοκαλῆά, ᾶς,s. f. an orange tree.
Πορφύρα, ας, s. f. the purple, (βασιλεια) royalty.
Πορφύρεος, έα, ον, see πορφυροῦς.
Πορφυρίς, ίδος, s. f. purple garment.
Πορφυροειδής, ές, ad. like purple.
Πόρφυρον, ου, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.)porphyry, a kind of marble.
Πορφυροῦς, ᾶ, οῦν, ad. purple, of purple, of a purple colour.
Πορφυροΰφαντος, ον, ad. interwoven with purple.
Πορώδης, ες, ad porous, pory.
Ποσάκις, adv. how often? how many times? how freqnently?
Ποσαπλῶς, adv. how often? how many times or in how many ways?
Ποσαχῶς, adv. in how many ways.
Πόσιμος, ον, ad drinkable.
Πόσις, εως, s. f. drinking, drink.
Πόσον, adv. how much? how, how far? how long?
Πόσος, η. ον, ad. how much, how great, how large, πόσον, adv. how far? how much how long? πόσῳ μᾶλλον, how much more.
Ποσότης, ητος, s. f. quantity, sum.
Πόστα, ας, (Ital.) post, post-office.
Ποσῶς, adv. not at all, by no means.
Ποταμάκι, s. n. vul. a small river, a brook.
Ποταμηδόν, adv. like a river, in torrents.
Ποταμίδα, ας,s. f. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) warbler.
Ποτάμι, s. n. vul. a river, χύνω ἕνα ποτάμι δάκρυα, I shed a flood (πρ. flud) of tears, I cry bitterly.
Ποταμιά, ᾶς,s. f. a torrent, a stream.
Ποταμίδα, ας, s. f. (ὀρνιθ.) vul a hen linnet, a warbler.
Ποταμίς, ίδος, s. f. a river nymph.
Ποτάμιος, α, ον,— Ποταμίσιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to a river, river, of a river.
Ποταμοδέτης, ου, s. m. what stops or confines a river, dike, dam.
Ποταμοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. sailing on a river.
Ποταμόπλοιον, ου; s. n. a river boat, steamer or ship.
Ποταμός, οῦ, s. m. a river.
Ποταμόσκυλον, ου, s. n. an otter.
Ποταμόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. river fish.
Ποταπός, ή, όν, ad. abject, base, low (λῶο), despicable, mean, humble, insignificant, ποταπός, (πόθεν;) of what country? of what sort?
Ποταπότης, ητος, s. f. baseness, lowness, meanness.
Ποταπῶς,adv. basely, meanly, vilely.
Πότε, adv. when? at what time, ἕως πότε, till when, how long.
Ποτέ, adv. never, (ἀόρ.)ever, formerly, sometimes.
Πότερον, adv. whether which.
Πότερος, α, ον, ad. pron. whether which of the two (τοῦ).
Ποτηράκι, s. n. vul. a small glass, little cup.
Ποτῆρι.vul.—ποτήριον, ου, s.n. a glass, a cup, a pot.
Ποτηριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cupful.
Ποτίζω, v. a. to give to drink, to water, ποτίζω ἄνθη: I water flowers, ποτίζω ζῷα, I water animals.
Πότιμος, η, ον, ad. dringkable, potable.
Πότισμα, ατος, s. n. watering, giving drink.
Ποτισμός,οῦ, s.m.drin king, watering.
Ποτιστῆρι, vul.—ποτιστήριον, ου, s. n. a watering trough (truff), a watering pot.
Ποτιστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who gives to drink,who waters.
Ποτόν, οῦ, s. n. drink beverage.
Πότος, ου, s. m. compotation, the act of drinking together.
Ποῦ, adv. where, whither, ποῦ καὶ ποῦ, μερικαῖς φοραῖς, sometimes, now and then, που (pron. vul. invariable) who, which, that.
Πούβετα, adv. (very vulg.) nowhere.
Πουγάδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.)lye for washing.
Πουγγί, s. n. vul. purse, pocket.
Πούδρα, ας, s. f. (French) powder for the face.
Πουδράρω, v. a. to powder.
Πουθενά, acv. vul. nowhere, in no place, (indef.) any where.
Πουκαμίσα,ας, s. f. vul. a night shirt.
Πουκάμισον, ου, s. n. vul. a shirt.
Πουλάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a young hen, pullet chicken.
Πουλάκι, s. a. vul. a little bird.
Πουλάρι, ου, s. n vul. a colt, poney, young ass.
Πουλερικά,ῶν, s.n. poultry (πόλτρυ).
Πούλημα,ατος, s. n. vul. selling, sale.

Πούλησις,εως, s.f. vul. sale.
Πουλητής,οῦ, s.m.vul. a. seller, a person who sells.
Πουλί.s.n. vul. a bird. a fowl (φάουλ).
Πούλια,ας s.f (ἄστρον. vul the pleiades the seven stars in the constellation Taurus.
Πούλουδον,ου, s.n.vul. a flower.
Πουλῶ, v. a. vul. see πωλῶ, to sell.
Πουμόνω, v.a. to cork, to bung.
Πουντάρω, soe ποντάρω.
Πουντιάζω, v. n. vul. to get the pleuresy.
Ποῦντος,ου, s.m, (Ital.) a point, a degree, a dot, (νύξ) a hint, ρίξε του ἕνα ποῦντο: give him a hint.
Πούπετα, adv. vul. πούποτε, nowhere, any where, some where, in some place.
Πούπετης, vul. see πούπετα.
Πουπουλέτος,ια,ον, ad.vul. of feathers or down.
Πούπουλον,ου, s. n. vul. soft feathers, down (dάουν).
Πούποτε, adv. nowhere, where.
Πουράντσα,ας, s.f. borage (πρ búrraij).
Πουργατύριον,ου, s.n. (Ital.) purgatory.
Πουρί, s.n. vul. soft stone, see πωρίον.
Πουρνάρι, s.n. vul. shrub.
Πουρονοκόκκι s. n. vul. helm oak berry, an oak apple.
Πουρνόν,οῦ, s.n. vul. morning, πουρνὸ πουρνό: very early, soon in the morning.
Ποῦς,ποδός, s.f. (εἴτε ὡς μέλος εἴτε ὡς μέτρον) a foot.
Πούστης, η. s. m. (Turk.) catamite, a male prostitute for sodomy.
Πούστικος,η,ον. ad.(Turk.) relating to catamite, impudent.
Πουτάνα,ας, s. f. (Ital.) a whore (πρ. hoor), woman of the town, of the world, a cast away, a bad woman.
Πουτανιάρης,η, s.m. (Ital.) a whoremaster, a wencher, fornicator, bully.
Πουταναριόν,οῦ s.n. (Ital.) a brothel, baudy house..
Πούτσα,ας, s.f.vul. the prepuce,penis, prick.
Πούφ !interj,hoh!s.m.a puff,a bub.ble.
Πόχα,ης, s.f. Πόχι,ου, s.n.a small net.
Ποώδης,ες ad. grassy.
Πρᾶγμα,ατος, s.n. thing,merchandise, article of commerce,affair,business (biζνες), act, κάθε πρᾶγμα: every thing, κανὲν πρᾶγμα, some thing, nothing (nuth).
Πραγματεια, ας, s. f. merchandise, negociation, (συγγραφή) treatise (τρῆτις).
Πραγματεύομαι, v. a. to treat a subject, to write on a subject (ἐμπορ.) to negociate, to be on a treaty, to deal, traffic.
Πραγματευτάδικον, όυ, s. n. vul. a store, a shop, a linen draper's shop.
Πραγματευτάδικος, ον, ad. mercantile. commercial, a linen draper's.
Πραγματευτής, οῦ, s. m. a trader, merchant, retail merchant, a dealer.
Πραγματικός, ή, όν, ad .real, effectual, effective : τὸ πραγματικὸν μέρος, the matter of a subject.
Πραγματικότης, ητος, s. f. reality (ρηάλιτυ) truth (τρούθ.).
Πραγματικῶς, adv. really, effectually.
Πραγματισμός, οῦ, s. m. (νεολ. φιλοσ.) realism.
Πραγματογνώμων, ονος, s. m. an expert, surveyor, appraiser, a connaisseur, a judge of.
Πραγματοποίησις εως, s, f. carrying to effect, to practise, realization.
Πραγματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to put in practice, to realize.
Πραγμάτωσις, εως, see Πραγματοποίησις.
Πραιτώριον, ου, s. n. pretorium, a general's tent, a place where causes were heard by the pretor, jurdgment ball.
Πραιτωριανός, οῦ, s. m. a preetorian soldier.
Πρακτέον, ου, s. n. that which is to be done or must be done.
Πρακτικόν, οῦ, s n. the act of an assembly or parliament, verbal act.
Πρακτικός, ή, όν, ad. practical, efficient.
Πρακτικότης, ητος, s. f. practicality, practicalness.
Πρακτικῶς, adv. praotically, efficiently.
Πρακτορεῖον, ου, s, n. agency, agent's office.
Πράκτωρ, ορος, s. m an agent, actor, doer, προξενικὸς πράκτωρ, a consular agent, ἐμπορικὸς πράκτωρ, a commissioner.

Πρᾶξις, εως, s. f. an act, action, performance, practice, πράξεις τῶν συνόδων, acts of the synods, of parliament, αἱ πράξεις τῶν Ἀποστόλων, the acts of the Apostles, μερικὴ πρᾶξις, a partial (shal) act, ἐγκληματικὴ πρᾶξις, a criminal action.
Πρᾶος, εία, ον, ad. meek, gentle, benign (bηνάίν).
Πραότης, ητος, s. f. meekness, gentlenes, benignity, (bενίgνιτυ), mildness (μάϊλd-).
Πρασιά, ᾶς, s. f. border or square of a garden.
Πράσινος, ον, ad. green, verdant.
Πρασινάδα, ας, s. f. verdure, greenness, vegetation.
Πρασινίζω, v. n. to look verdant, to become green.
Πρασίνισμα, ατος, s. n. looking green, becoming green.
Πρασινωπός, ή, όν, ad. greenish, verdant.
Πράσιον, ου, s. n. verdigris.
Πράσον, ου, s. n. the leaf of a leak.
Πράσσω, see πράττω.
Πράτρια, ας, s.f.a female huckster or pedlar.
Πράτσον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. braccio, a sort of measure (μέζιαρ) an ell, (βραχίων), an arm, τὸν παίρνω πράτσον, I take him by the arm, (adv.) arm in arm.
Πράτης, ου, s. m. a huckster, vendor, seller.
Πράττω, v. a. to do, act, perform, practice ἢ practise, manage.
Πράϋνσις, εως, s. f. calming (κάαμ-). quieting, appeasing, mitigation, peaceableness.
Πραϋντικός, ή, όν, ad. mitigating, appeasing, calming, quieting, soothing.
Πραΰνω, v. a. to mitigate, soothe, appease, quiet.
Πραΰς, εῖα, ύ, ad. mild (μάϊλd). peaceful, meek.
Πράως, adv. mildly, meekly, peacefully, gently.
Πρέζα, ας, s. f. (Ital.)a pinch of snuff.
Πρέμνον, ου, s. n. the trunk of a tree, stem.
Πρέπει, v. imp. it becomes, beseems, suits (σούουτ), it is proper, it is necessary, it must, it ought (πρ. ot), πρέπει νὰ ἦναι, it must be. πρέπει νὰ ἔλθῃς, you must come, πρέπει νὰ τὸ κάμωμεν, we must do it.
Πρεπόντως, adv. properly, becomingly.
Πρέπον, οντος, s. n. what is proper, decency, decorum.
Πρεπούμενος, η, ον, ad. vul. due, proper, fit.
Πρέπω, v. n. to become, to suit (σούουτ), see also πρέπει.
Πρεπώδης, ες, ad. becoming, decorous, suitable.
Πρέπων, ουσα, ον, part. pr. becoming. fit, proper, εἶναι πρέπον, it is proper, convenient, fit. τὸ πρέπον, decency, propriety.
Πρεσβεία, ας, s. f. an embassy, message, intercession.
Πρεσβεῖον, ου, s n. old age, a present made to an ambassador, τὰ πρεσβεῖα, pl. precedency, primogeniture, preeminence. (πρηέ-).
Πρέσβευσις, εως, s. f. a deputation, mediation.
Πρεσβευτής, οῦ, s. m. see πρέσβυς.
Πρεσβευτικός, ή, ός, ad. relating to an embassy or deputy.
Πρεσβεύω, v. n. to intercede, mediate, discharge an embassy, be ambassador, (φρονῶ) to esteem' to hold an opinion.
Πρέσβυς, εως, s. m. an ambassador, old man, elder.
Πρεσβυτέρα, ας, s. f. a priest's wife, minister's wife.
Πρεσβυτεριανός, ή, όν, ad. presbyterian.
Πρεσβυτέριον, ου, s. n. a presbitery. an assembly or council of elders.
Πρεσβύτερος, ου,—Πρεσβύτης, ου, s.m. a presbyter, an elder, a person advanced in years.
Πρεσβυτικός, ή, όν, ad. senile, elderly.
Πρεσβύτις, ιδος, s. f. an aged woman.
Πρεσβυωπία, ας, s. f. weakness of sight from old age.
Πρεσβύωψ, ωπος, ad. weaksighted from old age.
Πρεσβυωπῶ, έω, v. n. to have weak eyes from old age.
Παρηγορεών, ῶνος, s. m. the crop of a bird.
Πρηνής, ές, ad, pron. prostrate, falling forward on one's face.
Πρήσκω,—ομαι, future πρήξω. v. n. vul. to swell, to be tumid, inflated.

Πρήξιμον,—πρῆσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a swelling, a tumour.
Πριαπισμός, οῦ, s. m. priapism.
Πρίγκιπας, α, (Ital.) see πρίγκιψ.
Πριγκιπάτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a principality, princedom.
Πριγκιπέσσα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a princess.
Πριγκιπικῶς, adv. in a princely manner like a prince.
Πρίγκιψ, ιπος, s. m. (Λατ.) a prince.
Πριγκιπόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young prince.
Πρίζω, see πρίσκω.
Πρίν, adv. and prep. before, formerly, πρὶν ἐμοῦ, before me. πολὺ πρίν, long before. πρὶν ἢ λάβω τὰ χρήματά μου, before I receive my money.
Πρινάρι, s n. vul. a holm oak, scarlet oak.
Πρινοκόκκι, s. n. vul. cochineal, kermes.
Πρῖνος, ου, s. m. a holm tree, scar let oak.
Πρίξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. a swelling, a tumour.
Πριονίδι, s. n. vul saw dust.
Πριόνι, s. n. vul. a saw.
Πριονίζω, v. a. to saw.
Πριόνισμα, ατος, s. n. sawing.
Πριονιστής, οῦ, s. m. sawyer.
Πριονοειδής, ές, ad. serrated, like a saw, denticulated.
Πριονωτός, ή, όν, ad. serrated, like a saw.
Πρισκοκοίλης, ες, ad. pot-bellied, big-bellied.
Πρίσκω, v. n. to swell, blow up.
Πρίσμα, ατος, s. n. (γεωμ.) a prism, (οἴδημα) tumour, swelling, abscess, (πριονίδια) saw dust.
Πρισματικός, ή, όν, ad. (γεωμ.) prismatic.
Πριστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. saw, a sawyer.
Πριχοῦ, prep. vul. before that, previously.
Πρίω, v.n. to saw, (τοὺς ὀδόντας) gnash (ngásh) the teeth.
Πρίων, ωνος, s. m. see πριόνιον, a saw.
Πρό, prep. (gov. the gen. case) before, πρὸ καιροῦ long ago, πρὸ τοῦ γεύματος, before dinner, in the forenoon.
Προαγγέλλω, v. a. to announce beforehand, foretell, predict.
Προάγγελος, ον, ad. announcing beforehand. s. m. forteller, harbinger, messenger.
Προαγορά, ᾶς, s. f. anticipated purchase.
Προαγοράζω, v. a. to buy (báï) before hand.
Προαγορεύω, v. a. to plead before, speak before.
Προάγω, v. a. to promote, to further, (προπορεύομαι) to precede, go before. lead.
Προαγωγεύω, v. a. to seduce for another, prostitute. act as a pimp.
Προαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. advancement, furtherance, promotion, (μαστρωπεία-prostitution.
Προαγωγός, όν, ad. furthering, promoting. s. m. a promoter, (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) a pimp.
Προαγωνίζομαι, v. n. to combat before, combat for, fight for, contend for.
Προαγωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who defends another, a champion.
Προαδικία, ας, s. f. aggression, provocation.
Προαδικῶ, έω, v. n. to do injustice previously, to provoke, be the agressor, to agress.
Προαίρεσις, εως, s. f. purpose, design (dhizáïn), intention, inclination, disposition, will, previous wish, preferring.
Προαιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. willing, optional, free.
Προαιρετικῶς, adv. willingly, freely.
Προαιροῦμαι, v. n. to propose, pu pose, design, (dhizáïn), prefer, like better, to resolve.
Προαισθάνομαι, v. a. to preconceive, perceive before hand, to have a presentiment, to anticipate, to forebode.
Προαίσθησις, εως, s. f. a presentiment, presage, foreboding, (ἀπαισία) misgiving.
Προαιτιῶμαι, v. a. to accuse, allege, blame before.
Προαιώνιος, ία, ον, ad. very ancient, primeval, from eternity.
Προαλείφομαι, v n to prepare for battle.
Προάλλαι, ταῖς προάλλαις, adv. lately, some days ago.

Προαναγγέλλω, v. a. to announce, give previous notice.
Προανακρίνω, v. a to interrogate, preexamine.
Προανάκρισις, εως, s. f. preexamination.
Προανάκρουσις, εως, s. f. Προανάκρουσμα, ατος, s. n. trying or tuning an instrument, a prelude.
Προανακρούω, v. a. to try or tune an instrument, to prelude.
Προανατέλλω, v. n. to rise before.
Προναφέρω, v. a. to mention previously.
Προαναχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to depart previously.
Προανθῶ, έω, v n. to flower before the time.
Προαξιοῦμαι, v. n. to premerit.
Προαπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to demand previously.
Προαπαντῶ, έω, v. a. to go before a person, to meet, to answer before.
Προαπέρχομαι, v. n. to leave before.
Προαποβιῶ, όω, v. n. to die before.
Προαποβίωσις, εως, s. f. previous decease.
Προαποδεικνύω, v. a. to prove before hand.
Προαποθνήσκω, v. n. to die before or prematurely, to die fore.
Προαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch before or previously.
Προαποφασίζω, v. a. to predetermine, resolve before hand.
Προασπίζω, v.a. to defend, to protect
Προασπίζομαι, v. dep. to defend.
Προασπιστής, οῦ, s. m. a defender.
Προάστειον. ου, s. n. a suburb.
Προασφαλίζω, v. a. to secure previously.
Προαύλιον, ου, s. n a court-yard (χώρτ-), portico. a yard, a court, a porch, a gate way, a vestibule.
Πρόβα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) essay, trial.
Προβαίνω, v. n. to go forward, proceed, advance.
Προβάλλω. v. a. to propose. proj ct, put forth, v. n. to pop out.
Προβάρω, v. a. to try on.
Προβατίνα, ας, s. f. vul. a ewe (γιοῦ).
Προβατοβοσκός. οῦ, s. m. a shepherd (πρ. shúppurd)
Προβατοκάμηλος, ου, s. f. lama.
Προβατομάνδρα, ας, s. f. a sheepfold.
Πρόβατον, ου, s. n. a sheep.
Προβατοφορτοῦνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a false report of shipwreck or rough (πρόφ. ruff) weather (wέδαρ).
Προβεβηκώς, υῖα, ός, perf. part. of προβαίνω, aged, old, advanced in years.
Προβιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a sheep skin.
Προβιβάζω, v. a. to promote, put forward.
Προβιβασμός, οῦ, s. m. promotion, advancement.
Πρόβιος, α, ον, ad. pertaining to sheep, of sheep—ν κρέας, mutton.
Προβλεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. provident.
Προβλέπω, v. a. to foresee, to provide.
Πρόβλεψις, εως, s. f. provision, store, (πρόνοια) foresight (φῶρσαϊτ).
Πρόβλημα, ατος, s. n. a problem.
Προβληματικός, ή, όν, ad. problematical, doubtful (dάουτφουλ).
Προβόδημα, ατος, s. n. vul. accompanying in order to wish a good voyage.
Προβοδίζω, προβοδόνω, see προβοδῶ.
Προβοδῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to send out, to accompany to a distance for a journey, to see a person out.
Προβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to afford previous help.
Προβολεύς, έως, s. f. (ἠλεκτρικὸς) an electric projection, electric visit or descent by night (νάϊτ).
Προβολή, ῆς, s. f. a shooting forth, a projection, a promontory.
Προβοσκίς, ίδος, s. f. the snout or boscis of an elephant, elephant's trunk
Προβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. forethought, previous deliberation, a deciee of the senate.
Προβουλεύω, v. n. to take previous counsel.
Προγαμιαῖος, α, ον, ad. previous to the marriage or wedding, antenuptial (-shal), προγαμιαία δωρεά, a donation, a dowry.
Προγάστωρ, ορος, ad. pot-bellied, dbig-bellied.
Προγενέστερος, α. ον, ad. born before, previous, prior, preceding, antecedent.
Προγεννήτωρ ορος, s m. a progenitor.
Πρόγευμα, ατος, s. n. breakfast (bρέκ-).
Προγευματίζω,—Προγεύομαι, v. n. to

breakfast, take breakfast, taste before.
Προγηράσκω, v. n. to grow old prematurely.
Προγίνομαι, v. n. to be or become previously, precede.
Προγινώσκω, v a. to know before hand, to foresee, to prognosticate.
Πρόγλωσσος, ον, ad. loquacious.
Προγνωρίζω, v. a. to foreknow (-νῶο).
Πρόγνωσις, εως, s. f. foreknowledge (-nώlej), prescience (πρήshens), prognostication.
Προγνωστικός, ή, όν, ad. foreknowing, endowed with prognostication.
Προγνωστικόν οῦ, s. n. prognostication foreknowledge.
Προγονή, ῆς, s. f. vul. a step-daughter.
Προγόνι, s. n. vul. a step child (tchάϊλd).
Προγονικός, ή, όν, ad. original, relating to progenitors, to ancestors, ancestorial, ancestral.
Προγονός, οῦ, s. m. a step son.
Πρόγονος, ου, s. m. a forefather, progenitor, ancestor.
Πρόγνωσις, εως, s. f. fore knowledge.
Πρόγραμμα, ατος, s, n. proclamation, program, programma.
Προγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a proscription, condemnation, a public advertisement.
Προγράφω, v. n. to write before, give previous notice, (καταδικάζω) proscribe.
Προγυμνάζω, v. a. to exercise beforehand: prepare learners, give private lessons.
Προγύμνασις, εως, s. f.)
Προγύμνασμα, ατος, s. n.) previous practice or exercise, private tuition a private lesson.
Προγυμναστής, οῦ, s. m. preparer, an exerciser, private teacher.
Προδεικνύω, v. n. to foreshew, to shew beforehand.
Πρόδειπνον, ου, s. n. lunch after dinner.
Πρόδειπνος, ου, s. m: a previous supper.
Προδειπνῶ, έω v. n. to take lunch.
Προδηλόνω, v. a. to foreshew, make manifest before, declare, announce.
Προδηλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. give previous notice.
Πρόδηλος, ον, ad. evident, clear, manifest.
Προδηλῶ, όω, v. a. to announce, give notice.
Προδήλως, adv. evidently, manifestly.
Προδήλωσις, εως, s. f. previous manifestation or notice, declaration, information.
Προδιάθεσις, εως, s. f. predisposition.
Προδιαθέτω, v a. to predispose.
Προδιασάφησις, εως, s. f. previous elucidation or explanation.
Προδιασαφῶ, έω, v. a. to elucidate or explain previously.
Προδιάταξις, εως, s. f. preordination, previous arrangements.
Προδιατάττω, v. a. to preordain, order beforehand.
Προδιατυπόνω, v. a. to draw up a previous formula.
Προδιατύπωσις, εως, s. f. a previous formula.
Προδίδω, προδίδωμι, v. a to betray, accuse, give before.
Προδιήγησις, εως. s. f. introduction to a narrative, preface.
Προδικάζω, v. a. to prejudge.
Προδιορίζω, v. a. to foreordain, predestinate.
Προδικασία, ας, s. f. (νομ.) private examination.
Προδιοίκησις, εως, s. f. a preface, introduction.
Προδιοικῶ, έω, v. a. to arrange or direct previously.
Προδικάζω, v. a. to judge, to try previously, prejudge, examine privately.
Πρόδομος, ου, s. m. a hall, a vestibule.
Προδοσία, ας, s. f. treachery (τρέ-), treason (τρῆιζν).
Προδότης, ου, s. m. a t aitor, betrayer.
Προδοτικός, ή, όν, ad. treacherous (τρέ-).
Προδοτικῶς, adv. treacherously.
Πρόδρομος, ου, s. m. forerunner, precursor.
Προεδρία, προεδρεία, ας, s. f. presidence (πρέζι-), presidency, precedence (πρησῆι-).
Προεδρεύω, v. n. to preside, be over.
Πρόεδρος, ου, s. m. president, chairman.
Προειδοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to give previous notice, to inform, to warn.

Προεικάζω, v. a. to preconjucture, preconceive.
Προεικονίζω, v. n. to prefigure.
Προεικονισμός, οῦ, s. m. prefiguring, representing.
Προεῖπον, aor. of προλέγω.
Προεισάγω, v. a. to indroduce previously, bring in before.
Προεισαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. introduction, preliminary discourse.
Προεκβάλλω, v. a. to project, prolong, shoot forth, protuberate, extend.
Προεκβολή, ῆς, s. f. protuberance, projection, prólongation, extension.
Προεκδίδω, v. a to publish previously or beforehand.
Προεκθέτω, v. a to chose before, pre-elect.
Προεκπέμπω, v. a. to send out before.
Προεκφέρω, v. a. to carry or bring out first or before hand.
Προέλευσις, εως, s. f. antecedence, previous arrival, coming from.
Προεμβαίνω, v. n. to enter before.
Προεξαίρεσις, εως, s. f. a previous exception, previous deduction, defalcation.
Προεξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to except previously, deduct, to defalcate previously.
Προεξαποστέλλω, v. n. to send or despatch before.
Προεξάρχω, v. n. to begin (bηgkίν) or commence before.
Προεξελαύνω, v. n. to drive on before.
Προεξετάζω, v. a. to examine previously.
Προεξέτασις, εως, s. f. preexamination (πρηegzaμιναῖ-shun).
Προεξόφλησις, εως, s. f. discount, discounting.
Προεορτάζω, v. a. to celebrate before.
Προεόρτιον, ου, s. n. the evening before a feast day, eve, vigil.
Προεόρτιος, ον, ad. preceding a festival.
Προεπαγγέλλυμαι, v. a. to promise previously.
Προεπιβουλεύω, v. a to plot against previously.
Προεργάζομαι, v. n. to work before, prepare.
Προερεθίζω, v a. to incite previously, to provoke.
Προέρχομαι, v. n. to come from, arise from, be cause of, be derived from, (ἔρχομαι, προτήτερα), come before.
Προεστώς, ῶτος, s. m. superior, chief, leader, president, headman, notable, elder, president, elder, οἱ προεστῶτες ἐκκλησίας, church wardens.
Προετοιμάζω, v. a. to prepare, make ready (ρέdυ) before hand.
Προετοιμασία, ας, s. f. preparation.
Προετοιμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a preparer.
Προετοιμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. preparatory.
Προευαγγελίζομαι, v. n. to bring good tidings before, to preach the gospel before.
Προευοδίζω, v v. a. to accompany a person to a part of his journey.
Προευοδῶ, see προευοδίζω.
Προέχω, v. a. to excel, be superior, surpass, have the advantage.
Προζύμι, s. n. vul. leaven (λέβν), ferment, yeast.
Προηγοῦμαι, v. n. to precede, lead, go before, direct.
Προηγούμενος, η, ον, part. pr. preceding, leading: τὰ προηγούμενα, premises, antecedents, previous life or conduct.
Προηγουμένως, adv. previously, beforehand.
Προθάλαμος, ου, s. m. antechamber.
Πρόθεσις, εως, s. f. a preposition, a setting before, exhibition, ἀπόφασις, σκοπός, a predetermination, intention, purpose, disposition, (Ἱερᾶς ἱστορίας) οἱ ἄρτοι τῆς προθέσεως, shewbread: πρόθεσις, ἡ τράπεζα τῆς προθέσεως, the altar for shewbread.
Προθεσμία, ας, s. f. term, expiration of a term time due, delay, (ναυτ. σταλίαι), lay days.
Προθεσπίζω, v. a. to decide or enact previously.
Προθετικός, ή, όν, ad. prepositional.
Προθέτω, v. a. to place before.
Προθεωρία, ας, s. f. a preliminary, summary.
Προθήκη ης, s. f. front of store, of shelf, stall, show-window (πρ. showindo), glass-case.
Προθυμία, ας, s. f. readiness, promptitude, willingness.
Προθυμοποιοῦμαι, s. n. to shew readiness, be prompt, be willing, hasten (χαῖσν).

Πρόθυμος, ον, ad. ready, prompt, willing.
Προθύμως, adv. readily, promptly, willingly.
Προθυμοῦμαι, v. a. to be ready, prompt, willing. desirous, hasten.
Πρόθυρον, ου, s. n. front door, vestibule, porch.
Προϊδεάζω, v. a. to inform, give notice, impart previous notion.
Προῖκα, vul. see προικιόν, προίξ, dowry
Προῖκα, adv. (anc.) without pay, gratis, with impunity.
Προικίζω, v. a. to give a dowry, or portion, to endow. to gift.
Προικιμαῖος, α, ον, προίκιος, α, ον, ad. gratuitous.
Προικιόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a dowry, portion. (τὰ προικιὰ τῆς νύμφης) the bride's outfit, her trousseau (τρουσσώ).
Προίκισις, εως, s. f. dotation, endowment.
Προίκισμα, ατος, s. n. endowment, gift (γκίφτ), talent.
Προικοδότης, ου, s. m. a donor, a bestower of a dowry or donation.
Προικοδότησις, εως, s. f. donation, dowry, endowment, portion, dotation.
Προικοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to give as a portion or dowry, endow, gift.
Προικοσύμφωνον, ου, — προικοχάρτι, vul. s. n. mar iage contract.
Προίξ, οικός, s. f. dowry, portion, donation.
Προϊόν, όντος, s. n. produce, product, production, προϊόντος τοῦ χρόνου, in the course of time.
Προΐσταμαι, v. n. to stand before, to preside, oversee, superintend.
Προΐστημι, a. to set before, set over.
Προκάθημαι, — προκαθίζω v. n. to preside, be president, protect, sit before.
Προκαιροῦ, adv. long ago, some time ago.
Προκαλεστής, οῦ, s. m. challenger.
Προκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a screen, veil, covering, (πρόφασις) pretext.
Προκαλύπτω, v. n. to cover, to protect.
Προκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to provoke, challenge, defy.
Προκάμνω, v. a. vul. to anticipate, overtake, forestall, to do before.
Προκάμωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. anticipation.
Προκαταβολή, ῆς, s. f. money paid in advance: ἐκ προκαταβολῆς, in advance, by anticipation.
Προκαταβάλλω, v. a. to pay in advance, to advance money
Προκαταγινώσκω, v. a. to know before, prejudge.
Προκατάγνωσις, εως, s. f. prejudging, previous condemnation, foreknowing.
Προκαταδικάζω, v. a. to precondemn.
Προκατακλυσμαῖος, α, ον, antediluvian.
Προκατακρίνω, v. a. to prejugde, precondemn.
Προκαταλαμβάνω, v. a to anticipate, forestall, preoccupy, to prepossess (-ζές), —ομαι κατά τινος, to be prepossessed (ἢ 'prejudiced) against any one.
Προκατάληψις, εως, s. f. preconception, preoccupancy, preoccupation, (πρόληψις, ἐκ τῶν προτέρων δυσμένεια), prepossession, prejudice, an unfavourable predisposition.
Προκαταρκτικός, ή, όν, ad. primary, previous, preliminary, preparatory.
Προκαταρτίζω, v a. to make ready (ρέdυ), prepare
Προκατάρχω, v. a. to begin first, to anticipate.
Προκατειλημμένος, η, ον, (p. p. of προκαταλαμβάνω) preoccupied, prejudiced.
Προκάτοχος, ου, s. m. a predecessor.
Πρόκειμαι, v. n. to lie before, to be the question, δὲν πρόκειται περὶ τούτου, that is not the question.
Προκείμενον, ου, s. n. the antecedent, the subject, the question, affair in question, ἄς ἔλθωμεν εἰς τὸ προκείμενον, let us return to our subject.
Προκήρυξις, εως, s. f. a proclamation.
Προκηρύττω, v. a to proclaim, publish.
Προκινδυνεύω, v. n. to expose one's self for another, encounter danger for, to fight foremost, fight in the first ranks.
Πρόκλησις, εως, s. f. provocation, challenge, calling forth, summons.
Προκλητικός, ή, όν, ad. provoking' exciting.

Προκλητικός, ή, όν, ad. (γραμμ.) proclitic.
Προκομμένος, η, ον, perf. p. vul. experienced, learned, well educated, having made progress.
Προκοπή, ῆς, s. f. progress, advancement, promotion, furtherance.
Προκόπτω, v. n. to advance, improve (προύουδ), make progress, improvement, profit, gain advantage, prosper.
Προκρίνω, v. a. to prefer, to prejudge.
Πρόκριτος, ον, ad. preferred: οἱ πρόκριτοι, the principal persons, leaders, chosen, leading persons, the notables.
Προκυμαία, ας, s. f. a key ἤ quay (κῆι), pier (πῆιρ), wharf, mole, landing place.
Προκύπτω, v. n. to result, to lean forward, pop out.
Προλαβόντως, adv. previously, lately.
Προλαβών, όντος, p. aor. of προλαμβάνω ad. preceding.
Προλαμβάνω, v. n. to anticipate, to forestall, to prevent, hinder to take precaution.
Προλαλήσας, άντος, p. aor s. m. preceding speaker, last speaker (in an assembly).
Προλεγόμενα, ων, part. p. pl. as s. n. pl. preface, introduction.
Προλέγω, v. a. to predict, foretell, prophesy.
Προλήνιον, ου, s. n. the cavity under a wine press.
Προληπτικός, ή, όν, ad. anticipating, (ὁ ἔχων προλήψεις, δεισιδαίμων) prejudiced, scrupulous (σκρούπουλ uss).
Πρόληψις, ως, s. f. prejudice, prepossession, scruple (σκρούπλ).
Πρόλογος, ου, s. m. the crop or crow of fowls.
Προλογίζω, v. n. to make a prologue (on the stage), speak first. — ομαι, to consider previously.
Πρόλογος, ου, s. m. prologue, introduction, preface, preliminary dis course.
Προλυπῶ, έω, v.a. to grieve or offend first or before.
Προλύτης, ου, s. m a licentiate.
Προμάμμη, ης, s. f. great grandmother.
Προμαντεία, ας, s. f. prophecy, foreteling, divination.
Προμάντευμα, ατος, s. n. presage, presentiment, divination.
Προμαντεύω, v. a. to prognosticate, foretell, presage, forbode.
Πρόμαχος, ου, s. m. a defender, champion.
Προμαχῶ, έω, v. a. to defend, fight for.
Προμαχών, ῶνος, s. m. a rampart, bastion bulwark (boυλ-), fortress.
Προμελέτη,—προμελέτημα, ατος, s. n. s.f. premeditation, previous study, (ἐκ προμελέτης) wilfully.
Προμελετῶ, άω, v. n. to premèditate, study before.
Προμεσημβρινός, ή, όν, ad. of the fore noon, morning, of the morning.
Προμετωπίς, ίδος, s. f. frontispiece, frontal.
Προμετώπιον, ου, s. n. a frontlet, a brass plate on a horse's forehead.
Προμήθεια, ας, s. f. provision, providing for, (ἀμοιβὴ προμηθευτοῦ) commission.
Προμηθεύς, έως, s. m provident, mindful.
Προμηθευτής, οῦ, s. m. a provider, furnisher, commissioner, (πρ. πλοίων) a ship chandler, (τοῦ στρατοῦ) purveyor, supplier, (ἐμπόρ.) commission agent.
Προμηθευτικός, ή, όν, ad. making previous provision, provident.
Προμηθευτικῶς, adv. providently.
Προμηθεύω, v. a. to provide, procure, make provision for,—ομαι, to provide for one's self, lay up stores, to procure, get (gκετ).
Προμηθής, ad. mindful of, provident, circumspect.
Προμήκης, ες, ad. oblong.
Προμήνυμα, ατος, s. n. foreboding, foretelling, presage, sign (σάϊν), a message.
Προμηνύω, v. n. to forebode, presage foretell, announce, promise.
Προμήτωρ, ορος, s. f. grandmother.
Πρόμυτα, adv. prostrate.
Προμυτίζω, v. n. to fall prostrate.
Προνευστάζω, v. n. (ναυτ.) to pitch, to heave and set.
Προνοητής, οῦ, s. m. a provider.
Προνοητικός, ή, όν, ad. provident, careful.
Προνοητικῶς, adv. providently, carefully.

Πρόνοια, ας, s. f. providence, forethought (-θot): care.
Προνομεύω, v. n. to forage, plunder.
Προνομιοῦχος, ον, ad. privileged, enjoying privileges, patented.
Προνόμιον, ου, s. n. a privilege, a prerogative.
Προνουθέτησις, εως, s.f. warning, premonition.
Προνουθετητικός,ή,όν, ad.premonitory.
Προνουθετῶ, έω, v. n. to warn, preadmonish (πρηαd).
Προνοῶ, έω v. n. to provide, prepare, take care of, foresee, presage.
Προξενεῖον, ου, s. n. consulate.
Προξενεύω, v.n. to intervene, to mediate for marriage, make matches.
Προξενητής, οῦ, s. m. a broker, a procurer, προξενητὴς γάμου, one who makes up marriages, a match-maker.
Προξενιά, ᾶς, s. f. making marriages, mediation.
Προξενικός, ή, όν, ad. consular.
Προξενολογῶ, έω, see προξενεύω.
Πρόξενος,ον, ad. occasioning, causing.
Πρόξενος,ου, s. m. a consul, a causer.
Προξενῶ,έω, v. a. to cause, occasion, make marriages, make matches, to propose for marriage.
Προοδεύω, v. n. to make progress, advance.
Προοδοποίησις,εως, s. f. advancement, promotion, forwarding, carrying forward, pushing on.
Προοδοποιῶ, έω,v. a. to push forward, promote.
Πρόοδος, ου, s. m. progress, progression, advancement.
Προοικονομῶ, έω.v. a to arrange previously, prepare.
Προοιμιάζω, v. a.—ομαι, to preface. prelude.
Προοιμιακός. ή, όν. ad. prefacing, introductory, preliminary.
Προοιμιαστής. οῦ, s. m. a prefacer, one who writes a preface.
Προοίμιον, ου, s, n. a preface, introduction, prologue.
Προοιωνίζομαι, v. dep. to forebode, presage. foresee.
Προονομάζω,v. a. to prenominate name before.
Προονομασία, ας, s. f. prenomination.
Προοπτική, ῆς, s. f. perspective.
Προοπτικός, ή, όν, ad. perspective.
Προορατικόν, οῦ, s. n. foresight (σάϊτ).
Προορατικός, ή,όν, ad. foreseeing prophetic.
Προορίζω, v. a. to foreordain, to predestinate, destine, appoint.
Προορισμός, οῦ, s. m. destiny, predestination, vocation.
Προορῶ, άω, v. a. to foresee.
Πρόοψις, εως, s. f front.
Προπάθεια, ας, s. f. (παθολ.) the first symptom of a disease.
Προπαίδεια, ας, s. f the rudiments of learning, (ἀριθμ.) multiplication table.
Προπαίδευμα, ατος, s. n. Προπαίδευσις, εως, s. f. preparatory instruction.
Προπαιδεύω, v. a. to educate previously, to prepare for education, teach the rudiments.
Προπαίρνω, v. a. to anticipate, prevent, reprove (ρηπρούουδ), reprimand.
Πρόπαππος, ον, s. m. great grand-father.
Προπαραλήγουσα, ης, s. f. antepenult.
Προπαρασκευάζω, v. a to prepare beforehand.
Προπαρασκευαστικός, ή, όν, ad. preparatory.
Προπαρασκευή, ῆς, s. f. preparation.
Προπαροξύτονος, ον, ad. accented on the antepenult, proparoxytone.
Προπαροξύνω, v. a. to set the accent on the antepenult.
Προπατῶ, έω, v. n.vul. to go o. walk forward.
Προπατορικός, ή,όν, ad. ancestral, ancestorial, relating to ancestors, to fore fathers, original, τὸ προπατορικὸν ἁμάρτημα, the original sin.
Προπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a progenitor, fore father, grandfather.
Προπέμπω, v. a. to send previously or before, προπέμπω τὸν ἀναχωροῦντα, to escort.accompany. conduct.
Προπερισπῶ, άω, v. a. to accent with a circumflex the penultimate syllable.
Προπαίρνω, v. a. vul. to take before, ἐπιπλήττω,προλαμβάνω, ἐμποδίζω, to prevent, to reprove (ρηπρούουδ), to reprimand.
Προπερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. or n. to pass before, go before, run before, forestall.

Πρόπερσι, see προπέρυσι.
Προπερσινός ή, όν, ad. vul. of last year but one, of the year before last
Προπέρυσι, s. n. the year before last.
Προπέτεια, ας, s. f. arrogance, rashness, impertinence.
Προπετής, ές, ad. arrogant, impertinent, rash, precipitate, petulant.
Προπετῶς, adv. impertinently, arrogantly.
Προπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to spring forward or before.
Προπηλακίζω, v. a. to soil with dirt or mud, disgrace, affront, insult, abuse grossly (γρῶσσλυ).
Προπηλακισμός, οῦ, s. m. insult, gross abuse (αbιοῦς).
Προπιάνω, v. a. vul. to prevent, to forestall.
Προπίνω, v. n. to drink first, to make a toast, drink to one's health (hέλθ).
Προπίπτω, v. n. fall before, fall down before, prostrate one's self, to project. to incline forward.
Προπληρόνω, v. a. to pay in advance, to advance money.
Προπληρωμή, ῆς, s. f. a sum paid in advance.
Προπληρωτέος, α, ον, ad. payable in advance.
Πρόποδες, ων, s. n. pl. the foot of a hill or mountain.
Προπομπή, ῆς, s. f. pageantry (παῖjεντρυ). a train, an escort.
Προπορεύομαι, v. n. to precede, go before, lead.
Πρόποσις, εως, s. f. a toast.
Προπους, οδος, s. m. the foot of a mountain or hill.
Πρόπτωσις, εως, s. f. prostration
Προπύλαιον, ου, s. n. a vestibule, a porch.
Προπύργιον, ου, s. n. bulwark (bουλ-), bastion (bάστιον).
Πρόρρησις, εως, s. f. prediction, fortelling. prophecy.
Πρόρριζος, ον, ad. from the root, total.
Πρός, prep. to, towards, for, πρός, at the rate of, πόσον τὸ πωλεῖς, πρὸς δέκα λεπτά, how do you sell it at ten leptas, ἕνα πρὸς ἕνα, one by one, λέξιν πρὸς λέξιν, word for word πρὸς τούτοις, besides this, moreover, τί πρὸς ἐμέ, what is that to me μὴ πρὸς βάρος, do not be offended.
Προσαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. naming, calling, salutation, address.
Προσαγορεύω, v. a. to salute, to address, accost, bid, call, name.
Προσάγω, v. bring to, bring near, adduce.
Προσαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. bringing to, admission, summons, producing, bringing forward, approach, access.
Προσαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask farther, earnestly beg, entreat.
Προσάναμμα, ατος, s. n. tinder.
Προσανατίθημι, v. a. to burden farther, add upon.
Προσανατολίζω, v. a. to mark the cardinal points, to orient:—ομαι, to know where and how one is placed.
Προσάπτω, v. a. to impute to, attribute, apply to, adapt to, pin to, hang upon.
Προσαρμόζω, v. a. v. n. to adapt, apply, accommodate, suit, adjust, fit.
Προσαρμογή, ῆς, s. f. adaptation, adjustment, application.
Προσάρμοσις, εως, s. f.—Προσάρμοσμα, ατος, s. n. adjusting, fitting.
Προσάρτημα, ατος, s. n. appendage.
Προσάρτησις, εως, s. f. annexation, suspending from, attaching to.
Προσαρτῶ, άω, v. a. to fasten to (φάσσν), attach to, annex.
Πρόσαυγον, ου, s. n. vul. a nest egg.
Προσαυξάνω, v. a. to increase more, add to.
Προσβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to add help, to bring assistance, aid, succour.
Προσβολή, ῆς, s. f. an attack, assault, (ὕβρις) offence, insult.
Πρόσγειος, ον, ad. near earth in speaking of the moon. low (λῶο), on the ground, floor (φλῶορ).
Προσγελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh at (πρ. laff), smile at.
Προσγραφή, ῆς, s. f. an addition to a writing.
Προσγράφω, v. a. to ascribe, add of a writing.
Προσγυμνάζομαι, v. n. to get accustomed or inured to, be exercised in.
Πρόσαψις, εως, s. f. imputation, application.

Προσβαίνω, v. a. to approach to, to go to.
Προσβάλλω, v. a. v. n. to attack, to strike, to insult, offend: ἡ φωνή του προσέβαλε τὸ οὖς μου, or τὴν ἀκοήν μου, his voice struck my ear.
Πρόσβαρος, ον, ad. rather heavy, more than due weight (wέϊτ).
Πρόσβασις, εως, s. f. access, approach.
Προσβιβάζω, v. a. to force to, bring or move (μούῤυβ) foward.
Προσβλέπω, v. a. to look at or towards.
Προσβλητικός, ή, όν, ad. offensive, insulting.
Προσδαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend in addition, besides, above (-búv), or moreover.
Προσδένω, v. a. to fasten (φάσσν) to alligate, tie to.
Προσδέομαι, v. a. v. n. to supplicate, pray, implore, intreat, (χρειάζομαι ἀκόμη) to want besides, need more.
Προσδέχομαι, v. a. to receive, accept, admit.
Προσδιδω, v. a. to give in addition, to add, impart.
Προσδιορίζω, v. a. to order, appoint, ordain, fix, determine.
Προσδιορισμός, οῦ, s. m. an order, (in gramm.) an adjunct.
Προσδοκία, ας, s. f. expectation, looking for, anticipation.
Προσδοκῶ, άω, v. a. to expect, look for, wait for, anticipate.
Προσεγγίζω, v. a. to approach, to come near to.
Προσέγγισις, εως, s. f.—Προσεγγισμός, οῦ, s. m. nearing, approach, κατὰ προσέγγισιν, by approximation, nearly.
Προσεδρεύω, v. n. to sit at, watch attentively, lie in wait, (πολιορκῶ) besiege, be a resident minister at a foreign (πρ. forren) court (κῶρτ).
Πρόσεδρος, ου, s. m. resident minister at a foreign court.
Προσδίδω, v. a. to give (ghíb) in addition.
Προσεδῶ, adv. towards here, this way.
Προσεθίζω, v. a. to accustom to.
Προσείω, v. a. to shake before.
Προσεκεῖ, adv. towards there, that way.
Προσεκτικά, adv. see προσεκτικῶς.
Προσεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. attentive, cautious.
Προσεκτικῶς, adv. attentively, cautiously.
Προσέλευσις, εως, s. f. coming to, approach to, arrival at.
Προσελκύω, v. a. to draw towards, to attract.
Προσέρχομαι, v. a. to come to, approach.
Προσέτι, adv. also, moreover, yet, again, still, in addition.
Προσευεργετῶ, έω, v. a. to benefit again, add favours.
Προσευκτήριος, α, ον, ad. relating to prayer: προσευκτήριος οἶκος, a chapel, a church.
Προσευχή, ῆς, s. f. prayer, supplication: Κυριακὴ προσευχή, the Lord's prayer.
Προσευχητάριον, ου, s. n. oratory, a chapel, a prayer book.
Προσεύχομαι, v. n. to pray, offer prayers, say prayers, supplicate.
Προσεχής, ές, ad. next, coming, contiguous, attached to.
Προσέχω, v. n. to attend, to be attentive, pay attention, be cautious, v a. watch.
Προσεχῶς, adv. close by, near, (συντόμως, ταχέως), soon, shortly.
Πρόσηβος, ον, ad. pubescent, near puberty, adolescent.
Προσηγορία, ας, s. f. calling, nominating, naming, appellation, epithet.
Προσηγορικός, ή, όν, ad. appellative: ὄνομα προσηγορικόν, a common noun.
Προσηγορικῶς, adv. by way of appellation, appellatively.
Προσηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to nominate, address.
Προσῆκον, οντος, s. n. what is fit or proper.
Προσηκόνομαι, v. n. to rise up before another, before a superior in token of respect.
Προσηκόντως, adv. fitly, suitably.
Προσήκω, v. n. to agree to, belong to, to behove (bηhούυβ), befit, concern.
Προσήλιος, ον, ad. sunny, exposed to the sun.
Προσηλόνω, v. a. to nail to, to stick, fix: προσηλόνω τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου εἰς, I fix my eyes on, gaze at, look stead-fastly (στέd-).

Προσηλυτίζω, v. a. to convert, make a proselyte.
Προσηλυτιστής, οῦ, s. m. a converter.
Προσηλυτισμός, οῦ, s. m. proselytism, converting, conversion.
Προσήλυτος, ου, s. m convert, proselyte.
Προσήλωσις, εως, s. f. nailing, fixing (τοῦ βλέμματος), gazing, staring at.
Προσημαίνω, v. a. to forebode, presignify, inform, give notice.
Προσημαντικός, ή, όν, ad. prefiguring, predenoting, foreboding.
Προσημασία, ας, s. f. presage, omen.
Προσημειόνω, v. a. note before, take notes previously, note down.
Προσημείωσις, εως, s. f. previous note, forenotice, writing down.
Προσήνεια, ας, s. f. affability, meekness, kindness.
Προσηνής, ές, ad. affable, meek, kind (κάïνd).
Προσθά, adv. before, against.
Προσθαφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. addition and substraction.
Πρόσθεν, prep. before, in front: οἱ πρόσθεν, the men of fore.
Πρόσθεσις, εως, s. f. addition, union.
Προσθέτης, ου, s. m. a person who adds.
Προσθετικός, ή, όν, ad. adding, additional.
Πρόσθετος, ον. ad. additional, not inherent, added, superadded, artificial.
Προσθέτω, v. a. to add, join, unite to.
Προσθέτως, adv. additionally.
Προσθήκη, ης, s. f. addition.
Πρόσθιος, ον, ad. front, anterior.
Προσθλίβω, v. a. to press upon, oppress.
Προσιτός, ή, όν, ad accessible, approachable.
Πρόσκαιρος, ον, ad. provisional, for the time, transitory, temporary, transient, pro tempore.
Προσκαίρως, adv. temporarily; provisionally, for the moment, pro tempore.
Προσκάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. invitation.
Προσκαλῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to invite, call, summon, προσκαλῶ εἰς μάχην, I challenge.
Προσκαρτέρησις, εως, s. f. perseverance, endurance.
Προσκαρτερῶ, έω, v. n. to persevere, to endure.
Πρόσκειμαι, v. n. to adhere to, to be near, to urge to press. to entreat.
Προσκεφάλα, ας, s. f. a bolster.
Προσκεφαλάκι, s. n. a pillow, a cushion (κοῦ-shin).
Προσκεφάλαιον, ου.—προσκέφαλον, ου, s. n. a pillow, bolster.
Προσκήνιον, ου, s. n. front of a stage, entrance of a tent.
Προσκινδυνεύω, v. n. to expose one's self to danger still more.
Προσκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to leap for joy.
Προσκλαίομαι, v. n. to lament, to complain.
Πρόσκλησις, εως, s. f. invitation, call, summons.
Προσκλητήριον, ου, s. n. a card, a letter or note of invitation.
Προσκλίνω, v. a. to bow (báw) to.
Προσκλώθω, v. n. to wind upon.
Προσκόλλησις, εως, s. f. attachment, adhering, uniting, sticking.
Προσκολλητός, ή, όν, ad. attached, that may be attached to any thing.
Προσκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to stick to, fasten to, attach.
Προσκομιδή, ῆς, s. f. an offertory, oblation, conveyance, carriage.
Προσκομίζω, v. a. v. n. to offer, to consecrate, prepare the sacrament, convey to, carry to.
Πρόσκομμα, ατος, s. n. a clog, stumble, check, obstacle, impediment.
Προσκοπή, ῆς, s. f. reconnoitering, a look out, watch.
Προσκόπησις, εως, s. f. foresight(-σάϊτ), watching, reconnoitering.
Πρόσκοπος, ου, s. m. a spy, scout, an advanced sentinel.
Προσκόπτω, v. n. to stumble, strike or kick against, offend.
Προσκοπῶ, έω. v. n. to look forward, foresee, reconnoiter, spy.
Πρόσκρουσις, εως, s. f. dashing against, collision, knocking together, stumbling block, effence.
Προσκρούω, v. n. to strike against, knock against, (μεταφ,) offend, τοῦτο προσκρούει εἰς τὰ καλὰ ἤθη, that is against morals.
Πρόσκτησις, εως, s. f. an acquirement, acquisition.
Πρόσκτητος, ον, ad. gained, acquired.

Προσκτῶμαι, v. a. dep. to acquire, to add to one's possessions (ποζέshunz) acquisitions or conquests.
Προσκύνημα, ατος, s. n.—Προσκύνησις, εως, s. f. a place of worship or pilgrimage, adoration, bowing, worship, salutation, respect compliment, προσφέρετέ του τὰ προσκυνήματά μου, present my respects or compliments to him.
Προσκυνητάριον, ου, s n. a stand for images, a fall stool.
Προσκυνητής, οῦ, s. m. a worshipper, an adorer, who adores, does homage, salutes, προσκυνητὴς τῶν Ἁγίων Τόπων, χατζῆς, a pilgrim.
Προσκυνητός, ή, όν, ad. adorable, venerable, worshipful.
Προσκυνητῶς, adv. used formerly at the end of letters, and signifying whith all respect, humbly.
Προσκυνῶ, έω, v. a. to bow (báo), to salute, pay homage, worship, adore, compliment, προσκυνῶ, δίδω ὅρκον ὑποταγῆς: I take the oath of submission, I surrender.
Προσκύπτω, v. n. to bend forward.
Προσλαλιά, ᾶς, s. f, a speech, an address, allocution.
Προσλαμβάνω, v. a. to receive or take in addition, assume, take as a partner, admit.
Πρόσληψις, εως, s. f. reception, taking in addition, admission.
Προσμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a to confirm, by testimony.
Προσμειδιῶ, άω, v. n. to smile at.
Προσμένω, v. a. to wait for expect.
Προσμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to add to the measure (μέζιαρ), proportion, addopt, apportion.
Πρόσμιξις, εως, s. f mingling with, union, onset, attack.
Προσνέμω, v. a. to atribute to, ascribe.
Προσοδικός, ή, όν, ad, productive, of income.
Πρόσοδος, ου, s. m. revenue, income, resource, accession, onset.
Προσοδοφόρος, ον, ad. productive of income, lucrative (λού-).
Προσοικειῶ, όω, v. a. to render familiar, assign, appropriate to.
Προσοικείωσις, εως, s. f. familiarity, appropriation.
Προσομιλία, ας, s. f. speaking to, conversation, addressing, intercourse (-κῶρς).
Προσομιλῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to address, speak to, converse with, have intercourse with.
Προσομοιάζω, v. n. to resemble to.
Προσομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to give assent to, confess to.
Προσόν, όντος, s. n. an attribute, quality, title (τάϊτλ), claim.
Προσορμίζω, v. a. to bring a vessel into port, to moor a ship.
Προσορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush against, προσορμέω, v. n. to lie at anchor.
Προσοφείλω, v. a. to owe (ῶο) in addition, moreover, owe (ῶο).
Προσοχή, ῆς, s. f. attention, caution, care, reserve, δίδω προσοχήν, I pay attention, interj. προσοχή! hark! mind, take care, be ware.
Προσόψιον, ου, s. n. a towel, a napkin.
Πρόσοψις, εως, s. f. a prospect, appearance, countenance, aspect,—οἰκοδομῆς, the front of a building, face, frontage.
Προσπάθεια, ας, s. f. endeavour (dέvur), effort, exertion, passion, solicitude.
Προσπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to endeavour, be solicitous, attempt.
Προσπαίζω, v. a. to mock at, play with.
Προσπέμπω, v. a. to send to.
Προσπεφυκώς, υῖα, όν, p. p. of προσφύομαι, stuck, clung, adherent.
Προσπίπτω, v. n. to fall before, entreat, have recourse (ρήκωρς) to, supplicate.
Προσποίησις, εως, s. f. dissimulation, pretence, feigning, affectation, pretext.
Προσποιητός, ή, όν, ad. affected, pretended, feigned (φέϊνd), dissembled
Προσποιοῦμαι, v. n. to feign (φέϊν), dissemble, pretend, affect.
Προσπορίζω, v. a. to provide, procure, furnish.
Προσράπτω, v. a. to stitch to.
Πρόσρησις, εως, s. f. a salutation, compliment.
Προσταγή, ῆς, s. f. an order, command.
Πρόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. commanding, ordering, command.
Προστάζω, v.a. to order, to command.

Προστακτικός, ή, όν, ad. imperative, commanding, προστακτική έγκλισις, the imperative mood.
Προστακτικώς, ad. imperatively.
Προσταράσσω, v. a. to trouble (πρ. trubl) or disturb more.
Προστασία, ας, s. f. protection, patronage.
Προστάσσω, προστάττω, v. a. to order command. enjoin.
Προστατευτικός, ή. όν, ad. protectoral, protecting.
Προστατευτικώς, adv. in a protecting manner or tone, protectingly.
Προστατεύω, v. a. to protect, defend, patronize.
Προστάτης, ου, s. m. protector, a patron.
Προστάτις, ιδος, s. f. a protrectress, patroness.
Προστάττω, v. a. to order, command, see προστάζω.
Προστίθημι, v. a. to add, join.
Πρόστιμον, ου, s.n. a fine. a penalty.
Προστρέχω, v. n. to run to, have recourse to (ρῆκωρς).
Προστρίβω, v. a. to rub upon, stamp, impress, impute.
Πρόστυχος, ον, ad. common, ordinary, vulgar, not fine.
Προστυγχάνω, v. n. to meet with, come in the way of, chance.
Προσυπογραφή, ῆς, s. f. an additional signature, counter signature.
Προσυπογράφω, v. a. to countersign (-σάϊν).
Προσφάγιον, ου, s. n. any thing eaten with bread(bρed).
Πρόσφατος, ον, ad. fresh new, recent.
Προσφάτως, adv, recently, newly, lately, freshly.
Προσφέρω,—v. a. to offer, bestow, present, bring to, προσφέρομαι, to offer one s self for a service.
Προσφεύγω, v. u. to seek, refuge in, fly to, have recourse (ρήκωρς) to.
Προσφιλής, ές, ad beloved, dear, friendly (φρένdλυ).
Προσφορά, ᾶς, s. f. an offering, offer, gift (gκίφτ), (έκκλ.) church-bread, show-bread.
Πρόσφορον, ου, s. n. a loaf offered for sanctification, show bread, church-bread.
Πρόσφορος, ον, ad proper, suitable, uc seful, convenient, conducive.

Προσφυγή, ῆς. s. f. recourse (ρῆικορς), refuge.
Προσφυής, ές, ad. natural, proper, adapted, fit, suitable (σούταbλ).
Προσφυῶς, adv. suitably, fitly, naturally.
Πρόσφυξ, υγος, s. m. a refugee (ρέ-fu-).
Πρόσφυσις, εως, s. f. adherence, adhesion, excrescence.
Προσφύω, v. a. to make grow upon, fix upon: προσφύομαι, v. n. to cling to, hold firmly to, suit naturally.
Προσφυῶς, adv. naturally, suitably.
Προσφῶλι, s. n. vul. a nest egg.
Προσφώνημα, ἰδὲ προσφώνησις.
Προσφώνησις, εως, s. f. address, allocution, accosting.
Προσφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to address, to call to.
Προσχαίρω, v. n. to rejoice at, delight (dηλάϊτ) in.
Πρόσχαρος, ον, ad. cheerful, merry, gay.
Πρόσχημα, ατος, s. n. a pretext, cover, affectation.
Προσχηματισμός, οῦ, s. m. an additional syllable, suffix.
Πρόσχωμα, ατός, s. n. a mound to earth, a dam, a rampart.
Προσχώρησις, εως, s. f. accession, adhesion, approaching.
Προσχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to accede, approach, advance, join, surrender.
Πρόσχωσις, εως, s. f. alluvium, alluvial deposit.
Προσψαύω v.a. to touch (πρόφ. tutch) lightly (λάϊτλυ).
Προσωδία, ας, s. f. prosody, accentuation, quantity of syllables in feet, in scanning, metrical measure (μέζιαρ) rythm, cadence.
Προσωδικός, ή, όν, ad. prosodical, relating to prosody, rythmical.
Προσωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push (πούsh) further, thrust forward, propel, impel.
Προσωνυμία, ας, s. f. a surname.
Προσωπάκι, s. n. a little face.
Προσωπάρχης, ου, s. m. director of the persons (body), of the «personnel».
Προσωπεῖον, ου, s. n.—Προσωπίδα, ας, s. f. vul.—προσωπίδι, s. n. a mask.
Προσωπιδοφόρος, ου, wearing (waΐαρ-) a mask, masked, (ουσ.) a masker.

Προσωπιδόχορος, ου, s. n. a masked ball.
Προσωπικός, ή, όν, ad. personal, private, προσωπική άντωνυμία, a personal pronoun.
Προσωπικότης, ητος, s. f. personality, a person of note: (πληθ. κατηγορίαι) personal aspersions.
Προσωπικῶς, adv. personally.
Προσώπιον, ου, s. n. a little face, a mask.
Προσωπίς, ίδος, s. f. a mask.
Προσωπογραφία, ας, s. f. portrait painting, portraiture.
Προσωπογράφος, ου, s. m. a portrait painter.
Προσωπολήπτης, ου, s. m. a respecter of persons, a partial man.
Προσωποληψία, ας, s. f. respect of persons, partiality.
Προσωποποίησις, εως, — Προσωποποιΐα, ας, s. f personification.
Προσωποκράτησις, εως, s. f. imprisonment for debts (πρ. dets), arrest for debt.
Προσωποκρατῶ, έω, v. a. to imprison for debts.
Πρόσωπον, ου, s. n. the front, (ὑφάσματος) the right side, a person: πρόσωπον, πρὸς πρόσωπον, face to face: κατὰ πρόσωπον, in the face of a person: μὲ τὸν ἱδρῶτα τοῦ προσώπου του, with the sweat (swĕt) of his brow: τὰ πρόσωπα τοῦ δράματος, the drama's personage, characters in a play: the part that a player acts: δείχνω καλὸν πρόσωπον, I have a good appearance, I look kindly, appear well: ἔχω πρόσωπον, I have courage (cúrraij). I am bold or confident: δὲν ἔχει πρόσωπον νὰ ἔλθῃ ἐμπρός μου, he has not the face to come before me: viz: he dares not etc: τὰ τρία πρόσωπα τῆς Ἁγίας Τριάδος, the three persons in the Holy Trinity: τὸ τρίτον πρόσωπον τοῦ ῥήματος, the third person of the verb: πρόσωπον, ὄψις, the look, features.
Προσωποποιΐα, ας, s. f. personification.
Προσωποποιός, οῦ, s. m. a personator.
Προσωποποιῶ, έω, v. a to personify.
Προσώρας, adv. for the present, at present.
Προσωρινός, ή, όν, ad. transitory, transient, temporary, provisional.
Προσωρινῶς, adv. provisionally, temporarily, transitorily, transiently.
Προτακτικός, ή, όν, ad. prepositive.
Προτακτικῶς, adv. prepositively.
Πρότασις εως, s. f. a proposition, proposal, offer. motion, term.
Προτάσσω,— Προτάττω, v. a. to prefix, place before.
Προτείνω, v. a. to propose, to stretch.
Προτείχισμα, τος, s. n. a bulwark, bastion.
Προτειζω, v. a. to build a bulwark, surround with bulwarks.
Προτελευταῖος, α, ον, ad. the last but one, the one before last: τὴν προτελευταίαν ἑβδομάδα, the week before last.
Προτεραία, αίας, s. f. the preceding day, the day previous, the eve.
Προτεραῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. first, previous, former.
Προτεραιότης, ητος, s. f. antecedence, precedence.
Προτέρημα, ατος, s. n. superiority, advantage, prerogative, talent, gift.
Προτερηνός, ή, όν, ad. preceding, former, old.
Πρότερον, adv. formerly, at other times, before.
Πρότερος, α, ον, ad. former, prior, antecedent.
Προτεστάντης, α, s. m. f. (ξεν.) a protestant.
Προτήτερα, adv. previously, formerly, at other times, sooner.
Προτίθεμαι, v. a. to have mind, to purpose, intend.
Προτίθημι, v. a. to set on, to place before.
Προτίμησις, εως, s. f. preference.
Προτιμητέος, α, ον, ad. preferable.
Προτιμότερος, α, ον, ad. preferable.
Προτιμῶ, άω, v. a. to prefer, to like better.
Προτινός, ή, όν, ad. antique (-τῆικ), old fashioned.
Προτομή, ῆς, s. f. a bust.
Προτοῦ, adv. before that, previously, formerly, before.
Προτρεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. persuasive, hortatory, exhortatory.
Προτρεπτικῶς, adv. by way of exhortation, persuasively.
Προτρέπω, v. a. to exhort, incite, urge, induce, persuade, propel.

Προτρέχω, v. a. to run before, to outrun, to precede, forestall.
Προτροπή, ῆς, s. f. exhortation, persuasive, instigation, incitement.
Πρότυπος, ον, s. n. a model, a prototype.
Προύμυτα, adv. vul. lying on one's face prostrate.
Προῦνα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a plum, a prune.
Προυνόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. morning.
Προύντζινος, η, ον, ad, (Ital.) of brass, brass, brazen.
Προῦντζος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) brass, bronze.
Προϋπάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting, going out to, reception.
Προϋπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to go and meet, receive (ρησῆιβ), go out to meet, go out for reception.
Προϋπαρξις, εως, s. f. preexistence.
Προϋπάρχω, v. n. to preexist.
Προϋπόθεσις, εως, s. f. presupposition.
Προϋποθέτω, v. a. to presuppose.
Προϋπολογίζω, v. a. to calculate, before hand, previously.
Προϋπολογισμός, οῦ, s. m. the budget.
Προϋποτίθημι, see προϋποθέτω, to presuppose.
Προϋπόστασις, εως, s. f. preexistence.
Προύχων, οντος, s. m. a notable, an influential person, a great man.
Προφαίνω, v. a. to shew before.
Προφανής, ές, ad. manifest, clear, evident, plain.
Προφαντός, όν, ad. fresh, newly appeared, n. pl. first fruits.
Προφανῶς, adv. manifestly, clearly, openly, evidently.
Προφασίζομαι, v. n. to excuse (-κιοῦζ) one's self, to use a pretext, to pretend.
Πρόφασις, εως, s f. a pretext, pretence, excuse (-κιοῦς).
Προφέρω, v. a. to pronounce, to bring forth.
Προφέσωρ, ος, (Lat.) s. m. a professor.
Προφητάναξ, ακτος, s. m. the prophet king, the royal prophet, a title of David.
Προφητεία, ας, s. f. prophecy.
Προφητεύω, v. n. to prophesy, foretell future events.
Προφήτης, ου, s. m. a prophet.
Προφητικός, ή, όν, ad. prophetic(al).
Προφητικῶς, adv. prophetically.
Προφῆτις, ιδος, s. f. prophetess.
Προφητοκτόνος, ον, ad. one who kills a prophet, prophet killer.
Προφθάνω, v. a. v. n. to reach, arrive in time, overtake, prevent, anticipate.
Προφορά, ᾶς, s. f. pronunciation.
Προφορικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the pronunciation, spoken, oral, verbal, vocal: προφορικὸς λόγος, living voice.
Προφορικῶς, adv. verbally, vocally.
Προφροντίζω, v.a. to provide, to prepare, to take care, to see to.
Προφύλαγμα, ατος, s. n. care, preservation, precaution.
Προφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. the van guard.
Προφυλακίζω, v. a. to arrest, confine before trial.
Προφυλακίς, ίδος, s. f. (πολεμ. ναυτ.) an advice boat.
Προφυλάκισις, εως, s. f. arrest, confinement before trial, prosecution, prevention.
Προφυλακτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a preservative, precaution.
Προφυλακτικός, ή, όν, ad. preserving, precautionary: λαμβάνω προφυλακτικὰ μέτρα, I take precautions.
Προφύλαξις, εως, s. f. precaution, guard.
Προφυλάττω, v. a. to guard (πρ. gard), shelter, keep, take care of, preserve.
Προχειρίζομαι, v. n. to ordain, appoint, name.
Πρόχειρος ον, ad. within one's reach, obvious, ready (ρέδυ), at hand, handy, off-hand, portable: ἐκ τοῦ προχείρου, extempore: βιβλίον πρόχειρον, (in commerce) a rough (πρ. ruff) copy or journal.
Προχείρως, adv. readily, at hand, offhand, within reach, handily.
Προχθές, adv. the day before yesterday.
Προχθεσινός, ή, όν, ad. of the day before yesterday.
Πρόχωμα, ατος, s. n. a barrier, a bulwark: a mound, (ποταμοῦ) a dike, a dam.
Προχώρησις, εως, s. f. advancing, advancement, progress, improvement (προύουβ).

Προχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to advance, proceed, make progress, improve.
Προψές, see προχθές.
Προψεσινός, see προχθεσινός
Πρόωρος, ον, ad. premature, precocious (-shuss), untimely, early (úr-λυ).
Προώρως, adv. prematurely, before the time, early.
Πρόωσις, εως, s. f. propulsion.
Προωστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a propeller.
Προωστήριος, ον, ad. propulsive.
Πρύμα, adv. vul. with fair wind.
Πρύμος, ad. vul. ἄνεμος fair wind.
Πρύμη, ης, — Πρύμνα, ας, s. f. see πρύμνη.
Πρύμνη, ης, s. f. the poop or stern of a vessel.
Πρυμνήσιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to the stern.
Πρυτανεία, ας, s. f. rectorship.
Πρυτανεῖον, ου, s. n. rector's office.
Πρυτανεύω, v. n. to exercise the office of prytan, be a rector, direct.
Πρυτανικός, ή, όν, ad. rectoral.
Πρύτανις, εως, s. m. a prytan, magistrate in Athens; a rector of the University.
Πρώην, adv. lately, already, ὁ πρώην the late, ex, πρώην ὑπουργός, ex-minister.
Πρωθιερεύς, έως, s. m. the chief or head priest.
Πρωθυπουργεύω, v. n. to be prime minister
Πρωθυπουργία, ας, s. f. the dignity of prime minister.
Πρωθυπουργός, οῦ, s. m. prime minister, the premier (πρήμιαρ).
Πρωθύστερος, ον, ad. inverted, preposterous.
Πρωθυστέρως, adv. preposterously, in an inverted order.
Πρωΐ, adv. in the morning, early, soon, used as a s. n. morning.
Πρωΐθεν, adv. from the morning.
Πρωϊμάδια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. precocious fruits, first fruits.
Πρώϊμος, ον, ad. premature, early, precocious.
Πρωΐμως, adv. early, prematurely.
Πρωϊνός, ή, όν, ad. of the morning, morning.
Πρώϊος, α, ον, ad. early, matin.
Πρωκτός, οῦ, s. m. posterior, anus, the fundament.
Πρωνόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. the morning.
Πρώρα, ας, s f. prow, the fore part of a ship, the head (πρ. hed).
Πρωράτης, ου,—Πρωρεύς, έως. s. m. a steersman, helmsman boatswain (πρ. bossn), a pilot.
Πρῶτα, adv. first, at first, formerly, before, anciently.
Πρωταγωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. the principal prize fighter (φάιτ-er) champion, first actor.
Πρωταγωνίστρια, ας, s. f. first actress.
Πρωταγωνιστῶ, έω, v. n. to be first actor.
Πρωταίτιος, ου, s. m. the first cause, author.
Πρωτάκουστος, ον, ad. unheard of.
Πρωταπριλιά, ᾶς, s. f. the first of april, befooling on the first of april, april fool.
Πρωταριά, ᾶς, s. f. a woman in her first child bed.
Πρωτεῖον, ου, s. n. preeminence, the first place, preference, advantage.
Πρωτέκδοτος, ον. ad. of the first edition.
Πρωτεξαδέλφη, ης, s. f. first female cousin (πρ. cuzn).
Πρωτεξάδελφος, ου, s. m. first cousin (πρ. cuzn).
Πρωτερινός, οῦ, s. m. see προτερινός.
Πρωτεύουσα, ης, s. f. a capital, chief town, metropolis.
Πρωτεύω, v. n. to have the preeminence, be chief, be first.
Πρωτήτερα, adv. previously, sooner, formerly.
Πρωτητερινός, ή, όν, ad. former, old, antiquated.
Πρωτήτερος, α, ον, see πρότερος, previous, former.
Πρωτιά, ᾶς, s. f. (at cards) the first hand.
Πρωτινός, ή, όν, ad. old, antiquated, old fashioned.
Πρώτιστος, η, ον, ad. sup. first of all, the very first, chiefest, preeminent.
Πρωτοβάθμιος, ον, ad. of the first degree, first order.
Πρωτόβαλτος, ον, ad. placed first, worn for the first time, new.
Πρωτόβολος, ον, ad. that casts first.
Πρωτοβολῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to hit or shoot first.
Πρωτοβουλία, ας, s. f. initiative (ivi-she-αϊ-time), λαμβάνω τὴν πρωτο-

βουλίαν). I am the first to propose, I take the lead ἢ the initiative, make the first move or motion.
Πρωτόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. the first milk, beestings.
Πρωτόγονος, ον, ad. first born, primeval.
Πρωτόγραφον, ου, s. n. rough (ruff) copy, rough sketch.
Πρωτοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. head master.
Πρωτοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a court of first instance, first indictiment (πρ.-dάϊτ) or trial.
Πρωτοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge of a court of first summons or indictment.
Πρωτόδικος, ον, ad. judged at first summons.
Πρωτοκαθεδρία, ας, s. f. the first seat, the preeminence.
Πρωτόκλητος, ον, ad. first called.
Πρωτοκλέπτης, ου. s. m. a great thief, a chief of a band of robbers or brigands.
Πρωτοκολλητής, οῦ, s. m. registerer, recorder.
Πρωτόκολλον, ου, s n. protocol, register.
Πρωτοληστής, οῦ, s. m. head of a gang of robbers, chief of brigands.
Πρωτόλειον, ου, s. n. first fruit, first plunder or spoils.
Πρωτομαγίστωρ, ορος, s. m chief of a trade, head (hεd) workman.
Πρωτομαγιά, ᾶς, s, f. vul. the first of May.
Πρωτομάρτυς, ρος, s. m the first martyr.
Πρωτομάστορας, α, s. m. vul. a head workman.
Πρωτομηνιά, ᾶς, s. f. the first of the month.
Πρῶτον, adv at first, in the first place.
Πρωτοξείδιον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) protoxyde,
Πρωτόπαππας, α, s. m. head priest.
Πρωτόπειρος, ον, ad, beginning, a beginner, inexperienced.
Πρωτόπλαστος, ον, ad. first formed. first created.
Πρωτοπρεσβύτερος, ου, s. m. arch presbyter.
Πρωτοπορεία, ας, s. f. van guard.
Πρῶτος, η, ον, ad. first, chief, principal, leading, head (hεd).
Πρωτοσπαθάριος, ου, s. m. the king's principal armour bearer, squire.
Πρωτοστάτης, ου, s. m. a chief soldier, a captain, a ringleader.
Πρωτοστάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a marshal.
Πρωτόσχολος, ου, s. m. the first scholar, monitor.
Πρωτοτόκια, ων, s. n. pl. birthright (-ραϊτ), primogeniture.
Πρωτοτοκίας, ας, s. f. being born first, primogeniture.
Πρωτότοκος, ον, ad. first born.
Πρωτοτυπία, ας, s. f. originality.
Πρωτότυπον, ου, s. n. prototype, model, form, the original.
Πρωτότυπος, ον, ad. original, (παράξενος) odd, eccentric.
Πρωτοτύπως, adv. originally.
Πρωτουργός, οῦ, s. m. author, first agent or cause, mover (μοῦβαρ).
Πρωτοφανής, ές, ad. novel, singular, appearing for the first time.
Πρωτοφυλακή, ῆς, s f. (σταθμός) station house.
Πρωτοχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. new year's day.
Πρωτοψάλτης, ου, s. m. the head singer, leading singer, in a church.
Πταίρω, v. n. to sneeze.
Πταίσιμον, ου,—Πταῖσμα, ατος, s. n. a fault, a failing, a misdeed, failure.
Πταισματοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a police court.
Πταισματοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge of offenses, of police court.
Πταίστης, ου, s. m. a transgressor, sinner, a guilty person, a culprit.
Πταίστρια, ας, s, f. a female transgressor.
Πταίω, v. n. to transgress, be in the fault, commit a fault or crime, to do wrong. to stumble, fall, err, to be to blame.
Πταρμίζομαι, v. n. to sneeze.
Πταρμικός, ή, όν, ad. sternuative, sneezing.
Πταρμός, οῦ, s. m. sneezing.
Πτελέα, ας, s. f. an elm tree.
Πτελέϊνος, η, ον, ad. made of elm.
Πτέρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. made of feathers (φέδ-ερζ), of fern.
Πτερίς, ίδος, s f. fern, common brake.
Πτερμίζομαι, v. n. to sneeze.
Πτέρμισμα, ατος, s. n sneezing.
Πτέρνα, ης, s. f. the heel.
Πτερνίζομαι, see πταρμίζομαι.
Πτερνίζω, v. a. to trip up the heels, deceive, supplant.

Πτερνισμός, οῦ, s. m. supplanting, deceiving.
Πτερνιστήρ, ῆρος, s. n. a spur.
Πτεροθύσανος, ου, s. m. a plume, bunch of feathers.
Πτερόν, οῦ, s. n. a feather (φέδαρ), vul. wing.
Πτερούγα, ας, s. f. vul. a wing.
Πτερούγισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the fluttering of the wings.
Πτερορροῶ, έω, v. n. to moult (μῶλτ).
Πτεροφυής, ές, ad. producing feathers, producing wings, fledging.
Πτεροφόρος, ου, ad. feathered, winged.
Πτεροφυΐα, ας, s. f. fledging, the producing of feathers or wings.
Πτεροφυῶ, έω, v. a. to become fledged, to produce feathers or wings.
Πτερυγίζω, v. n. to flutter, fly.
Πτερύγιον, ου, s. n. a little wing, (ἰχθύος) a fin an appendage, a little wing of a building.
Πτέρυξ, υγος, s. f. a wing, (ἀρχιτεκτ.) a wing. of a building, annexation.
Πτερύσσομαι, v. n. to flutter, exult.
Πτέρωμα, ατος, s. n. plumage, the fin of a fish.
Πτέρωσις, εως, s. f. plumage, fledging.
Πτερωτός, ή, όν, ad. winged (·gxed), feathered (φέδ-urd).
Πτηνός, ή, όν, ad. volatile, s. n. a bird, a fowl.
Πτηνοτροφία, ας, s. f. raising fowl.
Πτῆσις, εως, s. f. flight (φλάϊτ), volatileness.
Πτήσσω, v. a. to fear, to cringe
Πτητικός, ή, όν, ad. volatile, light (λάϊτ).
Πτίλον, ου, s n. plume, down, wing
Πτίλωσις, εως, s. f. moulting.
Πτισάνη, ης, s. f. ptisan (τίζαν), a medical drink.
Πτόησις, εως, s. f. terror, intimidation.
Πτοοῦμαι, v. n. to be terrified, tremble through (θροῦ) fear, to be awed.
Π.οῶ, έω, v. a. to intimidate, make one afraid, inspire with fear.
Πτύαλον, ου, s n spittle, saliva.
Πτυάριον, ου, s. n. a shovel (πρ. shuvl), a fan.
Πτυαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a shovel ful (shuvl φουλ).
Πτυελίζω, v. n. to spit, expectorate.
Πτυελισμός, οῦ, s. m. spitting, expectoration, emitting saliva.
Πτυελοδόχη, ης, s. f. a spittoon.
Πτύελον, see πτύαλον.
Πτύον, ου, s. f. (winnowing) shovel.
Πτύσιμον, ου,—πτύσμα, ατος, s. n. spittle, spitting.
Πτύσσω, v. a. to fold (φῶλd), double (πρ. dubl) up.
Πτυχή ῆς, s. f. folding, winding.
Πτυχίον, ου, s. n. a diploma, certificate.
Πτύω, v. a. v. n. to spit, to spit out.
Πτῶμα, ατος, s. n. a carcass, corpse, dead body.
Πτῶσις, εως, s. f. a fall, falling (Γραμματ) case: πτῶσις τῶν ὀνομάτων, case of nouns.
Πτωτικός, ή, όν, ad. declinable: τὰ πτωτικά, the parts of speech that are subject to case, declinable words.
Πτωχά, adv. poorly, miserably, wretchedly, meagerly.
Πτωχαίνω, v. a. vul. to make poor, to inpoverish, v. n. to become poor.
Πτωχαλαζονία, ας, s. f. the pride of the poor.
Πτωχαλαζών, όνος, s. m. f. a poor proud.
Πτωχεία, ας, s. f. poverty, indigence, wretchedness, misery.
Πτώχευσις, εως, s. f. becoming poor, (ἐμπορ.) failing in commerce, bankruptcy.
Πτωχεύω, v. n. to become poor, to be poor, (ἐμπορ.) to fail, to become bankrupt, commit bankruptcy.
Πτωχικά, adv. poorly, miserably.
Πτωχικός, ή, όν, ad. poor, miserable: τὸ πτωχικόν μου, my poor dwelling, etc.
Πτωχοκομεῖον, ου, s. m. a hospital for the poor, the poor house, poor asylum.
Πτωχολογιά, ᾶς, s. f, poor people.
Πτωχός, ή, όν, ad. indigent, needy, miserable, wretched, distressed: μακάριοι οἱ πτωχοὶ τῷ πνεύματι, blessed are the poor in spirit.
Πτωχοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. poor house
Πτωχούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather poor.
Πύγαργος, ου, s. m. pygarg, a sort of animal, white buttocked.
Πυγμαῖος, ου, s. m. a dwarf, a pigmy
Πυγμαχία, ας, s. f. pugilism, boxing

Πυγμάχος, ου, s. m. a boxer, a pugilist.
Πυγμαχῶ, έω, v, n. to box, be a pugilist.
Πυγμή, ῆς, s. f. boxing, the doubled fist.
Πυγολαμπίς, ίδος, s. f. a fire fly, glow-worm.
Πύελος, ου, s. m. a basin, trough (πρ truff), laver.
Πυθάρι, s. n. vul. a jar, a big jar.
Πυθία, ας, s. f. pythia, the priestess of the oracle of Delphi.
Πυθμήν, ένος, s. m. bottom, abyss, trunk, root.
Πύθων, ωνος, s. m. a prophesying demon.
Πυκνά, adv. closely, densely, thickly: συχνά, πυκνά, frequently, often.
Πυκνογένης, η, s. m. vul. thick bearded.
Πυκνομάλλης, η, s. m. vul. thick haired.
Πυκνόνω, v. a. to make thick, thicken, condense.
Πυκνός, ή, όν, ad. thick, dense, close: συχνὰ πυκνά, frequently, often (σφν).
Πυκνότης, ητος, s. f. density, thickness.
Πύκνωσις, εως, s. f. condensation, thickening.
Πυκνωτικός, ή, όν, ad. condensing.
Πυκτεύω, v. v. to box with the fist, to fight (φάϊτ).
Πύκτης, ου, s. m. a pugilist, a boxer.
Πύλη, ης, s. f. a gate, door, entrance.
Πυκλόνω, v. n. to urge excrements out.
Πύλωμα, ατος, s. n. a vain desire of voiding excrements, of going to stool, tanesmus.
Πυλών, ῶνος, s. m. a gateway, porch.
Πυλωρός, οῦ, s. m. a porter, gate keeper, (ἀνατομ.) pylorus.
Πυνθάνομαι, v. a. to ask, to enquire, learn by enquiry.
Πυξάρι, s. n. vul. the box tree, box-wood.
Πύξινος, η, ον, ad. made of box-wood, boxen.
Πυξίς, ίδος, s. f. a box, a compass box, a binnacle: ναυτικὴ πυξίς, the mariner's compass.
Πυξός, οῦ, s. f. box-wood.
Πύον ου, s n. purulent matter, pus.
Πυόρροια, ας; s. f. suppuration.
Πυορροῶ, έω, v. n. to suppurate.
Πύος, ου, s. m. first milk, beesting, pus.
Πυοφύτης, ου, s. m. chores (χῶορζ), strangles.
Πῦρ, πυρός, s. n. fire: τὸ καθαρτήριον πῦρ (τῆς δυτικῆς ἐκκλησ.) Purgatory.
Πυρά, ᾶς, s. f. heap of fuel to be burned, a funeral pile, a fire.
Πυρά, adv. hotly, in a burning manner.
Πυράγρα, ας, s. f. a pair of fire tongs.
Πυράδα, ας, s. f. heat.
Πυρακτόνω, v. a. to heat in the fire, make red hot.
Πυράκτωσις, εως, s. f. heating in the fire, incandescence.
Πυραλίς, ίδος, s. f. πτην. robin red-breast.
Πυραμιδοειδής, ές, ad. pyramidal, in the form of a pyramid.
Πυραμίς, ίδος, s. f. a pyramid.
Πυράρχης, ου, s. m. (ναυτ.) a chief gunner.
Πύραυλος, ου, s m. a rocket, (πολεμ.) fusee.
Πύραυνον, ου, s. n. a chafing dish.
Πυραύστης, ου, s. m. a fly that flutters round a candle.
Πυργίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρνιθ.) a sparrow.
Πυργοποιΐα, ας, s. f. building a tower, the tower of Babel the confusion of languages, a confusion.
Πυργοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to build a tower, a wall.
Πύργος, ου, s. m. a tower, castle (κάσσλ), a wall of stone or brick.
Πύρεθρον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) Spanish camomile.
Πυργωτός, ή, όν, ad. towery, towered.
Πυρεία, ας, s. f. a hearth, furnace, fuel.
Πυρεῖον, ου, s. n. a fire pan, a censer, tinder, τὰ πυρεῖα, the tinder-box.
Πυρέκβολον, ου, s. n. a spark, tinder-box, see also πυροβολικά.
Πυρέσσω, v. n. to be in a fever, be sick of a fever.
Πυρετικός, ή, όν, ad. febrile.
Πυρετός, οῦ, s. m. a fever, burning heat (μεταφ.) ardour.

Πυρετώδης, ες, ad. feverish, producing. fever, febrile.
Πυρετωδῶς, adv. with great ardour, with great activity, hotly.
Πυρήν, ῆνος, s. m. core, kernel, stone of a fruit.
Πυριατήριον, ου, s. n. a vapour stove bath: a hot-house.
Πυρίκαυστος, ον, ad. burned with fire.
Πυριλαμπής, ές, ad. that shines like fire.
Πύρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of fire, fiery.
Πυρίπνους, ουν, ad. breathing or vomiting fire.
Πυριταποθήκη, πυριτιδαποθήκη, ης, s. f. a powder magazine.
Πυρίτης, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) flint-stone.
Πυριτιδοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. powder-mill.
Πυρίτις, ιδος, s. f. gun powder.
Πυριτιδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. gun-powder maker.
Πυριτιδογεμής, πυριτογεμής, ές, ad. loaded with gun-powder.
Πυρίτιον, ου, s. m. silicium.
Πυριτοβολή, ῆς, s. one loading of a gun, cartridge.
Πυρίφλεκτος, ον, ad. flaming, blazing.
Πυρκαϊά, ᾶς, s. f. conflagration, fire.
Πυροβόλα, see πυροβολικά.
Πυροβολαργία, ας, s. f. (στρατ.) a field (φῆιλd) battery.
Πυροβολεία, ας. s. f; a cannonade.
Πυροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. firing, shooting, report of a gun.
Πυροβολητής, οῦ, s. m. a gunner, cannonier, artilleryman.
Πυροβολικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. flint, steel and tinder for striking fire, tinder-box.
Πυροβολικόν, οῦ, s. n. artillery, what strikes fire: τὰ πυροβολικά, flint, steel, tinder, etc.
Πυροβολισμός, οῦ, s. firing.
Πυροβολιστής, οῦ, s. m. a gunner, cannonier, artilleryman.
Πυροβολοθήκη, ης, s. f. a tinder box.
Πυροβολόπετρα, ας, s. f. flint.
Πυροβόλον, ου, s. n. a gun, firelock, cannon.
Πυροβολοστάσιον, ου, s. n. park of artillery.
Πυροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to fire, to strike fire.
Πυρογενής, ές, ad. (γεωλ.) plutonian.
Πυρόκονις, εως, s. f. gunpowder.
Πυροκρόταλον, ου, s. n. a cracker.
Πυρολαβίς, ίδος, s. f. a poker, a pair of tongs.
Πυρολάτρης, ου, s.m. a fire-worshipper.
Πυρόλιθος, ου, s. n. (ὀρυκτ.) granite.
Πυρομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by fire.
Πυρομαχικά, n. pl. ammunitions.
Πυρόνομαι, v. n. to warm one's self, to bask.
Πυρόν, used in pl. τὰ πυρά, firing.
Πυρόνω, v. a. to heat, warm.
Πυροσβέστης, ου, s. m. fire-man (στρατ.) pioneer, λόχος πυροσβεστῶν.
Πυρόσκαφον, ου, s. n a steamer, a steamboat.
Πυροστιά, ᾶς, s. f. a tripod, see πυρωστιά.
Πυροτεχνήματα, s. n. pl. fireworks.
Πυροτέχνης, ου, s. m. a maker of fireworks.
Πυροτεχνικόν, οῦ, s. n. a squib.
Πυρπόλησις, εως, s. f. burning, setting fire, conflagration.
Πύρουλας, s. n. (ὀρνιθ.) a bull-finch.
Πυρπολητής, οῦ, s. n. commander of a fireship, a burner.
Πυρπολικός, ή, όν, ad. burning: πυρπολικὸν πλοῖον, a fireship, burlot.
Πυρπολῶ, έω, v. a. to burn, set on fire.
Πυρρόθριξ, ιχος, ad. redhaired.
Πυρρός, ά, όν, ad. reddish, of a fiery colour, yellow-red.
Πυρρωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. pyrrhonism.
Πυρρωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. pyrrhonist.
Πυρούλας, α, s. m. (πτ.) a bull finch.
Πυρσευτικός, ή, όν, ad. of a signal.
Πυρσεύω, v. n. to make a signal by torches, announce, flame
Πυρσός, οῦ, s. m. a torch, a flaming torch.
Πυρφόρος, ου, ad. fiery, flaming.
Πυρώδης, ες, ad. heating, firy, burning.
Πύρωμα, ατος, s. n. heating, warming.
Πυρωστιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a kitchen hand iron.
Πυτία, ας, s. f. rennet, curds; runnet, beestings.
Πῦφ! interj. of contempt, pish! pshaw! (πρ. shaw),

Πυώδης, ες, ad. purulent.
Πύωσις, εως, s. f. purulence, suppuration.
Πώγων, ωνος, s. m. the beard, the chin.
Πωγωνοφόρος, ου, ad. bearded.
Πωλάριον, ου, s. n. a colt.
Πώλησις, εως, s. f. selling, sale.
Πωλητήριον, ου, s. n. a shop, a store, (έγγραφον) a contract of sale.
Πωλητής, οῦ, s. m. a seller, fem. πωλήτρια.
Πῶλος ου, s. m. a colt.
Πωλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell, dispose of.
Πῶμα, ατος, s. n. a cover, a stopper, a cork, a lid, a drinking cup.
Πωμάζω, πωματίζω, v. a. to cover with a lid, to stop up, to cork, to bung.
Πώποτε, adv. never yet, ever.
Πωπώ! interj. bless me! alas! dear me!
Πωρικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. fruit: τὰ πωρικὰ τὰ ὁποῖα φέρουν εἰς τὴν τράπεζαν, the dessert (deζ-ùrt)
Πωρί, — πῶρος, ου, s. n. white sandstone, salt stone.
Πωρόνω, v. a. to harden like stone, render hard or callous, to blind.
Πώρωσις εως, s. f. hardness, callousness, blindness, insensibility.
Πῶς, adv. how? in what manner? in wnat way? πῶς ἔχετε; how are you? πές μου πῶς ἔγεινε; tell me how it happened: πῶς; how? why? καὶ πῶς! what then! νὰ μοῦ πῇς πῶς καὶ πῶς, you must tell me all about it.
Πῶς, conj. that, how that.
Πως, adv. somehow, in some way.

Ρ

Ρ, ρ, rho, the seventeenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in power and pronunciation with r in English. as a numeral ρ'. denotes 100, ͵ρ 100,000.
Ραβανί, s. n. somewhat like spunge bread (bρed) a kindof cake.
Ραβάσι, s. n. vul. a note, a loveletter.
Ραββί, Ραββῖνος. s. m. ind Heb. rabbi, a teacher, a Jewish priest,
Ραββονί, s. m. Heb. my master.
Ραβδί, s. n. vul. a stick, a rod.
Ραβδιά, ᾶς, s. m. vul. a blow with a stick.
Ραβδίζω, v. a. vul. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.
Ραβδίον, ου, s. n. vul. a little stick.
Ράβδισμα, ατος, s. n. Ραβδισμός, οῦ, s. m. beating with a stick.
Ράβδος, ου, s. m. a stick, staff, rod, cudgel, ράβδος σιδηρᾶ, iron bar, τοῦ σιδηροδρόμου, a rail.
Ραβδουχία, ας, s. f. the office of a lictor.
Ραβδοῦχος, ου, s. m. a beadle, lictor, serjeant, truncheon bearer.
Ραβδουχῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a rod or staff.
Ραβδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a lictor, beadle.
Ράβδωσις, εως, s f. the fluting of a pillar.
Ραβδωτός, ή, όν, ad. fluted, rifled: ραβδωτὸν τηλεβόλον, a rifle-gun: (ἐπὶ ὑφασμ.) stiped.
Ραβέντι, s. n. rhubarb.
Ραγάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a fissure, chink, clift, break.
Ραγάς, άδος, s. f. a chink, a crack, a clift, a fissure.
Ραγδαῖος, αία, ον ad. breaking, bursting with violence, tempenstuous, impetuous: ραγδαία βροχή, very heavy rain, a heavy shower.
Ραγδαίως, ράγδην, adv. violently, tempestuously: βρέχει ραγδαίως, it rains in torrents, it rain dogs and cats.
Ραγιᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. a christian subject of the sultan, a vassal.
Ραγίζομαι, v. n. to be cracked, to crack.
Ραγίζω, v. a. v. n to break, to crack.
Ράγισμα, ατος, s. n. a crack.
Ραδίκι, (Ital.) s. n. succory, wild endive.
Ραδικόσπορος, ου, s. m. the seed of wild endive.
Ραδινός, ή, όν, ad. slender, thin, pliant, delicate.
Ράδιος, α, ον, ad. easy (ῆιζυ).
Ραδιούργημα, ατος, s. n. see ραδιουργία.
Ραδιουργία, ας, s. f. intrigue (-τρῆιg).
Ραδιοῦργος, ου, s. m. an intriguer.
Ραδιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to intrigue, to plot.
Ραδίως, adv, easily (ῆιζυλι).
Ραζακί, s n. a kind of grape, white and oblong.

Ραθυμία, ας, s. f. sloth, indolence, idleness (ἄϊdλνες).
Ραθύμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. desiring, wishing.
Ράθυμος, ον, ad. idle (ἄϊdλ). indolent, supine, lazy, easy in mind, vul. (ὀργίλος) angriful, irritable, furious.
Ραθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to be remiss, indolent, idle, lazy, vul. to desire, to wish.
Ραθύμως, adv. abjectly, indolently, sluggishly.
Ραϊᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. a vassal, Turkish vassál or christian subject of the Sultan.
Ραίβα, see Ρέβα.
Ραιβός, ή, όν, Ραιβοσκελής, ές, ad. bandylegged.
Ραΐζω, v. n. to crack, burst, split, burst forth: ραΐζω, (applied to fish) to spawn.
Ραίνω, see ραντίζω, to sprinkle, besprinkle.
Ράϊσμα, ατος, s. n. bursting, splitting, cracking, spawning.
Ραγισματιά, ᾶς s f. a burst, crack, split, a chink.
Ρακά, s. n. indecl. Heb. something vain or worthless, a word used in contempt.
Ρακενδύτης, ου, s. m. a person dressed in rags or tattered clothes, ragged.
Ρακί, s. n. vul. liquor extracted from wine, acquavita, raki, brandy, spirit of wine.
Ρακιτζῆς, see Ρακοπώλης.
Ρακοπότηρον, ου, s. n. vul. a small cup or glass for liquor.
Ρακοπώλης, ου, s. m. a dealer in spirits, in liquors (πρ. liccurs).
Ρακοσυλλέκτης ου, s. m. rag-gatherer, ragman.
Ρακώδης, ες, ad. torn, worn, tattered, ragged.
Ράκος, ους s. n. a rag, a torn garment.
Ράμμα, ατος, s. n. thread, sewing, stitching.
Ραμματένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of thread.
Ραμνί, s. n. vul. a pitcher, ewer (γιοῦερ).
Ράμνος, ου, s. m. a white thorn, bramble.
Ραμφοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to peck at.
Ράμφος, ου, s. m. beak, bill, nip.
Ρανίς, ίδος, s. f. a drop.
Ραντίζω, v. a. v. n. to sprinkle, besprinkle.
Ράντισμα, ατος, s. n. sprinkling.
Ραντισμός, οῦ, s. m. sprinkling, cleansing (κλέν-), purification.
Ραντιστήριον, ου, s. n. a holy water brush.
Ράξ, αγός, s. f. a berry, a grape.
Ραπάνα, ας, s. f. a big wench.
Ραπάνι, s. n. vul. radish.
Ραπίζω, v. a. to slap, smite, scourge (πρ. scurj).
Ράπισμα, ατος, s. n. a slap, smack, stroke, rap.
Ραπτάδικον, ου, s. n. a tailor's shop.
Ράπτης, ου, s. m. a tailor.
Ραπτική, ῆς, s. f. a tailor's trade.
Ραπτικόν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for stitching, for sewing.
Ραπτός, ή, όν, ad. stitched, sewed.
Ράπτρια, ας, s. f. a seamstress.
Ράπτω, v. a. to sew, to stitch.
Ράσσον, ου, s. n. a cassock, a monk's habit, a priest's dress, a frock.
Ρασσοφόρος, ου, ad. wearing a monk's habit, a monk.
Ρασσοφορῶ, άω, v. n. to dress in a religious habit.
Ράστι, s. n. (Turk.) chance, happening, luck.
Ραστώνη, ης, s. f. ease, repose, indifference.
Ραφανίς, ίδος, s. f. radish, a bunch of radishes.
Ράφανος, ου, s. m. a radish.
Ραφεῖον, ου, s. n. a tailor's shop.
Ραφή, ῆς, s. f. seam, joining.
Ράφι, (Turk.) s. n. a shelf: νέα εἰς τὸ ράφι, an old maid, a maid on the shelf.
Ραφιδεύω, v. a. to stitch.
Ραφίς, ίδος, s. f. a needle.
Ράφτης, see ράπτης.
Ραφτικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. cost of tailor's work.
Ράφτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a needle woman (γοῦμαν), seamstress.
Ράφτω, see ράπτω,
Ραχάτι, s. n. (Turk.) rest, repose, ease.
Ράχη, ης, s f. vul. the spine, backbone, back: τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὴν ράχην, he has turned his back upon, he has abandoned him: δεῖξαί μας τὴν ράχην σου, be gone, get away: τὸν

ἔχω ράχην, he is my prop, my protector.
Ράχις, εως, s. f. dorsal spine, back, chine, ridge: (ὄρους) ridge, chain.
Ραχιτιάζω, v. n. to have the rickets, be rickety.
Ραχῖτις, ιδος, s. f. the rickets.
Ραχιτικός, ή, όν, ad. rickety, having the rickets, hump-backed.
Ραχνιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. soot (πρ. sut).
Ραχοκόκκαλον, ου s.n.vul. back bone, vertebra.
Ράψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. sewing, stitching work.
Ραψωδία, ας, s. f. rhapsody, canto
Ραψωδός, οῦ, s. m. rhapsodist, bard, minstrel, a reciter of poems.
Ραψωδῶ, έω, v. n. to recite or chant poetry.
Ρέβα, ας, s. f. long radish.
Ρεβίθι, s. n. vul. chickpea.
Ρέγγα, ας, s. f. (ξεν.) (ἰχθ.) a herring.
Ρέγκι, (Turk.) s. n. colour (πρ. cullur).
Ρέγομαι, see ὀρέγομαι.
Ρέγουλα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. rule, order.
Ρέγχος, ου, s. m. a snoring
Ρέγχω, v. n. to snore, snort.
Ρεγχώδης, ες, ad. snoring.
Ρέδη, ης, s. f. vul. a coach, a chariot.
Ρεζεδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (ἄνθος) (γέν.) reseda, (εἶδος) mignonette.
Ρεζές, έ, s. n. (Turk.) a hinge.
Ρεζιλεύω, v. a. to render ridiculous, to shame.
Ρεζίλης, η, s. m. (Turk.) a ridiculous person, covered with shame.
Ρεζιλίκι, s. n. a ridiculous or shameful failure (φαίιλ-yur).
Ρεῖθρον, ου, s. n. current, stream, rivulet, brook.
Ρέκτης, ου, s. m. a doer (doύαρ), an active person, a man of enterprise.
Ρέμα, see ρεῦμα.
Ρεματιά, ᾶς, s. f a brook, a ravine.
Ρεματικόν, ρεματισμός, see ρευματικόν, ρευματισμός.
Ρεμβάζω, v. n. to wander in mind, to muse.
Ρεμβασμός, οῦ, s, m. musing, giddiness, absence of mind.
Ρεμβάρβαρον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) rhubarb.
Ρεμβός, ή όν, ad. sauntering about, rambling, strolling, absent minded.
Ρεμβώδης, ες, ad. mu-sing, absent-minded.
Ρέμπελος, έλη, ον, (Ital.)ad. seditious rebellious, reckless, disorderly, untidy.
Ρεμπελεύω, (Ital.) see ἐπαναστατῶ, and ἀποστατῶ, also to be reckless, disorderly, untidy.
Ρεπάνι, see ραπάνι.
Ρεπανίδα, see ραφανίς.
Ρεπίδι, s. n. vul a fan.
Ρέπω, v. n. to tend, bend, incline.
Ρεσίτι, (Turk.)s. n. settled, acquitted, receipt (ρησῆιτ), see ἐξόφλησις.
Ρέσμα,ατος, s. n. (Ital.) a ream.
Ρέστον, ου, s. n.(Ital.) the remainder, rest. πρέπει νὰ μοῦ δώσητε τὰ ρέστα, you must give me back change (chainj).
Ρετσινάτος, η, ον, ad. seasoned with roin, as wine in Greece.
Ρετσίνη, ης, s. f. vul. resin, rosin.
Ρεύγομαι, v. n. vul. to belch, to rift.
Ρεύξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. belching.
Ρεῦμα, ατος, s. n.a current, a stream, a torrent, a rivulet.
Ρευματάρης, ου, ad. vul. subject to rheumatism.
Ρευματίζομαι, v. n to have the rheumatism (ρούματιζμ).
Ρευματικόν, οῦ, s. n. rheumatism (ρούματιζμ).
Ρευματικός, ή, όν, ad. rheumatic.
Ρευματισμός, οῦ, s. m. rheumatism.
Ρεῦσις, εως, s. f. flowing, rnnning, flux.
Ρευστόν, οῦ, s. n. a fluid.
Ρευστός, ή, όν, ad. flowing, liquid.
Ρεύω, v. n. vul. to wane, get thin.
Ρεφενές, (Turk.)s.n. reckoning,share, escot.
Ρέχα, ας, s.f. vul. expectoration, mucus, snot.
Ρέψιμον, see ρεύξιμον.
Ρέω, v. n. to run, flow.
Ρῆγας, α, (Lat.) s. m. king.
Ρήγαινα,—Ρήγισσα,ης, s. f. queen.
Ρῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a rent, breach, a rupture, aperture.
Ρήγνυμι, see ρηγνύω.
Ρηγνύω, v. n. to break, burst, dash.
Ρηγόπουλον ου,s.n. king's son,prince.
Ρηθείς, εῖσα, έν, part. perf. of λέγω: ὁ ρηθείς, the said, the aforesaid, the above (πρ. abύν).
Ρηκτός, ή, όν, ad. rent, capable of being torn in pieces.
Ρῆμα, ατος, s. n. verb, a word.

Ρημάζω, v. a. vul. to ruin, destroy, lay waste.
Ρήμασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. ruin, destruction, waste (waïist).
Ρημαστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a destroyer, ruiner.
Ρηματικός, ή, όν, ad. verbal.
Ρῆξις, εως, s. f. a break, rupture, breach.
Ρῆξις, εως, s. f. expression, phrase, saying, diction.
Ρῆσος, ου, s. m. lynx.
Ρήσσω, v. a. to break, burst, rend, tear, v. n. to burst forth.
Ρητινέλαιον, ου, s. n. castor oil.
Ρητίνη, ης, s. f. resin.
Ρητινώδης, ες, ad. resinous.
Ρητόν, οῦ, s.n. expression, word, saying, text, ρητὸν τῆς γραφῆς, a text of scripture, χυδαϊκὸν ρητόν, a vulgar saying.
Ρητορεία, ας, s. f. oratory, rhetorical flourish.
Ρητόρευμα, ατος, s. n. declaiming, speaking.
Ρητορεύω, v. n. to speak as an orator, make an oratorical display, to harangue.
Ρητορική, ῆς, s. f. rhetoric.
Ρητορικός, ή, όν, ad. rhetorical.
Ρητορικῶς, adv. rhetorically.
Ρητός, ή, όν, ad. expressed, specified, said, express.
Ρητσίνη, ης, s. f. vul. rosin.
Ρήτρα, ας, s. f. a clause, a decree.
Ρήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a rhetorician, a speaker, an orator.
Ρητῶς, adv. expre sly, precisely, clearly.
Ρηχός, ή, όν, ad. shallow, ρηχὰ νερά, shallow water.
Ρίγας, ας, s. f. vul. a line, rule, ruler.
Ρίγανη, ης, s. f. vul origan, wild marjoram.
Ριγόνω, v. n. vul. to tremble with cold, shiver, to shudder.
Ρῖγος, ους, s. n. chill, shivering, chilliness, shuddering.
Ριγῶ, όω, v. n to shiver, feel chilly, to shudder.
Ρίζα, ης, s. f. root, stem.
Ριζάριον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) vul. madder.
Ριζηδόν, adv. from the very root, radically.
Ρίζι, s. n. rice.
Ριζικάρω, (Ital.) v. n. to venture, to dare, to risk.
Ριζικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. risk, hazard, destine, fate.
Ριζικός, ή, όν, ad. radical.
Ριζοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to radicate, root, take root.
Ριζοβοῦνι, s. n. the foot of a hill or mountain.
Ριζόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. rice milk.
Ριζοδόντι, s. n. jaw-tooth.
Ριζόθεν, adv. rootedly, at or by the root.
Ριζομήριον, ου, s. n. the groin.
Ριζόνω, v. a. v. n. to take root, fasten, establish.
Ριζοσπάστης, ου, s. m. (πολιτ.) a radical.
Ριζοτομία, ας, s. f. eradicating.
Ριζοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut the root, to eradicate.
Ριζοφάγος, ον, ad. eating roots.
Ριζοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat or live on roots.
Ριζοφυής, ές, ad. producing roots, plants, trees.
Ριζώδης, ες, ad. rooted, rooty.
Ρίζωμα, ατος, s. n.—Ρίζωσις, εως, s.f. taking root, radication.
Ριζωτός, ή, όν, ad. having roots rooted.
Ρίκτω, see ρίπτω
Ρίμα,—Ριμάδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) rhyme, a satire.
Ρίς, ρινός, s. f. the nose.
Ρίνη, ης, s f. file.
Ρινηλασία, ας, s. f. tracing by the scent.
Ρινηλατῶ, έω, v. a to trace by the scent.
Ρινί, s. n, vul. a file.
Ρινίζω, v. a. to file.
Ρίνισμα, ατος, s. n. filing, ρινίσματα, file dust, filings.
Ρινόκερως, ω, s. n. a rhinoceros.
Ρινόμακτρον, ου, s. n. a pocket handkerchief.
Ρινότμητος, ον, ad. with his nose cut.
Ρινοτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut the nose, cut the nose off.
Ριξιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a throw, a shot.
Ρίξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. a throw, cast, throwing.
Ριπή, ῆς, s. f. force, impetus, twinkling, ἐν ριπῇ ὀφθαλμοῦ, in the twinkling of an eye.

Ριπίδι, s. n. vul. a fan.
Ριπίζω, v. a. to fan, ventilate, winnow, air.
Ριπίς, ίδος, s. f. a fan, a pair of bellows.
Ρίπτω, v. a. to throw, cast, ρίπτω τὸ πλοῖον εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν, to launch a vessel, ἔρριψε τὸ πλοῖόν του ἔξω, he ran his ship ashore, τὸ ρίπτω ἔξω, I give up myself to pleasure, ρίπτω τουφέκι, I fire a gun, ρίπτω εἰς τὸ σημάδι, to throw or shoot at the target (-gket), τὰ ἔρριψε κάτω, or τἄχει ριγμένα, he is crest fall n, downcast, ρίπτω τοὺς λαχνούς, I cast lots, ρίπτω τὸ σίδηρον ἢ τὴν ἄγκυραν, I cast anchor (-cor), ρίπτω τὸ σφάλμα, I throw the blame on.
Ρίς, ρινός, s. f. nose.
Ριτσινόλαδον, ου, s. n vul. castor oil.
Ριτσομάλλης, ου, ad. vul. curly-headed.
Ρίχνω, vul. see ρίπτω.
Ρίψασπις, ιδος, s. m. a deserter, a coward (κάουαρd).
Ρίψις, εως, s. f. throwing, casting, hurling.
Ριψοκινδυνεύω, v. n. to run into danger, adventure, hazard, risk.
Ριψοκίνδυνος, ον, ad. who runs into danger, rash, fool-hardy.
Ροβίθι, s. n. vul. chick pea.
Ροβολῶ, άω, v, n. to rush.
Ρόγα, ας, s.f. (Ital.) wages, pay, hire, salary, ρόγα σταφυλιοῦ, the stone of a grape, grape stone, ρόγα τοῦ βυζιοῦ, the nipple of the breast, a pap, a teat.
Ρογχάζω, v. n. to snore, snort.
Ρογχαλίζω, see ρογχάζω.
Ρόγχος, ου, s. m. snoring, snorting.
Ρόδα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a wheel.
Ροδακινιά, ᾶς, s. f. a peach tree.
Ροδάκινον, ου, s. n. a peach.
Ροδάνη, ης, s. f. a reel, woof.
Ροδανίζω, v. a. to reel.
Ροδάνισμα, ατος, s. n. reeling.
Ρόδι, s. n. vul. see ρόϊδι, pomegranate.
Ροδιά, ᾶς, see ροϊδιά, pomegranate tree.
Ρόδινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of roses, rosy.
Ρόδιος, ία ον, ad. of roses, rosy.
Ροδοδάφνη, ης, s. f. rosebay, laurel rose, oleander.
Ροδοδάκτυλος, ον, ad. rosy fingered (-gurd).
Ροδοζάχαρι, s, n. vul. conserve of roses.
Ροδοκοκκινίζω, v. n. to become red like a rose.
Ροδόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of rose.
Ροδομάγουλος, ον, ad vul. cherry cheeked
Ροδομέλι, s. n. vul. otto of roses.
Ρόδον, ου, s. n. a rose.
Ροδόξυδον, ου, s. n. rose vinegar.
Ροδόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. rose water.
Ροδοφόρος, ου, s. m. bearing roses.
Ροδόχρους, ουν, ad. rose coloured (πρ. cúllurd).
Ροδωνιά, ᾶς, s.f. a rose bush (boύσsh), rose bed.
Ροζιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. knotty (νοττυ), full of knots.
Ροζιάζω, v. n. vul. to become knotty.
Ρόζος, ου, s. m. vul. a knot (πρ. not) in timber, in wood, (τύλος) a corn.
Ροή, ῆς, s. f. flowing, a stream.
Ροιά, ᾶς, s. f. promegranate tree.
Ρόϊδι, s. n. vul. a promegranate.
Ροϊδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pomegranate tree.
Ροιζικόν, οῦ, see ριζικόν.
Ρόϊσκι, ων, s. m. ornamental figures of pomegranate for fringes.
Ρόκα, ας, s. f vul. a distaff, (τὸ φυτὸν) roca, rocket.
Ροκάνι, s. n. vul. a carpenter's plane.
Ροκανίζω, v. a. vul. to plane. to smooth with a plane, ροκανίζω μὲ τὰ δόντια: I grate the teeth, gnash, knaw (νόω),
Ροκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. planing,—ισμα μὲ τὰ δόντια, grating the teeth, gnawing.
Ρόκανον, ου, see ροκάνι.
Ροκοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. vul. the head of the distaff.
Ρομβοειδής, ές, ad. (γεωμ.) having the figure of a rhomb, rhomboid.
Ρόμβος, ου, s. m. a mathematical figure, a rhomb, ρόμβος, (ἰχθ.) a turbot, a kind of fish.
Ρομφαία, ας, s. f. a sword, a large sword.
Ροπαλίζω, v. a. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.
Ρόπαλον, ου, s. n. a club, mace, stick, τὸ ρόπαλον τοῦ Ἡρακλέους, the club of Hercules.
Ροπαλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a mace bearer.
Ροπή, ῆς, s. f. impulse, inclination,

cast, ἐν ῥοπῇ ὀφθαλμοῦ, in the twinkling of an eye (ἄγι).
Ροπίδι, s. n. vul. a fan.
Ρόπτρον, ου, s. n. a knocker of a door, a club, a cudgel.
Ροσμάρι, s. n. (Ital.) rosmarine, rosemary.
Ρουβίνι, s. n. (Ital.) (ὀρυκτ.) a ruby.
Ρουγόνω, v. n. (Ital.) to wrinkle.
Ρούδα, ας, s. f.—ροῦδι, s. n. vul. sumach (shü-μακ), a plant used for taking the hair off skins before they are tanned.
Ρούδι(ον), ου, s. n. vul. a promegranate.
Ρουθοῦνι, s. n. vul. a nostril.
Ρούκαλον, ου, s. n. vul. tke knocker of a door.
Ρουκάνι, vul. see ροκάνι.
Ρουκανίζω, vul. see ροκανίζω.
Ρουκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. planing.
Ρουμάνι, s. n. (Turc.) a thicket, wood, grove, forest.
Ρουμπάρπαρον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) rhubarb.
Ρουμπί,—Ρουμπίνι, vul. see ρουβίνι
Ροῦς, ροός, s. m. a current, a stream, φυτόν, sumach, the fruit of which was used for tanning.
Ρουσούπελη, see Ἐρυσίπελας, Ρυσίπελας.
Ρούφημα, ατος, s. n.—ρουφιξιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a sip, a draught (πρ draft), absorbing, swallowing, sipping up.
Ρουφητά, adv. vul. in supping or sipping up.
Ρουφητός, ή, όν, ad. vul. absorbed, sipped.
Ρουφιάνος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a pimp, a bully (βούλυ).
Ρουφιστά, adv. vul see ρουφητά.
Ρουφός, οῦ, s. m. vul. (ἰχθ.) a sort of black fish.
Ρουφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb, swallow, sip up.
Ρουχαλητόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. snoring.
Ρουχαλίζω, vul. see ρουχάζω, to snore.
Ρουχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. snoring.
Ρουχικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. clothing, cloth, linen.
Ρούχινος, η, ον, ad. vul. of cloth, cloth.
Ροῦχον, ου, s. n. vul. cloth, a dress, clothing.
Ροφάω, ῶ, v. a. to absorb, to swallow, to sip up.
Ρόφημα, ατος, see ρούφημα, engulfing, supping up or sipping.
Ρόφησις, εως, s. f. absorbing, sipping up, engulfing.
Ροφητικός, ή, όν, ad. supping up, absorbing.
Ροφητός, ή, όν, ad. sipped, sucked.
Ροφός, οῦ, s. m. vul. (ἰχθ.) gar fish.
Ροφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb, to sup up.
Ροχαλητόν, οῦ, s. n. snoring.
Ροώδης, ες, ad. fluid, noisy.
Ρυάζω, v. n. vul. to howl, roar.
Ρύαξ, ακος, s. m. a brook, a stream.
Ρυάς, άδος, s. f. flow of tears from disease.
Ρύγχος, ους, s. m. a. snout, muzzle, beak.
Ρυζάλευρον, ου, s. n. rice flour.
Ρύζι, s. n. vul. rice.
Ρυζόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. vul. rice-milk.
Ρυθμίζω, v. a. to reduce to time and measure, to modulate, adjust, regulate, put in order.
Ρυθμικός, ή, όν, ad. rhythmical, in measure (μέζιαρ).
Ρυθμός, οῦ, s. m. rhythm, cadence, measured movement, harmony in words, rhyme, (ἀρχιτεκτ.) style.
Ρυθρινάρι, s. n. vul. (ἰχθ.) gurnet.
Ρυκάνη, ης, s. f. a carpenter's plane.
Ρυκανίζω, v. a. to plane as carpenter.
Ρύμη, ης, s. f. a road, street, lane, trace, course (κῶορς), velocity.
Ρυμουλκία, ας, s. f. towing, tugging.
Ρυμουλκῶ, έω, v. a. to draw with a rope, to tow (τῶ), to tug.
Ρυμός, οῦ, s. m. the pole of a carriage.
Ρυμοτομία, ας, s. m. cutting a way, or opening a street.
Ρυμοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to trace in a line, cut roads.
Ρύομαι, v. a, to save, to rescue.
Ρυπαίνω, v. a. to befoul, tarnish, pollute, to make filthy, make dirty.
Ρυπαρία, ας, s. f. filth, dirt, pollution.
Ρυπογράφος, ον. ad. an obscene writer.
Ρυπαρός, ά, όν, ad. dirty, filthy, nasty.
Ρυπαρότης, ητος, s. f. dirtiness, filthiness.
Ρυποφάγος, ον, ad. eating filthy food.
Ρυπόνω, v. a. v. n. to be dirty, filthy, polluted, to dirt, make filthy, pollute.
Ρύπος, ου, s. m. dirt, filth, dross.
Ρυσίπελας, ας, s. m. vul. erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire.

Ρύσις, εως, s. f. fluxion, flowing, a flux.
Ρύστης, ου, s. m. a deliverer.
Ρυτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. rein of a halter: a defender, ἀπὸ ρυτῆρος, with full speed.
Ρυτιδόνω, v. a. to wrinkle.to shrivel.
Ρυτιδώδης, ες, ad. wrinkled.
Ρυτίς, ίδος, s. f. wrinkle (rinkl).
Ρυτίδωσις, εως, ad. wrinkling, corrugation.
Ρύω, v. a. to draw, to deliver, to free, to liberate.
Ρώγα, ας, s. f. vul. a grape, a berry, τοῦ μαστοῦ, nipple of the breast.
Ρωγαλλίδα,ας, s. f vul. a tarantula, a venomous insect,(ἀράχνη) a spider.
Ρωγοβύζι, s. n. vul. an artificial pap.
Ρωθοῦνι, s. n. vul.—Ρώθων,ωνος, s. m. a nostril.
Ρώκα, see ρόκα.
Ρωκανίζω, v. a. v. n. vul. to plane, grind the teeth, gnaw (πρ. νόω).
Ρωκάνι,s. n. vul. a carpenter's plane.
Ρωμαίϊκα, adv. vul. in Modern Greek.
Ρωμαίϊκος,η ον,ad. vul. Modern Greek.
Ρωμαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. Roman, Latin.
Ρωμαῖος, α, ον, ad. Roman: s. m. a Roman.
Ρωμαϊστί, adv. in the Roman language, in Latin.
Ρωμαλέος, α, ον, ad. robust, rigorous, strong, stout.
Ρωμαλεότης, ητος s. f. stoutness,vigour, robustness.
Ρώμη, ης, s. f. vigour, strength, valour, the city of Rome
Ρωμηός,οῦ, s. m.vul. a modern Greek.
Ρωμηοσύνη,ης, s. f. the Greek nation or the Greek part of the world.
Ρώννυμι,see ρωννύω.
Ρωννύω, v a. to stengthen, imp. ἔρρωσο: farewell, pl. ἔρρωσθε, fare ye well.
Ρώξ,ογός, s. f. a grape berry, a grain, (ράγισμα, ἄνοιγμα) a fissure.a crag.
Ρωποπώλης, ου, s. m. a pedlar, a seller of small wares.
Ρῶπος, ου, s. m. small ware, mercery, trumpery.
Ρώτημα, ατος, s. n. vul. question, demand.
Ρώτησις, see ἐρώτησις.
Ρωτῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to ask, enquire, interrogate.

Σ

Σ, σ,ς,sigma, the eighteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in power and pronunciation with (s) in English. When used as a numeral σ'. stands for 200 ,σ. for 20,000.
Σαβαχθανί, indecl. Heb. thou hast forsaken me.
Σαβαώθ, s. indecl. Heb host, armies: Κύριος Σαβαώθ, Lord of hosts.
Σάβανον, ου, s. n. a shroud.
Σαβανόνω, v. n. to dress the dead, put on a shroud.
Σαβάνωμα, ατος, s. n. dressing the dead (ded).
Σαβανωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who dresses the dead.
Σαβανώτρα, ας, s. f. a female who dresses the dead.
Σαββατιάτικος, ικη, κον, ad. relating to saturday, το—ν, before the independence of Greece, a farthing paid to the teacher every saturday.
Σαββατίζω,v. n. to keep the Sabbath.
Σαββατικός, ή, όν, ad. Sabbatical, (ούσ.) a sabbatarian.
Σαββατισμός, οῦ, s. m. keeping Sabbath.
Σάββατον, ου, s. n. Saturday, (τὸ ἑορτάσιμον τῶν μὲν Ἰουδαίων τὸ Σάββατον, τῶν δὲ Χριστιανῶν ἡ Κυριακή) Sabbath.
Σαβούρα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. ballast.
Σαβουρόνω, (Ital.) v. a. to take in ballast, to ballast a ship or boat.
Σαβουρωτής, οῦ, (Ital.) s. m. a person who puts in ballast.
Σάγαρις, ιος, s. f. two edged battle axe.
Σαγηνεύω,v. a. to ensnare, to allure.
Σαγήνη, ης, s. f. a seine, a sweep net, a snare.
Σαγιάκι, s. n. vul. serge, shalloon, a cloak.
Σάγισμα, ατος, s. n.: σαγμάριον, s. n. a saddle, pack saddle.
Σαγίττα, ας, (Lat.) an arrow, σαγίττα τοῦ ὑφαντοῦ, a weaver's shuttle, σαγίττα τοῦ ἁμαξίου, the beam of a carriage, bill of a cart.
Σαγίττευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shooting, a bowshot.

Σαγιττευτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a shooter, an archer.
Σαγιττεύω, v. n. v. a vul. to shoot with an arrow.
Σαγιττιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a bow-shot (βῶ).
Σαγιττοθήκη, ης, s. f. vul. a quiver for arrows.
Σάγος, ους, s. n. sagum, a millitary cloak.
Σαγῶνι. s. n. vul. the jaw or chin.
Σαδδουκαῖος, ου, s. m. a Sadducee.
Σαζάνι, (Turk.) s. n. (ἰχθ.) a carp.
Σάζω, see ἰσάζω.
Σαθρός, ά, όν, ad. decayed, rotten, unsound, tottering, destroyed.
Σαθρόνω, v. a. to corrupt, to wear out, cause to decay.
Σαθρότης, ητος, s. f. rottenness, decay, staleness.
Σαίνω, v. n. v. a. to shake, wag, fawn, flatter.
Σακκάκι, s. n. vul. a little sack, a bag, a cassock, jacket.
Σακκάτευμα, ατος, s. n. (Turk.) laming, maming, a great hurt.
Σακκατεύω, v. a. (Turk.) to maim, to cripple, to hurt seriously.
Σακκάτης, ου, s. m. (Turk.) a cripple, lame man, mamed.
Σακκατλίκι, s. n. (Turk.) an accident, hurt, injury.
Σακκί, s. n. vul. a sack, bag.
Σακκορράφα,ας, s. f. vul. sack needle.
Σάκκος, οῦ, s. m. a sack, a bag, a jacket.
Σακκούλα, ας,s.f. vul. a bag, a purse.
Σακκουλάκι, s. n. vul. a small bag, purse, satchel
Σακκοῦλι, s. n. vul. a small sack, a bag, φασοῦλι μὲ φασοῦλι γεμίζει τὸ σακκοῦλι. many a little makes a muckhill.
Σακκουλιάζω, v, a. vul. to put into the purse, to pocket.
Σακχαροκάλαμον, ου, s.n. sugar-cane.
Σάκχαρις, εως, s. f. sugar.
Σακχαροπλαστεῖον, ου, s. n. a confectioner's shop, confectionary.
Σακχαροπλάστης, ου, s. m. a confectioner.
Σάλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a drawing room, parlour, chamber, hall.
Σαλαβάριον, ου, s. n. (Turk.) slouch trousers.
Σαλάκων, ονος, s. m. a boaster, a person conceited for his riches, shabby genteel.
Σαλαμάνδρα, ας, s. f. (ζωολ.) a salamander.
Σαλαμούρα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. brine.
Σαλάτα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. salad.
Σαλατικά, ῶν, s. f. pl. herbs for salad.
Σαλάχι, s. n. (ἰχθ.) vul. ray.
Σαλβάριον, ου, s. n. vul. wide pantaloons, slouch trowsers.
Σάλευμα, ατος, s. n.—σάλευσις, εως, s. f. movement, motion, shaking.
Σαλευτός, ή, όν, ad. movable, moving, shaking.
Σαλεύω, v. n. v. to move (μούουβ), shake, totter, budge, disturb, agitate: μὴ σαλεύῃς ἀπὸ τὸν τόπον σου, do not move from your place ἢ do not budge, ὁ νοῦς του ἐσάλευσε, he has lost his wits: σάλευε ὀλίγον, bestir yourself.
Σάλι, (Turk.) s. n. a shawl.
Σάλιαγκος, ου, s. m. vul. a snail.
Σαλιάζω, v. n. vul. to spit out, to slaver.
Σαλιάρης, α, κον, ad.vul. slabbering, s. m. a humbug, nonsensical fellow.
Σαλιαρίζω, v. n. vul. to prate, babble, talk nonsense.
Σαλιαρίσματα, s. n. pl. vul. nonsense, humbug.
Σαλιαρίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a bib.
Σαλίζω, v. a. v. n. vul. to slaver, to slabber, dirt with spittle, to drivel.
Σάλιον, ου, s. n. vul. spittle, slaver, drivel: τρέχουν τὰ σάλια του, he longs for it, he is enamoured.
Σαλιόνω, v. a. vul. to daub with slaver or drivel.
Σάλιωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. besmearing with spittle, covering with slaver.
Σάλνιτρον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) nitre, saltpetre.
Σαλαμών, όνος, s m. (ἰχθ.) salmon (σάμον).
Σαλιόπανον, ου, s. n. a bib, slabbering bib.
Σαλόνι, (French) s. n. a drawing room, a parlour.
Σάλος, ους, s. m. the agitation of the sea, commotion, raging.
Σαλπάρω, v. n (Ital.) to weigh an-

chor (πρ. an-cor) get under weigh (πρ. way).
Σαλπιγκτής, οῦ, s. m. a trumpeter.
Σάλπιγξ, ιγκος, s. f. a trumpet.
Σαλπίζω, v. n. to blow (βλῶ) or sound a trumpet.
Σάλπισμα, ατος, s. n. sounding a trumpet, the blast of a trumpet, a command by trumpet.
Σαλπιστής, οῦ, s. m. a trumpeter.
Σαλτιμπάγκος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a juggler.
Σαλτσότον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) sausage.
Σαμαδοῦρα, ας, s. f. vul. (ναυτ.) a buoy.
Σαμαράδικον, ου, s. n. vul. a hack, a hackney, horse of burden.
Σαμαράκι, s. n. vul. a small packsaddle.
Σαμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. s. vul, maker of packsaddles, saddler.
Σαμάρι, s. n. vul. a packsaddle, wooden saddle.
Σαμαρόνω, v. a. vul. to saddle with a pack saddle.
Σαμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. saddling with a pack saddle.
Σαματᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. vul. a noise, uproar.
Σαμβοῦκος, ου, s. m. yul. the elder tree.
Σάμι, s. n. vul. sesame.
Σαμιαμίδι,—σαμιαμίθι, s. n. vul. a lizard.
Σαμντάνι, s. n. (Turk.) candle-stick.
Σαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. sosame oil.
Σαμούριον, ου, s. n. (Turk.) a sable.
Σαμουρόγουνα, ης, s. f. vul. a sable pelisse.
Σαμψόνι, s.n. vul. a mastiff, bul-ldog (βούλ-).
Σάμψυχον, ου, s. n (βοτ.) vul. marjoram.
Σάν, see ὡσάν, as, as if.
Σανδάλιον,—σάνδαλον, ου, s. n. a sandal, a shoe (shιοῦ).
Σανδαλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a shoemaker.
Σανδαράχη, ης, s. f. a sort of sulphurate arsenic.
Σανιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a person who sells boards.
Σανίδι, s. n. vul. a board, a plank.
Σανιδόνω, v. a. to cover with boards, to board.
Σανδριβάνι, (Turk.) s. n. a water spout.
Σανίδωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with boards, boarding, hatches, deck, scaffold.
Σανιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. covered with boards, boarded.
Σανίς, ίδος, s. f. plank, a board.
Σάνταλον, ου, s. n. sandal wood.
Σαντάνι, s. n, (Turk.) a candlestick, chandelier.
Σαντράσι, s. n. (Turk.) chess.
Σαξίριον, ου, s. n. (Turk.) wide trowsers.
Σαντριβάνι, see Σανδριβάνι.
Σαπίζω, v. n. vul. to rot, to putrefy (ριου).
Σαπίλα, ας, s. f. vul. a smell of rotten substance, rottenness, putrefaction.
Σάπιος, ια, ιον, ad. vul. putrefied, rotten, putrid, decayed.
Σάπισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. rotting, putrefaction.
Σαποκάραβον, ου, s. n. vul. an old worm eaten ship.
Σαπουνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. lather, soap froth.
Σαπουνίζω, v. a. vul. to soap.
Σαποῦνι, s. n. vul. soap.
Σαπούνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. lather, froth of soap, soaping.
Σαπουνόνερον, ου, s. n. vul. soap water suds.
Σαπουνόρριζα, ης, s. f. vul. soap-berry-tree.
Σαπουνόχωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. (ὀρυκτ. steatites (στηατάϊτιζ), soapy carth (πρ. urth).
Σαπρία, ας, s. f. putridness, rottenness.
Σαπρός, ά, όν, ad. pudrid, rotten, bad.
Σαπρότης, ητος, s. s. putrefaction, corruption, rottenness.
Σαπφείρινος, η, ον, ad. of sapphire.
Σαπφειροειδής, ές, ad like sapphire.
Σάπφειρος, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) sapphire.
Σαπώνιον, ου, s. n. soap.
Σαπωνουργεῖον, ου,— σαπωνοποιεῖον, ου, s.n. soap-house, soap manufactory.
Σάπων, ονος, s. m. soap.
Σαράβαρα, ων, s. n. pl. a sort of garment for the legs, breeches, pantaloons.
Σαράϊ, s.n. (Turk.) seraglio. a palace.
Σάρακας, α, see σαράκι
Σαράκι, s. n. vul. moth.
Σαρακιάζω, v. n. vul. to be moth eaten.

Σαράκιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. being moth eaten.
Σαρακοστή, ῆς, s. f. vul. lent, fasting.
Σαρακοστιανος, ή, όν, ad. vul. relating to lent, to fasting.
Σαρακοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a moth-eaten thing, rottenness.
Σαρακοφαγωμένος, η, ον, ad. vul. eaten by worms, moth-eaten, decayed.
Σαράντα, acv. vul. forty
Σαρανταήμερον,—σαραντάμερον, ου, s. n. vul. (ἐκκλ.) advent, the space of forty days.
Σαραντοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. vul centiped, scolopendra.
Σαρανταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the number forty, two score.
Σαραντάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. of forty.
Σαραντίζω, v. n. vul. to go to church after lying in.
Σαράντισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. going to church after lying in, churching of women.
Σαράτσης, η, s. m. (Turk.) a saddler, hurness-maker.
Σαραφλίκι, s. n. (Turk.) agio, premiu n.
Σαράφης, η, s. m. (Turk.) a banker, a changer.
Σαραφικος, η, ον, nd. (Turk.) relating to a b ınk or banker.
Σαργάνα, ας, s. f. (ἰχθ.) vul. a needle-fish.
Σαργάνη, ης, s. f. vul. a net, a wicker (ἰχθ.) basket.
Σαργός, οῦ, s. m. (ἰχθ.) a sort of fish like mullet.
Σαρδανάπαλος, ου, ad. wanton, epicure, profligate.
Σαρδέλλα, ας. s. f. (Ital.) sardine (-δῆιν), pilchard, anchovy, sardelli..
Σαρδόνιος, γέλως, s. m. forced, sarcastic or scornful laughter.
Σαρδόνυξ, υχος, s. f. a precious stone, sardonyx.
Σαρίκι, s. n. vul. a turban.
Σάρκα, ας, s. f. vul. flesh, see σάρξ.
Σαρκάζω, v. a. to rail at, scoff, taunt, jeer.
Σαρκασμός, οῦ, s. m. sarcasm, scoffing, a jeer, a squib.
Σαρκαστής, οῦ, s m. a scoffe, a taunter, a quiz.
Σαρκαστικός, ή, όν. ad. sarcastic, sarcastical, taunting.
Σαρκαστικῶς, adv. sarcastically, tauntingly.
Σαρκικός, ή, όν, ad. carnal, fleshy, fleshly, σαρκικαὶ ἐπιθυμίαι carnal desires.
Σαρκικῶς, adv. carnally.
Σαρκοβόρος, ον, ad. carnivorous.
Σαρκοειδής, ές, ad. fleshy, like flesh.
Σαρκόνω, v. a. to make flesh, σαρκόνομαι, become incarnate.
Σαρκοποίησις, εως, s. f. carnification, forming of flesh.
Σαρκοφαγια, ας, s. f. eating flesh, carnivorousness.
Σαρκοφάγος, ον, ad. carnivorous, devouring, s. m. a kind of stone which quickly destroys flesh, λιθήνη (νεκροθήκη), a sarcophagus, a stone sepulchre(σέπουλκρ) or coffin.
Σαρκοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat flesh.
Σαρκόχρους, ουν, ad. flesh, coloured, carnation coloured.
Σαρκώδης, ες, ad. fleshy. corpulent.
Σάρκωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation, corpulence, fleshy excrescence.
Σάρξ, ακός, s. f. flesh, body, κατὰ σάρκα, according to the flesh, κατάσαρκα, close or next to the skin. τὸ μὲν πνεῦμα πρόθυμον ἡ δὲ σὰρξ ἀσθενής, the spirit is willing but the flesh is weak (Εὐαγγέλ.).
Σαρίδια, ων, v. n. pl. sweepings.
Σαρόνω, v.n to sweep.
Σάρπα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a scarf, a shawl.
Σάρωθρον, ου, s. n. a besom, broom, brush.
Σάρωμα ατος, s. n. sweeping.
Σαρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a sweeper.
Σαστίζω, v. n. (Turk.) to be confused, confounded, astonished.
Σάστισμα, ατος, s. n. (Turk.) confusion, astonishment, consternation.
Σατανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. Satan, the devil, ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου σατανᾶ, get thee behind me Satan.
Σατανικός, ή, όν, ad. satanic, diabolical.
Σάτον, ου, s. n. a seah, a Hebrew measure.
Σατραπεία, ας, s. f. the office or government of a Satrap.
Σατράπης, ου, s. m. a Persian prefect, governor or viceroy, a Satrap.
Σατραπικός, ή, όν, ad. despotic, arbitrary.
Σατραπικῶς, adv. satrapically, despotically.

Σατύρα,ας,s. f. a chopping knife(νάϊf) a chopper.
Σάτυρα, ας, s. f. a satire, lampoon, satiric poem.
Σατυρίασις, εως, s.f.(παθολ.) satyriasis.
Σατυρίζω, v. a. to satirize.
Σατυρικός, ή, όν, ad. satiric, satirical, censorious.
Σατυρικῶς, adv. satirically.
Σατυριστής, οῦ, s. m. a satirist, satiric poet.
Σάτυρος, ου,s.m.a satyr, a sylven god.
Σαύρα,ας, s. f. (ἑρπετόν), a lizard.
Σαυρίδι, s. n. vul. (ἰχθ.) a sort of fish, lizard fish.
Σαυροειδής, ές, ad. like a lizard, sauriad.
Σαυρωτήρ, ῆρος, s. n. iron spike and socket at the bottom of a spear to fix it in the ground.
Σαφήνεια,ας, s. f. clearness, distinctness.
Σαφηνίζω, v. a. to make manifest,explain, clear up, clear, illustrate.
Σαφηνισμός, οῦ, s. m. illucidation,making clear, illustration.
Σαφηνιστικός,ή,όν, ad. explanatory, elucidating.
Σαφής,ές, ad. manifest, clear, plain, evident.
Σαφράνι, s. n. (Ital.) saffran.
Σαφῶς, adv. clearly, manifestly, evidently.
Σαχάνι, s. n.(Turk.) copper plate.
Σαχλιάζω, v.n. vul. to be lax, slack, flabby, insipid, stupid.
Σάχλιασμα,ατος, s. n. vul. flabbiness, insipidness, corruption.
Σαχλιασμένος, η. ον, ad, vul. mouldy (μῶλdυ), flabby, insipid, decayed, rotten.
Σαχλός, ή, όν, ad. vul. corrupt, mouldy, slack, weak, insipid, stupid.
Σαχλότης,ητος, s. f. vul. flabbiness, insipidness
Σαψάκι, s. n. vul. a scoop.
Σβανάρω, v. n. vul. to guzzle, fuddle, tipple.
Σβάνας, α,s.m. vul. a tippler,a drunkard; a sot.
Σβάρνα, ας, s f.vul. a harrow, τὸ 'πῆρε σβάρνα, he goes to it wifh full purpose, never ceases (σῆισιζ).
Σβαρνίζω, v. a. vul. to harrow.
Σβείνω,—σβένω, see σβύνω.
Σβέννυμι,—σβεννύω, see σβύνω.
Σβέρκος, ου, s. m. vul. the nape of the neck.
Σβέσιμον, ου, see σβύσιμον.
Σβεστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. an extinguisher.
Σβίγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. reel, yarnwindle.
Σβούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a top, a whirligig (-gkig).
Σβουρνῶ, άω, v. n.vul. to buzz, whiz.
Σβοῦρος, ου, s. m. vul. see σβούρα.
Σβύνω, v. a. vul. to extinguish, put out, quench, σβύνω μὲ τὸ κονδύλι, I cancel, efface, blot out, cross out, σβύνομαι, I am extinguished, I am undone, I faint away.
Σβύσιμον, ου, s.n. vul. extinguishing, putting out, extinction, cancelling.
Σβυστός, ή, όν, ad. thatmay be extinguished or cancelled, extinct, put out, (ἐνεὸς) dumfounded.
Σβῶλος, ου, vul. see βῶλος.
Σγάρα, ας, s. f. vul. the crop or craw of a fowl.
Σγουραίνω, v. a. to curl, frizzle the hair· v. n. to become curly.
Σγουρομάλλικος, ικη, ον, ad. vul. having curled hair, curly.
Σγουρόνω, vul. see σγουραίνω.
Σγουρός, ά, όν, ad. vul. curled, frizzled.
Σέ, (pron. pers. obj. case), thee θέλω σὲ κάμει πλούσιον, I will make thee rich.
Σεβάζομαι, vul. see σέβομαι, σέβω.
Σέβας, ους, s. n. (indecl.) respect, esteem, reverence, veneration.
Σεβάσμιος, ία, ον, ad. venerable, respectable, reverend.
Σεβασμιότης, ητος, s. f. venerability, venerableness, ἡ Υμετέρα σεβασμιότης, Your reverence, Your worship.
Σεβασμός, οῦ, s. m. reverence, respect.
Σεβαστός, ή, όν, ad. estimable, venerable, respectable.
Σέβομαι, v. a. to esteem, respect, venerate, reverence.
Σέβω, see σέβομαι.
Σειρά, ᾶς, s. f. a line, course, train, series, (ὀρέων) a chain of mountains.
Σειρήν,ῆνος, s.f.a siren, sweet singer.
Σείριος, ου, s. m. Sirius, the dog star.
Σειρίτι, s. n. (Turk.) tape, binding, edging.

Σείσιμον, ου, s. n. a shaking, jolting.
Σεισμός, οῦ, s. m. an earthquake (urϑ.) shaking.
Σειστός, ή, όν, ad. moving (μοῦ-) with a haughty (hóου-τυ) gait or walk (wóok).
Σείω, v. a. to shake, brandish, jolt, jog.
Σεκλέτι, s. n.(Turk.) auguish, distress. straits.
Σεκλετίζω, v. a. (Turk.) to straighten (στραΐϊτν), annoy, oppress.
Σεκρετάριος, ου, s. m.(Ital.) secretary.
Σελάχι, s. n. vul. σέλαχος, ους, s. n. a kind of cartilaginous fish, scuttle fish.
Σελήνη, ης, s. f. the moon.
Σεληνιάζομαι, v. n. to be subject to epilepsy, be lunatic.
Σεληνιακός, ή, όν, ad. lunar, relating to the moon.
Σεληνιασμός, οῦ, s. m. epilepsy, the falling sickness.
Σεληνιασμένος, η ον, ad. epileptic, lunatic.
Σεληνίτης, ου, s. m. a supposed inhabitant of the moon, (χημ.) a selenite.
Σεληνοδρόμιον, ου, s. n. calender of the moon.
Σεληνοειδής, ές, ad. lunated, like the moon, in the form of a crescent.
Σεληνοηλιακός, ή, όν, ad. lunisolar.
Σεληνογραφία, ας, s. f. selenography, a description of the moon.
Σεληνογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. descriptive of the moon.
Σεληνογράφος, ου, s. m. a selenographist, one who describes the moon.
Σελιδόνω, v. n. to separate or form into pages.
Σέλινον, ου, s. n. celery.
Σελίς, ίδος, s. f. a page.
Σέλλα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a saddle.
Σελλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a saddler.
Σελλόνω, v. a. (Ital.) to saddle.
Σελλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a saddler.
Σέλλωμα, ατος, s. n. (Ital.) saddling.
Σεμιγδάλι, s. n. vul. meal, gruel.
Σεμίγδαλις, εως, s. f. fine flour.
Σεμνολογία, ας. s. f. pompous speaking, grave or imposing language.
Σεμνολόγος, ου, s. m. grave, pompous talker (πρ. tώker).
Σεμνολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk pompously, or imposingly.
Σεμνοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. a dignified manner, decorum, decency, propriety.
Σεμνοπρεπής, ές, ad. dignified, grave, decent.
Σεμνοπρεπῶς, adv. with dignity, gravely, with decorum, decently.
Σεμνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. venerable, reverend, grave. serious.
Σεμνός, ή, όν, ad. venerable, dignified, solemn, grave, serious, decent modest.
Σεμνότης, ητος, s. f. gravity, solemnity, majesty, seriousness, modesty, decency.
Σεμνότυφος, ad. (νεολ.) haughty, prudish (hóοx-τυ, πρου-dish), s. f. a prude.
Σεμνύνω, v. a. to render venerable: σεμνύνομαι, mid. to pride in, glory in.
Σεμνῶς, adv. venerably, gravely, solemnly, modestly.
Σενδονάκι, s. n. vul. a small sheet.
Σενδόνη, ης, s. f. vul. a sheet.
Σενσάλης, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a bioker.
Σεντίνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) the sink of a ship.
Σεντόνι, s. n. vul. (κλίνης) a sheet.
Σεντουκάκι, s. n. vul a small box, a chest, a case.
Σεντουκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a trunk or box maker.
Σεντοῦκι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) a case, box, trunk.
Σεπέτι, (Turk.) s. n. a basket, chest.
Σεπτέμβριος, ου, s. m. September.
Σεπτός, ή, όν, ad. venerable, august, grave, majestic.
Σερασκέρης, ου, (Turk.) s. m. seraskere, commander in chief, generalissimo among the Turks.
Σεραφείμ, a Heb. word (indecl.), Seraphim.
Σεργιάνι, s. n. (Turk.) a walking about, sauntering, a promenade, a beautiful sight (σάϊτ).
Σεργιανίζω, Σεργιανῶ, άω, v. n. (Turk.) to walk about, take the air, take an airing, saunter, promenade.
Σεργιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. promenade, walking, walk, (wώk), walking about.
Σεργοῦνι, (Turk.) s. m. exile.

Σεργοῦτσι, (Turk.) s. n. a tire, head dress.
Σερμαγές, έ, (Turk.) s. n. the capital, funds.
Σέρνω; v. a. v. n. vul. to drag.
Σερπετιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. liveliness, frolic, a prank.
Σερπετός, ή, όν, ad. lively.
Σεσηπώς, υῖα, ός, p. p of σήπομαι, rotten, decayed, putrid, tattered.
Σέσουλα, ας, s. f. vul. a hollow shovel (πρ. shuvl), (ναυτ.) a scoop.
Σευτές, έ, (Turk.) s. m. a good beginning.
Σεῦτλον, ου, s. n. beet, a sort of root.
Σεφέρι ου, (Turk.) s. n. expedition, war, voyage, trip.
Σήκαλη, ης, s. f vul. rye.
Σηκόνω, v. a. to lift up, take up, take away, remove (ρημούουδ) to raise:— σηκόνομαι, to rise: δὲν σηκόνει λόγια, he understands no joke, he is no joker: τοῦτο σηκόνει πολὺ νερόν, a great deal may be said or done about that: σήκωσε τὸ τραπέζι, take away the table: σηκόνομαι ἐνωρίς, I rise or get up early, ἐσήκωσε τοὺς ὤμους του, he shrugged his shoulders: ἐμπορεῖ νὰ σηκόνῃ ἑκατὸν ὀκάδας, he can carry a hundred okes: σηκόνω εἰς τὸ πόδι, to set on foot, to rouse, σηκόνω or ἀντιγράφω ἐπιστολήν, I copy a letter: σηκόνω τὴν ἄγκυραν, I weigh (wέϊ) the anchor: τὸ πλοῖον ἐσηκώθη, the ship is under weigh or has set sail, σηκόνω καθησμένον πλοῖον, to set afloat again a vessel that has been grounded, τὸν ἐσήκωσαν εἰς τὸ ποδάρι, thay set him on foot: σήκω ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, get away from there: ἐσήκωσε κεφάλι, he has revolted, σήκω ἀπὸ τὸν τόπον μου, get out of my place, τὸν ἐσήκωσαν (τὸν νεκρὸν) they have carried him to the grave.
Σηκός, οῦ, s. m. an enclosure, a fold, dove cot, temple, den, sepulchre (σέπουλκρ), niche (πρ. nish)
Σηκότι, ου, s. n. vul. the liver (πρ. (λίβαρ).
Σήκωμα, ατος, s. n. raising up, taking away, removing.
Σηκωτός, ή, όν, ad. uplifted, σηκωτὴ γέφυρα, a draw-bridge.
Σῆμα, ατος, s. n. a mark; signal.

Σημαδάκι, ου, s. n. a small mark.
Σημάδευμα, ατος, s. n. n. marking: shooting at, aiming at a mark on any thing.aiming.
Σημαδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who marks, who aims, εἶνε καλὸς σημαδευτής, he is a goot shot.
Σημαδεύω, v. a. to mark, note, observe σημαδεύω, μὲ τὸ τουφέκι, ἢ μὲ τὸ βέλος κτλ. to aim at.
Σημάδι ου, s. n. sign (σάϊν), a mark, butt to shoot at, target (-gket), σημάδι τοῦ προσώπου, a mark on the face: σημάδι τῆς πληγῆς, a scar.
Σημαδοῦρα, ας, s. f. vul. (ναυτ.) a buoy.
Σημαία, ας, s. f. a flag, colours (πρ. cullars), standard, signal (πρ. si'gnal).
Σημαινόμενον, ου, s. m. signification, sense, meaning.
Σημαίνω, v. a. v. n, to mean, signify: σημαίνω τὸν κώδωνα, I ring the bell: οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος σημαίνει πολὺ εἰς τὴν πόλιν ταύτην, he is a man of great note, of great consequence or great influence in this town: τοῦτο δὲν σημαίνει τίποτε, that signifies nothing, that is of no consequence.
Σημαιοφόρος, ου, s. m. a standard bearer, an ensign (-σαΐν).
Σαμαντήρ, ῆρος, s. m. (ναυτ.) a buoy, one who gives (gkιδζ) a signal.
Σημαντήριον, ου, s. n. a mark, impress, sign, a mint.
Σημαντικά, adv. see Σημαντικῶς.
Σημαντικός, ή, όν. ad. significant, expressive of, considerable, important, imposing. σημαντικὸς ἄνθρωπος, a person of note.
Σημαντικῶς, adv. considerably, greatly.
Σημαντικότης, ητος s. f. importance.
Σήμαντρον, ου, s. n. wooden bell, a seal mark.
Σημασία, ας, s. f. signification, sense, meaning, importance.
Σήμασμα, ατος, s. n. tinkling of a bell, ringing (-gking).
Σημεῖον, ου, s. n. a sign (σάϊν) mark, signal, indication, proof, omen, miracle.
Σημειόνω, v. a. vul. to note, mark, remark, observe.

Σημείωμα, ατος, s. n. a note, annotation, marking, sign (σάϊν), defect.
Σημειωματάριον ου, s.n. a note-book, a memorandum book.
Σημείωσις, εως, s f. note, annotation, remark.
Σημειωτέος, α, ον, ad. to be noted, to be remarked :—adv. — ον, it is to be remarked. nota bene, let us not forget, mind(μάϊnd).
Σήμερα, adv to-day.
Σημερινός, ή, όν, ad. of to day, of the present day, present.
Σήμερον, adv. to-day. this day, ἀπὸ σήμερον ὀκτώ, this day a week.
Σημίτι. s. n. (Turk.) a ring-cake.
Σημιτζῆς, ῆ, s. m (Turk.) a seller or maker of ring-cakes.
Σημύδα, ας, s. f. vul birch-tree.
Σηπεδών, όνος, s. f. rottenness, worminess.
Σηπία, ας. s. f. sepia, cuttle fish.
Σηπτικός, ή, όν, ad. septical, rotting.
Σήπω, v. a. to cause to rot, putrefy: σήπομαι, v. n. to rot, to decay.
Σήρ, ηρός, s. m. the silk worm.
Σηραγγώδης, ες, s. n full of pores, cave nous.
Σήραγξ, αγκος, s. f. a hollow, rent, cavity shelter, tunnel.
Σηρικόν, νῆμα, s. n. silk-thread.
Σηρικός, ή, όν, ad. silken, of silk, silk.
Σής. σητός, s. m. a clothes, moth, a bookworm.
Σησάμι, s. n. sesame (σέσαμι).
Σησάμινος, η, ον, ad. of sesame.
Σησαμόλαδον ου, s. n. sesame oil.
Σητόβρωτος, — Σητόκοπος, ον, ad. moth eaten.
Σῆψις εως, s. f. rotting, putrefaction, rottenness.
Σθένος, ους s. n. strength, power.
Σθένω, v. n. to be able, be powerful.
Σιαγών, όνος, s. f. the jaw bone, cheek.
Σιάζω. v. a. vul. to make straight (στραῖιτ),adjust, accomodate,mend, arrange. put in order, ἐγὼ τὸν σιάζω, I will serve him right (ράϊτ).
Σιάκι, see συάκι,
Σίελον, ου, s. n. spittle, saliva, drivel, slaver.
Σιάνω, see σιάζω.
Σιάξιμον, ου, see Σιάσιμον.
Σιάσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. adjusting, accommodating,mending,smoothing, making straight,recttfication
Σίβυλλα, ης, s. f. a sibyl.
Σιγά, adv. silently, softly, quietly, gently, in a low voice.
Σιγάζω, v. n. to keep silence.
Σιγαλέος, α, ον, ad. silent, still, musing.
Σιγανά, adv. in a low voice.
Σιγανός, ή, όν, vul. ad. quiet, silent, calm, (κατὰ τὴν φωνήν),of low voice, σιγανὸς ποταμός, a sly fellow. ἀπὸ σιγανὸν ποταμὸν νὰ φοβᾶσαι, still waters run very deep.
Σιγή, ῆς, s. f. silence, quiet, calmness (κάαμνες).
Σιγηλός, οῦ, see σιγαλέος, silent mute.
Σιγματισμός, οῦ, s. m. sibillization.
Σιγοβράζω, v. a. to boil by slow fire.
Σιγουράντσα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) security.
Σιγουράρισμα, ατος, s. n. (Ital.) securing, safety (βεβαιότης) certaintty.
Σιγουράρω, v. a. (Ital.) to make sure, assure, to certify, secure.
Σίγουρος, η, ον, ad. (Ital.) sure, certain, safe, secure.
Σιγουρτά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital.) insurance, security.
Σιγχαμένος, η, ον, p. p. abominable, loathsome, nasty.
Σιγῶ, άω, v. n.to be silent, be quiet.
Σιδερᾶς,—Σίδερον κτλ. see σιδηρᾶς, σίδηρον, etc.
Σιδηρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an iron monger, a black-smith.
Σιδηρεῖον, ου, s. n, iron mine.
Σιδηρένιος, α, ον, ad. of iron, hard.
Σιδήρεος, α, ον, ad. of iron, iron· σιδηρικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. iron ware, hard-ware, iron tools.
Σιδηρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. iron ore, the loadstone, magnet.
Σιδηροδέσμιος, ον, ad. chained, iron bound.
Σιδηροδρομικός, ή, όν, ad.of a rail-way, rail-way.
Σιδηρόδρομος, ου, s m. rail-way, railroad. a train.
Σιδηροκέφαλος, ον, ad. hard headed, thick headed. stubborn,headstrong (hed.), σιδηροκέφαλος νὰ ἦνε, may he live long, may he be long in office.
Σιδηρόκολα, ας, s. f. solder.
Σιδηροκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. soldering.

Σιδηροκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to solder, fasten with iron.
Σίδηρον, οῦ, s. n. iron, an iron for ironing clothes.
Σιδηρόνω, v. a. to iron.
Σιδηροπέδη, ης, s. f. an iron fetter.
Σιδηροπλόκος, ον, ad. twisting iron, working in iron.
Σιδηροποκάμισον, ον, s. n. vul. a cuirass, a coat of mail.
Σίδηρος, ου, s. m. iron, steel, a sword.
Σιδεροσκουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. rust on iron, iron rust.
Σιδηροστιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a trevet, a grid-iron, an iron grate.
Σιδηρουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a forge, smith's shop.
Σιδηρουργία, ας, s. f. smith's work.
Σιδηρουργική, ῆς, s. f. smith's craft.
Σιδηρουργικός, ή, όν, ad. pertaining to a smith.
Σιδηρουργός, οῦ, s. m. a smith, a blacksmith.
Σιδηροῦς, ᾶ, οῦν, ad. of iron, iron.
Σιδηροῦχος, ον, ad. ferruginous, containing iron ore.
Σιδηροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry arms, o be dressed in armour.
Σιδηρόφρων, ον, ad. iron hearted, cruel.
Σιδήρωμα, ατος, s. n. ironing.
Σιιδηρώτρα, ας, s. f. an ironer.
Σίδλον, ου, s. n. see σίελος.
Σίελος, ου, s. m. saliva, drivel, slaver, spittle.
Σιελώδης, ες, ad. salivous, drivelling
Σ εκαλη, see σήκαλη.
Σικάριος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. an assassin.
Σίκερα, ων, s. n. pl. a sort of intoxicating liquor, palm wine, sichera, strong drink.
Σίκλα, ης, s. f. a pale, water bucket.
Σίκλος, ου, s. m. shekel, hebrew coin, a measure (μέζιαρ) equal to an Attic bushel (βοῦ-).
Σικοτάκι, s. n. a small liver.
Σικότι, s. n. the liver see σηκῶτι, μὴ χαλνᾷς τὰ σικότια σου, don't be vexed, never mind, don't trouble your dear soul.
Σικύα, ας, s. f. a cupping instrument.
Σικυήλατον, ου, s. n. a garden of cucumbers.
Σικυός, οῦ, s. m. a cucumber.
Σιχαίνω,—σιχχαίνομαι, v, a. to loathe, detest, have a disgust.
Σίχχαμα, ατος, s. n. abomination, loathing (th=δ), an object of repugnance.
Σιχχαμένος, η, ον, ad. or part. p. unclean, abominable, offensive, loathsome.
Σιλλός, ή, όν, ad. flat- nosed.
Σίλλος, ου, s. m. rallery, satire.
Σίλουρος, ου, s, m. (ἰχθ.) silure, shad.
Σίλφη, ης, s. f. common beetle, silk worm.
Σίλφιον, ου, s. n. loserpitium, a condiment, a spice.
Σιμά, adv. near, close by.
Σίμβλη, ης, s. f. a bee hive.
Σιμιδάλιον. ου, s. n. vul. semoule, simidal, simely, a sort of coarse flour.
Σιμόνω, v. n. vul. to appreach, draw near.
Σιμός, ή, όν, ad flat nosed.
Σιμότης, ητος, s.f. flatness of the nose.
Σιμοῦζα, σιμοῦσα, ης, s. f. vul. the list of cloth, selvage.
Σίμωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. approaching, nearing, drawing near.
Σιμωνία, ας, s. f. simony.
Σιμωνιακός, ή, όν, ad. simoniacal.
Σινᾶ, ᾶ, s. m. mount Sinani.
Σινάπι, s. n. vul. the mustard plant, mustard.
Σιναπίζω, v. a. vul. to apply mustard, poultice.
Σινάπισμα, ατος, s. n.—Σιναπισμός, οῦ, s. m. mustard poultice (πόλτις).
Σιναπόσπορος, ου, s. m. mustard seed.
Σινδόνιον, ου, s. n. a small sheet.
Σινδών, όνος, s. f. linen cloth a sheet.
Σινί, s. n. (Turk.) a large and shallow (-λο) baking pan, a copper tray.
Σιουρίζω, vul. see συρίζω, σφυρίζω.
Σιροκολεβάντες, s. m. (Ἰταλ.) east-south-east.
Σιρόκος, ου, s m. south-east wind.
Σίσαρον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) parsnip, skirrets.
Σισύμβριον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) watermint.
Σισύρα, ας, s. f a furred dress.
Σιταγωγός, όν, ad. corn-transporting.
Σιταγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to carry corn.
Σιταποθήκη. ης, s. f. a corn store, warehouse for corn, granary.
Σιταρένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. wheaten.
Σιτάρι, s. n. vul. wheat, corn, grain.
Σιτάρκεια, ας, s. f. furnishing provisions.

Σιταρκῶ, έω, v. n. to furnish provisions, cater, provide.
Σιταρόψειρα, ας, s. f. vul. weevil.
Σιτευτός, ή, όν, ad. fatted, fattened, fat.
Σιτεύω, v. a. to fatten, to nourish.
Σιτηρέσιον, ου, s. n. pay, salary, pension, supply of provisions.
Σιτηρός, ά, όν, ad. cereal, that which concerns wheat, τὰ σιτηρά, corn, grains.
Σίτησις, εως, s. f. food, maintenance.
Σιτίζω, v. a. to give food, to nourish (πρ. núrrish).
Σίτινος, η, ον, ad. wheaten.
Σίτισις, εως, s. f. feeding, supplying with provisions ?
Σίτισμα, ατος, s. n. nutriment, nourishment.
Σιτισμός, οῦ, s. m. supplying with provisions.
Σιτιστής, οῦ, s. m. a commissary, forrager.
Σιτιστός, ή, όν, ad. fed, nourished, fattened.
Σιτοβολών, ῶνος, s. m. a granary.
Σιτοδεία, ας, s.f. want of corn, famine.
Σιτοδοσία, ας, s. distributing corn.
Σιτολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector or gatherer of corn.
Σιτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to collect or gather corn, to glean.
Σιτομέτρης, ου, s. m. a measurer of corn.
Σιτομετρία, ας, s.f. measuring (μέζιαρ) corn.
Σιτομέτριον, ου, s. n. a measure for corn.
Σιτομετρῶ, έω, v. n. to measure corn.
Σιτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. bread making, baking.
Σιτοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a baker.
Σιτοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make bread, prepare food.
Σιτοπομπεία, ας, s. f. transportation of corn.
Σιτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of corn or grain.
Σῖτος, ου, s. m. wheat, corn, grain.
Σιτοφόρος, ον, ad producing corn.
Σιτοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a granary, corn loft.
Σιτόχρους, ουν, ad. corn coloured.
Σίφουνας, α, s. m, vul. a hurricane, whirlwind, a siphon.
Σιφοῦνι, ου, s. n. vul. a pipe, a water engine.
Σίφων, ωνος, s. m. a tube, a siphon, whirlwind, hurricane.
Σιχαίνομαι, v. n. vul. to loathe, detest, abhor.
Σίχαμα, ατος, s. n. vul. an object of disgust, abomination.
Σιχαμένος, η, ον,—Σιχαμερός, ά, όν, ad. vul, loathesome, abominable.
Σιχασιά, ᾶς, s.f. vul. disgust, repugnance, loathsomeness.
Σιχασιάρης, α, ικον, vul. one that loathes easily, fastidious, nice.
Σιωπαίνω, v. n vul. to be silent, v.a. to silence, impose silence.
Σιωπή, ῆς, s. f. silence.
Σιωπηλός, ή, όν, ad. silent, taciturn.
Σιωπηλῶς, adv. silently, tacitly.
Σιώπημα, ατος, s. n. keeping silence, taciturnity.
Σιωπηρός, ά, όν, see Σιωπηλός.
Σιώπησις, εως, s. f. silence.
Σιωπῶ, άω, v. a. to keep silent, not to speak, σιώπα, hold your tongue.
Σκάβγω, see σκάπτω.
Σκάγια, ων, s. n. vul. pl. shot, lead, small leaden bullets.
Σκάθαρος, ου, s. m. vul. beetle.
Σκαθί, s. n. vul. (πτην.) a gold finch.
Σκάζω, v. a. v. n. to burst, θὰ τὸν κάμω νὰ σκάση. I will drive him mad.
Σκαιός, ά, όν, ad. left, awkward, stupid, rude, inhuman.
Σκαιότης, ητος, s. f. rudeness, awkwardness.
Σκάλα, ας, s. f. a (Ital.) a ladder, stairs, (λιμὴν ἐμπορικὸς), a commercial port.
Σκάλεθρον, ου, s. n. a poker, (μεταφ.) a meddlesome fellow.
Σκάλευμα, ατος, see σκάλισμα.
Σκαλεύω, v. a. to put the fire together, to scrape, to scratch up the ground.
Σκαληνός, ή, όν, ad. unequal, (geom.) scalene.
Σκαλί, s. n. vul. a step of the stairs.
Σκαλίζω, v. a. to dig, excavate, to scratch, to carve, to excite, pick. σκαλίζω τὰ δόντια, I pick the teeth, σκαλίζω τὰ αὐτιά, I pick the ears: see also Σκαλεύω.
Σκαλίς, ίδος, s. f. weeding hook, hoe.
Σκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. digging, excavating, carving, scratching, pic-

king, pl. σκαλίσματα, meddling, intriguing.
Σκαλιστήριον, ου, s. n. a hoe, a weeding hook, an ear picker, σκαλιστῆρι διὰ τὰ δόντια, a tooth picker, tooth-pick.
Σκαλμός, οῦ, s. m. a peg used in a boat for holding the oar in rowing.
Σκαλοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. vul. the top of the ladder or stairs, the landing place.
Σκαλόνω, v. a. v. n. vul. to tie, be tied, be entangled, be caught (πρ. cώt), to climb (κλάϊμ).
Σκαλοπάτιον, ου, s. n. vul. a step.
Σκαλοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. vul. the foot of a ladder or stairs, door-post.
Σκαλοῦνι, see σκαλί.
Σκάλωψ οπος, s.m. a mole.
Σκάλωμα, ατος, s. n. being confused in any thing, being tied to a thing, being entangled, being caught, a landing place, climbing (κλάϊμ-ing).
Σκαλωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. scaffold, step, degree.
Σκαλωτός, ή, όν, ad. in the form of strairs, graduated
Σκαμμωνία, ας, s. f. scammony, bird weed.
Σκαμνάκι, s. n. vul. a stool.
Σκαμνί, s. n. vul. a chair, seat, form, stool.
Σκαμπάζω, v. a vul. to make a person start, to understand.
Σκανδάληθρον, ου, s. n. a gin, snare, trap, (τουφεκίου) trigger.
Σκανδάλι, s. n. vul. trigger (-gur) of a gun, a sounding led, a plummet.
Σκανδαλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. scandalous, turbulent, intriguing, meddlesome.
Σκανδαλίζω, v. a. to scandalize to offend.
Σκανδάλισμα, ατος, s.n. scandalizing.
Σκάνδαλον, ου, s. n. offense, cause of agitation, scandal, a snare, stumbling block.
Σκανδαλοποιος, οῦ, s. n. a scandalous man.
Σκανδαλοποιῶ, έω, v. n to occasion scandal, offense, trouble.
Σκανδαλώδης, ες, ad. scandalous, offensive.
Σκανδῆλι, see σκανδάλι.
Σκάνδιξ, ικος, s. f. (βοτ.) chervil, scandix.
Σκάνθαρος, ου, s. m. vul. beetle.
Σκανιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a vulture.
Σκαντάλι, s. n. vul. a sounding lead (πρ. λεd).
Σκαντσόχοιρος, ου, s. m vul. an urchin, porcupine, hedgehog.
Σκάνω, v. n. vul. to burst.
Σκαπανεύς, έως, s. f. a digger, scavenger, (στρατ.) pioneer.
Σκαπάνη, ης, s. f. a spade.
Σκαπουλάρω, (Ital.) to double, to weather, (διαφεύγω) to avoid, escape.
Σκαπουλίζω, v. a. (Ital.) to escape, avoid.
Σκαπούλισμα, ατος, s n. vul. escaping.
Σκάπτης, ου, s. m. a digger (-gur), excavator.
Σκαπτικόν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for digging.
Σκαπτός, ή, όν, ad. that may be dug, dug up, hollow, concave.
Σκάπτω, v. a. v. n. to dig, to excavate.
Σκάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a gridiron, a grate.
Σκαρί, ου, s. n. vul. the keel of a ship, frame, frame-work, εἶναι στὰ σκαριά, it is building (πρ. bild-) it is being built.
Σκαρίζω, v. a v. n. vul. to put to pasture, go to pasture.
Σκαρλάτον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. scarlet cloth, scarlet colour.
Σκαρμός, see σκαλμός.
Σκαρόνω, v. a. to roughcast, set up, sketch, plan, begin to build a ship or a house, to clap up, hammer, up, huddle together, τί μου ἐσκάρωσες; what have you done to me?
Σκάρος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish, scarus.
Σκάρφη, ης, s. f. vul. the plant hellebore.
Σκάσιμον, ου, s. n.—σκάσις, εως, vul. bursting, vexation, heart-breaking, disappointment.
Σκασμός, οῦ, s. m. the act of bursting: (interj.) σκασμός! may you burst! damnation! confound the man!
Σκατόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. dung, human dung excrement.
Σκατόνω, v. a. vul. to besmear with excrements, soil, dirt, spoil, fail.

Σκαφεῖον, ου, s. n. a digging instrument, a spade, a mattock.
Σκαφεύς, έως, s. m. a digger, an excavator.
Σκάφη, ης, s. f. a trough (πρ. truff), λέγω τὴν σκάφην σκάφην καὶ τὰ σῦκα σῦκα, I call every thing by its name.
Σκαφή, ῆς, s, f. digging, excavating.
Σκαφίδα, ας, s. f. a large kneading (πρ nedding) trough.
Σκαφίδι, ου, s. n. a kneading trough.
Σκάφος, ους, s. n. a ship, the hulk of a ship.
Σκάφτης, ου, σκαφτιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a labourer, a digger, an excavator.
Σκάφτω, v. a. to dig, excavate: σκάφτω τὴν γῆν, I dig up the ground
Σκάψιμον, ου, s. n. digging, excavating.
Σκεβρόνω, v. a. vul. to bend, warp, turn in a curve.
Σκέβρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. curving, bending, warping.
Σκέδα, ας, s, f. vul. vellum.
Σκεδάζω,—σκεδάννυμι, v. a. to scatter, disperse.
Σκελετός, οῦ, s. m.—σκέλεθρον ου, vul. s. n. skeleton, (μεταφ.) thin, dried, parched body.
Σκελετώδης, ες, ad. skeleton like, ematiated.
Σκέλι, s. n. vul. see σκέλος.
Σκελίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a sprig of garlic.
Σκελίζω, v. n. to stretch or open the legs, to supplant.
Σκελίς, ίδος, s. f. a leg, the thigh (θάϊ).
Σκέλος, ους, s. n. thigh (θάϊ), leg, shankbone.
Σκεπάζω, v. a. to cover, veil conceal. (προφυλάττω) protect, defend, shade, shelter.
Σκεπαρνάκι, s. n. vul. a small hatchet or axe.
Σκεπάρνι, s. n. vul. an adz, an axe, a hatchet. chopping axe or knife.
Σκεπαρνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with an adz.
Σκεπαρνίζω, v. a. to cut or hew with an adz.
Σκέπαρνον, ου, s. n. an adz.
Σκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. a covering, a cover, coverlet, blanket, a quilt.
Σκεπαστά, adv. covertly, in a concealed manner, secretly.
Σκεπαστής, οῦ, s. m. coverer, protector.
Σκεπαστός, ή, όν, ad. covered, concealed.
Σκέπη, ης, s. f. a shelter, a covering, cover, veil, protection: σκέπη τῆς οἰκίας, the roof of a house: σκέπη τῶν ἐντέρων, the caul, omentum: σκέπη πένθιμος, crape, hat band.
Σκεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. thoughtful (θότφουλ), pensive.
Σκέπτομαι, v. a. v. n. to think, reflect, deliberate, consider.
Σκέπω, v. a. to shelter, to cover.
Σκέτος, η, ον, ad. (Ital.) simple. exact.
Σκευαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a carrier of baggage.
Σκευαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to carry baggage.
Σκευάζω, v.a. to prepare, to arrange.
Σκευασία, ας, s. f. preparation, seasoning.
Σκευή, ῆς, s. f. costume, dress, furniture, tackling, apparatus, equipment.
Σκευοθήκη, ης, s. f. a side-board, a pantry, magazine, arsenal.
Σκεῦος, ους, s. n. a vessel, utensil, furniture, apparatus.
Σκευοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who carries a vessel, a horse or waggon that carries luggage, τὰ σκευοφόρα, the pack animals
Σκευοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry baggage.
Σκευοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. the vestry.
Σκευοφυλακῶ, έω, v. a. to guard furniture.
Σκευοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. (ἐκκλ.) a sexton, a vestry keeper.
Σκευωρία, ας, s. f. machination (ch=k). plot, artful trick.
Σκευωρῶ έω, v. a. to plot, to intrigue (-τρῆιg).
Σκέψις, εως, s. f. thought (θοτ), meditation, consideration, reflection.
Σκηνή, ῆς, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth: (θεάτρου) scene, stage.
Σκηνικός, ή, όν, ad. of a tent, (δραματικός; dramatic.
Σκηνίτης, ου, s. m. one who lives in tents or huts, nomade, nomadic, wandering.
Σκηνογραφία, ας, s. f. scenography, scene painting.

Σκηνογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. scenographic.
Σκηνογραφικῶς,adv. scenographically.
Σκηνογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter of scenery, a liner.
Σκηνογραφῶ,έω,v. a.to paint scenery.
Σκηνόνω, v.a.v. n. to encamp, camp, spread a tent, dwell, lodge.
Σκηνοπηγία, ας, s. f. the feast of tabernacles.
Σκηνῶ, see σκηνόνω.
Σκήνωμα, ατος, s. n. an abode, a tabernacle, a tent, a lodge.
Σκήνωσις, εως, s. f. dwelling, inhabiting.
Σκηπτός, οῦ, s. m. thunderbolt, lightning, whirlwind, a calamity.
Σκηπτοῦχος, ον, an. sceptre-bearer, a king.
Σκῆπτρον, ου, s. n. a rod, sceptre, symbol of power.
Σκῆτος, ους, s.n. a convent on mount Athos.
Σκιά, ᾶς, s. f. a shade, shadow, re flection in the glass or in the water, σκιὰ νεκροῦ, φάντασμα, a ghost.
Σκιαγραφία, ας, s. f. the outlines of a picture, sketch, delineation.
Σκιαγραφῶ, έω, v.a. to draw the outlines, sketch, delineate.
Σκιάδι, vul.— σκιάδιον,ου, s. n. a hat, cap, shade, covering, σκιάδιον διὰ τὸν ἥλιον, a parasol, an umbrella.
Σκιάζομαι, v.n. to fear, to be afraid, be frightened.
Σκιάζω, v. a. vul. to shade. (τρομάζω τινὰ)to frighten (φράϊτν), to terrify.
Σκιαμαχία, ας, s. f. a battle with a shadow (-do), an imaginary fight (φάϊτ).
Σκιαμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight against a shadow.
Σκιάς, άδος, s. f. bower, arbour, tent, parasol.
Σκιατραφής, ές, ad. effeminate.
Σκιατραφία,ας, s. f. an effeminate life or education.
Σκιατραφῶ, έω, v. a. to rear, bring up effeminately, to accustom to effeminacy.
Σκιαύγεια, ας. s. f. light and shade.
Σκιάχτρον,ου, s. n. vul. a bugbear, a fright.
Σκιερός, ά, όν, ad. shady, shadowy.
Σκιερότης,ητος, s. f. shadiness.
Σκίζα,ης, s.f. vul. a splitter of wood.
Σκίζω, vul. see σχίζω.
Σκιλίδα,ας, s. f. see σκελίδα.
Σκιλίθρα, ας, s. f. vul. an alder tree.
Σκίλλα, ας, s. f. a squil, sea onion.
Σκίμπους, οδος, s.m. a stool, a chair.
Σκίουρος, ου, s. m. (ζωολ.) a squirrel.
Σκιόφως, ωτος, s. n. a dim light, twilight (τwάϊλαϊτ).
Σκιράφιον, ου, s. n. a gaming house.
Σκίρρος, ου, s. m. a hard tumour, scirrhosity, hard bodi-ness, clay, cheese paring, fragment.
Σκιρρώδης, ες, ad. scirrhous, hard.
Σκίρτημα, ατος, s. n. a leap for joy, frisking.
Σκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to leap for joy, bound, frisk, skip.
Σκιώδης, ες, ad. shady, shadowy.
Σκλάβα, ας, s. f.(Ital.)a female slave.
Σκλαβάκι, s. n. vul. a little slave.
Σκλαβιά. ᾶς, s. f. vul. servitude, slavery, bondage.
Σκλαβόνω,v. a. vul. to enslave, bring into slavery.
Σκλαβόπουλον. ου, s. n. vul. a young slave.
Σκλάβος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a slave, a captive.
Σκλάβωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. slavery, enslaving, taking captives.
Σκλῆθρος, ου,s. m. vul. an alder tree.
Σκληρά,adv. hardly, cruelly, fiercely.
Σκληραγωγία, ας, s. f. mortification, maceration, inuring to hardships, hardships, a hard life.
Σκληραγωγῶ,έω, v, a. to mortify, to inure to hardships, harden.
Σκληραίνω, v. a. vul. to harden, make cruel.v. n. become hard, cruel, become hard, hearted.
Σκληριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. screaming, screeching.
Σκληρόδερμος, ον, ad. having a tough skin.
Σκληροκαρδία, ας, s. f. hardness of heart (πρ.. hart),cruelty, obstinacy, hard heartedness.
Σκληροκάρδιος,— Σκληρόκαρδος, ον, ad. hard hearted, cruel, obdurate, unfeeling.
Σκληροκέφαλος.ον,ad. obstinate, headstrong.
Σκληροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. hard faced, impudent.

Σκληρός,ά,όν, ad. hard, cruel, hard hearted, inhuman, atrocious, τοῦτο εἶναι πολὺ σκληρόν, that is very hard, or very cruel.
Σκληρότης, ητος,s. f. hardness, cruelty, obduracy, harshness, ἔπραξαν μεγάλας σκληρότητας, they commited great atrocities.
Σκληροτράχηλος, ον, ad. stiff-necked, obstinate.
Σκληρόφωνος, ον, ad. harsh, of a piercing voice.
Σκλήρυνσις, εως, s. f. hardening.
Σκληρύνω, v. a. to harden, (ἠθικῶς) make cruel.
Σκληρῶς, adv. cruelly, severely.
Σκλιτάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a family name, a surname.
Σκνίψ,ιπός s. m. a sort of very small gnat (νιάτ).
Σκολάζω, vul. see Σχολάζω.
Σκολαρίκι, s, n. vul. an earring.
Σκολίανδρος, ου, s. m. vul. (βοτ.) coriander, see Κορίανον.
Σκολιός, ά, όν, ad. crooked, (ἠθικῶς) perverse, bad.
Σκολιότης, ητος, s. f. tortuosity, perverseness.
Σκολιῶς, adv. crookedly, (ἠθικῶς) perversely.
Σκολοπακίς, ίδος, s. f. a snipe.
Σκολόπαξ, ακος, s. m. a woodcock.
Σκολόπενδρα, ας, s. f. centiped
Σκολοπέτρι, s. n. vul. (βοτ.) oxtongue.
Σκόλωψ,οπος s.n.a sharp stake, splinter, a thorn.
Σκόλυμος, ου, s. m. a sort of thistle, artichoke.
Σκόμβρος,ου, s.m.—Σκουμπρί, vul. etc. s. n. mackerel, a sort of fish.
Σκόνη, ης, s. f. vul. powder, dust.
Σκονίζω,v. a. vul. to powder to dust.
Σκόνταμμα,ατος, s. n. vul. stumbling, tripping.
Σκοντάπτω, v. n. vul. to stumble, to trip.
Σκοντουφλίζω,—ουφλῶ, see σκοντάπτω.
Σκόπελος, ου, s.m. a rock, a high (hάϊ) rock, an eminence,
Σκόπευσις, εως, s, f. observing, watching.
Σκοπευτήριον, ου, s. n. an observatory, vedet, watch-tower, lurking rock, (διὰ σημάδευμα) a shooting gallery.
Σκοπευτής, οῦ, s. m. an observer, a spy, a marksman.
Σκοπεύω, v. n. to intend, to observe, to watch. (ἀποβλέπω, σημαδεύω),to aim at.
Σκοπιά,ᾶς,s. f. an observatory,(στρατ.) a sentry box, a vedet,
Σκοπός, οῦ, s. m. design (dηζάϊν) view (vu), intention, scope, (σημάδι) mark,thing aimed at, object, butt, σκοπὸς τοῦ τραγῳδίου, the air or design of a tune, tune of a song, σκοπός, ὁ φύλαξ, ὁ φρουρός, a watch, a sentinel, sentry.
Σκοπῶ, έω, v: n. v. a. to project, design intend, consider view.
Σκορακίζω, v. a. to repulse, send away angrily.
Σκορακισμός, οῦ, s. m. a repulse.
Σκορδαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. garlic sauce.
Σκορδαλλός, οῦ, s, m. see κορυδαλός.
Σκόρδον, ου, s. n. garlic.
Σκορδοσκελίδα. ας, s. f. vul. a clove of garlic.
Σκορδοῦλα, ας, s. f. vul. the scurvy, plague (πλαίϊg).
Σκοροδάλμη. ης, s.f. a mixture of garlic and salt.
Σκόροδον, ου, s. n. garlic, see σκόρδον.
Σκόρος, ου, see σκῶρος.
Σκόρπαινα, σκορπίδι, s. n. vul. a sea scorpion, a prickly fish, commonly red.
Σκορπίζω, v. a. to spread (σπρέd) disperse, scatter.
Σκόρπισις, εως. s. f. dispersion, scattering.
Σκορπιοειδής, ές, ad. like a scorpion.
Σκορπιός,οῦ, s. m. a scorpion, (ἰχθ.) a kind of prickly fish, mostly red.
Σκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. scattering, spreading (σπρεd-), dispersion.
Σκορπιστής,οῦ, s.m. disperser, waster,
Σκορπιστός, ή, όν, ad. scattered, dispersed.
Σκορπῶ, see σκορπίζω.
Σκοτάδι, s. n. vul. dusk.
Σκοτεινά, adv. dark, darkly, obscurely.
Σκοτεινάδα, ας, s. f. darkness, dusk.
Σκοτεινιάζω, v. n. to obscure, σκοτεινιάζει, it grows dark.
Σκοτεινίασμα, ατος, s. n. darkness, dusk.
Σκοτεινός, ή, όν, ad. dark, duskish, obscure.

Σκοτεινούτσικος,η, ον,ad. rather dark, duskish.
Σκότι, s, n. vul. the liver.
Σκοτία, ας, s. f. darkness.
Σκοτίδι, s n. see σκότος.
Σκοτιδιάζω, Σκοτινιάζω, v. n. to grow dark.
Σκοτίζω, v. a. to darken, confuse, to obscure, render unintelligible, annoy, μὴ μοῦ σκοτίζεις τὸ κεφάλι, do not puzzle me, do not confuse me, don't bother me.
Σκότιος, ία, ον, ad. dark. obscure, black, (μετ.)spurious, clandestine, infamous.
Σκότισις, εως, s. f. darkening, offuscating, bewildering.
Σκοτισμός, οῦ, s. m. darkening,
Σκοτοδινίασις, εως, s. f. dizzines, vertigo.
Σκοτοδινιῶ, άω, v. n. to be affected with dizziness, feel dizzy.
Σκοτόνω, v. a. vul. to kill, slay, put to death (dέθ).
Σκότος, ους, s. n. darkness, night, obscurity, ὁ ἄγγελος ἢ ὁ ἄρχων τοῦ σκότους,the angel or prince of darkness, satan, the devil (dέβλ).
Σκοτούρα, ας, s. f. vul confusion, disorder, trouble (trubl), bother.
Σκοτούφλα, ας, s. f. vul. stumbling
Σκοτώδης, ες, ad. dark, duskish.
Σκότωμα, ατος, s. n.— Σκοτωμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. killing, slaying, (ἔρις, ἀγών, πάλη), strife, struggle.
Σκοῦδον, ου, (Ital) s. n. an escutcheon (tchun). a shield (πρ. sheeld). coat of arms, (νόμισμα) a crown-piece.
Σκούζω, v. n. to shout, cry aloud, scream.
Σκούλα, ης, s. f. a mass, a lock of flax, hemp or linen.
Σκουλαρίκι, s. n. vul. an earring.
Σκουληκάκι, s. n. vul. a little worm
Σκουλῆκι, s. n. vul. worm, a moth.
Σκουλί, s. n. carded flax, hemp or linen.
Σκουλικιάζω, v. n. vul. to be full of worms, to breed worms.
Σκουληκιάρης, α,—σκουληκιάρης, η, ον, ad. vul. wormy, full of worms.
Σκουλήκιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. filling with worms.
Σκουληκοτρώγω,—σκουληκοτρώγομαι, v. p. vul. to be moth' eaten, to rot.
Σκουληκοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. worm eating.
Σκουλί, s. n. vul. distaff ful, a lock of flax.
Σκουμπρί, see σκόμβρος, mackerel.
Σκουντούφλημα, ατος, s. n. stumbling.
Σκουντουφλῶ, v. n vol. to stumble.
Σκουντῶ, άω. v. a. vul. to push.
Σκούξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. screaming, shouting, bawling.
Σκούπα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a broom, a brush.
Σκουπίδι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. brushing, sweeping.
Σκουπηδιάρης, η, s. m. a public sweepe of the streets.
Σκουπίζω, (Ital.) v. a. to brush, to clean, to dust.
Σκούπισμα, ατος, (Ital.) s. n. brushing, cleaning, dusting.
Σκουπιστής, οῦ, (Ital.) s. m. a cleaner, brusher, a sweeper.
Σκουπίστρια, ας, s. f. vul. a female sweeper.
Σκουπίτσα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. small brush or broom.
Σκοῦρι, ου, s. n. (Ital.) vul an axe.
Σκουριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. rust.
Σκούριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. rusting.
Σκοῦρος, α, ον, Ital.) ad. dark.
Σκουτάρι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. s. n. shield, escutcheon, coat of arms.
Σκουτέλα, ης, s.f. a porringer, a plate, a dish.
Σκουτελοθήκη, ης, s. f. a plate, shelf, pantry.
Σκουφάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. tufted, crested, crestcrowned said of birds.
Σκουφᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a bonnet maker
Σκούφια, ας, s. f. vul. a cap, a bonnet.
Σκουφόνω, v. a. to put on a cap, to cover the head (πρ. hed).
Σκοῦφος, ου, s. m. a cap.
Σκούφωμα, ατος, s. n. a head-dress.
Σκριτόριον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. writing desk, office.
Σκρόφα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a sow, a bad woman.
Σκυβαλίζω, v.a. to throw away scornfully.
Σκύβαλον, ου, s. n. the refuse, dregs, sifting, dung, offal, rubbish, scouring.
Σκύθης, ου, s. m. a barbarian, Scythian.
Σκυθρωπάζω, v. n. to be gloomy,

grim, dull, sorrowful, downcast, to frown.
Σκυθρωπός, ή, όν, ad. dull, gloomy, grim, downcast, frowning, sullen, melancholy, troubled, grieved, morose, grave.
Σκυθρωπότης, ητος, s. f. sullenness, gloom, gloominess, dreariness, moroseness.
Σκυθρωπῶς, adv. gloomily, sullenly.
Σκύλα, ας, s. f. a bitch.
Σκῦλα, n. pl. see Σκῦλον.
Σκυλακεύω, v. n. to bear pups.
Σκυλάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a pup, a whelp.
Σκυλακώδης, ες, ad. like a dog, insolent, playful, fawning.
Σκυλάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a dog of a fellow, a rascal.
Σκύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a cur, a little dog, a pup.
Σκύλαρος, ου, s. m. vul. a large, terrible dog.
Σκύλευσις, εως, s. f. spoliation.
Σκυλευτής, οῦ, s. m. a spoiler, robber.
Σκυλεύω, v. a. to spoil, to strip, to rob.
Σκυλί, s. n. vul. a dog.
Σκυλιάζω, v. a. vul. to enrage, to infuriate, v. n. be very angry.
Σκυλίτικα, adv. vul. like a dog.
Σκυλίτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. canine, that of a dog. doggish (-gkish)
Σκυλοβότανον, ου, s. n. vul. meadow- (μέdo) saffron, dogbane.
Σκυλόγλωσσα, ης, s. f. vul. (βοτ.) dog's tongue.
Σκυλοδάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. the bite of a dog.
Σκυλοδόντι, s. n vul. dog-grass, weed, σκυλόδοντες, the front teeth.
Σκυλόκαρδος, ον, ad. vul. hard hearted (hαρτεd), cruel.
Σκυλοκρέμμυδον, ου, s. m. vul. a squill.
Σκυλολόγιον, ου, s. n. vul. the mob, the rabble.
Σκυλομούτσουνος, ον, ad. vul. dog mouthed, dog faced.
Σκυλόμυγα, ας, s. f. vul. a tick, a sort of louse (λάους), a dog fly.
Σκῦλον, ου, s. n. spoil, plunder.
Σκυλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. vul. dog faced impudent, shameless, barefaced.
Σκυλόρροδον, ου, s. n. vul. the eglantine.
Σκύλος, ου, s. m. vul. a dog.
Σκυλόχορτον, ου, s. n. vul. dog grass.
Σκυλόψαρον, ου, s. n. vul. dog fish, seawolf.
Σκυλόψειρα, ας, s. f. vul. a dog louse.
Σκύμνος, ου, s. m. a whelp, a lion's whelp, lion's cub.
Σκυπτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. bent, curved, bent forward, stooping.
Σκύπτω, v. n. vul. to bend forward, lean down the head, bow down, stoop.
Σκυτάλη, ης, s. f. a staff, mace, roller, (δίκτυον) a kind of net tied round to a hoop like a bag.
Σκυτεύς, έως, s. m. a shoemaker, a currier.
Σκυτεύω, v. n. to tan or curry leather (λέδαρ), make shoes.
Σκυτοδέψης, ου, s. m. a currier, tanner.
Σκῦτος, ου, s. m. skin, hide, leather, bark.
Σκυτοτόμος, ου, s. m. shoemaker, cobbler.
Σκυφτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. bent forward, stooping.
Σκύφτω, v. n. vul. to stoop down, bend forward, bowing, stooping.
Σκωληκιάζω, see σκωληκιῶ.
Σκωληκίασις, εως, s. f. breeding worms.
Σκωλήκιον, ου, s. n. a worm, a little worm.
Σκωληκιῶ, άω, v. n. to breed worms.
Σκωληκοβότανον, ου, s. n. worm seed, semen contra, tansy.
Σκωληκόβρωτος, ον, ad, eaten by worms worm eaten.
Σκωληκοειδής, ές, ad. vermiform.
Σκωληκοφάγος, ον, ad. eating worms.
Σκωληκώδης, ες, ad. wormy.
Σκώληξ, ηκος, s. m. a worm.
Σκῶμμα, ατος, s. n. a taunt, derision jeer.
Σκώπτης, ου, s. m. a scoffer, mocker.
Σκωπτικός, ή, όν, ad. scoffing, mocking, mordaceous, jeering, taunting.
Σκωπτικῶς, adv. jeeringly, tauntingly.
Σκώπτω, v. a. to taunt, jeer, scoff, mock.
Σκωρία ας, s. f. rust, dress, refuse (ρέφιουζ).
Σκωριάζω, v. a. to rust.
Σκῶρος, ου, s. m. vul. wood-fretter.
Σκωροφαγωμένος, η, ον, ad. vul eaten by worms, by the wood-fretter.

Σμάλτος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) enamel, metal melted for drawing figures.
Σμαλτόνω, v. a. (Ital.) to enamel.
Σμάλτωμα, ατος, s. n. enamelling.
Σμαράγδι, ου, s. n. an emerald.
Σμαράγδινος, η, ον, ad. of. emerald.
Σμαραγδίτης,—Σμάραγδος, ου, s. m. (ὀρυκτ.) an emerald.
Σμάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a swarm of bees, multitude.
Σμαρίδα, ίδας, s. f. vul. small fish, fry, anchovy.
Σμῆγμα, ατος, s. n. any thing for cleansing, soap.
Σμηκτικός, ή, όν, ad. detergent, detersive.
Σμῆνος, ου, s. m. a swarm.
Σμήχω, v. a. to wipe, cleanse.
Σμιγάδι, οῦ, s. n. vul. meslin.
Σμίγω, v. a. vul. to mix, couple, unite, join: v. n. be mixed, keep company, mingle, mix with.
Σμικρολόγος, ον, ad. that sticks to trifles: γλίσχρος, sordid.
Σμικρός, ά, όν, ad. little, small, diminutive.
Σμικρότης, ητος, s. f. littleness,smallness, diminutiveness.
Σμικρύνω, v. a. to lessen, diminish.
Σμικτός, ή, όν, ad. vul. mixed, joined.
Σμίλαξ, ακος, s. m.—σμιλάγκη, ης, s. f. bindweed (bάϊνd-).
Σμιλάρι, s. n.—σμίλη, ης, s. f. a chisel, a knife.
Σμίξιμον, ου, s. n.—σμίξις, εως, s. f. union, joining, associating, meeting.
Σμύραινα, ης, s. f. a sort of fish, a lamprey.
Σμυρίγλι, ἰδὲ Σμύρις.
Σμύρις, ιδος, s. f.—σμυρίτης, ου, s m. (ὀρυκτ.) emery.
Σμύρνα, ης, s. f. myrrh.
Σμυρναῖος, α, ον, ad. Smyrniote,Smyrnean.
Σμυρνίον, ου, s. n. wild pa:seley.
Σμώδιξ, ικος, s. m. a livid tumour.
Σχνίχι, ου, s. n. vul. (ἰνίον τοῦ λαιμοῦ), nape of the neck.
Σοβαρά, adv. seriously, gravely.
Σοβαρός, ά, όν, ad. serious, grave, important.
Σοβαρότης, ητος, s. f. sobriety, gravity, importance.
Σοβαρῶς, adv. seriously, gravely.

Σόγχος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) a sow thistle (θίσσλ).
Σόδημα, see εἰσόδημα.
Σοδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. crop, provision, stores, income (-cum), revenue.
Σοδιάζω, v. a. vul. to store up, provide.
Σόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. storing up, laying up provision.
Σοδομία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Σοδομίτης, ου, s. m. a sodomite.
Σοκάκι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a street or lane.
Σοκάρδι, ου, s. n. vul. a waist-coat, under garment.
Σολατσάρω, (Ital.) v. n. to walk about.
Σολάτσον, ου, (Ital-) s. m. a walk, promenade.
Σολδάτος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. soldier (σόλjur).
Σολοικίζω, v. n. to make solecism, to speak incorrectly.
Σολοικισμός, οῦ, s. m. a solecism, ungrammatical construction.
Σολοικιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who uses solecisms.
Σόλοικος, ον, ad. making solecisms, incorrect.
Σολωμονική, ῆς, s. f. vul. a book of sorcery, of magic.
Σομάδα, ας, s. f. vul. orgeat.
Σομακί, s. n. vul. granite.
Σομάρι, s. n. vul. pack saddle.
Σομαρόνω, v. a. vul. to put on a packsaddle.
Σόνω, v. n. vul. to be sufficient, to end, finish, to save one's life or soul, to reach, come up in time, hasten to (πρ. kaissn): σῶσε, make haste (haϊιστ).
Σορός, οῦ, s. f. a bier (bῆιρ), a coffin, an urn.
Σορρούπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. evening twilight (τwάϊλάϊτ), the dusk.
Σός, ή, όν, pron. poss. thy, thine, yours, used especially, at the close of a letter etc.
Σούβλα, ας, s. f. vul. spit used for roasting.
Σουβλερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. pointed.
Σουβλί, s. m. vul. a spit, an awl.
Σουβλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a prick with a spit or awl, a spur, a twitch.
Σουβλίζω, v. a. vul. to spit, to put on the spit, to roast on a spit, to pierce with an awl.

Σουβλιστός, ή, όν ad. vul. roasted on the spit.
Σούβλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. putting (πούτ-ing) on the spit, a prick, a twitch.
Σουγλερός, see σουβλερός
Σουγλίζω, see σουβλίζω.
Σούδα, ας, s. f. vul. a ditch.
Σουδάριον, ου, (Lat.) s. n. a handkerchief, something to wipe off perspiration
Σουζοῦκι, (Turk.) s. n. a sort of sausage.
Σουΐᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. f. a penknife.
Σουλῆνα, ας, s. f. vul. cuttle-fish, razor fish.
Σουληνάριον, ου, s. n. vul. a tube, a pipe.
Σουλμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. paint, wash for the face, rouge.
Σουλτάνος, ου, (Turk.) s. m. the Sultan, the Grand Turk.
Σούμα, ας, (Ital.) s. n. sum.
Σουμάδας, ας, see σομάδα.
Σουμακί, ου s. n. vul. granite stone.
Σουμάρισμα, ατος, (Ital.) s. n casting up, summing, addition.
Σουμάρω, v. a. (Ital.) to add, cast up, sum, cypher.
Σουνέτι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) circumcision.
Σούπα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) soup broth.
Σουπιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. cuttle fish sepia.
Σούρα, ας, f. vul. a wrinkle, rufflle, plait ἢ pleat.
Σουραῦλι, ου, s. n. vul. a fife.
Σούρβα, ας, — Σουρβιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the service tree, sorb apple tree.
Σοῦρβον, ου, s. n. v. the service or sorb apple.
Σουργοῦνι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) banishment.
Σουρίζω, see συρίζω.
Σούρισμα, see σύρισμα.
Σουρόνω, v. n. vul. to wrinkle, ruffle, pucker.
Σούρουπα, adv. vul. at eve, at dark, at nightfall.
Σουροπόνω, v. n. (impers.) vul. to be getting dark.
Σουρούπωμα, ατος, s. n. the evening twilight (τwάϊλαϊτ) nightfall.
Σούρωμα, ατος, s. n. wrinking, puckering, shrinking.
Σουσάμι, s. n. vul. sesame (σέσαμι).
Σουσαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. sesame oil.
Σουσαρίζω, see σουσάρω.
Σουσάρω, v. n. vul. to blow the nose.
Σουσοῦμι, s. n. vul. the look, countenance, features, lineaments.
Σουσουράδα, ας, s. f. (ὀρνιθ.) wagtail.
Σουσουρίζω, v. a. to blow the nose.
Σουσούρισμα, ατος, s. n. blowing out with the nose.
Σούφρα, ας, s. f. a wrinkle, folding, plait
Σουφρόνω, v. n. v. a. to wrinkle, plait, fold, (κλέπτω) to pilfer,pocket.
Σούφρωμα, ατος, s. n. wrinkling, plaiting, (νόσφισμα) pilferin, pocketing.
Σουφρωτός, ή, όν, ad. wrinkled, plaited, folded.
Σοφᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) sofa.
Σόφι, s. n. (Turk.) bombazine, a black, thin, glossy woolen cloth.
Σοφία, ας, s. f. wisdom, science, knowledge: ἀρχὴ σοφίας, φόβος Κυρίου, the beginning of wisdom is the fear of the Lord.
Σοφίζω, v. a. to make wise, instruct, counsel, inspire, — σοφίζομαι, design, invent, contrive, plot.
Σόφισμα, ατος, s. n. an ingenious contrivance, artifice, fraud, (λογικ.) false reasoning or syllogism, sophism, trick.
Σοφιστεύω, v. n. to act as a sophist.
Σοφιστεία, ας, s. f. sophistry, the art of a sophist.
Σοφιστής, οῦ, s. n. a sophist, casuist.
Σοφιστικός, ή, όν, ad. sophistical.
Σοφιστικότης, ητος, s. f. sofistry.
Σοφιστικῶς, adv. sophistically.
Σοφιστιῶ, άω, v. n. to speak like a sophist, act sophistically.
Σοφολογιότης, ητος, s. f. a title given to learned men, sophologiotes.
Σοφολογιώτατος, η, ον, ad. very wise, very learned.
Σοφός, ή, όν, ad. wise, learned, skilful, expert, knowing: οἱ σοφοί, the wise, wise men.
Σοφρᾶς, ᾶ, (turk.) s. m. dinner table, a low table, which is usually laid on the floor.
Σοφῶς, adv. wisely, skilfully.
Σοχάδες, ων, s. f. pl. vul. hemorrhoids, piles.
Σοχαδιακός ή, όν, ad. vul. affected with hemorrhoids, hemorhoidal.

Σπάγος, ου, s. m. vul. sting pack thread, twine.
Σπάζω. v. n. vul. to burst, break.
Σπάθα, ης, s. f. a large sword.
Σπαθάκι, s. n. vul. a small sword.
Σπαθάτος, ου, s. m. a military man, an officer.
Σπαθαρῆς, ου, s. m. a sword, carrier one who carries a sword.
Σπάθη, ης, s. f. a sword, (τοῦ ὑφαντοῦ) a weaver's reed.
Σπαθί, ου, s. n. vul. a sword
Σπαθιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. blow or cut with a sword.
Σπαθίζω, v.a.to strike with a sword, deal blows with sword, cut off, lavish.
Σπαθιον, τό, (ὀρυκτ.) spar.
Σπαθίς, ίδος, s. f. a surgical instrument, spatula.
Σπαθοβότανον, ου, s. n. a sort of rush, a flag. sword gras .
Σπαθοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. killing or fighting (φάϊτ-) with the sword.
Σπαθοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to fight with the sword.
Σπαθοφόρος, ου, ad. bearing a sword, a military man, an officer.
Σπαθιφυλλον, ου, s. n. sword grass, a rush.
Σπαθόχοοτον, ου, see σπαθοβότανον
Σπαθῶ, άω, v.a. to weave into the warp, lavish, be prodigal.
Σπαίρω, v. n. to shake convulsively, to writhe in agony, to frisk, to struggle with hands and feet.
Σπανάκι, ου, s. n. spinage.
Σπανίζω, v. n. to become rare, to be scarce, to lack, be in want of.
Σπάνιος, ία, ον, ad. rare, scarce, scanty.
Σπανιότης, ητος, s. f. rareness, scarcity, scantiness.
Σπάνις, εως, s. f. scarcity, want.
Σπανίως, adv. rarely. seldom, scarcely.
Σπανός, ή, όν. etc. σπανοπώγων, ad. having little or no beard, beardless, smock-faced, lacking, scanty.
Σπάνω, v. a. v. n. vul. to break, to burst.
Σπαράγκι, ου, s. n. vul. asparagus.
Σπαραγμός, οῦ, s. m. convulsion, distracting, rending, tearing..
Σπαράζω, v. n. vul. to writhe, move convulsively.
Σπαρακτικός, ή, όν, ad. tearing, rending, distracting, heart-rending.
Σπαραξικάρδιος, ον, ad. heart-rending.
Σπαράσσω,—σπαράττω, v. a. to rend, tear, mangle, convulse.
Σπάραχνον, ου, s. n. v. n. vul. the gill of fish.
Σπάργανον, ου, s.n. swaddling clothes for babes.
Σπαργανόνω, v. n. to bind with swaddling clothes.
Σπαργάνωμα,ατος, s. n.—σπαργάνωσις, εως, s. f. binding in swaddling clothes.
Σπαργόνω, v.n. to be over full, ready to burst, to teem, lust.
Σπαρμός, οῦ, s m. sowing.
Σπάρος ου, s. m, a small fish, a sprat.
Σπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. sowing, dispersion, scattering.
Σπαρταρίζω,— σπαρταρῶ, v. n. vul. frisk, to palpitate, to laugh (λάφ) immoderately.
Σπαρτάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. palpitating, frisking, immoderate laugh.
Σπαρταριστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. palpitating, throbbing, alive, shaking, frisky.
Σπάρτη, see Σπάρτον.
Σπαρτίον, ου, s. n. broom, a plant.
Σπαοτόν, οῦ, s. n. grain, corn, seed.
Σπάρτον, ου, s. n. a rush, rope made of broom.
Σπαρτός, ή, όν, ad. sown (σῶον), that may be sown.
Σπάσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. breaking, bursting.
Σπάσις, εως, s. f. drawing, tension, vul. bursting.
Σπασμός, οῦ, s. m. a convulsion, a spasm.
Σπασμώδης, ες, ad, convulsive, spasmodic.
Σπαστῆρι, s. n. a nut-cracker.
Σπατάλη, ης, s. f. waste (waïστ), lavishing, squandering, luxury, prodigality.
Σπάταλος, ου,s m.vul. a spendthrift, a luxurious person, a prodigal person.
Σπαταλῶ,άω, v. n. to squander, lavish, to live luxuriously.
Σπαχῆς. ῆ, s, m. (Turk)Turkish horseman, cavalier (καβαλῆιρ).
Σπεῖρα, ας, s. f.a spiral line, a band of soldiers, a cohort.

Σπειρηδόν, adv. in folds, in bands.
Σπειρί, s. n. vul. grain, corn, wheat, ἕνα σπειρί, a grain, nothing, σπειρὶ τοῦ προσώπου, τοῦ σώματος, a pimple, a boil.
Σπειριάρης,α, ικον, ad. full of pimples.
Σπείρω, v. a. to sow, to plant, disseminate, scatter, spread (σπρεd).
Σπένδω, v. to make a libation, to ratify a truce.
Σπέρμα, ατος, s. n. seed, sperm, germ, offspring.
Σπερματικός, ή, όν, ad. spermatic, fructifying.
Σπερματόρροια, ας, s. f. flow of the sperm.
Σπερμολόγος, ου, s. m a prattler, a gossip, a babbler, a teltale.
Σπερμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to chatter, gossip, tell, defame.
Σπέρνω, see σπείρω.
Σπετσαρία, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a pharmacy.
Σπετσιέρης,η, s. m. (Ital.) an apothecary.
Σπετσιέρικον,ου,—σπετσερεῖον, ου, s. n. vul. an apothecary's shop, pharmacy.
Σπεύδω, v.n. v. a. to hasten (hαῖισν), make haste (hαῖιστ), hurry, urge, press, accelerate.
Σπηλάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a hollow place, a cleft in the earth.
Σπήλαιον, ου, s. n.—σπηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cave, den, grotto, cavern.
Σπηλαιώδης, ες, ad. cavernous.
Σπία, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a spy, spying.
Σπίθα, ας, s f. vul. a spark.
Σπιθαμή, ῆς, s. f. a palm, a span.
Σπιθαμιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. measuring (μέζιαρ-) a span, a span long.
Σπιλάς, άδος, s. f. a sunken rock, (ἐξέχων βράχος) a cliff.
Σπῖλος,ου, s. m. a blemish, spot, stain, wen, scar, (βράχος) a cliff.
Σπιλῶ, άω, v. a. to stain, spot, mark, tarnish.
Σπινθήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a spark.
Σπινθηρίζω, v. n. to sparkle, to emit sparks, scintillate, twinkle.
Σπινθηρισμός, οῦ, s. m. sparkling, scintillation, twinkling.
Σπινθηροβόλος, ον, ad. sparkling, radiant.
Σπινθηροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to sparkle, irradiate.
Σπινθηροβόλημα, ατος, s. n sparkling, scintillation.
Σπῖνος, ου, s. m. (πτην.) a chaffinch.
Σπιονάρω, v. a. (Ital.) to spy.
Σπιόνος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a spy.
Σπιουνιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital.) spying.
Σπιοῦνος, see σπιόνος.
Σπίρτον, οῦ, s. n. (Ital.) spirit of wine, pl. σπίρτα, matches.
Σπιτονοικοκυρά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. mistress of the house, hostess, landlady.
Σπιτονοικοκύρης, ου, s. m. master of the house, host, a landlord.
Σπίτι, s. n. vul. a house, a dwelling, a home, a family, a house of commerce, εἶνε ὁ ἀδελφός σας, εἰς τὸ σπίτι, is your brother at home? εἶνε ἀπὸ καλὸν σπῆτι, he is of a respectable family.
Σπιτάκι, s. n. vul. a little house.
Σπιτόπουλον, see Σπιτάκι.
Σπιτάλι, s. n. (Ital.) a hospital.
Σπιτικόν, οῦ, s. n. family, household, furniture.
Σπιτικός, ή, όν,—Σπιτίσιος, α, ον, ad. vul. home-made.
Σπιτότοπος, ου, s. m, vul. ground plot.
Σπλαγχνίζομαι, v. a. to pity to feel compassionate to the bowels intestinal, relating.
Σπλαγχνικός, ή, όν, ad. kind, merciful.
Σπλάγχνον, ου, s. n. pl. bowel,—α, compassion, the bowels, entrails, mercy.
Σπλαγχνοσκόπος, ου, s. m one who divines by entrails, an augur.
Σπλήν, ηνός, s. m.—Σπλήνα, ας, s. f. vul. the spleen, milt.
Σπληνιάζω, v.n. to suffer from spleen, have the spleen, be splenetic, to feel annoyed, dull.
Σπληνιάρικος, ικη, ικον, ad. vul. attacked by the spleen, splenetic.
Σπληνικός, ή, όν, ad. splenetic, pertaining to the spleen, suffering from the spleen.
Σπλήνιον,—σπληνοβότανον, ου, s. n. a plant that cures the spleen, spleenwort.
Σπογγαλιεία, ας, s. f. sponge fishing.
Σπογγαλιεύς, έως, s. f. sponge fisher.
Σπογγάρι, s. n. vul. sponge(πρ. spunj).
Σπογγαρίζω, v. a. to wipe or wash the floor with a sponge or a rag.
Σπογγίζω, v. a. to wipe, to sponge.

Σπόγγος, ου, s. m. sponge (πρ. spunj).
Σπογγώδης, ες, ad. spongy.
Σποδός, ον, s. f. ashes, μετανοεῖν ἐν σάκκῳ καὶ σποδῷ, to repent in sackcloth and ashes.
Σποδοῦμαι, όουμαι, v. n. to sprinkle one's self with ashes.
Σποδόχρους,ουν,) ad.ash. coloured.
Σποδώδης, ες,) gray.
Σπονδεῖος, ου, s. m. spondee, a metrical foot.
Σπονδεῖος, εῖα, εῖον, ad. relating to libations, (μετρικ.) a spondee.
Σπονδή, ῆς, s. f. libation, a drink offering. ratifying a treaty, pl. solemn leagues (λῆigz).
Σπονδυλοειδής, ές, ad, vertebral.
Σπόνδυλος, ου, s. m. vertebra, πληθ. vertebræ, one of the joints of the back bone.
Σπορά, ᾶς, s. f. seed, seed sown.
Σποράδην, adv.here and there, scantily, rarely.
Σποραδικός, ή, όν, ad. thin-sown, dispersed, scanty, sporadic, rare.
Σπορεύς, έως, s, m. a sower, generator.
Σποριάζω, v.a. to be very ripe, produce seed.
Σποριάρικος,ικη, ον, ad seminal, over ripe, full of seed
Σπόριασμα, ατος, s. n. seeding.
Σπόριμος,ον, ad. fit for sowing,arable.
Σπόρος, ου, seed, sowing time.
Σπουδάζω, v. n. v. a. to study,(προσπαθῶ) endeavour, labour, try, be dili gent, (πράττω ἢ λέγω μὲ τὰ σωστά μου) be serious, talk seriously.
Σπουδαιολογία, ας, s. f. serious talk, grave speech.
Σπουδαιολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak gravely, on grave subjects.
Σπουδαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. (πολυμαθής) learned, (σοβαρός) serious grave, wise.
Σπουδαιότης, ητος, s. f. seriousness, importance.
Σπουδαίως, adv. seriously, gravely, earnestly, learnedly, diligently, attentively.
Σπουδάρχης, ου, s. m. a person fond of dignity, an ambitious man.
Σπουδαρχία, ας, s. f. ambition, love of power.
Σπουδαρχίδης, ου, ad. s. m. an ambitious man.
Σπουδαρχῶ, έω, v.n. to be ambitious, wish to be the first, to be high (hāï) in rank.
Σπούδασμα, ατος, s. n. study.
Σπουδαστήριον, ου, s. n. study, cabinet, (ἐκπαιδευτήριον) college, academy.
Σπουδαστής, οῦ, s. m. a student.
Σπουδή,ῆς, s. f. study, attention, cure, promptitude, diligence, μετὰ σπουδῆς, in haste, quickly, immediately.
Σπουργιτάκι, s. n. vul. a young sparrow.
Σπουργίτης, ου, s. m. vul. a sparrow.
Σπρώξιμον, ου, s. n. pushing, thrusting, shoving (shuv-).
Σπρώχνω, v.a. to push (πούςh)thrust, shove.
Σπυρί, s. n. vul. a grain, a pimple, see σπειρί.
Σπυριάζω, v. n. to be covered with pimpless, see σπειριάζω.
Σπυρίς, ίδος, s. f. a hand basket, wicker basket.
Σπῶ, άω, v. n. vul.(ἐκρήγνυμαι)burst, v. a. to break (βραῖικ) σπῶ τὴν κεφαλήν μου διὰ νὰ τὸ ἐννοήσω, I rack my brains to under stand it : εἰς τὸ κεφάλι μου θὰ σπάσουν ὅλα αὐτά, all this will turn out to my detriment, will fall upon my back v.a. (anc.) to draw, pluck, extract, unsheath (th=δ).
Σταβάρι, s. n. vul. the beam of a plough (πλάο).
Στάγκα,ας, s. f. vul. a belt, a long pole.
Σταγκόνω,(Ital.) v.a. to pewter, to tin.
Στάγκος,ου, (Ital.) s. m. pewter, tin.
Στάγκωμα,ατος,(Ital.) s. n. pewtering, tinning.
Στάγμα, ατος, s. n. dropping, distillation.
Σταγών,όνος, s. f. a drop of water.
Σταδιαῖος, αία,ον, ad.of the length of a stadium.
Σταδιοδρομία, ας, s. f. a race races.
Σταδιοδρόμος, ου, s. n. one who runs in the stadium, a racer.
Σταδιοδρομῶ, έω, v, n. to run in the stadium, run a race.
Στάδιον, ου, s. n. stadium, a measure (μέζ̱αρ) of length, a race ground,

career, ἔχει νὰ τρέξῃ λαμπρὸν στάδιον, he has a brilliant career before him.
Στάδιος, ου, s. m. see στάδιον.
Στάζω, v. n. to drop, drip, to distil, to leek.
Σταθερά, adv. constantly, firmly, permanently, fixedly.
Σταθερόνω, v. a. to make firm, establish.
Σταθερός, ά, όν, ad. constant, steadfast, steady (στέdυ), fixed, unmoved (-μούουϐd), solid, firm, permanent.
Σταθερότης, ητος, s. f. firmness, constancy, steadfastness, solidity.
Σταθερῶς, adv. constantly, steadfastly, firmly, permanently.
Σταθμάρχης, ου, s. m. head, chief, director of a station.
Σταθμεύω, v. n. to fix quarters, be stationed.
Στάθμη, ης, s. f. a rule, line, carpenter's line, plummet, plumbline, a measuring rule or line.
Στάθμησις, εως, s. f. weighing, ponderation.
Σταθμίζω, v. a. to weigh (wέϊ), to balance, to regulate, to level.
Σταθμίον, ου, s. n. weight, a balance.
Σταθμίς, ίδος, s. f. see στάθμη.
Σταθμός, οῦ, s m. a station, resting place, halting, a rail way station or terminus, (βάρος, ζύγι) weight (wέϊτ).
Σταθμῶ, άω, v. a. to measure (μέζιαρ), weigh, deliberate, value, consider, conjecture, level (λέϐελ).
Σταίνω, see στήνω, to set up.
Στακός, οῦ, s. m. vul. see ἀστακός.
Στακταπούτα, or Στακταπιτυροῦ, s. f. cinderella.
Στακτερός, ά, όν, ad. vul. ash coloured, gray.
Στάκτη, ης, s. f. vul. ashes, cinders, ἔγινε στάκτη: it was reduced to ashes.
Στακτύνερον, ου, s.n vul. lye to wash with.
Στακτόνω, v. a. vul. to dirty with ashes.
Στακτόπηττα, ας, s. f. vul. a cake or bread baked under the heat of ashes.
Στακτόπανον, ου, s n. bucking cloth.
Στακτύς, ύα, ύ, ad. vul. ash coloured, gray.
Στάλα, ας, s. f. (σταγὼν) a drop: μία στάλα, very tittle, a little bit
Στάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. a drop, dropping.
Σταλαγματάκι, s.n, vul. a little drop.
Σταλαγματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a drop.
Σταλαγματίζω, v. n to distil, to drop.
Σταλαγμός, οῦ, s. m distillation, drop, dropping, dripping.
Σταλάζω, v. a. v. n. to drop, trickle, distil, bedew.
Σταλακτίτης, ου, s. m. a stalactite.
Σταλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a drop, a bit, a little.
Σταλία, ας, s. s. (Ital.) (ἐμπορικοῦ πλοίου προθεσμία πρὸς φόρτωσιν) lay-days.
Στάλσιμον, ου, s. n. — στάλσις, εως, s. f, vul. sending.
Σταμάτημα, ατος, s n. vul. stopping, staying, detaining.
Σταμάτισμα, ατος, s n. see σταμάτημα.
Σταματῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. vul. to stop, stay, arrest, detain.
Στάμνα, ας, s. f. vul. a jug, a jar.
Σταμνάκι, s. n. vul. a pitcher, a jug.
Σταμνί, s. n. vul. a pitcher, jug, water pot.
Στάμνος, ου, s. m. anc. urn, pitcher.
Στάνη, ης, s. f. vul. dairy, sheep cote.
Στανικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. forced, involuntary, compulsory.
Στανικῶς, adv. vul. by force, by violence, against one's will, involuntarily, with difficulty.
Στανιόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. violence, force, μὲ τὸ στανιόν, by force, by violence, with difficulty, unwillingly.
Στανιόνω, v. a. vul. to force, oblige.
Στάξιμον, ου, s. n. dropping, dripping.
Στάξις, εως, s. f. dropping, a drop.
Σταπίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a dried grape, a raisin, see σταφίδα, σταφίς.
Στάρι, s. n. vul. corn, wheat, grain.
Στασείδιον, ου, s. n. pew, a seat in a church.
Στασιάζω, v. n. to raise sedition, cause a rebellion, be opposed to, to mutiny.
Στασιάρχης, ου, — στασίαρχος, ου, s, m.

a leader of a faction, of a rebellion.
Στασίασις, εως, s. f. rebellion, tumult, sedition, treason, mutiny.
Στασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. raising sedition, rebellion, mutiny, a riot.
Στασιαστής, οῦ, s. m. seditious, rebellious, a mutinous person, a rebel.
Στασιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. mutinous, seditious, rebellious.
Στασιαστικῶς, adv. rebelliously, seditiously.
Στασίδι, ου, s. n. a pew, a seat in a church.
Στάσιμον, ου, s. n. standing, stand, stop, stopping, state, situation, τρόπος, demeanour, air, deportment, posture, attitude.
Στάσιμος, ον, ad. stationary, (λιμνάζων), stagnant, τὸ ἐμπόριον εἶναι στάσιμον: business is stagnant.
Στασιμότης, ητος, s. n. stagnancy.
Στάσις, εως, s. f. sedition, mob, mutiny, row (ράο), quarrel, revolt, rebellion:— ὕφος, τρόπος, demeanour, air, deportment:—θέσις, situation, standing, state, condition rank.
Στασιώτης, ου, s m. a partisan, a factious person.
Στατέρα, ας, s. f.—στατήρ, ῆρος, s.m. a steelyard, (νόμισμα) a stater, an ancient Greek coin of different values.
Στατιστική, ῆς, s. f. statistics.
Στατιστικός, ή, όν, ad. statistical, statistic.
Σταυλάρχης, ου, s. m. equerry of a prince, master of the royal stables, of the royal house.
Σταῦλος, ου, s. m. (κτηνῶν) a shed, a stall, (χοίρων)a sty (ἵππων), a stable.
Σταυραετός, οῦ, s. m. the royal eagle, ensign (ἔνσαϊν).
Σταυρίδι, see σαυρίδι.
Σταυροβελονιά,ᾶς, s. f. cross-stitches.
Σταυροδρόμι, ου, s. n. a cross-way.
Σταυροειδής, ές, adv. in the form of a cross.
Σταυροειδῶς, adv. crosswise.
Σταυροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. making too frequently the sign of the cross.
Σταυροκοποῦμαι, v. n. to cross one's self continually, frequently, often.
Σταυρόνω, v. a. to crucify, fix or nail on the cross, torment, to cross, put across each other.
Σταυροπόδι, adv. vul. cross-legged.
Σταυρός, οῦ, s. m. a Cross: τὸ σημεῖον τοῦ Σταυροῦ, the sign (σάϊν) of the Cross.
Σταυροφορία, ας, s. f. cross bearing, (ἱστορ.) crusade.
Σταυροφόρος, ον, ad. bearing a cross.
Σταυροφόρος, ου, s. m. (ἱστορ.) a crusader.
Σταυροφορῶ, έω,v. n. to wear a cross, to be a crusader, v. a, to honour with a cross, a badge, a decoration.
Σταυροχέρι, adv. vul. with crossed hands or arms.
Σταύρωμα, ατος, s. n.—σταύρωσις,εως, s. f. crucifixion, the crucifying, sign of the cross, making a cross.
Σταυρωτά, v. a. crosswise.
Σταυρωτός, ή, όν, ad. crossed, cross.
Σταφίδα, ίδος, s, f. vul. raisin, currant, (ἡ μαύρη) currant.
Σταφιδιάζω, v. n. to dry as raisins.
Σταφιδιασμένος, η, ον, ad. too ripe, puckered like a rasin (ρέϊζν).
Σταφιδόκαρπος, ου, s. m. grapes destined forraisins.
Σταφίς, see σταφίδα.
Σταφιδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making raisins of grapes by drying them.
Στάφνη, ης, s. f. a carpenter's levelling line, or plumb-line.
Σταφνίζω, v. a. to level, make straight line with a plumb-line, to arrange.
Σταφυλάκι, ου, s. n. a small grape.
Σταφυλή, ῆς, s. f. a grape, bunch of grapes.
Σταφύλι, ου, s. n. vul. a grape.
Σταφυλίτης, ου, s. m. uvula, a soft spongy substance suspended from the palate.
Σταφυλόρρογα, ης, s. f. vul. a grapeberry.
Σταχυολόγημα, see σταχυολογία.
Στάχυς, see στάχι, an ear of corn.
Σταχυολογῶ, έω, v. a. to glean, cut, cull the ears of corn.
Σταχυόνω, v. a.to bind as books,etc.
Στάχτη, see στάκτη.
Σταχυολογία, ας, s. f. gleaning.
Σταχυολόγος, ου, s. m. a gleaner.
Σταχυολογῶ, έω, v. a. to glean.

Σταχυοφόρος, ον, ad. producing ears of corn.
Στάχυς, υος, s. m. an ear of corn.
Στέαρ, ατος, s. n. fat, tallow, suet, grease, lard.
Στεατίνη, ης, s. f. (χημ.) stearine.
Στεάτινος, η. ον, ad. made of tallow, tallowy, adipose.
Στεατίτης, ου, s. n. (ορυκτ.) steatites.
Στεατώδης, ες, ad. greasy, tallowy.
Στεάτωμα, ατος, s n. greasing.
Στεγάζω, v. a. to roof, to cover(πρόφ. cuvvur).
Στεγανόπους, οδος, ad. soliped, solidungulate.
Στεγανός, ή, όν, ad. well covered, hermetically closed, impervious.
Στέγασις, εως, s. f.—στέγασμα, ατος, s. n. roofing, covering, sheltering.
Στεγαστής, οῦ, s. m. tiler, thatcher.
Στέγη, ης, s. f. the roof, the top of a house or building.
Στεγνά, adv. dryly.
Στεγνόνω, v. a. to dry.
Στεγνός, ή, όν, ad. dry.
Στεγνότης, ητος, s. f. dryness.
Στεγνόνω, v. n. to dry, put to dry.
Στέγνωμα, ατος, s. n.—στέγνωσις εως, s. f. drying.
Στέγω, v. a. to cover (πρ. cúvvur), roof, shelter.
Στέγνωμα, ατος, s. n. the roof of a house.
Στέργω, v. a. to consent,be satisfied, (ἀγαπῶ) to love (πρ. luv) cherish.
Στειλιάρι, s. n. the handle of a tool or instrument, a rod, (δαρμός) a beating.
Στειλιαρόνω, v. a. to give one a sound beating.
Στείρα, ας, s. f. a barren woman,the bow (bῶo) or keel of a ship.
Στειρόνω, v. a. v. n. to make or become barren.
Στεῖρος, α, ον, ad. barren, sterile.
Στείρωσις, εως, s. f. barrenness, fallowness, sterility.
Στεκάμενος, η, ον, ad. vul. stagnant, standing: τὰ στεκάμενά της, her jewels.
Στέκομαι, see στέκω.
Στεκοῦλι, s. n. (plant) wall-wort or comfrey.
Στεκούμενα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. movable goods, jewelry, gems, gold trinkets etc.
Στέκω, v. n. vul. to stand, rest, remain, stay, stop, στέκομαι ἀνάμεσα εἰς τὸ ναὶ καὶ εἰς τὸ ὄχι, I stand between yes and no, I am in two mind, I am in doubt (dάουτ) I hesitate: στέκομαι εἰς ὅ,τι ἀποφασίσει, ἢ εἰς τὴν ἀπόφασίν του, I abide by or stand to his decision, τοῦτο στέκεται εἰς ἐμέ, this depends on me. στέκομαι εἰς τὸν λόγον μου, I keep my word or my promise, μοῦ ἐστάθηκε καλὰ εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, he has greatly assisted me in this affair: στέκομαι ὄρθιος, I stand up, stand upright: στέκει, it costs: στάσου! stop! halt!
Στέλεχος, ους, s. n. a stump, trunk, stem, stock.
Στελιάρι, s. n. vul. a helve, cudgel, stick.
Στελιαρίζω, v. a. vul. to beat, to cudgel, to belabour.
Στελιαρόνω, v. a. vul. to put a helve into a tool, to beat.
Στέλλω, v. a. to send, despatch.
Στέμμα, ατος, s. n. a crown, a diadem, a garland.
Στέμφυλον, ου, s. n. skins of grapes or olives after they have been pressed.
Στενά, adv. narrowly, straitly, closely, rigorously: μὲ ἔφερεν εἰς τὰ στενά, he ran me up closely, he got me into straits: 'σὰν εἶδε τὰ στενὰ ἔφυγεν, on seeing the danger he ran away: στενὰ τὰ φέρω, I am hard up, I get on with great difficulty.
Στεναγμός, οῦ, s. m. a sigh (σάϊ), a groan.
Στενάζω, v. n. to sigh groan.
Στενακτός, ή, όν, ad. sighing groaning much, lamentable.
Στένευμα, ατος, s. n. tightening (τάϊτν-ing). drawing tight, making or becoming narrow.
Στένευσις, εως, s. f. becoming or making tight or strait: στένευσις ἀναπνοῆς, difficulty of breathing, asthma.
Στενεύω, v. a. to straiten, to tighten, v. n. to become narrow, to shrink.
Στενογραφία, ας, s. f. stenography.
Στενογράφος, ου, s. m. a stenographer.
Στενόκαρδος, ον, ad. vul. impatient.
Στενοκέφαλος, ον, ad. narrow minded

Στενόμακρος, ον, ad. narrow and long, oblong.
Στενόν, οῦ, s. n. πορθμός, a strait.
Στενόνω, v. a. to straiten, tighten, to press, to squeeze, force, oblige.
Στενοπορία, ας, s. f. a narrow pass.
Στενόπορος, ον, ad. having a narrow passage.
Στενοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. narrow faced.
Στενός, ή, όν, ad. strait, narrow, tight, (τάϊτ), compressed, close, slender.
Στενότης, ητος, s. f. narrowness, straitness.
Στενούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather narrow.
Στενόχωρα, adv. straitly, narrowly, in straits, hard up, in a narrow space, poorly.
Στενοχώρησις εως, s. f. pressing, urgency, oppression.
Στονοχωρία, ας, s, f. narrowness of place, straitness, necessity, distress, anguish, urgency, need, want, στενοχωρία ἀναπνοῆς, difficulty of breathing.
Στενόχωρος, ον, ad. narrow, strait, small, wanting space, in commodious, un comfortable, cheerless, dreary, dull.
Στενοχωρῶ, έω, v. a to oppress, to squeeze into a narrow compass, incommode, distress, oppress, straiten, constrain: στενοχωροῦμαι, I am annoyed, tired, teased, distressed, oppressed, μὴ στενοχωρεῖσθε do not be uneasy, don't trouble yourself.
Στένω, v. a. vul. to erect, raise, place, (and. Gr. στενάζω) to sigh (σάϊ), to moan, to groan.
Στενωπός, οῦ, s. f. a lane, narrow pass, alley.
Στενῶς, adv. narrowly, closely, tightly (τάϊτλυ), with difficulty.
Στένωσις, see στένευσις, narrowness, straitening, contracting, asthma.
Στέργομαι, see στέργω,
Στέργω, v. n. to consent, to agree, comply, (ἀγαπῶ) embrace with natural affection, love (πρ. luv). cherish.
Στερεά, ᾶς, s. f. terra ferma, continent, dry land.
Στερηᾶς, adv. vul. by land.
Στερεογνώμων, ονος, ad. fixed in opinion.
Στερεογραφία, ας, s. f. stereography.
Στερεογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. stereographic.
Στερεομετρία, ας, s. f. stereometry.
Στερεομετρητός, ή, όν, ad. stereome srical.
Στερεόμετρον, ου, s. n. a stereometre.
Στερεόνω, v. a. to strengthen, consolidate, fix, make firm, make stea dy (στέdυ).
Στερεοποίησις, εως, s. f. consolidation, rendering solid, making firm, making steady.
Στερεοποιῶ, v. a. to solidify, see Στερεόνω.
Στερεός, ά, όν, ad. solid, firm, fixed, steadfast (στεdφαστ).
Στερεότης, ητος, s. f. solidity, firmness, constancy, fixedness, steadiness.
Στερεοτυπία, ας, s. f. stereotype printing or edition, unchangeableness, constancy.
Στερεοτυπόνω, v. a. to stereotype.
Στερεότυπος, ον, ad. stereotype, invariable, constant.
Στερεοτύπως, adv. is a stereotype manner.
Στερεοτύπωσις, εως, s. f. a stereotype operation or edition.
Στέρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. exhaustion, sterility.
Στερεύω, v. a. v. n. vul. to be come barren or dry, exhausted, to be deprived.
Στέρεψις, εως, s f. vul. exhaustion, privation.
Στερέωμα, ατος, s. n. firmament, foundation, fixing, firmness, στερέωμα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ, the firmament of heaven, the sky.
Στερεῶς, adv. firmly, fixedly, solidly.
Στερέωσις, εως, s. f. fixity, establishing, consolidation, making firm.
Στερεωτής, οῦ, s. m. an establisher, a person who establishes or consolidates.
Στέρησις, εως, s. f. privation, lost, want, depriving being deprived or destitute of.
Στερητικός, ή, όν, ad. depriving, privative.
Στεριά, ᾶς, vul. see στερεά,
Στεριανός, ή, όν, ad. vul. continental, of the dry land, not seafaring.
Στερίζω, vul. see στερῶ.

Στερκτός, ή, όν, ad. consenting, agreeing, (ane) lovely, amiable.
Στέρνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a cistern.
Στέρνον, ου, s. n. the breast (βρεστ), bosom (βούζ um).
Στερνοτυποῦμαι, v. n. to strike one's breast.
Στερεοτυπία, ας, s. f. beating the breast, wailing.
Στερρός, ά, όν, ad. firm, compact, solid hard.
Στερρότης, ητος, s.f.firmness, solidity.
Στέρξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. an agreement, consent, accord, suiting.
Στεροῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be bereaved, deprived of.
Στερῶ, έω, v. a. to deprive of, bereave.
Στεφάνη, ης, s. f. a crown, a garland.
Στεφανηφορία, ας, s. f. wearing a crown, a wreath, a garland.
Στεφανηφόρος, ον, ad. crowned.
Στεφανηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a crown, a wreath, a garland.
Στεφάνι, s. n. vul. a crown: στεφάνι τοῦ τροχοῦ, the ring or circle of a wheel: στεφάνι τοῦ βουτσίου, the hoop of a barrel.
Στέφανον, ου, see στέφανος.
Στεφανόνω, v. a. to crown, (νυμφεύω) to wed, marry.
Στεφανοπλοκία, ας, s f. weaving a garland.
Στεφανοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a weaver of garlands.
Στεφανοπλοκῶ, έω, v. n. to weave garlands.
Στέφανος, ου, s. m. a crown, a reath, a garland.
Στεφανοφορία, ας, s. f. wearing a crown,or a garland.
Στεφανοφόρος, ον, ad. one who wears a crown, a wreath, a garland.
Στεφανοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a crown, a garland. a wreath.
Στεφάνωμα, ατος, s. s. — στεφάνωσις εως, s. f. crowning, coronation, (γάμος) wedding, marrying, marriage feast.
Στεφανωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who crowns, puts on a garland, who marries others.
Στέφος, ους, s. n. a crown, a garland, an ornament.
Στέφω, v. a. to crown, adorn.

Στέψις, εως, s. f. coronation, crowning.
Στήβω, v. a. vul. to press out.
Στήλη, ης, s. f. a. column, a pillar.
Στηθάρι, ου. s. n. vul. a breast leather, a martingal.
Στηθάτος, η, ον, ad. high- breasted.
Στηθικός, ή, όν, ad. pectoral, φθισικός, pulmonary, consumptive.
Στηθοδέρνομαι, v. n. to beat one's breast.
Στηθόδεσμον, ου, s n. a breast bandage.
Στηθοκοποῦμαι, see στηθοδέρνομαι.
Στηθοπάνι, vul.— στηθόπανον ου, s. n. a piece of cloth to put on the breast.
Στηθόπονος ου, s. m. a pain in the chest or breast.
Στῆθος, ους, s. n. the breast (brέστ), chest, bosom (μεταφ.) courage (πρ. currej), boldness.
Στήλη, ης, s. f. a pillar, column.
Στηλιάρι, ου, s. n. vul. the handle of an instrument, a good beating.
Στηλίτευμα, ατος, s. n.— στηλίτευσις, εως, s. f. injuring, defamation.
Στηλιτευτικός, ή, όν, ad. injurious, defaming, defamatory.
Στηλιτεύω, v. to injure, reprove, defame.
Στηλίτης, ου, s. m. one posted up to infamy, pilloried.
Στηλόνω, v. a. to fix, make steady, to set up, to erect.
Στήλωμα, ατος, s. n. making steady, fixing, raising pillars.
Στήλωσις, εως, s. f. fixing, erecting, setting up.
Στῆμα, ατος, s. n. (Ital.) value, price, (σέβας) esteem.
Στημόνι, s. n. vul. the warp in weaving.
Στημονιάζω, v. n. to wind on the warp.
Στημόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. winding on the warp.
Στημονίζω, v. n. to be thread-(θρεd) bare, get thread bare.
Στήμων, ωνος, s. m. the warp in weaving: στήμων,ος, (bal.) the stamen.
Στήνω, v. a. vul. to set up, erect, raise, hoist, place, fix, pitch.
Στήριγμα, ατος, s. n.—στήριξις,εως,s. f. establishing: a prop, a support.

Στηρίζω, v.a. to support, fortify, prop, stay, fix, stay, establish.
Στήριξις, εως, s. f. upholding, support.
Στήσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. setting up, erecting, placing, flying: στήσιμον ἐμπορευμάτων, cost, invoice of goods.
Στιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. fire, a fireplace.
Στίβα, —στιβάζω, κτλ. see στοίβα, στοιβάζω, κτλ.
Στιβάλια, εων, s. n. pl. (Ital.) boots.
Στιβαρός, ά, όν, ad. heavy, thick, firm, strong, brawny.
Στιβαρῶς, adv. heavily, strongly.
Στίβω, see στήβω, v. a. to wring out.
Στίγμα, ατος, s. n. a. dot, spot, puncture, a mark, (ἀτιμίας), reproach, stain, blemish, stigma, brand.
Στιγματίας, ου, s. m. a stigmatized, a branded slave, branded with infamy.
Στιγματίζω, v.a. to brand with infamy, to stigmatize, blemish, stain.
Στιγματικός, ή, όν, ad. stigmatical, relating to a stigma.
Στιγματισμός, οῦ, s. m. stigmatizing, defamation, branding with infamy.
Στιγματιστής, οῦ, s. m. a stigmatizer, defamer.
Στιγματοφορῶ, έως, v. n. to bear a mark of reproach, to be branded.
Στιγμή, ῆς, s. f. a point, a dot: (χρόνου) of moment, an instant, a second.
Στιγμιαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. momentary, instantaneous.
Στιγμιαίως, adv. momentarily.
Στίζω, v. a. to dot, to puncture, to brand, punctuate.
Στικτός, ή, όν, ad. punctured, spotted.
Στιλβηδών, όνος, s. f. glitter, brightness. sheen.
Στιλβός, ή, όν, ad. bright, glistening.
Στίλβω, v. n. to shine, glitter.
Στιλβῶ, όω, v. a. to polish, to make shine, burnish, make glitter.
Στίλβωμα, ατος, s. n.—στίλβωσις, εως, s. f. brightness, shining, a polish, burnishing.
Στιλβωτής, οῦ, s. m. a burnisher.
Στίλβωτρον, ου, s.n. a polishing instrument.
Στιλπνός, ή, όν, ad glittering, shining, bright.
Στιλπνότης, ητος, s. f. brightness, glittering, shining.
Στίμα, ατος, s. f. (Ital.) esteem, value, price.
Στιμάρω, v.a. (Ital.) to esteem, value, prize, fix a price.
Στίμι, s. n. vul. antimony, stibium.
Στῖφος, ους, s. n. troop, horde, close squadron.
Στιφός, οῦ, see στυφός.
Στιφρός, ά, όν, ad. tough (πρ. tuff), strong, dense, firm.
Στιφρότης, ητος, s. f. density, firmness, toughness.
Στίφω, see στύφω.
Στιχάρι, s. n. vul. a priest's white dress, a surplice.
Στίχημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a wager, a bet: βάνω στίχημα, I lay a wager, I bet. see στοίχημα.
Στιχηματίζω, see στοιχηματίζω.
Στιχίζω, v, a. vul. to agree, make a contract, to appoint a salary, fix wages, to cost.
Στίχισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a salary, stipend, wages, agreement, contract, cost.
Στιχογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of verses, a rhymester, a poeaster, a versifier.
Στιχόνω, v. a. vul. to stitch books.
Στιχοκλόπος ου, see Στιχογράφος.
Στιχοποιΐα, ας, s. f. versification.
Στιχοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a versifier, a rhymester.
Στίχος, ου, s. m. a row, file, verse, line.
Στιχούργημα, ατος, s. n. a work in verse, writing verses.
Στιχουργία, ας, s. f. versification.
Στιχουργός, οῦ, s. m a. rhymer, a poetaster.
Στιχουργῶ, έω, v. n. to compose verse, write poetry.
Στίχωμα, ατος, s, n.—στίχωσις, εως, s. f. stitching books.
Στοά, ᾶς, s. f. a porch, portico, cloister, τεκτονικὴ στοά, free mason's lodge.
Στοίβα, ας, s. f. a pile, a heap.
Στοίβαγμα, ατος, s. m. vul. piling, heaping up (πλοίου, ἐν φορτώσει πλοίου), stowying or stowage.
Στοιβαδόρος, ου, s, m. stevedore.
Στοιβάζω, v. a. stow as in a ship, to press, to heap up.
Στοιβάς, άδος, s. f. bough (bάο), leaves.
Στοίβασις, εως, s. f.—στοίβασμα, ατος

s. n. the stowing of a ship, piling up.
Στοιχειοθετῶ, έω, v. a to compose letters into words as in printing.
Στοιχεῖον, ου, s. n. a first principle, element :—ον τοῦ ἀλφαβήτου, a letter of the alphabet : στοιχεῖα ἀριθμητικῆς κτλ., elements, rudiments, of, arithmetic etc : στοιχεῖον, or στοιχειό, vul. the spirit of a house or of any building, a ghost.
Στοιχιόνω, v. a.to teach one the elements, of an art or science : v.n. (vulg.) to become a ghost, an apparition.
Στοιχιώδης, ες, ad. elementary.
Στοιχείωσις, εως, s. f. teaching the elements or rudiments.
Στοίχημα, ατος, s. n. a wager, bet.
Στοιχηματίζω, v. n. to lay a wager, to bet.
Στοιχίζω, v. a. to hire, as a servant, engage, make contract, v. n to cost.
Στοῖχος, ου, s. m. a row, rank of soldiers.
Στολάρχης, ου, s. m. an admiral.
Στολαρχία, ας, s. f. admiralty, admiralship.
Στόλαρχος, see στολάρχης.
Στολή, ῆς, s. f. a habit, a robe, a dress. ornament, a suit of clothes: (στρατιωτική), a uniform (γιού-), regimentals.
Στολίδι, ου, s. n· an ornament, a jewel.
Στολίζω, v. a. to ornament, to deck, to adorn, to dress : καλὰ τὸν ἐστόλισα, I gave him a good lecture.
Στολίσκος, ου, s. m. a squadron, flotilla.
Στολισμός, οῦ, s. m. ornament, adorning.
Στόλος, ου, s. m. a naval force, a fleet.
Στόμα, ατος, s. n. the mouth : ἐν στόματι μαχαίρας, to the edge of the sword.
Στομακάκη, ης, s. f. scurvy.
Στοματάκι, s. n. vul. a little mouth
Στομ-τᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. one who has a large mouth, blubber-lipped.
Στομάχι, s. m. the stomach (πρ. stúmmuk), στομάχι τῶν ὀρνίθων, the gizzard of fowls.
Στομαχιάζω, v.n. to have the stomach in disorder, to have an indigestion, to loathe, turn one's stomach.
Στομάχιασμα, ατος, s. n. a derangement or disorder of the stomach, an indigestion, loathing (λῶοδιγγ).
Στομαχικός, ή, όν, ad relating to the stomach, good for the stomach, tonic, stomachic.
Στομαχόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the stomach, stomachache (-αῖιχ).
Στόμαχος, ου, s. m. the stomach.
Στόμιον, ου, s. n. a little mouth, orifice: entrance, a mouthpiece,—τοῦ ποταμοῦ, the mouth of a river.
Στομόνω, v. a. to temper, as iron or steel.
Στόμφος, ου, s. m. high (γάϊ) sounding, bombastic language.
Στομφώδης, ες, ad. bombastic, vaunting.
Στόμωμα, ατος, s. n.—στόμωσις, εως, s. f. tempering, as iron or steel.
Στόνος, ου, s. m. a sigh (σάϊ), groan, moaning.
Στονόεις, εσσα, εν, ad. uttering sighs or groans, moanful.
Στοργή, ῆς, s. f. tenderness, affection, love (luv).
Στουμπανίζω, v. a vul. to thump : to beat.
Στουμπέτσι, s. n. vul. white lead (λέd).
Στουμπίζω, v. a vul. to beat, to pound, to thrash.
Στούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. thrashing, beating.
Στουμπόνω, v. a. vul. to force in or fix, bung, cork,
Στουπί, s. n, vul. tow, cards of flax or hemp :—τοῦ τουφεκίου, wadding : εἶναι μεθυσμένος στουπί, he is dead drunk.
Στουπιάζω, v. n. vul. to cotton, rise with a nap.
Στουπόνω, v.a. vul. to stop up, to bung.
Στουπόχαρτον, ου, s. n. vul. blotting paper.
Στούπωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. stopping, a stopple, a cork.
Στουπωτῆρι, s. n. vul. stopple, a cork.
Στουράκι, s.n. vul storax, a fragrant gum, (ἀκόντιον, a piercer) (πῆιρσ-), a dart.
Στούφα, ης, (Ital,) s. f. a stove, hot house.
Στουφάτον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. stewed meat.

Στόφα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) silk stuff, brocade.

Στοχάζομαι, v. n. to think, conjecture, guess, perceive, examine, consider.

Στόχασις, εως, s. f. thought (θοτ.) prudence, discretion (-κρέε-), considerateness.

Στοχασμός, οῦ, s. m. thought (θοτ), idea, conjecture.

Στοχαστικά, adv. vul discreetly, prudently, wisely.

Στοχαστικός, ή, όν, ad. thoughful, wise, considerate, discreet, prudent.

Στραβά, adv. vul. obliquely, crookedly, wrong.

Στραβάδα, ας, s. f. vul. obliquity, turning, crookedness, blindness (bλάϊνd-).

Στραβοβλέπω, v. n. vul. to squint.

Στραβόθωρος, ον, ad. vul. squint-eyed.

Στραβοκάνης, η, s. m. vul. bandy-legged.

Στραβοκύτταγμα, ατος, s n.vul. a leer, ogling, a sly look.

Στραβοκυττάζω, v. a. vul. to look at askance, slily or crookedly, to leer, to ogle.

Στραβολαίμης, ου, s. m. vul. having a crooked neck, hypocritical.

Στραβολαιμιάζω, v. n. vul. to have the torticollis, to get a stiff neck, wry neck.

Στραβολυγκιάζω, v. n. vul. to get a crooked neck, wry neck.

Στραβομάρα, ας, s. f. vul. blindness, stupidity, crookedness.

Στραβομμάτης, ου, s. m. vul. squint-eyed, blind (bλάϊνd).

Στραβομματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a sideway look, leer.

Στραβομματιάζω, v. a. vul. to look at sideways, look at slily, to leer, to ogle, to squint.

Στραβομούρης, ες, ad. vul. having the face distorted.

Στραβομουριάζω, v. n. vul. to pull wry faces.

Στραβομουτσουνιάζω, v. n. vul. to make wry faces.

Στραβομουτσούνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. making wry faces.

Στραβομούτσουνον, ου, s n. vul. grimace, wry faces.

Στραβόνω, v. a. vul. to blind (bλάϊνd), crook, twist, bend, distort.

Στραβόξυλον, ου, s. n. vul. crooked wood, a crooked piece of timber, cross beam of a ship, an awkward fellow.

Στραβοπάτημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a false step.

Στραβοπατῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to make a false step, set the foot wrong.

Στραβοπέσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. a sideway fall, crooked fall.

Στραβοπέφτω, v. n. vul. to fall or lie down side ways, awkwardly.

Στραβοπόδαρος, ος, ad. vul. crooked legged, bandy legged.

Στραβός, ή, όν, ad. vul. crooked, oblique, (anc.) squint eyed, (τυφλός) blind (bλάϊνd), (μονόφθαλμος) one eyed.

Στραβοστομιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a wry mouth.

Στραβοστομιάζω,—στραβοστομίζω, v. n. vul. to pull a wry mouth.

Στραβοστόμισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. making a wry mouth.

Στραβόστομος, ον, ad vul. wry mouthed.

Στράβωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. crookedness, turning, bending, (τύφλωσις) blinding.

Στραβωμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. blindness (bλάϊνd-).

Στραγάλι, ου, s. n. vul. the ankle bone.

Στραγάλια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. roasted chick peas.

Στραγαλιανός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a linnet, goldfinch.

Στραγγαλίζω,—στραγγαλόνω, v. a. to strangle.

Στραγγίζω, v. a. to press, to drain, to squeeze out.

Στράγγισμα, ατος, s.n. pressing, draining, squeezing.

Στραγγιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a strainer.

Στραγγουλίζω, v. a. (Ital.) to strangle, choke, suffocate, stifle, to bend: στραγγουλίζω ἕνα χέρι, κτλ, I put an arm, etc. out of joint, I dislocate, I sprain.

Στραγγούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. putting out of a joint, dislocating, strangling, a sprain.

Στραγγουρία, ας, s. f. vul. difficulty

of passing urine attended with pain, strangury.
Στραμπουλίζω, v. a see στραγγουλίζω.
Στράνιος, ια, ον, (Ital.) ad. strange (στραῖνj) unusual.
Στράτα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a street, road, way.
Στρατάρχης, ου, s. m. a marshal, commander of an army, a general.
Στρατεία, ας, s. f. warfare, military expedition.
Στράτευμα, ατος, s. an army, a band: σ τρατεύματα, troops.
Στρατεύομαι, v. n. to march, to serve in the army, be a soldier.
Στρατεύσιμος, ον, ad. fit for military service.
Στράτευσις, εως, s. f. marching out, expedition.
Στρατεύω, v. n. to lead an army, conduct an expedition, go to war, to travel.
Στρατηγεῖον, ου, s. n. general quarters, general's tent, encampment.
Στρατήγημα, ατος, s. n. a manoeuvre, stratagem.
Στρατηγηματικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a stratagem, able in inventing stratagems, strategical.
Στρατηγία, ας, s. f. military command.
Στρατηγική, ῆς, s. f. strategy.
Στρατηγικός, ή, όν, ad. skilled in commanding, soldierlike, strategical, capable of forming stratagems.
Στρατηγός, οῦ, s. m. a leader of an army, a general.
Στρατηγῶ, έω, v. n. to command an army.
Στρατηλάτης, ου, s. m. commander of an army, a general.
Στρατηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to lead an army, to march.
Στρατιά, ᾶς, s. f. an army, a military force.
Στρατίζω, v n. vul. to walk, march.
Στρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a soldier.
Στρατιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. military, soldierlike.
Στρατιωτικῶς, adv. in a military manner or point of view, soldierlike.
Στρατοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a martial court (κῶρτ).
Στρατοκρατία, ας, s. f. a military government.
Στρατολογία, ας, s. f. recruiting.
Στρατολόγος, ου, s. m. an enlister, recruiter.
Στρατολογῶ, έω, v. a. to levy, enlist, recruit.
Στρατοπεδαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. general quarters, headquarters.
Στρατοπεδάρχης, ου, s. m. major general, prefect of the camp.
Στρατοπεδαρχία, ας, s. f. major general's office or dignity.
Στρατοπέδευσις, εως, s.f. encampment.
Στρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to encamp.
Στρατόπεδον, ου, s. n. a camp, an army.
Στρατός, ου, s. m, an army.
Στρατών, ῶνος, s. m. barracks.
Στρατοῦλα, ας, s. f. vul. a go cart for a child (tchάϊλd).
Στρέβλη, ης, s. f. an instrument for twisting, for torture.
Στρεβλώνω, v. a. vul. to make crooked, to pervert, excruciate, torture.
Στρεβλός, ή, όν, ad. crooked, distorted, bent, oblique, perverse, bad.
Στρεβλότης, ητος, s. f. crookedness, (μεταφ.) perverseness.
Στρέβλωσις, εως, s. f. torture, distortion.
Στρεβλωτήριον, ου, s. n. an instrument of torture, a rack, stocks.
Στρεβλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a twister, perverter.
Στρέγω, see Στέργω.
Στρειδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. an oyster seller.
Στρεῖδι, ου, s n. vul. an oyster.
Στρειδότσεφλον, s. n. vul. an oyster shell.
Στρέμμα, ατος, s. n. an acre of land.
Στρεπτάρι, ου, s. n. vul. the screw of a violin, guitar etc.
Στρεπτός, ή, όν, ad. flexible, twisted, bent, s. m. (περιδέραιον) a necklace, (σιμίτι) a round cake.
Στρέφομαι, v. n. to turn.
Στρεφτάρι, s. n. vul. a turn screw.
Στρεφτός, ή, όν, ad. vul turned, that may be turned.
Στρέφω, v. a. to turn, change, alter, turn back, come again: στρέφομαι, I turn round.
Στρέψιμον, ου, s. n. vul turning, return.

Στρεψοδίκης,—στρεψόδικος, ου, s. m. a chicaner, quibbler, caviller, wrangler.
Στρεψοδικία, ας, s. f. cuicane (shηκαῖιν), chicanery, cavilling.
Στρεψοδικῶ, έω, v. n. to cavil, babble, wrangle, to chicane.
Στρηνιῶ, άω, v. n. to live a profligate life, indulge in luxury.
Στρῆνος, ους, s. n. profligacy, luxury, pride.
Στρηφογυρίζω, v. a. vul. to turn round, to twirl, to hesitate, to try to evade.
Στρηφογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. turning, (δισταγμὸς) hesitation.
Στρίγμα, ατος, s. n.—στριγγιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a lace, a shoe string.
Στρίγλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a witch, hag, sorceress.
Στριδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m an oyster man, a seller of oysters.
Στρίδι, ου, s. n. vul. an oyster.
Στρίζω, v. a. vul. to rattle, clatter, grate.
Στριμόνω, v.a. vul. to press forcibly, cram, crowd.
Στριμούρα, ας, s. f. vul. a crowd, press, multitude.
Στρίμωμα, ατος, s. n. Στριμωξιά, ᾶς, s.f. vul. pressing, crowding, crowd.
Στρίξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. clatter, rattle.
Στριφνός, ή, όν, ad. sour, bitter, acrid, (μεταφ.) rigid, austere, ill tempered.
Στρίφω, v. a. vul. to turn, twist: τὤστριψε, he ran away, τοὔστριψε, he has lost his wits
Στρίψιμον, ου, s. n. twisting, hemming.
Στροβιλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pine-tree.
Στροβιλίζω, v. n. vul. to whirl, twirl, turn round very quickly.
Στρόβιλος, ου, s. n. whirlwind, tornado: (χορὸς) a circular dance, the waltz: (κουκουνάρι) cone of the pine-tree.
Στρογγύλα, ας,—στρογγυλάδα, ας, s. f. vul. roundness.
Στρογγυλαίνω,—στρογγυλόνω, v. a. to round, make round, v. n. to become round, spherical.
Στρογγυλοπρόσωπος, ον a. round faced.
Στρογγύλος, η, ον, ad. round, circular, globular.
Στρογγυλότης, ητος, s. f. roundness, rotundity.
Στρογγύλωσις, εως, s. f. rounding.
Στρόμβος, ου, s. m. vul. a scourge (πρ. scurj), a whip.
Στρόνω, v. a. vul. to strew, spread, scatter: στρόνω κατάστιχον, I write out accounts: στρόνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I make the bed: στρόνω ἄλογον, I saddle a horse.
Στρουθίζω, v. n. to chirp as a sparrow.
Στρουθίον, ου, s. n. a sparrow.
Στρουθοκάμηλος, ου, s. m. an ostrich, (πρ. ostrij).
Στρουθός, οῦ, s, m. a sparrow.
Στρουμπολιάζω, v. a. vul. to writhe, to twist.
Στροῦμπος, ου, see στρόμβος.
Στρουφυγυρίζω, v. a. vul. to turn about, turn round.
Στρουφογύρισμα, ατος, see στρηφογύρισμα.
Στροφεύς, έως, s. m. a hinge, screw, swivel, gimlet (gkim), wimble, winch.
Στροφή, ῆς, s. f. turning, a strophe, stanza, couplet, staff of verses.
Στρόφιγξ, ιγγος, s. m. a hinge, swivel, gimlet, screw.
Στρόφος, ου, s. m. colic, gripes.
Στρυμόνω, v. a vul to press, cram, crowd.
Στρύμωμα, ατος, s. n. crowding together, pushing and pressing against each other.
Στρυφνοκάρυδον, ου, s. n vul. a hard nut.
Στρυφνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. bitter, acrid, (μεταφ.) rigorous, strict, peevish.
Στρυφνότης, ητος, s. f. vul. stiffness, harshness.
Στρυφογυρίζω, v.a.vul. to turn round, twist about, hesitate, try to evade.
Στρύφω, v. a. to wrest, twist, turn, entwine.
Στρυχνίνη, ης, s.f. strychnine(ch=k), strychnia.
Στρύχνος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) morel, night shade, an herb.
Στρύψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. twisting, entwining.
Στρῶμα, ατος, s. n. a bed, couch,

mattress, (γεωλ.) στρῶμα γῆς, stratum, layer.

Στρωματάκι, s.n a small bed or mattress.

Στρωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a maker of beds or mattresses, an upholsterer.

Στρωματσόπανον, ου,s. n. canvas, mattresscloth.

Στρωμνή,ῆς, s. f. couch bed,mattress.

Στρωννύω, Στρώννω, v. a. to strew, to spread, to make a bed.

Στρωσίδι, s. n. what is necessary to prepare the bed or table with, bedclothes, table cloth.

Στρώσιμον, ατος, s n.—στρῶσις, εως, s. f. bedding, στρώσιμον τοῦ κρεββατιοῦ, making the bed, στρώσιμον τῆς τραπέζης, laying the table,—τῆς ὁδοῦ, pavement.

Στρωτός, ή, όν, ad. spread, extended, low, stretched out, profound.

Στύβω, v. a. vul. to press, to wring.

Στυγερός, ά, όν, ad. hateful. odious.

Στύγιος, ία, ον, ad. stygian.

Στυλοβάτης, ου, s. n. a pedestal, undersetting.

Στυλοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. capital of a pillar.

Στυλόνω, v. vul. a. to support, to stay, prop, raise pillars.

Στύλος, ου, s. m. a pillar, column.

Στύλωμα, ατος, s. n. see στήλωμα, setting up, propping up, fixing a prop.

Στύμμα, ατος, s. n. vul. wringing out.

Στυππίον, s. n. hemp, flax, tow.

Στυπτῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. a press for pressing out.

Στυπτηρία,ας, s. f. alum, vitriolic salt.

Στυπτηριώδης, ες, ad. aluminous.

Στυπτικός, ή, όν, ad. astringent, styptic, pressing, condensing.

Σταυράκιον, ου, s. n. storax, an odoriferous gum, a rod, spear.

Στύραξ, ακος, s. m. iron at the lower part of a spear, storax, an odoriferous gum.

Στυφάδα, ας, s. f. vul. sourness, bitterness, sharpness.

Στυφαίνω v. n. to have a sour taste (ταῖιστ) be unripe.

Στυφίζω, v. a. to make acrid or sour.

Στυφός, ή, όν, ad. sour, bitter, unripe, acrid.

Στυφότης, ητος,s. f. bitterness, acridness, sourness.

Στυφούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather sour, a little acrid bitter.

Στύφω, v. a.to squeeze, to press out.

Στύψιμον, ου, s. n. squeezing, pressing out.

Στύψις, εως, s. f. alum, astringency.

Στωϊκός, ή, όν, ad. stoic, stoical.

Στωϊκός, οῦ, s.m. stoical philosopher.

Στωϊκότης, ητος, s. f. stoicism, apathy, insensibility.

Στωϊκῶς, adv. stoically.

Στωμυλεύομαι, v. n. to chatter, to prate.

Στωμυλία, ας, s. f. prating, talkativeness, loquacity.

Στωμύλος, ου, ad. facetious, talkative, loquatious, (-shuss), petulant.

Σύ, σοῦ, pron. pers. thou.

Σύαγρος, ου, s. m. a wild boar.

Σύαξ, ακος, Συάκιον, ου, s. n. (ἰχθ.) turbot.

Συβαρίτης, ου, s. m. sybarite, a voluptuous person.

Συβαριτικός, ή, όν, ad. sybaritic, effeminate, luxurious, voluptuous.

Σύγγαμβρος, ου,s m. a brother inlaw, husbands of two sisters.

Συγγελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh with.

Συγγένεια, ας, s. f. parentage, relationship, kindred.

Συγγενεύω, v. n. to be related, be akin, have relationship, v. a. to effect relationship.

Συγγενής, ές, ad. related, having relationship, akin, kindred.

Συγγενής, οῦς, s. m. etc. f. a kinsman,kinswoman,relation, kindred.

Συγγενικός,ή,όν, ad. belonging to relations, kindred.

Συγγενολόγιον, ου, s. n. genéalogy, parentage, all the relations.

Συγγηράσκω, v. n. to grow old with.

Συγγίγνομαι, v. n. to live with, associate with.

Συγγινώσκω, v. n. to pardon, excuse, be concious of.

Συγγνώμη, ης, s. f, forgiveness, pardon : σᾶς ζητῶ συγγνώμην, I beg your pardon.

Συγγνωστός, ή, όν, ad. pardonable, excusable.

Σύγγραμα, ατος, s. n. a writing, composition, work, treatise, history: ὑβριστικὸν σύγγραμμα, a libel.

Συγγραμμάτιον, ου, s. n. a little literary work.

Συγγραφεύς,έως, s. m. an author, writer, historian, a compiler.
Σύγγραφή, ῆς, s. f. composition, writing, history.
Συγγράφω, v. a. to compose, write.
Συγκάθεδρος, ου, s. m. an assessor.
Συγκάθημαι, v. n. to sit together, sit with.
Συγκάλεσις,εως, s. f. convocation,calling together, assembling.
Συγκαλύπτω,v. a. to cover, veil, conceal.
Συγκάλυψις, εως, s. f. covering together, veiling,concealing.
Συγκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call together, convoke, to assemble, to summon.
Συγκάμπτω, v. n.v. a. to bend or bow together.
Συγκαταβαίνω, v. n. to condescend, deign (déïv), descend with, to lower the price.
Συγκατάβασις, εως, s. f. condescension, lowering the price, allowance.
Συγκαταβατικός, ή, όν, ad. condescending, συγκαταβατικὴτιμή:a moderate price.
Συγκατάθεσις, εως, s. f. consent, assent, approbation, yielding, compliance.
Συγκαταλέγω, v. a. to aggregate, mark or number with, place among, class with.
Συγκατάνευσις,εως,s. f. consent, acquiescence (ακwῆισενς), assent.
Συγκατανεύω, v. a. to consent, comply, acquiesce, assent.
Συγκαταριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to enrol or number together, reckon among.
Συγκατατάττω, v. a. to put in the number,place among, reckon with to appoint together with.
Συγκατατίθεμαι, v. n. to consent, assent, to acquiesce.
Συγκατηγορούμενος, η, ον, ad. a person accused of the same offence, fellow criminal, fellow culprit.
Συγκατοίκησις, εως,—συγκατοικία, ας, s. f. cohabitation, living together.
Συγκάτοικος, ου, s m. au inmate, a fellow lodge, one who lives with another.
Συγκατοικῶ, έω, v. n. to dwell with another, to live together, to cohabit.
Σύγκαυμα, ατος, s. n. sore skin or flaying caused by friction between the joints or thighs (θάϊζ).
Σύγκειμαι, v. n. to consist of, be composed of, be placed with, lie beside.
Συγκεκερασμένος, η, ον, ad. tempered, temperate, modederate, mixed.
Συγκεντρῶ, όω, v. a. to concentrate, assemble, unite, centralize.
Συγκέντρωσις, εως, s. f. concentration, (διοικητ.) centralization.
Συγκεράννυμι, v. a. to mingle, mix to gether, temper.
Συγκέρασμα, ατος. s. n. tempering, mixing.
Συγκέρι, s. n. vul. string, tie, bond.
Συγκερῶ, άω,—συγκερνῶ, άω, v. a. to temper, to mix with, to temper, mitigate.
Συγκεφαλαιόνω, v. a. to recapitulate, sum up.
Συγκεφαλαίωσις, εως, s. f. recapitulation, summary.
Συγκεχυμένος, η, ον, ad. confused, troubled (πρ. trubld), agitated.
Συγκεχυμένως, adv. confusedly.
Συγκηδεμονεία, ας, s f. joint-guardianship.
Συγκηδεμών,όνος, s. m. joint-guardian.
Συγκινδυνεύω, v. n. to be exposed to danger with, share in danger.
Συγκίνησις, εως, s. f. emotion, sensation, agitation, commotion.
Συγκινητικός,ή, όν, ad. moving (μοῦβ-) touching, pathetic.
Συγκινητικῶς, adv. in a touching (tutch) manner, pathetically.
Συγκινῶ, έω, v. a. to stir, to touch (πρ) tutch), affect, move (μοῦβ-).
Συγκιρνῶ, έω, v. a. to mix, temper, mitigate.
Συγκλαίω, v. n. to weep with, to sympathize with.
Συγκλείω, v. a. to shut together, include, close up, coop.
Συγκληρονόμος, ου, s. m. a. joint heir, fellow heir, coheir.
Συγκληρονομῶ, έω, v. a. to inherit jointly, to be coheir.
Σύγκληρος, ου, ad. having the same lot, similarly situated, being fellow heir, co-inheritant.
Συγκλητικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to the senate, senatorial, s. m. a senator.

Σύγκλητος, ου, s. f. parliament, senate.
Συγκλώθω, v. a. spin, unite together.
Συγκοίμησις, εως, s. f. sleeping with.
Συγκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to sleep with.
Συγκοινωνία, ας, s. f. communication, communion, intercourse (-κωρς), fellowship.
Συγκοινωνός, οῦ, s. m. a sharer, a joint partaker, participator.
Συγκοινωνῶ, έω, v. n. to communicate, to partake of, share, participate.
Σύγκοιτος, ου, s m. a bedfellow.
Συγκόλλημα, ατος,—Συγκόλλησις, εως, s. f. gluing together, joining.
Συγκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to glue together, to join.
Συγκομιδή, ῆς, s. f. harvest, crop, ingathering.
Συγκομίζω, v. a. to carry together, to reap, to crop, gather in fruits or crops.
Συγκοπή, ῆς, s. f. (γραμμ.) syncope, abbreviation, contraction, (λειποθυμία) fainting, swoon ;— τῆς καρδίας, syncope (-πη).
Συγκοπιάζω, v. a. to labour with.
Συγκόπτω, v. a. to compress, shorten, contract, abridge, cut down, cut off.
Σύγκραμα, ατος, s. n. — Σύγκρασις, εως, s. f. mixture.
Συγκράτησις, εως, s. f. holding together, containing, compression.
Συγκρατῶ, v. a. to hold together, contain, repress.
Συγκρίνω, v. a. to compare, confront.
Σύγκρισις, εως, s. f. compa ison, parallel.
Συγκριτικός, ή, όν, ad. comparative.
Συγκριτικῶς, abv. comparatively.
Συγκρότησις, εως, s. f. a convocation, assembling, composing, making up together, formation, forming, engaging in battle.
Συγκροτῶ, έω, v. n. to call together convoke, assemble, to form, make up, compose : — μάχην, to give battle.
Σύγκρουσις, εως, s. f. collision, shock, knocking together, struggle, encounter.
Συγκρούω, v. a. to dash together, to bring into collision, to jolt.
Σύγκρυα ων, s. n. pl. chill, a cold fit of ache, shivering.
Συγκρύπτω, v. a. to conceal, hide together, cover (πρ. cuvvur). shut up together.
Συγκύρησις, εως, — συγκυρία, ας, s. f. occurrence, accident, chance, meeting, coincidence
Σύγνεφον, ου, s. n vul. a cloud, see: σύννεφον.
Συγυρίζω, v. a. vul. to put in order, arrange, to fit up, to dress.
Συγύρισις, εως, s. f.— συγύρισμα, ατος s. n. setting in order, arranging fitting up.
Συγχαίνομαι, v. a. vul. to abominate, detest: see συχχαίνομαι, etc. as more correct.
Συγχαίρομαι, vul. see συγχαίρω.
Συγχαίρω, v. a. to rejoice with, congratulate you, I share your joy.
Σύγχαμα, ατος, s. n. vul. abomination, disgust, detestation=σίχαμα.
Συγχαμερός, ά, όν, ad, vul. dirty, nasty, detestable, abominable.
Συγχαρήκια, see συγχαρητήρια.
Συγχαρητήρια, s. n. pl. congratulation, felicitation, reward for good tidings.
Συγχαρητήριος, ον, ad. congratulatory.
Συγχαριάζω, v. a.vul. to congratulate bring good tidings.
Συγχαρίκια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. congratulations, presents given for congratulations or good tidings.
Συγχαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a congratulator.
Συγχαριστικός, ή, όν, ad. congratulatory, congratulating.
Σύγχαρος, ον, ad. rejoicing, gay, cheerful.
Συγχασιά, ᾶς, s. f. abomination, loathing, see σιχχασιά.
Συγχέω, v. a. to confuse, confound.
Συγχίζω, v. a. vul. to confuse, confound, trouble, vex.
Σύγχλιος, see σύχλιος, lukewarm.
Συγχορευτής, οῦ, s. m. a partner in a dance.
Συγχορεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female partner in dancing.
Συγχορεύω, v. n. to dance together.
Συγχρονίζω, v. n. to be contemporary, v.a. to bring or refer to the same epoch (ἔποχ).
Συγχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. synchronism.
Συγχρονιστικός, ή, όν, ad.sychronistic

Σύγχρονος, ον, ad. contemporary.
Συγχρόνως, adv. at the same time, contemporarily.
Συγχρωτίζομαι, v. n. to come in contact with, unite, associate with.
Συγχίζω, v. a to confound, confuse, disturb, trouble, vex: συγχίζομαι, I am confused, am troubled, am vexed.
Σύγχισις, εως, s. f. confusion, disturbance, disorder, tumult, uproar, trouble, vexation.
Συγχισμένος, η, ον, ad. part p. vul. confused, disordered, vexed, troubled, angry.
Συγχώνευσις, εως, s. f. fusion, blending, uniting, union, amalgamation, combination, annexation.
Συγχωνευτικός, ή, όν, ad. melting together, blending, combining, uniting.
Συγχωνεύω, v. a. to melt together, combine, amalgamate, mix, unite.
Συγχωρημένος, η, ον. ad. part. p. pardoned, forgiven (-gkίбν), allowed, permitted.
Συγχώρησις, εως, s. f pardon, forgiveness, permission, leave, concession.
Συγχωρητέος, α, ον, ad. that may be granted or forgiven, pardonable.
Συγχωρητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who pardons or forgives, a pardoner.
Συγχωρητός, ή, όν, ad. pardonable, excusable, (ἐπὶ ἁμαρτιῶν) venial.
Συγχώριον, ου, s. n. vul. pardon remission of sins.
Συγχωροχάρτιον, ου, s. n. an indulgence.
Συγχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to pardon, forgive (-gkίб), excuse, (ἐπιτρέπω) permit, allow, give leave, concede, grant.
Συνδαυλίζω, v. a. to stir up the fire.
Συζευγνύω, συζεύγω, v. a. to unite, join together (τουgκέδαρ), conjoin, yoke together.
Συζευκτικός, ή, όν, ad conjunctive, joining.
Σύζευξις, εως, s. f. joining together, uniting, marrying, yoking together.
Συζήτησις, εως, s. f. disputation, debate, discussion, research (ρηsúrch).
Συζητητής, οῦ, s. m. a disputer, examiner, searcher (surch-).
Συζητήσιμος, ον, ad. debatable, disputable, examinable.
Συζητῶ, έω, v. a. to dispute, discuss, examine, enquire, pry into.
Συζυγία, ας, s. f. conjugation, joining.
Συζυγικός, ή, όν. ad. conjugal, matrimonial.
Σύζυγος, ου, s. m husband, s. f. a wife.
Συζῶ, άω, v. n. to cohabit, live together, live with, be contemporary.
Συκαλίς, see συκοφάγος.
Συκαμινέα, ας, s. f. a sycamore-tree, mulberry-tree.
Συκάμινον, ου, s. n. mulberry.
Συκῆ, ῆς,—Συκηά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a figtree.
Συκολόγος, ου, s. m. a fig gatherer.
Συκολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather-figs.
Συκομορέα, ας, s. f. sycamore-tree.
Συκόμορος, ου, s. f. sycamore.
Σῦκον, ου, s. n. a fig: λέγω τὴν σκάφην σκάφην καὶ τὰ σῦκα σῦκα, I call every thing by its name: σῦκον ἔγινα ἀπὸ τὴν κούρασιν, I am completely knocked up with fatigue (φατῆ:g).
Συκόνω, v. a. (erroneously spelt, more correctly: σηκόνω) to take up, lift up, pick up, take off, raise, bear (bέαρ), carry, support, erect, copy: σηκόνω κεφάλι=ὑπερηφανεύομαι, I raise my head, am proud: σηκόνω κεφάλι, γίνομαι ἐπαναστάτης: I rebel: σηκόνω τοὺς ὤμους, I shrug up my shoulders: σηκόνω πόλεμον, I declare war, make war: συκόνω τὴν συνήθειαν, I lay aside a custom: σηκόνομαι, to get up, rise: τώρα ἐσηκώθηκα, I am just got up: σηκόνομαι ἀπὸ μίαν ἀρρωστίαν, I recover from illness: σηκόνομαι ἀπὸ τὸν ὕπνον, I awake.
Συκοφάγος, ου, s. m. a fig pecker, a kind of small bird.
Συκοφάντης, ου, s. m. a sycophant, calumniator, slanderer.
Συκοφαντία, ας, s. f. false accusation, calumny, slander.
Συκοφαντῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse falsely, calumniate, slander.
Συκόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a fig-leaf.

Συκών, ῶνος, s. m. a place planted with fig-trees.
Συκῶτι, ου, s. n. vul. liver (λίβαρ).
Σύλησις, εως, s. f. spoliation, despoiling.
Συλλαβή, ῆς, s. f. a syllable.
Συλλαβίζω, v. a. to spell.
Συλλαβικός, ή, όν, ad. syllabic, spelling.
Συλλαβικῶς, adv. by syllables.
Συλλάβισμα, ατος, s. n. spelling.
Συλλαβιστής, οῦ, s. m. a speller.
Συλλαλητήριον, ου, s. n. a parlour, a gathering, a meeting.
Συλλαμβάνω, v. a. to take together with, (ἐν γαστρὶ ἢ ἐν διανοίᾳ) conceive, comprehend, apprehend, seize, arrest, συνελήφθη ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ, he was taken in the very act.
Συλλέγω, v. a. to collect, gather, assemble.
Συλλείτουργον, ου, s.n. a mass in commemoration of the dead. prayers for the deceased.
Συλλειτουργός, οῦ, s. m. a companion at mass, a fellow functionary.
Συλλειτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to attend or celebrate mass together.
Σύλλεξις, εως, s. f. collecting.
Συλλήβδην, adv. collectively, briefly, summarily.
Σύλληψις, εως, s. f. (ἐν γαστρὶ ἢ ἐν τῇ διανοίᾳ) conception, conceiving, taking together, (καχούργου) seizing, seizure, apprehending, comprehension.
Συλλογή, ῆς, s. f a collection, selection, gathering, (σκέψις) thought (θot), care.
Συλλογίζομαι, v. n. to reason, think, syllogize, reflect.
Συλλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. reflection, thought argument, syllogism.
Συλλογιστικός, ή, όν, ad. syllogistic, pensive.
Συλλογιστικῶς, adv. by way of a syllogism, with reasoning.
Σύλλογος, ου, s. m. an assembly, congregation, a club, a meeting, a society.
Συλλογοῦμαι, see Συλλογίζομαι.
Συλλύπησις, εως, s. f. condolence, sympathy.
Συλληπητήριος, ον, ad. of condolence.
Συλλυποῦμαι, v. n. to sympathize with, condole.
Συλῶ, άω, v. a. to spoil, rob, plunder.
Συμά, adv. near, close by, nearly, almost.
Συμβιβάζομαι, v. n. to agree, make friends, be reconciled.
Συμβαδίζω, v. a to walk together, go abreast, advance together, agree.
Συμβαίνει, v. n. imp. it happens, it occurs, συνέβη, it happened, it chanced.
Συμβάλλω, v. a. to contribute, concur, to put together, συμβάλλομαι, συμφωνῶ, κάμνω συμβόλαιον, v. n. to make a contract or treaty, τὰ συμβαλλόμενα μέρη, the contracting parties, (νομ.) covenanters.
Συμβάν, άντος, s. n. an event, occurrence, accident, chance, circumstance.
Συμβασιλεύω, v. n. to reign with (ρέϊν-wίδ).
Σύμβασις, εως, s. f. treaty, compact, contract, concord, agreement, agreeing.
Συμβαστάζω, v. a. to carry with, uphold with.
Συμβεβηκός, ότος, s. n. an event, occurrence, accident, chance, κατὰ συμβεβηκός, by chance, accidentally.
Συμβία, ας, s f. a wife, consort.
Συμβιβάζομαι, v.n. to agree, consent, come to an agreement.
Συμβιβάζω, v. a, to make agree, to unite, to accord, reconcile.
Συμβιβασμός, οῦ, s.m. accommodation, reconciliation, accord, agreement.
Συμβιβαστής, οῦ, s. m. an accommodator, a reconciler.
Συμβιβαστικός, ή, όν, ad. accommodable, pliant, that may be brought (brot) to accord, reconcilable, conciliating.
Σύμβιος, ου, s.m. companion, husband consort.
Συμβιῶ, v. n. to live together with.
Συμβίωσις, εως, s. f. living together with a person.
Συμβοηθητικός, ή, όν, ad. auxiliary, helping, assisting.
Συμβοηθός, οῦ, s, m. one who assists, an assistant, helper.
Συμβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to assist, to help, to aid.

Συμβολαιογραφεῖον, ου, s. n. a notary's office.
Συμβολαιογράφος, ου, s. m. a notary.
Συμβόλαιον, ου, s. n. a contract.
Συμβολή, ῆς, s. f. a casting together, conflict, a conjecture, confidence, conflux.
Συμβολικός, ή, όν, ad. symbolical, emblematical, emblematic, figurative.
Συμβολιστής, οῦ, s. m. a symbolist.
Σύμβολον, ου, s. n. a sign (σαΐν), mark, symbol, emblem, τὸ Σύμβολον τῆς Πίστεως, the Creed.
Συμβόσκω, v. n. to feed together.
Συμβουλάτωρ, ορος, s.m. a counsellor, an adviser.
Συμβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. advice, counsel.
Συμβουλευτής, οῦ, s. m. counsellor, adviser.
Συμβουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. advising, giving counsel, admonitory, persuasive.
Συμβουλεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female adviser.
Συμβουλεύω, v.a. to advise, admonish, give counsel.
Συμβούλιον. ου, s. n. council, consultation.
Σύμβουλος, ου, s.m. a consellor, member of a committee, or of a board of commissioners.
Συμμαζεύω, — Συμμαζόνω, v. a. to gather together, collect, draw in, confine.
Συμμαζωκτός, ή. όν, ad. vul. gathered together, collected.
Συμμάζωμα, ατος, s.n. vul. collecting, gathering together, drawing in.
Συμμάζωξις, εως, s. f. vul. collecting, gathering together.
Συμμαθητεύω, v. n. to be a schoolfellow, be a fellow student.
Συμμαθητής, οῦ, s. m. a fellow disciple (dησάϊπλ), a school fellow(σκοὺ ουλφελο).
Συμμαθήτρια, ας, s. f. a female schoolfellow.
Συμμανθάνω, v. a. to learn (πρ. lurn) togethei.
Συμμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. n to join in bearing witness, be a fellow-witness.
Συμμαχία, ας s. f. alliance.
Συμμαχικός, ή, όν, ad. allied, auxiliatory, confederate.
Σύμμαχος, ου, s. m. an ally, a fellow combatant.
Συμμαχέω, ῶ, v. n. to form an alliance, to fight with (φάιτ-wιδ), to be an ally, be allied.
Συμμέθεξις, εως, s. f. participation, sharing, share.
Συμμερίζομαι, v. n. to partake of, share with.
Συμμετέχω, v. n. to partake of together with, to participate, share with.
Συμμετοχή, ῆς, s. f. participation, a share.
Συμμέτοχος, ου, s. m. a participator, a partaker, sharer.
Συμμετρία, ας, s. f. just proportion, symmetry.
Συμμετρικός, οῦ, see Σύμμετρος.
Σύμμετρος, ον, ad. well proportioned, in symmetry, symmetrical.
Συμμέτρως, adv. in just proportion, in symmetry.
Συμμιγής, ές, ad. promiscuous, mixed, miscellaneous, (ἀριθμ.) compound.
Συμμίγνυμι, v. n. (ἐπὶ μετάλλων) Συμμιγνύω, v. a. to mix together, mix up, amalgamate.
Συμμιγῶς, adv. promiscuously, mixedly.
Σύμμικτος, ον, ad. miscellaneous, mixed with, confused.
Σύμμιξις, εως, s.mixture, commixtion, (ἐπὶ μετάλλων) amalgamation.
Συμμορία, ας, s. f. band, a gang.
Συμμορφόνω,—συμμορφόνομαι, v. n. to conform, to configurate.
Σύμμορφος, ον, ad. adequate, equal, conformable to.
Συμμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. conformity, conforming to.
Συμόνω, v. a. to approach, to draw near.
Συμπαγής, ές, ad. compact, fixed together.
Συμπάθεια, ας, s. f. sympathy, compassion, a fellow feeling.
Συμπάθειον, ου, s.n. vul. pardon, forgiveness, μὲ συμπάθειον, I beg your pardon.
Συμπαθής, ές, ad. copassionate, pitiful, sympathising, sympathetic.
Συμπάθησις, εως, s. f. see συμπάθεια, συμπάθειον.

Συμπαθητικός. ή, όν,ad. sympathetic, inspiring sympathy, compassionate.
Συμπαθητός,ή,όν, ad. pardonable.
Συμπάθιον, ου, s. n. vul. pardon, forgiveness, permission, μέ συμπάθιον, I beg your pardon, with permission ἄς ἔχω συμπάθιον, pardon me.
Συμπάθισμα,ατος,s. n.vul. pardoning.
Συμπαθῶ, ίω, v.n. to sympathize with, feel with, be compassionate, v. a. to pardon, forgive (gkι6), excuse, νὰ μὲ συμπαθᾶτε, δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ τὸ κάμω, pardon me, I cannot do it.
Συμπαθῶς, adv. with sympathy, compassionately.
Συμπαίζω, v. n. to play together.
Συμπαίκτωρ, ορος, s. n. a play fellow, a playmate, partner at play.
Συμπαλαίω, v. a. to wrestle with, contend with.
Σύμπαν, αντος, s. n. the whole together, the universe.
Συμπανηγυρίζω, v. n. to celebrate a festival together with.
Συμπαραγίνομαι, v. n. to be present with.
Συμπαρακάθημαι, v. n. to sit together with.
Συμπαραλαμβάνω, v. a. to take with or receive with.
Συμπαραμένω,v. n. to remain or continue with.
Συμπαραπλέω, v. n. to sail along with.
Συμπαραστάτης, ου, s. m. a helper, defender, protector.
Συμπαραστατῶ, έω, v. a. to help, assist, defend, stand by.
Συμπάρειμι,—συμπαρευρίσκομαι, v. n to be present with..
Σύμπας, ασα, αν, ad. all together, the whole, fem. Σύμπασα.
Συμπάσχω, v. a. to suffer with.
Συμπατριώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow citizen, a fellow countryman.
Συμπεθέρα, ας, s.f. a fellow mother-in-law.
Συμπεθερεύω, v. n. to form relationship by marriage, to intermarry, be allied, be father-in-law or mother-in-law.
Συμπεθεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. an alliance by marriage, intermarriage.
Συμπεθεριάζω, vul. see συμπεθερεύω.
Συμπεθέριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. intermarriage, alliance, forming relationship.
Συμπεθεριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a match-maker.
Συμπεθεριό, vul. see συμπεθεριά.
Συμπέθερος, ου, s. m. a fellow father-in-law.
Συμπέμπω,v.a. to send together with.
Συμπεθέρευσις, όν, s. f. alliance, intermarriage, affinity, relationship by marriage.
Συμπένθερος, ου, s. n. a fellow father-in-law.
Συμπεπλεγμένος, η, ον, ad. entangled, entwined, interwoven, intricate.
Συμπεπλεγμένως, adv. confusedly.
Συμπεραίνω, v. n. to coclude, infer, sum up, conjecture, presume.
Συμπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. conclusion, inference, conjecture, συμπέρασμα λόγου, conclusion of a discourse (-χῶρς).
Συμπερασματικός, ή, όν, ad. conclusive, conjectural.
Συμπερασμός, οῦ, s. m. conclusion, inference, conjecture.
Συμπεριλαμβάνω, v. a. to comprise, comprehend, contain, include.
Συμπεριφέρομαι, v. n. to associate with, keep company.
Συμπεριφέρω, v. a. to lead about, bring here and there, carry about.
Συμπεριφορά, ᾶς, s. f. society, company, communion: ἡ καλὴ συμπεριφορά, good breeding, polite manners.
Συμπηγνύω, v. n. to coagulate, curdle, fasten together.
Σύμπηξις, εως, s. f. compactness, fixedness, compression, coagulation.
Συμπιέζω, v. a to compress, press together.
Συμπίεσις, εως, s. f. compression, squeezing together (τουgkέδαρ).
Συμπίνω, v. n. to drink with, feast with.
Συμπίπτω, v. n. to fall together, to coincide, to happen.
Σύμπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. a group, weaving or uniting together.
Συμπλεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. copulative.
Συμπλέκω, v. a. to entangle, interweave, join, — συμπλέκομαι, v. m. to engage in a struggle, to fight.
Συμπλέω, v. n to sail together, sail in company, in a convoy.
Συμπληρόνω, v. a· to complete, finish,

accomplish fill, fill up, fulfil (φουλφίλ).
Συμπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. a supplement, appendix, finishing, fulfilling.
Συμπληρωματικός, ή, όν, ad. completing, supplementary.
Συμπλήρωσις, εως; s. f. completing, consummation.
Συμπληρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. supplementary, (γραμμ.) completive.
Συμπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. complication, fight, engagement.
Σύμπλους, ου, sailing together, a fellow sailor, a convoy of ships.
Συμπνίγω, v. a. to suffocate, smother.
Σύμπνοια, ας, s. f. harmony, agreemen , union, concord, unanimity.
Συμποδίζω, v. a. to put a stumbling block, make one stumble: to impede.
Συμπολίτης, ου, m. a. fellow citizen, a compatriot.
Συμπολεμῶ, v. n. to fight together.
Συμπονῶ, έω, v. n. to pity, have compassion, condole.
Συμπορεύομαι, v. n. to walk together, to go with.
Συμποσιάζω, v. a. to sit at a banquet, to eat together.
Συμποσιακός, ή, όν, ad. of a banquet, convivial.
Συμποσιάρχης, ου, s. m. president or master of a feast, of a banquet.
Συμποσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a guest, a feaster.
Συμπόσιον, ου, s. n. drinking together, a banquet, a feast, a great dinner.
Συμποσοῦμαι, v. n. to amount to.
Συμπότης, ου, s. m. a pot. companion, a guest.
Συμπράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a co operator, co-agent.
Σύμπραξις, εως, s. f. co-operation.
Συμπράττω, v. n. to co-operate, work with, assist, contribute to.
Συμπρεσβεύω, v. n. to join in an embassy.
Συμπρεσβύτερος, ου, s. m. a fellow elder.
Συμπροσεύχομαι, v. n. to pray in common with others.
Συμπτύσσω, v. a. to fold together, fold, abridge.

Σύμπτωμα, ατος, s. n. a symptom, incident, indication.
Συμπτωματικός, ή, όν, ad. incidental, symptomatic, indicative.
Σύμπτωσις, εως, s. f. a coincidence, occurrence.
Συμπῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to be beneficial.
Συμφέρει, v. n. imp. to be profitable, useful: δὲν συμφέρει, it is unprofitable, it will not do, will not answer, does not suit my purpose or interests.
Συμφέρω, v. n. to come to one's self, recover, to be convenient or profitable.
Συμφέρον ου, s. n. interest utility: τὸ συμφέρον, what is useful, profit, advantage, interest.
Συμφεύγω, v. n. to flee together with.
Σύμφημι, ην, v. n. to assent, agree to.
Συμμοιτητής, οῦ, s. m. a fellow student.
Συμφοιτῶ, άω, v. n. to attend school or lectures with another.
Συμφορά, ᾶς, s. misfortune, mishap, calamity, disaster.
Συμφόρησις, εως, s. f. concourse (-κῶρς), (αἵματος) congestion.
Σύμφορος, ου, ad. useful, profitable.
Συμφράσσω, v. a. to shut up together, to obstruct.
Συμφυής, ές, ad. congenial, congenitive, coherent.
Συμφυΐα, ας. s. f. congeniality, affinity, aptitude, coherence.
Συμφυλέτης, ου, s. m. one of the same tribe or country, a fellow countryman, fellow citizen.
Σύμφυλος, ον, ad. belonging to the same tribe.
Συμφύομαι, v. n. to spring up together with.
Σύμφυρτος, ον, ad. mixed together, huddled.
Συμφύρω, v. a. to mix together, huddle up.
Σύμφυσις, εως, s. f. concretion.
Σύμφυτον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) plant wallwort, or comfrey.
Σύμφυτος, ον, ad. connate, connatural.
Συμφώνησις, εως, s. f. agreeing, agreement.
Συμφωνητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who agrees, a party a contractor.

Συμφωνητικόν, οῦ, s. n. an agreement, a contract, a charter-party.
Συμφωνία, ας, s. f. symphony, harmony, concord, agreement. (ὅρος συμφωνίας) condition, term.
Συμφωνόληκτος ον, ad. ending in a a consonant.
Σύμφωνον, ου s. n. a consonant.
Σύμφωνος, ον, ad. consonant, agreeing, consenting: εἴμεθα σύμφωνοι, we are agreed s. n. (gramm.) consonant.
Συμφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to agree, consent.
Συμφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to agree, consent, unite, accord.
Συμφώνως adv. conformably, in unison.
Συμψηφίζω, v. n. to agree, vote together, compensatc, calculate together.
Συμψηφισμός, οῦ, s. m.compensation, offset.
Σύμψηφος, ον ad. in union, of the same opinion.
Σύμψυχος, ου, s. m. of one mind, or soul, every soul, every one, body and soul, all, τὸ πλοῖον ἀπωλέσθη σύμψυχο (=αὔτανδρον) the vessel perished body and soul (σῶολ).
Σύμωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. appoaching, nearness, drawing near.
Σύν, prep. (governing the dative) with, together with, together with. σὺν Θεῷ, with the help of God, Σὺν τοῖς ἄλλοις, among other things.
Συναγάλλομαι, v. n. to rejoice together with.
Συναγελάζω, v. a. to bring together into a herd. — συναγελάζομαι. to flock together, go in herds.
Σύναγμα, ατος, s. n. an assemblage, a collection.
Συναγρίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a sort of large fish.
Συνάγχη ης, s. f. a cold, quinsy.
Συνάγω, v. a to collect, gather together, convene,assemble.
Συναγωγή, ῆς. s. f. collecting, assembling, congregation, assembly: (ναὸς Ἰουδ.) synagogue.
Συναγωνίζομαι, v. n. to co-oporate, succur, strive with, compete, emulate, contend.
Συναγωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. emulation, competition.
Συναγωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a fellow combatant, fellow soldier, co-operator, a competitor, emulator.
Συναγωνιστικός,ή, όν,ad. co-operating
Συνάδελφος, ου, s. m. a brother in tiade or profession,
Συνᾴδω, v. n, to sing, together, concur, concert, accord, agree with.
Συνάζω, v. a. vul. to collect, gather together.
Συναθλῶ, v. n. to strive together with.
Συναθροίζω, v. a. to assemble, bring together, collect together, accumulate.
Συνάθροισις, εως, s. f. congregation, assembly, accumulating.
Συνάθροισμα, ατος, s. n. accumulation.
Συναΐδιος, ον, coeternal.
Συναίνεσις, εως, s. f. assent, acquiescence, compliance, consent.
Συναινῶ, έω, v. n. n. to assent, acquiesce (huῆις), agree, comply, consent.
Συναίρεσις, εως, s. f. contraction.
Συναιρῶ, έω, v. a. to contract.
Συναισθάνομαι, v. n. to feel, be sensible of, to feel with.
Συναίσθησις, εως, s. f. a sense, an inward feeling.
Συναίτιος, ου, s. m. causing with, an accomplice.
Συναιχμάλωτος, ου, s. m. a fellow captive.
Συνακόλουθος ον, ad. consequent, following, satellite.
Συνακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to follow, to follow together with, to accompany.
Συνάκτης, ου, s. m. a collector.
Συναλγῶ, έω, x. n. to suffer with, grieve with.
Συναλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. exchange, commerce, contract, intercourse, reconciliation, intercession.
Συνάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n.—συναλλαγματική, ῆς, s.f. exchange, bill of exchange, draft: συνάλλαγμα, course of exchange.
Συναλλαλάζω, v.n. to join with in the war song, shout with.
Συναλλάσσω, v.n. to exchange with, barter, reconcile with.
Συναμιλλῶμαι, v. n. to rival, contend with, vie with, be in emulation.
Συνάμα, adl. together, (τουgkέδαρ), at the same time, along with.

Συνανακατόνω, v. a. vul. to mix together.
Συνανακάτωσις, εως, s. f. vul. mixing together.
Συνανάκειμαι, v. n. to recline at meat with.
Συναναμίγνυμι, v. a. to mix with, mingle together.
Συνανάμιξις,εως, s f. mixing together.
Συνάναρχος, ον, ad. coeternal.
Συναναστρέφομαι, v. a. to converse, frequent, associate, keep company.
Συναναστροφή, ῆς, s. f. conversation, communion, intercourse, commerce, communication, fellowship, company, (ἑσπερίς), soiree, evening party.
Συνανατέλλω, v. n. to rise together with.
Συναναφέρω, v a. to mention together with, relate to, refer to.
Συνανθρωπίζομαι, v. m. to become domesticated, to live with men.
Συνάντημα, ατος, s. n a meeting.
Συνάντησις, εως, s. f. a meeting, encounter.
Συναντιλαμβάνομαι, v. a. to asist jointly.
Συναντῶ,άω, v. n. v. a. to meet with, happen to.
Συναξάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a legend book, a Saint's History.
Συναξαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a legendary, a writer of legends.
Σύναξις, εως, s. f. collecting, assembly, meeting, (εἴσπραξις), receipt (ρησῆιτ), receiving of money.
Συναπάγω, v. a. to lean or carry away together, carry off.
Συναπάντημα, ατος, Συναπάντησις, εως, s. f. s. meeting, encounter.
Συναπαντῶ, αω, v. a. to meet, encounter.
Συναπαρτίζω, v. a. to complete, fit up, constitute, finish together.
Συναπάρτισμα, ατος, s. n. a set, an assortment.
Συναπαρτισμός, οῦ, s. m. completement, completion.
Συναποθνήσκω, v. n. to die with, die at the same time.
Συναπολαμβάνω, v. a. to receive at the same time.
Συναπόλλυμι, v. a. to destroy together with,—μαι, to perish together.
Συναποπέμπω, v. a. to send away with.
Συναποστάτης, ου, s. m. a joint rebel.
Συναποστέλλω, v. a. to send together with.
Συναποφασίζω, v. a. to decide with, agree with.
Συναπτή, ῆς, s. t. a collection, gathering.
Συναπτικός, ή, όν, ad. conjunctive, connected, uniting.
Συναπτός, ή, όν, ad. joined, united, connected.
Συνάπτω, v. a. to join together. unite, conjoin, combine: συνάπτω μάχην, I give battle.
Συναρίθμησις, εως, s. f' numbering together, reckoning up.
Συναριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to number, reckon among, calculate, rank with or together, to put or take into the number.
Συναρμογή, ῆς, s. f. adaption, adaptation, fitting, conjunction, connexion.
Συναρμόζω, v. n. to adapt, connect, fit, join, or class together.
Συναρμολόγημα, ατος, s. n. an assemblage, assortment.
Συναρμολόγησις, εως, συναρμολογία, ας, s. f. coordination.
Συναρμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to frame fitly together.
Συναρμοστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who adapts, who sets or arranges.
Συναρπαγή, ῆς, s. f. snatching away surprize.
Συναρπάζω, v. a. to seize or snatch with violence.
Συνάρτησις, εως, s. f. connexion, hanging up with.
Συναρτῶ, άω, v. a. to hang or fit together, to adapt, assort.
Συναρχία, ας, s. f joint authority, condominion.
Σύναρχος, ου, s. m. a colleague in authority, a fellow ruler.
Συνάρχων, οντος, s. m. a joint ruler
Συναρωγός, όν, ad. coadjutor, joint defender.
Συνασπίζω, v. n. to fight (φάϊτ) in close order, v. a. unite, ally for a common cause, a league.—ομαι, to be allied.
Συνασπισμός, οῦ, s. m. fighting in close order, mutual assistance for a common cause, a league, an alliance.

Σύναυγα, adv. vul. at dawn of day.
Συναυξάνω, v. n. to grow up together or with.
Συναύξησις, εως, s. f. growing or increasing together.
Συνάφεια, ας, s. f. contiguity, union, connexion.
Συναφής, ές, ad. contiguous joined, connected.
Συνάχι, ου, s. n. vul. a cold (κῶολd).
Συναχιάζομαι,—συναχόνομαι, v. n. vul. to take cold, catch cold.
Συνάχωμα,ατος, s. n. vul. taking cold.
Σύναψις, εως, s. f. joining together, connecting.
Συνδαίτωρ, ορος, s. m. a fellow-guest, a guest (gκέστ), a messmate.
Συνδακρύω, v. n. to weep together with.
Συνδαυλίζω, v. a. to stir the fire, to agitate.
Συνδαύλισμα, ατος, s n. stirring the fire.
Σύνδειπνον, ου, s. n. a joint supper.
Σύνδειπνος, ου, s. m. a fellowguest.
Συνδειπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sup together, sup with, dine with.
Σύνδενδρος, ον, ad. woody, having many trees.
Συνδένω, v.a. to tie or bind together, unite.
Σύνδεσις, εως, s. f. binding together, (bάϊνding τουghέδαρ) binding up, connection, union.
Συνδεσμικός, ή, όν, ad. conjunctive, connecting, joining.
Σύνδεσμος,ου, s. m. a bond, tie, joint, (γραμμ.) conjunction, connection, association, a ligament.
Συνδετικός, ή, όν, ad. joining, uniting, copulative, conjunctive.
Σύνδετος, ον, ad. bound, connected, joined.
Συνδέω, v. a. to bind together, unite, connect.
Συνδημότης,ου s m. a fellow burgher, fellow citizen.
Συνδιαίτησις,εως, s. f. living together.
Συνδιαιτῶμαι, s. n. to live (λιϐ) together.
Συνδιαλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. reconciliation.
Συνδιαλάττω, v. a. to reconcile.
Συνδιαλλέγομαι, v. n. to converse, talk, commune.
Συνδιάλλεξις, εως, s. f. talk, conversation.

Συνδιασκέπτομαι,v. n. to consult with, confer.
Συνδιάσκεψις, εως, s. f. consultation, conference, congress.
Συνδιατρίϐω, v. n. to spend the day with.
Συνδικαστής, οῦ, s. m. a fellow judge.
Σύνδικος, ου, s. m. an orator deputed to be placed in a public cause, an advocate, a syndic, defender.
Συνδουλεύω, v. n. to be a fellow servant or slave, to serve in company with another, to be under the same yoke.
Σύνδουλος, ου, s m. a fellow servant or fellov slave.
Συνδράμω, aor, sub. of συντρέχω, to concur, to contribute.
Συνδρομή, ῆς, s. f. concourse, concurrence, condribution, subscription, aid, assistance.
Συνδρομητής, οῦ, s. m. contributor, subscriber.
Συνδυάζω, v. a. to combine, couple (πρ. cupl).
Συνδυασμός, οῦ, s. m. combination, uniting in couples.
Σύνεγγυς, adv. near, very near.
Συναγείρω, v.a. to raise together.
Συνεδρεία, see Συνεδρίασις.
Συνεδρεύω, v. a. to sit together with in council.
Συνεδριάζω, v. n. to assemble, meet, confer, hold a meeting.
Συνέδριον, ου, s. n. council, congress, meeting,assembly, (Εὐαγγ.) sanhedrim.
Σύνεδρος, ου, s. m. an assesscr, counsellor.
Συνείδησις, εως, s. f. coscience, conscious, inward feeling, sense, knowledge, (πρ. nόllij), καθαρὰ συνείδησις,a pure or good conscience.
Συνειδός, ότος, s. n. conscience.
Συνειδώς, υῖα, ός, p. p. being conscious of,knowing (vόϊngh).
Συνειθίζω, see συνηθίζω, to accustom, become accustomed.
Συνειθισμένος, η, ον, ad. part. accustomed, habituated.
Συνεικάζω, v. a. to conjecture, to guess.
Σύνειμι, v. n. to be with, come together (τουghέδχρ), associate.
Συνεισέρχομαι, v. n. to enter together with,

Συνεισφέρω, v. a. to contribute, subscribe.
Συνεισφορά, ᾶς, s. f. contribution, subscription.
Συνέκδημος, ον, ad. a fellow traveller, a vade-mecum.
Συνεκδίδω, v. a. to edit together, give out together.
Συνεκδοχή, ῆς, s. f. synecdoche (-κη).
Συνεκδοχικός, ή, όν, ad. synecdochical.
Συνεκστράτευσις, εως. s. f. joint expedition.
Συνεκστρατεύω, v. n. to march out together, to undertake a joint exdedition.
Συνεκτικός, ή, όν, ad. uniting, joining succinct, compact, comprehensive.
Συνεκφώνησις, εως, s.f. deterring together, united pronunciation.
Συνεκφωνῶ, έω, v. a to utter together, to unite in pronouncing.
Συνελαύνω, v. a. to drive together, to impel.
Συνέλευσις, εως, s. f. meeting, assembly, congress.
Συνελκύω,—Συνέλκω, v. a. to draw, or attract together.
Συνέλκυσις, εως, s. f. mutualattraction.
Συνεμπάζομαι, v. m. vul. to think, reflect, conclude.
Συνεννόησις, έως, s. f, an understanding, agreement.
Συνεννοοῦμαι, v. n, to come to an understanding, to an agreement.
Συνενοχή, ῆς, s. f. being an accomplice, complicity.
Συνένοχος, ου, s. m, an accomplice in guilt.
Συνέντευξις, εως, s. f. interview, meeting.
Συνεξαποστέλλω, v. a. to send out with.
Συνεξέρχομαι, v. n. to come out together with.
Συνεορτάζω, v. a. to keep or celebrate a feast together with, to feast with.
Συνεόρτασις, εως, s. f. keeping a feast together.
Συνεπάγομαι, v. a. to carry along, to be followel by, to cause, to occasion.
Συνεπαρχιώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow countryman.
Συνέπεια, ας, s. f. consequence.
Συνεπής, ές, ad. consistent, consequent.
Συνεπιβάτης, ου, s. m. a fellow passenger.
Συνεπιχυρόνω, v. a to confirm, to corroborate with.
Συνεπιμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to confirm by united testimony, corroborate.
Συνεπιστρέφω, v. n. to return together with.
Συνεπισσώρευσις, εως, s. f. accumulation.
Συνεπισσωρεύω, v. a. to heap up, accumulate.
Συνεπίτροπος, ου, s. m. a joint agent or guardian, or church warden.
Συνεπιφέρω, v. a. to bring along, cause, occasion, breed.
Συνέπομαι, v. a. to accompany, to follow.
Συνεπῶς, adv. consequently, accordingly, consistently, conformably.
Συνεπτυγμένος, η, ον, ad. concise, compact, folded together.
Συνερανίζομαι, v. a. to collect a contribution, to compile.
Συνερανιστής, οῦ, s. m. a compiler, a collector.
Συνεργάζομαι, v. n. to work with, collaborate, cooperate, concur.
Συνεργασία, ας, s.f. joint, labour, contribution, assistance, co-operation.
Συνεργάτης, ου, s. m. a fellow workman, collaborator, co-operator.
Συνέργεια,—συνεργία, ας, s. f. joint labour, co operation, assistance.
Σύνεργον, ου, s. n. vul. instrument, a tool.
Συνεργός, οῦ, s. m. a fellow workman, assistant, co-operator, collaborator.
Συνεργῶ, έω, v. n. to work together with, co-operate, collaborate.
Συνερίζομαι, v. a. to emulate, strive with, rival, to take note of an offense, to take offense.
Συνερισιά, ᾶς,—συνέρισις, εως, s. f. emulation, contention, strife, retorting, resentment.
Συνερίζω, see συνερίζομαι.
Συνεριστής, οῦ, s. m. a striver, emulator, a rival.
Συνέρχομαι, v. n. to concur, come together with, meet, assemble: συνέρχομαι εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I come to myself, recover my senses, συ-

νῆλθον εἰς γάμον,they married,(συνουσιάζομαι) to lie with carnally.
Συνεσθίω, v. n. to eat together with.
Σύνεσις, εως, s. f. prudence, wisdom, good sense, common sense, intelligence, comprehension, understanding.
Συνεσταλμένος, η, ον, ad. modest,coy, reserved.
Συνεταιρίζομαι, v. n. to form an association, enter into partnership.
Συνεταιρισμός, οῦ, s. m. association, society, company, patnership.
Συνέταιρος, ου, s. m. an associate, a partner, a companion.
Συνετίζω, v. a. to make wise, teach reason, set one to rights.
Συνετός, ή, όν, ad. intelligent, prudent.
Συνετῶς, adv. prudently, knowingly, wisely.
Συνευδαιμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy together with.
Συνεύρεσις, εως, s. f. sexual connexion ἤ connection.
Συνευρίσκομαι, v. n. to be together with,(συνουσιάζομαι) to be carnally united.
Συνευτυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy together with, to prosper together with.
Συνευφραίνομαι, v. n. to rejoice together with, to be merry, cheerful with others.
Συνευωχοῦμαι, v. n. to feast together with.
Συνεφάπτομαι, v. a. to assist, help, (γεωμ.) to be cotingent.
Συνεφαπτομένη, ης, s. f. (μαθηματ.) cotingent.
Συνέφηβος, ου, s. m. a companion of youth.
Συνέχεια, ας, s. f. continuance, continuation, sequel, the rest, what follows: ἕπεται συνέχεια, to be continued.
Συνεχής, ές, ad. uninterrupted, continuing, coherent, contiguous, frequent.
Συνέχω, v. a. to hold or keep together, contain, keep, constrain,compass, bind, confine, close: συνέχομαι, to be near, to follow, to be contiguous.
Συνεχῶς, adv. frequently, often (πρ. offn), contiguously.
Συνηγορία, ας, s. f. defence, pleading a cause.
Συνήγορος, ου, s. m. advocate, an orator, a defender, an atorney.
Συνηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to advocate, speak in favour of, defend.
Συνήδομαι, v. n. to be pleased or delighted (-λάϊτ-) together with,congratulate.
Συνήθεια, ας, s. f. use, habit, usage, custom.
Συνηθέστερον, adv. more usually, more commonly.
Συνήθης, ες, ad. usual, customary, ordinary, accustomed to, familiar with.
Συνηθίζω, v. a. to use, accustom: v. n. to be in the habit of, be accustomed, be used to, adopt or have a custom, accustom one's self.
Συνήθως, adv. usually, customarily, ordinarily, commonly.
Συνηλικιώτης, ου, s. m one who is of the same age with another.
Συνήλικος, ον, ad. of the same age.
Συνημμένος, η, ον, (p. p. of συνάπτω), joined, joint, united, connected.
Συνημμένως, adv. conjoinedly.
Συνηρεφής, ές, ad. covered, shaded.
Συνήχησις,εως, s. f.a union in sound, echo (έκο).
Συνηχῶ, έω, v. n. to unite in sound, to sound together, echo.
Συνθάπτω, v. a. to bury (bέρυ) together (τougκέδαρ) with.
Σύνθεσις, εως, s. f. composition, composing, synthesis.
Συνθέτης, ου, s. m.a composer, compositor.
Συνθετικός, ή, όν, adj. capable of setting in order or composing, copulative, syn hetic, τὰ συνθετικὰ μέρη, the component parts.
Σύνθετος, ον, ad, compound, composed, united, joined.
Συνθέτω, v. a. vul. to compose,unite, join, set together, (ἐπὶ λέξεων) to compound.
Συνθήκη, ης, s. f. compact, covenant, contract, treaty, agreement, league: συνθήκη εἰρήνης, a treaty of peace.
Συνθηκολόγησις,εως, s. f. capitulation.
Συνθηκολογῶ, έω, v. n. to capitulate.
Σύνθημα, ατος, s. n. a matchword, signal, sign (σάϊν).

Συνθηματικός, ή, όν, ad. conventional.
Συνθηματικῶς, adv. conventionally, by watchword, by signal or sign.
Σύνθλασις, εως, s. f. breaking together, clashing, (φωτὸς) refraction.
Συνθλίβω, v. a. to press upon, press together, compress, squeeze.
Σύνθλιψις, εως, s. f. a compression, squeeze, squeezing.
Συνθλῶ, άω, v. a. to crush, break (bραῖιx), bruise, break in pieces, (ἐπὶ φωτὸς) refract.
Συνθρηνῶ, έω, v. a. to weep or lament with.
Συνιερουργῶ, έω, v n. to be employed in a sacred office, officiate with others.
Συνιζάνω, v. a. seat with, shrink, collapse, run two vowels into one.
Συνίζησις, εως, s. f. running two vowels into one, coalition.
Συνίημι, v. a. to understand, send or put together, to attend, to mind (μάϊνd).
Συνίστημι,—συστήνω, v. a. to commend, to introduce, form, constitute, recommend.
Συννεφής, ές, ad. cloudy, dark, hazy.
Συννεφιά, ᾶς, s. f. cloudiness, cloudy weather.
Συννεφιάζω, v. n. to become cloudy.
Συννέφιασμα, ατος, s. n. a gathering of clouds, cloudiness.
Συννεφιασμένος, η, ον, ad. cloudy.
Σύννοια, ας, s. f. understanding, thoughtfulness, sadness.
Σύννους, ουν, ad. thoughtful (θότφουλ), pensive, sad.
Συννοῶ, v. n. to think within one's self, consider, be conscious, understand.
Σύννυμφος,—συννυμφάδα, ας. s. f. a sister in law,—οι, wives of brothers.
Συνόδευμα, ατος, s. n. accompaniment, attendance, train, suite.
Συνοδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a companion, fellow traveller.
Συνοδεύω, v.a. to accompany, attend, travel together (μέχρι τῆς θύρας) to see a person out.
Συνοδία, ας, s.f. a company, party, troop, escort, accompaniment, suite, atttendance, procession, ((ἐμπορικὴ συνοδία) caravan.

Συνοδικός, ή, όν, ad. beloging to the synod, a member of the holy synod.
Συνοδικῶς, adv. in council, in the synod.
Συνοδίτης, ου, s. m fellow traveller.
Συνοδοιπόρος, ου, s. m. a fellow traveller.
Συνοδοιπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel with.
Σύνοδος, ου, s. f. a council, meeting, assembly, synod.
Συνοικειῶ, όω, v.a. to render familiar, familiarize.
Συνοικείωσις, εως, s. f. familiarization.
Συνοικέσιον, ου, s.n. matrimony, marriage.
Συνοίκησις, εως, s. f. cohabitation, living together.
Συνοικία, ας, s. f. a neighbourhood, a quarter of a town.
Συνοικίζω, v. a. to people, colonize, cause to dwell with.
Συνοικισμός, οῦ, s. m. founding a colony, colonization.
Συνοικιστής, οῦ, s. m. founder of a colony, joint founder.
Σύνοικος, ου, s. m. one who lives with another, an inmate.
Συνοικῶ, έω, v. n. to live together, cohabit, dwell in the same house, settle or reside with.
Συνολκή, ῆς, s. f. a driving together, contraction.
Σύνολον, ου, s. n. the whole.
Συνομηλικία, ας, s. f. the same age.
Συνομήλικος, ον,—συνομίληξ, ικον, ad. of the same age.
Συνομιλητικός, ή, όν, ad affable.
Συνομιλία, ας, s f. conversation, familiar talk (πρ. tauk).
Συνόμιλος, ου, s. m. one with whom one converses, a companion, associate.
Συνομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to discourse, converse with, talk, converse familiarly, talk together.
Συνομνύω, v. a. to conspire, form a conspiracy, to plot, to swear with.
Συνομολογία, ας, s. f. agreement, condition.
Συνομολογῶ, έω, v. n. to agree with, consent.
Συνονόματος, ον, ad. of the same name, s. m. a namesake.
Συνοπτικός, ή, όν, ad. compendious, abridged, short.

Συνοπτικῶς, adv. compendiously, briefly.
Συνόρευμα, ατος, s. n. the confines, a boundary.
Συνορεύω, v. a. v. n. to bound, to be bounded.
Συνορίζομαι, see συνερίζομαι.
Συνορίτης, ου, s. m. a neighbour.
Σύνορον, ου, s.n. a boundary, bounds, confine, frontier.
Συνορῶ, άω, v. n. to discern, comprehend.
Συνουλῶ, άω, v. a. to heal a wound, form a scar.
Συνούλωσις, εως, s. f. the contraction of a healed wound, cicatrization, a scar.
Συνουσία, ας, s. f. coition, carnal union copulation, sexual connection cohabitation, enteitainement, conversation, intercourse.
Συνουσιάζομαι, v.n. to couple, to pair, to lie with carnally.
Συνοφειλέτης, ου, s. m. a fellow debtor (πρ. dettor).
Συνοφρυοῦμαι, v. m. to frown(φράσυν).
Συνοφρύωμα, ατος, s. n. a frown, frowning.
Συνοχή, ῆς, s. f. keeping together, compression, continuity, meeting, junction (στενοχωρία, θλίψις) anguish, distress, perplexity.
Συνοψίζω, v. a. to abridge, resume, say briefly.
Σύνοψις, εως, s. f. a compendium, abridgement, summary, breviary, synopsis.
Συνταγή, ῆς, s. f. a recipe (ρέσιπη), medical prescription, precept, arrangement.
Σύνταγμα, ατος, s. n. (πολιτικὸν) constitution, (στρατιωτικὸν) regiment.
Συνταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. a colonel (πρ. cùrnel).
Συνταγματικός, ή, όν, ad. constitutional, συνταγματικός χάρτης, constitutional charter.
Συνταγματικῶς, adv. constitutionally.
Συντάκτης, ου, s. m. an editor, a compiler, composer.
Συντακτικός, ή, όν, ad. syntactical, of syntax, of construction, συντακτικὴ συνέλευσις, constituent assembly.
Συνταλαιπωροῦμαι, v. n. to be a fellow-sufferer.
Συνταξειδιώτης, ου, fellow traveller, fellow passenger.
Συνταξειδεύω, v. n. to travel or sail together.
Συνταξιώτης, ου, s. m. a classmate.
Σύνταξις, εως, s. f. construction, syntax, arrangement, (μισθός ἀποστράτου) pension.
Συνταξιοῦχος, ον, ad. superannuated pensioned officer, a pensioner, on the retired list.
Συντάραξις, εως, s. f. total confusion, agitation, convulsion, disorder.
Συνταράττω,—συνταράσσω, v. a. to disturb, trouble, confuse, convulse, agitate, set at variance.
Συντάσσομαι, v. n. to concert with, side with.
Συντάσσω, v. a. to join together, unite, arrange, compose, order, (γραμμ.) construct, τὸ ρῆμα τοῦτο συντάσσεται μετ' αἰτιατικῆς, this verb governs the objective case.
Σύνταχα, adv. early (úr-λυ).
Συντείνω, v. n. to contribute, conduce, to tend to.
Συντέκνισσα, ης, s. f. vul. the mother of a child baptized as relates to the godmother and vice versa.
Σύντεκνος, ου, s. m. a god-father in relation to the parents of the godchild and vice versa.
Συντέλεια, ας, s. f. end, consummation, συντέλεια τῶν αἰώνων, the end of this world, last day, doomsday.
Συντελεστικός, ή, όν, ad. conducive, contributive.
Συντελής, ές, ad. tributary, paying tribute with.
Συντελῶ, έω, v. a. to contribute conduce.
Συντέμνω, v. a. to cut short, shorten, abridge, diminish, curtail.
Συντεχνία, ας, s. f a corporation of tradesmen.
Συντεχνίτης,—σύντεχνος, ου, s. m. a person of the same trade, or profession, a fellow tradesman, fellow artist.
Συντήρησις, εως, s. f. preservation, conservation, maintaining, keeping up.
Συντηρητικός, ή, όν, ad. conservative.
Συντηρῶ, έω, v. a. to keep, preserve, retain, maintain.

Συντίθεμαι, v. n. to unite, agree, make a contract.
Συντίθημι, v. a. to concert, to put together, compose.
Συντομή, ῆς, s. f. an abbreviation, shortening, abridgement.
Συντομία, ας, s.f. brevity, shortness, abbreviation, ἐν συντομίᾳ, in short, in a few words, briefly.
Σύντομος, ον, ad. brief (bρῆιφ), short, succint, compendious, ἐν συντόμῳ, in a few words, briefly.
Συντόμως, adv. shortly, briefly, in short, compendiously.
Σύντονος, ον, ad. strained, intense, strong, unremitting.
Συντόνως, adv. intensely, strongly, incessantly.
Συντοπίτης, ου, s.m. vul. compatriot, a fellow countryman.
Συντοπτισσα, ας, s. f. vul. a fellow countrywoman.
Συντράπεζος, ον, ad. a messmate, a guest.
Συντρέχω, v. n. to concur, contribute, run together, v. a. to sucour, assist.
Συντριβή, ῆς, s. f. breaking, συντριβὴ τῆς καρδίας, contrition.
Συντρίβω, v. a. to break to pieces, bruise, καρδία, συντετριμμένη, a contrite heart.
Σύντριμμα, ατος, s. n a shed, broken piece, fragment, a bruise.
Σύντριψις, εως, s. f. breaking, collision.
Συντρόφευμα, ατος, s. n. accompaniment, attendance.
Συντροφεύω, v. a. to accompany, attend, wait on, follow, keep company, put together.
Συντροφία, ας, s. f. company, society, συντροφία ἐμπορίου, a company of commerce, commercial association, firm, partnership, κάμνω συντροφίαν ἢ ἑταιρίαν, I form a partnership.
Συντροφιάζω, v. n. vul. to unite together in company, associate, (ἐν συναναστροφῇ) keep company, (ἐν ἐμπορίῳ) form partnership.
Συντρόφιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. company, forming partnership, keeping company.
Συντροφικά, adv. in partnership, on joint - account.
Συντροφικός, ή, όν, ad. social, of partnership, συντροφικὸς λογαριασμός, joint account.
Συντροφικῶς, adv. in partnership, on joint account.
Συντρόφισσα, ης, s. f. a female companion or partner.
Σύντροφος, ου, s. m. f. a companion, comrade, friend, σύντροφος ἐμπορίου, a partner in trade.
Συντρώγω, v. n. to eat together, dine together.
Συντυγχάνω, — συντυχαίνω, v. n. to converse, discourse, talk, meet together, encounter.
Συντυχία, ας, s. f. meeting with, communion, couversation.
Συνυπάγομαι, v. n. to be submitted to the same rules or laws.
Συνυπακούομαι, v. p. to be understood.
Συνύπαρξις, εως, s. f. coexistence.
Συνυπάρχω, v. n. to coexist.
Συνυπηρέτης, ου, s. m. a fellow servant.
Συνυπηρετῶ, έω, v. n. to labour or serve with another.
Συνυποσχετικόν, οῦ, s. n. an act of mutual promise, (νομ.) arbitration bond, a compromise.
Συνυπόσχομαι, v. n. to promise reciprocally, (νομ.) compromise, submit to arbitration, commit.
Συνυπουργῶ, έω, v.n. to be a fellow-minister, help together, assist with.
Συνυφαίνω, v. a. to weave together, interweave, concert, plot.
Συνωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push or drive together, to collect, straiten.
Συνωμοσία, ας, s. f. conspiracy, rebellion, plot.
Συνωμότης, ου, s. m. conspirator, rebel.
Συνωνυμία, ας, s. f. synonymy.
Συνώνυμος, ον, ad. having the same name, being of the same meaning, synonymous.
Συνωνύμως, adv. synonymously.
Συνωρίς, ίδος, s. f. a team of two horses drawing a carriage, a couple, a pair.
Σύξυλον, ου, s n. ad. vul. body and soul, the whole ship together with the crew and passengers.
Συράνα, ας, s. f. vul. a kitchen or fire place shovel (πρ. shuvl).

Συρίγγιον, ου, s. n. (χειρουργ.) fistula.
Συριγγοτομία, ας, s. f. (χειρουργ.) syrringotomy, operation on the fistula.
Σύριγμα, ατος, s. n.— συριγμός, οῦ, s. m. a whistle (πρ. hwissl) whistling, a hiss.
Σύριγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a pastoral flute, a tube, a pipe: (κλυστήριον) a syringe, squirt, clyster pipe.
Συρίζω, v. a. to whistle, hiss.
Σύρισμα, ατος, see σύριγμα.
Συρισμός, οῦ, s. m. whistling.
Συρίτρα, ας, s. f. a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.
Σύρμα, ατος. s. n. wire: σύρμα ἀπὸ σίδηρον, iron wire.
Συρμαγές, έ, s. m. (Turk.) capital, funds.
Συρματένιος, ον, ad. wiry, of wire.
Συρμός, οῦ, s. m. fashion: ἄνθρωπος τοῦ συρμοῦ, a man of fashion, or of the world, (ἀρρωστία, ἥτις σύρεται, ἐπιδημία), an epidemic disease, a distemper.
Σύρνω, v. a. to draw, drag, pull along.
Συρόπι, s. n. (Ital) syrup.
Συρράπτω, v. a. to stitch or sew together.
Συρραφή, ῆς, s.f. sewing together, a seam, (ἄτεχνον συνεράνισμα) an un couth (-kουθ) compilation.
Σύρρευσις, εως, s. f. confluence, conflux.
Συρρέω, v. n. to flow together, to flock, to crowd.
Σύρριζα, adv. radically, by the root.
Συρροή, ῆς,— σύρροια, ας, s. f. a conflux, confluence, (πλῆθος) affluence, concourse (κωρς).
Σύρσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. dragging, drawing, crawling, creeping,
Συρτάρι, s. n. vul. a drawer, locker.
Σύρτης, ου, s. m. a bolt to fasten a door, a shoe-string.
Σύρτις, εως, s. f. a quicksand, sand bank.
Συρτοθηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a running knot (πρ. not).
Συρτοπάπουτσον, ου, s. n. vul. a slipper.
Συρτός, ή, όν, ad. that may be drawn, drawn: —ὸς χορός, s. m. a Greek dance.
Συρφετός, οῦ, s. m. filth, sweeping, rabble, populace, the vulgar.
Συρφετώδης, ες, ad. like the rabble, low, vulgar.
Σύρω, v. a. to draw, drag, pull.
Σῦς, συός, s. f. a sow (σάο), a pig.
Σύσγουδον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) spikenard.
Συσκευάζω, v. a. to prepare or form together with.
Σύσκεψις, εως, s. f. consultation, conference.
Σύσκηνος, ον, ad. living in the same tent or habitation.
Συσκιάζω, v. a. to overshadow.
Σύσκιος, ον, ad. shady, overshadowing.
Συσμίγω, v. a. vul. to unite, mix together.
Σύσμιξις, εως, s. f. nearing, meeting, joining, mixing together.
Συσπαράττω, v. a. to convulse violently.
Σύσπασις, εως, s. f. drawing together, contrancting, a cramp.
Συσπειρῶ, όω, v. a to twist or coil together, to condense, form into a close body.
Συσπῶ, άω, v. a to draw together, to contract.
Συσσίτιον, ου, s. n. a public entertainment, a common table.
Σύσσιτος, ον, ad. a messmate, inmate, boarder.
Σύσσωμα, adv. all in a body, bodily.
Συσσωματόνω, v. a. to incorporate, unite together, rally.
Συσσωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. incorporation, rallying.
Σύσσωμος, ον, ad. considered as a whole, from top to bottom, in the whole body, all in a body.
Συσσώρευσις, εως, s. f. accumulation, heaping together, gathering.
Συσσωρεύω, v. a. to accumulate together, collect in heaps, gather up.
Συσταίνω, v. a. vul. to recommend, establish.
Συστάδην, adv. standing close, ἡ ἐκ τοῦ συστάδην μάχη, a hand fight close fight, close engagement.
Συσταλτικός, ή, όν, ad. contracting, drawing up.
Συστασιάζω, v. n. to join in rebellion with.
Συστασιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a partner in sedition; a fellow rebel.
Σύστασις, εως, s. f. recommendation, commendation,aintroduction,esta-

blishing, establishment, consistence, substance, combination.
Συστατικός, ή, όν, ad. recommendatory: μίαν συστατικήν, a letter of introduction ἢ of recommendation: component, constitute: τὰ συστατικὰ μέρη, the component parts, the ingredients.
Συσταυρόνω, v. a. to crucify together with, to cross with, place across each other.
Συστέλλομαι, v. n. to be contracted, to shrink, to be shy, to be ashamed, to draw up.
Συστέλλω, v. a. to draw in, pull up, contract, shorten, draw back.
Σύστημα, ατος, s. n. system, plan, method: τὸ πλανητικὸν σύστημα, the planetary or solar system: φεουδαλικὸν σύστημα, feudal system.
Συστηματικός, ή, όν, ad. systematic, regular.
Συστηματικῶς, adv. systematically, regularly, usually.
Συστήνω, v. a. vul. to recommend, establish.
Συστοιχία, ας, s. f. series, coarrangement (κοαρaῖινj-), a similar element.
Σύστοιχος, ον, ad. consonant, corresponding, of a similar nature, in good order, regular.
Συστολή, ῆς, s. f. timidity, shame, blushing, shyness, coyness, reserve, (συμμάζευμα) contracting, shrinking.
Συστρατεία, ας, s. f. joint expedition.
Συστρατεύω, v. n. to join in an expedition.
Συστρατηγός, οῦ, s. m. a fellow general.
Συστρατηγῶ, έω, v. n. to join in the command of an a my in a campaign.
Συστρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow soldier.
Συστρέφω, v. a. to turn together, to twist, wind (wάϊνd), contract.
Συστροφή, ῆς, s. f. turning together, a contorsion, twisting.
Συσφίγγω, v. a. to press together, to squeeze, to tie close, compress.
Σύσφιγκτος, ον, ad drawn together, compressed, bound tightly (τάϊτλυ).
Σύσφιγξις, εως, s. f. compression, squeezing, binding close, closing.
Συσχηματίζω, v. a. to conform, mould alike, configurate.
Συσχολάζω, v. n. to have leisure (λέζιαρ) or a holiday together, to be school-fellow of.
Σῦφαρ, s. n. the cast skin of a serpent or any other reptile.
Συχαίνομαι, v. a. vul. to abhor, detest, hold in detestation. Better Σιχαίνομαι, Σικχαίνομαι.
Συχαμερός, ά, όν, — συχαμένος, η, ον, ad detestable.
Συχαμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. detestation, disdain.
Σύχαρος, η, ον, ad. vul. gay, lively.
Συχασία, ας, see συχαμός.
Συχασιάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. spruce, nice, disdainful.
Συχλιάζω, v. a. to warm, to make tepid.
Σύχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. warmness, warmth, tepidness.
Σύχλιος, ία, ον, ad. warm, tepid, lukewarm.
Συχνά, adv. frequently, often (πρ. ofn).
Συχνάζω, v. a. to frequent.
Συχνάκις, adv. frequently, often, ofttimes.
Συχνανοιγοσφαλῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. vul. to open and close frequently.
Σύχνασμα, ατος, s. n.—σύχνασις, εως, s. f. frequenting, frequency.
Συχναστής, οῦ, s. m. a frequenter.
Συχνογυρίζω, v. n. vul. to turn or return often, frequently.
Συχνοδιαβαίνω, v. a. to pass frequently.
Συχνοκατουρῶ, έω, v. a. or n. to make water frequently.
Συχνοκυττάζω, — συχνομματιάζω, v. a. vul. to eye or look at frequently.
Συχνοπαίζω, v. n. to play frequently.
Συχνοπερνῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to pass frequently.
Συχνοπτύω, v. n. to spit frequently, to sputter.
Συχνοπυκνογελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh often and much.
Συχνός, ή, όν, ad. frequent, dense.
Συχνότης, ητος, s. f. frequency.
Συχνοσφαλάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the twinkling as of an eye.
Συχνοσφαλανοίγω, v. n. to wink with the eye, to open and close frequently.

Συχνῶς, adv. frequently, often.
Σύψυχος, η, ον, ad. vul. with all souls.
Σφαγεῖον, ου, s. n. butchery, shambles.
Σφαγεύς, έως, s. m. vul. a killer, a butcher (boú-tchap).
Σφαγή, ῆς, s. f. killing, slaughter (πρ slotter), slaying, massacre.
Σφαγιάζω, v. a. to immolate, sacrifice.
Σφαγιό, οῦ, s. n. vul. killing, slaughter, a pain in the side, a stitch, pleurisy.
Σφάγιον, ου, s. n. a victim slaughtered.
Σφαγῖτις, ιδος, s. f. φλέψ, jugular vein.
Σφαγμός, οῦ, s. m. see σφαγή.
Σφαδάζω, v. n. to struggle convulsively, to quiver, palpitate, writhe, kick.
Σφάζω, v. a. to slaughter (πρ. slot ter), slay, kill, massacre.
Σφαῖρα, ας, s. f. a ball, sphere, globe, (τηλεβόλου) a cannon ball.
Σφαιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a bullet (βούλετ).
Σφαιρίζω, v. a to play at billiards.
Σφαιρικός, ή, όν, ad. globular, spherical, like a ball.
Σφαιρισμός, οῦ, s. m. playing at ball, at billiards.
Σφαιριστής, οῦ, s. m. billiard player.
Σφαιριστήριον, ου, s. n. a billiard table.
Σφαιροειδής, ές, ad. in the form of a globe, sphere or ball, spherical, globular.
Σφαιρομαχία, ας, s. f. a cricket match
Σφαιρομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to play at cricket, at ball.
Σφαιρόνω, Σφαιρῶ, όω, v. a. to conglobate, make into globes, make round.
Σφαίρωσις, εως, s. f. conglobation, making a ball.
Σφαιρωτός, ή, όν, ad. globular, sphe rical, round like a ball.
Σφακελίζω,—σφακελόνω, v. a. to ex press contempt by stretching out the hand or hands open to one's face.
Σφάκελος, ον, ad.—σφακέλωμα, ατος, s. n. expressing contempt, disdain by stretching out the hand open.
Σφάκτης, ου, s, m. a killer, slayer, slaughterer, butcher.
Σφακτόν, οῦ, s. n. butchered, lamb, calf, etc.
Σφακτός, ή, όν, ad. slaughtered, killed, butchered.
Σφαλερός, ά, όν, ad. faulty, erroneous, wrong (πρ. rung).
Σφαλερῶς, adv. erroneously.
Σφαλίζω, see σφαλνῶ.
Σφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. closing, shutting.
Σφαλιστός, ή, όν, ad. closed, shut.
Σφάλλω, v. n. to err, to mistake, to sin, be guilty.
Σφάλμα, ατος, s. n. a mistake, an error, a sin, a fault, a crime.
Σφαλνῶ, άω, v. a. to close, shut, finish, wind (wάινd) up.
Σφαλτός, ή, όν, ad. mistaken, wrong.
Σφαντῶ, άω, v. n. to shine, show, be showy.
Σφάξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. slaying, slaughter (σλottap), killing.
Σφένδαμνος, ου, s. f. the maple tree.
Σφενδόνα,—σφενδόνη, ης, s. f. a sling.
Σφενδονίτης, ου, s. m. a slinger (-gur).
Σφενδονίζω, v. a. to sling, throw stones from a sling.
Σφενδόνισμα, ατος, s. n. slinging.
Σφενδονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a slinger.
Σφενδονοειδής, ές, ad. like a sling.
Σφεντάμη, ης, s. f. vul the maple-tree.
Σφεντόνη, see σφενδόνη.
Σφερδοῦλι, ου, s.n. vul. (βοτ.) asphodel.
Σφετερίζομαι, v.a. to usurp (γιουζ-urp), appropriate to one's self.
Σφετερισμός, οῦ, s. m. appropriation, usurpation.
Σφετεριστής, οῦ, s. m. a usurper.
Σφῆκα, ηκος, s. f. vul. wasp, a hornet.
Σφηκιά, ᾶς, s. f. a wasp's nest.
Σφήν, ηνός, s. m. wedge.
Σφῆνα, ηνός, s. f. vul. wedge.
Σφηνοειδής, ές, ad. formed like a wedge.
Σφηνόνω, v. a. to tie or bind tight, compress, oblige, force.
Σφήνωμα, ατος, s. n. fixing, wedging, driving in.
Σφήξ, ηκός, s. f. wasp, a hornet.
Σφίγγω, v. a to tie or bind tight (τάϊτ), tighten (τάϊτν), compress, force, oblige.
Σφιγκτά, adv. tightly closely, straitly.
Σφιγκτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. something that grasps, a clasp, pincers, ὁ (ὄφις) βόας σφιγκτήρ, boat consrictor.

Σφιγκτοκλειδόνω, v. a. to close up fast, to lock fast.
Σφιγκτός, ή, όν, ad. tight (τάϊτ), close (κλῶος), (φιλάργυρος) covetous, stingy, niggardly, avaricious.
Σφίγξ, ιγγός, s. f. a sphinx, a winged monster.
Σφίγξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. squeezing, binding tight. compressing.
Σφίγξις, εως, s. f. binding, squeezing. tightening, constipation, (ἀνησυχία) uneasiness, anxiety, necessity.
Σφιχτός, see σφιγκτός.
Σφογγαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a diver for sponge, sponge-fisher, a sponge merchant.
Σφογγάρι, ου, s.n. vul. sponge (spunj).
Σφογγαρίζω, v. a. vul. to wipe or wash with sponge or with a wet piece of cloth.
Σφογγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. wiping, sponging, washing the floor.
Σφογγάτον, ου, s. n. vul. an omelet, a a pancake made of eggs.
Σφογγίζω, v. a.vul. to wipe off, clean.
Σφόγγισμα, ατος, s. n.vul. wiping off.
Σφογγιστῆρι, ου, s.n. a towel, napkin, shovel, nap, maukin ἤ malk (πρ. mauk).
Σφόδρα, adv. much, excessively, very.
Σφοδρός, ά, όν, ad. vehement, violent, excessive, impetuous, urgent.
Σφοδρότης, ητος, s. f. vehemence, impetuousity, violence, force, intensity.
Σφοδρύνω, v. a. to make stronger, make more intense, render violent, excite.
Σφοδρῶς, adv. violently, vehemently, impetuously.
Σφονδυλικός, ή, όν, ad. vertebral, σφονδυλικὴ στήλη, the spine, back-bone.
Σφονδύλιον, ου, s. n. σφονδύλι τοῦ ἀδραχτιοῦ, a whirl to put on a spindle.
Σφόνδυλος, ου, s. m. the vertebræ, spine.
Σφραγίδα ας, s. f. vul. a seal.
Σφραγίδιον, ου, s. n. a little seal.
Σφραγιδοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. the keeper of the seal (of the state), high chancellor.
Σφραγίζω, y, a. to seal up, to stamp, to mark.
Σφράγισις, εως, s. f. Σφράγισμα, ατος, s. n. sealing.
Σφραγιστήριον, ου, stamp-office.
Σφραγιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sealer a person who keeps a seal.
Σφραγιστός, ή, όν, ad. sealed.
Σφρῖγος, ους, s. n. ardour, vigour (βίgur), exuberance, rut.
Σφριγῶ, άω, v. n. to be turgid, to swell to vegitate, to be enraged, to swell, with desire, (be turgid), be fie y, to rut.
Σφυγμός, οῦ, s. m. the pulse, πιάνω τὸν σφυγμόν, to feel the pulse.
Σφύξις, εως, s. f. throbbing, pulsation.
Σφῦρα, ας, s. f. a hammer.
Σφύραινα, ης, s, f. a sort of fish, the hammer headed shark, pike.
Σφυράκι, s. n. vul. a little hammer.
Σφυρηλασία, ας, s. f. beaten work, beating with the hammer.
Σφυρήλατος, ον, ad. malleable, ductile, beaten with the hammer, massive.
Σφυρηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to beat with a hammer.
Σφυρί, s. n. vul. a hammer, a mallet.
Σφύριγμα, ατος, s.n. whis tling (hwissl λιγγ).
Σφυριγματιά, ᾶς, s.f. vul. a whistling.
Σφυρίδα, ας, s, f. vul. hissing a mallet.
Σφυρίζω, v. n. vul. to whistle, hiss, whiz.
Σφυρικτής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a whistler.
Σφυρίκτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a whistle (hwissl), a female whistler, a fop, a rake.
Σφυροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. hammering, blow with a hammer.
Σφυροκόπος, ου, s. m. a hammerer.
Σφυροκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to beat with a hammer, to beat, hammer, strike.
Σφυρόν, οῦ, s. m. ancle.
Σφυρωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. the latchet of a shoe.
Σχεδία, ας, s. f. a raft, a floating scaffold.
Σχεδιάζω, v. a. to delineate, form, fashion, (πρ. fásshun) model, take the outlines, draw, trace, sketch, plan, scheme (σκῆιμ).
Σχεδίασμα, ατος, s. n. lineament, form, figure, outline, a drawing, a plan, a sketch.
Σχεδιαστής, ου, s. m. a delineator, a sketcher, a schemer.
Σχεδιογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to trace, design (dηζάϊν) draw, sketch.
Σχεδόν, adv. almost, about, nearly.

Σχέσις, εως, s. f. relation, connection.
Σχετίζω, v. a. to place in relation with each other, to make acquainted.
Σχετικός, ή, όν, ad. relative, comparative, (οὐσ.) (γνώριμος) an acquaintance.
Σχετικῶς, adv. relatively,—πρός, with relation to... comparatively.
Σχετλιάζω, v. n. to complain, to lament.
Σχετλιασμός, οῦ, s. m. complaining, grief.
Σχετλιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. expressing grief, lamentation or feeling.
Σχετλιακῶς, adv. commiseratively, lamentably.
Σχέτλιος, ία, ον, ad. unhappy, miserable.
Σχῆμα, ατος, s. n. form, figure, fashion, structure, performance.
Σχημάτισις, εως, s. f. formation, shaping, fashioning.
Σχηματίζω, v. a. to make, to form, fashion, shape, model: σχηματίζω εἰς τὸν νοῦν μου, I form in my mind, figure to myself, I imagine.
Σχημάτισμα, ατος, s. n. forming, making.
Σχηματισμός, οῦ, s. m. formation, form, make, fashioning, (γραμμ.) declension, conjugation.
Σχηματογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to draw figures.
Σχηματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to form, shape, make models, figures, to fashion.
Σχίδαξ, ακος, s. f. a chip, splinter, vul. σχίζα.
Σχίζα, ης, s. f. vul. a splinter of wood.
Σχιζόπους, οδος, ad. cloven-footed.
Σχίζω, v. a to split, to rend, cleave, tear: ἔσχισε τὰ φορέματά του, he tore his clothes: σχίζω ξύλα, I cleave wood: θὰ τοῦ σχίσω τὸ κεφάλι, I will break his head (bραῖιx hiz hed).
Σχῖνος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) mastich tree, sea onion.
Σχίσμα, ατος, s. n. a rent, scission, a fissure, a cleft, tear: rupture, dissension division, (ἐκκλ.) schism (σίζμ).
Σχισμάδα, ας, s. f.—σχισματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cleft, crack, chink, an opening.
Σχισματικός, ή, όν, ad. schismatic, heretic, causing division, separating.
Σχισμή, ῆς, s. f. a cleft, a rent, as of a rock.
Σχιστόλιθος, ου, s. m. schist, schistus, slate.
Σχιστός, ή, όν, ad. rent, broken, cleft, divided, separated.
Σχοινᾶς, ᾶ, s. vul. a rope maker, a rope merchant, seller of ropes or cords.
Σχοινί, s. n. vul. a rope, a cord.
Σχοίνινος, ίνη, ον, ad. made of rope, of rushes.
Σχοινοβάτης, ου, s. m. a rope dancer, rope walker.
Σχοινοβατικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to rope dancing.
Σχοινοβατῶ, έω, v. n. to dance on a rope.
Σχοινόπλεκτος, ον, ad. made of cords or ropes, entwined together.
Σχοινοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a rope maker, roper.
Σχοινοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a rope maker.
Σχοινοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make ropes.
Σχοινοποῦλι, s. n. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) a sea-lark, dunlin.
Σχοινοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of ropes.
Σχοῖνος, ου, s. m. a rush.
Σχοινοτενής, ές, ad. very long, prolix.
Σχοινοτενῶς, adv. too extensively.
Σχοινώδης, ες, ad. ropy.
Σχολάζω, v. n. to leave school (σκούουλ), keep a feast, have a holiday, be unoccupied, leave off, cease, break up, v.a. to dismiss, set free.
Σχολαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. head-master's office or room.
Σχολάρχης, ου, s. m. master or director of a school, headmaster.
Σχολαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to have the direction of a school.
Σχόλασμα, ατος, s. n. ceasing, breaking up, leaving off school (σκούουλ).
Σχολαστικός, ή, όν, ad. scholastic (sco-). pedantic, s. m. a pedant.
Σχολαστικότης, ητος, s. f. pedantry.
Σχολαστικῶς, adv. scholastically, like a pedant, with pedantry.
Σχολεῖον, ου, s. n. a school.

Σχολή, ῆς, s. f. rest, cessation, leisure (λέζιαρ), a school, an academy.
Σχόλη, ης, s. f. a feast day, a holiday, a play day.
Σχολιάζω, v. n. to comment, make observations, to write notes.
Σχολιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a scholiast (σκο-), commentator.
Σχολικός, ή, όν, ad. academic: σχολικόν ἔτος, an annual period of teaching, of lessons, of lectures.
Σχόλιον, ου, s. n. a scholium, a glossary, a commentary, explanation.
Σχολνῶ,—σχολῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to set free, dismiss, v. n. to leave school, break up, be dismissed.
Σχωρνῶ, vul. see Συγχωρῶ.
Σχῶ, έω, v. a. (ξεσχίζω) vul. to tear, v. n. to cleave, to burst.
Σχωρωχάρτι, ου, s. n. vul. an indulgence.
Σώβρακον, ου, s. n. drawers.
Σώζω, v. a. to save, rescue, deliver, preserve.
Σωθικά, ῶν, s. n. vul entrails, intestines, what is seen of a woman's body in a low dress, such as shoulders (shῶλ durz), breast (bρέστ) and arms.
Σωκάρδι, ου, s. n. vul. a waistcoat.
Σωκάριον, ου, s. n. a little gin or snare.
Σωκάκι, ου, s. n. (Turk.) a street, lane.
Σῶκος, ώκη, ον, ad. courageous, bold, powerful.
Σωκρατικός, ή, όν, ad. Socratic.
Σωλήν, ῆνος, s. m. a pipe, tube, canal, shoot, conduit, (οστρακόδερμον) razorfish cuttlefish.
Σωλῆνα, s. f. see σωλήν, a razor-fish.
Σωληνάρι, ου, s. n. see σωλήν.
Σῶμα, ατος, s. n. the body, a body: ἐκτελεστικὸν σῶμα, executive body ἐν σώματι, in a body, as a whole, all the members.
Σωμακί, ου, s. n. vul. granite.
Σωμασκία, ας, s. f. bodily exercise.
Σωμασκῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to exercise, take exercise.
Σωματεῖον, ου, s. n. body, company, corporation.
Σωματεμπορία, ας, s. f. slave trade, kidnapping.
Σωματέμπορος, ου, s. m. a slave dealer.
Σωματικός, ή, όν, ad. corporeal, bodily.
Σωματικῶς, adv. corporally: as relates to the body, in a bodily form, bodily.
Σωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a small body.
Σωματοειδής, ές, ad. having a bodily shape, corporeal, like a body.
Σωματολογία, ας, s. f. somatology, a treatise on the body.
Σωματόνω, v. a. to embody, to fatten.
Σωματοποίησις, εως, s. f. forming into a body, rendering solid or material, corporification.
Σωματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to form into a body, to consolidate.
Σωματοπράτης, ου, s. m. a slave dealer.
Σωματοφυλάκιον, ου, s n. shrine, sepulchre, (σέπουλκρ.)
Σωματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. body guard, life guard (πρ. gard), royal guard.
Σωματῶ, όω, see Σωματόνω.
Σωματώδης, ες, ad. bulky, fleshy, corpulent, stout.
Σώνω, v. a. v. n. to save, deliver, arrive, contrive, manage, reach, suffice, finish: σώνει αὐτό, that is sufficient: ἔσωσα τὸ λάδι μου, I have finished or consumed my oil.
Σῷος, ῴα, ον, ád. sound, healthy, whole, entire, complete.
Σωπάζω, v. a. vul. to hush, to silence, v. n. to be silent.
Σωπαίνω, v. n. to keep silence, to be silent.
Σωρεία, ας, s. f. a heap.
Σωρείτης, ου, s m. a heap, (in logic) sorites.
Σώρευμα, ατος, s. n.—σώρευσις, εως, s. f. heaping up, accumulation.
Σωρευτός, ή, όν, ad. heaped up, collected together.
Σωρεύω, v. a. to heap up, collect together, heap on, pile up.
Σωρηδόν, adv. in crowds, crowdedly, in multitudes, by heaps, by droves.
Σωριασμένος, η, ον, ad. piled, squatted.
Σωριάζω, see σωρεύω.
Σωρός, οῦ, s. m. a heap, a pile.
Σώσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. saving, finishing, effecting.

Σωσίβιον, ου, s. n. (νεολ.) a life saving boat or machine (-shῆιν).
Σωστά, adv. exactly, precisely, just, right (ράϊτ), correctly.
Σωστικός, ή, όν, ad. saving, salutary.
Σωστόν, οῦ, s. n. right, propriety, exactness.
Σωστός, ή, όν, ad. (ἀκριβὴς) exact, precise, (ἐπαρκὴς) sufficient, full, (ὀρθὸς) just, right, correct.
Σώτειρα, ας, s. f. a female deliverer.
Σωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a saviour, deliverer, preserver: ὁ Σωτὴρ τῶν ἀνθρώπων δηλ. ὁ Ἰησοῦς Χριστός, the Saviour of men, viz. Jesus Christ.
Σωτηρία, ας, s. f. salvation, deliverance, preservation, safety.
Σωτήριον, ου, s. n. see σωτηρία,
Σωτήριος, ία, ον, — Σωτηριώδης, ες, ad. saving, salutary, preserving.
Σωτηριωδῶς, adv. in a salutary manner, most fortunately.
Σωτικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. vul. the bowels, entrails, what is seen of a womans bust in a low dress, neck, shoul-ders (shῶλ-ders) upper breast and arms.
Σωφρονίζω, v. a. to make modest, chaste, (πρ. chaist) wise, thoughtful, (θότφουλ) to mend, put to rights, correct, chastise, σωφρονίζομαι, I amend, improve, become wise or better.
Σωφρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. correction improvement (-πρoῦϐ-).
Σωφρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. correction, rendering sober. prudent, chastisement, punishment.
Σωφρονιστήριον, ου, s. n. a house of correction, penitentiary.
Σωφρονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a censor, wise magistrate, a person who oversees and corrects.
Σωφρονιστικός, ή, όν, ad. corrective, rendering sober or wise.
Σωφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be of a sound mind (μάϊνd), be wise, modest, prudent.
Σωφρόνως, adv. soberly, wisely, prudendly.
Σωφροσύνη, ης, s. f. chastity, modesty, prudence, sobriety, soundness of mind.
Σώφρων, ονος, ad. prudent, wise, rational, chaste (πρ. chaist), modest, temperate.

T

Τ, τ, taf, the nineteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, in sound and power corresponds uniformly with t in English. When used as a numeral τ' stands for 300, ˏτ for 3,000.
Τά, τῶν, article of the neuter gender, pl. the: τὰ καλά, the good things: τὰ ὅσα, what things soever: τά, is frequently used as a pronoun, when the noun with which it agrees is omitted, as: τὰ τοῦ πολέμου, the affairs of war: τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, for τὰ πράγματα τοῦ Θεοῦ, the things of God: τὰ τῆς θρησκείας, what relates to religion: τὰ μὲν τὰ δὲ, these... those.
Ταϐάκκος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) snuff.
Ταϐάνι, s. n. (Turk.) ceiling, garret.
Ταϐανόνω, v. a. (Turk.) to make or build (πρ. bild) a garret, to ceil.
Ταϐᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) a tray, a tankard, tart-dish, baking-tray.
Ταϐατοῦρι, s. n (Turk.) an uproar, row (ράο), turmoil.
Ταϐέρνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a tavern, a wine shop, a public house, an inn.
Ταϐερνάρης, η, s. m. (Ital.) a tavernkeeper, a dealer in wine and spirits, an inn-keeper, a publican.
Τάϐλα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a board, a table.
Τάϐλι, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a small board or table: τάϐλι διὰ τὸ παιγνίδι, a chess boards, a backgammon, παίζω, τάϐλι, I play at backgammon.
Ταϐλόνω, v. a. (Ital.) to cover with board, boarding.
Ταϐοῦλι, s. n. (Turk.) a large drum.
Ταγάρα, ας, s. f. Ταγάρι, s. n. (Turk.) satchel, bag, a wallet.
Ταγγάδα, ας, s. f vul. rancidity, rancidness, rankness.
Ταγγιάζω, v. n. vul. to become rancid, musty.
Τάγγιασμα, ατος, s. n vul. rancidness, mouldiness (μῶλ-).
Ταγγός, ή, όν, ad. vul. rancid, rank, musty, mouldy (μῶλdυ).
Ταγή, ῆς, s. f. food for fowls or children.

Ταγίζω, v. a. vul. to give food, to feed, (δωροδοκῶ) to bribe.
Τάγισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. giving food, nourishing, feeding, (δωροδοκία) bribing, bribe.
Ταγίνι, s. n. vul. a ration.
Τάγμα, ατος, s. s. order, division, τὰ τάγματα τῶν μοναχῶν, the orders of monks: τάγμα στρατιωτῶν, batallion: τάγμα, ὑπόσχεσις, a promise, a vow.
Ταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. (στρατ.) a major.
Τάδε, pron. indef. such a one: ὁ τάδες, such a man: ἡ τάδε, such a woman, τὸ τάδε, such a thing, pron. demons, τάδε, pl. of τόδε, these things, the following word, ἔλεξεν or εἶπε τάδε, he said the following words.
Ταζέδικος, η, ον, ad. (Turk.) fresh.
Τάζω, v. a. vul. to promise, consecrate, dedicate, make a vow (βάο).
Ταΐζω, v. a vul. to nourish (nùr-), feed: ταΐζω τὰ πουλιά, I feed the birds: ταΐζω, δωροδοκῶ, to bribe.
Ταΐνι, s. n. (Turk.) food, a ration.
Ταινία, ας, s. f. riband, ribbon, tape, ribbon worn by knights, (σκώληξ) taenia, tape worm.
Ταινοπώλης, ου, s. f. seller of ribands, mercer.
Ταῖρι, s. n. vul. a match, the like of a thing, a spouse, bride, wife, husband, lover.
Ταιριάζω, v. a. vul. to suit (σοῦτ), fit, match, v. a. accommodote, adjust, accord, make agree, τί ταιριάζει, what an idea (αϊdήα)! far from it, it is out of the question.
Ταιριαστός, ή, όν, ad. well suited, fit, fitting, matching, ταιριαστὸν ἀνδρόγυνον, a well suited match.
Ταΐσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. nourishing, feeding: ταΐσμα, δωροδοκία, bribery.
Ταχερός, ά, όν, ad. melting.
Ταχίμι, s. n. (Turk.) a set, furniture, assortment, trappings: ταχίμι τοῦ ἀλόγου, harness, saddle, etc. equipage.
Ταχλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Turk.) the act of tumbling over head, a tumble, head over heels, a summerset.
Ταχοῦνι, s. n. vul. the heel of a shoe or boot.
Τακτικά, adv. regularly, orderly, in good order, properly, without confusion.
Τακτική, ῆς, s. f. tactics, method, manner of proceeding.
Τακτικός, ή, όν, ad. regular, orderly, disciplined, trained, regurarly appointed: moderate, proper: οἱ τακτικοί. regural troops, trained troops.
Τακτικῶς, adv. regularly, in order, orderly.
Τακτοποίησις, εως, s. f. arrangement, setting in order.
Τακτοποιῶ, έως v. a. to reduce to order, arrange, set in order, put in order.
Ταλαιπωρία, ας, s. f. grievance (γρήιβανς), toil, misery, wretchedness, distress.
Ταλαίπωρος, ον, ad. wretched, miserable, distressed, afflicted.
Ταλαιπωροῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be wretched, miserable, oppressed, harassed, distressed, to be in straits.
Ταλαιπωρῶ, έω, v. a. to distress, afflict, harass, render miserable.
Ταλαιπώρως, adv. miserably, wretchedly.
Ταλανίζω, v. a. to pity, bewail, deem miserable.
Ταλανισμός, οῦ, s. m. commiseration, pitying, bewailing.
Ταλαντεύω, v. a. to weigh (weï), balance, incline right and left, to waver, keep in suspense, —ομαι, to hesitate, waver, be in suspense.
Ταλαντιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. weighing a talent, worth a talent.
Τάλαντον, ου, s. n. a talent, an ancient coin, value of 6.000 drachms, (διανοητικὸν προτέρημα) gift (ghiφt)endowment, talent.
Τάλαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a dollar, (τυροῦ) cheese-vat, a basket.
Τάλας, αινα, αν, ad. miserable, wretched, unhappy, poor man, poor fellow.
Ταλάσιος, α, ον, ad. that spins wool.
Ταλασιουργία, ας, s. s. f. spinning wool, woolet manufacture.
Ταλέρι, ου, s. n. vul. a plate.
Τάμα, ατος, vul see τάξιμον.
Ταμάριδος, ου, s. m. a tamarind.
Ταμεῖον, ου, s. n. (χρημάτων) treasu-

ry, cash, depository, (τροφῶν κ.λ.) store, cellar, storehouse.
Ταμία, ας, s. f. a female steward, a stewardess, house keeper.
Ταμιακός, ή, όν, ad. of the treasury, fiscal.
Ταμίας, ου, s m. a treasurer, cashier, a steward, a keeper of stores, manager.
Ταμιεία, ας, s. f. stewardship, revenue, saving, saving up.
Ταμίευσις, εως, s. f. treasuring up, storing.
Ταμιευτήριον, ου, s. n. a saving bank.
Ταμιευτικός, ή, όν, ad. treasuring, saving, storing (τοῦ δημοσίου ταμείου), fiscal.
Ταμιεύω, v. a. to treasure up, lay up, to save, to store up, make provision.
Ταμπάκης, η, s. m. (Turk.) a currier, leather dresser, a tanner.
Ταμπακέρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a tobacco box, a snuff-box.
Ταμπάκος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) snuff.
Ταμπουρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (Ital.) a sort of guitar (gκιτάρ).
Ταμπουρίζω, v. n. (Ital.) to drum, to beat a drum.
Ταμποῦρλον, —ταμποῦρον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) a drum.
Ταντολίζω, v. a. to disappoint, tantalize.
Ταντολισμός, οῦ, s. m. tantalizing.
Ταντανίζω, v. a. to dandle, v. n. to jog on one's seat.
Ταντανισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. dandling.
Ταντοῦρι, s. n. (Turk.) a table covered with coverlets, with a chafing dish under it, in order to keep the hands and feet warm, a stove, hot-house.
Τανύζω, v. a. to stretch, extend, bend as a bow (bῶo), (μουσικὸν ὄργανον) to tune.
Τάνυσμα, ατος, s. n. stretching, extending, bending, (μουσικ.) tuning.
Τανύω, v. a. to stretch out, extend, (μουσικὸν ὄργανον) to tune.
Ταξειδεύω, v. n. to travel, journey, make voyages.
Ταξείδιον, ου, o. n. (κατὰ θάλασσ.) voyage, (κατὰ ξηρὰν) journey.
Ταξιάρχης, ου, s. m. a commander, captain of a brigade, general, centurion, head of an order, director (ἀρχάγγελος), an archangel (αρκαῖνjλ).
Ταξιαρχία, ας, s. f. generalship, direction.
Ταξίαρχος, ου, s. m. brigadier (-dῆιρ).
Ταξιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to command, lead a band, a brigade, be captain or general.
Ταξείδευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. travelling.
Ταξειδεύω, v. n. vul. to travel, to journey (jùr-νυ), make voyages.
Ταξείδιον, ου, v. n. vul. to make a journey, trip, voyage.
Ταξειδιώτης, ου, s. m. a traveller, passenger.
Τάξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. a promise, vow (βάο).
Ταξιντάρης, ου, s. m. (Turk.) collector.
Τάξις, εως, s. f. order, rule, arrangement, rank, station, ceremony: κατὰ τάξιν, in good order: κατὰ τὴν τάξιν, according to the rule, according to the order: τάξις στρατιωτῶν, στίχος, ἀράδα, a file of soldiers: ἐν τάξει μάχης, in battle array, μεσαία τάξις ἀνθρώπων, the middle class: ἀνωτέρα τάξις, the higher class: κατωτέρα τάξις, the lower class.
Ταοῦλι (Turk.) see ταβοῦλι, drum.
Ταπεινόνω, v. a. to humble, low, abase, humiliate.
Ταπεινός, ή, όν, ad. humble, lowly, low, mean, poor.
Ταπεινοσύνη, ης, — Ταπεινότης, ητος, s. f. humility, humbleness, lowliness, littleness, dejection.
Ταπεινοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think humbly, to be humble minded.
Ταπεινοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. humility, humble mindedness, lowliness.
Ταπεινόφρων ονος, ad. lowly, humble, humble minded, modest.
Ταπείνωμα, ατος, s. n. humiliation, depression, meanness.
Ταπεινῶς, adv. humbly, in a lowly manner.
Ταπείνωσις, εως, s. f. humbling, humiliation, depression.
Ταπεινωτικός, ή, όν, ad. humiliating, humbling, depressing.
Τάπης, ητος, s. f. a carpet.
Ταπητουργία, ας, s. f. carpet manufactory.
Ταπητουργός, οῦ, s. m. carpet maker.
Τάρα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) the tare.

Ταράζω, v. a. vul. to shake, agitate, move (μούουβ). disturb: v. n. to be agitated, moved, disturbed, disquieted, troubled (πρ. trubld), angry, enraged, to writhe (ράϊδ).
Ταραξίας, ου, s. m. an agitator, turbulent fellow, disturber of peace.
Τάραξις, εως, see ταραχή.
Ταράσσω,— ταράττω, v. a. to agitate, trouble, stir.
Ταράντουλα, ης, (Ital.) (ἔντομ.) s. f. a tarantula. a sort of spider.
Ταράφι, (Turk.)s. n. a faction, party.
Ταραχή,ῆς, s f. trouble, (πρ. trubl), noise, confusion, tumult, agitation, disturbance.
Ταραχοθάλασσον, ου, s. n. vul. a tempest at sea.
Ταραχοποιός,οῦ, s.m. an agitator,turbulent man.
Τάραχος,ου, s. m. vul trouble, εἶδε τῶν παθῶν του τὸν τάραχον, he has be n over whelmed with ills.
Ταραχώδης,ες, ad. turbulent, disordered, confused, agitated, troublesome (πρ. trublsum). tempestuous.
Ταραχωδῶς, adv. turbulently, confusedly, in a confused manner.
Τάργα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. target, shield, buckler.
Ταριχεία,ας, s. f salting for preservation.
Ταρίχευσις, εως, s. f. preservation of fish or meat from corruption by salting or drying.
Ταριχευτής,οῦ, s m. a salter,a pickler.
Ταριχευτός, ή, όν, ad. salted, preserved, pickled.
Ταριχεύω, v. a. to salt, season with salt, embalm (-báam), pickle, preserve.
Ταριχοπώλης,ου, s. m. a chandler, a seller of salted fish, salt meat,salted provisions.
Τάριχος,ου, s, m. salted fish.
Ταρσός οῦ, s. m. a basket or hurdle, wicker basket on which any thing is dried, palm (πάαμ)of the hand, sole of the foot, flat part of an oar or wing.
Ταρτανίζω, v. a. vul. to dandle, shake, jolt.
Ταρτάνισμα,ατος, s, n. dandling, shaking, moving, (μοῦ-) jolting.
Ταρτάριος,ία,ον, ad. tartarian, tartareous, infernal.
Ταρταρόνω, v. a. to cast into Tartarus, into hell.
Τάρταρος,ου, s. m. tartar, a native of Tartary, hell, the lowest place in Hades.
Τάσι, (Turk.) s. n. a cup of metal, a bowl (bῶολ).
Τάσις,εως, s. f. ad. a tendency, inclination, disposition.
Τάσσω,—τάττω, v. a. to place, set in order, class, enroll, appoint, put in the number.
Τατᾶς,ᾶ, s.m. a fond word for father, papa, daddy.
Ταυρηδόν, adv. like a bull (bοὺλ).
Ταυροκέφαλος,ον, ad. bull headed (πρ. hedded).
Ταυρομαχία,ας, s. f. a bull-fight(βουλφάϊτ).
Ταυρομέτωπος, ον, ad. having a bull forehead (πρ. forred).
Ταῦρος,ου, s. m. a bull bοὺλ).
Ταῦτα. τούτων, pron. dem. neut. pl. of οὗτος, these things, ταῦτα καὶ τὰ τοιαῦτα, these things and the like.
Ταυτάριθμος,ον, ad. of the same number.
Ταυτίζω, v.n. to identify, assimilate.
Ταυτογραφία,ας, s. f. similar writing, fac simile.
Ταυτογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write the same, similarly, like.
Ταυτόδοξος,ον, ad. of the same faith, religion, opinion.
Ταυτοδύναμος, ον, ad. of the same strength.
Ταυτοδυναμῶ,όω, v. n. to be of equal strength.
Ταυτοειδής, ές, ad. of the same sort.
Ταυτολογία, ας, s. f. tautolcgy, repetition of the same words.
Ταυτολόγος,ου, s. m. a tautologist.
Ταυτολογῶ,έω, v. n- to use tautology, use repetition.
Ταυτοπάθεια,ας, s. f. being of the same state of feeling or suffering.
Ταυτοπαθής, ές, ad. suffering or feeling the same, a fellow sufferer.
Ταυτοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. sameness of person.
Ταυτοπρόσωπος, ον, ad, of the same person,

Ταυτοπροσώπως, adv relating to the same person.
Ταυτό, pron. dem. (contraction of τὸ αὐτό), the same, ἐν ταὐτῷ, at the same time, ταὐτόν ἐστι, it is the same.
Ταυτοσήμαντος, ον, ad. of the same signification, same meaning.
Ταυτόσημος, ον, ad. of the same signification, synonymous.
Ταὐτότης, ητος, s. f. identity, sameness.
Ταὐτόχρονος, ον, ad. simultaneous, contemporary.
Ταυτοχρόνως adv. simultaneously, contemporarily, at the same time.
Ταφεύς, έως, s. m. an undertaker, a sexton.
Τάφος, ου, s. m. grave, tomb (τούουμ), sepulchre (σέπουλκρ).
Τάφρος, ου, s. m. a ditch, an intrenchment.
Ταφτᾶς, ᾶ. (Γαλ.) s. m. taffeta, a scarf, silk cloth, a veil.
Τάχα, adv. perhaps, may be, I wonder: This word is often used when no corresponding one is adopted in English, as: τάχα δὲν τὸ ξεύρεις; (perhaps) do you not know it? καμόνεται τάχα πῶς δὲν ἦσουν σύ, you make it appear (as if) it were not you: (in all these cases it strengthens the expression), (ironic.) τάχα! you know! or as if!
Ταχέως, adv. quickly, with speed, rapidly, hastily, soon.
Ταχιά, adv. vul. to-morrow.
Ταχινή, ῆς, s. f. vul. morning.
Ταχινός, ή, όν, ad. swift, speedy, soon to happen.
Τάχιον, adv. more speedily, sooner, earlier.
Τάχιστος, η, ον, ad. very swift, quickest, most speedy, soonest, earliest.
Τάχος, ους, s. n. swiftness, speed, quickness, haste (haῖστ).
Ταχύ, έος, s. n. the morning, σήμερον τὸ ταχύ, this morning.
Ταχύ, adv. in the morning, early (ύr-λυ). to morrow, very early, ταχύ, ταχύ, quickly.
Ταχυβάτης, ου, ad. swift going, swift sailing.
Ταχύγηρως, ων, ad. declining very fast, soon growing old.
Ταχύγλωσσος, ον, ad. speaking quickly.
Ταχυγραφία, ας, s. f. tachygraphy (-χυ-) quick writing. quick hand.
Ταχυγράφος, ον, ad writing swiftly writing fast having a quick hand.
Ταχυδακτυλουργία, ας, s. f. jugglery, swift handedness.
Ταχυδακτυλουργός, οῦ, s. m. a juggler.
Ταχυδρομεῖον, ου, s. n. post, post-office.
Ταχυδρομία, ας, s. f. swift running.
Ταχυδρομικός, ή, όν, ad. swift, post, ταχυδρομικὴ ἅμαξα, a post chaise shaῖζ), stage coach, ταχυδρομικὸν πλοῖον, a packet ship, τὰ ταχυδρομικά, postage.
Ταχυδρόμος, ου, s. m. messenger, mail, a courier (κούριαρ). postman.
Ταχυδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run swiftly.
Ταχυθάνατος, ον, ad. soon dying, short lived.
Ταχυκίνητος, ον, ad. swift-footed, nimble—v. πλοῖον, a fast sailing boat, ship or steamer, a packet.
Ταχυνή, ῆς, s, f. the morning.
Ταχύνοια, ας, s. f. an acute understanding, quick mind, quick apprehension, quick thought (θοτ.)
Ταχυνός, ή, όν, ad. quick, nimble, speedy hasty matin, early.
Ταχύνους, ουν, ad. acute, quick minded, bright (bράϊτ).
Ταχύπλους, ουν, ad. fast sailing.
Ταχύπους, οδος, ad. swift-footed.
Ταχύπτερος, ον, ad. swift winged.
Ταχύνω, v. a. to hasten (haῖσν), hurry, quicken, accelerate,
Ταχύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. quick, swift rapid, nimble, hasty (haῖστυ) sharp, speedy.
Ταχύσκαπτον, ου, s. d. (στατ.) hasty intrenchment, an off:hand shelter.
Ταχύτης, ητος, s. f. speed, swiftness, rapidity, velocity, haste, (haῖιστ), celerity, hurry.
Ταψί, οῦ, (turb) s. n. a baking pan, a tray.
Ταῶνι, ου, s. n. vul. a peacock.
Ταώς, ώ, s. m. a peacock.
Τέ, conj. and, also, too, besides.
Τέγγι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a bell, balance, also a scruple, the third part of a dram.
Τέγος, ους, s. n. the roof, covering.
Τεθνεώς, or τεθνηκώς, υῖα, ός, p. p. dead (πρ. ded.).

Τέθριππος, ον,ad. drawn by four horses, s. n. a chariot.
Τέϊ, s. n. tea.
Τεινεσμός, οῦ, s. m. (παθολ.) tenesmus.
Τείνω, v. a. to extend, reach out, stretch, v. n. to tend, to have a tendency, to aim at.
Τειχίζω, v. n. to build a wall,to wall, fortify, enclose with a wall.
Τείχισμα, ατος, s. n. fortifying, surrounding with walls,a fortification.
Τειχογυρίζω, v. a. vul. to surround with a wall, enclose by a wall.
Τειχογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. the extent of the wall, circuit of a wall, sur rounding with a wall.
Τειχόκαστρον, ου, s. n. the wall of castle (κάσσλ.)
Τειχόκτιστος, ον, ad. fortified with walls, sorrounded by a wall.
Τειχομαχία, ας, a.f. attacking a wall.
Τειχομάχος, ου, s. m. a besieger.
Τειχομαχῶ, έω, v.n. to attack a wall.
Τειχοποιΐα, ας, s. f. building (bil.) a wall
Τειχοποιός, οῦ, s. m. one who builds a wall.
Τειχοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to build a wall.
Τεῖχος, ους, s. n. a wall as of a town, a fortification.
Τειχοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard, a watch for a wall, keeper of a wall.
Τεκμαίρομαι, v. n. to judge by,mark, conjecture, infer.
Τεκμήριον, ου, s. n. proof, sign (σάϊν), token, expression, mark.
Τεκμηριῶ, όω,n. a. give an infallible proof, prove (προύουβ) witness,—οῦμαι, I draw an inference from signs.
Τεκνίον, ου, s.n.a little child,an infant.
Τεκνογονία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fecundity, bringing forth children.
Τεκνογονῶ, έω, v. n. to bring forth children, bear children
Τεκνοκτονία, ας, s, f. infanticide, killing children.
Τεκνοκτόνος ου, ad. an infanticide.
Τέκνον, ου, s. n. a child (tchαϊλd), infant, baby.
Τεκνοποιΐα, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fecundity, procreation of children.
Τεκνοποιός, όν, ad. prolific, fruitful.
Τεκνοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to be fruitful, bear children.

Τεκνοφαγία, ας, s. f. devouring children.
Τεκνοφονία, ας, s. f infanticide.
Τεκνοφόνος, ον,ad. murdering chidren.
Τέκνωσις, εως, s. f. bearing of children.
Τεκταίνω, v. n. to fabricate, contrive, plot.
Τεκτονική, ῆς, s. f. masonry, architecture, (ἡ κοινῶς μασωνία) free-masonry.
Τεκτονικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to masonry, to arrchitecture, mechanic, carpenter's, (τῆς μουσικῆς ἑταιρείας τῶν ἐλευθέρων τεκτόνων ἢ κοινῶς μασώνων) masonic.
Τέκτων, ονος, s. m. a mechanic, mason, bricklayer, a builder, a carpenter, (ἐλεύθερος τέκτων κοιν. μασῶνος) a free-mason.
Τελαμών, ῶνος, s. m. bandage,leather.
Τέλεια, adv. vul. entirely, completely, perfectly, (negat.) in no way, on no account, not at all.
Τέλειον, ου, s. n. what is perfect, perfection, completeness.
Τελειόνω, v. a. to finish, complete, end, terminate, cease (σῆις), leave off, v. n. to end, to die, expire.
Τελειοποίησις, εως, s. f. finishing, completion, perfecting.
Τελειοποιῶ, έω. v. a. to perfect, complete, make perfect, entire, sound.
Τελειότης ητος, s. f. perfection, perfectness.
Τελειόφοιτος, ου. ad. having ended a course of studies, licentiate.
Τελείως, adv. fully, completely, perfectly, (negat.) in no way, not at all, not in the least.
Τελείωσις, εως, s.f. finishing, ending, completion.
Τελειωτής, οῦ, s. m. a completer, finisher.
Τελειωτικός, ή, όν, ad. completing, finishing, conclusive, decisive.
Τελειωτικῶς, adv. completely, definitely, decidedly, finally.
Τέλεον, adv. completely, entirely.
Τελεσίγραφον, ου, s. n. an ultimatum.
Τελεσίδικος, ον, ad. decisive, of definite judgment.
Τελεσιουργία, ας, s. f. completing, finishing, efficacity, administration.
Τελεσιουργός, οῦ, s. m. administrator.

Τελεσιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to complete, finish. administer.
Τελεσφόρησις, εως, s. f. efficiency, effectualness, success.
Τελεσφορία, ας, s f bringing to maturity. prosperity, advantage, paying tribute.
Τελεσφόρος, ον, ad. bringing to an end, efficacious, fruitful, advantageous.
Τελεσφορῶ, έω, v. a. to prosper, complete, finish, bring to an end.
Τελετάρχης, ου, s. m. master of ceremonies.
Τελετή, ῆς, s. f. ceremony.
Τελεύγω, v. a. vul. to finish, end.
Τελευταῖον, adv. finally.
Τελευταῖος, αία, αῖον. ad. last, final, ending.
Τελευτή, ῆς, s. f. end, close, death (dέθ).
Τελευτῶ, άω, v. n. to end, to finish, to die
Τελεύω, see Τελεύγω, Τελειόνω.
Τελέως, vul. see τελείως.
Τέλι, s. n. (Turc) wire, treble,string.
Τελικός, ή, όν, ad final, finishing, ending, closing, final.
Τέλμα, ατος, s. n. a swamp, miry place, marsh.
Τελματώδης, ῶδες, ad. miry, marshy.
Τέλος, ους, s. n. the end, a finish, close (κλῶοζ) τέλος, τέλος πάντων, finally, at last, at length, δίδω τέλος, I finish, put an end to, make an end of.
Τελῶ, έω, v. n. to end, to finish, close complete, (εορτάζω) to celebrate, feast, offer a sacrifice, (τελῶ φόρον) pay tribute.
Τελωνεία, ας, s. f. farming customs.
Τελωνεῖον, ου, s.n. custom-house.
Τελώνης, ου, s. n, director of the custom house, custom house officer (Εὐαγγελ.) τελῶναι καὶ ἁμαρτωλοί, publicans and sinners.
Τελωνειακός.—Τελωνικός, ή, όν, of the custom house.
Τελωνίζω, v. a. to lay duty on articles, to pay custom duty.
Τελώνιον, ου, s. n. duty, custom-house: (δαιμόνιον) an aerial spirit, ad. ghost, demon.
Τελωνῶ, έω, v. n. to collect taxes,be toll-gatherer.
Τεμάχιον, ου, s. n. a fragment, a bit, a piece.
Τέμενος, ους, s. m. a sacred place, a sanctuary, temple.
Τεμπέλης, ο, ικον, ad. (Turk.) idle, lazy.
Τεμπελιάζω, v. n. (Turk.) to idle, to be lazy.
Τέμπλον, ου, s. n. (Λατ.) a partition in a Greek church between the nave and the altar.
Τέμνω, v. a. to cut, abscind, separate, amputate.
Τέναγος, ους, s. n. a marshy place, morass, swamp.
Τεναγώδης, ες, ad. marshy, swampy, muddy.
Τενεκέδιος, α, ον, ad. of tin, made of tin.
Τενεκές, έ, s. n. (Turk.) tin.
Τενισμός, οῦ, m. tenesmus, a continual inclination to go to stool without being able to void any thing.
Τέντα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a tent, awning, a pavilion.
Τεντζερές, έ, s n. (Turk.) a pot, a seething pot, a kettle.
Τεντόνω, v. a. to stretch, to extend, spread (σπρεd) a tent, encamp.
Τέντωμα, ατος, s. n. stretching, extending, spreading, encamping.
Τένων, οντος, s. m. (ἀνατομ.) tendon.
Τεράστιος, ία, ον, ad. monstrous, prodigious, wonderful.
Τεραστίως, adv. prodigiously, wonderfully, monstrously.
Τερατεία, ας, s.f. marvellous story.
Τερατολογία, ας, s. f. a wonderful story.
Τερατολόγος, ου, s.m. a teller of wonders.
Τερατολογῶ, έω, v. n. to relate wonders, tell strange stories.
Τερατόμορφος, ον, ad. of monstrous shape.
Τερατούργημα,ατος, s. n. wonder working, juggling.
Τερατουργία, ας, s. f. jugglery, wonder working.
Τερατουργός, οῦ, s. m. a wonder worker, a juggler.
Τερατουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work wonders, work miracles.
Τερατώδης, ες, ad. monstrous, prodigious.

Τερεβίνθιος, η, ον, ad. turpentine.
Τερέβινθος, ου, s. f. the turpentine tree. turpentine.
Τερερίζω, v. n. to quiver, trill.
Τερέτισμα, ατος, s. n. quivering, trilling.
Τερετιζω, v. n. to twitter, chirp.
Τερετισμός, οῦ, s. m. quiver, trill.
Τερηδών, όνος, s f. a moth, a borer.
Τερθρία, ας, s. f. jugglery, tricks, nonsense, idle talk.
Τέρι, s. n. vul. a match, a companion, fellow, equal: ἔχασε τὸ τέρι του, he has lost his comparion: δὲν ἔχει τέρι, he has no equal, he is incomparable.
Τεριάζω, v. a. (perhaps ταιριάζω is preferable) to equal, compare with, v. n. suit. agree wish, accord, consent: τοῦτο δὲν ταιριάζει μὲ ἐκεῖνο, this does not agree or match with that, see ταιριάζω.
Τέριασμα, ατος, s. n aggreement, coupling, accord, accommodation.
Τεριαστής, οῦ, s. n. a person who couples, who compares, agrees, makes agree, joins.
Τεριαστός, ή, όν, agreeing, suitable, well suited, matching, ταιριαστὸν ἀνδρόγυνον, a suited match.
Τέρμα, ατος, s. n. an end, limit, boundary (σκοπός), aim, goal.
Τερμαντίνα, ας, s. f. vul. turpentine tree.
Τέρμενθος, ου, s. m. vul. the turpentine tree.
Τερνερίζω, v. n. vul. to shake a note, to trill.
Τερπνός, ή, όν, ad. delightful, grateful. sweet, agreeable, pleasant (πλέζαντ).
Τερπνότης, ητος, s. f. delight (δηλάϊτ), agreeableness, pleasantness.
Τερπνῶς, adv. delightfully (δηλάϊτφουλη), agreeably, pleasantly, joyfully.
Τέρπω, v. a. to amuse, delight, entertain.
Τέρψις, εως, s. f. delight, pleasure (πλέζιαρ), amusement.
Τεσκερές, έ, (Turk.) s. m. a passport, certificate.
Τέσσαρα, num. ad. n. four: μὲ τὰ τέσσαρα, on all fours.
Τεσσαρακάντουνος, ον, ad. vul. quadrangular, having four angles.
Τεσσαρακονθήμερος, ον, ad. of forty days.
Τεσσαράκοντα, num. ad. forty.
Τεσσαρακονταετής, ές, num. ad. of forfy years. forty years old.
Τεσσαρακοντάκις, adv. forty times.
Τεσσαρακοστή, ῆς, s. f. lent.
Τεσσαρακοστός, ή, όν, ad. fortieth.
Τέσσαρες, ων, num. ad. m. four: τεσσάρων λογιῶν, of four sorts, in four ways: τέσσαρας φοράς, four times.
Τεσσάρι, ου, s. n. vul. any thing of four units, a measure of four, a card etc.
Τεσσαρομμάτης, ες, ad. four eyed, acute, shrewd.
Τεσσαρόπατος, ον, ad. having four floors, four stories high (hάϊ).
Τεσσαρόστρατον, ου, s. n. vul. crossroad, a place where four roads meet.
Τεστές, έ, (Turk.) s. n. a writing book, copybook, a quire of paper.
Τέτανος, ου, s. m. tetanus, spasms, cramp
Τεταρταῖος, αία, ον, ad. of four days, τεταρταῖος πυρετός, quartan fever.
Τετάρτη, ης, s. f. wednesday.
Τεταρτημόριον, ου, s. n. the fourth part, a quarter.
Τέταρτος, η, ον, ad. fourth: τὸ τέταρτον, the fourth, the fourth part, quarter, τῆς ὥρας, quarter of an hour.
Τέτοιος, α, ον, vul. such: ἕνας τέτοιος, such a one, one such: τέτοια πράγματα, such things.
Τραγάγκαθον, ου, s. n. vul. tragacanth, goats thorn or milk vetch.
Τετράγλωσσος, ου, ad. of four languages.
Τετραγωνίζω, v. a. to square, to make square.
Τετραγωνικός, ή, όν, ad. quandrangular, tetragonal, τετραγωνικὸν κεφάλι, a sound head, very intelligent.
Τετραγωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. quardrature, squaring.
Τετράγωνον, ου, s. n. a tetragon, a square.
Τετράγωνος, ον, ad. square, quadrangular, tetragonal, having four angles, four sides.
Τετραδάκτυλος, ον, ad. four fingered.
Τετράδη, ης, s. f. vul. Wednesday: ἡ

καθαρή Τετράδη, ash Wednesday: ή μεγάλη Τετράδη, good Wednesday.
Τετράδιον, ου, s. n. a copy-book, three or more sheets stitched together, a quire, a quaternion.
Τετράδιπλον, ου, s. n. vul. fourfold, four times as much.
Τετράδιπλος, ον, ad. vul. fourfold.
Τέτραδον, see τετράδιον.
Τετραετής, ές, ad. of four years, four years old.
Τετραετία, ας, s. f. the space of four years, four years.
Τετράκις, adv. four times.
Τετρακοσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a number of four hundred
Τετρακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. four hundredth.
Τετρακτύς, ύος, s. f. a number of four, four.
Τετραμελής, ές, ad. of four members.
Τετραμερής, ές, ad. of four parts, quadripartite.
Τετράμετρος, ον, an of four measures or metres.
Τετραμηνιαῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. four monthly.
Τετραμηνία, ας, s. f.—τετράμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of four months.
Τέτραξ, ακος, s. m. moor fowl, heathcock.
Τετραπερασμένος, or τετραπέρατος, ον, ad. shrewd, cunning, subtle (πρ. suttl).
Τετραπέρατα, ων, s n. pl. the four quarters of the world.
Τετραπέρατος, η, ον, see τετραπερασμένος.
Τετραπλασιάζω, v. a. to double twice or make fourfold, to quadruplicate.
Τετραπλασίασις, εως, s. f. quadruplication.
Τετραπλάσιος, ον, ad. fourfold, quadruple.
Τετραπλασίως, adv. in a fourfold manner.
Τετράπλευρος, ον, ad. quadrilateral.
Τετραπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. fourfold (φῶορφωλd).
Τετραπλῶς, adv. in a fourfold manner, four times.
Τετραποδητί, adv. on all fours.
Τετράποδον, ου, s. n. a quadruped, a four footed or four legged animal.
Τετράποδος, ον, ad quadruped, four-footed: τά τετράποδα ζῷα, four footed animals, quadrupeds.
Τετράπους, οδος, ad. quadruped, four legged, four footed.
Τετράρχης, ου, s. m. a tetrach, governor of one fourth part of a kingdom.
Τετραρχία, ας, s. f. dominion of a tetrarch, principality, prefecture.
Τετραρχῶ, έω, v. n. to govern as a tetrarch.
Τετράς, άδος, s. f. number four, four days.
Τετραστιχία, ας, c. f. a verse of four lines.
Τετράστιχον, ου, s. n. a quaternity, a tetrastich (-στικ).
Τετράστιχος, ον, ad. consisting of four lines.
Τετρασύλλαβος, ον, ad. consisting of four syllables.
Τετρασχιδής, ές, ad. cloven into four divisions.
Τετράτονος, ον, ad. having four sounds.
Τετραυάγγελον, ου, s. n. a book that contains the four gospels.
Τετράχορδος, ου, ad. having four chords (πρ. cordz).
Τετράχρονος, ου, ad. of four years or measures (μέζιαρ).
Τέττιξ, ιγος, s. m. a cricket, balm (βάαμ) cricket, grasshopper.
Τεῦθος, s n.—τευθις, ίδος, s. f. (μαλακ.) kind of cuttle-fish.
Τεύκριον, ου, s. n., τευκρίς, ίδος, s. f. (βοτ.) a kind of germander.
Τεῦτλον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) beet.
Τεῦχος, ους, s. n. a roll, a volume of a book.
Τεύχω, v. a. to prepare, complete, construct.
Τέφρα, ας, s. f. ashes.
Τεφρώδης, ες, ad. cinerulent, full of ashes.
Τεφρός, or τεφρόχρους, ουν, ad. ash coloured.
Τεφτέρι, (Turk.) s. n. a list, an account book.
Τεχνάζομαι, v. n. to work ingeniously, to devise, contrive.
Τέχνασμα, ατος, s. n. an artifice, stratagem, device, contrivance.
Τέχνη, ης, s. f. art, trade, craft, artifice, contrivance, stratagem, device,

Τεχνηέντως, adv. skilfully, ingeniously, with great art.
Τέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a work of art, stratagem, art. a trade.
Τεχνητός, ή, όν, ad. artificial, made with art
Τεχνητῶς, adv. artificially.
Τεχνικός, ή, όν, ad. ingenious, artistic, of art, artful, industrious, artificial.
Τέχνικῶς, adv. ingeniously, skilfully, artfully, artificially.
Τεχνίτης, ου, s. m. an artist, ingenious workman, a mechanic (μεκιάνικ), an artisan.
Τεχνῖτις, ιδος, Τεχνίτρια, ας, s. f. a female artist.
Τεχνογράφος, ου, s. m. one who writes on art.
Τεχνογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write on art.
Τεχνοκρίτης, ου, s. m. a critical, judge of any art a connoisseur (κονεσεύρ).
Τεχνολογία, ας. s. f. parsing, a discourse or treatise on the arts.
Τεχνολογικός, ή, όν, ad. technological, (-κνο-) grammatical.
Τεχνολόγος, ου, s. m. one that treats on the arts, one who theaches with art or method, a parser.
Τεχνολογῶ, έω, v. a. to parse, to treat or speak on arts.
Τεχνουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a foundery, laboratory, manufactory.
Τεχνούργημα, ατος, s n. a device, art.
Τεψί, see ταψί.
Τέως, adv. till then.
Τζαμί, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a Turkish temple, a mosque.
Τζάμι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. window glass, a pane.
Τζάνερον, α, (Turk.) s. f. a plum, a prune.
Τζελιάτης, ου, (Turk.) s. m. executioner, hangman.
Τζερεμές, έ, (Turk.) s. n. fine, penalty.
Τζινίχι, ου, s. n. vul. the nape, the hind part of the neck.
Τζουτζές, έ, (Turk.) s. n, a pigmy, dwarf.
Τήβεννος, ου, s. f. a tabard, a gown, toga.
Τηβεννοφόρος, ου, s. m. a tabarder, gownsman.
Τηβεννοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to put on a gown, a taberd, a toga, wear a virilis.
Τηγανάκι, ου, s. n. small frying pan.
Τηγανίζω, v. a. to fry.
Τηγάνι, s. n. vul. a frying pan.
Τηγάνισμα, ατος, s. n. frying.
Τηγανιστόν, οῦ, s. n. a fritter, something fried, a pancake.
Τηγανιστός, ή, όν, ad. fried.
Τηγανίτα, ας, s. f. vul. a fritter, pancake.
Τήγανον, ου, s. n. a frying pan.
Τηκτικός, ή, όν, ad. melting, fusible, apt to melt.
Τηκτός, ή, όν, ad. melted, apt to melt, fusible.
Τήκω, v. a. to melt, to dissolve: τήκομαι, to melt (μεταφ.) to repine.
Τηλαυγής, ές, ad. shining far, very bright (βράϊτ).
Τηλέγραμμα,—τηλεγράφημα, ατος, s. n. a telegram, telegraphic despatch.
Τηλεγραφίζω, v. a. to send a telegram or telegraphic despatch.
Τηλέγραφος, ου, s. m. telegraph.
Τηλεγραφῶ, see τηλεγραφίζω, to telegraph, send a telegraphic despatch.
Τηλεσκοπικός, ή, όν, ad. telescopic.
Τηλεσκόπιον, ου, s.n. a delescope, spyglass.
Τηλέφωνον, ου, s. n. telephone.
Τηλία, ας, s.f. a bench, board, stand. a work table.
Τηλικοῦτος, αύτη, οῦτον, ad. dem. so great, of that age.
Τηλυγάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a reel.
Τηλυγαδιάζω, v. a. vul. to reel, to wind yarn or thread.
Τήλυγμα, ατος, s. n. winding, what is wound on the reel.
Τηλύγω, v. a. vul. to wind up.
Τῆξις, εως, s.f. melting, liquefaction, wasting (ωαΐστ-).
Τηράζω, v. a. vul. to look at, gaze.
Τήρησις, εως, s. f. keeping, observing, custody.
Τηρητής, οῦ, s. m. an observer, keeper.
Τηρῶ, έω, v. n. to observe, keep, notice, look, see, watch, guard (πρ. gard), take care of, keep holy, sanctify.
Τί, τίνος, interr. pron. n. from τίς, This pronoun is frequently used

interrogatively, in all numbers and genders, τί ; what? ἀπὸ τί ; from what? τί ἄνθρωπος εἶναι ἐκεῖνος; what man is that? τί γυναῖκες εἶναι ἐκεῖναι; what women (wήμεν) are those?

Τί, indef. pron. some, a : καλόν τι, something good, ἔχετέ τι, have you any thing.

Τιάρα, ας, s. f. a tiara, mitre, tire.

Τίγκα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) (ἰχθ.) a tench.

Τιγάρις, adv. vul. think ye?

Τίγρις, ιδος, or εως, s. f. a tiger.

Τιθασσεύω, v. a. to tame, domesticate. appea e.

Τιθασσός, ή, όν, ad. tame, gentle, domestic.

Τίθημι, v. a. to place, put (πούτ), lay, set, appoint.

Τιθήνη, ης, s. f. nurse.

Τιθόμαλλον, ου, s.n. (βοτ.) milk thistle (θίσσλ).

Τιθομαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. (βοτ.) plant spurge.

Τιθύμαλλος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) wolfsmilk (γούλφ), spurge.

Τίκτω, v. a. to bring forth young, to bear ὤδινεν ὄρος καὶ ἔτεκεν μῦν, the mountain in labour has brought forth a mouse (μάους), much ado a bout nothing.

Τίλλω, v. a. to pull (πούλ) off, pluck off.

Τιμαλφής, ές, ad. valuable, precious (πρέ-shuss).

Τιμάρευμα, ατος, s. n.(Turk.)currying, attending horses, hostlery.

Τιμαρεύω, v. n. (Turk.) to take care of horses, to curry a horse.

Τιμάρι, see τιμάρευμα.

Τιμάριον, ου, s. n. a feudal tenure, a fief ἡ feoff, manor (φῆιφ).

Τιμαριοῦχος, ον, ad. holder of a fief, lord of a manor.

Τιμαριωτικός, ή, όν, ad. feudal.

Τιμαριωτισμός, οῦ. s. m. the feudal system.

Τιμή, ῆς, s. f. honour, reputation, respect, (ἀγορᾶς ἡ πωλήσεως) price, εἰς τὴν τιμήν μου, upon my honour.

Τίμημα, ατος, s. n. price, value, honouring, penalty, (ἐμπόρ.) τρέχουσα τιμή, price current.

Τιμημένα, adv. vul. honourably.

Τίμησις, εως, s.f. valuation, estimate.

Τιμητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who honours, values, estimates, a censor.

Τιμητικός, ή, όν, ad. honorary, honouring.

Τιμητός. ή, όν, ad. honourable, honoured.

Τίμιος, ία, ον, ad. honest, honourable, (πολύτιμος) precious, valuable, τὸ τίμιον ξύλον, the holy rood or wood of the cross, on which Christ was crucified.

Τιμιότης, ητος, s. f. honesty, honorableness, honour, costliness, ἡ τιμιότης Σας, Your honour.

Τιμίως, adv, honestly, honourably, (ἐν εἴδει ὅρκου) in faith, upon my word.

Τιμολόγιον, ου, s. n. an invoice.

Τιμοκατάλογος, ου, s. m. tariff, rate of prices, prices current.

Τιμόνι, s. n. (Ital.) the helm or rudder of a vessel.

Τιμονιέρης, η, s. m. (Ital.) helmsman, streersman.

Τιμῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to honour, value, esteem, setimate, set the price.

Τιμωρητέος, έα, έον, ad. deserving punishment, punishable.

Τιμωρητής, οῦ, s. punisher, a person who punishes, an avenger.

Τιμωρητικός, ή, όν, ad. disposed to punish, to chastise.

Τιμωρία, ας, s. f. punishment, chastisement, torture.

Τιμωρός, οῦ, s. m a punisher, avenger.

Τιμωρῶ, έω, v. a. to punish, chastise, avenge.

Τίναγμα, ατος s. n. shaking, jolting, a jerk, start.

Τινάζω, v. a vul. to shake, jolt, τινάζω τὴν σκόνην, to shake off the dust, to dust.

Τινάκτης, ου, s. m. a shaker, brandisher.

Τίναξις, εως, s. f. a shake, shaking, jolt, jerk, dusting.

Τινάς, vul. (for τίς), indef. pron. any one : τινάς, τίς, εἷς, some, one, some person.

Τινάσσω, v. a. to shake, brandish, jerk, jolt, dust.

Τίποτα, τίποτας, τίποτε, τίποτες, indef. pron. nothing, any thing, ὁρίζεται τίποτε ; do you wish any thing? ὄχι, τίποτε, no, nothing, βλέπετε τί-

ποτε; do you see any thing? τίποτε, nothing.
Τιποτένιος, α, ον, ad.vul. mean, worthless, of nothing, good for nothing.
Τίς, τινός, indef. pron. some one.any one: interr. τίς; τί; who? which? what? πρός τί; wherefore? κατά τι; in some measure, in some respect: τρόπον τινά, as if it were, τίς εἶ; who goes there? τί τρέχει; what is the matter, τί ζῶον εἶναι! what a beast! τί ὡραῖος καιρός! what a fine weather! τίς, is often combined with ὅς, as ὅστις, who, whoever, whosoever.
Τιτάν, άνος, s. m. a giant, titan.
Τιτανομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle of giants.
Τίτανος, ου, s. m. calx, limestone.
Τιτανώδης, ες, ad. calcarious.
Τιτθή ῆς, s. t. a nurse, wet nurse.
Τιτθός, οῦ, s. m. nipple, teat.
Τιτλομανία,ας, s. f. a rage for titles, ambition.
Τίτλος, ου, s. m. a title, εὐγενικός τίτλος, a title of nobility.
Τιτλοφόρησις, εως, s. f. conferring a title of nobility, ennobling.
Τιτλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a person who bears a title.
Τιτλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a title, v. a. to give a title, confer a title of nobility, ennoble.
Τιτρώσκω, v, a. to wound, to vulnerate.
Τλήμων, ονος, s. m. miserable, poor, unfortunate, enduring, suffering.
Τμῆμα,ατος, s. n. a section, division, department.
Τμηματάρχης, ου, s. m. chief or director of a section or department in a ministry.
Τμηματικός, ή, όν, ad. of a section, sectional.
Τμηματικῶς, adv. by portions or sections.
Τμῆσις,εως, s. f. a cutting a section.
Τμητός, ή, όν, ad. cut, divisible.
Τό, art. n. of ὁ, the: τὸ πρᾶγμα,the thing, τὸ καὶ τό, this and that, τὸ κατὰ δύναμιν, as much as I can.
Τοιγαροῦν, conj. you see therefore, now.
Τοίνυν, conj. therefore, now, then, hence.
Τοιοῦτος, τοιαύτη, τοιοῦτον, ad. pron. such, such as, τοιοῦτον πρᾶγμα,such a thing.
Τοιουτοτρόπως, adv. in such a manner as, so, in such a way, in this or that manner
Τοιχοβάτης, ου, s. m. a climber (κλάϊμαρ) of walls, a wall lizard.
Τοιχογράφημα,ατος, s. n. Τοιχογραφία, s. f. painting in fresco.
Τοιχογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter in fresco, a fre-scopainter.
Τοιχογυρίζω, v. a. to wall, surround with a wall.
Τοιχοκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. a placard, a bill.
Τοιχοκολλῶ, άω,v. a. to placard,stick up bills, post up, advertise.
Τοῖχος, ου, s. m. wall as of room or of house etc.
Τοίχωμα. ατος, s. n. (πλευρὰ τοίχου) side of a wall, partition.
Τοιχώρυχος.ου, s. m. a house breaker, thief, robber.
Τοκετός, οῦ, s. m. birth, bearing delivery, parturition, lying in.
Τοκίζω, v. n. to lend on interest.
Τόκισμα, ατος, s. n. lending on interest, taking usury.
Τοκισμός,οῦ, s. m. placing at interest.
Τοκιστής, οῦ, s. m. a usurer, lender, pawnbroker.
Τοκογλυφεία, ας, s. f. usury.
Τοκογλυφικός, ή, όν, ad. usurious.
Τοκογλυφικῶς, adv. usuriously.
Τοκογλύφος, ου, a. m. a usurer, a sordid usurer.
Τοκομερίδιον, ου, s. n. dividend, part, sharer, warrant of interest, coupon.
Τόκος, ου, s. m. usury, interest, offspring, bringing forth.
Τόλμη, ης, s. f. courage (πρ. currej) boldness, intrepidity, temerity.
Τόλμημα, ατος, s. n. an attempt, a daring deed.
Τολμηρός, ά, όν, ad. bold, audacious, courageous (πρ: curraijuss).
Τολμηρῶς, adv. daringly. boldly, courageously.
Τολμητίας, ου, s. m. bold, daring, an audacious fellow.
Τολμῶ, άω, v. n. to dare, be courageous, be bold, presume, attempt, enterprise.
Τολοιπόν, adv. therefore, so then.

Τολύπη, ης, s. f. a ball of wool, threadball.
Τουβάρι, s. n. (Turk.) a wall.
Τουλούπα, ας, s. f. vul. a lock, a reel, τουλούπα μαλλί, a lock of wool, of hair.
Τουλουπόνω, v. a. vul. to reel.
Τομάρι, s. n. vul. a skin, hide, εἰργασμένον τομάρι, a tanned hide, leather (λέδαρ).
Τομαρένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. of leather.
Τομεύς, έως, s. m. a cutter, divider, (χειρουργ.) surgeon's forceps, (γεωμ.) a segment, οἱ τομεῖς ὀδόντες, incisive teeth, cutters.
Τομή, ῆς, s. f. abscision, cutting, section, division, incision.
Τομίδιον, ου, s. n. a little volume.
Τόμος, ου, s. m a volume.
Τόμου, adv. vul. as soon as, no sooner... than, immediately.
Τονθορίζω, v. n. to murmur, whisper, growl (γρῶολ).
Τονίζω, v. n. to accent, accentuate.
Τονικός, ή, όν, ad. tonic, relating to accent or tone, (ἰατρ.) stregthening.
Τονίνα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) tunny fish.
Τόνος, ου, s. m. a tone, note, sound, accent.
Τονωτικός, ή, όν, ad. tonic, stregthening.
Τοξάρι, see τόξον, bow.
Τόξευμα, ατος, s. n. a bow shot, shooting.
Τοξευτής, οῦ, s. m. an archer.
Τοξεύω, v. a. to shoot from a bow, to shoot with an arrow.
Τοξική, ῆς. s. f. archery.
Τοξικολογία, ας, s. f. toxicology.
Τοξικός, ή, όν, ad. fit for bows, skilled in archery.
Τοξοειδής, ές, ad, arched, bowlike, vaulted.
Τοξοειδῶς, adv. bowlike.
Τοξοθήκη, ης, s. f. a quiver for arrows.
Τόξον, ου, s. n. a bow, an arch, τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον, the rainbow.
Τοξοποιητική, ῆς, s. f. archery.
Τοξοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make bows or arches.
Τοξότης, ου, s. m. an archer, (ἀστρονομ.) Sagettarius, one of the signs (σάϊνζ) of the zodiac.
Τοξουργός, οῦ, s. m. an archer, a bowman, bow maker.
Τοξοφόρος, ον, ad. carrying a bow.
Τοπάζιον, ου, s. n. topaz, a precious (πρέ-shuss) stone.
Τοπαρχία, ας, s. f government of a district.
Τοπάρχης, ου, s. m. governor of a district.
Τοπεῖον, ου, s. n. a landscape.
Τόπι, s. n. (Turk.) a cannon, a great gun. a ball.
Τοπικός, ή, όν, ad. local, topical, topic: τοπικαὶ ἀρχαί, the local authorities.
Τοπικῶς, adv. locally, topically.
Τοπογραφία, ας, s. f. topography.
Τοπογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. topographic.
Τοπογραφικῶς, adv. topographically.
Τοπογράφος, ου, s. m. a topographer.
Τοπογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to describe places.
Τοποθεσία, ας, s. f. situation, position, locality, landscape.
Τοποθέτησις, εως, s. f. placing.
Τοποθετῶ, έω, v. a. to place, set, put, fix.
Τόπος, ου, s m. a place, spot, situation, country: employment: εἰς τὸν τόπον μου, in my place, instead of me: τοῦτο δὲν ἔχει τὸν τόπον του, this is not true, this is misplaced, unbecoming, not proper: ἐπάνω εἰς τὸν τόπον, in the very place, on the spot.
Τοποτηρητής, οῦ, s. m. a lieutenant (λεφτέnant) agent, governor of a place, resident, deputy.
Τοποῦζι, (Turk.) s. n. a stick, mace, sceptre, sign of authority, authority, command.
Τοπτζῆς, οῦ, (Turk.) s. m. a gunner.
Τόρα, adv. vul. see τώρα, now.
Τόρευμα, ατος, s. n. polished or carved work.
Τορευτής, οῦ s. m. engraver, polisher.
Τορευτος, ή, όν, ad. polished, carved.
Τορεύω, v. a. to polish, carve, engrave.
Τορνάρης, ου, (Ital.) s. m. turner.
Τορνέσιον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a tournament, tilt, jousting.
Τόρνευμα, ατος, s n. turning, smoothing, embellishing.
Τορνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a turn, a machine for turning.
Τορνευτής οῦ, s. m. a turner, carver.
Τορνευτός, ή, όν, ad. turned, carved.
Τορνεύω, v. a. to turn, carve, work at the lathe.

Τόρνος, ου, s. m. a. turner's wheel, a lathe.
Τοσάκις, adv. so many times, so often (ὄφν).
Τόσος, η, ον, ad. pron. adv. so much, so great: τόσον ὅσον, so much as, τόσαις φοραῖς, so many times: τόσον, ὥστε, so (much), so that· ὡς τόσον, however, on the whole, after all: τόσον περισσότερον, so much the more: ἄλλο τόσον, as much more.
Τοσούτσικος, η, ον, ad. pron. vul. so little.
Τοσοῦτος, αὐτη, οῦτον, ad. pron. so great, so much, see τόσος.
Τότε,—τότες, adv. then, at that time, ἀπὸ τότες, from that time: ἕως τότε, till that time, till then.
Τουβί, ου, (Ital.) s. n. the receptacle for the wick of a lamp.
Τοῦβλον, ου, (Ital) s. n. a brick.
Τουβλόνω, (Ital.) v. a. to brick, to cover with bricks.
Τούβλωμα, ατος, (Ital.) s. n. bricking, covering with bricks.
Τούϊ, ου, (turk.) s. n. a tail: Πασᾶς μὲ δύο τούϊα, a Pasha of two tails.
Τουλάπι, ου, (turk.) s. n. a chest of drawers, cupboard, press.
Τουλάχιστον, adv. at least, at the very least.
Τουλούπα, ας, s. f. vul. a quantity or ball of wool on a distaff ready for spinning.
Τουμπανίζω, v. n. vul. to beat the drum, to drum.
Τούμπανον, ου, s. n. vul. drum: εἶναι πρoισμένον ὡσὰν τούμπανον, it is swelled like a drum.
Τοὐναντίον, adv. on the contrary.
Τουνίνα, ας, (Ital. s. f. (ἰχθ.) the tunny fish.
Τοὔνομα, adv. the name, by name, his name.
Τοῦντζι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. brass.
Τουρβᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. n. a mail, a wallet.
Τούρκευμα, ατος, s. n. becoming Turk, embracing the mohametan religion.
Τουρκεύω, v. n. to become a Turk, a Mohametan.
Τούρκικα, adv. as a Turk, in Turkish, in the Turkish manner or language.
Τούρκικος, η, ον, ad. Turkish.
Τούρκισσα, ης s. f. vul. a female Turk, Turkish woman.
Τουρκοπούλα, ας, s. f. a Turkish girl.
Τουρκόπουλον, ου, s. n. a Turkish boy.
Τοῦρκος, ου, s. m. a Turk, an Ottoman.
Τούρλα, ης, s. f. vul. a cupola, a dome.
Τουρλόνω, v. a. vul. to fill up to the brim, to make round like a dome, make spherical.
Τουρλωτός, vul. see τρουλλωτός.
Τούρνα, ας, s. f. vul. (ἰχθ.) a pike, a sort of fish.
Τούρνευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. turning, turned work.
Τουρνευτῆρι, s. n. vul. a turn, a lathe.
Τουρτουριαρης, η, s. m vul. a shiverer, a chilly fellow.
Τουρτουρίζω, v. n. vul. to shake, shiver with cold (κῶλd).
Τουρτούρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shivering, shaking with cold.
Τουτέστι, adv. that is, viz, namely.
Τουτκάλι, (Turk.) s. n. paste, size, glue.
Τοῦτος, τούτη, τοῦτο, dem. pron. vul. this, τοῦτο δὲν εἶναι καλόν, this is not good: μὲ τοῦτο, with this: μὲ τοῦτο ὅμως, but on this condition, in this way, however: εἰς τοῦτο δὲν ἐμπορῶ νὰ σᾶς συμβουλεύσω, in this respect I cannot give you my advice: μ' ὅλον τοῦτο, yet, notwithstanding, however: τοῦτο καὶ τοῦτο, this and that.
Τουτοῦνι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. tobacco for smoking.
Τούφα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a tuft or lock of hair
Τουφεκάκι, ου, (turk.) s. m. a small gun.
Τουφεκιά, ᾶς, s.f. (turk.) a gun-shot.
Τουφεκίζω, v. n. (turk.) to shoot.
Τουφέκισμα, ατος, s. n. (turk.) shooting.
Τουφεκόπετρα, ας, s. f. (turk. a gunflint.
Τούφλα, ης, s. f. vul. darkness, blindness.
Τρά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. wie, a piece (πῆχις) of wire.
Τράβιγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. drawing, pulling, dragging, shooting, aiming, (ἐμπορ.) a draft.

Τράβισμα, see τράβιγμα.
Τράβον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a beam.
Τραβῶ, άω, v. a. to draw, pull, drag, shoot, suffer, τὰ τί τραβῶ! what ills I suffer! τοῦτο δὲν τραβέται, this is too hard to bear. it is insupportable: θὰ τραβίξω ἐπάνω του, I will shoot at him. θὰ τραβίξω ἐπάνω του ἑκατὸν λίρας, I will draw upon him a hundred pounds: τραβιοῦμαι, τραβοῦμαι, to retire, withdraw
Τραγάκανθα, ης, s. f. — τραγάκανθον, ου, s. n. goat's thorn, a sort of shrub.
Τραγάκι, ου, s. n. a small or young goat, a kid.
Τράγαλα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. sweetmeats.
Τραγανίζω, n. n. vul. to crackle, to gnaw, nibble.
Τραγάνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. crackling, gnawing, nibbling.
Τραγανιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. crackling when chewed. nibbled.
Τραγανόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a cartilage, a gristle (πρ. grissl).
Τραγανός, ή, όν, vul. cartilaginous. gristly, crackling when chewed, see τραγανιστός.
Τραγελαφικός, ή, όν, ad. monstrous.
Τραγέλαφος, ου, s. m. a. chimera (χιμήρα), goatstag, a monster.
Τράγημα, ατος, s. n. dessert, sweetmeats.
Τραγί, ου, s. n. vul. a goat, he-goat.
Τραγιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the rank smell of goats.
Τραγικοκωμῳδία, ας, s. f. tragicocomedy.
Τραγικοκωμικός, ή, όν, ad. tragicocomical.
Τραγικός, ή, όν, ad. tragic, doleful, terrible, sad.
Τραγικῶς, ad. tragically.
Τράγινος, η, ον, — τράγιος, α, ον, ad. goat's, belonging to goats.
Τράγιον, ου, s. n. goat's meat (βοτ.) pimpernell.
Τραγοβρώμης, ad. vul. smelling rank like a goat.
Τραγοβρομῶ, άω, v. n. to smell like a goat.
Τραγογένης, ου, s. w. having a beard like a goat.
Τραγόδερμα, ατος, s. n. a goat skin.
Τραγοπώγων, ονος, ad. having a beard like a goat.
Τράγος, ου, s. m. a he-goat.
Τραγουδάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a short song.
Τραγοῦδι, ου, s. n. vul. a song, an air, a tune.
Τραγούδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. singing.
Τραγουδιστά, adv. vul. in a singing manner.
Τραγουδιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a singer.
Τραγουδίστρια, ας, s. f. vul. a female singer.
Τραγουδῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to sing.
Τραγῳδία, ας, s. f. a tragedy.
Τραγῳδικός, ή, όν, ad. of a tragedian, tragic, tragical.
Τραγῴδιον, see τραγοῦδι.
Τραγῳδιστής, see τραγουδιστής.
Τραγῳδοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a composer of tragedies, a tragic writer.
Τραγῳδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. composing of tragedies.
Τραγῳδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a composer of tragedies.
Τραγῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to act a tragedy, a play, vul. to sing.
Τραϊτουριά, ᾶς, (Ital.) a treason.
Τραΐτοῦρος, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a traitor.
Τράκα, ας, s. f. vul. a cracker, a squib.
Τραλίζω, v. a., vul. to confound, to confuse, to stupefy.
Τράλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. confusion.
Τραμοντάνα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. the north, north wind.
Τρανά, adv. vul. with a loud voice, clearly.
Τρανεύω, v. a. vul. to increase, enlarge: v. n. to become greater, larger.
Τρανὸς, ή, όν, ad. vul. great, large, loud, (anc. βέβαιος, σαφής, καθαρός,) manifest, certain, perspicuous, clear.
Τράνταγμα, ατος, s n. shaking, jolting, rattling.
Τραντάζω, v. a. to shake, jolt, to rattle, make a noise.
Τρανταχτά, ῶν, adv. joltingly, with noise.
Τραντάνα, ας, s. f. vul. a virago.
Τρανταφυλλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a rose-bush.
Τρανταφυλλόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. oil of roses.

Τραντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. vul. a rose.
Τρανταφυλλόνερον, ου, s. n. vul. rose-water.
Τρανταφυλλόξυδον, ου, s. n. vul. rose-vinegar.
Τρανῶς, adv. with a loud noise, clearly, plainly, manifestly.
Τράπεζα, ης, s. f. table, a feast, meat, a meal: χρηματικὴ τράπεζα, a bank: Ἁγία Τράπεζα, the Altar.
Τραπεζάκι, s. n. vul. a small table.
Τραπεζικός, ή, όν, ad. of a bank, banking: τραπεζικὸν γραμμάτιον, (χαρτονόμισμα), a banknote.
Τραπεζαριόν, οῦ,— Τραπεζαρεῖον, ου, s. n. a vul. refectory, a dining room, an eating room.
Τραπέζι, s. n. vul. a table, mess, meal.
Τραπέζιον, ου, s. n.(γεωμ.) trapezium.
Τραπεζίτης, ου, s. m. a banker, money changer, (ὀδόντι), a grinder.
Τραπεζοειδής, ές, ad. vul. like a table, in the form of a table, (γεωμ.) trapezoid.
Τραπεζομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. vul. a table cloth.
Τραπεζοκόμος, ου, s. m. a waiter, one who prepares or lays the table.
Τραπεζόνω, v. n. vul. to prepare the table, lay the table.
Τραπέζωμα, ατος, s. n. preparing the table, laying the table.
Τραυλά. adv. stammeringly.
Τραυλίζω, v. a. to stammer, stutter, speak indistinctly.
Τραύλισμα, ατος, s. n. stammering, lisping.
Τραυλός, ή, όν, ad. stammering, stuttering, inarticulate, lisping.
Τραυλότης, ητος, s. f. stammering, lisping.
Τραῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wound(γούουνd)
Τραυματίας, ου, s. m. a wounded person.
Τραυματίζω, v. a. to wound.
Τραχέως, adv. roughly (rúff-ly), harshly, rudely, abruptly.
Τραχηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the collar of a shirt, of a coat.
Τραχηλίζομαι, v. n. to be made manifest, be exposed to view.
Τραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a collar worn about the neck and shoulders.
Τράχηλος, ου, s. m. the neck, throat.
Τραχύδερμος, ον, ad. having a tough (πρ. tuff) hard skin.
Τραχύνω, v. n. v. a. to become or render harsh, rough, severe.
Τραχύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. rough (πρ. ruff), rugged, harsh, fierce, scabby, (ἀνατομ.) τραχεῖα ἀρτηρία, trachea, the windpipe, throat pipe.
Τραχύστομος, ον, ad. hard in the mouth, pronouncing harshly.
Τραχύτης, ητος, s.f. roughness, harshness.
Τραχύφωνος, ον, ad. having a rough voice.
Τράχωμα, ατος, s. n vul. dowry, portion.
Τράψαλλον, ου, s. n. vul. a sort of fish, the ink fish.
Τρεῖς, τρία, τριῶν (τρισίν), num. ad. pl. three: τρεῖς φοραῖς, three times, ἢ thrice.
Τρεκλόνω, v. n. vul. to bend, to incline.
Τρέκλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. bending, inclining.
Τρελλά, adv. vul. foolishly, like a fool, madly.
Τρέλλα, ας, s.f. vul. folly, foolishness, madness.
Τρελλαίνω, v. n. vul. to drive mad, to drive a person out of his senses: τρελλαίνομαι, to go mad, to go out of one's senses.
Τρέλλαμα, ατος, s.n. going mad, losing (λούζ.) one's senses.
Τρελλαμάδα,-τρελλαμάρα, ας, s. f. vul folly, madness, going out of one's mind.
Τρελλαμός, οῦ, s.n. see τρέλλαμα
Τρελλοπόνηρος, η, ον, ad. vnl. sly mad, cunning fool.
Τρελλός, ή, όν, ad. vul, mad, foolish, crazy, silly, having lost his wits: ὡσὰν τρελλός, like a madman.
Τρεμεντίνα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) turpentine.
Τρεμούλα, ας, s f. vul. trembling, tinsel.
Τρεμουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see τρεμουλιάρης.
Τρεμουλιάζω, v. n. vul. to shiver, be chilly, shake, quiver.
Τρεμουλιάρης, η, s. m. a man who trembles, or shivers, chilly.
Τρεμουλιαστός, ή, όν, ad. vulg. shaking, quivering, tremulous.
Τρέμουσα, ης, s. f. gold dust.

Τρεμούρα, ας, s. f. vul. trembling, shivering.
Τρέμω, v. n. to tremble, shake, shiver, quiver.
Τρέξιμον, ατος, s. n. vul. running a race, flowing, τὸ τρέξιμον τοῦ νεροῦ, the running or flowing of water.
Τρεπτός, ή, όν. ad. changeable, mutable.
Τρέπω, v. a. to turn, convert, change: τρέπομαι, v. m. ομαι, to be changed, to give up one's self to, betake one's self to.
Τρέσα,—τρέτα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a wooden bar, a long pole.
Τρευλίζω, see τραυλιζω.
Τρευλός, ή, όν, ad. vul. stammering.
Τρέφω, v. a. to feed, nourish, support, bring up, educate.
Τρεχάλα, ας, s. f. running.
Τρεχάμενος,—τρεχούμενος, η, ον, ad. vul. running, flowing, current.
Τρεχάματα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. cares, troubles, hurry, bother.
Τρεχάτα, adv. vul. running, in a running or hasty way, fast.
Τρεχάτος, η, ον, ad vul, hasty, running, fast.
Τρεχέδειπνος, ον, ad. a parasite.
Τρεχέτυχος, ου, s. m. an adventurer, a fortune hunter.
Τρέχω, v. n. to run, hasten, make speed: γράψε μου τὰ τρέχοντα, write to me of passing events, ὁ καιρὸς τρέχει, time flies, runs, αὐτὰ τὰ ἄσπρα ἢ λεπτὰ δὲν τρέχουν, this money does not pass, is not current, τὰ δάκρυά μου τρέχουν ὡς ποτάμι, my tears flow like a river: αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος μοῦ τρέχει εἰς τὸ στόμα, τὸν ἔχω εἰς τὴν γλῶσσαν, I have the word at my tongue's end: τοῦ τρέχει αἷμα ἀπὸ τὴν μύτην, his nose bleeds: τί τρέχει, what is the matter?
Τρηδόνι, ου, s. n. vul. cricket.
Τριάδα, see Τριάς.
Τρίαινα, ης, s. f. a trident.
Τριαινοειδής, ές, ad. in the form of a trident.
Τριακάς, άδος, s. f. number thirty.
Τριακονθήμερος, ον, ad. of thirty days.
Τριάκοντα, num. ad. thirty.
Τριακονταετία, ας, s. f. the space of thirty years.
Τριακονταετής, ές, ad. of thirty years.
Τριακοντάκις, adv. thirty times.
Τριακοντάπηχυς, υ, ad. of thirty cubits.
Τριακόσιοι, αι, α, ad. three hundred.
Τριακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. three hundredth.
Τριακοστός, ή, όν, ad. thirtieth.
Τριανδρία, ας, s. f, triumvirate.
Τριάντα, num. ad vul. thirty.
Τριαντάρης, ες, ad. vul. thirty years of age, thirty years old.
Τριαντάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a piece (πῆις) of money worth thirty smaller pieces.
Τριανταριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. thirty, the number thirty.
Τριαντάριχος, η, ον, ad. vul. of thirty.
Τριανταφυλλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a rose-bush.
Τριανταφυλλόλαδον, ου, s. n. vul. oil of roses.
Τριαντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. vul. a rose.
Τριανταφυλλόνερον, ου, s. n. vul. rose water.
Τριάρι, s, n. vul. a measure (μέζιαρ) or number of tree.
Τριαρχία, ας, s. f. triumvirate.
Τριάς, αδος. s. f. the trinity, a triad, the number three.
Τριβέλι, s. n. vul. an auger (-gur), wimble, piercer, screw (πρ. scroῦ), gimlet (gkίμλετ).
Τριβέλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. boring, piercing.
Τριβελῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to bore, pierce (πῆιρς).
Τρίβη, ης, s. f. vul. (βοτ.) savory.
Τριβή, ῆς, s. f. exercise, experience, practice, habit, custom, use (γιοῦς), (τρίψιμον) friction.
Τριβιᾶς, οῦ, s. m. vul. a round stone used for grinding (gpάivd-), a grindstone.
Τριβόλι, s. n. vul. a thistle (θίσσλ), τριβόλια, the spine-
Τρίβολος, ου, s. m. a thistle, crowfoot, prong. ἀκάνθας καὶ τριβόλους, all sorts of difficulties and troubles (πρ. trublz).
Τρίβος, ου, s. m. a beaten path, a footpath.
Τρίβουνος, ου, (Lat.) s. m. a tribune.
Τρίβραχυς, υ, s. m. a. metrical foot, tribrach (τρί-bραχ)=υυυ.
Τρίβω, v. a to rub, μεταβάλλω εἰς κόνιν, pound, grind, φθείρω, to wear away.
Τρίβων, ωνος, s. m. a mantelet, a thre-

ad-bare (θρέd-bair) philosopher's cloak, ad. expert, experienced, shrewd.
Τριβώνιον, ου, s. n. a small thread-bare cloak.
Τριγαμία, ας, s. f. a third marriage.
Τρίγαμος, η, ον, ad. married for the third time.
Τριγενής, ές, ad. of three genders.
Τρίγλη, ης, s. f.—τριγλί, οῦ, s. n. mullet, a sort of fish.
Τρίγλωσσος, — τρίγλωττος, η, ον, ad. triglot, of three languages.
Τριγλῶχιν,ος,ad. three pointed, three pronged.
Τρίγυρα, adv. vul. round, about.
Τριγυρίζω, v. a. vul. to encircle, go round, loiter about, (διστάζω) to hesitate.
Τριγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. encircling, turning or going about, loitering about, lingering (-gker-) hesitating.
Τριγυρίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. onychia (ὀνύχια), whitlow.
Τριγύρω, adv. round, round about.
Τριγωνοειδής, ές, ad. in the form of a triangle.
Τριγωνομετρία, ας, s. f. trigonometry.
Τρίγωνον, ου, s. n. a triangle.
Τρίγωνος, ον, ad. triangular, three cornered
Τρίδιπλα, adv. threefold, three times as much.
Τρίδιπλος, η, ον, ad. threefold, triple.
Τριετής, ές, ad. of three years, three years old.
Τριετία, ας, s. f. the space of three years.
Τρίζω, v. a. to creak, gnash (πρ. nash), grind (γράϊνd), grate : τρίζω τὰ δόντια, I grate or gnash my teeth.
Τριημερία, ας, s. f. τριήμερον, ου, s. n. the space of three days.
Τριήμερος, ον, ad. of three days, three days old.
Τριήραρχος, — τριηράρχης, ου, s. m. a commander of a trireme.
Τριήρης, ους, s. f a galley, trireme,
Τριθεΐα, ας, s. f. trinity, tritheism.
Τριθεϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. tritheism.
Τρικάντουνος, ον, (Ital.) ad. having three corners, three cornered, (καπέλλον) a cocked hat.
Τρικάταρτον, ου, s. m. vul. a three-masted ship.
Τρικέρατος, ον, ad. vul. three-horned.
Τρικέρι, ου, s. n. vul. a candlestick with three branches, (γεωργ.) a harrow.
Τρικέφαλος, ον, ad. three headed.
Τρικλίζω, v. n. to stagger, totter.
Τρίκλινον, ου, s. n. a room with seats on three sides or with three beds.
Τρικόμματος, ον, od. of three pieces (πῆισιζ).
Τρικόρυφος, ον, ad. with three tops.
Τρικράνι, ου, s. n. vul. a trident, a three fanged (πρ. fangd) fork.
Τρίκροτον, ου, s. n. a three decker.
Τρικυμία, ας, s. f a hurricane, storm, wind, tempest, storm at sea, a triple wind, a triple wave.
Τρικυμιώδης, ες, ad. stormy, tempestuous, agitated.
Τρίκωλον, ου, s. n. consisting of three members.
Τρίκωχος, ον, ad. vul. three cornered, τρίκωχος πῖλος, a cocked hat.
Τριλιόνιον, ου, s. n. vul. a trillion.
Τριλογία, ας, s. f. a trilogy.
Τριμελής, ές, ad. consisting of three members.
Τριμερής, ές, ad. tripartite, consisting of three parts.
Τριμερήσιος, see τριήμερος.
Τρίμετρος, ον, ad. (metric) trimeter, of three measures (μέζιαρζ), three feet.
Τριμηνία, ας, s. f.—τρίμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of three months, a quarter.
Τριμηνιαῖος, αία, ον, aq. of three months, quarterly.
Τρίμηνος, ον, ad. of three months, quarterly.
Τριμίδι, ου, s. n. vul a sort of tree, turpentine.
Τρίμμα, ατος, s. n. rubbing, filling, τὰ τρίμματα, crumbs, filings.
Τριμούδια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. fragments, broken bits.
Τρίμορφος, ον, ad. three formed, of three shapes, triform.
Τρίξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. grating, creaking, crackling, gnashing.
Τριόδι, ου, s. n. vul. a chess-board.
Τρίοδος, ου, s. f. a place where three roads meet, highway, cross-way.
Τριόροφος, ον,ad.three roofed, of three stories.

Τρίορχις, ιδος, s. f. (ὀρνιθ.) buzzard, a sort of bird.
Τρίπατος, ον, ad. having three stories, three floors.
Τριπέταλος, ον, ad. unipetalous of three leaves.
Τριπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping at three jumps.
Τριπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump at three jumps.
Τριπλασιάζω, v. a. to triple.
Τριπλάσιος, ον, ad. threefold, thrice as much, triple, treble (πρ. tribl).
Τριπλασίως, adv. in a threefold manner.
Τρίπλευρος, ον, ad. trilateral, having three sides.
Τριπλόνω, v a. to double thrice, to triple.
Τριπλός, ή, όν, ad. vul. threefold, triple.
Τριπλότυπον, ου, s. n. a triplicate, a document in three copies.
Τριπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. threefold, triple, treble.
Τρίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. tripling, making threefold.
Τριπόδι, s. n. vul. a tripod.
Τριποδίζω, v. a to trot.
Τριπόδισμα, ατος, s. n. trotting.
Τρίποδον, ου, see τριπόδι.
Τρίπους, οδος, s. m. a three footed stand, a tripod.
Τρίπτης, ου, s. m. a gráter.
Τριπτός, ή, όν, ad. pounded, rubbed.
Τρίπτωτον, ου, s. n. a triptote, having three cases.
Τρίς, adv. thrice, three times.
Τρισάγιος, ον, ad. very holy.
Τρισάθλιος, ον, ad. most miserable, very wretched.
Τρισαλητήριος, ον, ad. flagitious, thrice guilty, very profligate.
Τρισαριθμος, ον, ad. tripled.
Τρισβάρβαρος, ον, ad. very barbarous.
Τρισέγγονος, ου, s. m. a great grandchild (tcháïld).
Τρισευδαίμων, ον, ad. extremely happy, thrice happy.
Τρισκαλορρίζικος, ον, ad. vul. very fortunate.
Τρισκατάρατος, ον, ad. thrice accursed execrable.
Τρισκελής, ές, ad. three legged (-gked).
Τρισμακάριος, ον, ad. thrice happy.
Τρισμακάριστος, ον, ad. thrice happy.
Τρισμός, οῦ, s. m. a sharp sound, creak, crackling.
Τρισσός, ή, όν, ad. threefold, triple.
Τρισσῶς, adv. trebly, in a threefold manner.
Τρισόλβιος, ία, ον, ad. thrice happy.
Τρισπόθητος, ον, ad. highly (háïlu) or much regretted, very desirable.
Τρίστεγον, ου, s. n. the third story in a building (bild-).
Τρίστεγος, ον, ad. of three stories.
Τρίστιχος, ον, ad. in three rows, of three verses or lines.
Τρίστομος, ον, ad. having three mouths three mouthed.
Τρίστρατον, ου, s. n. a place where three roads meet, cross way.
Τρισύλλαβος, ον, ad. trisyllable, of three syllables.
Τρισύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded of three things, words, parts, kinds.
Τρισυπόστατος, ον, ad. three bodied, having three bodies, of three substances, ὁ τρισυπόστατος Θεός, the triune God, τρισυπόστατος ἐκκλησία, a church having three partitions, viz. the nave, and the side aisles (aïlz).
Τρισχιδής, ές, ad. divided into three parts.
Τρισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. pl. three thousand.
Τριταῖος, α, ον, ad. that comes on the third day, πυρετὸς τριταῖος, a tertian (πρ. térshan) fever, tertian ague (πρ. aigu).
Τριτεγγύησις, εως, s. f. undertaking guaranty, an endorsement.
Τρίτη, ης, s. f. Tuestay, ἡ Μεγάλη Τρίτη, Tuesday in passion week, good Tuesday.
Τριτημόριον, ου, s. n. the third part.
Τρίτομος, ον, ad. in three volumes.
Τριτόνω, v. a. vul. to triple, to do for the third time, to repeat thrice.
Τρίτος, η, ον, ad. thïrd, τὸ τρίτον μέρος : the third part, τρίτον, adv. thirdly, in the third place.
Τρίφθογγος, ου, s. m. a triphthong.
Τριφτῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. a grater.
Τρίφτης, ου, s. m. vul. grater, a person who grates, who rubs or pounds.
Τριφύλλι, vul.—Τρίφυλλον, ου, s. n. (Βοτ.) trefoil.

Τριφύτυλον, ου, s. n. vul. a large lantern with there lights, see Τρίφωτος.
Τρίφωτος, ον, ad. triluminar, having three lights.
Τρίχα, ας, s. f. hair : τρίχα ἔλειψε νά... he was within a little of, within a hair's breadth : τρίχα γουρουνιοῦ, γουρουνότριχα, a bristle, a hog's bristle.
Τρίχαπτον, ου, s. n. lace.
Τριχιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a rope.
Τριχιάζω, v. n. to be hairy, become hairy.
Τριχιάς, ᾶ, see τριχιός.
Τρίχινος, ίη, ιον, ad. of hair.
Τριχιός, οῦ, s. m. vul. ad. pitchard, anchovy.
Τριχοειδής, ές, ad. like hair, hairy, capillary.
Τριχοκουρά, ᾶς, s. f. cutting the hair.
Τριχολαβίς, ίδος, s. n. tweesers, nippers.
Τριχοῦμαι, v. n. to become hairy.
Τρίχορδος, ον, ad. three chorded (κόρ).
Τριχορροῶ, έω, v. n. to have the hair falling off by disease.
Τριχοτομία, ας, s. f. hair cutting.
Τριχοφυΐα, ας, s. f. the growth of hair.
Τριχονιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. the space of three years.
Τρίχρους, ου, ad. of three colours (πρ. cullurz), three coloured.
Τριχώδης,ες,ad. hairy, shaggy, rough (πρ. ruff).
Τρίχωμα, ατος, s. n. the hair of the head (hed).
Τριχωτός, ή, όν, ad. hairy.
Τρίψιμον, ου, s. n. rubbing, pounding.
Τρίψις, εως, s. f. a rub, rubbing, friction.
Τριῴδιον, ου, s. n. (eccl.) the triodion, the space between septuagesima and Good Friday.
Τριώνυμος, ον, ad. having three names.
Τριώροφος, ον, ad. having three roofs or stories, three storied.
Τριχκόκι, ου, s n. vul. the short ambling pace of a horse.
Τρομάζω, v. a. to frighten (φάϊτν), terrify, v.a. to fear, be afraid, be frightened, to take great pains.
Τρομακτικός, ή, όν, ad. terrible, horrible, frightful (φράϊτφουλ).
Τρομάρα, ας, s. f. fear, fright, dread (πρ. dred), horror.
Τρόμασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. trembling, fright (φράϊτ),fearfulness, frightfulness.
Τρομερά. adv. frightfully, fearfully, dreadfully.
Τρομερός, ά, όν, ad. terrible, frightful dreadful, fearful.
Τρομερότης, ητος, s. f. terribleness.
Τρομερῶς, adv. dreadfully.
Τρόμος, ου, s. m. fear, trembling, fright, dread, agitation.
Τρομῶ, έως, v. n. to fear, tremble, dread.
Τρομώδης, ες, ad. tremulous.
Τροπαίολον, ου, s. (ἄνθος) masturtium, nose wort.
Τρόπαιον, ου, s. n. trophy, victory.
Τροπαιοῦχος, ον,—τροπαιοφόρος, ad. victorious, triumphant.
Τροπάριον, ου, s. n. (eccles.) motet, hymn.
Τροπή, ῆς, s. f. change, alteration, changing, turning, turn (ρητορ.), metaphor, trope.
Τροπικός, ή, όν, ad. tropic, tropical, solstitial, (μεταφρ.), figurative, metaphorical.
Τροπικῶς, ad. tropically, metaphorically.
Τρόπις, ιδος, s. f. the keel of ship or boat.
Τροπολογία, ας,s. modification.
Τροπολογικός, ή, όν, ad. tropological, assimilative.
Τροπολογῶ,έω, v. n. to modify, alter, assimilate, combine, approximate.
Τροπόνω, v. a. to conquer, rout, subdue, overcome, vanquish, vulg. (ράπτω) to roughcast, stitch.
Τροποποίησις, εως, s. f. modification, alteration.
Τροποποιητικός, ή, όν, ad modifying.
Τρόπος, ου, s. m. mode, manner, way, method, fashion, (μέσον). means : θέλω κάμει κάθε τρόπον διὰ νὰ σὲ εὐχαριστήσω, I will do every thing ή will do my best to please you : κατ' οὐδένα τρόπον, μὲ κανένα τρόπον, in no way, by no means : ἂν ἦναι τρόπος, if possible : τρόπον τινά, as if it were, so to say.

Τρόπωσις, εως, s. f. routing, overthrowing, conquering, defeating.
Τροπωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. oar rope, oar-thong.
Τρούλα, ας, s. f. cupola, a dome: see τούρλα.
Τρουλλωτός, ή, όν ad. like a dome, raised, elevated, rounded.
Τρουμπέττα, ας. (Ital.) s.f. a trumpet.
Τρούτα, ας, (Ital.) s. f (ἰχθ.) a trout.
Τροφαντός, ή, όν, ad. first ripe, early.
Τροφεῖον, ου, s. n. wages of a nurse, board-wages, nourishment.
Τροφεύς, έως, s. m. a nourisher, a person who brings up, tutor, preceptor.
Τροφεύω, v. a. to nourish (πρ nurrish), feed, educate.
Τροφή, ῆς, s. f. food, nourishment, living, maintenance, education.
Τρόφιμος, η, ον, ad. supported, fed, nourished, pensioned, (σχολείου) boarder.
Τροφοδοσία, ας, s. f. revictualing (ρηϐιτλ -ing), furnishing provisions, giving food, nourishment (núrr-).
Τροφοδότης, ου, s. m. commissary of an army, a caterer, (προμηθευτὴς τροφῶν πλοίων) a ship chandler.
Τροφοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to revictual (ριϐιτλ), furnish with provisions.
Τροφός, οῦ, s. m. and. f. a. nurse, a tutor.
Τροφοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to act as nurse to nourish, bring up, tend.
Τροχάδην, adv. cursorily, in running, quickly
Τροχαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. (metric) trochaic (τρκαῖικ).
Τροχαῖος, ου, s. m. (metric) a troc hee (τροκηι)-υ.
Τροχάλα, ης, s. f. vul. a flint stone, a round stone from the sea or a river.
Τροχιά, ᾶς, s. f. turning wheel, circumvolution, rotation, revolution, orbit of a planet, rail of a railway or of a tramway.
Τροχίζω, v. a. to grind (γρἀϊνδ) whet, sharpen.
Τροχιλία, ας, s. f. a pulley.
Τροχίλος, ου, s. m. (ὀρνιθ.) a wren(ρεν).
Τροχιόδρομος, ου, s. m. a tramway.
Τροχίσκος, ου, s. m. a small wheel.
Τρόχισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of sharpening a tool, whetting, grinding.
Τροχιστής, οῦ, s. m. a hsarpener, grinder.
Τροχοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a wheel wright (-ράϊτ).
Τροχοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make wheels.
Τροχοειδής, ές, ad. round like a wheel.
Τροχός, οῦ, s. m. a wheel.
Τρυβλίον, ου, s n. a dish a plate.
Τρύγημα, ατος, s. n.—τρύγησις, εως, s. f. gathering in the fruits, gathering grapes, harvest, vintage.
Τρυγητής, οῦ, s. m. a grape gatherer, reaper.
Τρυγητός, οῦ, s m. the gathering of grapes, vintage.
Τρυγηφόρος, ον, ad. producing grapes.
Τρυγίας, ου, s. m. unclarified wine or dregs of wine.
Τρυγμός, οῦ, s. m. shrilness.
Τρυγόνι, s. n. a turtle dove.
Τρυγοπατῶ, έω, v. a. to tread grapes.
Τρύγος, ου, s. m. vintage, grape gathering.
Τρυγῶ, άω, v. a. to gather grapes.
Τρυγών, όνος, s. f. a dove, turtle dove.
Τρύζω, v. a. to coo, murmur like a dove, whine, squeak.
Τρυμαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a hole, perforation, the eye of a needle.
Τρύξ, υγός, s. f. dregs of wine.
Τρύπα, ας, s. f. vul. a hole:—τοῦ βελονίου, the eye of a needle—τοῦ τουφεκίου, a touchhole.
Τρυπάνι, ου, s. n. gimlet, an auger, wimble, piercer.
Τρυπανίζω, v. a. to bore, to pierce, to make a hole.
Τρύπημα, ατος, s. n. vul. boring a hole.
Τρυπητῆρι, ου, s. n. vul. a wimble, gimlet.
Τρυπητόν, οῦ, s. n. a strainer, cullender.
Τρυπητός, ή, όν, ac. bored, having holes
Τρύπιος, ιον, ον, ad vul. having a hole, with a hole in, bored, pierced.
Τρυπίτσα, ας, s.f. vul. a little hole.
Τρυποκαρύδης, ου, s. m.—τρυποκάρυδον, ου, s. n. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) a wren (ρέν).
Τρυπόνω, v. a. to force into, fix in a hole, fix in, make holes: (ράπτω) to stitch, v. n. to hide in, conceal one's self in, take refuge in, be sheltered.

Τρυπόπετρα, ας, s. f. (βοτ.) saxifrage.
Τρυποφράκτης, ου, s.m. (όρνιθ.) a wren.
Τρυποχουλιάρα, ας, s. f. a large skimming spoon, a ladle.
Τρυπῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. vul. to bore, make holes, perforate.
Τρύπωμα, ατος, s. n. fixing, forcing in, making holes, binding, stitching.
Τρυπωτή, ῆς, s. f. a sack-needle.
Τρυτάνη, ης, s. f. balance, scales.
Τρυφεραίνω, v. n. to become tender, v. a. to make tender.
Τρυφερός, ά, όν, ad. tender, soft, (μεταφ.) gentle, voluptuous, effeminate, delicate, easy.
Τρυφερόσαρκος, ον. ad. having delicate flesh.
Τρυφερότης, ητος, s. f. tenderness, delicateness, delicacy.
Τρυφερούτσικος, e, on ad. rather tender, softish.
Τρυφερῶς, adv. tenderly, softly, delicately.
Τρυφή, ῆς, s. delicacy, daintiness, luxury, voluptuousness, pleasure (πλέζιαρ) παραδεδομένος εἰς τὰς τρυφάς, given to pleasure.
Τρυφηλός, ή, όν, ad. voluptuous, dainty, sensual, loving pleasure.
Τρυφηλότης, ητος. s. f voluptuousness, luxuriousness, love of pleasure.
Τρυφηλῶς, adv. voluptuously, luxuriously, effeminately.
Τρύφημα, ατος, s. n. luxury, delicacy, delight (δηλάϊτ).
Τρυφῶ, άω, v. n. to live in pleasure, live at ease, delicately, to in dulge in.
Τρωγάλια, ων, s. n. pl. confects, sweetmeats.
Τρώγλη, ης, s. f. a cavity, hole, cavern, a hut.
Τρωγλοδύτης, ου s. m. one who lives in caverns, (πτηνόν) a golden crested wren.
Τρωγοπίνω, v. n. vul. to eat and drink.
Τρώγω, v. a. v. n. to eat, gnaw (πρ. nau), devour, ἡ ράχη του τὸν τρώγει, his back itches, him,he wants a good flogging: μὲ τρώγει κάθε ἡμέραν δι' αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, he importunes me for that business daily: τρώγει χρήματα,, he takes bribes, τρώγονται 'σὰν σκυλιὰ, they are continually quarrelling with each other: τοῦτο δὲν τρώγεται, that is too hard to bear, it is intolerable.
Τρώκτης, ου, s. n. (ἰχθ.) a trout.
Τσαγγάρης, ου, s. m. vul. a shoemaker.
Τσαγγάρικος η, ον, ad. vul. belonging to a shoemaker, shoemaker like.
Τσαγγαρόσουβλον, s. n. vul. an awl, a shoemaker's awl.
Τσαγγός, ή, όν, ad. vul. rancid, old.
Τσάϊ, see τέϊ, tea.
Τσακάλι, ου, (Turk) s. n. a jackal, badger.
Τσακίζω, v. a. vul. to break, crack: ἄρχισε τὸ κρύον, νὰ τσακίζῃ, the cold began to abate, to diminish: τὸ κρασὶ ἐτσάκισε, the wine began to spoil, to turn sour: ἔπεσε καὶ ἐτσάκισε τὸ κεφάλι του, he fell and broke his head.
Τσάκισμα, ατος, s. n. n. vul. break, a breaking, a crack, affectation, grimace, τσάκισμα τοῦ κρασιοῦ the spoiling of wine: τσάκισμα τοῦ λόγου ἢ τρόπου, affectation in speech or manner, ναυάγιον, a wreck.
Τσακισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. breaking.
Τσακιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a breaker.
Τσακιστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. brittle, frangible, easy to break,broken.
Τσακίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. an affected woman, a coquette (κοκέτ).
Τσακμάκι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. steel to strike fire with.
Τσακμάκια, ίων, (Turk.) s. n. pl. tinder and steel.
Τσακμακόπετρα, ας, (Turk.) s. f. a flint for striking fire.
Τσάκνον, ου, s. n. vul. mote, a blade.
Τσακνοτσούκαλα, ων,s.n. pl. bags and luggage, small wares, utensils of little value.
Τσακόνω, v. a, vul. to catch, take grasp, seize, m. — τσακόνομαι, to quarrel, contend, dispute, come to hands, come to blows.
Τσάκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. seizing, taking, a scuffle, a quarrel.
Τσαλαβουτῶ, άω. v a. vul. to throw into mud: v. n. to wallow, , (μεταφ.) to work unskilfully, to spoil a work, to dabble.
Τσάλακον, ου, s. n. vul. a mote

Τσαλαπάτημα, ατος, s. n. vul. trampling on, trampling under foot.
Τσαλαπάτητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who tramples on.
Τσαλαπατῶ, άω, v. a. to trample under foot, tread (τρεd) upon unfeelingly.
Τσαλαπετεινός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a heathcock.
Τσάμπα, ας, (Turk.) s. f. a large bunch of grapes.
Τσαπί, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a bunch of grapes.
Τσαμπούνα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a pipe, bagpipe.
Τσαμπουνιάρης, ου, (Ital.) s. m. a chatterer.
Τσαμπουνίζω. v. n. vul. to prate, prattle like children.
Τσαμπούνισμα, ατος, (Ital.) s. n. a prating, prattling.
Τσαμπουνιστής οῦ, (Ital.) s. m. a person who prates, who prattles.
Τσαμπουνίστρα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a female who prates.
Τσάμπουνον, see τσαμπί.
Τσαμπουνῶ, see τσαμπουνίζω.
Τσαμπούρνα, ης, (Ital.) s. f. a pair of bagpipes.
Τσάμπουρον, ου, s. n. vul. a bunch of grapes.
Τσανάκι, ου, (Turk.) s n. a dish, a plate.
Τσάντσαλα, ης, (Ital.) s f. pl. rags, tatters, old furniture.
Τσαξίρι, ου, (Turk.) s. f.— τσαπί, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a spade, shovel (πρ. shuvl).
Τσαρδάκι ου, (Turk.) s. n. a shed.
Τσάρκι ου, (Turk.) s. m. wheel.
Τσαρλατάνος, ου, (Ital.) (αγύρτης) a quack, a talker, chatterer, tattler.
Τσαρουχᾶς, ᾶ, s m. vul. a shoemaker for peasant's shoes.
Τσαροῦχι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a sandal, a peasant's shoe (πέζαντς shoῦ) a covering for the foot.
Τσαρσί, οῦ, (Turk.) s. n. a market, market place.
Τσάτσα, ης, s. f. vul. a mother. a word used to an old woman, also an aunt.
Τσεκίνι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a sequin, Venetian gold coin.
Τσεκουράκι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. a hatchet.
Τσεκοῦρι, ου, (Ital.) s. n. an axe.
Τσεκουρόνω, v. a. to cut off with an axe, to dismiss from an employment.
Τσελεπῆς, ῆ, (Turk.) s. m. a gentleman(not mohamedan) a respectable christian.
Τσελεπίδικα, (Turk.)adv. generously, nobly.
Τσελίκι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. steel.
Τσεμπέρι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a sort of veil or handkerchief for the head.
Τσεντσεφίλι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. ginger.
Τσέπη, ης, (Turk.) s f. a pocket.
Τσέπουρον, see τσίπουρον.
Τσεπράδες, see also τσέπραι.
Τσέπραι, ῶν, s. f pl. vul. spots, freckles, pimples, see ψώρα.
Τσεπρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. spotted, freckled.
Τσερβούλια, ων, s. n. pl. vul. gaiters.
Τσέρκι, ων, (Turk.) see τσάρκι, hoops, crinoline.
Τσερτσεβές, (Turk.) s. m. a window blind made of cloth, a window frame, frame.
Τσεύδα, ας, s. f. vul. stammering, stuttering.
Τσευδίζω, v. n. vul. to stammer, to stutter.
Τσεύδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. stammering, stuttering.
Τσευδός, ή, όν, ad. vul. stammering, stuttering, s. m. stammerer.
Τσέφλι, ου, s. n. vul. peeling, rind, bark, skin.
Τσῆρος, ου, s. m. vul. (ἰχθ.) dried mackerel, ἔγινε 'σὰν τὸν τσῆρον, he is become as thin as thread (θρέd).
Τσιβέρα, ας s. f. vul. a bearing harrow.
Τσιβάκι, s. n. vul. tick.
Τσιγαρίζω, v. a. vul. to brown (βράουν), to roast, fry.
Τσιγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. browning, roasting, frying.
Τσιγαριστός, ή, όν, ad. fried.
Τσίγγανος, ου, s. m. vul. a gipsy.
Τσιγγέλι, s. n. (Turk.) a hook on which things are hung.
Τσιγκελίζω, v. a. vul. to hook.
Τσίγκρα, ας, s. f. vul. a quarrel, a dispute.
Τσιγκρανίζω, v. a. vul. to scratch.
Τσιγκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. scratching.

Τσιγκρί. s. n. vul. a stimulus, excitement.

Τσιγκρίζω, v. a. vul. to excite, to incite, irritate, set on, v. n. quarrel: τὰ ἐτσίγκρισαν, they have quarrelled.

Τσίγκρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. exciting, inciting, irritating, setting on quarrel.

Τσίκνα, ας. s. f. vul. a smell issuing from fleshmeat when burning.

Τσικνίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a nettle.

Τσικνίζω, v. a. vul. to smell of burning.

Τσικνόνω, v. a. vul. to smoke, fumigate, frizzle.

Τσικνοπέφτη, ης, s. f. vul. Monday Thursday.

Τσίκνωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. smoking.

Τσικουδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a beech tree.

Τσίκουδον, ου, s. n. vul. a beech nut.

Τσικοῦρι, s. n. (Ital.) see τσικρίκι.

Τσικρίκι, οῦ, s. n. (Turk.) a wheel, spinning wheel.

Τσιλήθρα, ας, s. f (ὀρνιθ.) a wagtail.

Τσιλήπορδα, ας, s. f. vul. the entrails of an aminal.

Τσιλιαρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. troubled with looseness of the bowels, with dysentery.

Τσιλίζω, v. a. vul. to be hasty, (of birds) to drop dung.

Τσιλιπούρδισμα ατος. s. n. vul. hopping, jumping, skipping.

Τσιλιπουρδῶ, v. n. vul. to hop, jump, leap, frisk.

Τσιλῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to be troubled with looseness.

Τσιμοῦρι, s. n. vul. (ἐντομ.) a tick.

Τσιμοῦσα, ης, s f. vul. the listing of cloth, selvage.

Τσίμπημα, ατος, s. n. vul. a pinch, pinching.

Τσιμπίδα, ας, s. f. vul. pincers, nippers.

Τσιμπίδι, ου, s. n. vul. nippers, pincers.

Τσίμπλα, ας, s. f. vul. blear, the gum of the eyes.

Τσίμπλης, fem. τσιμπλοῦ,—τσιμπλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. blear-eyed.

Τσιμπλιάζω, v. n. vul. to have blears, be blear-eyed.

Τσίμπλιασμα, ατος, s. n. blearedness.

Τσιμπλομμάτα, ας, s. f. vul. a blear-eyed woman.

Τσιμπλομμάτης, α, ικον, ad. vul. blear-eyed.

Τσιμποῦκι, s. n. (Turk.) a pipe, tobacco pipe.

Τσιμπῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to pinch, peck at.

Τσινί, s. n. vul. delf ware, earthen ware white ware.

Τσίνουρον, ου, s. n. vul. an eyelash.

Τσίντσιρας, α, s. m. vul. a sort of cricket.

Τσιντσιφιά, ᾶς, s. f. jujube tree.

Τσίτσιφον, ου, s.n. vul. jujube, a sort of fruit.

Τσίντσιφος, ου, s. m. vul. a grasshopper.

Τσιούφια, ας, s. f. vul. a tuft on the head, topknot of a fowl.

Τσίπα, ας, s. f. vul. little skin on the surface of a liquid, of milk etc.

Τσίπουρα, ων, s. n. pl. the grape stones and skins after they are pressed.

Τσίπουρον, ου, s n. vul. the husks of grapes, grape skins after the juice is pressed from them.

Τσιρίζω, v.n. vul. to squeak, screech.

Τσίρισμα, ατος, s. n. squeaking, screeching.

Τσίρλα, ας, s. f. vul. looseness.

Τσίρλημα, ατος, s, n. vul. diarrhœa, looseness.

Τσιρλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. relaxed, lax, loose in the bowels.

Τσιρλίζομαι, v. n. vul. to be loose, relaxed.

Τσιρλῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to have diarrhœa.

Τσῖρος, ου, s. m. vul. (γάλακτος) whey, (ἰχθ.) a dried or salted mackerel (μεταφ.) a thin meager person, εἶνε ἀδύνατος ὡσὰν τὸν τσῖρον, he is very thin.

Τσιρουφλίζω, v. a. eul. to tan, make tawny, brown (βράουν).

Τσιτσιρίζω, v. n. vul. to shiver, to shriek, to crackle in frying, to simmer, v.a. to torment, to annoy, to torture.

Τσιτσίρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. shrieking, shivering, crackling.

Τσίτσυφον, ου, s. n. vul. jujube.

Τσιτόνω, v. a. vul. to stretch out, to extend, tighten (ταῖτν), stiffen, τὰ τσιτόνω, to die, expire.

Τσίτωμα, ατος. s. n. vul. stretching, extending, tightening, stiffening.
Τσίφνα, ης, s. f. vul. the noise occassioned by blowing the nose.
Τσίχλα, ας, s. f. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) a thrush, fieldfare.
Τσοβαΐρι, s. n. (Turk.) a jewel, precious stone, gem.
Τσοβαϊρικόν, οῦ, s. n. (Turk.) jewelry.
Τσογκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a scratch.
Τσογκρανίζω, v. n. vul. to scratch, rattle at the door.
Τσόκαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a wooden shoe, a clog.
Τσόκος, ου, s. m. vul. the body of a tree, a stump.
Τσομπάνης, η, s. n. (Turk.) a shepherd, see βοσκός.
Τσουβάλι, s. n. (Turk.) a sack.
Τσουγκράνα, ης, s. f. vul. comb, currycomb, rake, rack, scraper.
Τσουγκρανίζω, v. a. vul. to scratch, to rake, to scrape.
Τσουγκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. scratching, raking, scraping.
Τσουγκρανιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a person who rakes, scratches.
Τσούζω, v. n. vul. to smart, (πίνω κρασί) to drink wine with relish, tipple.
Τσουκαλάκι, s. n. vul. a small earthen pot.
Τσουκαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a potter, one who makes or sells pots.
Τσουκάλι, s. n. vul. an earthen pot.
Τσουκαλοσκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a cover for a pot.
Τσουκνίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a nettle.
Τσοῦλι, s. n. (Turk.) a horse cloth, a rug.
Τσουλοῦφι, s. n. (Turk.) buckle, ring, lock of hair.
Τσούξιμον, ατος, s n. vul. a smarting, itching, (ἐπὶ οἴνου) drinking, sipping
Τσουράπι, s. n. (Turk.) a stocking, a sock.
Τσούρμα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a company of persons, crew of a ship.
Τσουρουφλίζω, v. a. to brown (βράουν), tan make tawny, to sign, burn.
Τσουρούφλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. tanning, browning.
Τσουτσουρόνομαι, v. n. vul. to strut, to be proud.
Τσουτσούρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. strutting.
Τσόφλι, ου, s. n. vul. husk, rind, (ράϊνd) shell. see τσέφλι.
Τσόχα, ας, s. f. vul. woollen cloth, broadcloth.
Τσοχένιος, α, ον,—Τσόχινος, ίνη, ον, ad. vul of wooden cloth.
Τσουκανίζω, v. n. vul. to knock at the door.
Τσύμπλα, ας, s. f. vul blear, the gum of the eyes, see Τσίμπλα.
Τσῶφλι, ου, s. n vul. rind (ράϊνd). peel, bark, shell.
Τυγχάνω, v. a. v. n. to be, happen, acquire, obtain, get (gket), reach, meet.
Τυλιγαδίζω, v. a. vul. to wind, as in a skain.
Τυλιγάδι, s. n. vul. a skain.
Τύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. winding.
Τυλίγω, vul. see Τυλίζω, τιλίττω.
Τυλίζω,—τυλίσσω,—τυλίττω, v. a. to wind (wάιnd) up or round, entwine.
Τυλόνω, v. a. to harden, render callous.
Τύλος, ου, s. m. a corn, callosity.
Τύλωσις, εως, s. f. callousness, hardness.
Τύμβος, ου, s. m. a tomb (τούουμ), catacomb.
Τυμβωρύχος, ου, s. m. a robber of tombs.
Τυμβωρυχῶ, έω, v. n. to rob tombs, dig up graves, steal or rob dead bodies.
Τυμπανίζω, v. n. v. a to beat a drum, to drum, (δέρνω), to bastinade, beat, flog.
Τυμπανισμός, οῦ, s. m. the beating of a drum, beating, flogging
Τυμπανιστής, οῦ, s. m. a drummer.
Τυμπανίστρια, ας, s. f. a female drummer.
Τύμπανον, ου, s. n. a drum, a timbrel.
Τυμπανόξυλον, ου, s. n. a drumstick.
Τυπικόν, οῦ, s. n. the ceremonial, typical part, formality, a rubric, ritual, prayerbook.
Τυπικός, ή, όν, ad. typical, symbolical, formal, r ite.
Τυπικότης, ητος, s. f. formality.
Τυπικῶς, adv typically, formally.
Τυπογραφεῖον, ου, s. n.— Τυπογραφία, ας, s. f. typography, a printing office, a printing press.
Τυπογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. typographic, printing.

Τυπογραφικῶς, adv. typographically.
Τυπογράφος, ου, s. m. a printer.
Τυποκλόπος, ου, s. m. a plagiary, a pirate.
Τυποκλοπία, ας. s. f. piracy.
Τυπόνω, v.a. to print, impress,mould (μῶλd), form, fix.
Τύπος, ου.s. m. a type, figure. model, impression (Τυπογρ.)printing,print, press, mark, form, formality.
Τύπτω. v. a. to strike, smite, beat, wound.
Τύπωμα, ατος, s. n.—Τύπωσις, εως, s. f. printing.
Τυπωτής, οῦ, s. m. a printer.
Τυπωτικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. what is paid for printing a work.
Τυραννεύω, vul. see τυραννίζω, τυραννῶ.
Τυραννία,ας, s f. tyranny, oppression.
Τυραννίζω, v. a. vul. to tyrannize,act the tyrant, torment, torture, oppress.
Τυραννικός, ή, όν, tyrannical, despotic, oppressive, cruel.
Τυραννικῶς, adv. tyrannically.
Τυραννίς, ίδος, s. f. arbitrary power, sovereingnty (sóv-ρεν τυ).
Τυραννίσκος, ου, s. m.a petty tyrant.
Τυράνισμα, ατος,s. n. tyrannising, torture.
Τυραννοκτονία, ας, s. f. the murder of a tyrant, tyrannicide.
Τυραννοκτόνος, ου,s. m. a tyrannicide, one who kills a tyrant.
Τυραννοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to murder a tyrant.
Τύραννος, ου, s. n. tyrant, oppressor, despot, (anc.) a king.
Τυραννοφόνος, ου, see τυραννοκτόνος.
Τυραννόφρων, ονος, ad. entertaining tyrannical ideas, an absolutist.
Τυραννῶ, έω, v. n. to tyrannize, oppress, act the part of a tyrant.
Τυρβάζω, v. n. to raise a tumult or disturbance, to bustle (πρ. bussl.).
Τύρβη, ης, s.f. a crowd, tumult,noise.
Τυρί, ου, s. n. vul. cheese.
Τυριάζω. v. n. vul. to curdle.
Τυρινή, ῆς, s. f. ἡ κυριακὴ τῆς τυρινῆς, quinquagessima sunday,ἡ ἑβδομὰς τῆς τυρινῆς, the week before quinquagessima sunday.
Τυροβόλι, ου, s. n. vul. a cheese vat.
Τυρόγαλα,ακτος,— τυρόγαλον, ου, s. n. whey cheese, fresh cheese, whey.
Τυροκόμος, ου, s. m. a person who makes cheese.
Τυροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. cheese loft.
Τυροξύστρα, ας, s. f. a cheese grater.
Τυρόπητα, ας, s. f. a cheese-pie.
Τυροποιῶ. έω, v. n. to make cheese.
Τυροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a cheese monger's shop.
Τυροπώλης, ου, s. m. a cheese monger.
Τυροπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell cheese.
Τυρός, οῦ, s. m. cheese, curd.
Τυροτρίπτης, ου, s. m. a cheese grater.
Τυροφάγος, ου, s. m. a cheese eater, a person who eats cheese
Τύφλα, ης, s. f. vul. blinding(βλάϊνd-), blindness: τύφλα σου, νὰ τυφλωθῇς, God damn your eyes, may you lose (λούουζ) your sight (σάϊτ).
Τυφλά, adv. blindly: εἰς τὰ τυφλά, with the eyes closed, blindfoldedly, at random.
Τυφλαμάρα, ας, see τύφλα.
Τυφλαμός, see τύφλα.
Τυφλίτης, ου, s. m. slow-worm, blind worm.
Τυφλομυῖα, ας, s. f. (παίγνιον) blind man's buff, closing the eyes.
Τυφλόνω, v. a. to blind make blind. —τυφλόνομαι, to become blind.
Τυφλοπόντικος, ου, s. m. a mole.
Τυφλός, ή, όν ad. blind (βλάϊνd) τὸ τυφλὸν ἔντερον,the caecum (σῆ-cum).
Τυφλότης, ητος, s. f. blindness.
Τύφλωμα, ατος, s. n.—τύφλωσις, εως, s. f. blinding. depriving of sight.
Τυφλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a blinder, one who blinds.
Τυφλώττω, v. n. to be blind, not see, close the eyes.
Τυφοειδής, ές, ad. partaking of the typhus, typhoid.
Τύφος, ου, s. m. (ἀλαζονεία) arrogance. pride, haughtiness, (ἡ νόσος), typhus.
Τυφῶ, όω, v. n. to raise a smoke, (μεταφ.) puff up, render proud.
Τυφώδης, ες, ad. arrogant, proud, haughty.
Τυφών, ῶνος, s. m. whirlwind, hurricane.
Τυφωνικός, ή,όν, ad. tempestuous, violent, stormy, whirling.
Τυχαίνω, v. n. vul. to happen,chance, take place, be, to succeed.This

verb is used principally as an impersonal, viz: ἔτυχε, it happened: ἂν τύχῃ καμμίαν φοράν, if it ever happen, (personal) ἔτυχα εἰς καιρὸν ὅτε... I chanced to be at the time that... or at a time when...
Τυχαῖος, αία ον, ad. fortuitous, of hazard, of chance, casual.
Τυχαίως, adv. accidentally, by chance, fortuitously, casually.
Τυχάρπαστος, ον, pd. upstart.
Τύχη, ης, s. f fortune, destiny, fate: κατὰ τύχην by chance, accidentally: καλὴ τύχη, good luck, good fortune: κακῇ τύχῃ, by bad luck or fortune.
Τυχηρός, ά, όν, ad. lucky, fortunate, fortuitous.
Τυχηρῶς, adv. fortunately, by chance.
Τυχοδιώκτης, ου, s. m. an adventurer, a fortune hunter.
Τυχοδιωκτικός, ή, όν, ad of an adventurer.
Τύψις, εως, s. f. beating, τύψις συνειδότος, smiting or remorse of conscience.
Τυχόν, όντος, s. n. an accident, chance, luck, adv. ἂν τυχόν, if perchance.
Τῳόντι, adv. indeed, in truth, verily.
Τώρα, adv. now, at present: τώρα τώρα, immediately, this time: ἀπὸ τώρα καὶ ἐμπρός, ἀπὸ τώρα καὶ ἐκεῖ from this time forward ἢ henceforth: τώρα λοιπόν, now then?
Τωρινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. present, of this moment, being at hand: ὁ τωρινὸς καιρός, the present, the present time.

Υ

Υ, υ, ypsilon. the twentieth letter of the Greek alphabet, has the sound of short i as in the word history, thus: ὕστερος, is pronounced, istero. Υ after the sounds, α, ε, η, and followed by a vowel or by β, γ, δ, ζ, λ, μ, ν, ρ, has the sound of English v after the same vowels and followed by any other consonant, it is sounded f. As a numeral ύ, stands for four hundred: ͵υ, four thousand.
Ὕαινα, ης, s. f. a hyæna.
Ὑακίνθινος, η, ον, ad. hyacinth, of hyacinth.
Ὑάκινθος, s. m. the hyacinth, jacinth.
Ὑαλᾶς, s. m. a. glazier.
Ὑαλάδα, ας, s. f. vul. glaze, lustre, gloss, glittering.
Ὑαλένιος, see ὑαλινος.
Ὑαλί, οῦ, s. n. vul glass, pane, (κάτοπτρον) looking glass, (τηλεσκόπιον) spy glass, ὑαλιὰ (τῶν ὀφθαλ.) spectacles: σοῦ βάλλει τὰ ὑαλιά, he beats you clean, he surpasses you, he deceives you, he makes a fool of you· τὰ ἔκαμε υἱαλιὰ καρφιά, he has squandered them (in speaking of money and fortune).
Ὑαλίζω, v. a. vul. to brighten, polish, burnish, v. n. shine, glitter, glisten (πρ. glissn).
Ὑαλικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. glass-ware.
Ὑάλινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of glass, glazen, glass.
Ὑάλισμα, τος, s. n. shining, glittering, burnishing, (ὑποδημάτων) blacking, (μὲ βερνίκι) varnishing.
Ὑαλιστερός, ή, όν,—ὑαλιστός, ή, όν, ad. glazed, shining, glistening.
Ὑαλιστῆρι, ου, s. n. vul a polisher.
Ὑαλίστα, ας, s. f. a coquette (πρ. κοκέτ).
Ὑαλοθέτης, ου, s. m. (νεολ.) a glazier.
Ὑαλοποίησις, εως, s. f. vitrification.
Ὑαλοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a glasse shop.
Ὕαλος, ου, s. m. glass, crystal.
Ὑαλουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a glass manufactory, glass-house.
Ὑαλουργική, ῆς, s. f. glass making, glass work.
Ὑαλουργός, οῦ, s. m. a glass-blower, glassman.
Ὑαλόνω, όω, v. a. vul. to vitrify.
Ὑβρίζω, v. a. to injure, abuse, insult, dishonour.
Ὕβρις, εως, s. f. abuse, injury, insult, outrage.
Ὑβριστής, οῦ, s. m. one who abuses, an insolent person, wanton.
Ὑβριστικός, ή, όν, ad. insolent, injurious, abusive, extravagant.
Ὑβριστικῶς, adv insolently, injuriously, abusively.
Ὑγεία, ας, see ὑγιεία.
Ὑγειονομεῖον, ου, s. n. health-office.
Ὑγειονομικός, ή, όν, ad. sanitary, of the health office.

Ὑγειονόμος, ου, s. m. director of the health office.
Ὑγιαίνω, v. n. to be well, be in health (bέλθ), recover from sickness.
Ὑγεία, ας, s. f. health (hέλθ), soundness: πῶς ἔχετε εἰς τὴν ὑγείαν σας; how is your health? how do you do? μὲ ταῖς ὑγείαις σας, much good may it do you: πίνω εἰς ὑγείαν σας, I drink to your health, in your good health, ἀφίνω ὑγίειαν, to bid adieu, bid good bye, ἔχετε ὑγίειαν, adieu (ἀdιοῦ) good bye, farewell.
Ὑγιεινός, ή, όν, ad. healthy, sound, salubrious, wholesome.
Ὑγιερός, ά, όν, ad. sound, whole, healthy, wholesome.
Ὑγιής, ές, ad. healthy, whole, sound, salubrions, hale.
Ὑγιῶς, adv. healthily, wholesomely, soundly, heartily, properly, becomingly.
Ὑγραίνω, v. a. to wet, moisten (μόϊσσν), damp.
Ὑγρασία, ας, s. f. humidity, moistness, dampness, moisture.
Ὑγρός, ά, όν, ad. humid, damp, wet: τὰ ὑγρά, the humours.
Ὑγρότης, ητος, s f. dampness, humidity, moisture.
Ὑδαρής, ές, ad. watery, weakend, diluted with water, adulterated, counterfeit (-φιτ)
Ὑδάτινος, ίνη, ον, aqueous, of water.
Ὑδατοποτῶ, έως, v. n. to drink water.
Ὑδατώδης, ες, ad. watery, wet, damp.
Ὕδνον, ου, s. n. a kind of mushroom, a truffle, a swelling.
Ὕδρα, ας, s. f. a water-snake.
Ὑδραγωγεῖον, ου, s n. conduit, acqueduct.
Ὑδραγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a conductor of water, a water course (κωρς).
Ὑδραγωγῶ, έω, v n. to bring or conduct water.
Ὑδράργυρος, ου, s. m. quicksilver, mercury.
Ὑδραυλικός, ή, όν, ad. hydraulic.
Ὑδρεύομαι, v. a. to draw water, fetch water.
Ὑδρία, ας, s. f. a water jar.
Ὑδρόγειος, ον, jad. terraqueous, of land and water.
Ὑδροθεραπευτική, ῆς, s. f. cold water cure.
Ὑδροθώραξ, ακος, s. m. (παθολ.) hydrothorax, dropsy of the chest.
Ὑδροκέφαλος, ον, ad. hydrocephalous.
Ὑδροκήλη, ης, s. f. hydrocele.
Ὑδρόμελι, ου, s. n water and honey, hydromel, mead, (Turk.) sherbet.
Ὑδρομετρία, ας, s. f. hydrometry, measuing water.
Ὑδρόμετρον, ου, s. n. hydometer.
Ὑδρομήλη, ης, s, f.—Ὑδρόμυλος, s. n. a water mill.
Ὑδρόνω, vd d. to perspire, to sweat (swέτ).
Ὑδροπέπερι, εως, s. n. water-pepper.
Ὑδροποσία, ας, s. f. drinking water.
Ὑδροπότης, ου, s. m. a water drinker.
Ὑδροποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink water.
Ὑδρορρόη, s. f. water-pipe gutter.
Ὑδροστατική, ῆς, s. f. hydrostatics.
Ὑδροστατικός, ή, όν, ad, hydrostatics.
Ὑδροστατικῶς, adu. hydrostatically.
Ὑδροστάσιον, ου, s. n. a. pool, cistern, reservoir.
Ὑδροφοβία, ας, s. f. hydrophobia, fear of water, canine madness.
Ὑδροφοβικός ή, όν, ad. fearing water, affected by hydrophobia, mad.
Ὑδροφόβος, ου, see ὑδροφοβικός.
Ὑδροφόρος, ου, s. m. a water-carrier, water man.
Ὑδροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry water.
Ὑδροχόος, ου, s. m, a pourer of water (ἄστρον.) acquarius, one of the twelve signs (σάϊνζ) of the zodiac.
Ὕδρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweat (σwέτ), perspiration.
Ὑδρωπικία, ας, s. f. dropsy.
Ὑδρωπικιάζω, v. n. vul. to become dropsical.
Ὑδρωπικίασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. being dropsical.
Ὑδρωπικός, ή, όν, ad. dropsical.
Ὑδρωτικόν, οῦ, s. n. a sudorific.
Ὑδρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. sudorific, causing prespiration.
Ὕδρωψ, οπος, s. m. dropsy.
Ὕδωρ, ατος, s. n. water.
Ὑελοποιΐα, ας,— Ὑελουργία, ας, s. f. see ὑαλοποιΐα, ὑαλουργία.
Ὕελος, ου, see ὕαλος.
Ὑετός, οῦ, s. m. rain.
Ὕθλος, ου, s. m. idle talk, babble, nonsense.
Υἱοθεσία, ας,—Υἱοθέτησις, εως, s. f. adoption.
Υἱοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to adopt.

Υἱϊκός, ή, όν, ad. filial.
Υἱϊκῶς, adv. filially, as a son, as a child.
Υἱοποίητος, ον, ad. adopted.
Υἱός, υἱοῦ, s. m. a son, descendant.
Υἱότης ητος, s. f. filiation, sonship.
Ὑλακή, ῆς, s. f barking.
Ὑλακτῶ, έω. v. to bark.
Ὑλική, ῆς. s f. matter, materials, (δάσος) wood, timber.
Ὑλίζω, v. n. to separate dregs, clarify, filter.
Ὑλικόν, οῦ, s. n. materials, materiality.
Ὑλικός, ή, όν, ad. material, of matter.
Ὑλικότης, ητος, s. f. materiality, materialism, sensuality.
Ὑλικῶς, adv. materially.
Ὑλισμός, οῦ, s. m. materialism, (διϋλισμός, κάθαρσις) clearing, clarifying, filtering, straining.
Ὑλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a materialist.
Ὑλοτομία, ας, s. f. felling wood or timber.
Ὑλοτόμος, ου, s. m. cutter of wood, feller of timber, woodman.
Ὑλώδης, ες, ad. sylvan.
Ὑμεῖς, ῶν, pron. pl. you.
Ὑμέναιος, ου, s. m. marriage, marriage song, Hymen, the god of marriage.
Ὑμενοειδής, ές, ad. filmy, membranous, membraneous.
Ὑμενόπτερος, ον, ad. (έντομ.) hymenopter.
Ὑμέτερος, α, ον, ad. pron. poss. yours.
Ὑμήν, ένος, s. m. a membrane, hymeneal song, Hymen.
Ὕμνησις, εως, s. f. singing hymns, celebrating.
Ὑμνητής, οῦ, s. m. a singer, celebrator, praiser.
Ὑμνητός, ή, όν, ad. worthy of being celebrated in hymns, deserving of song, celebrated.
Ὑμνήτρια, ας, s. f. a female singer.
Ὑμνογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of hymns.
Ὑμνολογία, ας, s. f. praise, praising.
Ὑμνολόγος, ου, s. m. a praiser, celebrator.
Ὑμνολογῶ, έω, s. n. to praise in hymns.
Ὑμνοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a composer of hymns
Ὕμνος, ου, s. m. a hymn.
Ὑμνῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, celebrate, sing hymns.
Ὑμνῳδία, ας, s. f. singing (-gking) of hymns.
Ὑμνῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing hymns.
Ὕνις, ὕννις, εως, s. f.—Ὑννί οῦ, s. n. vul. coulter, ploughshare (πλάοshair).
Ὑοσκύαμος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) hen bane.
Ὑπαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. dictation, advice.
Ὑπαγορεύω, v. a. to dictate, suggest, prescribe, advise.
Ὑπάγω, v. n. to go, v. a to take to, lead, conduct, carry: 'πάγει καλά, that is all right: τοῦτο δὲν πάγει καλά, that is not right, I don't like that, ὅσον 'πάγει αὐξάνει, it goes on increasing, ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου σατανᾶ, get thee behind me satan. See πηγαίνω, and, πηγαίνω.
Ὑπαγωγή, ῆς, s f. bringing under, withdrawing, retreat: enticement, allurement.
Ὕπαιθρον, s n. the open air.
Ὕπαιθρος, ον, ad. in the open air in the open field, (φῆιλd), without shelter.
Ὑπαινιγμός, οῦ, s. m. an allusion, a hint.
Ὑπαινίττομαι, v. a. to allude to, to hint.
Ὑπαίτιος, ον, ad. culpable, blamable, liable to account for, responsible.
Ὑπακοή, ῆς, s. f. obedience, submission.
Ὑπακούω, v. n. to obey, listen (λίσσν), attend to.
Ὑπαλληλία, ας, s. f. the state of an employé, office, employment, a body of officials.
Ὑπάλληλος, ου, ad. subaltern officer, an official, a functionary, (γραφεὺς) a clerk (κατώτερος) a subordinate.
Ὑπαναχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to go away, depart privately.
Ὑπανδρεία, ας, s. f. matrïmony, marriage.
Ὑπάνδρευσις, εως, s. f. marrying.
Ὑπανδρεύω, v. a. to marry, wed.
Ὑπανδρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to make a marriage treaty, talk (πρ. τώk) of marriage, of matchmaking.
Ὕπανδρος, ον, ad. married.

Ὑπάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting.
Ὑπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to meet, to go towards.
Ὑπαξιωματικός, οῦ, s. m. an under-officer.
Ὑπαπαντή, ῆς. s. f. candlemas.
Ὑπάργυρος, ον, ad. containing silver.
Ὑπαρκτικός, ή, όν, ad. substantive, existing: ῥῆμα ὑπαρκτικόν, a substantive verb.
Ὕπαρξις, εως, s. f. existence, being.
Ὑπαρχή, ῆς, s. f. beginning: ἐξ ὑπαρχῆς, from the beginning.
Ὑπάρχοντα, ων, s. n. pl. goods, property, estate, chattels.
Ὕπαρχος, ου, s. m. governor, prefect, one ruling under another, second, lieutenant (λεφτένανт).
Ὑπάρχω, v. n. to exist, to be.
Ὑπασπιστής, οῦ, s. m. an adjutant, helper, an aid-de-camp, squire.
Ὑπαστυνόμος, ου, s. m. an assistant of the headborough or prefect of police.
Ὑπατεία, ας, s. f. consulate, consulship.
Ὑπατεύω, v, n. to act as consul, be a consul (of ancient Rome).
Ὑπατικός, ή, όν, ad. consular.
Ὕπατος, ου, s. m. consul.
Ὕπατος, η, ον, ad. highest (hάγεστ), supreme, greatest (γρέϊτεστ).
Ὑπέγγυος, ον, ad. under bail, answerable.
Ὑπείκω, v. n. to yield (γῆιλd), submit.
Ὑπεισέρχομαι, v. dep. to steal in, enter secretly.
Ὑπεκκαίω, v. a. to stir the fire, to fo ment troubles, burn with slow fire irritate.
Ὑπέκκαυμα, ατος, s. n. fomentation.
Ὑπεκφεύγω, v. n. to escape privately, evade, avoid.
Ὑπεκφυγή ῆς, s. f. a subterfuge, an evasion.
Ὑπεμφαίνω, v. a. to show partly, to hint. to give, to understand.
Ὑπεναντίος, α, ον, ad. adverse, contrary, enemy.
Ὑπεναντιοῦμαι, v. a. to oppose.
Ὑπεναντίωσις, εως, s. f. opposition.
Ὑπενδίδω, v. n. to yield.
Ὑπενδύτης, ου, s. m. a vest, a waistcoat.
Ὑπενέγκω, sub. aor. of ὑποφέρω.
Ὑπενθυμίζω, v. a. to mention, allude to, put in mind, suggest.
Ὑπενθύμησις, εως, s. f. suggestion, putting in mind.
Ὑπενοικιάζω, v. a. to underlet, underlease, under hire.
Ὑπενοικίασις, εως, s. f. under-lesase.
Ὑπεξάγω, v. a. to subduct, to subtract.
Ὑπεξαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. subduction, subtraction, taking away.
Ὑπεξαίρεσις, εως, s.f. taking out stealthily, pilfering.
Ὑπεξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take out underhand, steal, pilfer.
Ὑπεξούσιος, ον, ad. subordinate, dependent.
Ὑπεξέρχομαι, v. n. to go out secretly, steal away.
Ὑπέρ, prep. above, over, more than. ὑπὲρ τοὺς ἑκατόν, more than a hundred, with gen. case, for, in behalf of, in favour of, for the sake of.
Ὑπέρα, ας, s. f. (καν.) halliard.
Ὑπεράγαν, adv. exceedingly.
Ὑπεράγαθος, ον, ad. extremely good.
Ὑπεραγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to love much, love beyond measure (μέζιαρ), be over fond of.
Ὑπεξαίρομαι, v. n. to grow proud, be too much exalted.
Ὑπεραίρω, v. a. to raise, exalt.
Ὑπερακοντίζω, v. a. to shoot beyond the mark, surpass.
Ὑπερακριβής, ές; ad. strict, precise, scrupulous, punctual, overexact.
Ὑπερακριβῶς, adv. punctually, scrupulously.
Ὑπεραλγής, ές, ad. highly (hάϊλυ) grieved (γρηιδδ), afflicted, very grievous.
Ὑπεράλπειος, α, ον, ad. ultramontane, Roman catholic, papist.
Ὑπεράνθρωπος, ον, ad. superhuman.
Ὑπεράνω, adv. above, over, upon.
Ὑπεράνωθεν, adv. from. above.
Ὑπεραπολογοῦμαι, v. a. to defend, to advocate.
Ὑπεράριθμος, ον, ad. supernumerary.
Ὑπερασπίζομαι, v. a. to defend, protect.
Ὑπερασπίζω, v.n. to protect, to shield.
Ὑπεράσπισις, εως, defence, protection.
Ὑπερασπιστής, οῦ, s. m. protector, defender, a patron.
Ὑπερασπίστρια, ας, s.f. a protectress.

Ὑπερατλαντικός, ή, όν, ad. transatlantic.
Ὑπεραυξάνω, v. n. to overgrow, superabound.
Ὑπερβαίνω, v. a. to surpass, to go beyond, exceed, surmount
Ὑπερβαλλόντως, adv. exceedingly.
Ὑπερβάλλω, v. a. to exceed, surpass, outstrip.
Ὑπερβαρύνω, v. a. to overburden, to trouble excessively.
Ὑπέρβασις, εως, s. f. passing over, transgression, violation.
Ὑπερβατόν, s.n.inversion,hyperbaton.
Ὑπερβιάζω, v.a. to overstrain, overcome, to oppress.
Ὑπέρβιος, ον, ad. violent, insolent.
Ὑπερβλαστάνω, v.n. to shoot out, bud luxuriantly.
Ὑπερβλαστής, ές, ad. budding luxuriantly.
Ὑπερβολή, ῆς, s. f, excess, exaggeration, hyperbole, καθ' ὑπερβολήν : in the highest degree, exceedingly.
Ὑπερβολικός ή, όν, ad. excessive, exceeding, exaggerated, hyperbolical.
Ὑπερβολικῶς, aev. exceedingly, excessively, with exaggeration, hyperbolically.
Ὑπερβόρειος, ου, ad. hyperborean, northest.
Ὑπέργηρως, ων, ad. very old, too old, superannuated.
Ὑπερερεθίζω, v. a. to overexcite, irritate excessively.
Ὑπερεκπερισσοῦ,adv.superabundantly.
Ὑπερεκτείνω, v. a. to spread too far.
Ὑπερένδοξον, ον, ad. most glorious.
Ὑπερεπαινῶ, έω, v. a. to overpraise, exalt.
Ὑπερεπιθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to desire ardently.
Ὑπέρευγε ! interj. bravo! excellent!
Ὑπερευγνωμονῶ, έω, v. a, to be very grateful.
Ὑπερευγνώμων, ad. exceedingly grateful.
Ὑπερευχαριστῶ, έω, v, n to thank heartily.
Ὑπερέχω, v. a. to surpass, exceed excel ; be eminent' project over.
Ὑπερζῶ, άω, v.a. to out live,to survive.
Ὑπερῆλιξ, ικος, ad, very aged, too old,older than required by the law,
Ὑπερημερία, ας, s.ς. delay, tardiness, being after the appointed day, deferring payment of a debt,penalty for such failure.
Ὑπερήμερος, ον, ad. behind his time.
Ὑπερηφάνεια, ας, s. f. pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vanity.
Ὑπερηφανεύομαι, v. n. to be proud or haughty.
Ὑπερηφανία, ας, s. f. see ὑπερηφάνεια.
Ὑπερήφανος, ον, ad. proud, haughty.
Ὑπερηφάνως, adv. proudly, haughtily.
Ὑπερθαλάσσιος, ον, ad, transmarine, ultramarine.
Ὑπερθαρρῶ, έω, v. n. to be overconfident, be too presuming.
Ὑπερθαυμάζω, v. a to admire very much.
Ὑπερθεματίζω, s. a. to sell by auction to bid higher (hάγιαρ).
Ὑπερθεματικός, οῦ, s. m. selling by auction, bidding higher.
Ὑπερθεματιστής, οῦ, s. m. a bidder.
Ὑπέρθεσις, εως, s. f. exaggeration,, placing above,adjournment(jurn-).
Ὑπερθετικός, ή, όν, ad. superlative.
Ὑπερθετικῶς, adv. superlatively.
Ὑπερθνήσκω, v. n. to die for.
Ὑπέρθυρον, ου, s. n. the lintel above the door.
Ὑπέρθυρος, ον, ad. above the door.
Ὑπερίπταμαι, v. a. to fly above.
Ὑπέρισχνος, ον, ad. very thin, emaciated
Ὑπερίσχυσις, εως, s. f. predominancy, prevalence.
Ὑπερισχύω, v. n. to predominate, to prevail over, overcome.
Ὑπερκάθαρσις, εως, s. f. over purging.
Ὑπέρκαλος, ον, ad. very good, excellent, more than good.
Ὑπέρκειμαι, v. n. to lie above (-buv).
Ὑπερκρατῶ, έω, v. a. to prevail over, to overcome.
Ὑπέρλαμπρος, ον, ad. splendid, translucid, very bright.
Ὑπέρλιαν, adv. very much, exceedingly, abundantly.
Ὑπέρμαχος, ου, s. m. protector, defender, champion, partisan, votary.
Ὑπερμαχῶ, έω, v, a. to fight for, be partisan of.
Ὑπερμεγέθης, ες, ad exceeding, vast, huge, very great, too great, too large.

Ὑπέρμετρος, ον, ad. excessive, beyond measure (μέζιαρ), exceedingly great, much, very great.
Ὑπερμέτρως, adv. excessively, exceedingly, beyond measure.
Ὑπερμήκης, ες, ad. very long, too long.
Ὑπερνικῶ, άω, v. a. to overcome, to prevail over, conquer (-ker).
Ὑπέρογκος, ον, ad. very large, very bulky, τιμὴ ὑπέρογκος, an exorbitant price.
Ὑπερόπτης, ου, s. m. haughty (hόwτυ), contemptuous, disdainful, scornful, haughty, arrogant.
Ὑπεροπτικός, ή, όν, ad. supercilious, boastful, daring.
Ὑπεροπτικῶς, adv. superciliously, contemptuously.
Ὑπερορία, ας, s. f. exile, banishment, colony.
Ὑπερόριος, ον, ad. ultramontane, beyond the boundary.
Ὑπερορῶ, άω, v. a. to overlook, condemn, despise.
Ὕπερος, ου, s. m. pestle (πεσσλ).
Ὑπερουράνιος, ον, ad. supercelestial.
Ὑπεροχή, ῆς, s. f. superiority, preeminence.
Ὑπέροχος, ον, ad. superior, excellent, eminent, preeminent, superexcellent.
Ὑπεροψία, ας, s. f. contempt, haughtiness, arrogance, scorn, disdain.
Ὑπερπηδῶ, άω, v. a. to overleap, surmount.
Ὑπερπλεονάζω, v. n. to superabound, be superfluous, be more than sufficient.
Ὑπερπληρῶ, v. a. to fill to the brim, satiate, to glut.
Ὑπέρπλουτος, ον, ad. very rich, over rich.
Ὑπερπλουτῶ, έω, v. a. to become very rich.
Ὑπερπόθητος, ον, ad, most desirable.
Ὑπερποθῶ, έω, v. a. to desire ardently.
Ὑπερσάρκωσις, εως, s. f. sarcocele (-σήλη), an exuberance.
Ὑπερσκληρύνομαι, v. n. to become overhardened.
Ὑπέρσοφος, ον, ad. very wise, overwise.
Ὑπερσυντελικός, οῦ, ad. pluperfect.
Ὑπέρτατος, ον, ad. supreme, highest, most high: τὸ Ὑπέρτατον Ὄν, the supreme being, God.
Ὑπερτέλειος, α, ον, ad. most perfect.
Ὑπέρτερος, α, ον, ad. superior.
Ὑπερτερῶ, έω, v. a. to surpass, be superior.
Ὑπερτίθημι, v. a. to place or put over, above, entrust with (mid.)—εμαι, defer, put off.
Ὑπερτίμησις, εως, s. f. rise in the prices of articles.
Ὑπέρτιμος, ον, ad. invaluable, above value.
Ὑπερτιμῶ, άω, v. n. to overvalue, overrate, to raise the price.
Ὑπέρτολμος, ον, ad over bold, daring.
Ὑπερύμνητος, ον, ad. worthy of being celebrated, over-praised.
Ὑπερυψόνω, v. a. vul. to raise too high (hάϊ), extol, over-exalt.
Ὑπερύψωσις, εως, s. f. superexaltation, extolling.
Ὑπερφίαλος, ον, ad. insolent, arrogant.
Ὑπερφιλαυτία, ας, s. f. excessive selfishness, egotism, conceit.
Ὑπέρφιλος, ον, ad. very friendly, over friendly.
Ὑπέρφοβος, ον, ad. very timorous.
Ὑπερφυής, ές, ad. great, enormous, very beautiful.
Ὑπερφυσικός, ή, όν, ad. supernatural.
Ὑπερφυσικῶς, ad. supernaturally.
Ὑπερφυῶς, adv. enormously, greatly.
Ὑπερχαίρω, v. n. to be overjoyed, be very glad, rejoice, be delighted (dηλάϊτεd).
Ὑπερχειλής, ές, ad. over the brim, brimful, overflowing.
Ὑπέρχομαι, v. n. to come privately, secretly, steal in, creep into.
Ὑπέρχρεως, ων, ad. sunk in debt (dett), over head and ears in debt.
Ὑπερῴα, ας, s. f. the palate.
Ὑπερωκεάνειος, ία, ον, ad. transatlantic.
Ὑπερῷον, ου, s. n. an upperroom, upperchamber.
Ὑπεύθυνος, ον, ad. accountable, responsible, answerable, liable.
Ὑπέχω, v. a. v. to keep under, hold under, to proffer, expose, ὑπέχω εὐθύνας, to be responsible.
Ὑπήκοος, ον, ad. attentive, obedient, subject.

Ὑπήκοος, ου, s. m. a subject.
Ὑπήνεγκον, second aor. of ὑποφέρω.
Ὑπήνεμος, ον, ad. (ναυτ.) under the lee.
Ὑπήνη, ης, s. f. beard, mustachio.
Ὑπηρεσία, ας, s. f. service. ministry, attendance: ἔχω πολλὰς ὑπηρεσίας, I have much business.
Ὑπηρέτης, ου, s. m. a servant.
Ὑπηρετικός, ή, όν, ad. able to serve, serviceable, auxiliary.
Ὑπηρέτις, ιδος, (
Ὑπηρέτρια, ας, (s. f. a female servant, a waiting maid, maid-servant.
Ὑπηρετῶ, έω, s. n. to serve, minister to.
Ὑπισχνοῦμαι, v. dep. to promise.
Ὑπνηλός, ή, όν, ad. sleepy, drowsy.
Ὑπνοβασία, ας, s. f. somnambulism.
Ὑπνοβάτης, ου, s. m.—ὑπνοβάτις, ιδος, s. f. somnambulist, a sleep walker, nightwalker (νάϊτ-wauker).
Ὕπνος, ου, s. m. sleep.
Ὑπνώδης, ες, ad. sleepy, drowsy (δράουζυ).
Ὑπνωτικός, ή, όν, ad. somniferous, opiate, causing sleep, soporific.
Ὑπνώσσω, ώττω, v. n. to sleep, be drowsy.
Ὑπό, prep. under, beneath (bηνῆιθ), below, from: ὑπό ἐξουσίαν, under authority, with the gen. case, by: ὑπ' ἐμοῦ, by me, ὑπὸ σοῦ, by thee.
Ὑποβάθρα-ον, ας ου, s. f. s. n. a basis, a footstool, a carpet.
Ὑποβάλλω, v. a. to put or place under, subdue, subordinate, (ὑποβάλλω εἰς κρίσιν) submit to one's judgment.
Ὑποβαστάζω, v. a. to support, to prop up.
Ὑποβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to assist, aid, help.
Ὑποβιβάζω, v. a. to cause to come down, lower, to degrade.
Ὑποβιβασμός, οῦ, s. m. lowering, abasement, degradation.
Ὑποβλέπω, v. n. to look askance, look slyly, look stealthily, to suspect, despise, abhor.
Ὑποβολεύς, έως, s. m. admonisher, (θεάτρου) a promptor.
Ὑποβολή, ῆς, s. m. subjection, submitting, presenting, suggestion (-chun).
Ὑποβολιμαῖος, ον, ad. suppositious, spurious.
Ὑποβρύχιος, ον, ad. sunk in water, submarine.
Ὑπογάστριον, ου, s. n. abdomen.
Ὑπογαστριος, ον, ad. abdominal.
Ὑπόγειον, ου, s. n. a subterranean passage, a cellar, (ὑπόγειος κατοικία) basement.
Ὑπόγειος, ου, s. m. underground, subteranean (ραίνιαν).
Ὑπογελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile.
Ὑπόγλυκυς, υ, ad. sweetish.
Ὑπογλώττειος, ον, ad. sublingual, under the tongue (tung).
Ὑπογονάτιον, ου, s. n. a port of a pries't dress in the form of diamond, that hangs below the knee.
Ὑπογραμματεία, ας, s. f. undersecretary's office.
Ὑπογραμματεύς, έως, s. m. an under secretary or clerk.
Ὑπογραμμός, s. n. a rule (ρούουλ), a model.
Ὑπογραφεύς, έως, s. m. an under-clerk, a scribe.
Ὑπογραφή, ῆς, s. f. signature (-chur), subscription.
Ὑπογράφω, v. a to subscribe, to sign (σάϊν).
Ὑποδεέστερος, α, ον, ad. inferior, lower, worse.
Ὑποδεής, ές, ad. inferior, deficient (δηφί-shent).
Ὑπόδειγμα, ατος, s. n. an example, a copy, a model.
Ὑποδεικνύω,—ὑποδείκνυμι, v.a. to shew (sho) to shew plainly, exhibit.
Ὑποδέω,—ὑποδένω, v. n. to put on shoes and stockings, v. a. to bind under.
Ὑπόδεσις, εως, s. f. a shoe (shoῦ), sandal.
Ὑποδέχομαι, v.a. to receive (ρησῆιβ), to accept.
Ὑπόδημα, ατος, s. n. a boot, shoe (πρ. shoῦ) sandal.
Ὑποδημκτᾶς, ᾶ,—Ὑποδηματοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a shoemaker, a boot maker.
Ὑποδηματοποιεῖον, s. n. a shoe-maker's shop.
Ὑποδιαίρεσις, εως, n. f. a subdivision.
Ὑποδιαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to subdivide.
Ὑποδιάκονος, ου, s, m. a subdeacon.
Ὑποδιαστολή, ῆς, s. f a comma.

Ὑποδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. an under master, an usher.
Ὑποδιευθυντής, οῦ, s. m. sub-director.
Ὑπόδικος, ον, ad. accused, a party at law, amenable to justice, liable to punishment.
Ὑποδιοίκησις, εως, s. f. a sub-government.
Ὑποδιοικητής, οῦ, s. m. a sub-governor, an under governor.
Ὑποδουλόνω, v. a. to subdue, bring under subjection, under the yoke, enslave.
Ὑπόδουλος, ου, s. m. an under servant, enslaved.
Ὑποδούλωσις, εως, s. f, subjection, enslaving.
Ὑποδοχεύς, έως, s. f. a receiver, acceptor.
Ὑποδοχή, ῆς, s. f. a reception, entertainment.
Ὑποδύω, v. a. to creep under, sink under: mid.—ομαι, flee, retreat, (περιβάλλομαι) to put on, wear.
Ὑποζεύγω, v. a. to yoke, to bind.
Ὑποζύγιον, ου, s. n. an animal subject to a yoke, an ass, beast of burden, pack animal.
Ὑποζύγιος,—Ὑπόζυγος, ον, ad. being under the yoke, bound.
Ὑποζωννύω, v. a. to undergird as a ship, to prevent it from bulging, etc.
Ὑποθαλάσσιος, ον, ad. submarine.
Ὑποθάλπω, v. a. to foment, to prompt, actuate, encourage, stimulate.
Ὑπόθεμα, ατος, s. n. a prop, a support.
Ὑποθεσιάρης, ες, ad. vul. the party concerned, proprietor owner.
Ὑπόθεσις, εως, s. f. matter, affair: a summary, subject, supposition: ἡ ὑπόθεσις τοῦ λόγου, the subject of discourse: ἐπὶ ὑποθέσει, supposing, αὐτὴ ἡ ὑπόθεσις εἶνε πολὺ δύσκολος, this affair is very difficult: χωρὶς ὑπόθεσιν, χωρὶς αἰτίαν, without reason: ἐξ ὑποθέσεως καθ' ὑπόθεσιν, for example, for instance.
Ὑποθετέον, ου, adv. supposing.
Ὑποθετικός, ή, όν, ad. hypothetical, supposed, suppositional, conditional
Ὑποθετικῶς, adv. hypothetically, by supposition, supositively.
Ὑποθέτω, v. a. to suppose, to suspect, lay down.
Ὑποθηκάριος, ου, s. m. a mortgager.
Ὑποθήκη, ης, s. f. mortgage, a pledge, pawn.
Ὑποθηκοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a mortgager.
Ὑποκαίω, v. a. to set on fire, put fire under, foment, stimulate.
Ὑποκάμισον, ου, s. n. a shirt, (γυναικεῖον), a shift.
Ὑποκάρδιον, ον, ad. under or near the heart.
Ὑποκατάστασις, εως, s. f. a substitution.
Ὑποκάτω, adv. etc. prep. beneath, below, under.
Ὑποκάτωθεν, adv. from under, or beneath.
Ὑπόκαυστον, ου, s. n. an under grate, a place under a grate, or stove.
Ὑπόκειμαι, v. n. to lie under, be under, be sudject, be liable to.
Ὑποκειμενικός, ή, όν, ad. (φιλοσ.) subjective.
Ὑποκειμενικῶς, adv. subjectively.
Ὑποκείμενος, η, ον, part. pres. subject, liable, amenable, s. n. τὸ ὑποκείμενον, the subject: ἕνα ὑποκείμενον, a subject, a person, a person of high (hάϊ) rank, personage, (ironically), a fellow, a varlet, a rogue.
Ὑποκινῶ, έω. v. a. to move (μούουβ), to excite, raise, set on foot.
Ὑποκλαίω, v. n. to weep a little, lament a little.
Ὑποκλέπτω, v. a. to steal privately, to conceal.
Ὑποκλινής, ές, ad. subject, most humble, most obedient.
Ὑποκλίνω, v. n to bend under, submit, to bow before, bow to, bow down.
Ὑπόκλισις, εως, s. f. a bow (bάο) a courtesy, a very respectful salutation, resignation.
Ὑποκοίλιον, ου, s. n. the abdomen.
Ὑποκόμης, ου, s. m. viscount (βαϊκάουντ).
Ὑποκορίζομαι, v. n. to call by a fond name, trifle, fondle, flatter.
Ὑποκοριστικός, ή, όν, ad. diminutive, caressing.
Ὑποκοριστικῶς, ad. diminutively, caressingly.
Ὑποκουφίζω, v. n. to alleviate.
Ὑποκρίνομαι, v. n. to act the hypo-

crite, to feign (φέϊν), sham, dissemble.
Ὑποκρισία, see—Ὑπόκρισις, εως, s. f. hypocrisy.
Ὑποκριτής, οῦ, s. m. hypocrite : τοῦ θεάτρου, an actor.
Ὑποκριτικός, ή, όν, ad. hypocritical.
Ὑποκριτικῶς, adv. hypocritically.
Ὑποκρύπτω, v. a. to conceal under, dissemble, sham.
Ὑποκύπτω, v. n. to bend under, sub mit, fall under, succumb, fall a victim.
Ὑπόκωφος, ον, ad. rather deaf (δέφ), hollow,deep (in speaking of sound).
Ὑπολαμβάνω, v. a. take for, misunderstand, suppose, mistake for, (ὑποκρίνομαι) to reply, answer.
Ὑπολάμπω, v. n. to shine faintly, glimmer.
Ὑπόλλειμμα, ατος, s. n. the residue, remainder.
Ὑπολείπω, v. a. v. n. to leave,—ὑπολείπομαι, remain, be left, be inferior.
Ὑπόλευκος, ον, ad. whitish, grayish.
Ὑπολήνιον, ου, s. n. the cavity under a wine-press, a ditch, a trough (πρ. truff).
Ὑποληπτικός, ή, όν, ad. respectable, respectful.
Ὑπόληψις, εως, s. f. credit, reputation, opinion, esteem,consideration, respect : δέν χαίρει ὑπόληψιν, he does not enjoy a good reputation,δὲν ἔχει ὑπόληψιν, he is not in good reputation, he has no credit.
Ὑπολιμπάνω, v. a. to leave.
Ὑπολογίζω, v. a. to reckon, to calculate.
Ὑπολογισμός, οῦ, s. m. an account, calculation, estimate.
Ὑπόλογος, ον, answerable, responsible.
Ὑπόλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining· οἱ ὑπόλοιποι, οἱ λοιποί, the rest, τὸ ὑπόλοιπον, what remains, the remainder.
Ὑπολοχαγός, οῦ, s m. the second in command of a cohort, a lieutenant, (λεφτένεντ).
Ὑπολύω, v. a. to loosen beneath,unharness,—ὑπολύομαι, to strip one's self of shoes.
Ὑπομειδιῶ, άω, v. a. to smile gently.
Ὑπομένω, v. n. v. a to suffer, resist, bear (bέαρ) support, endure, persevere.
Ὑπομιμνήσκω, v. a. to suggest, put in mind, remind (ρημάϊνd), remember.
Ὑπόμνημα, ατος, s. m. memoir, minding.
Ὑπομνηματίζω, v. a. to comment,explain, write commentaries, memoirs.
Ὑπομνηματισμός, οῦ, s. m. comment.
Ὑπομνηματιστής, οῦ, s. m. a commentator, scholiast (σκόλιαστ), recorder.
Ὑπόμνησις, εως, s. f. reminding, recollecting, remembrance, suggestion.
Ὑπομοίραρχος, ου, s. m. a lieutenant of gendarmery.
Ὑπομονή, ῆς, s. f. patience.
Ὑπομονητικός, ή, όν, ad. patient, enduring.
Ὑπομόχλιον, ου, s. n. a lever.
Ὑποναύαρχος, ου, s. m. vice-admiral.
Ὑπόνοια, ας, s. a suspicion, surmise.
Ὑπονομοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an under miner.
Ὑπόνομος, ου, s. f. a mine, ὑπόγειος ὀχετὸς ἀκαθαρσιῶν, a sewer.
Ὑπονοῶ, έω, v. a. to suppose, suspect, understand, imply, to give to undertrand, surmise.
Ὑπόξανθος, ου, ad. rather yellow, of a rather light hair.
Ὑπόξεινος, ον, ad. sourish.
Ὑποπίπτω, v. n. to fall under, submit, undergo, fall into, ὑποπίπτειν εἰς σφάλμα, to commit a fault.
Ὑποπλάσιος, ον, ad. aliguot.
Ὑποπόδιον, ου, s.n. a foot-stool.
Ὑποπλοίαρχος, ου, s. m. a mate.
Ὑποπροξενεῖον, ου, s. n. vice consul ship.
Ὑποπρόξενος, ου, s. n. a vice-consul.
Ὑποπτεύομαι, see ὑποπτεύω.
Ὑποπτεύω, v. n. to suspect, doubt (πρ. dάουτ).
Ὕποπτος, ον, ad. ὑποκείμενος εἰς ὑποψίαν, suspected,κλίνων νὰ ὑποπτεύῃ, suspectful, mist rustful.
Ὑπορράπτω, v. a. to sew or stitch under.
Ὑπορρέω, v. n. to flow under, run under.
Ὑπόσαθρος, ον, ad. rather unsound, leaky.

Ὑποσαίνω, v. a. to wheedle a little, to cringe under.
Ὑποσημειόνω, v. a. to note, to make remarks, comment.
Ὑποσημείωσις, εως, s. f. a note, a remark, annotation, comment.
Ὑποσιώπησις, εως, s. f, silence.
Ὑποσιωπῶ, άω, s. n. to keep silence.
Ὑποσκάπτω, v. a. to sap, urdermine.
Ὑποσκελίζω, v. a. to supplant, trip up the heels, deceive (dησῆιδ).
Ὑποσκέλισμα, ατος, s. n. supplanting.
Ὑπόσπονδος, ον, ad. being under a solemn treaty, included in a league.
Ὑπόστασις, εως, s. f. substance, matter. argument, hypostasis, basis, ground, foundation, subject.
Ὑποστατικόν, οῦ, s. n. possession, property.
Ὑποστεγάζω, v. a. to ceil.
Ὑπόστεγον, s. n. a shed, a veranda.
Ὑπόστεγος, ον, ad. sheltered, under a cover or roof.
Ὑποστέλλω, v. a. to withdraw, suppress, draw down. take in,—ὑποστέλλομαι, to shrink.
Ὑποστενάζω,v. n. to sigh (σάϊ),gently.
Ὑποστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. a support, a prop.
Ὑποστηρίζω, v.n. to support, hold up. prop, protect, patronize.
Ὑποστήριξις, εως, s. f. support, prop, patronage, protection.
Ὑποστιγμή. ῆς, s. f. a comma.
Ὑποστίζω, v. a. to put a comma, to punctuate.
Ὑποστολή, ῆς, s. f. withdrawing, drawing back, depression, (δουλεία) cowardice.
Ὑποστράτηγος, ου, s. m. second in command.
Ὑποστρέφω, v. n. to return, turn.
Ὑπόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. something lying under a bed, a litter.
Ὑποστρωννύω, v. a. to lay under.
Ὑπόσχεσις, εως, s. f. a promise, an engagement.
Ὑποσχετικόν, s.n. apromissory note.
Ὑποσχετικός, ή, όν, ad. promissory.
Ὑπόσχομαι, v. a. vul. to promise.
Ὑποταγή, ῆς, s. f. obedience, submission, subjection.
Ὑποτακτικός, ή, όν, ad subjective, submissive, subaltern, ὑποτακτική ἔγκλισις, subjunctive mood.
Ὑπόταξις, εως, s. f. subjecting, subjection
Ὑποτάσσω, v. a. to subdue, to subject, ὑποτάσσομαι, I submit, surrender.
Ὑποτείνουσα, ης, s. f. (μαθημ.) hypothenuse.
Ὑποτειχίζω, v. a. to underwall.
Ὑποτελής, ές, ad. tributary.
Ὑποτελῶ, έω,v. a. to pay tribute, pay a tax.
Ὑποτίθημι, v. a. to place under, put under, to suppose.
Ὑποτραυλίζω, v. n. to stammer a little.
Ὑποστρέφω, v. a. to nourish privately, to keep as a boarder, to foment, cherish.
Ὑποτρέχω, v. a. to run under, to supplant.
Ὑποτροφία,ας, s, f. scholarship(scol-), king's and queen's scholarship.
Ὑπότροφος, ον, ad. foundation scholar (πρ. scolar). king's or queen's scholar, of the establishment, a scholar supported by a legacy, by some charitable person of by government, a boarder, see for the last acceptation, οἰκότροφος. τρόφιμος.
Ὑποτυπόνω,v. n. to model, delineate, sketch, set an example.
Ὑποτύπωσις, εως, s. f. outliness,form, model, delineation, example.
Ὕπουλος, ον, ad. dissembling, deceitful, rancorous.
Ὑπουλότης, ητος, ad. falsehood, deceit, cunning.
Ὑπούλως, adv. deceitfully.
Ὑπουργεῖον,ου, s.n. ministry, department, office,— τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν, foreign (-ρεν) office,— τῶν στρατιωτικῶν, war office,— τῶν οἰκονομικῶν, the exchequer, ministry of finances,—τῆς δικαιοσύνης,. ministry of justice—τῆς δημοσίας ἐκπαιδεύσεως, ministry of public instruction. τῶν ἐκκλησιαστικῶν, ministry of public worship,—τῶν ναυτικῶν,admiralty.
Ὑπούργημα.ατος,s.n.ministry, department, office employment, occupation.
Ὑπουργία, ας, s. f. ministry, function, service, agency, office.
Ὑπουργικός, ή, όν, ad. ministerial.
Ὑπουργός, οῦ,s. m. a minister, a fun-

ctionary, ὑπεύθυνος ὑπουργός, a responsible minister, τῶν οἰκονομικῶν, minister of finances, (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ) chancellor et the exchequer, ὑπουργὸς τῶν ναυτικῶν, lord high admiral, τῶν στρατιωτικῶν, minister of war, τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν, minister of foreign affairs, τῶν ἐσωτερικῶν, minister of home affairs, τῶν ἐκκλησιαστικῶν, minister of public worship, ὑπουργὸς ἄνευ χαρτοφυλακίου, a minister without department.

Ὑπουργῶ, έω, v. n. to be minister, be in office.

Ὑπουρίς, ίδος, s. f. crupper.

Ὑποφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear under, appear dimly confusedly, to sign a document, ὁ ὑποφαινόμενος, the undersigned.

Ὑποφερτός, ή, όν, ad. tolerable, supportable, bearable (béαρ-).

Ὑποφέρω, v. a. v. n. to bear (bέαρ), suffer, support, endure, tolerate.

Ὑπόχαλκος, ον, ad. not pure gold, alloyed, adulterated.

Ὑποχείριος, ον, ad. in the power of, subject, under subjection.

Ὑποχθόνιος, ον, ad. subterraneous, underground.

Ὑποχονδρία, ας, s. f. hypochondria (κονdρια), the spleen, imaginary illness.

Ὑποχονδρίζω, v. n. to become hypochondrical.

Ὑποχονδριακός, ή, όν, ad. hypochondrical, nervous.

Ὑποχόνδριον, ου, s.n. hypochondrium, the flank.

Ὑποχρεόνω, v. a. to oblige, do a favour, (ἀναγκάζω) compel, force.

Ὑποχρεωμένος, η, ον, (part. p.), obliged, see also ὑπόχρεως.

Ὑπόχρεως, ων, ad. grateful, thankful, in duty bound, obliged, indebted (πρ. detted).

Ὑποχρέωσις, εως, s. f. obligation.

Ὑποχρεωτικός, ή, όν, ad. obligatory, (φιλόφρων) obliging, kind (κάϊνd), officious (-shuss).

Ὑποχρεωτικῶς, adv. forcibly, (φιλοφρόνως) obligingly, kindly.

Ὑποχώρησις, εως, s. f. submission, retreating, retreat, ceding.

Ὑποχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to retreat, recoil, give way, withdraw, cede, submit,

Ὑποψήφιος, ον, ad. candidate.

Ὑποψία, ας, s. f. suspicion, doubt (dάουτ).

Ὑπτιάζω, v. n. to fall or lie on the back, be supine, be indolent.

Ὕπτιος, α, ον, ad. supine, lying on the back.

Ὑπώρεια, αν, s. f. foot of a mountain, declivity.

Ὗς, ὑός, see σῦς, a sow (σάο), boar.

Ὕσκα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. tinder, a bait.

Ὕστερα, adv. after, afterwards.

Ὑστεραῖος, αία, ον, ad. the last, last.

Ὑστέρημα, ατος, s. n. deficiency, necessity, defeat.

Ὑστέρησις, εως, s. f. arriving too latte, missing.

Ὑστερικός,—ὑστερικά, s. n. hysterics.

Ὑστερικός, ή, όν, ad. hysteric.

Ὑστερινά, see ὕστερα, ὕστερον.

Ὑστερινός, ή, όν, ad. ultimate, last, latest.

Ὑστεροβουλία, ας, s. f. after counsel, afterthought (-θοτ).

Ὑστερόβουλος, ον, ad. after thinking, having a secret purpose.

Ὑστερογενής, ές, ad, last born.

Ὑστερόγραφον, ου, s. m. a post-scriptum P. S

Ὑστερολογία, ας, s. f. the last word.

Ὑστερολόγος, ον, ap. speaking last.

Ὑστερολογῶ, έω, v. n, to speak last, have the last word.

Ὕστερον, adv. afterwards, next, then.

Ὕστερος, α, ον, ad. last, next, following.

Ὑστερότοκος, ον, ad. last. born, the youngest. (yun-gkέστ).

Ὑστέρου, adv. vul. after, at the end.

Ὑστεροφημία, ας, f. tardy fame, posthumous renown, after death (dεθ).

Ὑστερῶ, έω, v. n. to arrive too late, to fail, miss, want.

Ὑστερώτερα, adv. later, afterwards.

Ὕστιξ, ιχος, s. m. a porcupine, hedgehog.

Ὕσωπος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) hyssop.

Ὑφαδιάζω, v. a. vul. to weave, to put the woof through the warp.

Ὑφάδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. weaving.

Ὑφάδι, ου, s. n. vul. the woof in weaving.

Ὑφαίνω, v. a. to weave.

Ὑφαίρεσις, εως, s. t. subtraction, subtracting, discount,

Ὑφαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to subtract, take from, subduct, discount.
Ὕφαλα, ων, s. n. pl. (ναυτ.) the sink of a ship the part of the hulk under water.
Ὑφάλμηρος, ον, ad. saltish.
Ὕφαλος, ου, s. f. a reef, a shelf of rocks under the surface of the sea.
Ὑφάντης, ου, s. m. a weaver.
Ὑφαντική, ῆς, s. f. the art or trade of a weaver.
Ὑφαντικόν, οῦ, s. n. woven stuff; cloth, τὰ—ά, weaver's fee.
Ὑφαντός, ή, όν, ad. woven.
Ὑφάντρια, ας s. f. a female weaver.
Ὑφαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch away clandestinely.
Ὕφασμα, ατος, s. n. cloth, tissue, texture.
Ὑφειλμός, οῦ, s. m. subtraction.
Ὑφέν, s. (indecl.)a hyphen.
Ὑφέρπω, v. n. to creep under, steal into, recur.
Ὕφεσις, εως, s. f. abatement, fall, diminution, (μουσ.) a flat note.
Ὑφή, ῆς, s. f. weaving, web.
Ὑφήλιος, ον, ad. sublunary, being under the sun: ἡ ὑφήλιος, s. f. the earth, the world.
Ὑφίσταμαι, v.m. to undergo, sustain, support, suffer endure.
Ὕφος, ους, s. n. style, air, countenance, expression, manner.
Ὑψαύχην, ενος, s. f. high necked, haughty (hau-τυ).
Ὑψηγορία, ας, s. f. lofty language, sublimity.
Ὑψηλά, adv. adv. high, aloft, highly, (hάϊλυ), loftily.
Ὑψηλόνω, v. a. to raise, exalt, lift up.
Ὑψηλος, ή, όν, ad. high (hάϊ), lofty, exalted: λόγος ὑψηλός, ἰδέα ὑψηλή, sublime expression or idea: ἡ Ὑψηλὴ Πύλη. (ἡ Τουρκικὴ Κυβέρνησις) the Sublime Porte.
Ὑψηλότης, ητος, s. f. highness: ἡ Ὑψηλότης σας, your highness.
Ὑψηλοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be high-minded, be haughty (hάου-τυ) be arrogant.
Ὑψηλοφρόνως, adv. haughtily, loftily, proudly, arrogantly.
Ὑψηλοφροσύνη, s. f. haughtiness, arrogance, pride, loftiness.
Ὑψηλόφρων, ος, ad. proud, haughty, high, arrogant, high minded.
Ὑψηλόφωνος, ον, ad. having a loud voice.
Ὑψήλωμα, ατος, s. n. raising, elevating, lifting up.
Ὑψηλῶς, adv. highly, (μεταφ.) greatly.
Ὑψιπέτης, ου, s. m. high-flying, soaring, towering.
Ὕψιστος, η, ον, ad. highest, most high: ὁ Ὕψιστος, the most high God.
Ὑψόθεν, adv. from on high, from above.
Ὑψόνω, v. a. a. to raise, exalt, lift up, elevate.
Ὕψος, ους, s. n. height:— ἰδεῶν, sublimity.
Ὕψος, vul. see γύψος.
Ὕψωμα, ατος, s. n. height (hάϊτ), elevation, an eminence.
Ὕψωσις, εως, s, f. exaltation, lifting up, raising up, elevation, ἡ ὕψωσις τοῦ Σταυροῦ, the exaltation of the Cross.

Φ, φ, phe, the twenty first letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in sound with f, in English, or with ph, as in phantom, when used as a numeral φ'. stands for five hundred, ͵φ for 500,000.
Φάβα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. pottage made of chopped beans, vetch, pottage made of vetch.
Φαβορίταις, ῶν, (Ital) s. f. pl. whiskers
Φαγάνα, ας, s. f. vul. female glutton.
Φαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a great eater, a glutton, a gormandizer.
Φαγγρί, s. n. vul. a kind of fish like the carp.
Φαγγρίζω, v. n. vul. to be transparent.
Φαγέδαινα, ης, s. t. a canker, a cancer, gangrene.
Φαγεδαινικός, ή, όν, ad. gangrenous.
Φαγεδαινώδης, ες, ad. gangrenous.
Φαγητόν, οῦ, Φαγί, s. n. vul. food, meal, provision, meat.
Φαγισερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. what is eatable.
Φαγόνομαι, v. m. n. vul. to corrode,

canker, be eaten, (ἐρείζω, φιλονεικῶ) to quarrel.
Φαγοπότιον, ου, s. n. vul. a toast, a banquet.
Φαγούσα, ας, s. f. vul. itching, itch.
Φάγουσα, ης, s.f. a canker, cancer.
Φάγωμα, ατος, s. n cankering, corrosion.
Φαγωμάρα, ας, s. f. vul. itching, the itch.
Φαγωμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. quarrel, hatred, discord.
Φαγώσιμος, ον, ad. vul. eatable, τὰ φαγώσιμα, provisions.
Φάδι s. n. vul. the woof in weaving.
Φαδιάζω, v. a. vul. to weave, plot, scheme.
Φάδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. weaving, plotting.
Φαεινός, ή, όν, ad. splendid, shining.
Φαζάνι, s. n. vul. a pheasant, jay.
Φαιδρότης, ητος, s. f. cheerfulness, hilarity, gayety.
Φαιδρύνω, v. a. to render joyful, make cheerful, exhilarate.
Φαιλόνι, s. n. vul. a priest's cloak or cape.
Φαίνομαι, v. n. to appear, to look like, μέ, μοί, or μοῦ φαίνεται, it apears to me, I think.
Φαινόμενον, ου, s. n. phenomenon, appearance· κατὰ τὰ φαινόμενα, according to appearances.
Φαιός, ά, όν,ad. dark, lead coloured, brown, tawny.
Φάκα, ας, s. f. vul. a trap. a snare.
Φάκελλος, ου, s. m. a parcel, an envelop.
Φακή, ῆς, s. f. lentils, pulse.
Φακιόλιον, ου, s. n. a turban, head dress used by the Turks, also by the Greek ladies of Constantinople, formerly.
Φακός, οῦ, s.m.the eye ball : an optic lens.
Φάλαγγας, α, s. m. stocks in which the feet are fastened in order to be bastinadoed.
Φαλάγγι, s. n. vul. (ἐντομ.) a tarantula, a sort of insect, a spider : φαλάγγι πλοίου, tackle.
Φαλαγγίτης, ου, s. m. a soldier of the phalanx.
Φάλαγξ, αγγος, s. f. a division of an army, a phalanx.
Φάλαινα, ης, s. f. a whale, a kind of butterfly.
Φαλαινοθήρας, α, s. m. a whale fisher.
Φαλάκρα, ας, s. f. vul. baldness.
Φαλακροκόραξ, ακος,, s. m. a cormorant.
Φαλακρός, ά, όν, ad. bald.
Φαλακρότης, ητος, s. f. baldness.
Φαλακροῦμαι, v. n. to get bald.
Φαλάκρωσις, εως, s. f. baldness, becoming or making bald.
Φάλαρα, ων, s. n. pl. harness, caparisons, trappings.
Φάλλι, s. n. vul. the navel.
Φαλλός, οῦ, s. m. male organ of generation.
Φαμελιά, ᾶς, s. f. (Ital.) family.
Φαμιλίτης ου, s. m. (Ital.) a person who has a family.
Φάμπρικα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a fabric, manufactory, building.
Φαναράκι, s. n. vul. a small lantern.
Φανάρι, s. n. vul. a lantern.
Φανατικός, ή, όν, ad. fanatic, bigot, bigoted.
Φανατισμός, οῦ, s. m. fanaticism.
Φανερά, ᾶς, adv. manifestly, plainly, clearly, evidently.
Φανερόνω, v. a. to make manifest, shew, declare : φανερόνομαι, I shew myself, appear.
Φανερός, ά, όν, ad. manifest, plain, open clear, evident.
Φανέρωμα, ατος, s. n. manifesting, shewing.
Φανερῶς, adv. manifestly, openly, publicly, apparently.
Φανέρωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, revealing revelation.
Φανός, οῦ, s. m. a lantern. a torch.
Φαντάζομαι, v. n. to imagine, fancy, presume.
Φαντάζω, v.a. to shew off, make appear.
Φαντακτερός,—Φανταχτερός, ή, όν, ad. vul. imaginary,(ἐπιδεικτικός) showy.
Φαντασία, ας, s. f. fancy, imagination, (ἰδιοτροπία) caprice.
Φαντασιοκόπος, ον, ad. frantic, disordered in imagination.
Φαντασιοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to be frantic. to encourage imagimary hopes.
Φαντασιώδης, ες, ad, imaginary, fantastical having a vivid fancy.
Φάντασμα, ατος, s.n. phantom, ghost, apparition.

Φανταστικός, ή, όν, ad. having a vivid fancy, fantastical, fantastic.
Φανταστικῶς, adv. fantastically.
Φανταστός, ή, όν, ad. imaginable.
Φαντέσκα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a maid-servant, a female hired servant.
Φαντός, vul. see ὑφαντός.
Φάρα, ας, s. f. vul. a set, gang, coterie (-ρῆι), clique (κλίκ).
Φάραγξ, αγγος, s f. a craggy precipice. chasm, (κι̯άζμ), pit, ravine (ρα-βῆιν).
Φαράσι, s. n. vul. a cuttle, a dusting pan.
Φαρδαίνω, v. a. vul. to widen, extend, dilate, spread (σπρεd).
Φαρδιά, adv. vul. widely, largely.
Φαρδομάνικον, ου, s. n. vul. a wide sleeve
Φάρδος, ους, s. n. breath (bρεdθ) width.
Φαρδύς, ει̯ά, ύ, ad. vul. wide, broad, large.
Φαρέτρα, ας, s. f. a quiver for arrows.
Φαρισαϊκός, ή, όν, ad pharisaïcal.
Φαρισαῖος, ου. s. m. a pharisee, a hypocrite, a bigot.
Φαρμακάντερος, ον, ad. vul. merciless, cruel, bitter.
Φαρμακεῖον, ου, s. n. pharmacy, apothecary's shop, drugshop.
Φαρμακερός, ά, όν. ad. venomous, poisonous.
Φαρμακερῶς, adv. venomously, poisnously,
Φαρμάκευμα, see φαρμάκωμα.
Φαρμακεύς, έως, s. m. sorcerer, an enchanter by drugs.
Φαρμακευτικός, ή, όν, ad. having a knowledge of drugs, of medicine.
Φαρμακεύτρια, ας, s f. sorceress, enchantress.
Φαρμακεύω, see φαρμακόνω.
Φαρμάκι, s. n. vul. poison.
Φαρμακόνω, v. a. to poison.
Φαρμακοποιΐα, ας, s.f. pharmacopoeia, apothecary's trade, mixing medicines.
Φαρμακοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an apothecary, a druggist (-gkist).
Φαρμακοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. an apothecary's shop, druggist's shop, pharmacy.
Φαρμακοπώλης, see φαρμακοποιός.
Φαρμάκωμα, ατος, s n. poisoning.
Φάρος, ου, s. m. a light house, lantern, (φάρος διὰ σούπαν) peeled barley.
Φάρυγγας, vul. se φάρυγξ.
Φαρυγγῖτις, ιδος, s. f. pharyngites, quinsy.
Φαρυγγοτομία, ας, s, f. pharyngotomy, setting the windpipe.
Φάρυγξ. υγγος, s. m. the gullet or windpipe.
Φαρφαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a bully, bragadocio.
Φαρφουρένιος, ια, ον, ad. vul. porcelain, of china, china.
Φαρφουρί, οῦ, s. n. vul. china, gin earthenware, porcelain, faience.
Φασιανός, οῦ, s. m. a pheasant (φέζαντ).
Φάσις, εως, s. f. phasis, aspect, state, turn, declaration, accusation, assertion, rumour: φάσις τῆς σελήνης, appearance of the moon, phasis of the moon.
Φάσκελον, ου, s. n. vul. an expression of contempt by stretching out the hand against the face of the person spoken to.
Φασκελόνω, v. a. to express contempt by stretching out the arm and opening the hand.
Φασκιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a band, binder (bάϊndαρ): αἱ φασκιαί τῶν βρεφῶν, swaddling clothes.
Φασκιόνω v. a. vul. to bind, wrap up in swaddling clothes.
Φάσκιωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. binding up.
Φασκομηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. (βο.) vul. sage.
Φάσκω. v. a. to assert, profess, affirm, φάσκω καὶ ἀντιφάσκω, to say and gainsay, to contradict one's self.
Φάσμα, ατος, s. n. a phantom (φυσ.) φάσμα τοῦ ἡλίου, spectrum.
Φασοῦλι, ου, s. n. vul. a kidney bean, French bean φασοῦλι μὲ φασοῦλι γεμίζει τὸ σακκοῦλι, many a little makes a muckle.
Φάσσα, ης, s. f. wild pigeon (pij-jun) wood pigeon.
Φάτνη, ης, s. f. a manger, crib, stall.
Φατνῶ, όω, n. a. to pannel, to wainscot.
Φάτνωμα, ατος, s. n. pannel, panneling.
Φατρία, ας, s. t. party, division, faction.
Φατριάζω, v. n. to be actuated by a

spirit of party, to be partial, be factious (shuss).
Φατριάρχης, ου, s. m. leader of a party.
Φατριαστής,οῦ. s.m. a factious person, a partisan.
Φατριαστικός, ή. όν, ad. factious, of a party spirit, partial, beloging to a party.
Φαυλίζω, v. a. to condemn, to vilify, despise.
Φαυλισμός, οῦ, s. m. contempt, vilifying.
Φαυλόβιος, ου, ad. wicked, profligate, debauched, scandalous.
Φαυλοβιότης, ητος, s. t. wickedness, depravity, a dissolute life.
Φαῦλος, η, ον, ad. evil, bad wicked, naughly, vile.
Φαυλότης,ητος, s. f. depravity,wickedness, naughtiness.
Φαφλατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul a babbler, chatter, a great talker, braggadocio, a charlatan (shar-).
Φαφλατίζω,v. n. vul. to babble, chatter, brag, talk much, talk big.
Φαφλάτισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. chattering, talking much, bragging.
Φαφούτης, η, s. m. vul. a toothless old man.
Φεβρουάριος, ου, s. m. February.
Φεγγάρι, ου, s. n. vul. the moon.
Φεγγαριάζομαι, v.n. vul. to be lunatic.
Φεγγαριάτικος, η, ον, vul. lunar, lunatic.
Φεγγίζω, v. n. to shine.
Φεγγίτης, ου, s. m. a sky-light; dormer's window: a starlight, bull's eye.
Φεγγοβόλος, ον, ad. spreading (σπρεd-) light (λάϊντ), luminous.
Φεγγοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to cast light, be brilliant, shine forth.
Φέγγος, ους, s. n. light, shining, splendour.
Φέγγω. v. a. to light, lighten (λάϊτν) illumine, give light, to open as the day, to dawn: πρὶν φέξῃ, before it dawns.
Φειδάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small serpent.
Φεῖδι, s. n. vul. a serpent, a snake.
Φειδοβότανον, ου, s. n. vul. (βοτ.) dragon wort.
Φειδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) grass plantain, serpent's tongue.
Φείδομαι, v. a. to spare, to be thrifty, φείδομαι τῆς ζωῆς τοὺ ἐχθροῦ μου, I spare the life of my enemy, φείδομαι χρημάτων, I spare my money.
Φειδώ, οῦς, s. f. thrift, economy,parsimony.
Φειδολεύομαι, v. a. to be sparing, be thrifty, be economical, be parsimonious.
Φειδωλεία, ας, s. f. niggardliness, parsimoniousness, thriftiness.
Φειδωλός; ή, όν, ad. thrifty, niggardly, parsimonious.
Φειδωλῶς, adv. thriftily economically, parsimoniously.
Φελλί, s. n. vul.— φελλός, οῦ, s. m. corktree, cork, a slice.
Φελλιάζω, v. a. to cut a slice, to graft, engraft.
Φέλλιασμα, ατος, s.n. engrafting.
Φελλιαστής, οῦ, s. m. an engrafter.
Φελλός. οῦ. s. m. cork, cork tree.
Φελόνης, ου, s. m. a priest's coat, cloak.
Φελόνιον, ου, s. n. a priest's cope.
Φελούκα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) a boat.
Φελῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to be of worth, be of value, to be useful.
Φενάκη, ης, v. f. a wig, periwig.
Φενακίζω, v. a. to deceive, impose upon.
Φενακιστής, οῦ, s m. a swindler, deceiver (dησῆιβαρ).
Φέναξ; ακος, s. m. an impostor, a deceiver, a cheat.
Φέξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. giving light, dawn.
Φέξις, εως, s. f. giving light, daybreak, (used in) στὴ χάση καὶ στὴ φέξῃ, very rarely, very seldom.
Φέουδον, τὸ, a feof (φεφ) ἢ fief (φῆιφ).
Φεουδαλισμός, οῦ, s. m. the feudal system.
Φερ' εἰπεῖν, adv. for instance, that is to say. namely.
Φερέοικος, ον, ad. living in movable (μού-) tents, vagrand, vegabond.
Φερέοικος, ου, s. m. a snail, one who carries a house with him, a vagrant.
Φερέπονος, ον, ad. hardy, enduring, a drudge, a butt.
Φέρετρον, ου, s. n. a bier, a coffin.
Φερνή, ῆς, s. f. a dowry.
Φέρνω, v. a vul. to bear (bέαρ), car-

ry, bring, produce, occasion, see φέρω.
Φέρσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. conduct, behaviour.
Φερτός, ή, όν, ad. borne, portable, to be endured.
Φέρω, v. a. to bring, fetch, carry, to bear, support, to manage, τὰ φέρω στενά, I fare hardly: στενὰ τὰ φέρω, I manage with great difficulty, φέρ' εἰπεῖν, for instance, that is to say: ἄγω καὶ φέρω, to lead or govern at will, lead by the nose: τἄφερε στὰ στενά, he got into straits: φέρομαι, to behave, conduct one's self.
Φερώνυμος, ον, ad. bearing the same name.
Φερωνύμως, adv bearing the same name.
Φέσι, s. n. vul. a small round red cap, bonnet.
Φέτα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) slice.
Φετεινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. of this year.
Φέτος, adv. vul. this year, the present year.
Φεῦ! interj. alas! woes is me!
Φευγατίζω, v. a. vul. to facilitate the means of escaping, to enable to run away.
Φευγάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. gone, departed, left, fled.
Φευγιό, οῦ, s. n. vul. flight (φλάϊτ), escape, running away.
Φεύγω, v. a. v. n. to flee, run or go away, escape, shun, avoid.
Φευδαλισμός, οῦ, s. m feudalism.
Φευκτέος, α, ον, ad. to be avoided, to be shunned.
Φευκτός, ή, όν, ad. avoidable.
Φηγός, οῦ, s. m. f. a beech tree.
Φήμη, ης, s.f. fame, renown, (εἴδησις, ᾀδόμενον) report, rumour.
Φημί, v. a. I say, affirm.
Φημίζω, v. r. to fame, renown, (διαδίδω) to rumour (ρού-mur), report, divulge, spread.
Φήνη, ης, s. f. (πτην.) ospray, sea-eagle.
Φητίλι, s. n. vul. the wick of a lamp or candle.
Φθάνω, v. a. n. to reach, overtake, arrive, arrive at, be sufficient, τοῦτο δέν μου φθάνει, this is not enough (ή-núff) for me, does not do for me.
Φθαρτικός, ή, όν, ad. corruptive, destructive, pernicious, causing decay.
Φθαρτός, ή, όν, ad. corruptible, that may be corrupted, liable to decay, perishable· τὸ-ν, corruptibility.
Φθαρτότης, ητος, s. f. corruptibility.
Φθάσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. arrival, reaching.
Φθασμένος, η, ον, p p. pass. arrived, reached.
Φθέγγομαι, v.n. to sound, utter, speak.
Φθέγμα, ατος, s. n. speech, discourse.
Φθειάνω, v. a. vul. to make build, τἄφθειασαν, they have made it up, τοῦ τὴν ἔφθειασεν, he has served him a nasty turn, played him a nasty trick, αὐτὴ ἡ κυρία φθειάνεται, that lady paints.
Φθειασίδι, s. n. vul. paint of the face, (λευκὸν) white washing, (ἐρυθρὸν) rouge (ρούουδζ).
Φθείρ, ειρός, s. m. a louse (λάους) πληθ. lice.
Φθειρίζω, v. a. to louse, seek for lice.
Φθειριῶ, άω, v. n. to be lousy.
Φθείρω, v.a. to corrupt, ruin, destroy, φθείρω τὴν περιουσίαν, waste, squander a fortune, φθείρω παρθένον, to deflour a virgin, seduce.
Φθηνά, adv. vul. cheaply, cheap, at a low rate.
Φθηναίνω, v. a. vul. to cheapen, make cheap, lower the price, v. n. become cheap.
Φθήνεια, ας, s.f. vul. cheapness abundance.
Φθηνός, ή, όν, ad. vul. cheap, at a low rate.
Φθηνοχέρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. liberal, free, open handed.
Φθηνοχεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. liberality.
Φθιάνω, vul. see φθειάνω, φτιάνω, to make.
Φθιασίδι, vul. see φθειασίδι.
Φθινοπωρινός, ή, όν, ad. autumnal, for autumn.
Φθινόπωρον, ου, s. n. autumn (-tum).
Φθίνω, v. n. to waste, consume, wane, σελήνη φθίνουσα waning moon.
Φθισικός, ή, όν, ad. consumptive, pulmonary.
Φθίσις, εως, s. f. consumption.
Φθόγγος, ου, s. m. a voice, a sound, (μουσ.) note.
Φθονερός, ά, όν, ad. envious, invidious.
Φθονερῶς, adv. invidiously, enviously

Φθόνος, ου, s. m. ènvy, malice, jealousy.
Φθονῶ, έω, v. a. to envy, bear malice.
Φθορά, ᾶς, s. f. ruin, destruction, decay, waste, loss, waning (πρ. wain-).
Φθορεύς, έως, s m. a destroyer, a ruiner, a seducer, deflourer.
Φθόριον, ου, s. n. (ορυκτ.) fluor.
Φθοροποιός, ά, όν, ad. ruinous, destructive, pernicious.
Φιάλη, ης, s. f. vul. a phial, vial, cup, goblet, bowl (bῶολ) small bottle, basin.
Φιάσκα, ης, s. f. (Ital.) a bottle.
Φιδάκι, s. n. vul. a young or small serpent.
Φιδές, έ, s. m. pl. vermicelli.
Φίδι, s. n. vul. serpent.
Φιδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. vul. grass plantain, serpent's tongue (πρ. tung).
Φιδόδερμα, ατος, s. s. vul. a serpent's skin.
Φιδότρυπα, ας, s. f. vul. a serpent's hole.
Φιλάγαθος, ον, ad. benevolent, loving goodness or the good, devoted to good works.
Φιλαδελφία, ας, s. f. brotherly love, fraternal affection.
Φιλάδελφος, ον, ad. brotherly, affectionate.
Φιλαίτιος, ον. ad. censorious, litigious (λιτί juss).
Φιλακόλουθος, ον, ad. church going, devout, religious (ρηλί-juss).
Φιλακροάμων, ον, ad. fond of hearing lectures or interested in useful discourse (-κῶρς).
Φιλαλήθεια, ας, s. f. love of truth (τροῦθ) truthfulness.
Φιλαλήθης, ες, ad. loving truth, truthful.
Φιλάλληλος, ον, ad. loving (luv-) reciprocally, being friendly to each other.
Φιλαναγνώστης, ου, s. m. a person who is fond of reading, a bookworm.
Φιλανδρία, ας, s. f. love (πρ.luv.) towards a husband.
Φίλανδρος, ον, ad. loving her husband.
Φιλανθρωπία, ας, s. f. philanthropy, humanity, benevolence towards mankind (-καϊνd).
Φιλανθρωπικός, ή, όν, ad. humane, philanthropic.
Φιλάνθρωπος, ου, ad. philanthropic, humane, benevolent, kind.
Φιλανθρώπως, adv. humanely, benevolently, philanthropically.
Φιλαργυρεύομαι, v. n. to be niggardly, miserly.
Φιλαργυρία, ας, s. f. avarice, covetousness, parsimony.
Φιλάργυρος, ον, ad. covetous, parsimonious, miserly, avaricious, s. m. a miser.
Φιλάρετος, ον, ad. loving virtue.
Φιλαρμονική, ῆς, s. f philharmonic institution of music, a philharmonic band.
Φιλαρμονικός, ή, όν, ad. fond of harmony or music, philarmonic.
Φιλάρχαιος, ου, s. m. an antiquarian.
Φιλαρχία, ας, s. f. the love of power, love of preeminence, ambition.
Φιλαρχικός, ή, όν, ad. loving power or preeminence, fond of honour, ambitious (-shuss).
Φίλαρχος, ον, ad. fond of commanding, ambitious, aspiring.
Φιλαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to love (πρ. luv) power, be ambitious.
Φιλάσθενος, ον, ad. sickly, infirm.
Φιλαυτία, ας, s. f. self love, selfishness, egotism.
Φίλαυτος, ον, ad. selfish, self-loving, egotist.
Φιλέκδικος, ον, ad. revengeful, vindictive.
Φιλελεήμων, ον, ad. charitable, loving mercy, compassionate.
Φιλελευθερία, ας, s. f. love of liberty, of freedom, of liberal principles.
Φιλελεύθερος, ον, ad. loving liberty, of freedom, τὸ φιλελεύθερον κόμμα, the liberal party.
Φιλέλλην, ηνος, s. m. a philhellen, a lover of the Greeks.
Φιλελληνικός, ή, όν, philhellenic.
Φιλελληνισμός, οῦ, s. love for Greece or of the Greeks.
Φιλενάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a female friend (φρένd).
Φιλέορτος, ον, ad. vul. fond of feasts.
Φιλεπιστήμων, ον, ad. fond of science, studious.
Φιλεργία, ας, s. f. industry, diligence.
Φιλεργός, όν, ad. diligent, industrious.

Φιλερημία, ας, s. f. fondness of retirement.
Φιλέρημος, ον, ad. loving solitude, solitary.
Φίλερις, ι, ad. contentious (-shuss).
Φίλευμα, ατος, s. n. treatment, regaling, entertainment, banqueting.
Φιλεύω, v. a. to regale, treat, entertain.
Φίλη, ης, s. f. a female friend (φρένd).
Φιληδονία, ας, s. f. fondness for pleasure (πλέζιαρ), sensuality, voluptuousness.
Φιλήδονος, ον, ad. voluptuous, dissipated, devoted to pleasure.
Φιληκοΐα, ας, s. f. the love of learning, of hearing.
Φιλήκοος, ον, ad. fond of hearing, attentive.
Φίλημα, ατος, s. n. a kiss.
Φιληνάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a female friend.
Φιλήσυχος, ον, ad. fond of quietness, of peace, of repose, loving ease, quiet.
Φιλί, οῦ, s. n, vul. a kiss.
Φιλία, ας, s. f. friendship, love: φιλίᾳ φερόμενος, urged by friendship, χάριν φιλίας, for friendship's sake.
Φιλιάζω, v. a. to join well.
Φιλικός, ή, όν, ad. friendly, amicable: φιλικῷ τῷ τρόπῳ; in a friendly manner.
Φιλικότης, ητος, s. f. friendliness.
Φιλικῶς, adv. in a friendly manner, amicably.
Φιλιόνω, v. a. to make friends, reconcile, make friendly: φιλιόνομαι, I become friendly, become reconciled, make peace.
Φίλιος, see φιλικός.
Φίλιππος, ον, ad. horse loving.
Φιλίστωρ, ορος, s. m. fond of history, of learning.
Φιλίωσις, εως, s. f. reconciliation, making peace, contracting friendship.
Φιλιωτής, οῦ, s.m. a peace maker, reconciler.
Φιλύρα, ας, s. f. (δενδρ.) linden, philyrea, a kind of tree· n.τίλια.
Φιλοβασιλεύς, έως, ad. royalist, loving the king, loyal.
Φιλόβιβλος, ον, ad. fond of books, bookish.
Φιλόγελως, ωτος, e. m. one who is fond of laughter or raillery.
Φιλογενής, ές, ad. fond of one's natin, patriotic.
Φιλογεωργία, ας, s. f. the love of husbandry, loving agriculture.
Φιλογεωργός, όν, ad. fond of gusbandry, of agriculture.
Φιλογράμματος, ον, ad. studious, fond of learning.
Φιλογύναιος,— φιλογύναιξ,— φιλογύνης, ad. loving one's wife, fond of women (wῆμεν).
Φιλόδημος, ον, ad. loving the people, patriotic.
Φιλοδίκαιος, ον, ad. loving justice, just.
Φιλόδικος, ον, ad. litigious (-juss).
Φιλοδοξία, ας, s. f. ambition, love of glory.
Φιλόδοξος, ον, ad. ambitious (-shuss), fond of fame or glory, aspiring.
Φιλοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be ambitious, to aspire.
Φιλόδοξος, adv. ambitiously, aspiringly.
Φιλοδώρημα, ατος, s. n. a present, a gift (gkίfτ).
Φιλοδωρία, ας, s. f. liberality, magnificence.
Φιλόδωρος,ον, ad.liberal, magnificent.
Φιλοδωρῶ, έω, v. a. to make a present, give a present, present with.
Φιλοζωΐα, ας, s. f. the love of life.
Φιλόζωος, ος, ad. fond of life.
Φιλοθεάμων, ονος, s. m. fond of shows, of sights, spectacles, fond of the theatre ἤ theater (θήαταρ).
Φιλόθεος, ον, ad. loving God, pious (πάγιuss).
Φιλόθρησκος, ον, ad. religious (-juss), devout.
Φιλόκαινος, ον, ad. fond of novelty, of innovation, news monger.
Φιλοικτίρμων, ονος, ad. merciful, compassionate.
Φίλοινος, ον, ad. fond of wine.
Φιλοκαλία, ας, s f. the love of beauty, good taste, elegance.
Φιλόκαλος, ον, ad. loving what is good, what is fair or beautiful, a person of taste (ταῖιστ), elegant.
Φιλοκάλως, adv. with exquisite taste, elegantly.
Φιλοκατήγορος, ον, ad. slanderous,

malicious, gossiping, traducer, scandalmonger (-múngur).

Φιλοκέρδεια, ας, s. f. love of gain, self interest, covetousness, cupidity.

Φιλοκερδής, ές, ad. fond of gain, self interested,overreaching, covetous.

Φιλοκερδῶς, adv. covetously.

Φιλοκίνδυνος, ον, ad. adventurous,venturesome (-sum),daring, bold,rash.

Φιλοκινδύνως, adv. daringly, rashly.

Φιλοκόλαξ, ακος, ad.loving flattery.

Φιλοκοσμία, ας, s. f. love of ornaments, study of order.

Φιλολογία, ας, s. f. literature, philology.

Φιλολογικός, ή, όν, ad. literary, philological.

Φιλόλογος, ου, s. m. a literary man, philologian,man of letters, a scholar(σκόλαρ).

Φιλολογῶ, έω, v- n. to cultivate learning, to study, to talk literature.

Φιλοπάθεια, ας, s. f. love of learning.

Φιλομαθής, ές, ad. fond of learning, studious.

Φιλομαθῶς, adv. studiously.

Φιλομήλα, ης, s. f. (ποιητ.) philomel, the nightingale.

Φιλομήτωρ, ορος, ad. fond of one's mother, dutiful, affectionate.

Φιλόμουσος, ον, ad. loving the muses, protecting or cultivating science,literature or the fine arts.

Φιλόμυθος, ον, ad. loving fables (φαΐϊbλζ).

Φιλονεικία, ας, s. f. a dispute, a contest, disputation, a quarrel.

Φιλόνεικος, ον, ad. disputing, contending, quarrelsome, contentious.

Φιλονεικῶ,έω, v. n. to contend, dispute, quarrel, strive.

Φιλονείκως, adv. quarrelsomely.

Φιλοξενεία, ας, s. f. hospitality.

Φιλόξενος, ον, ad. hospitable.

Φιλοξενῶ, έω, v. n. to be hospitable, entertain strangers, show hospitality.

Φιλοξένως, adv. hospitably.

Φιλόπαις, αιδος, ad. fond of children.

Φιλοπατρία,ας, s. f. the love of one's own country, patriotism.

Φιλόπατρις, ιδος, ad. fond of one's own country, patriotic, a patriot.

Φιλοπάτωρ, ορος, ad. fond of one's own father, dutiful, affectionate son.

Φιλόπλουτος, ου, ad. fond of riches, covetous.

Φιλοποιός, ά, όν, ad. friend-making.

Φιλοπόλεμος, ον, ad. warlike, fond of war.

Φιλόπολις, εως, ad. fond of the city, of one's own country (-cun-τρυ), patriotic.

Φιλοπόνημα, ατος, s. n. a work, a writing.

Φιλοπονία,ας, s. f. the love of labour, work, study, industry.

Φιλόπονος, ον, ad. fond of labour, laborious, industrious, studious.

Φιλοπονῶ, έω, v. n. to be fond of labour, to be laborious, v. n. to make, work.

Φιλοπόνως, adv. laboriously, studiously, industriously.

Φιλοποσία,ας, s. s. fondness for drinking.

Φιλοπότης, ου, s. m. a drunkard.

Φιλοπραγμοσύνη, ης s. f. fondness of business, curiosity, restlessness of character, meddlesomeness(-sum-).

Φιλοπράγμων, ονος, ad. loving business, busy, curious, meddlesome, a busy body in other men's matters.

Φιλοπρεπής, ές, ad. proper or suitable to a friend.

Φιλοπρωτία, ας, s. f. love of preeminence, ambition (shun).

Φιλόπρωτος, ον, ad fond of preeminence, ambitious.

Φιλοπρωτῶ, έω, v. n. to be fond of preeminence.

Φιλόπτωχος, ον, ad. loving the poor, charitable.

Φίλος, η, ον, ad. beloved, friendly.

Φιλοσαρκία, ας, s. f. sensuality, carnality.

Φιλόσαρκος, ον, ad. carnal, sensual.

Φιλοσαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to be sensual, carnal.

Φιλοσκώμων, ad. sarcastic, scoffer, railing, ridiculing.

Φιλοσόφημα, ατος, s. n. philosophical inquiry or opinion, an invention, discovery.

Φιλοσοφία, ας, s. f. philosophy, wisdom, love of wisdom.

Φιλοσοφικός, ή, όν, ad. philosophical, philosophic.

Φιλοσοφικῶς, adv. philosophically.
Φιλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a philosopher, a lover of wisdom.
Φιλοσοφῶ, έω, v. n. to be a philosopher, philosophize, to cultivate knowledge to study, to love wisdom, (ἀδιαφορῶ) be indifferent.
Φιλοστοργία, ας, s. f. affection, love, attachment, natural affection.
Φιλόστοργος, ον, ad. affectionate, loving.
Φιλοστόργως, adv. affectionately.
Φιλοτάραχος, ον, ad. turbulent, troublesome, fond of noise: τὸ φιλοτάραχον, turbulence.
Φιλοτεκνία, ας, s. f, affection for children.
Φιλότεκνος, ον, ad. fond of children, affectionate to children.
Φιλοτέχνημα, ατος s. n. a work of art.
Φιλοτέχνης, ου, s. m. an amateur, a lover of fine arts.
Φιλοτεχνία, ας, s. f. love of arts.
Φιλότεχνος, ον, ad. fond of arts, amateur, ingenious.
Φιλοτεχνῶ, έω, v. n. to perform with art.
Φιλοτέχνως, adv. artfully, ingeniously.
Φιλοτησία, ας, s. f. toast, drinking to one's health.
Φιλοτιμία, ας, s. f. love of honour, ambition, pride.
Φιλότιμον, s. n. pride, ambition.
Φιλότιμος ον, ad. fond of honour, ambitious, proud.
Φιλοτιμοῦμαι, v. n. to be fond of honour, be ambitious, be actuated by a sense of honour.
Φιλοτίμως, adv. with a noble ardour, with emulation, loving honours, ambitiously.
Φιλοτύραννος, ον, ad. a friend of tyrants or tyranny.
Φιλόϋπνος, ον, ad. fond of sleeping, drowsy, sleepy.
Φιλοφρόνησις, εως, s. f. kind reception, civility, courtesy, politeness.
Φιλοφρονητικός, ή, όν, ad. obliging, civil, polite, friendly, kind, well inclined.
Φιλοφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to receive kindly, politely, affably.
Φιλοφρόνως, adv. kindly, obligingly.
Φιλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. benignity, complaisance, courtesy (κόρτεσυ), kindness.
Φιλόφρων, ονος, ad. courteous (κόρ·tchuss) friendly, benign, (bηνάϊν) obliging, kind hearted (κάϊνd hαρτεd).
Φιλόχορος, ον, ad. fond of dancing.
Φιλοχρηματία, ας, s f. cupidity, love of money, covetousness.
Φιλοχρήματος, ον, ad. fond of money, covetous.
Φιλοχρηματῶ, έω, v. n. to be fond of money, be covetous.
Φιλοχρημάτως, adv. covetously.
Φιλόχρηστος, ον, ad. loving honesty.
Φιλόχριστος, ον, ad. loving Christ.
Φιλόψογος, ον, ad. censorious, critical, satirical, slanderous.
Φιλοψυχία, ας, s. f. the love of life, fear of death (dεθ).
Φιλόψυχος, ον, ad. loving life, fearing death.
Φίλτατος, η, ον, ad. best beloved, dearest.
Φιλτζάνι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a cup, coffee cup, etc.
Φίλτρον, ου, s. n. love-charm, philtre, attraction, affection.
Φίλυδρος, ον, ad. aquatic.
Φιλύποπτος, ον, ad. suspicious, suspectful.
Φιλύρα, ας, s. f. linden or lime tree.
Φιλύρινος, η, ον, ad. of linden or lime tree.
Φιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss, embrace, salute, (ἀγαπῶ) to love.
Φιμόνω, s. a. to muzzle, stop the mouth, to silence, to confound.
Φιμός, οῦ, s. m. a muzzle.
Φίμωσις, εως, s.f. putting (πούτιγγ) to silence, muzzling, (παθολ.) phimosis.
Φίμωτρον, ου, s. m. a muzzle.
Φιορίνιον, ου, s n. (Ital.) a florin.
Φιστικιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a pistachio (-sho) nut tree.
Φιστίκιον, ου, (Turk.) s.n. a pistachio nut.
Φίστουλας, ου, (Ital.) s. m. (παθολ.) a fistula.
Φιτίλι, ου, (Turk.) the wick of a candle or lamp,—τῆς πληγῆς, lint, τοῦ βάζει φιτίλια, he irritates him, he sets him on, instigates him.
Φίτρα, ας, s. f. vul. the root hair, the thickest branch of a tree, see φύτρα.

Φιτρί, οῦ,s. n. vul. the tube of a lamp into which the wick enters.
Φικερόνω, v. a. vul. to evacuate, to empty.
Φικέρωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. evacuation.
Φιιανω, see φτιάνω.
Φκυάρι,see φτυάρι, πτυάρι, πτύον.
Φλαγγέλιον, ου,(Lat.) s. n. a scourge (πρ. -scurj) whip.
Φλαγγελόνω, (Lat.) v. a. to whip, scourge (scuij), lash, flog.
Φλαμοῦρι, ου, s. n.(Turk.) linden-tree.
Φλαμπουριάρης, ου, s. m. a standard bearer,an ensign (ένσαϊn).
Φλάμπουρον, ου s. n. vul. an ensign, a standard, a flag.
Φλασκί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a bottle, flask.
Φλασκουμηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. sage, a plant.
Φλασκοῦνι, ου, s. n. vul. penny royal.
Φλάτον, ου, (Lat.) s. n. breath (bρέθ) wind.
Φλέβα, ας, s. f. a vein.
Φλεβάρης, see Φεβρουάριος.
Φλεβοτόμημα ατος, s n blood letting, opening a vein, bleeding.
Φλεβοτομία, ας' s. f. phlebotomy,blood letting, bleeding.
Φλεβοτόμον, ου, s. n. a lancet, blood letter.
Φλεβοτόμος, ου, s. m. a phlebotomist. bleeder, blood-letter.
Φλεβοτομῶ, έω, v. n. to bleed, let blood, or open a vein.
Φλέγμα, ατος, s. n. phlegm (πρ. φλεμ) (όκνηρία, άπάθεια) sluggishness, indifference.
Φλεγμαίνω, v. n. (ἐπὶ πληγῶν) to inflame, to swell.
Φλεγματικός, ή, όν,,— φλεγματώδης, ες, ad. phlegmatic, cold, sluginsh.
Φλεγμονή, ῆς, s. f. inflammation.
Φλεγμόνι, ου, s. n. vul. the lungs, the lights.
Φλέγμων, ονος, s. n. a burning tumour.
Φλέγω, v. a. to burn, inflane.
Φλέψ, εβός, s. f. a vein.
Φληναφία, ας, s. f. nonsense, foolery, idle (άϊdλ) talk (tauk).
Φληναφῶ, άω, v. n. to prate, trifle (τράϊφλ), play the fool.
Φλησκοῦνι, see φλισκοῦνι.
Φλιά, ᾶς, s. f. door-post, lintel of a door, threshold.
Φλιτζάνι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a coffee cup.
Φλισκοῦνι, ου, s. n. vul. penny royal.
Φλόγα, ογός, s. f. vul. a flame.
Φλογέρα, ας, s. f. whistle (πρ. hwissl) of flageolet.
Φλογερός. ά, όν, ad. blazing, flaming, ardent, burning, heated. inflamed.
Φλογίζω, v. a to inflame, to enkindle. set in a blaze.
Φλογισμός οῦ, s. m. inflammation.
Φλογιστικός, ή, όν, ad. inflammatory.
Φλογώδης, ες, ad. ardent, burning, inflamed.
Φλόγωσις, εως, s. inflammation.
Φλοιός, οῦ, s. m. the rind (ράϊνd), the bark of a tree.
Φλοῖσβος, ου, s. m. roaring, murmuring, noise of waves.
Φλοκάτα, ας, s. f. vul. plush, shag, a shaggy woolen cloak.
Φλόκος, ου, s. m. (Ital.) a flake of snow, a tuft, (ναυτ.) (a sail) the gib.
Φλομόνω, v. a. vul. to confuse, stupefy, intoxicate fish by infecting the water.
Φλόμος, ου, s. m. (βοτ.) milk thistle (θίσσλ).
Φλόξ, ογός, s. f. a flame, blaze.
Φλόρι, ου, s. n. vul. (όρνιθ.) the green finch
Φλορί, οῦ, s. n. vul. a ducat, sort of gold coin.
Φλούδα, ας, s. f. vul. peel, skin, bark.
Φλοῦδι, ου, s. n. vul. cod, rind (ράϊνd) bark, shell.
Φλουροζύγι, ου, s. n. vul. a balance, a scale for weighing (πρ. waying) gold.
Φλυαρία, ας, ad. chat, chatter, idle talk, babbling, tattle, nonsense, foolery.
Φλύαρος, ον, ad. chattering, talkative, gossip, talking idly (άϋdλυ).
Φλύαρος, ου, s. n. an idle talker babbler, prattler, gossip, chatterer.
Φλυαρῶ, έω, v. n. to prate, prattle, chatter, to babble, gossip, to talk nonsense, or slander.
Φλύκταινα, ης, s. f. a blister, a blotch, a pustule, bile-pimple.
Φλυκταινώδης, ες, pustulus, full of blisters, like a blister.
Φλυκτίς, see φλύκταινα,.
Φλυτζάνι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a tea-cup, coffee-cup.

Φλῶρι, ου, s. n. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) greenfinch.
Φλώριον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) fluorin.
Φλωριον, ου, (Ital.) s. n. florin, a sequin, a gold piece of money (μάνυ).
Φοβέρα, ας, s. f. vul. s. vul a threat, (θρετ), threatening, menace.
Φοβερά, adv. terribly, frightfully, fearfully.
Φοβερίζω, v. a. to threaten (θρέτν) menace, frighten (φράϊτν).
Φοβέρισμα, ατος, s. n. threatening.
Φοβερισμός οῦ, s. m. a threat, menacing.
Φοβερός, ά, όν, ad. terrible, dreadful (dρέdφουλ), fearful, awful, formidable, great, strong.
Φοβερῶς, adv. terribly, fearfully, awfulfy.
Φοβιτσιάρης, ες. ad. vul. vul. timid, fearful, cowardly.
Φόβη, ης, s. f. mane, long hair, foliage.
Φόβητρον, ου, s. n. bugbear, scarecrow.
Φόβια ων, s. n. pl. trouble, disturbances.
Φοβίζω, v. a. to terrify, awe, intimidate.
Φόβος, ου, s. m. fear, terror dread (dρεd). πανικὸς φόβος, panic fear, alarm.
Φοβοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. v. to fear, be afraid, μὴ φοβῆσαι, do not fear, don't be afraid, doubt not, never mind (μάϊνd).
Φοβῶ, έω. v. a. to terrify, frighten, alarm threaten (θρετν). scare.
Φοιβάζω, v. n. to be inspired by Apollo.
Φοιβόλεπτος, ον, ad inspired by Apollo.
Φοίνικας, α, s. m. vul. a phœnix.
Φοινικιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a date tree, palm tree.
Φοῖνιξ, ικος, s. m. (τὸ ἔθνος) Phœnician, (ὁ καρπὸς) date, (τὸ δένδρον) a palm (πάαμ) tree, (πτην.) the bird phoenix.
Φοινίκεος, έα, ον, ad. of date, of palm tree, scarlet.
Φοινικόπτερος, ου, s. m. πτ. phenicopter, flamingo.
Φοινικοῦς, ῆ, οὺν, ad. red. scarlet.
Φοινικών, ῶνος, s. m. a place planted with palm trees.

Φοιτητής, οῦ, s. m. a frequenter customer (σπουδαστής) one who attends lectures, a student.
Φοιτῶ, άω, v. n. to frequent, attend.
Φόλα, ας, s. f vul a round piece of leather, poison for animals.
Φολιδωτός ή, όν, ad. vul. scaly, covered with scales.
Φολίς, ίδος, s. f. a scale.
Φονέας see φονεύς.
Φονεύς, έως, s m. murderer, a homicide, a manslayer.
Φονεύω, v. a. to kill, slay, murder, shed blood.
Φονηᾶς, ᾶ, s. f. vul. a murderer, see φονεύς.
Φονικόν, οῦ, s. n. murder, manslaughter (-slaut-), homicide. slaughter.
Φονικός, ή, όν, ad. murderous, deadly (dέdλυ) bloody (blúd-dυ), sanguinary.
Φόνος, ου. s. m. murder, slaughter, (πρ. slauter) killing. homicide.
Φοντανέλλα, ης s. f. (Ital.) (χειρ. καυτήριον) an issue.
Φοξός, ή, όν, ad. long headed.
Φορά, ᾶς, s. f. time. μίαν φοράν, one time, once: καμμίαν φοράν, sometime, ever: ἄλλην φοραν, another time, again: τὴν ἄλλην φοράν, the other time: ἄλλην μίαν φοράν, another time, once more, ὀλίγαις φοραῖς, a few time: πολλαῖς φοραῖς, many a time, frequently, often time. κατὰ τὴν φορὰν τοῦ χρόνου or τῶν πραγμάτων, according to how the wind blows, according to circumstances, according to the course of events (κῶρς ον ηβέντς).
Φοράδα, δος. s. f. vul. a mare.
Φοραίνω, v. a. vul. to wear, dress one's self, put on clothes.
Φοράς, άδος, s. f. a mare.
Φορβή, ῆς, s. f. forrage, provisions.
Φορεῖον, ου, s n. litter, sedan, palanquin (νεκρ.) a hearse (πρ. hars) ἢ herse.
Φόρεμα ατος, s. n. a garment, dress, a coat: φορέματα clothes.
Φορεμένος, η, ον. worn used.
Φορεσιά, ᾶς, s. f. dress, habit, a suit of clothes, a costume
Φορητός, ή, όν, ad supportable.
Φορολογία, ας, s. f. tribute, custom, tax gathering.
Φορολογικός, ή, όν, ad. of taxation, tax.

Φορολόγος, ου, s. m. a. tax-gatherer, a collector of tribute or taxes.
Φορολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather taxes, collect tributes, v. a. impose taxes, levy taxes.
Φόρον, ου s. v. n. (Lat.) forum, a market place, αὐτὴ εἶνε τοῦ φόρου, she is a cast away.
Φόρος, ου, s. m. tribute, custom, toll, (τολ) tax.
Φορτηγός, ή, όν, ad. of burden: φορτηγὰ ζῷα, beasts of burden, pack-animals.
Φορτίζω, v. a. to load, to lade, to burden.
Φορτικός, ή, όν, ad. annoying, troublesome πρ.trúblsum) odious, clumsy.
Φορτικότης, ητος, s. f. troublesomeness, odiousness, stupidity, vanity.
Φορτικῶς, adv. annoyingly, vulgarly.
Φορτίον,ου, s. n. a burden, load,(πλοί ου) cargo.
Φορτόνω, v. a. to load, burden.
Φόρτωμα,ατος, s. n. burdening, loading. a burden, a load.
Φορτωτήρα,ας, s.f. vul. a forked stick of wood used in loading a beast of burden.
Φορτωτής, οῦ, s. m. a loader, φορτωτὴς πλοίου, a charterer.
Φορτωτική,ῆς, s. f. a bill of lading, (συμφωνητικὸν φορτώσεως)a charter-party.
Φορῶ, έω, v. a. to dress, put on clothes, wear, bear.
Φούκια, ας, s. f. vul. a sort of sea-weed.
Φούκτα,ας, s. f. vul. the palm of the hand, the hand open, a handful.
Φουκτιά,ᾶς, s. f. vul. a handful.
Φουκτιάζω,v. a. vul. to take a handful.
Φοῦλι, s. n. (Turk-) (βοτ.) jonquil.
Φουμίζω, v. a. vnl. (from φημίζω) to-praise, extol.
Φοῦντα, ας, s.f. vul. a tuft of silk, a tassel.
Φουντανέλλα,s. f. (Ital.) (χειρουργ. καυτήριον) an issue.
Φουντόνω, v. n. vul. to swell, bloom become bushy, to tuft, be turgid, to rage
Φουντοῦκι, see λεπτόκαρον. s. n. a hazelnut, λεπτοκάρυον.
Φούντωμα, αδος, s. n. vul. swelling blowing, blazing.
Φουντωτός,ή,όν.ad. vul. swelled,blown tufted, φουντωτὸν δένδρον, a tree in full leaf.
Φούρκα,ας, s. f. (Lat.) a gallows, a gibbet.
Φουρκίζω, v.a. (Lat.) to hang, strangle, enrage, to plague (πλαῖιg)vex.
Φούρκισμα,ατος, s. n. (Lat.) hanging, vexing.
Φουρνάρης,ου, s. m. (Ital.) a baker.
Φουρναριά, ᾶς, s. f. a female baker, a baker's wife.
Φουρναριόν, οῦ, s. n. (Ital.) a furnace, a mine for explosion.
Φουρνιά,ᾶς, s. f. (Ital) an ovenful, a batch.
Φουρνίζω, v.a.(Ital.) to bake in oven, to throw into it for baking.
Φούρνισμα, ατος,s. n. (Ital.) baking.
Φουρνιστός,ή,όν, ad. (Ital.) baked in the oven.
Φουρνόπανον, ου, s. n. (Ital. a maulkin, rag, mop.
Φοῦρνος, ου, s m. (Ital.) an oven (πρ. uvn) bake-house.
Φουρτοῦνα,ας, s f. (Ital.) a tempest, a storm. fortune, fate.
Φουρτουνιάζω, v. n. (Ital.) ὁ καιρὸς φουρτουνιάζει, the weather is becoming tempestuous, rough (πρ. ruff).
Φοῦσκα,ης, s. f. vul. the bladder, a wen.
Φουσκαλήθρα,ας, s. f. vul. a swelling, a boil, a bubble, blister.
Φουσκαλιάζω, v.a. vul. to bubble, get blisters.
Φουσκαλιδα, δος, s. f. vul. a bubble, φουσκαλιδα τοῦ νεροῦ, a bubble on water, φουσκαλίδα τοῦ προσώπου, a pimple on the face, a blister.
Φουσκαλίζω, v. n. vul. to bubble, get blisters.
Φουσκί, s. n. (Turk) dung, manure for land.
Φουσκοθαλασσιά, ᾶς, s. f vul. swelling of the sea, rough (πρ. ruff) sea, foul weather.
Φουσκοκοίλης, α, ικον. ad.vul. big bellied.
Φουσκόνω, v. a. v. n vul. to swell, increase, boast, become haughty, puffed up.
Φούσκωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. swelling.
Φουσκωτός, ή, όν,ad. vul. puffed,swollen, plump.
Φουσσάτον, ου, s. n. (Ital.) an army.

Φουστάνι, s. n. vul. a gown, a woman's robe, petty-coat.
Φούχτα, ας, s. f. vul. a handful, the palm (πάαμ) of the hand.
Φουχτιάζω, v. a. to take a thing by handfuls.
Φούχτιασμα,ατος, s. n. vul. taking a handful.
Φραγγέλιον, ου, s. n. (Lat.) scourge (πρ. scurj), whip.
Φραγγελλόνω, v. r.(Latin) to scourge, whip, lash.
Φραγγέλλωμα, ατος, s. a. (Latin) scourging, lashing, whipping.
Φραγκεύω, v. n. to embrace the roman catholic religion.
Φραγκόκοττα,ας, s. f. vul. the guinea-hen (gkίνυ-).
Φράγκος, ου, s. m. a Frank, a word used by the inhabitants of the Levant to designate Europeans in general.
Φραγκοσταφυλιά,ᾶς, s. f. vul. a gooseberry-shrub, currant-shrub.
Φραγκοστάφυλον, s. n. a goose-berry, currant.
Φράγμα,ατος, s. n. see φραγμός.
Φραγμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a fence, hedge, partition.
Φράγουλα, ας, s. 1. (Ital.) strawberry.
Φράζω, v. a. vul. to bar, stop, block up, obstruct.
Φράκτης, ου, s.m. a hedge, an enclosure.
Φράξιμον,ατος, s. n. vul.=φράξις, εως, s. f. enclosing, shutting up, impeding, obstruction.
Φράξος, ου, s. f. vul. (δένδρ.) an ash tree.
Φράουλα, ας,s. f. (Ital.) a strawberry.
Φρασεολογία, ας, s f. phraseology.
Φράσις, εως, s: f. phrase, expression, language, speech, manner of speaking.
Φράσσω,=φράττω, v. a. to hedge, secure, enclose, bar, obstruct, block up.
Φράτωρ, ορος, s. m. of the same ward or tribe, a friar, φράτορες, friars, religious order.
Φρέαρ, ατος, s. n. a well, pit, ditch.
Φρεάτειος, ία, ον, ad. well, of well.
Φρεγάτα, ας, s. f. (Ital.) (ναυτ.) a frigate.
Φρένα, ας, s. f. vul. the mind,(θυμὸς) anger, vexation, εἶναι ἔξω φρενῶν, he is out of his wits, out of his mind, beside himself.
Φρεναπάτη, ης, s. f. an illusion, self-deception.
Φρενήρης, ες, ad. wise, sensible prudent.
Φρενιάζω, v. n. vul. to get angry, be vexed, be enraged, furious.
Φρενιτικός, ή, όν, ad. delirious, mad.
Φρενιτιῶ, άω, v. n. to be delirious, be mad, be furious.
Φρενῖτις, ιδος, s. f. delirium, frenzy.
Φρενοβλάβεια, ας, s. f. injury of the mind (μάϊνd), madness, insanity, derangement(dηραῖινjμεντ).
Φρενοβλαβής. ές, ad. mad, deranged, insane,shatter-brained,silly, crazy.
Φρενοληψία, ας, s. f. insanity, crazines, madness.
Φρεωρύχος, ου, s. m. a digger of wells common sewer.
Φρεωρυχῶ, έω. v. n. to dig wells.
Φρήν, ενός, s.f. the mind, understanding, the senses, ἔξω φρενῶν, out of one's mind, out of one's wits, beside one's self, having lost his wits
Φρίκη, ης, s. f. horror, terror, dismay, fright.
Φρικιῶ, άω, v. n. to shudder, tremble, be horrified, φρικιῶν, horror-struck.
Φρικτός, ή, όν, ad. horriblle, terrible, frightful.
Φρικτῶς, adv. horribly.
Φρικώδης,ες,s. n.vul. horrible, frightful, terrible.
Φρικωδῶς,adv. horribly, awfully, terribly.
Φρίττω, v. n. to be horrified, shudder, be frightened(φράιτενd) terrified, be struck with horror, with dread.
Φροκαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a broom, a besom.
Φροκαλίδα, ας, s. f. vul. a brush, broom, besom.
Φροκάλισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. sweeping.
Φρόκαλον, ου, s. n. sweeping, mote.
Φροκαλῶ,έω, v.n. to sweep, to brush.
Φρόνημα,ατος, s. n. magnanimity, loftiness of soul, sentiment, thought (θοτ) opinion, reflection.
Φρονηματίας, ου, s. m. a high minded person.

Φρόνησις, εως, s. f. prudence, wisdom, good sense.
Φρόνιμα, adv. prudently, thoughtfully, wisely, κάμε φρόνιμα, take care, be attentive, mind, be quiet, bebave yourself.
Φρονιμάδα, ας, s. f. vul. good behaviour, prudence, foresight.
Φρονιμεύω. v. a. v. n. to become good, be well behaved, orderly, to make or be prudent.
Φρονιμίτης, ου, s. m. the last tooth, wisdom tooth.
Φρονιμοπόνηρος, ον' ad. sly.
Φρόνιμος, ον, ad. wise, prudent, thoughtful (θότφουλ), careful.
Φρονίμως, adv. wisely, prudently.
Φροντίδα, ας, s. f. vul. solicitude, care, concern, εἶνε γεμάτος, ἀπὸ φροντίδας, he is full of cares.
Φροντίζω, v. n. to think, study, take care, care, to be concerned, δὲν φροντίζει διὰ τίποτε, he cares for nothing· φρόντισε διὰ τοῦτο, pay attention to this, φροντίζω, προμηθεύω, to provide.
Φροντίς, ίδος, see φροντίδα, care, concern.
Φροντιστήριον, ου, s. n. a college, a seminary for preparing proffessors.
Φροντιστής, οῦ, s.m. guardian, (στρατ.) commissary.
Φρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think, refiect, τί φρονεῖς περὶ τούτου ; what do you think of this? wat is your opinion about this?
Φροῦδος, η, ον. ad. vain, vanished.
Φρουρά, ᾶς, s. f. guard (πρ. gard) garrison.
Φρουραρχεῖον, s. n. the office of the commander of a garrison.
Φρουραρχία, ας, s. j. the command of a garrison.
Φρούραρχος, — φρουράρχης, ου, s. m. commander of a garrison of fortress.
Φρουραρχῶ, έω, w. n. to command a garrison.
Φρούρησις, εως, s. f. guard, watching, protection.
Φρούριον, ου, s. n. a fortress, citadel, castle.
Φρουρός, οῦ, s. m a sentinel, a guard, a watchman, a patrol.
Φρουρῶ, έω, v. a. to guard, protect, defend, watch, garrison.
Φρύαγμα, ατος, s. n. snorting, pride, ostentation.
Φρυάσσω, =φρυάττω, v. n. to snort like a horse, to exult, to strut, arrogantly, to burst forth.
Φρυγανιά, ᾶς, s. f. (ἄρτον) a toast.
Φρυγανίζω, v. a. to fry, frizzle.
Φρύγανον, ου, s. n. a twig, a faggot stick.
Φρυδάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. having thick or strong eye brows.
Φρυδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. having thick eyebrows.
Φρύδι, ου, s. n. vul. an eyebrow.
Φρῦνος, ου, s m. toad.
Φρώχειλον, ου, s. n. vul. curb ἢ kirb of a well.
Φταίω, v.n. vul. to do wrong, be in fault, be to blame, φταίω ἐγώ ; is it my fault?
Φταρμίζομαι vul. see φταρνίζομαι.
Φταρμισμός, οῦ, s. m. vul. sneezing.
Φταρνίζομαι, v. n. vul. to sneeze.
Φτελεά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a sort of elm tree.
Φτενά, adv. vul. cheaply, see εὔθυνά.
Φτενός, ή, όν, ad. vul. slender, thin, cheap, low.
Φτέρα, ας—φτέρη, ης, s. f. (βοτ.) vul. fern, a plant.
Φτερνίζομαι, v. n. n. vul. to sneeze.
Φτερόν, vul. see πτερόν, a wing, a feather.
Φτερόνω, v. a. vul. to give wing, v.n. to fledge.
Φτερούγα, ας, vul see πτερούγα, a wing.
Φτερουγιάζω, v. n. vul. to fly, flutter over, hover, about.
Φτηνά, vul. see φθηνά, ἐφθηνά, cheap.
Φτήνια, ας, s. f. vul. cheapness.
Φτιάνω, v. a. vul. to make, form, shape, fashion, model, mend.
Φτιασίδι, ου, s. n. vul. paint for the face, embellishment.
Φτιασιδόνω, v. a vul. to paint as women do their faces, to embellish, to ornament.
Φτιασίδωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. painting, embellishing
Φτιάσις, εως, s. f. vul. work, make, making.
Φτιαστικόν, οῦ, s. n. price paid for making.

Φτίλι, s. n. (Turk.) the wick of a candle or lamp.
Φτουρῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to last, to endure, to bear, profit, prosper, thrive.
Φτυάρι, s. n. vul a shovel spade, mattock, hoe.
Φτυαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a shovelful.
Φτυαρίζω, v. a. vul. to shovel.
Φτύλι, s. n. vul. wick of a candle, or lamp.
Φτύσμα, ατος, s. n. vul. spittle, spit.
Φτύσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. spitting.
Φτύω, —φτῶ, v. n. to spit.
Φτωχικά, adv. vul, poorly, penuriously, as well or as much as poor people can afford.
Φτωχικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. poor, penurious, τὸ φτωχικό μας (by way of modesty) our humble dwelling.
Φτωχός, ή, όν, ad. vul. see Πτωχός, poor, s. m. a beggar.
Φυγάδευμα, ατος, s. n. — Φυγάδευσις, εως, banishment, chasing, enabling to escape.
Φυγαδεύω, v. a. to put to flight, chase, pursue, expel, banish,enable to escape.
Φυγάς, άδος, s.f. a fugitive, deserter, runaway, refugee, an exile.
Φυγή, ῆς, s. f. flight, escape.
Φυγοδικία, ας, s. f. contumacy.
Φυγόδικος, ad. contumacious, s. m. or a person guilty of contumacy.
Φυγοδικῶ, έω, v. n. to be guitly of contumacy, to abscond, avoid the power of the law.
Φυγόμαχος, ον, ad.declining a contest, to avoid a battle.
Φιλόξενος, ον, ad. avoiding strangers, inhospitable.
Φυγοπονία, ας, s. avoiding labour, indolence, idleness. (άϊdλενες).
Φυγόπονος, ον, ad. avoiding labour,indolent, idle (άϊdλ).
Φύκι, vul.—φῦκος, εος, s. n. a sea-weed.
Φυκιασιδόνω, v. a vul. to paint for the face.
Φυκιασίδι, s. n. vul. paint for the face.
Φύλαγμα, ατος, s. n. guarding, keeping.
Φυλάγω, vul. see φυλάσσω, φυλάττω.
Φύλακας, ου,s. m.vul. a keeper, guardiac, a watchman, a satchel.
Φυλακάτορας, ορος, s. m. vul. a guardian, gaoler (jέϊλæρ). prison keeper, a sentinel.
Φυλακεῖον, ου, s. n. guard house.
Φυλακή, ῆς, s. f. prison, gaol (πρ. (jail) πρόφερε καὶ γράφε ὡσαύτως jail) guard, sentrypost, preservation, keeping, watching.
Φυλακίζω, v. a. to imprison put imprison, send to gaol.
Φυλάκισις, εως, s. f.— Φυλακισμός, οῦ, s.m. imprisonment, detention.
Φυλακόνω, v. a. vul. to imprison,confine, put in prison, see φυλακίζω.
Φυλακτήριον, ου, s. n. a phylactery, an amulet, talisman.
Φυλακτικός, ή, όν, ad. preservative.
Φυλακτικόν, Φυλακτόν, οῦ, s. n. a phylactery, talisman, amulet.
Φυλακτός, ή, όν, ad. kept for holidays or extraordinary purposes
Φυλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. Φυλάκισις, εως, s. f. imprisoning, imprisonment, see φυλάκισις.
Φύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard, a guardian, a keeper.
Φύλαξις, εως, s. f. custody, guard, watching, preservation,keeping.
Φυλάρχης, ου, see φύλαρχος.
Φυλαρχία, ας, s. f. the command or superintendence of a tribe.
Φύλαρχος, ου, s. m. head of a tribe, commander or superintendent of a tribe.
Φυλαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be head or chief of a tribe.
Φυλάττω,—Φυλάσσω, v. a. to keep, guard, defend, preserve, to put by, conceal, hide, observe, look at, notice: ὁ Θεὸς νὰ μὲ φυλάξῃ,may God preserve me: φυλάττομαι, I am guarded, I take care, of myself, φυλάττω τὰς ἐντολάς, I keep the commandments.
Φυλετικός, ή, όν, ad. of a tribe, of a race.
Φυλή, ῆς, s. f. a tribe, race, nation, division of nation.
Φυλία, ας, s. f. lentisk or mastich tree wild olive.
Φυλίκη, ης, s. f. (βοτ. δενδρ.) privet, wild olive tree.
Φυλλάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a little book, a tract, a spelling book.
Φυλλάδιον, ου, s. n. a tract, a num·

be of a periodical: a pamphlet, libel.
Φυλλιάζω, v. n. to ingraft.
Φυλλοκάρδια, ων, s. n. pl. the two membranes that cover the apertures of the heart, the bottom of the heart.
Φυλλολόγημα.ατος,s. n. running hastily over a book, skimming a book.
Φυλλολογῶ, έω, v. a. to run over a book in haste, turn over a book, skim book.
Φυλλομετρῶ, see Φυλλολογῶ.
Φύλλον, ου, s. n. a leaf: φύλλον δένδρου, leaf of a tree: φύλλον χάρτου, a leaf of paper: τὰ φύλλα τῆς καρδίας, the auricles of the heart, the bottom of the secrets, strong affection: φύλλον βιβλίου,leaf of a book.
Φυλλόρροια, ας, s. f. the fall of leaves, shedot leaves.
Φῦλον, ου, s. n. sex, τὸ ὡραῖον φῦλον, the fair sex, (φυλή) a race, cast, tribe, clan.
Φῦμα, ατος, s. n. a tubercle, pimple.
Φυματῶ, όω, v. a. to affect with inflammmatory tumours.
Φυματώδης, ες, ad. tuberous, tubercled, tuberculous.
Φυμάτωσις, εως, s.f.tubercle, inflammatory tumour.
Φύρα, ας, s. f. vul diminution, decrease.
Φυραίνω, v. n. vul. to diminish insensibly, decrease.
Φύραμα, ατος, s. n. a mass, lump of clay,dough (δῶο) (ζύμη) a mixture.
Φύρδην, adv. confusedly, φύρδην μίγδην, pell mell.
Φυρῶ,—φυράω,άω,v. a. to mix,blend, knead (ved ., to soil, pollute.
Φύσα, ας, s. f. bellows, wind, blast.
Φυσαλίς, ίδος, s. f. bubble of water, etc.
Φύσαλος, ου, s. m. a toad, poisonous fish.
Φυσάνι, s. n. vul. a pair of bellows.
Φυσέγγιον, ου, s. n. vul. a ca tridge, a rocket.
Φύσει, adv. naturally.
Φυσέκι, s. n. vul. a cartridge, a cracker, squib, a rocket.
Φυσερόν, οῦ, s. n. a pair of bellows, a swelling.
Φυσητήρ, ῆρος, s. m. see φυσητῆρι.
Φυσητῆρι,s. n. vul. a pair of bellows.
Φυσικά, adv. naturally.
Φυσική, ῆς, s f. physics, natural philosopby.
Φυσικομαθηματικός, οῦ, s, m. a professor of mathematics and natural sciences.
Φυσικός, ή, όν, ad. natural, physical: τὸ φυσικόν, or τὰ φυσικὰ ἑνὸς προσώπου, the natural inclinations of a person, his character.
Φυσικῶς, adv. naturally, physically.
Φυσιογνωμία, ας s. f. physiognomy, countenance, looks.
Φυσιογνωμῶ, έω, v. a. to be a physiognomist, to judge by the countenance.
Φυσιογνώμων, ονος, s. m. a physiognomist, one who judges of the disposition of a person from his countenance.
Φυσιοδίφης, ου, s. m. a naturalist, a person well versed in natural science.
Φυσιογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. of natural history, descriptive of nature.
Φυσιολογία, ας, s. f. physiology.
Φυσιολόγος, ου, s. m. a physiologist.
Φυσιόνω, v. a. to inflate, blow or puff up.
Φύσις, εως, s. f. nature, natural disposition, character, the organ of generation: παρὰ φύσιν, contrary to nature.
Φυσίωσις, εως, s. v. swelling, pride.
Φυσουνάκι, s. n. vul. a. pair of small bellows.
Φυσοῦνι, s. n. vul. a pair of bellows.
Φυσῶ, άω, v. n. v. a. to blow, pant, swell, αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος φυσᾷ, that man is rich.
Φυτάνι, s. n. vul. a graft, a shoot.
Φυτεία, ας, s. f. a plantation.
Φύτευμα, ατος, s. n.—Φύτευσις, εως, s f. planting.
Φυτεύσιμος, ον, ad. suitable for planting.
Φυτευτής, οῦ, s. m. a planter.
Φυτεύω, v. a. to plant.
Φυτικός, ή, όν, ad. vegetative.
Φυτίλι, vul. see φυτίλι, wick of a lamp.
Φυτοβόρος, ον, ad. feeding on herbs.
Φυτοκομία, ας, s. f. gardening, rearing or nourishing (nurr-) plants.

Φυτοκόμος, ον, ad. a cultivator of plants.
Φυτολόγος, ον, ad. a botanist.
Φυτόν, οῦ, s. n. a plant.
Φύτρα, ας, s. f. the thickest branch or bough (báo) of a tree, the roots of the hair.
Φύτρον, ου, s. n. a plant, sucker, young tree.
Φυτρόνω, v. n. to bud, sprout, spring.
Φύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. budding, sprouting.
Φυτώριον, ου, s. n. nursery, seed-plot.
Φύω, v. a. v. n. to produce, yield, bear, sprout, shoot forth, spring.
Φοβοῦ, οῦς, s. f. vul. a stove, a furnace.
Φώκαινα, ας, vul. see φώκη, φώκια.
Φώκη, ης,—Φώκια, ας, s f. vul. a sea calf, a seal.
Φωλάς, άδος, s. f. dwelling in caverns
Φωλεά, ᾶς, s. f. (πτηνοῦ) a nest, (θηρίου) a den, a hole.
Φωλείτης, ου, see φῶλος.
Φωλεός, οῦ, s. m. a den of wild beasts.
Φώλευμα, ατος, s. n. nestling (nessl-) hiding.
Φωλεύω, v. n. to nestle, to hide in, settle in a nest, in a burrow.
Φῶλι, s. n. vul. a nest egg.
Φωλιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a nest, den, a resting or settling place.
Φωλιάζω, see φωλεύω.
Φῶλος, ου, s. nest egg, chalk egg.
Φώναγμα, ατος, s. n. crying out, shouting.
Φωνάζω, v. n. to call, cry out, shout.
Φωναλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a shouter, a boisterous fellow.
Φωναλοῦ, οῦ, s. f. a female shouter.
Φωνασκία, ας, s. f. declamation, shouting, noise, uproar.
Φωνασκῶ, έω, v. n to exercise the voice, bawl, cry out.
Φωνή, ῆς, s. f. the voice, call, tone (γλῶσσα) language, sound, noise, clamour, word: μὲ μεγάλην φωνήν, with a loud voice, loudly, vociferously: ἡ φωνὴ τῆς συνειδήσεως, the voice of conscience: φωνὴ ὁμόθυμος, unanimous voice.
Φωνῆεν, εντος, s. n. a vowel.
Φώνημα, ατος, s. n. utterance, voice.
Φωνητικός, ή, όν, ad. vocal, phonetic: φωνητικὴ μουσική, vocal music.
Φωνόγραφος, ου, s. m. a phonograph.
Φωνῶ, έω, v.n. to speak, utter words, call out.
Φωρῶ, άω, v. a. to detect or catch in the act: ἐφωράθη κλέπτων, he was taken in the very act of stealing.
Φῶς, ωτός, s. n. light (λάϊτ). view (βιοῦ), sight, candle, taper, lamp, fire: τὰ Φῶτα, Epiphany: τὰ φῶτα τῆς παιδείας, enlightening, learning.
Φωσάτον, ου, (Ital.) a ditch, camp, army.
Φωστήρ, ῆρος, φωστῆρας, ας, s. m. a luminary, lamp. a light giver light bearer, a very learned man.
Φωσφορίζω ἢ Φωσφοροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to phosporesce (-ρῆις).
Φωσφορίζων, οντος, pr. par. phosphorescent.
Φωσφορικός, ή, όν, ad. phosphoric.
Φώσφορον, s. n. vul. plur, φώσφορα, lucifer, matches.
Φωσφόρος, ου, s morning star, lucifer, day star, phosphorous.
Φωσφορίζω, v. n. to sparkle in the dark, be phosphorescent.
Φωσφορώδης, ες, ad. phosphorous.
Φωταγωγία, ας, s. f. illumination.
Φωταγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. illuminating, enlightening (-λάϊτν-).
Φωταγωγός, οῦ, ad. and. s. m. bringing light, window.
Φωταγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to illuminate, illumine, enlighten, bring light.
Φωταέριον, ου, s. n. hydrogen gas, coal gas, gas light.
Φωταυγής, ές, ad. luminous, brilliant, bright (βράϊτ).
Φωταψία, ας, a. f. illumination.
Φωτεινός, ή, όν, ad luminous, lucid, clear.
Φώτισις, εως, s. f. illumination, inspiration.
Φωτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. fire.
Φωτίζω, v. a. to illumine, enlighten, illuminate, inspire, dispose, put to mind, instruct, teach, illustrate, throw light upon.
Φωτίκιον, ου, s. n. vul. baptismal robe.
Φωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. light, illumina-

ton, information, instruction, enlightening.
Φωτογραφία, ας, s. f. photogrophy, photograph.
Φωτογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. photographic.
Φωτογράφος, ου, s. m. a photographer.
Φωτογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to take a photography of, take a photoghraphic likeness.
Φωτοδότης, ου, s. m. a giver of light.
Φωτοσβέστης, ου, s. m. an extinguisher, a quencher of lights, an enemy of tight and civilization,(ἐντομ.) a sort of fly.
Φωτοσκιάζω, v. a. to give light and shade to a picture.
Φωτοσκίασις, εως, s. f. light and shade of a picture.
Φωτοχυσία, ας, s. f. illumination, pouring forth of light.

Χ

Χ, χ, khee, the twenty second letter of the Greek alphabet, is the aspirated κ, and in pronunciation approaches h in English, the breath beating against the roof of the mouth,and not forced through the larynx while the sound is uttered. When used as a numeral χ'. stands for 600.
Χαβᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. an air, a tune.
Χαβιάρι, οῦ, (Turk.) s. n. caviar, roe of fish.
Χαβοῦτσι, οῦ, (Turk.) s. n. a carrot, a sort of turnip.
Χάδευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a caress, caressing.
Χαδεύομαι, v. n. to be affected.
Χαδεύω, see χαϊδεύω, to carress.
Χαδι, see χάϊδι, caressing,caress.
Χαδούμης, η, s. m. impotent.
Χαζηρεύω, (Turk.) v. a. to get ready (gκετ ρέdυ) to prepare.
Χαζῆρι, (Turk.) adv. ready.
Χάζι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. pleasure, satisfation.
Χαζινές,—χαζνές, έ, (Turk.) s. m. treasury, treasure, a reservoir.
Χαϊδεμένος, η, ον, ad. caressed, spoiled, affected.
Χάϊδευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. caressing, fondling.
Χαϊδευτικά, adv. vul. fondlingly, caressingly.
Χαϊδευτικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. caressing, fondling.
Χαϊδεύω, v. n. vul. to caress, fondle, play with.
Χάϊδι, ου, s. n. vul. caressing, a caress.
Χαϊμένος, η, ον, vul. past. p. lost, ruined, wretched fellow (-λο).
Χαϊμός, οῦ, s. m. vul loss, ruin, perdition.
Χαίνω, v. n. to gape, to open.
Χαιρεκακία, ας, s. f. malevolence, malice.
Χαιρέκακος, ον, ad. malevolent, malicious.
Χαιρέτημα, ατος, s. n. a salutation, saluting.
Χαιρετίζω, see χαιρετῶ.
Χαιρέτισμα, see χαιρέτημα.
Χαιρετισμός, οῦ, s. m. a salutation.
Χαιρετῶ, έω, v. a. to salute, greet, reverence, bow to (bάο του), to hail.
Χαιρέφυλλον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) chervil.
Χαίρομαι,—Χαίρω. v. n. to rejoice,be glad, feel satisfaction, be pleased (ἀπολαύω) to enjoy, χαίρομαι διὰ τὴν εὐτυχίαν σας, I rejoice in your happiness: χαῖρε, farewell, good bye, adieu: τὸ χαίρομαι ἐκ καρδίας, I rejoice at it from my heart. ἐχάρηκε τὰ ἀγαθά του, he has enjoyed his riches.
Χαίρω, v. n. to rejoice, be glad.
Χαίτη, ης, s. f. a horse's or lion's mane.
Χάλαζα, s. f.—χαλάζι, ου, s. n. hail.
Χαλαζηδόν, adv. thick like hail.
Χαλαζιᾶς, s.m (ὀρυκτ.) quarz.
Χαλάζω, v. a. v. n. to let down, let loose, relax.
Χαλαζώδης, ες, ad. grandinous, like hail.
Χαλαρόνω, v. a. to slacken, relax, loosen (λοῦσν).
Χαλαρός, ά, όν, ad. slack, loose, relaxed.
Χαλαρότης, ητος, s. f. slackness, looseness, (ἠθῶν) looseness of manners.
Χαλάρωμα, ατος, s. n, Χαλάρωσις, εως,

s. f. slackening, relaxation, looseness.
Χαλασιά, see χαλασμός.
Χάλασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, loss, spoiling putting to death (πούτιγγ του deθ) killing, destruction, demolition.
Χαλασμός, οῦ, s.m. ruin, destruction, overthrow.
Χαλαστής, οῦ, s. m. a spoiler, destroyer, ruiner.
Χαλάστρα, ας, s. f. vul. destruction, χαλάστρα εἰς τειχόκαστρον, breach in the wall of a fortress, (ἀντενέργεια) a counteraction, thwarting.
Χαλβαδόπητα, ας, s. f. t. vul. a sweet cake
Χαλβάνη, ης, s f. galbanum gum.
Χαλβᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. honey-cake, sweet dish,a confection of sesame and sugar.
Χαλδαῖος, α, ον, ad. Chaldean (καλδῆιν).
Χαλδαϊκός,ή,όν, see χαλδαῖος.
Χαλεπαίνω, v. a. to irritate, to treat harshly.
Χαλεπός, ή, όν, ad. difficult, hard, harsh, dangerous, painful, grievous. (gρῆι-vuss).
Χαλεπῶς, adv. hardly,painfully, with difficulty, harshly.
Χαλές, έ, s. m. vul. a privy, a necessary.
Χάλευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. seeking
Χαλεύω, v. a. vul. to seek, want, ask for, wish, desire.
Χάλι, ου, (Turk.) s. n. state, condition.
Χαλί, οῦ, s. n (Turk.) a carpet.
Χάλια, s. n. (Turk.) pl. plight (πλάϊτ) sad state.
Χάλικας, α, s. m vul flint, pebble, a small stone, flint gravel.
Χαλίκι, ιοῦ, s. n. vul. a pebble, a small stone,flint, gravel.
Χαλικόνω, v. a. to pole with stones or flint.
Χαλίκωμα, ατος, s. n. paving.
Χαλιναγωγία, ας, s. bridling, (bράιdλιγγ), controll, restraint.
Χαλιναγωγός,οῦ, s. m. a controller.
Χαλιναγωγῶ, έω, v.a. to conduct, lead by the bridle (bράϊdλ), to check, restrain, govern, control.
Χαλινάρι, ου, s. n. vul. bridle, curb, halter.
Χαλινόνω v.a.to bridle, restrain,curb, check, hinder, stop, control.
Χαλινοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of bridles, a saddler.
Χαλινός, οῦ, s. m. a bridle, bit, curb.
Χαλίνωμα, ατος, s. n.—Χαλίνωσις,εως, bridling, checking, restraint.
Χάλιξ, ικος s. m. pebble, flintstone.
Χαλιφᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s m. the calif, vicar of Mahomet, a title used by the saracens, also Καλίφης.
Χλάκανθον, ου, s. n. copperas, vitriol.
Χαλκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a ring.
Χαλκεῖον, ου, s. n. a brasier's shop, smithy.
Χάλκειος, α,ον ad. of brass, copper, brazen, coppered.
Χαλκέντερος, ον, ad. indefatigable, hardy.
Χάλκεος, see χάλκινος, χαλκοῦς.
Χάλκευμα, ατος, s. n. brazing (ἐπινόημα, ψεῦδος) invention, fiction.
Χαλκεύς, έως, s. m. a smith, brasier, copper-smith.
Χαλκευτική, ῆς, s. f. the trade of brasier, smith or coppersmith.
Χαλκεύω, v. a. to forge, to invent, χαλκεύω τὰς ἰδίας ἁλύσσεις, I make my own chains.
Χαλκηδών, όνος, s. f. (ὀρυκτ.) a chalcedony (κάλσεdονυ), a sort of precious stone.
Χαλκιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a brasier, a smith,
Χάλκινος, η, ον, ad. of brass or copper, brazen.
Χαλκίον, ου, s. n. a brazen vessel.
Χαλκογραφία, ας, s. f. engraving in brass copper-plate.
Χαλκογράφος, ου, s. m. an engraver in brass
Χαλκογραφῶ,έω, v. n. to engrave in brass
Χαλκονόμισμα,ατος.s.n. a copper-piece copper coin.
Χαλκοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. brazen-faced, impudent.
Χαλκόπους, οδος, ad. brass footed.
Χαλκός, οῦ, s. m. copper, brass, copper money.
Χαλκουργεῖον, ου,s n. a coppersmith's shop, a brass foundery.
Χαλκούργημα,ατος. s. n. brass work.
Χαλκουργός, οῦ, s. m. a coppersmith, brass founder,

Χαλκουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in copper or brass.
Χαλκοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. copper, brazen.
Χαλκόχρους, ουν, ad. copper-colou ed.
Χαλκωρυχεῖον, ου, s n. a copper mine.
Χάλκωμα, ατος, s. n brass, copper, brazen or copper utensil.
Χαλκωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. coppersmith.
Χαλνῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. vul. to spoil, ruin, destroy, kill, put to death, τὸ κρασὶ ἄρχισε νὰ χαλνᾷ, the wine begins to spoil, to get sour, ἐχάλασε τὴν νηστείαν he broke the fast he broke lent, πολὺ ἐχάλασε ἀπὸ ἐκεῖνο τὸ ὁποῖον ἦτον, he is much fallen off from what he was, has failed much, has lost much of what he had, χαλνῶ μίαν συνήθειαν, I abolish a custom, ἐχάλασαν τὸν ἐχθρόν, they have beaten, or conquered the enemy, θὰ τὰ χαλάσωμεν, we shall quarrel, we shall fall out, τὸν ἐχάλασαν, they have put him lo death.
Χαλύβδινος, η, ον, ad. of steel.
Χάλυψ, υβος, s. f. steel.
Χαλῶ, see χαλνῶ, v. a. (anc.) to loosen, slacken.
Χαμαί, adv. on the ground, down.
Χαμαιάκτη, ης, s. f. (θάμνος) dwarf elder.
Χάμαιδρυς, δρυος, s. f. a sort of germander flower.
Χαμαίζηλος, ον, ad. base, low minded, grovelling.
Χαμαικέρασος, ου, dwarf cherry tree, strawberry.
Χαμαικόμαρον, s. n. straw berry.
Χαμαίκισσος, ου, s. m. ground ivy.
Χαμαιλέων, οντος, s. m. a chameleon.
Χαϊμαλί, ου, (Turk.) s. n. a phylactery, charm.
Χαμαίμηλον, ου, s. n, (βοτ.) camomile, mother wort.
Χαμαιπετής, ές, ad. fallen, stooping to the ground, low, base.
Χαμάλης, η, (Turk.) s. m. a porter.
Χαμαλιάτικα, ων, s. n. pl. porterage.
Χαμαιτυπεῖον, ου, s. n. a brothel, house of ill fame.
Χαμέρπεια, ας, s f. lowness, meanness, baseness.
Χαμερπής, ές, ad. low, base, mean.
Χαμερπῶς, ad basely, meanly.
Χαμεύνη, ης, adv. a bel on the ground.
Χαμηλά, adv. low.
Χαμηλόνω, v. a. to lower, let down.
Χαμηλός, ή, όν, ad. low, mean, base.
Χαμηλότης, ητος, s. f. lowness, baseness, meanness.
Χαμήλωμα, ατος, s. n. lowering, letting down.
Χαμοβλέπω, v. n. to look under, look slily (σλάϊλυ) ἤ slyly.
Χαμογέλασμα, ατος, s. n. a smile, smiling.
Χαμογελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile.
Χαμόδενδρον, ου, s. n. low tree, a shrub.
Χαμόθεν, adv. from the ground.
Χαμοκερασιά, ᾶς, s. f. a strawberry plant.
Χαμοκέρασον, ου, s. n. a strawberry.
Χαμοκελαδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing low, sa lly, to chirp.
Χαμοκόμαρον, ου, s. n. a straw berry.
Χαμόμηλον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) camomile.
Χαμομιλῶ, έω, v. n. vul to speak low.
Χαμός, οῦ, s. s. vul. loss, ruin.
Χάμου, vul. see Χαμαί.
Χαμψί, s. n. vul. anchovy.
Χάμω, vul. see χαμαί, down, on the ground.
Χαμόγαιον, Χαμώγειον, ου, s. n. a ground floor, a cellar.
Χαναναῖος, ου, s. m. a Canaanite
Χαναανῖτις, ιδος, s. f. a Canaanitish woman.
Χάνδαξ, ακος, s. m.— Χανδάκι, s. n. vul. a trench a ditch.
Χανδόν, adv gaping, with open mouth.
Χάνι, s. n (Turk.) an inn, a lodging house, a caravansary.
Χάνος, ου, s. m. vul. a sort of fish.
Χαντάκι, vul. see χάνδαξ, χανδάκι.
Χαντακόνω, v. m. vul. to throw into a ditch, to ruin, destroy entirely, annihilate.
Χανζάρι, s. n. (Turk.) a very large knife, like a sabre worn in the girdle (πρ. gurdl) knife, a kind of sword.
Χάνω, v. a. vul. to lose (λούουζ) χάνω τὸν καιρόν μου, I lose my time, τὰ χάνω, I lose my senses, my wits, I lose all command of myself, χάνομαι, I lose myself, perish, am lost, μὴ χάνεσαι, do not trouble your mind in vain.
Χάος ου, s. n. abyss. gulf. chaos (χαῖος).
Χάπι, s. n. (Turk.) a pill.
Χάπτω, see χάφτω.

Χαρά, ᾶς, s. f. joy, gladness, delight (dηλάϊτ), pleasure (πλέζ͜ιαρ), μετά χαρᾶς, with pleasure, γειά καὶ χαρά σας, success to you, I wish you joy, εἶναι μία ἡμέρα χ͜ρὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, it is a lovely day.

Χαραγή, ῆς, s. f. the morning, the dawn, an incision, cutting.

Χάραγμα, ατος, s. n. cutting, engraving, sculpture, device, mark, αὐγή, dawn, πρὸς τὰ χαράγματα, about the dawn of day.

Χαραγματιά, ᾶς, s. f. an incision, opening, breaking (braik-), crack, crevice, cleft, chink.

Χαράδρα, ας, s. f. vul. a ravine (πρ. ravῆ:n), deep valley.

Χαράζω, v. a. vul. to carve, to engrave, make an incision, v. n. to begin, open, to dawn, to break, ἄρ͜͜ισε νὰ χαράζῃ ἡ ἡμέρα, the day began to break, χαράζει, it dawns.

Χάρακας, s. m. vul. a ruler.

Χαρακιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cut, an incision, a line in carving or ruling.

Χαρακόνω, v. a. to cut, carve, engrave, line, rule, fortify, intrench.

Χαρακτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. an impression, mark, impress, (στοιχεῖον, γράμμα), letter, figure: (τῆς ψυχῆς)character (κ͜ιάρ), dis position, χαρακτῆρες τοῦ προσώπου, features (φῆι-tchurz) ἀνδρὸς χαρακτὴρ ἐκ λόγου γνωρίζεται, a man's character is known by his language.

Χαρακτηρίζω, v. a. to mark, characterize.

Χαρακτηρισμός, οῦ, s. m. characterizing, stamping, marking.

Χαρακτηριστικός, ή, όν, ad. characteristic.

Χαρακτηριστικῶς, adv. characteristically, in character.

Χαράκτης, ου, s. m. an engraver.

Χαρακτός, ή, όν, ad. engraved.

Χαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. carving, engraving: ὀχύρωμα, a palisade,rampart intrenchment: χαράκωμα τοῦ χαρτίου, ruling of paper.

Χαραμάδα, άδος, s. f. vul. a slit, an opening, a crack, crevice, clift, chink, rift, nich, notch.

Χαράματα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. dawn, break of day.

Χαραματιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cut, a notch, a crevice,

Χαραμίδα, vul. see χαραμάδα.

Χαράμι, s. n. (Turk.) a bribe, an extortion, ill gotten property: χαράμι νὰ σοῦ γένη, may it prove (προύουδ) a curse to you.

Χάραμμα, see Χάραγμα.

Χαράμματα, see χαράματα.

Χαραμοφαγος, ου, s. m. vul. a sordid fellow, a curmudgeon (-jun), a shark.

Χάραξ, ακος, s. m. a trench, a palisade, (κανὼν πρὸς χαράκωσιν) a ruler.

Χαράσσω, see χαράζω, χαράττω.

Χαρατσῆς, ῆ, s. m. (Turk.) a person who imposes a tax, a poll-tax gatherer.

Χαράτσι, s. n. (Turk.) impost, tribute, poll tax.

Χαρατσόνω, v. n. vul. to impose a polltax.

Χαρατσοχάρτι, ου, s. n. vul. a receipt for poll-tax, a paper that orders a tax, that fixes a tax.

Χαράτσωμα, ατος, s. n. vul imposing a poll-tax.

Χαράττω, v. a. to engrave. cut a line. to coin, to furrow, grave,streak scarify.

Χαρβάλι, s. n. vul clapper of a mill.

Χαρδάλι, s. n. (Turk.) mustard.

Χαρίεις, εσσα, ιεν, ad. graceful, pleasant (πλέζαντ), agreeable, pleasing, fair, elegant.

Χαριεντίζομαι, v. n. to speak gracefully, to try to be amiable.

Χαριεντισμός, οῦ, s. m. speaking gracefully, gratefulness, urbanity, agreeableness, looking amiable.

Χαρίζομαι, v. n. to favour, be indulgent, to grant, bestow.

Χαρίζω, v. a. to give, grant, bestow, make a present of.

Χάρις, ιτος, s f. grace, favour, thanks, gift: κάμετέ μοι τὴν χάριν, do me the favour: μὲ τὴν χάριν τοῦ Θεοῦ, θείᾳ χάριτι, by the grace of God: σᾶς γνωρίζω χάριν, I am under obligation to you: χάριν ἐμοῦ, for my sake: χάριν φιλίας, for the sake of friendship: αἱ τρεῖς Χάριτες, the three Graces.

Χάρισμα, ατος, s. n. gift, talent: bounty, οὗτος ὁ νέος ἔχει πολλὰ χαρίσματα, that young man is very talented or very accomplished,

(δῶρον) giving, presenting, a present, a gift, favouring.
Χάρισμα, adv. gratis: χάρισμά σου, I give it you, I make you a present of it.
Χαριστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a giver (gkíбαρ). donor
Χαριστικός, ή, όν, ad gracious, donative, giving.
Χαριτόνω, v. a. to give gratuitously, to bestow, make a present of.
Χάρμα, ατος, s. n. cause of joy, delight (dηλάϊτ).
Χαρμονή, ῆς, s. joy, gladness.
Χαρμόσυνος, ον, ad. joyous, joyful.
Χαροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. joy, pleasure, diversion, pastime.
Χαροκόπος, ου, s. m. waster, a spendthrift.
Χαροκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to divert one's self, enjoy one's self.
Χαροποίησις, εως, s. f. gladdening.
Χαροποιός, ά, όν, ad. joyful, gladdening.
Χαροπός, όν, ad. of a joyful countenance, joyful, cheerful, gay.
Χάρος, ου, s. m vul. Charon (κιάρον), death (dεθ).
Χαρούμενος, η, ον, ad. cheerful, in good spirits, gay.
Χαρτάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small piece of paper, a little book.
Χάρτης, ου, s. m. paper, ὁ γεωγραφικός, a map, chart: συνταγματικὸς χάρτης, constitutional charter.
Χαρτζιλίκι, ου, (Turk.) ad. pocket-money.
Χαρτίον, ου, s. n. paper: χαρτιὰ τὰ ὁποῖα παίζουν, playing cards: χαρτιά, γραψίματα, writings: ἔγγραφα, documents: χαρτιά, βιβλία, books.
Χάρτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of paper, paper, (μεταφ.) of little value or consistency.
Χαρτοδένω, v. a. vul. to bind in paper.
Χαρτοδέσιμον, ατος, s. n. vul. binding in paper.
Χαρτοκόπος, ου, s. m. a paper cutter, paper knife.
Χαρτονόμισμα, ατος, s. n. a bank note, paper money.
Χαρτόνω, v. n. to fold up in paper, put in paper.
Χαρτοπαίκτης, ου, s. m. a card player, gamester, gambler.
Χαρτοποιεῖον, ου, s. m. a paper-mill, paperworks, paper manufactory.
Χαρτοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a paper maker.
Χαρτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a stationer.
Χαρτόσημον, ου, s. m. stamp-paper.
Χαρτοφορία, ας, s. f. gaming, gambling, card-playing.
Χαρτοφόρος, ου, s. n. a gambler, gamester.
Χαρτοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. port-folio.
Χαρτοσιά, ᾶς, s.f vul. getting a trick, winning a trick: χαρτοσιὰν δὲνἶπῆρε, he has had no chance, no gain, no advantage.
Χαρχάλι, ου, s. n. vul. a necklace: χαρχάλια τῶν ὀρνίθων, the gills or wattles under a cock's neck.
Χάρων, ωνος, s. m. Charon (κιάρον) the Stygian god, (μεταφ. θάνατος) death.
Χασαπειόν, οῦ, (Turk.) s. n. a butcher's shop, shambles, see μακελλεῖον.
Χασάπης, ου, (Turk.) s. m. see μακελλάρης, a butcher (boῦ-tchur).
Χασᾶς, ᾶ, (Turk.) s. m. a cover, horsing, horsecloth.
Χάσι, ης, s. f. vul. loss (use in the phrase: στὴ χάσι καὶ στὴ φέξι τοῦ φεγγαριοῦ) in the waxing and waning of the moon,=very rarely, seldom.
Χάσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. loss, ruin, perdition.
Χάσις, εως, s. f. vul loss: χάσις τοῦ φεγγαριοῦ, the dark or waning of the moon.
Χάσκας, α, s. m. a gaper, yawner.
Χάσκω, v. n. vul. to open the mouth, gape, yawn, stand with open mouth, be all anxiety.
Χάσμα, ατος, s. n. a gap, an opening, a gulf, a chasm (πρ. casm), abyss, aperture of the mouth, (ἐν λόγῳ, ἐν στίχῳ) hiatus.
Χάσμη, ης, s. f. gaping, yawning.
Χασμούριασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. gaping, yawning.
Χασμουριοῦμαι, v. n. vul. to gape, to yawn.
Χασμώδης, ες, ad. yawning, indolent.
Χασμωδία, ας, s. f. discord, disagreement, disunion, (ἐν λόγῳ, ἐν στίχῳ) hiatus, confusion, noise.
Χασμῶμαι, v. n. to yawn, gape.

Χασνές έ, (Turk.) s. n. treasury (τρέζαρυ), δεξαμενή, reservoir of water.
Χασοκαιρία ας. s. f. vul. loss of time.
Χασοκαιρῶ, see χασομερῶ.
Χασομέρι, ου, s. n. vul. loss of time.
Χασομερῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to lose (λούουζ) time.
Χασουρα, ας, s. f. vul. loss.
Χασοφεγγαριά, ας, s. f. vul. the dark or waning of the moon.
Χαστός, ή, όν, ad. standing or thinking with the mouth open.
Χαστοὺκι, ου, (Turk.) s. n.—Χαστουκιά, ᾶς, (Turk.) s. f. a cuff, a blow.
Χαστουκιζω,—χαστουκόνω, (Turk.) v. n to give a blow, a cuff, to strike.
Χατζῆς, ῆ, (Turk.) s. m. a pilgrim.
Χαυλιοδους, οντος, ad. with prominent teeth or tusks prong-toothed, s. m. pl. χαυλιόδοντες, tusks.
αυνόνω, v. a. vul. to render languid, indolent, effeminate.
Χαῦνος, η, ον, ad. effeminate, indolent, inefficient, languid.
Χαυνότης, ητος, s. f. softness, languidness, effeminacy, effeminateness.
Χαύνως, adv. indolently, effeminately.
Χαύνωσις, εως, s. f. langour, weakness, effeminacy.
Χαύτης, ου, s. m. a glutton.
Χαύτω,—χάπτω, v. n. to devour: χάφτω μυιας, I dandle, I keep at bay: τοῦ ἔχαψε μίαν, he gave him a slap.
Χαχανίζω, vul. see χαχανογελῶ.
Χαχανογελῶ, άω, v n. to raise a horse into laugh (λαφ.) burst into a loud laughter, a horse laugh, raising a loud laugh.
Χάχας, α, s. m. vul. a great laugher, booby, cockney.
Χαψί, s. n. (ἰχθ.) vul. the anchovy, a sort of small fish.
Χαψιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a mouthful.
άψιμον, ου, s. n. vul. devouring, swallowing, gluttony, inordinate eating.
Χάψη, ης, s. f. (Turk.) prison.
Χέζω, v. n. vul. to shit, void excrements, go to stool.
Χειλᾶς, ᾶ,—χειλιαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a large lipped, a blubberlipped man.
Χεῖλι, s. n. vul. a lip, the shore, side, edge, coast, brim.
Χειλιμιντρίζω, v. n. vul. to neigh (νέϊ) as a horse.
Χειλιμίντρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. the neighing of a horse.
Χειλιμιντρῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to neigh as a horse.
Χεῖλος, ους, s. n. the lip, the brim, the edge, the brink, the bank (μεταφ.) εἰς τὸ χεῖλος τοῦ κρημνοῦ, on the brink of ruin.
Χειμαδιόν, οῦ, s. n. vul a place secure from the winter, a wintering harbour, a shelter.
Χειμάζω, v. n. vul. to winter, spend the winter.-ομαι, to be distressed by tempests, be tossed by the winds and waves.
Χείμαρρος, ου, s. m. a torrent, a streem.
Χειμερινός, ή, όν,—χειμέριος α, ον. ad. winter, wintry, wintery, winterly.
Χειμετλον, ου, s. n. a chilblain.
Χειμών, ῶνος, s. m. winter, a tempest.
Χειμῶνας, see χειμών.
Χειμωνιάζω, v n. vul. to winter, to pass the winder,—ει, the winter, sets in.
Χειμώνιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. wintering.
Χειμωνιάτικος, η ον, ad. winter, wintry, of winter.
Χειμωνικόν, οῦ, s. n. a water, melon. More correctly χυμωνικόν.
Χείρ, ός, see χέρι, the hand.
Χειράγρα, ας, s. f. gout in the hands.
Χειραγώγημα, ατος, s. n. leading by the hand, conducting, a hand book, a guide, an assistant.
Χειραγωγια, ας, s. f. leading by the hand, introduction.
Χειραγωγός, οῦ. s. m. guide, conductor
Χειραγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to lead by the hand, guide, indroduce.
Χειράμαξα, ης, s. f. wheel-barrow.
Χειραφεσία, ας, s. f. manumission, emancipated.
Χειράφετος, ον, emancipated.
Χειραφετῶ, έω, v. a. to free, liberate, emancipate.
Χειραψία, ας. s. f. touch, feel, shaking of hands.
Χειριάλωτος, ον, ad. taken captive, captured, taken prisoner, captivated.
Χειριδωτός, ή, όν, ad. sleeved, with sleeves.
Χειρίς, ίδος, s. f. a sleeve, a glove (gluv).

Χειρισμός, οῦ, s. m. use, working, handling, managing manipulation.
Χείριστος, η, ον, ad. (superl) worst.
Χειροβίωτος, ον, ad. living by hard labour, workman.
Χειροβολιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a sheaf.
Χειροβολιάζω, v. n. v. a vul. to grasp or take handful.
Χειρόβολον, ου, s. n.—χειρόβολος, ου, s. m. a sheaf, a handful.
Χειρόγραμμα, ατος, s, n. hand writing.
Χειρόγραφον, ου, s. n. an autograph, manuscript. hand writing, (-ράϊ-) note of hand.
Χειρόγραφος, ον, ad. manuscript.
Χειρογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write with the hand.
Χειρόδειχτος, ον, ad. pointed out with the hand, conspicuous, notorious.
Χειροδεσμος ου, s. m. a manicle.
Χειρόδετος, ον, ad. having the hands bound.
Χειροήθης, ους, ad accustomed to the hand, submissive, tame, gentle.
Χειροθεσία, ας, s. f. laying on of the hands, ordaining.
Χειροθετῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to lay the hands on, ordain.
Χειροθήκη, ης, s. f. a muff
Χειροκρότημα, ατος, s. n.—χειροκρότησις, εως, s. f. clapping of the hands, applause.
Χειροκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to clap the hands, applaud.
Χειρόκτιον, ου, s. n. vul. a glove (gluv).
Χειροβολίς, ιδος, s. f. a handle.
Χειρόμακτρον, ου, s n. a napkin, towel.
Χειρομαλάσσω, v. n. to handle, to palm (πάαμ).
Χειρομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a pocket-handkerchief.
Χειρόμαντις, εως, s. m. one skilled in the art of palmistry, a fortuneteller.
Χειρομαντεία, ας, s. f. f. palmistry (πάαμιστρυ), divining by the hand.
Χειρομαχία, ας, s. f. fighting with the hands.
Χειρομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight with the hands, to box.
Χειρόμυλον, ου, s. n.— Χειρόμυλος, ου s. m. a hand mill.
Χειρονομία, ας, s. f. gesticulation, gesture (πρ. jestchur).
Χειροπέδαι, ων, s. n. pl. handcuffs, fetters.
Χειροπιαστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. palpable, tangible.
Χειροπληθής ές. ad. hand-filling.
Χειροπόδαρα, adv vul. δεμένος, bound hand and foot
Χειροποίητος, ον, ad. made with or by hands.
Χειρότερα, adv. vul. worse.
Χειροτέρευμα, ατος, s. n.— Χειροτέρευσις, εως, s. getting worse. deterioration, χειροτέρευμα τοῦ πάθους, augmentation of the disease.
Χειροτερεύω, v. a. vul. to make worse, impair, deteriorate, v. n. get worse.
Χειροτέχνημα, ατος, s. n. handy work, manufucture (tchur).
Χειροτέχνης, ου, s. m. a mechanic, an artisan, a manufacturer.
Χειροτεχνία, ας, s. f. manufacture.
Χειροτεχνικός, ή, όν, ad. manufactural.
Χειροτόνημα, ατος, s.n. ordaining, appointment.
Χειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to ordain, confer holy orders, appoint.
Χειροῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to subdue by strength of and. to tame.
Χειρουργία, ας.— Χειρουργική, ῆς s. f. surgery.
Χειρουργικός, ή, όν, ad. surgical, practical.
Χειροῦργος, ου, Χειρουργός, οῦ, s. m. a surgeon (-jun).
Χειρουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work with the hands, to perform a surgical operation.
Χειροφίλημα, ατος, s. n. kissing of the hand.
Χειρῶναξ, ακτος, s. m. a handicraftsman, mechanic, an artisan.
Χέλι, ου, s. n. (ἰχθ.) vul. an eel.
Χελιδόνι, see Χελιδών.
Χελιδονόψαρον, ου, s. n. the flying fish.
Χελιδών, όνος, s. f. a swallow, martin.
Χελώνα, see Χελώνη.
Χελῶναι, ῶν, s. pl. the scrofula, the king's evil.
ελώνη, ης, s. f. tortoise (πρ. turtis) turtle.
ελωνιάρης, ου, s. m. a scrofulous person.
εννά, ᾶς. (Turk.) s. f. sort of red dye used by the women in the East to dye their hair, their nails and their hands.
έρα, ας, s. f. vul. a large hand.

Χεράκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small hand, a pretty little hand.
Χέρι, ου, s. n. vul. the hand: τὸ δεξιὸν χέρι, the right hand: τὸ ἀριστερόν—, the left hand, ἔπεσεν εἰς τὰ χέρια τῶν ἐχθρῶν, he fell into the enemie s hands, χέρι, μὲ χέρι, hand in hand δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὸ χέρι μου, it is not in my power, it does not depend on me, βάζω χέρι to take possession of, lay hold of: παίρνω τινὰ εἰς τὸ χέρι, to make fun of any one: ἔχει σφικτὸν χέρι, he is close handed, stingy: κάλλιον ἕνα καὶ 'στὸ χέρι παρὰ δέκα καί καρτέρι, (Prov.) a bird in the hand is worth ten on the bush: τοῦ κάνει τὸ χέρι, he acts as mediator for him, assists him in his wicked designs (dηζάϊνζ).
Χεριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a handful.
Χερικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. beginning, commencement, (τύχη) luck, good luck.
Χερόβουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a handful, sheaf, bunch.
Χεροβουλεύω,—χεροβολιάζω, v. n. vul. to bind up bunches, handfuls, sheaves.
Χερόβολος, ου, s. m. vul. a bunch, handful, sheaf.
Χερόγραμμα, ατος, see χειρόγραμμα.
Χερόκτιον, ου, s. n. vul. a glove (πρ. gluv).
Χερόμυλος, ου, s. m. vul. a hand mill.
Χεροπάνι, s. n. vul. a house cloth, duster
Χερούβ, pl. χερουβίμ or. χερουβείμ, (῾Εβρ.) a cherub.
Χερουβικόν, οῦ, s. n, a cherubic song.
Χερουβικός, ή, όν, ad. cherubic.
Χεροῦλι, s. n. vul. a handle.
Χεροφίλημα, ατος, s. n. vul. kissing of the hand, especially of the queen on new year's day.
Χερρόνησος, ου see χερσόνησος.
Χερσαῖος. αία, αῖον, ad. living on land, land, terrestrial.
Χερσόνω, v. n. to lay waste, make barren.
Χερσόνησος, ου, s. f. a peninsula.
Χέρσος, η, ον, ad. barren, uncultivated, dry land.
Χερσώδης, ες, ad. relating to land.
Χέσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. voiding excrements.
Χεσουριόν, οῦ, s.n. vul. passinge from the bowels, a necessary, water-closet.
Χέστης, ου, s. m. vul. one who dirties himself. voids his bowels: a filthy fellow, a good for nothing fellow.
Χέστρα, ας, s f vul. a female who voids excrements, a slut.
Χέω, see χάνω.
Χηβάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a sort of shell-fish.
Χηλή, ῆς, s. f. a hoof, cloven hoof, claw.
Χηλός, οῦ, s. m. vul. a box, a chest.
Χημεία, ας, s. f. chemistry (κέμιστρυ).
Χημεῖον, ου, s. n. a laboratory of chemistry.
Χημικός, ή, όν, ad. chemical (κέ-).
Χημικῶς, ad. chemically.
Χήν,—χῆνα, χηνός, s. f. a goose, πληθ. geese (gkῆς).
Χηνάρι,—χηνίον,—χηνόπουλον, ου, s.n. vul. a gosling; young goose.
Χήρα, ας, s. f. a widow.
Χηρεία, ας, s. f.—χήρευμα, ατος, s.n. χήρευσις, εως, s. f. becoming a widow, widowhood.
Χηρευμένος,—χηρευάμενος, ου, see χηριός. χῆρος, a widower.
Χηρεύω, v.n. to become a widow, be vacant: ὁ χηρεύων θρόνος, the vacant throne.
Χηρόνω, v. a. to reduce to widowhood, make a widow, make desolate.
Χηριός, vul. — χῆρος, ου, s. m. a widower.
Χθές, adv. yesterday.
Χθεσινός, ή. όν, ad. of yesterday.
Χιαστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. in the form of χ.
Χιβάδα, άδος, see ἀχυβάδα.
Χίδρον, ον, s. n. an ear of corn, corn.
Χιλάλι, s. n. (Turk.) an ear picker.
Χιλαλί, ου, s. n. (Turk.) a fine tissue of Brussa silk.
Χιλιάδα, ας, s. f. vul. a thousand: χιλιάδες, thousands.
Χιλιάκις, adv. a thousand times.
Χιλιακισμύριοι, αι, α, ad. pl. ten millions.
Χιλιοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. vul. a centiped.
Χιλιαρχία, ας, s f. a regiment, command of a thousand.
Χιλίαρχος, ου, s. m. a colonel (πρ. curnel), commander of a regiment.

Χιλιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to have command of a thousand.
Χιλιάς, άδος, see χιλιάδα, a thousand.
Χιλιετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. the space of a thousand years.
Χιλιμιντρίζω, v. n. vul. to neigh (νέϊ) as a horse.
Χιλιμίντρισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. neighing.
Χίλιοι, αι, α, ad. pl. a thsousand: χίλιοι δύο, numberless.
Χιλιοπλάσιος, ον, ad. a thousandfold.
Χιλιοπλασίων ωνος, see χιλιοπλάσιος.
Χιλιοποδάρα, ας, s. f. (έντομ.) a centiped.
Χιλιοστημόριον, ου, — χιλιοστόν, οῦ, s. n a thousandth part.
Χιλιοστός, ή, όν, ad thousandth.
Χιλιόφυλλος, ον, ad. having a thousand leaves.
Χιλιόχρονος, ον, ad. of a thousand years.
Χιλωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a sack containing food.
Χιμαιρα, ας, s. f. a femıle yearling goat, (τό τερατῶδες ὄν) a chimera (κημήρα).
Χιμαιρικός, ή, όν) od. chimerical, imaginary, fantastical.
Χίμαρος, ου, s. m. a kid or goat.
Χόνι, s. n. vul. snow.
Χιονίζω, v. n. imp. χιονίζει, it nows.
Χιόνισμα, ατος, s. n. snowing.
Χιονίστρα, ας, s. f. vul. a chilblain.
Χιονόβολον, ου, s. n. vul. a ball of snow, snow ball.
Χιονόνερον, ου, s. n. vul. snow-water, sleet.
Χιονοσκέπαστος, ον, ad. vul. covered with snow, snow-capped.
Χιονώδης, ες, ad. snowy.
Χιτών, όνος, s. m. a gown, shirt, tunic.
Χιτώνιον, ου, s, n.— χιτωνίσκος, ου, s. m. a small tunic, a shirt.
Χιών, όνος, s. f. snow (σνῶ).
Χλαῖνα, ης, s. f. a coarse dress, a winter garment, a cloak.
Χλαμύς, ίδος, s. f. a mantle, cloak, a soldier's cloak, a loose garment.
Χλαμπουνιάρης, α, ικον ad. vul. having a sallow countenance.
Χλευάζω, v. a. to deride, despise, treat with insolence, rail at, scoff at, mock.
Χλεύασμα, ατος, s. n.— χλευασμός, οῦ, s. m. mocking, deriding, jeering, scoffing, taunt.
Χλευαστής, οῦ, s. m. a derider, a railer, a scoffer.
Χλευαστικός, ή, όν, ad. mocking, deriding, taunting.
Χλευαστικῶς, adv. tauntingly, in a mocking manner, by way of derision.
Χλεύη, ης, s. f derision, scoffing, mocking, taunting.
Χλιαίνω, v. a. to warm, make tepid.
Χλιαρός, ά, όν, ad. tepid, lukewarm.
Χλιαρότης, ητος, s. f. tepidness, lukewarmness.
Χλιός, ά, όν, ad. see χλιαρός.
Χλοάζω, v. n. to germinate, be verdant.
Χλοερός, ά, όν, ad. fresh, green, verdant, grassy.
Χλόη, ης, s. f. grass, herbage.
Χλοηφόρος, ον, ad. producing grass, producing herbage, verdant.
Χλωμάδα, ας, s. f. vul. paleness.
Χλωμιάζω, v. n. vul. to become pale, pallid.
Χλωμός, ή, όν, ad.vul. pale, pallid.
Χλωμούτσικος, η, ον, ad. vul. rather pale.
Χλωρίς, ίδος, s. f. (ορνιθ.) a yellow bird (βοτ.) (μυθολ.) Flora.
Χλώριον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) chlorine (κλώραϊν).
Χλωρίτης, ό, (ὀρυκτ.) chlorite (κλώραϊτ.)
Χλωρίων, ονος, s. m. (πτην.) the lorio.
Χλωρός, ά, όν, ad. fresh, green, new.
Χλωρότης, ητος, s. f. freshness, newness, greenness.
Χλωροτύρι, s. n. vul. fresh cheese.
Χνάρι, s. n. vul. track, form, pattern, model
Χνοάζω, v. n. to be covered with down.
Χνόποδον, ου, s. n. vul. a mark of a foot, foot step.
Χνότον, ου, s. n. vul. the breath: βρωμᾷ τὸ χνότον του, his breath smells, pl. τὰ χνῶτα, the latent exhalation and smell of a body.
Χνότος, ου, s. n. vul. a. bad smell, a stink.
Χνοτῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to smell, stink, smell badly, to be rancid.
Χνοῦδι, s. n. vul. soft hair; down (δά-

ούν) χνοῦδι τοῦ προσώπου, down beard: χνοῦδι τῶν πτηνῶν, down of fowls.
Χνουδιάζω, v. n vul. to pluck off the down.
Χνούδιασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. plucking off the down
Χνοῦς, οῦ, s. m. shavings, down.
Χνοώδης, ες, ad. downy.
Χνῶτα, ων, s. n. pl. vul. breath, exhalation and a bad smell, see also χνότον.
Χοβολή, ῆς, s. f. vul. a burning cinder, lighted coal, potash, ashes.
Χοβύς, οῦ, s. m. see χοβολή.
Χοεύς, έως, s. n. an ancient measure for liquids.
Χοϊκός, ή, όν, ad. earthly, made of earth, of dust.
Χοινικίς, ίδος, s. f. box of the nave of a wheel.
Χοῖνιξ, ικος, s. f. an ancient Greek measure for grain, etc.
Χοιραδικός, ή, όν,—χοιραδώδης, ες, ad. wenny, scrofulous.
Χοιράς, άδος, s. f. a wen. scrofula.
Χοιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a young pig.
Χοιρίη, ης, s. f. pig's skin or bristles.
Χοιρινός, ή, όν, ad. of a pig, piggish, hoggish, pig : χοιρινόν, pork.
Χοιροβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a swine-herd.
Χοιροβότανον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) purslain.
Χοιρόθριξ, ιχος, s. f. a hog's hair, bristle.
Χειροκομεῖον, s. n. a pigsty.
Χοιρομάνδρα, ας, s. f. a fold of swine, pigsty.
Χοιρομέρι, ου, s. n. vul. a ham.
Χοιρομήριον, ου, s. n. see χοιρομέρι.
Χοιροπέτσι, s. n. vul. pig's hide.
Χοιρόπουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a young or little pig, a sucking pig.
Χοῖρος, ου, s. m. a pig, hog, swine.
Χοιρόσταυλος, ου, s. m. see χοιρομάνδρα.
Χοιρότριχα, ης, s. f. vul. a bristle.
Χειροτροφεῖον, ου, see χοιροκομεῖον.
Χοιρόχορτον, ου, s. n. swine-bread, a plant.
Χολομετῶ, άω, v. n. to vomit bile.
Χολέρα, ας, s. f. the cholera (χόλερα), morbus.
Χολερικός, ή, όν, ad. choleric, bilious.
Χολεριῶν, ῶσα, όν, ad. affected with cholera.
Χολή, ῆς, s. f. bile, gall,, choler (-χό-), anger.
Χολιάζω, v. n. vul. to be bilious, full of bile, to be hot, pettish, angry, in choler (πρ. coller), to pout, be cross.
Χόλιασμα, ατος, s.n. vul. anger, wrath (ραθ.) choler (col.), pouting.
Χολικός, ή, όν, ad. bilious, choleric.
Χολοκοῦκι, s. n. vul. spurge-laurel-berry.
Χολόρροια, ας, s. f. the cholera, morbus.
Χόλος, ου, s. m. see χολή.
Χολοσκάζω, v. n. vul. to have the bile stirred up to be vexed.
Χολόσκασις, εως, s. f. χολόσκασμα, ατος, s. n. vexation. disappointment.
Χολοταράζω, v. a. to stir the bile.
Χολοῦμαι, v. n. to be angry, enraged.
Χολῶ, see χολιάζω.
Χολώδης, ες, see χολικός.
Χόνδρα, ας, s f. vul. the soreness of a female's breast when she suckles.
Χονδραίνω, v. a. to enlarge, increase, v. n. become thick, fat, plump, stout.
Χονδράνθρωπος, ου, s. m. vul. a rough (πρ. ruff) man, rustic man, an unpolished person, a dolt, a clown.
Χονδρικός, ή, όν, ad. vul. sold by wholesale: χονδρική πώλησις, wholesale.
Χονδρικῶς, vul. wholesale, by wholesale.
Χονδροβέλονον, ου, s. n. vul, a coarse needle.
Χονδρογυναῖκα, ας, s. f. vul. a big wench.
Χονδροδουλειά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. rough (ruff) work.
Χονδροδουλεύω, v. n. vul. to do rough work.
Χονδροειδής, ές, ad. ungentle, rough, impolite, coarse.
Χονδροκάμωτος, η, ον, clumsy, coarse.
Χονδροκέφαλος, η, ον, ad. thick headed, stupid, dull.
Χονδροκόκκαλος, ον, ad. thick-headed.
Χονδροκοπανίζω, v. a. to bruise or pound not very fine.
Χονδροκοπιά, ᾶς, s. f. a clumsy person or thing, a loud voice, rough language.
Χονδρολαλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak roughly.
Χονδρολογία, ας, s. f. coarse language.

Χονδρόμυαλος, ον, ad. thick-headed, stupid.
Χονδροπάνι, ου, s. n. vul. corse cloth.
Χονδρός, ή, όν, ad. vul big, thick, coarse, rough (ruff).
Χόνδρος, ου, s. m. cartilage of breastbone, cartilage, groats, porridge of groats (vul. χουρκοῦτι), grain, size.
Χόνδρος, ους, s. n. vul. thickness, bigness.
Χονδρότης, ητος, s. f. vul. coarsenes, roughness, thickness, largeness, size.
Χονδρώδης, ες, ad. cartilaginous.
Χονδραίνω, v. n. vul. to become large, big, thick or rough, to increase in size, τὰ ἐχόντρηναν, they have exchanged big work.
Χονδροκόπτω, v. a-—χονδροπελεκῶ, άω, v. a. vul. to work coarsely with a chisel or an axe.
Χονδρός, see χοντρός.
Χόνω, v.n. vul. to heap up earth, cover with earth. drive in thrusting, hide, lay up. See χώννω as better.
Χόος, όου, s. m. bank of earth (ov urth), dust, mud.
Χορδή, ῆς, s.f. a chord (cord), a string.
Χορδοστρόφος, ου, s. m. a gut-twister, chord-maker.
Χορεία, ας, s. f. vul. a dance where many dance together, an assembly, body, a circle, class.
Χόρευμα, ατος, s. n. dancing.
Χορευτά, adv. dancingly.
Χορευτής, οῦ, s. m a dancer, performer in chorus (πρ. corruss).
Χορευτικός, ή, όν, ad. dancing, of dancing.
Χορευτικῶς, adv. dancingly.
Χορεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female dancer.
Χορεύω, v. n. to dance.
Χορηγέτης, ου, s. n. commissary, overseer in a ball, see χορηγος.
Χορηγία, ας, s. f. a supply.
Χορήγημα, ατος, s. n. (defraying the) expenses.
Χορηγός, adv. supplying, furnishing.
Χορηγός, οῦ, s. m. leader of the chorus or dance, a supplier, provider.
Χορηγῶ, έω, v. a. to provide, supply, furnish, prepare, v. n. to be leader of chorus (πρ, corruss) or dance.
Χορίαμβος, ον, ad. (μέτρικ.) choriambic.
Χορικός, ή, όν, ad. of the choir (quάϊρ), or chorus.
Χόριον. ου, s. n. skin, the membrane round the fœtus, the secundines.
Χοροδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a dancing master.
Χοροπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping or dancing about.
Χοροπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump, dance about.
Χορός, οῦ, s. m. a dance, dancing, (ᾠδὴ ὁμοῦ πολλῶν ᾀδόντων) a chorus (πρ. corrus).
Χοροστατῶ, έω, v. n. to head the dancers or singers (-gurz).
Χορτάζω, v. a. v. n. to satiate (sashe ait), to fill, satisfy, have enough (enuff).
Χορταίνω, v.a. vul. to satiate, satisfy, feed plentifully, fill, glut, v. n. to be satisfied, to have enough.
Χορταράκι, ου, s. n. vul. short herb, grass.
Χορτάρι, ου, s. n. vul. herb, grass.
Χορταρικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. vul. herbage, vegetables.
Χορτασμός, οῦ, s. m. satiety (σετάετυ) satisfying.
Χορταστικός, ή, όν, ad. satiating, satisfying, plentiful, abundant.
Χορτάτος, η, ον, ad. vul. satisfied, filled, contented, glutted.
Χορτοβολών, ῶνος, s. m. a barn, hay-loft.
Χορτόπλινθος, ου, s. m. a clod, an unbaked brick.
Χόρτος, ου, s. m. grass, herb.
Χαρτοφάγος, ον, a l. herbivorous.
Χορτώδης, ες, ad. grassy.
Χορῳδία, ας s. f. singing in a chorus.
Χουγιάζω, v. n. vul. to cry out, scream, shout. cry aloud.
Χούγιασμα, ατος, s. n. shouting, crying out, screaming.
Χουζουρεύω, (turk.) v. n. to take rest, to repose.
Χουζοῦρι ου, (turk.) s n. rest, repose, convenience, ease.
Χουλιάρα, ας, s.f. vul. a ladle (laidl), large spoon.
Χουλιαράκι, ου, s.n. vul. a little spoon.
Χουλιάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a spoon, a ladle.
Χουλιαριά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a spoonful.
Χουλιαρίζω, v, a. vul. to eat by spoonfuls.

Χουρμάδι, ου, (Turk.) s. n.—χουρμάδα, ας, s. f. (a fruit) a date.
Χουρμαδιά, ᾶς, (Turk.) s. f. the date or palm tree.
Χουρμᾶς, (Turk.) s. m. a date.
Χοῦς, χοῦ, s. m. dust, earth (πρ. urθ).
Χούφτα, see φούκτα.
Χουφτιάζω, see φουκτιάζω.
Χουχουλίζω, v. a. vul. to blow upon warmly.
Χοχλάζω, v. a. v. n. vul. to seethe, to boil.
Χοχλάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a pebble.
Χοχλάκια, ων, v. n. vul. pl. pebbles.
Χοχλάκισμα, ατος, s.n. vul. bubbling
Χοχλακῶ, άω, v. n. vul. to bubble.
Χόχλασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. seething, boiling.
Χρόνος, ου, s. m. vul. a kind of radish used as mustard.
Χρεία, ας, s.f. want, necessity, need, occasion, εἶνε χρεία, it is necessary, δὲν εἶναι χρεία, there is no necessity, there is no occassion, δὲν τὸν ἔχω χρείαν, I have no need of him, I do not care for him, I am not afraid of him, τίς ἡ χρεία τούτου ; what is the use of that? what need have we of that? (ἀπόπατος) a privy, water-closet.
Χρειάζομαι, v. n. to want, to have need, be in want, be in necessity, τοῦτο μοῦ χρειάζεται, I have need of this, αὐτὸ δέν χρειάζεται, there is ne need of that· τὰ χρειάσθηκε, he was greatly afraid, he was at a loss.
Χρειώδης, ες, ad. necessary, needful.
Χρεμετίζω, v. n. to neigh (νέϊ) as a horse.
Χρεμέτισμα, ατος, s. n. neighing.
Χρεμετισμός, οῦ, see χρεμέτισμα.
Χρεόνω, v. a. to debit.—Χρεόνομαι, to get into debt (πρ. det).
Χρέος, ους, s. n. a debt (δετ), duty, αὐτὸ εἶναι χρέος μου, that is my duty, δημόσιον χρέος, public debt of the state, national debt.
Χρεοκοπία, ας, s. f. failure, failing, bankruptcy.
Χρεωκόπος, ου, s. m. a bankrupt.
Χρεωκοπῶ, έω, v.n. to fail, break (πρ. βραῖιχ) become bankrupt.
Χρεωλυσία, ας, s. f.—χρεώλυτρον, ου, χρεωλύσιον, ου, s. n. sinking of a debt.
Χρεωλυτικός, ή, όν, ad. that which regards the sinking of a debt, debt sinking.
Χρέωσις, εως, s. f. debiting an account.
Χρεώστης, ου, s. m. a debtor, (πρ. dettor) obliged.
Χρεωστικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a debt, promissory, χρεωστικὴ ὁμολογία, a promissory note.
Χρεωστικῶς, adv. by duty bound.
Χρεωστῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to owe (ῷο) ἔχω χρέος) I am bound, am obliged, it is my duty, χρεωστῶ, ἔχω νὰ δώσω, I owe, I am in debt.
Χρεωφειλέτης, ου, s. m. a debtor, a creditor.
Χρήζω, v. a. to need, have occassion for, to want.
Χρῆμα, ατος, s. n. a thing used, money, τὰ χρήματα, money, necessary things, riches, wealth (wελθ).
Χρηματίζω, v. n. to be, ἐχρημάτισε διδάσκαλος, he has been a teacher, χρηματίζομαι, to make pecuniary transactions, run after gain, to make money, get rich, enrich one's self.
Χρηματικός, ή, όν, ad. pecuniary, money (munvu).
Χρηματικῶς, adv. in a pecuniary point of view πρ. (vιoῦ).
Χρηματιστήριον, ου, s. n. exchange, purse, oracle, a place where oracles were delivered, shrine, tripod.
Χρηματόδεμα, ατος, s. n. a bag of money, a group (γροῦπ).
Χρηματοκιβώτιον, ου, s. m. cash-box, chest, iron-safe.
Χρησιμεύω, v. n. to serve, be of use, be useful, εἰς τί χρησιμεύει ; of what use is it ? what does it serve for? δὲν χρησιμεύει ; it is of no use, it is useless.
Χρήσιμος, ον, ad. fit for use, useful, profitable, serviceable (ἐπὶ προσώπου) serviceable, good, honest.
Χρησιμότης, ητος, s. f. utility, usefulness.
Χρησίμως, adv. usefully.
Χρῆσις, εως, s. f. use (γιούς) utility, (ἀπόλαυσις) enjoyment.
Χρησμοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to prophesy, foretell, deliver an oracle.
Χρησμολογίας, ας, s. f. oracle, prophecy.

Χρησμολόγος, ου, s. m. a prophet, inspired, oracular bard.
Χρησμολογῶ,έω,v.n. to deliver oracles.
Χρησμός, οῦ, s. m. an oracle.
Χρησμῳδός, οῦ, s.m. a prophet, a seer, an oracular bard.
Χρηστοήθεια,ας, s. f. politeness, good manners, manners, behaviour,good conduct, good breeding.
Χρηστοήθης, ες, ad. polite, well-bred.
Χρηστοήθως, adv. politely, morally.
Χρηστολογία, ας, s. f. fair-speaking, fine words.
Χρηστομάθεια, ας, s. f. a class-book. a reader, a reading book containing select pieces extracted from the best authors, useful learning.
Χρηστός, ή, όν, ad. useful, beneficial, kind-hearted, lenient, good, honest, pleasant (πλέζαντ).
Χρηστότης, ητος, s. f. usefulness, honesty, goodness.
Χρηστῶς, adv. kindly, agreeably, pleasantly, honestly.
Χρίσις, εως, s. f. unction, anointing, ἐσχάτη χρίσις, (εὐχέλαιον), extreme unction.
Χρίσμα, ατος, s.n. anointing, unction, τὸ Ἅγιον χρίσμα, the Holy oil, the chrism (κρίζμ).
Χριστεπώνυμος, ον, ad. called after the name of Christ (Κράϊστ).
Χριστιανίζω, v. a. to make christian (κρίσ-tchan).
Χριστιανικός,ή,όν, ad. christian.
Χριστιανικῶς, ad. christianly, like a christian, in a christian manner.
Χριστιανισμός, οῦ, s. m. christianity,
Χριστιανομάχος, ον, ad. an enemy of christianity.
Χριστιανός, οῦ, s. m. a christian.
Χριστιανωσύνη, ης, s. f. christendom, christianity.
Χριστοκτόνος, ον, ad. Christ killing.
Χριστομάχος, ον, ad. opposing Christ, an enemy of Christ, an antichrist.
Χριστομίμητος, ον,ad. imitating Christ.
Χριστός, ή, όν, ad, anointed.
Χριστός, οῦ, s. Christ (Κράϊστ) the Anointed,'ΙησοῦςΧριστός,Jesus Christ.
Χριστοτόκος, ον, ad. bearing Christ.
Χριστούγεννα, ων, s. n. pl. Christmas.
Χριστώνυμος, ον, ad. called by the name of Christ.
Χρίω, v. a. to anoint, daub.

Χρόα, ας,—χροιά, ᾶς, s. f. colour of the skin, complexion.
Χρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. the duration of a year, year's rent, a year's wages.
Χρονιάρικος, η, ικον, ad. annual, one year old.
Χρονιάτικον, ου, s. n. a year's wages.
Χρονίζω, v. a. v. n. to delay, procrastinate, tarry, (συμπληρῶ ἔτος) to become one year old.
Χρονικά, ῶν, s. pl. annals, chronicles.
Χρονικόν, οῦ, s. n. a chronicle, anniversary.
Χρονικός, ή, όν, ad. annual, yearly, of a year.
Χρονικῶς, adv. annually, yearly.
Χρόνιος, α, ον. s. n. long, tedious, late,protracted.
Χρονισμός, οῦ, s. f. m. tarrying, delaying, procrastination.
Χρονογραφία, ας, s. f. chronology(κρο-) record of time annals.
Χρονογράφος, ον, s. m. a chronologist, writer of annals.
Χρονολογία, ας, s. f. chronology.
Χρονολογικός, ή, όν, ad. chronological.
Χρονολογικῶς, ad. chronologically.
Χρονολόγος, ου, s. m, a chronologer.
Χρονολογῶ, έω, v. a. to date.
Χρονόμετρον, ου, s. n. a chronometer.
Χρόνος, ου, s. m. (vulg.) a year, (anc. gr.) time, quantity of a syllable: κάθε χρόνον, every year: καὶ τοῦ χρόνου, or εἰς χρόνους πολλούς, I wish you many years: κακὸν χρόνον νὰ ἔχῃς, may evil attend you, evil betide thee.
Χρονοτριβή, ῆς, s. f. delay, loitering, lingering.
Χρονοτριβῶ, έω, v. n.to loiter, delay, pass time, lose (λούουζ) time, loiter, linger (-gur).
Χρυσάετος, ου, s. m. golden eagle.
Χρυσαλίδας—χρυσαλίς, ίδος, s. f. chrysalis, the grub from which comes the butterfly,butterfly.
Χρυσαλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. gilding.
Χρυσάνθεμον, ου, s. n. (ἄνθος) corn-marigold, chrysantheme.
Χρυσαυγῶ, έω, v. n. to shine like gold.
Χρυσάφι, s. n. vul. gold-thread(θρέd), wire, ribbon.
χρυσαφικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. a jewel.
Χρυσεῖον, ου, s. n. a gold-mine.

Χρυσῆ, ῆς, s. f. vul. (ἴκτερος) jaundice.
Χρυσήλατος, ον, ad. made of gold.
Χρυσίζω, v. n. to look like gold.
Χρυσίον, ου, s. n. gold coin.
Χρυσῖτις, ιδος, s. f. gold bearing ore.
Χρυσόβουλον, ου s. n. diploma.
Χρυσογράμματος, ον, ad. having gold letters.
Χρυσοδακτύλιος, ον, ad. wearing gold rings.
Χρυσόδετος, ον, ad. bound with gold.
Χρυσοειδής, ές, ad like gold, yellow.
Χρυσόθρονος, ον, ad. having or sitting on a golden throne.
Χρυσόκαρπος, ον, ad. having golden fruit (φροῦτ).
Χρυσοκέντητος, ον, ad. embroidered with gold.
Χρυσόκερως, ω, ad having golden or gilded horns.
Χρυσόκολλα, ης, s. f. gold solder, a sort of mineral.
Χρυσοκόλλητος, ον, ad. soldered or studded with gold.
Χρυσοκόμης, ον, ad. gold-haired.
Χρυσολάχανον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) wild (wάïλd) rue.
Χρυσολάτρης, ες, ad. worshipping gold, covetous.
Χρυσόλιθος, ου, s. m. a chrysolite, a precious stone of a gold colour.
Χρυσομάλλης, ες, ad. gold haired, having yellow hair.
Χρυσομαλλοῦσα, ης, s. f. a female with golden or yellow hair.
Χρυσόμηλον, ου, s. n. love-apple, tomato, orange.
Χρυσόμυια, ας, s. f. (έντομ.) floral beetle.
Χρυσόνημα, ατος, s, n. gold wire.
Χρυσόνω, v. a. to gild (πρ. gkild) or inlay with gold.
Χρυσόξυλον, ου, s. n. buck-thorn.
Χρυσόπαστος, ον, ad. gilded.
Χρυσοπλόκαμος, ον, ad. with golden curls.
Χρυσόπρασος, ον, s. m. chrysoprasus, a sort of precious stone.
Χρυσόπτερος, ον, ad. gold-winged.
Χρυσορρήμων, ονος, ad. mellifluous.
Χρυσός, οῦ, s. gold gῶλd), money, wealth, ad. golden.
Χρυσοστέφανος, ον, ad. wearing (wαῖερ-) a crown of gold.
Χρυσόστομος, ον, ad. gold-mouthed, eloquent.
Χρυσουργός, οῦ, s. m. a goldsmith.
Χρυσουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in gold.
Χρυσοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. of gold, golden, gold.
Χρυσοΰφαντος, ον, ad. interwoven or inlaid with gold.
Χρυσόφα, ης, s. f. (ἰχθ.) vul gold-fish.
Χρυσοφαής, ές, ad. bright like gold.
Χρυσοφάλαρος, ον, ad. with gold trappings.
Χρυσοφόρος, ον, producinggold.—χρυσοφορεμένος, η, ον, ad. wearing gold.
Χρυσοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear (wαῖαρ) gold.
Χρύσοφρυς, υος, ad. (ἰχθ.) gold-fish.
Χρυσοχάλινος, ον, ad. having a golden bridle.
Χρυσοχοεῖον, ου, s. n. a goldsmith's shop.
Χρυσοχοΐα, ας, s. f. goldsmith's trade, melting gold.
Χρυσοχόος, ου, s.m. a golds-mith, gold refiner, melter of gold.
Χρυσόχρους, ουν, ad. gold-coloured.
Χρυσόχωμα, ατος, s. n. gold-dust.
Χρύσωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding (gkïλ-) with gold.
Χρυσωρυχεῖον, ου, a. n. a gold-mine.
Χρύσωσις, εως, s. f. gilding.
Χρυσωτής, οῦ, s. m. a gilder.
Χρῶμα, ατος, s. n. colour (πρ. cúllur), paint.
Χρῶμαι, v. a. v. n. to use, treat, behave towards, touch, handle.
Χρωματίζω, v. a. to colour, to paint.
Χρωματικός, ή, όν, ad. of colour.
Χρωμάτισμα, ατος, s. n.—χρωματισμός, οῦ, s. m. colouring.
Χρωματολιθογραφία, ας, s. f. painting lithography in colours.
Χρώμιον, ου, s. n. chrome, chromium.
Χρώς, ωτός, s. m. the body, the skin.
Χρωστήρ, ῆρος, s. m. painter, dyer, a painter's brush.
Χρωστῶ, άω, vul. see Χρεωστῶ.
Χταπόδι, s. n. vul. a polypus.
Χτένι, vul. see κτένι.
Χτενίζω, v. a. vul. to comb, see κτενίζω.
Χτίζω, vul. see κτίζω.
Χτικιόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. consumption.
Χτύπος, ου, vul. see κτύπος.
Χτυπῶ, vul. see κτυπῶ.

Χυδαΐζω, v. n. to be vulgar, use vulgar language.
Χυδαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. vulgar.
Χυδαϊκῶς, adv. vulgarly.
Χυδαϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. a vulgarism, vulgarity.
Χυδαιολογία, ας, s. f. vulgar language.
Χυδαῖος, α, ον, ad. vulgar, common: ὁ χυδαῖος λαός, the common people, the vulgar, the mob.
Χύδην, adv abundantly, in a crowded manner, pell-mell: ὁ χύδην λαός, the vulgar.
Χυλόνω, ad. to convert into juice, to soak.
Χυλόπηττα, ας, s. f. gruel, ἔφαγε τὴν χυλόπηττταν, he has had a flat refusal in wooing, he has been supplanted, he has been left in the lurch.
Χυλοποίησις, εως, s. f. change into juice.
Χυλός, οῦ, s. m. juice, gravy, starch, paste, (παῖιστ) chyle (κάϊλ).
Χυλώδης, ες, ad. full of chyle, juicy.
Χύλωσις, εως, s. f. chylification, (ku-) producing chyle.
Χύμα, ατος, s. n. pouring out, shedding, abundance, (τοῦ ὑαλοῦ) gravel, in a large quantity, small pebbles.
Χυμία, ας, s. f. chemistry (κέμιστρυ) see χημεία.
Χυμίζω, v. n. (vul.) to rush on in a rage, fall upon.
Χυμική, ῆς, s. f. chemistry.
Χυμικός, ή, όν, ad. chemical.
Χυμικός, οῦ, s. m. a chemist (κέμιστ.)
Χυμικῶς, adv. chemically.
Χυμός, οῦ, s.m. juice, gravy, humour.
Χυμώδης, ες, ad. juicy, moist.
Χύνω, v. a. to pour out, shed, cast, found: ἔχυσε πικρὰ δάκρυα, he shed bitter tears: χύνει λαμπρὸν φῶς, it gives (gκίβζ) or sheds brilliant light: ἔχυσε τα μυαλά του, he blew out his brains: χύνομαι ἐπάνω εἴς τινα, I fall upon a person· χύνομαι, to be spread, diffused.
Χύσιμον, ου, s. n.—χύσις, εως, s. f. pouring out, fusion, shedding, spilling, casting out, throwing away· ἡ πρώτη χύσις λαχανικοῦ τινος ἢ ὀπωρικοῦ, first fruits, first crop, χύσις τοῦ πλοίου, the lightening of a ship.
Χυτήριον, ου, s. n. foundery, melting-house, smeltery.
Χυτός, ή, όν, ad. cast, founded, thrown.
Χύτρα, ας, s. f. a pot, seething-pot.
Χωλαίνω, v. n. to be lame, to lame, limp, hobble.
Χωλός, ή, όν, ad. lame, maimed.
Χωλότης, ητος, s. f. lameness.
Χῶμα, ατος, s. n. dust, clay, earth (πρ. urth) dirt, ground, territory, country, county, possession.
Χωματένιος, α, ον, ad. vul. made of earth, earthen.
Χωματίλα, ας, s. f. vul. a smell of earth.
Χώνευμα, ατος, s. n. digesting.
Χώνευσις, εως, s. f. digestion (-tchun).
Χωνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a crucible, a pot for melting metals, a mould (μῶολd).
Χωνευτής, οῦ, s. m. a digester, a moulder.
Χωνευτικός, ή, όν, ad. digestive, good for digestion, that helps digestion, that digests easily.
Χωνευτός, ή, όν, ad. digestible, fusible (χυτός, τηκτός), cast, molten.
Χωνεύω, v. n. to digest.
Χώνεψις, see χώνευσις.
Χωνί, ου, s. n. vul. a funnel.
Χώννω, v. a. to thrust, hide, keep, to thrust into, conceal, (anc.) to heap up earth, raise a mound, bury.
Χώρα, ας, s. f. country, territory, a town, city, large village.
Χωρατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. play, joke, sport : τό εἶπα διὰ χωρατᾶ, I said it for a joke.
Χωρατατζῆς, see χωρατευτής.
Χωράτευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. joking, sporting, playing a trick.
Χωρατευτόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. joking, sporting, playing a trick.
Χωρατευτής, οῦ, s. vul. m. a person who jokes, plays tricks, a wit, quiz.
Χωρατεύω, v. n. vul. to joke, jest, sport.
Χωράφι, ου, s. n. vul. a field (φῆιλd).
Χωροεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. vicar of a bishop.
Χωρητικός, ή, όν, ad. capacious.

Χωρητικότης, ητος, s. f. capacity := πλοίου tunnage.
Χώρια, adv. apart, separately.
Χωριανός, ή, όν, ad. vul. countryman, country: s. m. a villager, a peasant, a countryman.
Χωριάτης, ου, s. m. vul. a rustic fel low, an impolite person, a rude fellow.
Χωριατιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. impoliteness, rudeness, rusticity.
Χωριάτικα, adv. vul. impolitely, rudely.
Χωριάτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. uncivil, country like, rustic, rude, rough (ruff), unpolished.
Χωριάτισσα, ης, s. f. vul. a country woman, a rude woman.
Χωριατοπούλα, ας. s. f. vul. a country girl (πρ. gurl).
Χωριατόπουλον, ου, s. d vul. a country boy.
Χωριατωσύνη, ης, s. f. vul. impoliteness, rusticity, rustiness.
Χωρίζω, v. n. to divide, separate, sunder, divorce: χωρίζω τὴν γυναῖκα, χωρίζομαι ἀπὸ τὴν γυναῖκα, to repudiate, divorce one's wife, to separate from a wife: χωρίζω τὸ χέρι μου, I cut off my hand.
Χωρικός, ή, όν, ad. rustic, peasant: s. m. a villager, countryman, peasant (πέζαντ).
Χωρίον, ου, s. n. a village, hamlet, country town: (βιβλίου) a passage, a section of a book or work, text.
Χωρίς, prep. and. adv. without, separately, apart, besides.
Χωρισιά, see χώρεσις.
Χώρισις, εως, s. f. separation, divorce.
Χώρισμα, ατος, s. n. a partition, cutting out, splitting.
Χωρισμός, οῦ, s. m. separation.
Χωριστά, adv. apart, separately, distinctly, one by one.
Χωριστής, οῦ, s. m. a divider, separator.
Χωριστός, ή, όν. ad. separate (σχιστός) cloven, split.
Χωριστοχάρτι, s. n. vul. an act of divorce, see διαζύγιον.
Χωρίστρα, ας, s. v. vul. the partition ot the hair on the forehead, (γυνὴ χωρίστρα) a female divider.
Χωρογραφία, ας, s. f. chorography (ko), description of a country or place.
Χωρογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the description of a country.
Χωρογράφος, ου, s. m. one whe describes a country, a surveyor.
Χωρογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to survey land, describe a country.
Χῶρος, ου, s. m. a place, region, space, area.
Χωρομέτρης, ου, s. m. a surveyor, land-surveyor.
Χωρομετρία, ας, s. f. surveying, land-surveying.
Χωροφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. armed police force, gendarmery.
Χωροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a policeman, a gendarme.
Χωρῶ, έω, v. a. to contain, hold, comprehend, perceive, accept, v. n. to be contained, δὲν τὸ χωρεῖ τὸ κεφάλι μου, I cannot comprehend it. I do not understand it: χωρῶ, to go or come.
Χωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a lurking or hiding place.
Χωσιάζω, v. n. vul. to hide, lie hid, lie in wait, in ambush.
Χώσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. driving in, fixing, thrusting, pushing or forcing in, concealing, hiding.
Χωστά, adv. vul. secretly, in a hidden manner.
Χωστόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. (παιγνίδιον), hide and seek.
Χωστός, ή, όν, ad. vul. deep, hidden, fixed in, driven in, forced in, heaped up with earth.

Ψ, ψ psee, the twenty third letter of the Greek alphabet, agrees in sound with ps in English, as in the word, perhaps. When used as a numeral ψ'. stands for seven hundred.
Ψάθα, ας, s. f. vul. a mat, a rug.
Ψαθᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who makes mats.
Ψάθινος, η, ον, ad. of straw, of mats, of rushes.
Ψαθοῦρι, ου, s. n. vul. cracknel.
Ψαθυρός, ά, όν, ad. friable, brittle, dry.

Ψαίνω, see ψήνω.
Ψακάζω, v. a. to fall in drops, drizzle, to spot, stain, blot.
Ψαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. a pair of large scissors (σί-zorz) a pair of shears.
Ψαλιδάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a pair of small scissors.
Ψαλιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. maker of scissos.
Ψαλίδι ου, s. n. vul. a pair of scissors.
Ψαλιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a cut of scissors (μεταφ.) craziness, levity.
Ψαλιδίζω, v a. to cut with scissors, to curtail, clip off, to snuff a lamp or candle.
Ψαλίδισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a cut with scissors.
Ψαλιδοκέρι, ου, s. n. vul. candle-snuffers.
Ψαλιδωτός, ή, όν, ad. in the shape or form of scissors.
Ψαλίζω, v. n. to cut with scissors.
Ψαλίς, ίδος, ad. a pair of scissors.
Ψάλλω, v. a. v. n. to sing, to celebrate. (μεταφ.) τοῦ τἄψαλλα, I gave him a good lecture.
Ψαλμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to repeat psalms (σάαμζ).
Ψαλμός, οῦ, s. m. a psalm(πρ. saam).
Ψαλμῳδία, ας, s. f. psalmody.
Ψαλμῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a psalmist (σάαμιστ), a singer of psalms, a bard, a minstrel.
Ψαλμῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing psalms.
Ψάλσιμον, ου, s. n. vul. psalm-singing.
Ψαλτά, adv in a singing wa.y
Ψαλτήριον, ου, s. n. psaltery (σάλτερυ), psalter, a harp.
Ψάλτης, ου, s. m. a singer, a chanter.
Ψαλτική, ῆς, s. f. the art of singing, a book of sacred music.
Ψαλτικόν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for singing, a singer's pay or reward, βγαίνουν τὰ ψαλτικά, is there any thing to be gained by it? πόσα εἶναι τά ψαλτικά, what is the dammage? i. e. what expense?
Ψαλτός, ή, όν, ad. sung, proper for singing, that can be sung.
Ψάλτρια, ας, s. f. a female singer, a songstress.
Ψάμμος, s. f. see ἄμμος, sand.
Ψαμμώδης, ες, ad. sandy, gravelly.
Ψάνη, ης, s. t. vul. corn when shooting.
Ψάξιμον, ου, s. n. vul. the act of feeling about, fumbling, touching, seeking, search, searching.
Ψάρ, αρός, s. m. a starling.
Ψαράδαινα, ας, s. f. vul. a fisherman's wife, a fisher-woman.
Ψαράδικος, η, ον, ad. vul. fishing, be longing foια fisherman, to fishing, τὰ ψαράδικα, fish-market.
Ψαράκι, ου, s. n. vul. little or small fish.
Ψαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. a fisherman.
Ψάρευμα, ατος, s. n. vul. fishing.
Ψαρεύω, v. n. vul. to fish, (δι' ἀγκίστρου) to angle, catch fish.
Ψάρι, ου, s. n. vul. a fish.
Ψαρύ, ου, s. n. vul. has colour, gray-colour, ad. -ύς, sha-coloured, gray.
Ψαρικόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. fish, provision of fish.
Ψαροβότανον, ου, s. n. vul. Indian berry.
Ψαροκαΐκον, ου, s. n. vul. a fishing boat.
Ψαροκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. vul. a fish-bone, whale-bone.
Ψαρόκολλα, ης, s f vul. fish-glue, isinglas.
Ψαροκόφινον, ου, s. n. vul. fish-basket.
Ψαρόλαγον, ου, s. n. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) a king-fisher.
Ψαρόλαδον, ου, s. n vul. fish-oil.
Ψαρολίμνη, ης, s. f. vul. a fish-pond, a lake.
Ψαρομάλλης, ου, ad. vul. gray-haired.
Ψαρόνι, ου, s. n. vul. a starling.
Ψαρόνω, v. a. vul. to dirty with fish.
Ψαροπάζαρον, ου, s. n. vul. fish-market.
Ψαροπώλης, ου, s. m. vul. a fish-monger (πρ. mungur).
Ψαροποῦλι, ου, s. m. vul. (ὀρνιθ.) pastor, heron.
Ψαρός, ή, όν, ad. vul. gray, gristly.
Ψαρότοπος, ου, s. m. vul. fishery, a place where fish abounds.
Ψαροῦ, οῦς, s. f vul, a female fisher a fisherwoman.
Ψαροφάγος, ου, ad. vul. that eats fish, fish-eating, living on fish.
Ψασσόχορτον, ου, s. n. vul. (βοταν.) bugle-weed.
Ψαῦσις, εως, s. feeling, touching.

Ψαύω, v. a. to touch (πρ. tutch), to feel.
Ψαχνόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. flesh without bones and grease.
Ψαχνός, ή, όν, ad. thin, meager, poor, lean.
Ψάχνω, v. a. vul. touch, (πρ. tutch), feel at, examine, fumble (ζητῶ), seek, search.
Ψεγάδι, ου, s. n. vul. a defect, fault, deficiency.
Ψεγαδιάζω, v. a, vul. to criticise, to find fault with.
Ψέγω, v. a. to blame, reprove (ρηπρούουδ), reproach.
Ψείρα, ας, s. f. vul. a louse (λάουζ) πληθ. lice.
Ψειριάζω, v. n. vul. to get lice, be lousy.
Ψειριάρης, α, ικον, ad. vul. lousy· ούσ. a lousy fellow.
Ψειρίασμα, ατος, s. n. vul. lousiness.
Ψειρίζω, c. a. vul to louse (λάουζ), catch lice: ψειρίζομαι, to louse one's self.
Ψεκάδιον, ου, s. n. a small drop, a spot, a stain
Ψεκάζω, v. n. to drop, drizzle as rain.
Ψεκάς, άδος, s f. a drop, dew, dust.
Ψέκτης, ου, s. m. a blamer, censurer.
Ψεκτός, ή, όν, ad. blamable, reprehensible.
Ψελλίζω, v. a. to lisp, falter, stammer, stutter.
Ψέλλιον, ου, s. n. a bracelet, armlet, a collar.
Ψέλλισμα, ατος, s, n. faltering, stammering.
Ψελλισμός, οῦ, s. m. lisping, stammering.
Ψελλός, ή, όν, ad. lisping, stammering, tongue-tied.
Ψέμα, see ψεῦμα.
Ψένω, see ψήνω.
Ψές, adv. vul. yesterday, last night (νάϊτ).
Ψεσινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. of yesterday, yesterday's.
Ψευδάγγελλος, ου, s. n. false messenger.
Ψευδάδελφος, ου, s. m. a false brother.
Ψευδαπόστολος, ου, s. m. a false apostle.
Ψευδάργυρος, ου, s. n. false silver, spelter zink.
Ψευδεπίγραφος, ον, ad. having a false inscription, pseudonymous.
Ψευδεπιγραφῶ, έω, v. a. to inscribe falsely.
Ψευδεβλάβεια, ας, s. f. false devotion, hypocrisy.
Ψευδεβλαβής, ές, ad. hypocritical.
Ψευδής, ές, ad. false, untrue, lying.
Ψευδιερεύς, έως, s. m. a false priest (πρῆιστ.)
Ψευδοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a false teacher.
Ψευδιατρός, οῦ, s. m. false doctor, a quack.
Ψευδοκατηγορία, ας, s. f. false accusation
Ψευδοκατήγορος, ου, s. m. a false accuser.
Ψευδοκατηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse falsely.
Ψευδοκήρυξ, υκος, s. m. a proclaimer of falsehood, false herald.
Ψευδοκλείδιον, ου, s. n. a false key.
Ψευδολατρεία, ας, s. f. false worship.
Ψευδολογία, ας, s. f. falsehood, a lie.
Ψευδολόγος, ου, s. m. a person who tells lies, a liar.
Ψευδολογῶ, έω, v. n. to lie, tell tales.
Ψεύδομαι, v. n. to lie, to tell lies.
Ψευδόμαντις, εως, s. m. a false diviner.
Ψευδομαργαρίτης, ου, s. m. a false pearl.
Ψευδομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. a false witness.
Ψευδομαρτυρία, ας, s. s. false testimony, false witness.
Ψευδομαρτυρῶ, έω, v. n. to bear false witness.
Ψευδοπαιδεία, ας, s. f. false wisdom, bad instruction, bad learning.
Ψευδοπάρθενος, ον, ad. falsely pretending to be a virgin.
Ψευδοπατριώτης, ου, s. m. a false patriot.
Ψευδοπατριωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. a false patriotism.
Ψευδοπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a false father.
Ψευδοπολίτης, ου, s. m. a false citizen.
Ψευδοπρεσβευτής, οῦ, s. m. a false ambassador.
Ψευδοπροφητεία, ας, s.f. false prophecy.

Ψευδοπροφητεύω, v. n. to deliver a false prophecy.
Ψευδοπροφήτης, ου, s. m. a false prophet.
Ψευδορκία, ας, s. f. perjury, a false oath.
Ψεύδορκος, ον, ad. perjured, having taken a false oath.
Ψευδορκῶ, έω, s. n. to swear falsely, to perjure one's self.
Ψεῦδος, ους, s. n. a lie, a falsity, a falsehood, an untruth.
Ψευδοσοφία, ας, s. f. false or vain wisdom.
Ψευδόσοφος, ον, ad. vainly wise, a charlatan.
Ψευδόστομος, ον, ad. lying, uttering falsehood.
Ψευδοφιλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a false philosopher.
Ψευδοχριστιανός, ή, όν ad. false Christian (Krίσ tchan).
Ψευδόχριστος, ου, s. m. a false Christ (Κράϊστ).
Ψευδόχρυσος,ον, ad. a counterfeit gold.
Ψεύδω, v. a. to give the lie, contradict.
Ψευδωνυμία, ας, s. f. a false name.
Ψευδώνυμος, ον, ad. falsely named, counterfeit, pseudonymous.
Ψευδονύμως, adv under a fictitious or false name.
Ψευδῶς, adv. falsely.
Ψεῦμα, ατος, s. n. a lie, falsehood, falsity, an untruth : εἶναι ὅλα ψεύματα: they are all lies : ψεύματα! don 't say so ! you don 't mean that !
Ψεύτης,ου, s. m. liar, m. βγάζω ἕνα ψεύτην, to give one the lie.
Ψεύτρα, ας, s. f. vul. a (female) liar.
Ψεύτης, s. m. vul. see ψεύστης, a liar, story-teller.
Ψευτιά, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a lie, falsehood falsity.
Ψεύτικα, adv. vul. falsely, deceitfully.
Ψεύτικος, η, ον, ad. vul. sham, false, deceitful.
Ψεχαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. vul. a drop of rain.
Ψεχαλίζει, v. imp. vul. it drizzles, rains slightly (σλάϊτλυ).
Ψεχάλισμα, ατος, s. n, vul. drizzling, slight rain.
Ψῆγμα, ατος, s. n. vul. a chip, splinter, ashes, dust.
Ψῆκτρα, ας, s.f. a brush, curry-comb, scraper, rake.
Ψηλά, adv. high (hάϊ), on high, highly, proudly.
Ψηλάφημα, ατος, s. n. feeling, touch (πρ. tutch), groping.
Ψηλάφησις, εως, s. f. touch, feeling, groping.
Ψηλαφητός, ή, όν, ad. palpable.
Ψηλαφητῶς, adv. palpably.
Ψηλαφῶ, άω, v. a. to feel, touch, grobe, touch lightly, handle.
Ψηλόνω, v. a. v. n. vul. to raise, exalt, lift up : τὸ ψήλωσε, he is become proud, haughty.
Ψηλός, vul. see ὑψηλός, lofty.
Ψήλωμα, ατος, s. n. vul. raising, elevation, exalting, a high place, a mound.
Ψημένος, η, ον, part. p. roasted, roast : baked, cooked : τὸ ψωμὶ δὲν εἶναι καλὰ ψημένον, the bread is not well baked : ψημένον κρέας, roastbeef or mutton, see ψητόν.
Ψήνω, v. a. to roast, cook, bake, burn, parch : ὁ ἥλιος τὰ ἔψησε, the sun has parched it.
Ψήσιμον, ου, s. n. roasting, baking, cooking.
Ψηστικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. vul. what is paid for roasting or baking.
Ψητόν, οῦ, s. n. vul. roast, roasted meat.
Ψηφοφορία, ας, s. f. voting, suffrage.
Ψηφοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to vote, to bring one's vote.
Ψηφί, s. n. vul. letter, character (κιάρακτερ) type.
Ψηφίζω, v. a. to vote for, elect, chose, elect by vote, ballot, to decree by vote.
Ψηφίον, ου, s. n. a letter, character.
Ψηφίς, ίδος, s. f. a small stone such as is used in Mosaic work, pebble.
Ψήφισμα, ατος, s. n. decree, edict, warrant.
Ψηφιστός, ή, όν, ad. eligible, elected.
Ψηφοδέλτιον, ου, s. n a ballot, bulletin.
Ψηφοθέτημα, ατος, s. n. inlaid work in Mosaic.
Ψηφοθήρας, α, s. n. a vote-hunter.
Ψηφοθηρία, ας, s. f. hunting after votes.

Ψῆφος, ου, s. m. a vote, suffrage, choice, election.
Ψηφοφορία, ἰδὲ ψηφηφορία.
Ψηφοφόρος, ου, s. m. a voter, electioner.
Ψηφοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to vote, bring or give one's vote.
Ψηφῶ, άω, v. a. v. to esteem, to have regard for, care for, make account of: δέν ψηφῶ, I do not esteem, make no account of, I despise.
Ψήφωσις, εως, s. Mosaic work, inlaid work.
Ψηφωτός, ή, όν, ad. mosaic, inlaid, adorned with gems.
Ψηχάλα, ας, s. f. drizzling, slight (σλάϊτ) rain.
Ψηχαλίζω, v. n. (impers.) to drizzle, rain slightly.
Ψηχάριον, ου, s. n. horse-comb (κῶ-ομ), a curry-comb.
Ψήχω, v. a. to handle, caress, rub, curry.
Ψιάθιον, ου, s. n. a small mat.
Ψιαθοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a plaiter of rushes, a maker of mats.
Ψίαθος, ου, s. m. a mat of rushes.
Ψιάκι, s. n. vul.(βοτ.) aconite, wolf's bane.
Ψίδι, s. n. vul. the upper leather of a shoe, vamp.
Ψιθυρίζω, v. a. to whisper, to murmur, mutter.
Ψιθύρισμα, ατος, s. n. a whisper, whispering, muttering, murmur, secret, slander.
Ψιθυρισμός, οῦ, s. m. a whisper.
Ψιθυριστής, οῦ, s. a whisperer, slanderer.
Ψίθυρος, ου, s. m. a whisperer, a tell-tale.
Ψιλά, adv. slenderly, thinly.
Ψιλαίνω, v. a. to make thin, to thin.
Ψιλή, ῆς, s. f. the soft breathing or aspirate in Greek.
Ψιλολόγι, ου, s. n. trifling thing, trifles (τράϊφλζ).
Ψιλολογία, ας, s. f. minuteness, noticing trifles.
Ψιλολογῶ, έω, v. n. to relate minutely, to enter into details.
Ψιλομελαχρινός, ή, όν, ad. vul. light brown, darkish.
Ψιλόνω, v. a. vul. to make thin or slender, to thin.
Ψιλός, ή, όν, ad. slender, thin, subtile, mean, trifling, ἕνα ψιλόν, a trifle, a matter of no consequence, the smallest coin, a mite, ψιλοὶ παράδες, small change.
Ψιλοῦμαι, v. p. (γράμμ.) to take the soft breathing.
Ψίλωθρον, ου, s. n ointment to take off hair.
Ψίλωμα, ατος, s. n. making slender, thinning.
Ψιμυθίζω, v. a. to whitewash, to paint the face.
Ψιμύθιον, ου, s. n.—ψίμυθος, ου, s. m. ceruse, white lead, paint, wash for the face, white paint, whitewash.
Ψιμυθιῶ, άω, v. n. to paint the face.
Ψιττακίζω, v. a. to talk like a parrot, to speak incorrectly to imitate.
Ψιττακισμός, οῦ, s. m. a smattering, superficial knowledge.
Ψιττακός, οῦ, s. m. a parrot.
Ψίχα, ας, s. f. vul. a crumb of bread, a bit, a little bit.
Ψιχάλα, ας, s. f. vul. a gentle shower, slight rain, drizzling.
Ψιχαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. vul. slight rain.
Ψιχαλίζω, v. n. vul. imp. ψιχαλίζει, it rains gently, it drizzles.
Ψιχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. slight rain, drizzling.
Ψιχίον, ου, s. n. a small crumb.
Ψίχουλον, ου, s. n. vul. a crumb.
Ψόγος, ου, s. m. blame, reproach.
Ψόταφος, ου, ad. vul. buried like a beast.
Ψουνίζω, v. n. vul. to buy (bάϊ) purchase, market, cater.
Ψούνισμα, ατος, s. n. vul. purchasing, purchase, buying, marketing.
Ψουνιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. a buyer (bάγιαρ) caterer, steward.
Ψοῦνος, ου, s. m. vul. buying, marketing, purchase.
Ψοφάκι, s. n. vul. fur of lambskin.
Ψόφημα, ατος, s. n. dying, starving, said of animals and infidels.
Ψοφίμι, s. n. vul. carrion, carcass.
Ψόφιος, α, ον, ad. dead (ded), (said of animals).
Ψοφοδεής, ές, ad. shy, timid, timorous, faint-hearted, pusillanimous, fearful.
Ψοφοδιψῶ, άω, v. n. to be very thirsty, be dying of thirst.

Ψοφοποινῶ, άω, v. n. to be very hungry, be dying of hunger, starve.
Ψόφος, ου, s. m. dying, death (said of animals), κρότος, noise.
Ψοφῶ, άω, v. n. to die, starve, said chiefly of animals, when said of men it means to starve, die miserably, to go to hell, be dammed, ἐψόφησεν ἀπὸ τὴν πεῖναν: he was strarved with hunger, -έω, (κροτῶ), to make a noise.
Ψυκτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a cooling vessel, large wine-cooling-vase.
Ψυλλιάζω, v. n. to be full of fleas.
Ψυλλίζομαι, v. n. to kill fleas on one's own person.
Ψυλλίζω, v. n. to catch fleas, clean away fleas.
Ψύλλιον, ου, s. n (βοτ.) fleawort, a plant.
Ψύλλισμα, ατος, s. n. catching fleas.
Ψύλλος, ου, s. m. a flea, διὰ ψύλλου πήδημα, for the least cause, for every trifle (τράϊφλ) ἐμβῆκαν οἱ ψύλλοι στ' αὐτιά του, ha has taken wind of it, he is uneasy, ζητεῖ ψύλλους στ' ἄχυρα, he sticks to trifles, he makes fuss about nothing.
Ψυλλοφάγωμα, ατος, s.n. a flea-biting.
Ψυλλόχεσμα, ατος, s. n. flea-dung.
Ψύχα, ας, s. f. crumb, bit see ψίχα,
Ψυχαγωγία, ας, s. f. recreation (ρηκρηαῖ-shun) amusement, refreshment.
Ψυχαγωγικός,—ψυχαγωγός, όν, ad. refreshing, enlivening, enchanting, alluring.
Ψυχαγωγῶ, έω, v.a. to delight, charm, refresh, to cool.
Ψυχάλα, Ψυχαλίδα, ας, s. f. light rain, drizzling.
Ψυχαλίζει, v. imp. it rains lightly, it drizzles.
Ψυχανάθρεπτος, ον, ad. adopted child (tchάϊλd).
Ψυχαναθρέφω, v. a. vul. to adopt.
Ψυχαρούδα, ας, s. f. chrysalis, a worm or moth not yet formed.
Ψυχή, ῆς, s. f. the soul (σῶολ), ἦσαν πενῆντα ψυχαί, there were fifty souls, fifty persons, ψυχή μου, καρδία μου, (expressions of endearment) my life, my soul, my dear, ἄνθρωποι καλῆς ψυχῆς, a good or kind-hearted men, 'βγάλλω τὴν ψυχήν μου, I work my life and soul out, μοῦβγαλε τὴν ψυχήν μου, he tired me out of my life, νὰ ἔχῃς καλὴν ψυχήν, God bless your soul, ἡ ἑορτὴ τῶν ψυχῶν, all-souls-day, ψυχή, πεταλοῦδα, a butterfly.
Ψυχικάρης, η, s. m. vul. a charitable man.
Ψυχικόν, οῦ, s. n. charity, σὲ παρακαλῶ κάμε το διὰ ψυχικόν, I pray you do it for charity's sake.
Ψυχικός, ή, όν, ad. of the soul, relating to the soul, spiritual, ψυχικὸς θάνατος, spiritual death, ψυχικὴ ὠφέλεια, a benefit of the soul.
Ψυχικῶς, adv. spiritually, mentally.
Ψυχοβλαβής, ές, ad. injurious to the soul.
Ψυχογυιός, οῦ, s. m. an adopted son.
Ψυχοκόρη, ης, s. f. a foster-daughter (πρ. dauter), an adopted daughter.
Ψυχοκτονία, ας, s. f. the killing of the soul.
Ψυχόλεθρος, ον, ad. ruining the soul.
Ψυχολογία, ας, s. f. (φιλοσ.) psychology (σαϊκο-).
Ψυχολογικός, ή, όν, ad. psychological.
Ψυχολογικῶς, ad. adv. psychologically.
Ψυχολόγος, ου, s. m. a professor of psychology.
Ψυχόμαντις, εως, s. m. a conjurer.
Ψυχομάχημα, ατος, s. n. agony, agonizing, pangs of death(dεθ).
Ψυχομαχία, ας, s. f. the agonies of death.
Ψυχομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to be in the agonies of death, to expire, yield (γῆιλd) up the ghost.
Ψυχονόμι, ου, s. n. an individual, person, soul (σωολ).
Ψυχοπαίδα, ας, s. f. vul. an adopted female child.
Ψυχοπαῖδι ου, s. n. vul. an adopted male child, a foster-child.
Ψυχοπιάνω, ομαι, v. n. or a. vul. to take courage, gather strength, take breath (bρεθ).
Ψυχοπονῶ, έω, v. a. vul. to have compassion, take pity: v. n. to be distressed, afflicted.
Ψυχορραγία, ας, s. f. vul. agony of death, point of death.
Ψυχορραγῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to be at the point of death. be expiring.
Ψῦχος, ους, s.n. cold (κῶλd), frigidity.

Ψυχότροφον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) betony.
Ψυχουϊός, s. m. an adopted son.
Ψυχούλα, ης, s. f. a little soul, darling.
Ψυχοφθόρος, ον. ad. ruining the soul.
Ψυχρά, adv. coldly, miserably, wretchedly.
Ψύχρα, ας, s. f. vul. cold (κῶλd), cold weather (wέδαρ).
Ψυχραίνω, v. a. to make cold, cold, cool, (μεταφ.) make indifferent, displease, offend.
Ψύχραμα ατος, s. n. vul. coldness.
Ψυχραντικός, ή, όν, ad. occasioning cold, refrigeratory.
Ψυχρήλατος, ον, ad. high (χάϊ) tempered, hammered without heating.
Ψυχρολογία, ας, s. f. cold, dry discourse.
Ψυχρολόγος, ου, s. m. one who speaks in a cold water, insipid, as dey.
Ψυχρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to be cold and dry in speaking.
Ψυχρολουσία, ας s. f. cold water-bath.
Ψυχρολουτῶ, έω, v. n v. a. to bathe in cold water.
Ψυχρός, ά, όν, ad. cold, frigid, (μεταφ.) dry, uninteresting, indifferent.
Ψυχρότης, ητος, s. f. coldnes, frigidity, (μεταφ.) apathy, indifference.
Ψυχρῶς, adv coldly, dryly.
Ψύχω, v. a. to cool. refresh.
Ψύχωσις, εως, s. f. animation, state of mind, state of the soul.
Ψυχωφελής, ές, ad. beneficial to the soul, edifying.
Ψυψή, ψηψίνα, s. f. puss, a call used to cats.
Ψωλή, ῆς, s. f. the foreskin, the penis, prick.
Ψωμάδικον, ου, s n. vul. a bakehouse, a baker,s shop.
Ψωμάκι, ου, s. n. vul. a small loaf.
Ψωμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. vul. baker.
Ψωμί, ου, s. n. vul. bread (bρεd), ένα ψωμί, a loaf of bread: σπιτικὸν ψωμί, home-made bread: ἀγοραστὸν ψωμί, home baker 's bread: βγάζω τὸ ψωμί μου, I gain my livelihood: ἐφάγαμεν ἁλάτι καὶ ψωμὶ μαζί, we have been long friends ἢ we are old friends, we have many a time broken bread together, μὴ τοῦ κόψης τό ψωμί του, do not deprive him of his living.
Ψωμίζω, v.a. to feed, fatten, pamper.
Ψωμίον, ου, s. n. bread, a loaf of bread, piece of bread, a bit, morsel.
Ψώμισμα ατος, s. n. feeding.
Ψωμοζήτημα, ατος, s. n. begging bread.
Ψωμοζήτης, ου, s. m. beggar, a mendicant.
Ψωμοζητῶ, έω, v. n. vul. to beg bread.
Ψωμοθήκη, ης, s. f. vul. a bread-basket.
Ψωμοκόλαξ, ακος, s. m. parasite.
Ψωμόνω. v. n. vul. to feed, blow as ears of corn, swell, ripen.
Ψωμός, οῦ, s. m. a bit of bread.
Ψωμοτύρι ου, s. n. bread and cheese, a frugal meal.
Ψώνια, ων, s. n. pl. things purchased, provisions etc.
Ψωνίζω, ψουνίζω, v. a. vul. to buy, (bάϊ) purchase.
Ψωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. vul. one who purchases articles of provisions in the market, a caterer, apurchaser.
Ψώρα, ας, s.f. the scab, the itch, mange.
Ψωραλειφή, ῆς, s. f. ointment for the itch.
Ψωραλέος, α, ον, ad. scabby, scabbed, itchy, (μεταφ.) poor, miserable.
Ψωριάζω, v. n. vul. to have the itch, the scab.
Ψωριάρης, ες, ad. vul. scabby, having the itch, (μεταφ.) poor, wretched.
Ψωριάρικος, η, ον, ad. vul. itchy, scabby.
Ψωρίασις, εως, s. f. itching, having the scab.
Ψώριασμα, ατος, s. n. having the itch, the scab.
Ψωριῶ, άω, v. n. to have the itch, be scabby.
Ψωροβότανον, ου, s. n. scabious.
Ψωροφύτης, ου, s. m. mumps, rash, scurvy, the scab.

Ω

Ω, Ω, omega, the twenty fourth (φὸρθ) and last letter of the Greek alphabet, is sounded as the English o in the word go Between omicron and omega there is no difference in the pronunciation, When used as a numeral, ώ stands for eight hundred.

Ὦ, interj, as a mark of the vocative case : ὦ ἄνθρωπε, ! O man !
Ὤ ! interj. denoting grief, pain, joy: ὢ πόσον εἶναι λυπηρόν ! O ! how sad ! ὢ πόσον χαίρω, ! how glad I am !
Ὧδε, adv. here, in this place.
Ὠδή, ῆς, s. f. an ode, a song.
Ὠδεῖον, ου, s. n. odeon, musical theatre, a conservatory, musical academy.
Ὠδίν, ῖνος, s. f. pangs of labour,pain of bringing forth. .
Ὠδίνομαι, v. n. to be in pain of labour, travail in birth.
Ὠδίς, see ὠδίν.
Ὠδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a composer of odes.
Ὠέ, (interj. of grief) oh dear ! alas!
Ὤθησις, εως s. f an impulse, a push, a thrust.
Ὠθῶ, έω, v. a. to push, thrust, impel, urge.
Ὠϊμέ, interj. oh ! oh dear ! alas ! woe is me.
Ὠκεάνειος, εία, ον, ad. oceanic, of the ocean.
Ὠκεανός, οῦ, s. m. the ocean, the great sea.
Ὠκυπόρος, ον, a l. that passes swiftly.
Ὠκύπους, ουν, ad. swift-footed.
Ὠκύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. swift, quick.
Ὠλέκρανον, ου, s. n. tip of the elbow.
Ὠλένη, ης, s. f. bend of the arm, elbow, arm, cubit, ulna.
Ὠμά, adv. crudely, rawly.
Ὠμόλινον, ου, s. n. unbleached linen.
Ὠμοπλάτη, ης, s. f. the broad ot the shoulder, the shoulder, shoulder-blade.
Ὤμορφος, see εὔμορφος.
Ὦμος, ου, s. m. the shoulder (shῶλder).
Ὠμός, ή, όν, ad. raw, crude, unripe, (μεταφ.) cruel, harsh, severe.
Ὠμότης, ητος, s. f. rawness, cruetly.
Ὠμοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to miscarry,cast the young.
Ὠμοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating raw flesh.
Ὠμοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of raw flesh.
Ὠμοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat raw flesh.
Ὠμοφόριον, ου, s. n. a priest's cope, ephod.
Ὠμοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to carry on the shoulder.
Ὠμῶς, adv.crudely, harshly,bluntly, cruelly.
Ὤν, οὖσα, ὄν, part. pres. being, existing, (ουσ.) τὸ ὄν, existence, being: τὸ ὑπέρτατον Ὄν,the supreme being: that which is, substance, matter: τὰ ὄντα, things that are, things present: ὁ Ὤν, he who is, the existing one, viz: God.
Ὠνή, ῆς, s. f. purchase.
Ὠνητής, οῦ, s. m. a purchaser, buyer (βάγιαρ).
Ὠνητός, ή, όν, ad. venal, venbible, sold (σῶλd).
Ὤνιος, α, ον, ad. venal, vendible, saleable, τὰ ὤνια, provisions.
Ὠνοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to buy (βάϊ) purchase.
Ὠόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. milk and eggs.
Ὠοειδές, οῦς, s. n. oval form
Ὠοειδής, ές, ad. oval, formed like an egg, of an oval form.
Ὠοθήκη, ης, s. f. (ἀνατομ. καὶ βοτ.) ovary.
Ὠόν, οῦ, s. n. an egg.
Ὠοπώλης, ου, s. n. a man who sells eggs.
Ὠοπῶλις, ιδος, s. f. a woman who sells eggs.
Ὠοτοκία, ας, s. f. the laying of eggs.
Ὠοτόκος, ον,ad.oviparous,laying eggs.
Ὠοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to lay eggs, produce eggs.
Ὥρα, ας, s. f. an hour, time, the present : μία καὶ ἡμίσεια ὥρα, an hour and a half: ὥρα, τὴν ὥραν, from time to time, by degrees, gradually, at every moment, very shorly, κατὰ τὴν ὥραν, διὰ τὴν ὥραν, for the present, at present: μὲ τὴν ὥραν, ἐνωρίς, early, in time: πᾶσαν ὥραν, every hour, κακὴ ὥρα νὰ τὸν εὕρῃ, κακὴν ὥραν νὰ ἔχῃ, evil betide him, may evil overtake him : ὥρα καλή, εἰς τὸ καλόν, adieu, good bye, farewell : ὥρα καλή, ποῦ πηγαίνεις ; whither are you going, then ? ὥραις ὥραις, from time to time : ὥρα, τὸ ὡρολόγιον, a watch, clock : δὲν βλέπω τὴν ὥραν, I long for, I am anxious or impatient.
Ὡραῖα, adv. beautifully, admirably, very well.
Ὡραΐζω, v. a. to adorn, embellish.
Ὡραιόνω, v. a. to beautify, to embelish.

Ὡραῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. beautiful, handsome, pretty, fair, comely, (ὥριμος) ripe, mature: ὡραία πρὸς γάμον, marriageable, nubile.

Ὡραιότης, ητος, s. f. beauty, comeliness.

Ὡραΐσμα, ατος, s. n. embellishment, ornament.

Ὡραϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. beautifying, embellishment.

Ὡράριον, ου, s. n. (ecl.) a stole, a manible.

Ὡριμάζω, v. n. to mature, ripen.

Ὡρίμασμα, ατος, s. n.—ὡρίμασις, εως, s f. ripening, ripeness, maturity.

Ὥριμος, η, ον, ad. ripe, mature, seasonable.

Ὡριμότης, ητος, s. f. ripeness, maturity.

Ὡρισμένος, η, ον, ad. or p. p. determined definite, appointed.

Ὡρισμένως, ad. definitely.

Ὡρίων, ωνος, s. m. the constellation Orion.

Ὡροδείκτης, ου, s. m. the index, finger of a clock.

Ὡρολογάκι, s. n. vul. a small watch.

Ὡρολογᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. m. vul. a watchmaker.

Ὡρολόγιον, ου, s. n. a watch: (μέγα ἢ τοῦ τοίχου,) clock, (ἡλιακὸν), dial.

Ὡρολογοποιία, ας, s.f. watch-making.

Ὡρολογοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. watch-maker's shop, watch-nanufactory.

Ὡρολογοποιός, οῦ, s.m. a watch-maker.

Ὡροσκοπία, ας, s. f. the observing of time.

Ὡροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. horoscope, casting nativities, observing time.

Ὡροσκόπος, ου, s. m. an astrologer, an observer of times.

Ὡροσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to act the astrologer, to augur, predict.

Ὠρυγή, ῆς, s. f.— Ὠρυγμός οῦ, s. m. roaring, bellowing.

Ὠρύομαι, v. n. to roar, howl, wail, yelp, bellow.

Ὡς, adv. and conj. as, like as: ὡς φαίνεται, as it appears: ὡς πρὸς αὐτό, as to that: ὡς τόσον, to say the truth, on the whole, however: ὡς, ἕως, till, until: ὡς πότε, ἕως πότε, till when? how tong, when: ὡς εἶδε τοῦτο, when he saw this, on seeing this, εἶνε ὡς δέκα ἡμέραι, it is about ten days.

Ὡσάν, adv. as if: ὡσάν νά... as if to...

Ὡσαννά, interj. Hebr. osanna save now, save I pray.

Ὡσαύτως, adv. equally, likewise, also.

Ὡσεί, adv. as it were.

Ὥσπερ, adv. as indeed, like as.

Ὡσπερεί, adv. as if, as it were.

Ὥστε, adv. and conj. so that, then, so then, therefore: ὥστε, ἕως ὅτου, till.

Ὠτακουστής, οῦ, s. n. a hearer, hearkener, an attentive listener, a spy, tale bearer, tell-tale.

Ὠτακουστῶ, έω, v. n. to hear, listen, hearken, listen as a spy, report.

Ὠταλγία, ας, s. f. ear-ache (ἦερ-αἴτῃ).

Ὠταλγῶ, έω, v.n. to have the ear-ache.

Ὠτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the ear, auricular.

Ὠτίον, ου, s. n. the ear.

Ὠτίς, ίδος, s, f. (ὀρνιθ.) a bustard.

Ὠτίτης, ου, s. m. the little finger.

Ὠτογλυφίς, ίδος, s. f. an ear-pick.

Ὦτος, ου, s. m. (πτην.) horned-owl.

Ὠτότμητος, ον, ad. having the ears cut.

Ὠφέλεια, ας, s. f. utility, advantage, profit, benefit, gain, ὠφελείας χάριν, for the sake of gain.

Ὠφέλημα, ατος, s. n. service, benefit.

Ὠφέλιμος, ον, ad. useful, profitable, beneficial.

Ὠφελίμως, adv. usefully, profitably, beneficially.

Ὠφελοῦμαι, v. n. to avail one's self, to profit, take the opportunity, derive advantage, to be benefited.

Ὠφελῶ, έω, v. a. to assist, profit, aid avail, benefit, τί ὠφελεῖ, of what good is it? what is the good of it? δὲν ὠφελεῖ τίποτε, it is good for nothing, it is of no use.

Ὤφου, inderj. oh! alas! lord! dear me!

Ὤφ, inderj. oh! alas!

Ὤχρα, ας, s. f. yellow ochre (ὦκρ).

Ὠχρίασις, εως, s. f. paleness, turning pale.

Ὠχριῶ, άω, v. n. to be pale, turn pale, grow pale.

Ὠχρός, ά, όν, ad. pale, yellow, sallow.

Ὠχρότης, ητος, s. f. paleness, yellowness.

Ὠχρῶς, adv. palely.

Ὠώδης, ες, ad. oval, like an egg.

ΤΕΛΟΣ

ΠΙΝΑΞ

ΤΩΝ ΚΥΡΙΩΝ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ

Α

Ἀβακούμ, Habakkum.
Ἀβεσαλώμ, Absalom.
Ἀβραάμ, Abraham.
Ἀγαμέμνων, Agamemnon
Ἀγγλία, England.
Ἀγγλικός, ή, όν, English.
Ἄγγλος, Englishman.
Ἀγησίλαος, Agesilaus.
Ἄδμητος, Admetus.
Ἄδονις, Adonis.
Ἄδραστος, Adrastus.
Ἀδριανούπολις, Adrinople
Ἀθηνᾶ, Minerva.
Ἀθῆναι, Athens.
Ἀθηναῖος, α.ον, Athenian.
Αἴσωπος, Æsop.
Αἴγυπτος, Egypt.
Αἰγύπτιος-ακός, Egyptian.
Αἰθιοπία, Æthiopia.
Αἰθιοπικός, ή, όν, Ethiopian.
Αἰθίοψ, Ethiopian, negro.
Αἰκατερίνη, Catherine.
Αἰλιανός, Ælianus.
Αἰμιλία, Æmilia.
Αἰμυλιανός, Æmylianus.
Αἰμύλιος, Æ nylius.
Αἰνίας, Æneas.
Αἴολος, Æolus.
Αἰσχύλος, Æschylus.
Ἀλκαῖος, Alcaeus.
Ἀλκιβιάδης, Alcibiades.
Ἀλκμήνη, Alcmena.
Ἀβρόσιος, Ambrose.
Ἀνδρέας, Andrew.
Ἄννα, Ann, Anna.
Ἀννέτα, Nancy.
Ἀμερική, America.
Ἀμερικανός· ικός, American.
Ἀνακρέων, Anacreon.
Ἀνακρεόντειος, Anacreontic.
Ἀναστάσιος, Anastasius.
Ἀναξαγόρας, Anaxagoras
Ἀνδρομάχη, Andromacha (πρ. Andromaca).
Ἀννίβας, Hannibal.
Ἀντιόχεια, Antioch.
Ἀντίοχος, Antiochus.
Ἀντωνία, Antonia.
Ἀντώνιος, Antony (Ἄντωνη).
Αὐστρία Austria.
Αὐστριακός, Austrian.
Ἀπολλινάριος, Apollinarius.
Ἀπόλλων-ωνος, Apollo.
Ἀρειανοί, Arians.
Ἄρης, εως, Mars.
Ἀδριάνη, ης, Ariadne.
Ἀριστείδης, Aristides.
Ἀριστόδημος, Aristodemus.
Ἀριστομένης, Aristomenes.
Ἀριστοτέλης, Aristotle.
Ἀρκεσίλαος, Arcesilaus.
Ἀρμενία, Armenia.
Ἀρμένιος-ικός, Armenian.
Ἅρπυιαι, the Harpies.
Ἀρριανός, Arrianus.
Ἀρσάκης, Arsaces.
Ἄρτεμις, Diana.
Ἀρτεμισία Artemisia.
Ἀρχιπέλαγος, Archipelago.
Ἀσία, Asia.
Ἀσιανός, Asiatic.
Ἀσκληπιός, Esculapius.
Ἀτρεύς, Atreus.
Αὐγουστῖνος, Augustinus, Augustin.
Αὔγουστος, Augustus.
Ἀφρικανός, African.
Ἀφρική, Africa.
Ἀφροδίτη, Venus.
Ἀχιλλεύς, Achilles. (Ἀχίλλιζ).

Β

Βάκχος Bacchus (πρ. Báccus).
Βαλεντία, Valentia.
Βαρθολομαῖος, Bartholomew.
Βαρνάβας, Barnabas.
Βασίλειος, Basilius.
Βελιγράδιον, Beligrade.
Βενέδικτος, Benedict.
Βενιαμίν, Benjamin.
Βιέννα, Vienna.
Βικέντιος, Vincent, Vicentius.
Βικτωρία, Victoria.
Βλάσιος, Blase.
Βοστώνη, Boston.
Βρετανία, (Ἀγγλ.) Britain. ἡ Γαλλικὴ Βρετανία Britanny, Bretagne.
Βρετανός, Briton.
Βουκέφαλος, Bucephalus.
Βουκουρέστιον, Bucharest (Búcarest.)
Βροῦτος, Brutus.
Βυζάντιον, Byzantium.

Γ

Γάγγης, Ganges.
Γάδειρα, Gades
Γαλάτεια, Galatea.
Γαλάτης, Galatian.
Γαλατία, Gaul, Galatia.
Γαληνός, Galenus.
Γαλιλαῖος, Calilaeus.
Γαλλία, France, Gaul.
Γαλλικός, French.
Γάλλος, a Frenchman, οἱ Γάλλοι, the French.
Γενεύη, Geneva.
Γένοβα ἢ Γένουα, Genova.
Γερμανία, Germany.
Γερμανός, ικός, German.

Γεώργιος, George.
Γουλιέλμος, William.
Γρατιανός, Gratianus.
Γρηγόριος, Gregory.

Δ

Δαμασκός, Damascus.
Δαμιανός, Damianus.
Δανία, Danemark.
Δανιήλ, Daniel.
Δανικός, Danish.
Δανός, Dane.
Δαρεῖος, Darius.
Δάτις, Datis.
Δελφοί, pl. Delphi.
Δίρκη, Dirce.
Δηϊάνειρα, Dejanira.
Δημοσθένης, Demosthenes
Δήμητρα, Ceres.
Δημήτριος, Demetrius.
Διονύσια, Festival of Bacchus.
Διονύσιος, Dionysius.
Διόνυσος, Bacchus.
Δομετιανός, Domitianus.
Δούναβις, Danube.
Δωρίς, Doris.

E

Ἑβραῖος, Hebrew.
Ἐδμόντος, Edmond.
Ἐδουάρδος, Edward.
Εἰρήνη, Irene(Αἰρίνη).
Ἑκάβη, Hecuba.
Ἑκάτη, Hecate.
Ἕκτωρ, Hector.
Ἑλβετός, ικός, Swiss.
Ἑλβετία, Switzerland, (άρχ.) Helvetia (-sha).
Ἑλλάς, άδος, Greece, Hellas.
Ἕλλην, ηνος, Ἑλληνικός, Greek, Grecian.
Ἐνυώ, Bellona.
Ἐπίδαυρος, Epidaurus.
Ἐπίκουρος, Epicurus.
Ἐπίκτητος, Epictetus.
Ἐπιφάνιος, Epiphanius.
Ἐπικούρειος Epicurean.
Ἐρεχθεύς, έως, Erechtheus.
Ἑρμῆς, Mercury.
Ἐρρῖκος, Henry.
Ἔρως, Cupid, Love.
Ἑστία, Vesta
Ἑστιάς, a Vestal virgin.
Εὐγενεία, Eugenia.
Εὐγένειος, Eugene, Eugenius.
Εὐθαλία, Euthalia.
Εὐκλείδης, Euclid.
Εὐριπίδης, Euripides.
Εὐρωπαϊκός, European.
Εὐρωπαῖος, European.
Εὐρώπη, Europe (ἡ τοῦ μύθου) Europa.
Εὐσέβειος, Eusebius.
Εὐστάθιος, Eustathius.
Εὐτρόπιος, Eutropius.
Ἔφεσος, Ephesus.

Z

Ζάκυνθος, Zacynthus, now Zante.
Ζαχαρίας, Zacharias.
Ζεύς, Jupiter.
Ζηνοβία, Zenobia.
Ζήνων, ωνος, Zeno.

H.

Ἤπειρος, Epirus.
Ἦλις, ιδος, Elis.
Ἡνωμέναι Πολιτεῖαι, United States.
Ἥρα, Juno.
Ἡράκλεια, Heraclea.
Ἡράκλειτος, Heraclitus.
Ἡρακλῆς, Hercules(-λης).
Ἡρόδοτος, Herodotus.
Ἡρώδης, Herod.
Ἠσαῦ, Esau.
Ἥφαιστος, Vulcan.

Θ.

Θαλῆς, Thales.
Θεμιστοκλῆς, Themistocles.
Θεοδόσιος, Theodosius.
Θεόφιλος, Theophilus.
Θῆβαι, Thebes.
Θηβαῖος, Theban.
Θησεύς, Theseus.
Θουκυδίδης, Thucydides.
Θωμᾶς, Thomas.

I.

Ἰακώβ, Jacob.
Ἰάκωβος, James.
Ἰγνάτιος, Ignatius.
Ἰδομενεύς, Idomeneus.
Ἰερεμίας, Jeremia.
Ἱερώνυμος, Jerome, Jeronymus.
Ἰεφθάε, Jephthae.
Ἰησοῦς, Jesus, ὁ τοῦ Ναυῆ Joshua.
Ἱλάριος, Ἱλαρίων, Hi rius.
Ἰνδία, India.
Ἰνδικός, Indian, (τῶν Ἀνατολ.) Hindou.
Ἰνδός, Indian, (Ἀνατολ.) Hindou.
Ἰννοκέντιος, Innocent.
Ἰορδάνης, Jordan.
Ἰουδαία, Judea.
Ἰουδαϊκός, Jewish.
Ἰουδαῖος, Jew.
Ἰούδας, Judas.
Ἰουλία, Julia.
Ἰουλιανός, Julian.
Ἰούλιος, Julius.
Ἰουστινιανός, Justinian.
Ἰουστῖνος, Justin.
Ἱσπανία, Spain
Ἱσπανικός, Spanish.
Ἱσπανός, Spaniard.
Ἰωάννα, Jane.
Ἰωάννης, John.
Ἰώβ, Job.
Ἰωνᾶς, Jonas.
Ἰώσηπος, Josephus.
Ἰωσήφ, Joseph.
Ἰταλία, Italy,—ός, ian.
Ἰωσηφίνη, Josephine.

K.

Καϊάφας, Caiaphas.
Καικιλία, Cecily.
Κάϊρον, Caire.
Καισάρεια, Cesaria.
Καισάριος, Cesarius.
Καμπανία, Campania.
Καππαδοκία, Capadocia.
Καρολίνα, Caroline.
Κάρολος, Charles.
Καρχηδών, Carthage.
Κασπία, Caspian Sea.
Κένταυρος, Centaur.
Κέρβερος, Cerberus.
Κέρκυρα, Corcyre, Corcyra, Corfu.
Κίνα, China
Κινέζος-ικός, Chinese

Κλαύδιος, Claudius.
Κλήμης, Clement.
Κολόμβος, Columbus.
Κολχίς, Colchis.
Κοπεγχάγη, Copenhagen.
Κορνήλιος, Cornelius.
Κορσική, Corsica.
Κορυφοί, pl. Corfu.
Κοσμᾶς, Cosmas.
Κρής, Κρητικός, Cretan.
Κρήτη, Crete.
Κροῖσος, Cresus.
Κρόνος, Saturn.
Κύθηρα, Cythera.
Κυθήριος, Cytherian.
Κύπριος, Cyprian.
Κύπρος, Cyprus.
Κωνσταντία, Constantia.
Κωνσταντῖνος, Constantine.
Κωνστάντιος, Constantius.
Κωνσταντινούπολις, Constantinople.
Κώνστας, Constans.

Λ.

Λάζαρος, Lazarus.
Λαυρέντιος, Laurence.
Λητώ, οῦς, Latona.
Λιβερπούλη Liverpool.
Λιβύη, Libya.
Λογγῖνος, Longinus.
Λονδῖνον, London.
Λονδίνιος, a Londoner.
Λούγδουνον, Lyons.
Λουδοβίκη, Louisa.
Λουδοβῖκος, Lewis, Louis.
Λουκᾶς, Luke.
Λουκιανός, Lucianus, Lucian.

Μ.

Μαγδαληνή, Magdalene.
Μαγκεστρία, Manchester.
Μαικήνας, Macaenas.
Μαιῶτις, Maeotis Palus.
Μακεδονία, Macedonia.
Μαξέντιος, Maxentius.
Μαξιμιλιανός, Maximilian, Maximilianus.
Μάξιμος, Maximus.
Μάρκος, Marcus.
Ματθαῖος, Mathew.
Μαυρίκιος, Mauricius.
Μέγαρα, Megara.
Μεγαρίς, Megaris.
Μεδινά, Medina.
Μεδιόλανον, Μεδιόλανα, Milan.
Μέκα, Mecda.
Μιλτιάδης, Miltiades (Μιλτάγιαδιζ.
Μιχαήλ, Michæl.
Μυκῆναι, Mycenæ.
Μύκωνος, Myconos
Μωάμεθ, Mohamet.
Μωαμεθανός, Mohamedan.
Μωσαϊκός, Mosaic.
Μωϋσῆς, έως, Moses.

Ν.

Ναθαναήλ. Nathaniel.
Νεάπολις, Naples.
Νεαπολίτης, Napolitan.
Νηρεύς, Netreus.
Νίκαια, Nice, Nicea.
Νικόλαος, Nicholas (Νίκολας) Nicolaus.
Νινευή, Niniva.
Νιόβη, Niobe (-bη).
Νορβηγία, Norway.
Νορβηγός, Norwegian.

Ο.

Ὀδησσός, Odessa.
Ὀδυσσεύς, Ulysses.
Ὄθων, Otho.
Οἰδίπους, OEdipus.
Οἰνεύς, OEneus.
Ὁλλανδία, Holland.
Ὁλλανδός, Dutch, Dutchman.
Ὁλλανδικός, Dutch.
Ὀλυμπιακός, Olympic.
Ὀλύμπιος, Olympian.
Ὄλυμπος, Olympus.
Ὁμηρικός, Homeric.
Ὅμηρος, Homer.
Ὀνόριος, Honorius.
Ὀρφεύς, Orpheus.
Οὐαλεντιανός, Valentinian
Οὐαλέριος, Valerius.
Οὐάσιγκτων καὶ Οὐασιγκτώνη, Washington.
Οὐεσπασιανός, Vespasian.
Οὐρβανός, Urbanus.

Π

Παγκράτιος, Pancratius.
Πάνορμον, Palermo.
Πᾶρις, ὁ Paris.
Παρισινός, Parisian.
Παρίσιοι, οἱ Paris.
Πάρος, Paros.
Πατρίκιος, Patricius, Patrick.
Παῦλος, Paul.
Πειραιεύς, Piraeus.
Πελαγία, Pelagia.
Πελάγιος, Pelagius.
Περσεύς, Perseus.
Περσεφόνη, Proserpina.
Περσία, Persia.
Πέρσης, a Persian.
Πέτρος, Peter.
Πετρούπολις, St. Petersburg.
Πηλεύς, Peleus.
Πλίνιος, Plininus, Pliny.
Πολύβιος, Bolybius.
Πολυδεύκης, Pollux.
Πολύκαρπος, Polycarp.
Πολυνείκης. Polynices.
Πολωνία, Poland.
Πολωνικός, Polish.
Πολωνός, a Pole.
Πομπηΐα, Pompeii.
Πομπήϊος, Pompeïus.
Πορτογαλία, Portugal.
Πορτογάλος, Portuguese.
Πορφύριος, Porphyry, Porphyrius.
Ποσειδών, Neptune.
Πρίαμος, Priam.
Προκόπιος, Procopius.
Προμηθεύς, Prometheus.
Προῦσα, Brussa.
Πρωτεσίλαος, Protesilaus.
Πρωτεύς. Proteus.
Πτολεμαΐς Ptolemais.

Ρ

Ῥῖνος, the Rhine.
Ῥιχάρδος, Richard.
Ῥοδανός, Rhone.
Ῥόδος, Rhodes.
Ῥωσσία, Russia.
Ῥῶσσος, a Russian.

Σ

Σαμουήλ, Samuel.
Σαρδηνία, Sardinia.
Σεβαστιανός, Sebastian.
Σεμέλη, Semele (-λη).
Σικελία, Sicily.
Σιμπλίκιος, Simplicius.
Σκωτία, Scotland.
Σκῶτος, Scotchman.
Σκωτικός, Scotch, Scottish
Σολομών, Salomon.
Σοφία, Sophia.
Σοφοκλῆς, Sophocles.
Σπέτσαι, Spetzae.
Σπυρίδων, Spyridon.
Στέφανος, Stephen.

Τ

Τάμεσις, the Thames.
Τάρας, αντος, Taras.
Ταρταρία, Tartary.
Τάρταρος, Tartar.
Τερέντιος, Terence.
Τεῦκρος, Teucer.
Τῆνος, Tenos.
Τηρεσία, Theresa.
Τίβερις, Tiber.
Τιβέριος, Tiberius.
Τουρκία, Turkey.
Τουρκικός, Turkish.
Τοῦρκος, Turk.
Τραϊανός, Trajanus.
Τραπεζοῦς, Trapezus, Trebizond.
Τροιζήν, Troezene (Τριζίνη).
Τρωάς, Troas.
Τυρταῖος, Tyrtaeus.

Υ

Ὑδραῖος, a Hydriot.
Ὕδρα, Hydra.

Φ

Φιλαδέλφεια, Philadelphia.
Φίλιππος, Philip.
Φιλοποίμην, Philopemen.
Φλωρεντία, Phlorence.
Φραγκῖσκος, Francis.

Χ

Χαλκηδών, Chalcedon.
Χριστόφορος, Christopher.

Ω

Ὡράτιος, Horace.